BS 345 C55B58 1881 SOA
Bible. N.T. Chipewyan. 1881
155
111 313
48
William West

ᒍᒋ ᑌᐢᑌᒣᑲᑎ

ᓅᕓ ᓅᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᓅᑫᐟᕓ ᕗ ᔨᔅX ᐯᒪ.

THE NEW TESTAMENT

TRANSLATED INTO

THE CHIPEWYAN LANGUAGE,

BY THE

VEN. ARCHDEACON KIRKBY.

BUREAU OF AMERICAN ETHNOLOGY.
8070
1893
LIBRARY

London:

PRINTED FOR THE

BRITISH AND FOREIGN BIBLE SOCIETY,
Queen Victoria Street, E.C.

1881.

SMITHSONIAN
JAN 27 1992
LIBRARIES

Chipewyan Syllabarium.

INITIALS.	SYLLABLES.				FINALS.
	a	e	i	o	˜ accent
	ᐊ	ᐁ	ᐃ	ᐅ	· oo, as
w	·ᐊ	·ᐁ	·ᐃ	·ᐅ	ᗱ̇ chu
b	ᐸ	ᐯ	ᐱ	ᐳ	X Christ
ch	ᗴ	ᗯ	ᗰ	ᗱ	+ y
d	ᑕ	ᑌ	ᑎ	ᑐ	- d
g	ᘁ	ᘄ	ᘂ	ᘃ	' g
k	ᑲ	ᑫ	ᑭ	ᑯ	ˎ k
kl	ɓ	Я	ʀ	ʚ	, comma
l	ᓚ	ᓓ	ᓕ	ᓗ	ˏ l
m	ᒪ	ᒣ	ᒥ	ᒧ	ᑦ m
n	ᓇ	ᓀ	ᓂ	ᓄ	ᐣ n
s	ᓴ	ᓭ	ᓯ	ᓱ	ᐢ s
sh	ᔕ	ᔐ	ᔑ	ᔓ	ᐡ r
t	ᘛ	ᘝ	ᘜ	ᘞ	ᒡ t
th	ᒐ	ᒉ	ᒋ	ᒍ	ᒢ th
tth	ᕴ	ᕮ	ᕰ	ᕲ	
tz	ᘣ	ᘤ	ᘥ	ᘦ	
y	ᔭ	ᔦ	ᔨ	ᔪ	

ᐅᓂ ᑌᓯ ᓴᑦ ᒪᑐ ᐯᑎᑌ.

ᓇᑌ ᐯᔭᑳᓭ.

1 ᑎᑎ ᐁᑎᑭᓯ ᔩᓯ**X** ᐁᑯᒋ ᐅᑎ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᑌᐱ‾ ᐯᔭᓯ ᐁᒋ ᓂ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᐁᐯᔭᑦ ᐯᔭᓯ
ᐁᒋᓂ ᗴ̇,
2 ᐁᐯᔭᑦ ᐊᓴᐠ ᕦᐧᓀ ᓂ, ᐊᓴᐠ ᐘᑯ‾ ᕦᐧᓀ ᓂᐠ ᗴ̇, ᐘᑯ‾ ᗴᑕᐢ ᗴ̇ ᐯᒥᒋ ᑕᑦᒋ ᗴ̇
ᐆᐯᕦᐧᓀ ᓂ,
3 ᗴᑕᐢ ᕦᒪᐢ ᐯᑎᑌ ᐯᐡᐁᐢ ᗴ̇, ᓴᔭ ᗴ̇ ᐆᐯᕦᐠᓀ ᓂ, ᐯᐡᐯᐢ ᐁᐢᔭᑦ ᕦᐧᓀ ᓂ, ᐁᐢᔭᑦ
ᐁᔭᑦ ᕦᐧᓀ ᓂ ᗴ̇,
4 ᐁᔭᑦ ᐁᒥᓂᑕ ᕦᐧᓀ ᓂ, ᐁᒥᓂᑕ ᓇᐊᓯᑦ ᕦᐧᓀ ᓂ ᗴ̇, ᓇᐊᓯᑦ ᓯᑲᒍᑦ ᕦᐧᓀ ᓂ ᗴ̇,
5 ᓯᑲᒍᑦ ᔕᑲ ᐯᑎᑌ ᑑᐅᐢ ᕦᐧᓀ ᓂ, ᑑᐅᐢ ᐖᒍ ᐯᑎᑌ ᐅᐯ‾ ᕦᐧᓀ ᓂ, ᐅᐯ‾ ᐘᓯ ᕦᐧᓀ
ᓂ ᗴ̇.
6 ᐘᓯ ᑲᐅᐧᕦ ᓂᒋ ᑌᐱ‾ ᐆᐧᔨ ᕦᐧᓀ ᓂ, ᑌᐱ‾ ᑲᐅᐧᕦ ᓂᒋ ᐁᒋ ᒥᐠᐃ ᓇᑌ ᐖᐊᐊᐢ
ᐯᓀᔭᓂ ᐯᑎᑌ ᓯᑲᒍᑦ ᕦᐧᓀ ᓂ,
7 ᓯᑲᒍᑦ ᐗᐅᐸᐊᑦ ᕦᐧᓀ ᓂ, ᐗᐅᐸᐊᑦ ᐁᐸᔭ ᕦᐧᓀ ᓂ, ᐁᐸᔭ ᐁᓴ ᕦᐧᓀ ᓂ ᗴ̇,
8 ᐁᓴ ᗴᓯᐸᐣ ᕦᐧᓀ ᓂ ᗴ̇, ᗴᓯᐸᐣ ᗴᐡᐊᑦ ᕦᐧᓀ ᓂ, ᗴᐡᐊᑦ ᐅᓴᐊᐢ ᕦᐧᓀ ᓂ ᗴ̇,
9 ᐅᓴᐊᐢ ᗴᕦᑦ ᕦᐧᓀ ᓂ, ᗴᕦᑦ ᐊᗴᐢ ᕦᐧᓀ ᓂ, ᐊᗴᐢ ᐃᓯᑭᐊᐢ ᕦᐧᓀ ᓂ ᗴ̇,
10 ᐃᓯᑭᐊᐢ ᒪᓇᓴᐢ ᕦᐧᓀ ᓂ, ᒪᓇᓴᐢ ᐁᒍᑦ ᕦᐧᓀ ᓂ, ᐁᒍᑦ ᗴᓴᐊ ᕦᐧᓀ ᓂ ᗴ̇,
11 ᗴᓴᐊᐢ ᒥᑯᓇᐊᐢ ᗴ̇ ᐯᒥᒋ ᗴ̇ ᐆᐯᕦᐧᓀ ᓂ, ᑕᐅ‾ᓀᓂᕦ ᑌᑌ ᒥᑎ ᐸᐯᑲᑦ ᓭᑦ,
ᑖᐯᐃᐧᗴ ᓂ,
12 ᐸᐯᑲᑦ ᓭᑦ ᓂᓂᑦᑌᐧ ᐅᑳᐅ ᒥᑯᓇᐊᐢ ᓴᑯᑭᐁᐧ ᕦᐧᓀ ᓂ, ᓴᑯᑭᐁᐧ ᓴᐗᐯᐯᐧ ᕦᐧᓀ
ᓂ ᗴ̇,
13 ᓴᐗᐯᐯᐧ ᐊᐱᐅ‾ ᕦᐧᓀ ᓂ, ᐊᐱᐅ‾ ᐃᑯᐁᑭᑦ ᕦᐧᓀ ᓂ ᗴ̇, ᐃᑯᐁᑭᑦ ᐁᓴᐡ ᕦᐧᓀ
ᓂ ᗴ̇,
14 ᐁᓴᐡ ᓴᑐᐠ ᕦᐧᓀ ᓂ, ᓴᑐᐠ ᐊᒥᑦ ᕦᐧᓀ ᓂ, ᐊᒥᑦ ᐃᒋᑎᐅ‾ ᕦᐧᓀᓂ ᗴ̇,
15 ᐃᒋᑎᐅ‾ ᐃᒋᑎᐁᓴ ᕦᐧᓀ ᓂ, ᐃᒋᑎᐁᓴ ᒪᑳᑦ ᕦᐧᓀ ᓂ ᗴ̇, ᒪᑳᑦ ᐘᑯ‾ ᕦᐧᓀᓂ ᗴ̇,
16 ᐘᑯ‾ ᓯᓴ ᕦᐧᓀ ᓂ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᒪᐡᐃ ᐯᑌᑌ ᐁᒋᓂ, ᒪᐡᐃ ᐯᓀ ᔩᓯ ᐊᐧᑎ ᓂ, ᐁᑎᓂ **X**
ᐅᐧᔨ ᓂ,
17 ᐅᑌᐧᐗ ᐁᑯᒋ ᐁᐯᔭᑦ ᐅᓀ ᑌᐱ‾ ᐅᓭᑦ ᓀᑦᑭ ᗴᕦᐧ ᐁᑯᒋ ᑕᑦᒋ ᓂ, ᑌᐱ‾ ᐅᓀ ᑌᑌ
ᒥᑎ ᐁᔩ ᐅᑌᑌ ᐸᐯᑲᑦ ᓭᑦ ᑖᐯᐃᐧᗴ̇ ᐅᓭᑦ ᓀᑦᑭ ᗴᕦᐧ ᐁᑯᒋ ᑕᑦᒋ ᓂ ᗴ̇, ᐸᐯᑲᑦ ᓭᑦ
ᑖᐯᐃᐧᗴ̇ ᐅᓀ **X** ᐊᐧᑎ ᐅᓭᑦ ᓀᑦᑭ ᗴᕦᐧ ᐁᑯᒋ ᑕᑦᒋ ᓂ ᗴ̇,

18 ᐁᑰ ᑎᑎ ᑫᐟ ᐷᐟ**X** ᐊᐟᔕ ᓂ, ᐸ ᒪᐡᐃ ᐆᐟᐷ ᑌᑝᕀ ᑍᓂᐁᓇ ᓂ ᒊᓴ ᐆᐟᐷ ᑰᓶ
ᑍᓂᑕ ᐅᗯ ᓇᓇᐷᑝ ᑝᐟ ᐯᑍᑌ ᒪᐡᐃ ᓴᐦᐃ ᐁᘉ ᓂ.
19 ᐁᔦᑑ ᒊᓴ ᗰᐠᐃ ᐯᑌᑝ ᑌᑝᕀ ᐁᐟᗰ ᐁᒍᓂ ᓇ, ᒪᐡᐃ ᐁᓇᐃᐟᓂ ᐊᐣᑝᐢᑝ ᔦᑝᒣᐣ
ᑌᑝ ᔦᕮᑕᓂᒣᐣ ᐃᑝ ᐅᓇ,
20 ᑰᓶ ᐁᐷ ᐅᑍ ᔦᑝᒣᒎ ᓇᒣᘉ ᓇ ᔭᑫᐅᑌᑝ ᔦᑍ ᓇᐃᔭ ᓂ ᔦᘍᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᕲ, ᒊᓴ
ᑌᐱᐨ ᐯᔭᐟ, ᒪᐡᐃ ᑝᐠᔭᓂ ᐃᐟᕲ ᐅᑍ ᒎᐟᗰᐠ ᓴᓇ, ᓇᐟ ᐁᑫᐟᓂ ᓇᓇᐷᑝ ᑝᐟ ᐯᑍᑌ
ᐁᑫᐟᓂ ᓇ,
21 ᐯᔭᐟ ᐊᐟᔕ ᐅᒍᒍ, ᓂᐣ ᐱᐟ ᐷᐟ ᐅᐟᐷ ᐊᑐᓂ ᐧᐊᒍ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᐁᑌᗰᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᐆᐯᐅᐢᒍᓂ
ᕮᐟ ᐆᐯᑫᐟᓂ ᐧᐊᒍ ᓇ,
22 ᐁᑰ ᑎᑎ ᐅᑌᐟᕀ ᐁᑯᑕᘉ ᒎᓶ ᓶᐅᐟᒣ ᐯᔭᘉᔦ ᐊᑕᓇᐟᒣ ᐅᑲ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᐳᐯᐠ ᑍᑌ
ᑑᐊᑎ.
23 ᐁᒎᒍ ᐁᑌᑌᑫ ᗰᐠᐧᐃ ᓴᐦᐃ ᐁᗯ ᐅᒍᒍ, ᐯᔭᐟ ᐊᐟᔕ ᐅᘂᐅ ᐃᒪᐣᕀᐁᐟ ᐆᐟᐷ ᑌᑝ
ᐊᑕᑎ ᐧᐊᒍ, ᐁᐷ ᐱᐟ ᒎᔭᘉᔦ ᓇ ᓂᐅᐟᘂ ᒍᐁᐟ, ᐁᒍ ᐆᐣᗯ
24 ᐁᐷᑑ ᒊᓴ ᒣᘉ ᐅᘂ ᓂᐃᔭᐅ ᒎᓶ ᓶᐅᐟᒣ ᐯᔭᑫᐅᑌᑝ ᔭᘉᔦ ᐅᑫᐟ ᒪᐡᐃ ᐷᐟᕲ
ᗯᘂᔭᓂ ᐅᑲ,
25 ᑰᓶ ᐯᔭᐟ ᐊᐟᔕ ᐅᗯ ᔦᑯᑎᐟᔭ ᐃᑝ ᓂ, ᐯᔭᐟ ᐷᐟ ᐅᐟᐷ ᑯᐊᑏ ᓂ ᕲ.

ᓇᑫ ᐯᔭᘉᔦ.

1 ᐁᑰ ᐷᐟ ᐯᐡᒍᔭᐨ ᔦᐅᑮ ᔦ ᕲᑎᐁ ᓂᓃᑫ ᐊᐟᔕᐆ, ᐁᐡᐅᐨ ᐁᐷ ᓂᓂ ᑲ ᓶᐅᐟᒣ ᐯᐨᘂ-
ᓂᑫ ᑌᑝ ᐆᔭ ᑕᐣᒍ ᓴᐢᘂ ᓂᐟᘂ ᐅᘂ ᗰᕀᓴᑝᐨ ᘍᐣ ᓂᓃᐣᑌᐟ ᓂ,
2 ᐃᐧᒍᓂ ᐊᐟᔕ ᕲᐢ ᐆᐯᑲ ᓶᐅᐟᒣ ᐁᒍ? ᑕᕀᑎᐟᑭᐨ ᐅᑲ, ᐯᒍᐣ ᓴᐢᘂ ᓂᐟᘂ ᓶᓂᐟᓇ ᓂ,
ᕮ ᓂᓃᐣᑌᐟ ᐯᘍᐣ ᔭᐧᐅᐟᘉ ᐅᑲ,
3 ᐁᐡᐅᐨ ᐆᐯᔭᘉᔦ ᐁᑌᒣᑰ ᐁᑎᓂ ᕲ ᐅᑌᐟᕀ ᗰᕀᓴᑝᐨ ᕲ ᐆᐯᘂᔦ ᓇ ᐱᓂᐁ ᐃᑝ ᓂ.
4 ᐁᑰ ᐁᐡᐅᐨ ᔭᐟᘉ ᓂᑭ ᕲ ᐁᑌᕂᐢ ᐅᑌᑝ ᕲ ᐆᐱᑲ ᔭᐟᘉ ᓂ, ᐃᐧᒍᓂ ᐷᐟ**X** ᐊᐟᔕ
ᐅᒍᒍ, ᐆᐯᕀᑌᐟᑭᐨ ᓂ.
5 ᐯᐡᒍᔭᐨ ᔦᐅᑮ ᐷᐟ ᕲᑎᐁ ᓂᓃᑫ ᑯᑕᔦᐟᓂ ᐁᐷ ᑫᐟ ᐳᐯᐠ ᔦᑌᕂᐢ ᓂ ᕲ,
6 ᓂᐣ ᐯᐡᒍᔭᐨ ᔦᐅᑮ ᕲᑕ ᓂᓃᑫ ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᔦᐅᑮ ᐆᐯᓇ ᓂᐣ ᐅᓇᒣᘍᐣ ᑝᕮᐃᑝ ᐅᐣᗯ
ᑰᓶ ᓂᐣ ᐅᘂ ᐁᐣᐢᑯᑎ ᓂᓂᔭ ᐧᐊᒍ ᓴᗰᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᐃᐢᔦᐁᐟ, ᐆᐯᑲ ᓶᐅᐟᒣ ᐁᒍ ᐅᒍᒍ,
7 ᐁᐷᘍ ᐁᐡᐅᐨ ᑌᑝ ᐆᔭ ᑕᐣᒍ ᐁᓇᓃᐟᐃ ᐆᐱᑲ ᔭᐟᘉ ᓂ ᐆᐯᕀᑌᐟᑭᐨ ᕲ ᐊᐧᑯᐅ ᒍᐣ
ᓶᒎᐟᓇ ᓂ?
8 ᐯᐡᒍᔭᐨ ᘍᐣ ᐆᐯᘉᑯ ᓂ ᕲ, ᐁᔦᐨ ᓴᐠᐃ ᔭᐟ ᑲ ᐅᐣᓴᒣ ᓶᒎᑭ, ᐯᓶᒎᐟᓇ ᓂᑌ ᐁᑯᓴ-
ᓶᓂ ᐟ ᕲ ᔭᑍ ᑐᓴ ᐯᘍᐣ ᔭᐧᐅᐢᘉ ᐅᑲ ᑯᔦᐟᓂ.
9 ᑌᑝ ᐯᑲᐅᐟᒣ ᓂᑭ ᐯᔭᘉᔦ ᑕᐷᑎᒣᑰ ᐁᗯᑌᓶ ᑯᐁᑕᓂ ᒍᐣ ᐆᐯᓂᓃᑫ ᔦᑲᑌᑝᐟᓇ ᓂ
ᗰ ᐆᐯᓇᒣ ᓴᐠᐃ ᐯᑯᔕ ᐅᘍᐣ ᐯᒍᓂᒣᐠ ᑯᔕ ᑕᑍ ᐯᐅᐟᐊ,
10 ᑌᑝ ᒍᐣ ᓶᑌᑝᐟᓇᐅ ᐆᐱᓂ ᓇ ᐆᐣᓴᒣ ᐆᐱᓂᐁ ᓂ,
11 ᑯᔕ ᘍᐣ ᓂᓃᐣᑌᓶ ᓴᐠᐃ ᔭᐟ ᕲ, ᒪᐡᐃ ᐸ ᕲ, ᐆᐯᑲᑌᑝᐟᓇ ᐯᓇᒣ ᓂᑕᑯᑎᐟᔭ ᐯᘍᐣ
ᑕᔭᐟᘉ ᕲ, ᐆᐯᓇᐟᗯᐣ ᔦᑫᑕᐁᐊᐨ ᓂ ᓴᐨᐸ ᕲ ᘑᐢᘑᑯᐣ ᕲ, ᓇᐟ ᐯᐟ ᑲ ᕲ ᐁᑊᑯᐃᑯ ᓂ,
12 ᓇᑭᘉ ᓇ ᓂᐅᐟᘂ ᐆᐯᘍᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᐁᐡᐅᐨ ᘍᐣ ᗰ ᘍᑌᐟ ᓴᓇ, ᐁᐷᓇ ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᘍᓶᐁᑫ
ᐆᐯᓂᓂ ᘍᐣ ᐁᗯᑌᐟ ᓂ.
13 ᐁᗯᑌᐟ ᐅᘂᐅ ᔭᑫᐅᑌᑝ ᓇᑭᘉ ᓇ ᒊᓴ ᑍ ᓇᐃᔭ ᑑᐊᑎ ᕲ ᓂᑍ+ ᓴᐠᐃ ᔭᐟ ᐸ ᕲ

ᐆᐟᙣ ᐆᐯᐟ ᐃᒥᒡ ᓂᓂ ᘂᐣ ᘉᑌᐟ ᐁᔦ⁻ ᓇᐅᑌ ᒋ ᒎᘂᐣ ᓇᐃᐢᔭ ᐅᘂᐣ ᐁᓗᐅ⁻ ᓴᐠᐧᐃ ᐧᔭᔨ ᐯᑭᐁ
ᐧᐅᐢᑝ ᔦᑞᒉᐣ ᓇ.

14 ᐁᔨᓇ ᓭᓴ ᓂᐃᔭ ᓴᐠᐧᐃ ᔭᔨ ᐸ ᙣ ᘂᒉᖃ ᐆᐯᔦᐟᙣ ᐃᒥᒡ ᓂᓂ ᘂᐣ ᐁᘂᑌᐟ ᓂ,
15 ᐁᔦ⁻ ᓇᑌ ᓂ ᐁᓗᐅ⁻ ᐯᑭᐁ ᐅᘂᐣ ᐁᔨᓇ ᑎᑎ ᓂᐅᐟᑝ ᐯᔭᘉ ᖃᔨ ᐊᔨᑯ ᓂ ᐳᐯᒡ
ᐯᑝᑌ ᐊᑎ ᓂ ᓴᔭᔨ ᐃᒥᒡ ᓂᓂᖃ ᐅᑝ ᐱᑲ ᔭᐢᘉ. ᓂ,
16 ᐁᓗᐅ⁻ ᑌᑞ ᐆᔭ ᑕᐣᒍ ᒋ ᔦᑝ ᓂᓂᐣᑌᐟ ᐃᑞ ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔭᐆ ᐅᐣᘁᒉ ᐃᐟᐊ ᓂ, ᐁᑌ ᐯᐢᙣ
ᐸᑯ ᐆᐯᘉᑯ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᓴᐠᐧᐃ ᐯᒍᔭᐦ ᙣ ᐁᔨ ᓂᓂᖃ ᙣ ᓇᑌ, ᓇᑝᐁᖃ ᑕᔑᓇ ᐃᑞ ᓂᑌ
ᐆᐯᑭᐁ ᑕᐁᐟᑝ ᐅᑲ ᐁᔨ ᑐᑝ ᑌᑞ ᐆᔭ ᑕᐣᒍ ᓴᐠᐧᐃ ᔭᔨ ᐯᑝ ᐆᐯᔪᑌᐟᑫ⁻ ᓂ.
17 ᐁᔨᑑ ᐳᐯᒡ ᐊᔨᓚ ᐆᐟᔨ ᐯᔭᘉᔦ ᓇᐟᒉᐣ ᐊᘉ, ᑑᐊᑎ
18 ᔭᓚ ᔦᐅᑯ ᔨᔨ ᑕᔨᐁ ᐁᑌᐢᒉᐠ ᔦᖃᑕᐣᒍ ᙣ ᑕᘉᐠ ᙣ, ᐅᐣᘁᒉ ᑕᓴᐟ ᙣ, ᔦᐊᐟ ᐯᐢᖃᐦ
ᑝ ᐁᘉᐠ ᑕᐆᑞ ᑕᐣᒍ ᓇ, ᘂᔦ ᐱᓂᐁ ᐊᑕᔨᑯ ᙣ ᐯᐦᖃᐦ ᑕᐆᑞ ᓇ,
19 ᐁᓗᐅ⁻ ᐯᑭᐁ ᐅᘂᐆ ᔭᖃᐅᑌᑞ ᐃᒥᒡ ᓂᓂᖃ ᓇᒉᘉ ᓇ ᓭᓴ ᑝ ᓇᐃᔭ,
20 ᑯᔦᐟᓂ ᙣ ᓂᑝ+ ᓴᐠᐧᐃ ᔭᔨ ᙣ ᐸ ᙣ ᐃᐢᔦᐁᐟ ᓂᓂ ᘂᐣ ᘉᑌᐟ ᐁᑎᓂ ᓴᐠᐧᐃ ᐯᑭᐁ
ᐊᐢᑝ ᔦᑞᒉᐣ ᓂ ᐠᑯᑞᒉ ᓇ,
21 ᐁᔨᑑ ᓂᐃᔭ ᓂ ᓴᐠᐧᐃ ᔭᔨ ᙣ ᐸ ᙣ ᐆᐯᐃᐟᙣ ᐃᐢᔦᐁᐟ ᓂᓂ ᘂᐣ ᓂᓂᐣᑌᐟ ᓂ ᙣ
22 ᑯᑲ ᒐᐃᑞ ᐊᑭᑞᐅᐢ ᙣᑎᐁ ᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐁᓗᐅ⁻ ᐯᘉ ᐯᑭᐁ ᓇ, ᐁᑌᒉᑯ ᐁᔦᒡ ᓂᓂᔭ
ᐃᑞ ᑞᐟᒥᒡ ᓇ, ᐁᑯ ᓂᐅᐟᑝ ᓇᒉᘉ ᓇ ᑝᒍᒍ ᘂᐣ ᘉᑝ+ ᑯᔦᐟᓂ,
23 ᐁᔨᑑ ᓭᓴ ᓇᓴᔦᐠ ᘂᐣ ᓂᓂᔭ ᐁᔦᒡ ᓇᒉᒡ ᙣ, ᐁᔨᓇ ᔭᐟᘉ ᐆᔭ ᐯᔭᘉᔦ ᓇᐟᒉᐣ ᐊᘉᓂ
ᔨᔨ ᓇᓴᔦᒡ ᐅᑌᑞ ᐅᐟᔨ ᐅᒍᒍ.

ᐯᔭᘉᔦ ᓇᑭ.

1 ᑕᐅ⁻ᑝᓂᖃ ᙣᐣ ᐸᘉᐢ ᙣᑎᔦ ᒐᓂᔨ ᓇ ᓂᓂᔭ ᑌᑞ ᐊᐆᑞᐟᘂᐣ ᐅᑲ,
2 ᐆᐯᘉᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᙣ ᓂᐅᐟᑝ ᐅᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᓂᒐᐃᑞ ᐁᔨᓇ ᒎᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᕮᔨ ᘂᑌᐟ.
3 ᐁᑎᓂ ᐯᑝ ᐳᐯᒡ ᐁᓴᔭᐢ ᐅᐟᔨ ᐊᑎ ᓂ, ᐁᐣᐢᑯᑭ ᑕᔨᐁ ᓂ ᐅᓂᔨ ᓇ ᐁᓴᐟ, ᓇᔨ ᒎᑲ
ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᑲ ᓴᐆᐠᒍ, ᐯᘂᑲᐁ ᐁᐟᒋ ᐁᑯᐆᐠᒍ ᙣ,
4 ᐁᔨ ᙣᐣ ᑲᒣᐟ ᑝ+ ᔦᐁ ᖃᐟᓂ ᓂ, ᘉᔨᐁ ᐊᒋ ᑐᐊᘁ ᓂ, ᐁᘁᐠ ᙣ ᓇᔨ ᕋᑯᐣ ᙣ ᐅᔨ
ᔦᐟᑌᐟ ᓂ.
5 ᐁᔨᑑ ᑌᑞ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᒥᔦᓴᑞᒡ ᙣ, ᙣᑎᐁ ᙣ, ᙣᓗᑕᐣ ᙣ ᐅᐸᑞ ᙣ ᐅᑝ ᔭᑝ ᓂᓂᐣᑌᐟ ᓂ,
6 ᐆᐯᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᐅᑝ ᑕᔦᐟᓂ ᓂ ᐁᔨᓇ ᙣᐣ ᙣᓗᑕᐣ ᘂᐢᓇ ᐆᐯᖃᓇᔨ ᑕᐣᒍ ᐊᑕᔨᑯ ᓂ,
7 ᑯᑲ ᙣᐣ ᐸᓗᐃᔨᐢ ᙣ ᓴᑑᔨᐢ ᙣ ᐡᑯ ᑕᐣᒍ ᔭᑝ ᓂᓂᐣᑌᐟ, ᐆᐯᖃᓇᐃᔨ ᐅᑲ ᑲᓂᐟᓇᐆ
ᐆᐯᘉᐣ ᑯᐊᑎ ᓂ, ᐁ ᒎᐆᓂ ᓇᘂᑭ ᐅᑌᑞ ᐃᑯᐆ ᒎᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᕮᔨ ᘂᑌᐟ, ᐁᑯᒎᐁᐟᓂ ᓂ ᐆᓴ?
8 ᒎᐅ⁻ᒍᓂ ᖃᐅᐣᒍ ᓂᑌ ᐁᐟᒋ ᑕᐧᐅᓇ ᙣ, ᐁᑯᐆᐣᘉ ᓴᑝ ᓂᒎᑌᐟ,
9 ᐁᐯᔭᐨ ᒎᘉ ᐁᒍ ᑌᐆᑎ ᐅᑝ ᐁᑯᒎᒉᐣ ᓴᓇ, ᐁᐟᒋ ᐁᑯᒎᐁᑲᔨ ᑎᑎ ᒉ ᓇ ᓂᐅᐟᑝ
ᘂᔦᐃᑞ ᐁᐯᔭᐨ ᑲ ᐯᐦᖃᐦ ᐊᔨᑯ ᓇ,
10 ᐊᐟᓇ ᘂᒥᐣ ᒥᓂᑝ ᒐᐊ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᘂᒥᐣᖃ ᒥᐁ ᑞᑲ ᐃᑞ ᓂᑌ ᒥᐁᐣᒉᐟ, ᐅᒍᒍ ᑯᐣᖃ
ᑭᘂᐟᑌᐟ ᙣ,
11 ᔨ ᘂᓇ ᒎᐁᖃᓇᐃᔨ ᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᑝ ᖃᐅᐠᒍ ᐊᒎᐧᐅᐢᒍ ᐅᑲ ᑯᑲ ᐁᐢᑯᐦ ᓴᓇᒉᘉᐣ ᒐᐃᑞ
ᓂᓂᔭ ᐧᐊᒍ ᐯᖃᒥᐣᘁᒍ ᐁᐁᐢᒉᐠ ᔨ ᑞᔨ ᐃᐢᒍ ᐃᑞ ᐁᑑᑲ, ᐁᑎᒍ ᓇᓇᔨᑞ ᑞᔨ ᙣ, ᑯᐣ ᙣ
ᐅᑝᑌ ᒎᐁᖃᓇᐃᔨ ᐅᒍᒍ.
12 ᓇᔨ ᐁᑯᐠ ᐯᑲᔦ ᔦᘂᐣ ᘁᑯ ᑯᑎ ᘂᒥᐠᘂᐟ ᑕᐟᑲᐟ ᐊᔨᑯ ᐧᐊᒍ, ᘁᑯ ᐯᑯᑎ ᓂᔦᑯ,
ᘁᑯ ᒉᐠ ᑯᙣ ᓇ ᔦᖃᑐᐟᑲ ᙣ

13 ᐁᐳᑰ ᐳᓱ ᑏᒧᒧ ᐅᑷ ᙆᐡᑕᐣ ᘚᐣ ᓂᓂᔭ ᓂ, ᙆᐣ ᔦᑫᓇᐃᓱ ᐅᑲ,
14 ᑯᑳ ᙆᐣ ᐃᑌ ᔦᐟᓂ ᓂᐣ ᓭᑫᓇᐃᓱ ᓂᑌ ᓯᓭ ᓱᑏ, ᓂᐣ ᓭᑏ ᓂᓂᑏ+ ᓯ ᑌᑫᓇᐃᓱ
ᐆᓭ ᙆ ?
15 ᐳᓱ ᑯᑳ ᐁᑯᑌᑌ ᔦᐟᓂ ᓂᐅᐟᑷ ᐯᑫᓱ ᐁᑯᐃᘚ ᓂᑌ ᒨᓂ ᒨᑲ ᐁᐟᕱ ᐁᐳᓇ ᙆᐣ
ᐁᑯᐊᕮ ᓂ,
16 ᐳᓱ ᑫᓇᐃᓱ ᐁᒧᐆ ᘚᑷ ᓂᕮᐆ ᐁᔦᑰ ᔭᑫ ᒋᑕ ᐊᐁᑌᓇ ᑲᐣᑎ ᓂ, ᓇᓇᐳᑌ ᑌᓱ
ᐁᔦᓱ ᑲᐣᑎ ᐯᕱᑫ ᑌᑳ ᑲᓂᐟᓇ ᙆ ᓂ
17 ᐁᒨᒧ ᙆ ᔭᑫ ᐅᑷ ᑕᐳᐁ ᑰᐊᑎ ᑎᑎ ᓭᔭᓯ ᐁᒧ ᐯᑏᓂᐁᓇ ᙆ ᐆᐣᕑᒋ ᐯᑏ
ᓯᓂᐁ ᙆ.

ᐯᔭᘚᔦ ᘚᐣᒋ.

1 ᐁᐳᑰ ᐳᓱ ᓇᓇᐳᑌ ᑌᓱ ᐯᑏᑌ ᓂ ᐅᓂᓱ ᘚᐣ ᔦᒉᒍᑲᐟ ᐯᐢᒧᓂ ᐅᐢᒧᓂ ᐧᐅᒉ
ᔦᑌᒣᐣ ᓇ,
2 ᘚᐣᒋ ᐅᑌᓇ ᐨᑷᓂᑫ ᘚᐣᒋ ᐅᑌᓇ ᒉᒣᑫ ᙆ ᐳᓱ ᓇᓱ ᐅᑏ ᑫᕱᘚ ᐃᑌ, ᐁᐳ ᐅᘏᐆ
ᐯᑊ ᐸᐁᒋ ᓂ
3 ᐯᐢᒧᓂ ᔦᑏ ᓂᓂᔭᐆ ᑐᐊᔦᐟᓂ, ᓂᐅᐟᑷ ᐯᔭᓱ ᑌᒧ ᓂᑌ ᑎᑎ ᒣ ᓇ ᑫᒉᒍ ᐊᑌᒧ
ᐅᒧᒧ,
4 ᑯᑳ ᐳᓱ ᑐᐊᔦᐟᓂ ᓂᐅᐟᑷ ᐯᑎᕂᓱᑫ ᐁᑌᕬᓐ ᐢᑌᒉᒍ ᐅᑏᑌ ᐅᐳ ᑌᑌᔪ ᕱᓇ ᐃᑌ,
ᓂᐅᐟᑷ ᐯᔭᘚᔦ ᑏᑌ ᕱᓇ ᙆ,
5 ᐁᐳᑰ ᐯᐢᒧᓂ ᐳᓱ ᐯᐟ ᕱᔪᓭᑌᑦ ᘚᐣ ᒉᒍᔭᐣ ᐁᔦᑊ ᔭᓭᐟᘚ ᑯᕱᑫ ᑕᒣᐊᐣ ᐳᓱ ᐁᔦᑊ
ᔦᑕᑏ ᒣᑕ ᙆ,
6 ᐯᐢᒧᓂ ᔦᘚᐣ ᑰᐊᑎ ᓂᐅᐟᑷ ᐯᔭᓱ ᑌᒧ ᓂᑌ ᐡᕮ ᐅᑷ ᐁᒉᑎᐣᑌ ᓂᐅᐟᑷ ᐯᑎᕂᓱ ᐊᑎ
ᐁᑎᓂ ᔭᑫᐅᑌᑌ ᑯᔦᐟᓂ ᓭᔭᓱ ᑫᐅᐟᓂ ᐅᒧᒧ ᐁᐳᓇ ᐆᐯᑯᑫ ᑌᑫᑕᐃᐟᓂ ᐅᒧᒧ ᑌᑫ ᒣᑫ
ᓇᐅᐟᒋ ᐃᑌ ᐅᑲ,
7 ᐳᓱ ᑰᐊᑎ ᓂ, ᓂᐅᐟᑷ ᐯᑎᕂᓱ ᐁᑯᒨᐁᐟᓂ, ᓂᐅᐟᑷ ᑌᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒣ ᑌᑫᓱ ᐊᘚ
ᒨᒋ ᓭᓇ,
8 ᕱ ᐯᐢᒧᓂ ᑫᒍ ᑌᕮᑫ ᘚᐣ ᐯᐟ ᒉᒍᔭᐣ ᐁᔦᐨ ᐅᑷ ᐁᐳ ᓂᓂ ᙆ ᓇᓱ ᐯᑫ ᑌᓱ ᑕᒣᑯ
ᙆ ᑲᓂᐟᓇ ᐅᑲ,
9 ᐯᘚᐣ ᑰᐊᑎ ᙆ ᓭᘚᐣ ᓂᑯᑎᓂᐟᔭ ᙆ ᓭᘚᐣ ᔭᐅᐟᘚ ᙆ ᓂᑌ ᑎᑎ ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᑌᑉᑯᐧᐅᐣᑌ
ᐅᒧᒧ,
10 ᐳᓱ ᑯᔦᐟᓂ ᓭᓇᐣ ᑌᒧ ᓭᓇᓱ ᘚᐣ ᘚᐧᐊ ᓂᐅᐟᑷ ᐯᑎᕂᓱ ᐁᑯᒨᐁᐟᓂ ᓂᐅᐟᑷ ᑌᑲ
ᑲᐅᐟᒣ ᐯᘚᐣ ᔭᐅᐟᘚ ᐁᑎᓂ ᐅᐳ ᐯᑲᐆᘚ ᐅᐳ,
11 ᐁᐳᑰ ᐯᐢᒧᓂ ᔦᕮᓱ ᒉᒍᔭ ᓂ, ᔭᑫᐅᑌᑌ ᔦᑏ ᓂᓂᐣᑌᐟ ᔦᘚᐣ ᑕᓂ ᐅᑲ,
12 ᐳᓱ ᐁᐡᐅᐨ ᙆᐣ ᑯᕱ ᐅᑌᒉ ᐃᑌ ᐳᓱ ᓂᐳᓂᐟᘚ ᓂ ᐅᑏ ᐁᑌᒣᐠ ᐁᐳᓇ ᑏᒧᒧ ᘚᐣ
ᒉᒍᔭ ᓂ,
13 ᓇᓭᔦᒍ ᑷ ᒉᒍᔭ ᑲᐸᓂᔭᑦ ᘚᐣ ᓂᓂᔭ ᙆ, ᐁᔦᑊ ᓇᒣᑊ ᙆ, ᑲᐸᓂᔭᑦ ᑌᒍᕽ ᘚᐁ ᓇᑦᐸᑏ
ᐁᒧ, ᓭᐆᑲᐣ ᙆ ᑌᒍᒉᒧᑦ ᙆ ᓂᒐᐃᑌ ᑕᐣᒧ,
14 ᐁᐳᓇ ᐳᐯᑊ ᐃᓭᐊᐣ ᐆᐟᐳ ᐯᔭᘚᔦ ᐁᓇᐟᒣ ᐊᐳᑯ ᓂ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᑰᐊᑎ
15 ᓭᐳᑲᐣ ᓂᓂ, ᑌᒍᒉᒧᑦ ᓂᓂ ᙆ ᑌᒍ+ ᘚᐁ ᓇᑦᐸᑏ ᙆᐡᑕᐣ ᑌᐣ ᓇᓯᑫᒣ ᑏᒧᒧ ᗯᐣᓇᑌᐣ
ᐅᑌᑌ ᐆᐯᓂᓂᑫ,

16 ᐁᐳ ᐅᑌᘁ ᘓᗯ ᐅᑌᘂ ᐃᘁ ᘓ ᓇᑌ ᓂ, ᔪᑭ ᗴ ᑲᑌᘁᐟᘓ ᓂ, ᐁᐳ ᐅᑌᘁ ᐁᑭᐁ
ᑳᐟ ᘓ ᑕᑌᐟᑭ ᓂ ᑑᐅ ᐆᐯᑫ ᓴ ᓂᑐᑎ ᗴ,
17 ᐁᐳᑑ ᐅᔪ ᐳᐟ ᐅᓂ ᘁᐟ ᑌᘁ ᐊᑐᘁᐟᘂ ᐆᐯᘚ ᑑᐊᑎ ᗴ, ᑘᐅᐣᒍᓂ ᑫᐆᒍ
ᓂᐅᐟᔪ ᐅᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᑳ ᒐᐃᘁ ᒍᓂᒉ ᘓ,
18 ᐳᐟ ᘉᒍᒍ ᘐᗴ ᘓᐸᘉ ᘛᘉᑳ ᓴᒍ ᐱᘓ ᐆᐟᐳ ᐯᗰᒍ ᐊᑎᑼ ᗴ ᐆᐯᘓᐱᒍ ᘓᕴ-
ᐁᐟᑌᐟ ᑲᓂᐟᘓ ᓂ ᐣᑲᐁ ᑫᓇᑌ ᘓ,
19 ᐳᐟ ᐆᐯᘚ ᑑᐊᑎ ᓴᑫᘁ ᘖᑌᐟ, ᑌᘁ ᐁᐅᐣᑳ ᐊᑘᐧᐅᐣᒍ ᗴ,
20 ᐁᑰᐁᑕᓂ ᐆᐯᘓᐱᒍ ᕮᐟ ᕴᑫᘁ ᘂᐊᐣ ᓂ,
21 ᐁᕴᐝ ᐅᔪ ᘂᔭᐆ ᐳᐟ ᗰ ᓇᑌᘁ ᐯᗰᒍᐠᐃ ᑲᓂᐟᘓ ᓂ, ᗯᒉᐣ ᓴᐱᑎ ᐯᔭᐟ, ᗴᐣ
ᗯᒉᐣ ᐯᗰᒍ ᗴ, ᐆᐯᘓ̃ ᐯᐟ, ᔪᗴᕴ ᐁᑌᐟᑳ ᐆᐯᘓᐱᒍ ᓴᑕᐳᘁᐆ, ᓴᑫᘁ ᐎᑌᐟ, ᐆᐯᘚ
ᑑᐊᑎ ᓂ,
22 ᐁᑰᐁᑕᓂ ᔪᗴ ᗴ ᐆᐯᘓ̃ ᗴ ᕴᘉᑕᐱᓇᐃᘁ ᐯᑫᘁ ᘂᐊᐣ ᗴ,
23 ᐳᐟ ᘉᒍᒍ ᓂᓂᑫ ᘛᘉᐟ, ᑌᘁ ᐊᑐᘁᐟᘂ ᐅᑲ, ᔭᓴᐟᘖ ᑰᘛ ᐳᐟ ᐅᓂ ᘁᐟ ᓂᐅᐟᔪ
ᐅᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᑳ ᘉ ᑯᕴᐟᓂ ᗴ, ᑌᘁ ᘓᐟ ᘓ ᐁᔭ ᑕᒍ ᐲᘉ ᑕᒍ ᐊᑕᐳᑯ ᗴ,
24 ᐁᑰ ᐟᕴᐊ ᐅᑌᘁ ᐅᑌᐟᑺ ᐯᘉ ᑕᐳᑎᒉ ᓂ, ᐅᑌᐟᑺ ᐁᔭ ᑕᒍ, ᐃᐣᑯᑑᓂ ᐁᔭ ᓂᑌ
ᑰᑳ, ᓇᐃ ᐃᒍᑎ ᐣᒍᓂ ᑫᑕᐃᐟᓂ ᗴ, ᓇᐃ ᐆᔭ ᐃᘁ ᑕᒍ ᗴ, ᐸᐟᐟ ᘓ ᐁᔭ ᑕᒍ ᗴ, ᐅᑌᐟᑺ
ᐲᘉ ᑕᒍ ᐊᑕᐳᑯ ᓂ,
25 ᐁᐳᘓ ᑌᘁ ᐣᑯ ᘉᒍᒍ ᐅᔪ, ᑎᑲᐳᒍᐣ ᐅᔪ, ᗰᑺᓴᘁᐝ ᐅᔪ ᗴ ᗴᑎᐁ ᐅᔪ ᗴᐡᑕᐦ
ᓇᐟᑫᒉ ᐅᔪ ᗴ ᕴᑫᘁ ᑕᘛᑌᐟ ᓂ.

ᐯᔭᘖᕴ ᓯᓯᑯ.

1 ᐳᐟ ᑌᘁ ᐣᑯ ᑲᓂᐟᘓ ᐁᐳᘓ ᑫᒍᑫ ᘚ ᘂᔭ ᐁᕴᐝ ᑭᑕᐆ ᐯᗰᒍᐠᐃ ᐆᐱᑲ ᔭᐟᘖ ᓂ,
2 ᐁᐳᑑ ᑎᑎ ᔭᘖᕴ ᘓ ᑌᘁ ᐊᑐᘁᐟᘂ ᓂ ᐆᐯᘚ ᑑᐊᑎ ᗴ
3 ᑌᘁ ᐆᐯᘓᐳᘁ ᘓ ᐁᐣᘐᑕᘁᘖᓂ ᐆᐸ ᐲᘉ ᓂᐅᐟᔪ ᐅᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᑳ ᐆᐯᔪ ᘓ,
4 ᑌᘁ ᕴᑫᑕᒍ ᐆᐸ ᐲᘉ ᐆᐱᓂᐁ ᑕᒍ ᐧᐊᒍ ᘓ,
5 ᑌᘁ ᑕᐃᐟᗰ ᐃᘁ ᑕᒍ ᐆᐸ ᐲᘉ ᓂ ᐆᐯᔪ ᐧᐊᒍ ᘓ,
6 ᑌᘁ ᓂᐅᐟᔪ ᐯᑫᐟ ᑲ ᐸᑌᒉ ᐆᐸ ᐲᘉ ᓂᐅᐟᔪ ᐁᓇᐟᒉ ᐆᐯᑯᐃᑯ ᐧᐊᒍ ᘓ,
7 ᑌᘁ ᐃᐣᑯᑑᓂ ᐁᐣᘖᑕᘁᐃᘁ ᐆᐸ ᐲᘉ ᓂᐅᐟᔪ ᐁᐣᘖᕴᘁᐃᘁ ᐧᐊᒍ ᘓ,
8 ᑌᘁ ᐆᐯᔪᕴ ᘓ ᑕᑌᐟᑲᐟ ᑕᒍ ᐆᐸ ᐲᘉ ᓂᐅᐟᔪ ᑲᑌᘁᐟᘓ ᐧᐊᒍ ᘓ,
9 ᑌᘁ ᐃᐣᑯᑑᓂ ᑫᐸᘉ ᐊᑕᘖ ᐆᐸ ᐲᘉ ᓂᐅᐟᔪ ᐯᗰᒍᐠᐃ ᑕᐅᐟᐳ ᐧᐊᒍ ᘓ,
10 ᑌᘁ ᐁᐟᗰ ᑕᐱᓇ ᘓ ᑭᑌᔪ ᑕᒍ ᐆᐸ ᐲᘉ ᔭᑫ ᑕᐱᓇ ᐧᐊᒍ ᘓ,
11 ᓴᐅᐟᘂ ᘓ ᑌᘁ ᑘᑲ ᑕᐃᐟᗯ ᑘᕮᑕᓂᒉ ᗴ, ᑘᘉ ᘁᐟᐃᘁ ᐊᑕᑎ ᗴ, ᑰᑳ ᐅᑌᐟᑺ
ᐁᐟᗰ ᐃᘁ ᓂᑌ ᓴᐅᐟᘂ ᘓ ᗴ, ᑘᘉ ᐲᘉ,
12 ᑘᔪᕴ ᘓ ᑘᐃᓂᐁ ᔭᑫ ᐳᐟ ᓂᐅᐟᔪ ᐅᘖᕴ ᑘᓇᕴᐟᓂ ᐧᐊᒍ ᘓ, ᐁᐳ ᑫᐟ ᑌᑭᐁ
ᐳᐯᘂᐣ ᐆᐯᕮᑕᓂᒉ ᗴ ᓂ,
13 ᑘᐅᓂ ᑌᒍx ᐊᐝᘁᐣ ᓂ ᐅᑲ, ᑰᑳ ᑌᒍx ᐣᒍᘁ ᐆᘁ ᓂᑌ ᐊᐝᑯ ᐧᐅᐟᓂ ᘓᐟ ᑰᒍ ᑲ
ᘁᐟ ᐁᐣᘖ ᐃᘁ, ᐊᘖᐟᐯᐟᑌ ᑌᘁ ᕴᑫᑕᑎᑌᒍ ᗴ,
14 ᑘᐅᓂ ᓂ ᐅᑲ ᔪᑭ ᐅᒍᒍ, ᑫᒍᑫ ᕴᐅᑯ ᓂᑌ ᑌᘁ ᕴᑲᑌᘁᐟᘓ ᐅᒍᒍ,
15 ᑌᘁ ᐁᑲᑯ ᑌᐟᑰᐣ ᑌ ᘂᗰᘖᒍ ᔭᘉ ᓂᕴᓂᐟᘓ ᐃᘁ, ᐁᑲᑯ ᗰᓂᑫ ᓂᓂᐟᘖ ᐧᐊᒍ ᗴ,
ᐁᐳ ᐅᘉᑌ ᐅᑌᐟᑺ ᑰᘛᕴ ᑕᒍ ᑲᑌᘁᐟᘓ ᑲ,

16 ᓘᘛᒋ ᑌᑗ ᐆᐯᓇᒉ ᓂᐣᑎ ᐊᐆᒍᒋ ᐅᘛᑌ ᑌᑗ ᐁᐟᒧ ᐅᓇ ᐁᑯᑕᐅᑎᐟᔭ ᐧᐊᒋ ᓂᐅᐟᘛ
ᘛ ᓃᘛ ᑕᓂᒉᐣ ᕽ,
17 ᓂᐅᐟᘛ ᐱᓂ ᑫᐟ ᐯᐢᘉ ᐧᐅᐢᘛ ᑲ ᓇᐃᐢᔭ ᓘᒋ ᓭᓇ, ᐯᐢᘉ ᐧᐅᐢᘛ ᑲ ᐃᑗ, ᐁᑯ-
ᐧᐅᐢᘉ ᑲ ᐷ ᓇᐃᐢᔭ,
18 ᐁᐟᒧ ᐁᑯᓘᐁᑗᐟ ᔭ ᕽ, ᓂ ᕽ ᐅᕮᐟ ᘀᑌᐟ ᐅᘂ ᐱᓂ ᑫᐟ ᔭᐟ ᐅᕮᐟ ᐊᕮ ᐃᑗ
ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᓇᐟᒉᐣ ᐅᒍᒋ,
19 ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᑯᒋ ᐁᐣᐢᑯᐡ ᐱᓂ ᑫᐟ ᑫᐟᓂ ᐃᑗ ᓂᑌ ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᑌᑗ ᘏᐣ ᐊᑐᑗᐟᘉᐣ ᕽ
ᓂᑌ ᐁᑎᓂ ᓂᐅᐟᘛ ᐅᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐷᐟ ᐅᓇᒉᘏᐣ ᔭᐟ ᐁᒍ ᐅᐟᐷ, ᐁᑰ ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᑯᒋ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ
ᐁᑫᐟᓂ ᓂᑌ ᑌᑗ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᑫᐅᐟᓂ ᕽ, ᓂᐅᐟᘛ ᐅᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐷᐟ ᐅᓇᒉᘏᐣ ᓂᒋ ᐁᒍ ᐅᐟᐷ
ᐅᒍᒋ,
20 ᐁᑯᓘᐁᔮᐟ ᕽ, ᓘᐅᓂ ᑌᕂᐢᐅᑌᑗ ᐸᐃᐟ ᕽ ᐅᓇᒉᘏᐣ ᐁᐟᒧ ᐅᓇ ᐃᑗ ᓂᑌ ᓂᐅᐟᘛ
ᐅᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᓂᑖᐣᑌᐟ ᐃᑗ ᐅᒍᒋ,
21 ᘓᘂ ᐅᘛ ᐁᑯᑕᐅᑎᓂ ᑌᑗ ᑭᐁ ᐧᐅᐟᘛ ᓭᓇ, ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᑯᒋ ᑌᑗ ᑭᐁ ᐅᐟᘛ ᓂᑌ
ᐁᐷ ᐅᑲ ᑭᑌᘛ ᐅᒍᒋ,
22 ᑯᔭᐟ ᐁᑯᓘᐁᑗᐟ ᑌᑗᔦ ᐃᐢᘉᓂ ᑲ ᐯᒥᒍ ᑫᐟ ᐃᐟᐛ ᓭᑗᔭᐟᘉ ᘛᑌ ᑭᑌᘛ ᐅᒍᒋ,
ᐯᒥᒍ ᘏᐣ ᐊᑫᓂᒉᐣ ᓴᐟᓂ ᓂᑌ ᓇᘂᑌᐟ ᘛᑌ ᑭᑌᘛ ᐧᐊᒋ, ᐯᒥᒍ ᘏᐣ ᐆᔭ ᐃᑗ ᑗᒍ ᓴᐟᓂ
ᓂᑌ ᐯᐡᒍᓂ ᑯᘂ ᑯᐣ ᘛᑌ ᑭᑌᘛ ᐅᒍᒋ,
23 ᐁᐷᘓ ᑗᓭᑭᐸᐢ ᐊᐟᘓ ᘏᐣ ᓂᓂᐣᑌᐟ ᓂᑌ ᐁᐷᐨ ᘓᐟ ᘛ ᑗᒥᒍ ᘏᐣ ᓂᓂᐁ ᐃᑗ
ᐁᓇᐅᐟᓂ ᓂᑌ.
24 ᑗᓭᑭᐸᐢ ᐊᐟᘓ ᐯᓇᒉ ᓂᓂᐟᘉ ᐅᕮ ᘐᐟᐊ ᕽ, ᑗᒥᒍ ᐯᐟ ᓂᓂᐁ ᐊᑎᐟᓂ ᐁᐷᑌ ᐠᕮ
ᓂᓂᘛ+ ᓂᐅᐟᘛ ᑗᓭᑭᐸᐢ ᐯᑊᑯᐃᑗ ᕽ,
25 ᑌᑗᔦ ᑗᕮᑗᒉᐣ ᓂᑌ ᐃᘛ ᒧ ᑗᘏᐣ ᐱᓂᐁ ᐊᑗᒍ, ᐁᑯᓂᕮ ᐃᑗ ᑌ ᑲᑕᐅᑌᐟᒉᐠ
ᘏᐣ ᑗᐟ ᘀᒍᔭ, ᑲᑕᐅᑌᐟᒉᐠ ᐯᘛᐊᓇ ᑗᑊᑯᐃᑯ ᕽ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᑯᘂ ᐅᑌᘀ ᐃᑗ ᐷᐟ ᑗᓂ-
ᓂᐟᘉ ᕽ,
26 ᐁᐟᒧ ᐁᑯᑗᑗᐟ ᐁᐷᐨ ᐅᘛ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᓴᓇᐃᐟᓂ ᐅᘂ ᘉᐅᕮ ᐃᑗ ᐅᒍᒋ
27 ᘓᘂ ᐅᘛ ᐁᑯᑕᐅᑎᓂ ᒥᐠᐧᐃ ᕮᓘᒉ ᓭᓇ ᑕᑑᒉᐠ ᓂ,
28 ᑯᔭᐟ ᐁᑯᓘᐁᑗᐟ ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᑯᒋ ᑗᐟᐃᑗ ᓴᑗᒉᐣ ᘓ ᒥᐠᐧᐃ ᑲᓂᐟᘓ ᓂᑌ ᑲᐟᑕᓂ
ᐯᘛᓴ ᘓ ᒥᐠᐧᐃ ᐯᐟ ᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᐊᘀ ᓂ,
29 ᓇᓂᐟᐟ ᑫᒉ ᑗᓇᘛ ᘛᑌ ᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᑭᐟᘛ ᓂᑌ ᐊᑗᐊᐠ ᔦᐊᘉᑯᐟ ᕽ, ᐁᐣᐢᑯᐡ ᑗᓇᘛ
ᐁᑌ ᔭᑫ ᘏᐣ ᘐᐧᐊ ᓂᑌ ᓂᓇ ᓃᘛ, ᑯᑳ ᓇᑫ ᑗᓇᘛ ᑫᐟ ᐯᐢᒍᓂ ᑯᐣ ᘏᐣ ᘐᐧᐊ ᓂᑌ ᓂᓇ
ᘐᓴ ᐅᒍᒋ,
30 ᓇᓂᐟᐟ ᑫᒉ ᑗᑯ ᘓ ᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᑭᐟᘛ ᓂᑌ ᐯᑫᑗᘓ ᔦᐊᘉᑯᐟ ᕽ ᑗᑯ ᐁᐣᐢᑯᐡ
ᐁᑌᐢᘉ ᐅᐟᘛ ᓂᑌ ᑯᑳ, ᐁᑰ ᓂᐅᐟᘛ ᑗᐟ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᐯᐢᒍᓂ ᑯᐣᑫ ᐊᓴᐟᑌᐟ ᓂᑌ ᓂᓇ ᘐᓴ
ᐅᒍᒋ,
31 ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᑯᒋ ᓭᘛᔭᓂ ᐊᐧᐅᐢᑗ ᓴᑗᒉᐣ ᓂᑌ, ᐁᐷ ᐅᘂ ᐁᑎᕂᐟ ᐁᐷ ᐅᘛ ᓴᑊᑯ:
ᐃᑯ ᐅᒍᒋ, ᘓᘂ ᐅᘛ ᐁᑯᑕᐅᑎᓂ.
32 ᑯᑳ ᐟ ᐁᑯᓘᐁᑗᐟ ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᑯᒋ ᓭᘛᔭᓂ ᐊᐧᐅᐢᑗ ᓴᑗᒉᐣ ᓂᑌ, ᘓᐟ ᐁᓇᑗᓂ
ᐁᘀ ᐃᑗᓂ ᕽ, ᐁᐷ ᐅᘛᑌ ᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᐊᘉ ᐊᐷᑯ, ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᑯᒋ ᐁᐷ ᒥᐠᐧᐃ ᒧ ᑗᑗᑕ ᓂᑌ
ᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᐊᘀ ᐅᒍ ᕽ,
33 ᘓᘂ ᐅᘛ ᐁᑯᑕᐅᑎᓂ ᘓ ᐊᑎᓂ ᐁᑯᐧᐅᓂ ᐃᑗ ᐧᐊᒋ, ᓂᐅᐟᘛ ᐯᐆᐟᘀ ᘓ ᑗᔭᘉᓴ
ᑫᐅᐟᓂ ᕽ,
34 ᐁᑯᐟ ᐁᑯᓘᐁᑗᐟ ᓇᑕᐆᑌᘓ ᓭᓇ ᔭᑫ ᐅᘛᑌ ᓭᓇ ᐁᐷ ᓂᐅᐟᘛ ᐯᑕᘛ ᒥᓂ ᘓ,

35 ᓂ ᐅᘉᑌ ᓴᓇ ᙆ, ᓂ ᓂᐅᐟᕤ ᐯᕴ ᑕᘉᘊᓂ ᘓ, ᘊᐋᓴᑗ ᐅᘉᑌ ᓴᓇ ᐯᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᓂᑊ
ᐯᐎᐅᑯ ᘓ,
36 ᑗᘊ ᐅᘉᑌ ᓴᓇ ᐁᐣᐢᑯᑊ ᑗᘊᘉ ᘈᐢᔭᒍ ᐆᙆ ᑌᐟᓯᐣ ᘍᐎ ᐁᑯᑗᒍ ᘓ,
37 ᐁᑰ ᑎᑎ ᔭᘚᐎ ᘓ ᐁᐁ ᙆ ᐃᑗ ᙆ ᐅᔨ ᐁᑯᑰᓂ ᘓᓯ ᐁᔨ ᐅᓇᒣᘝ ᑕᐣᒍ ᐅᐢᒍᓂ
ᐆᐣᘈ,
38 ᘓᘈ ᐅᕤ ᐁᑯᑕᐅᑎᓂ ᑗᓇᘉ ᓴᓇᘉ ᐅᑲ, ᑗᐗ ᓴᐗ ᐅᑲ ᙆ,
39 ᐁᑰ ᓯ ᐁᑯᒎᐁᑗᓯ ᑌᑗ ᓇ ᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᑕᒎᑊ ᓂᑌ ᓇᑌᐗᔭ ᓴᓇ, ᐃᐢᑯᑰᓂ ᑯᒍ
ᓇᓂᐟᓯ ᕴᒣ ᓂᑗ ᒍᑗᑗᑊᘍᐢ ᓂᑌ ᐯᘝ ᓇᑎᐣᘓ ᙆ,
40 ᐃᐢᑯᑰᓂ ᑯᒍ ᓇᘉᑌᐟ ᑰᕂᐎ ᑗᐃ ᔨᐟᙆ ᓂᑌ ᑗᘝᑎ ᐯᑊᑯᐃᙆ ᙆ,
41 ᐃᐢᑯᑰᓂ ᑯᒍ ᓴᕤᐎ ᘓ ᐁᐣᐢᑯᑊ ᒍᓂᒣᐞ ᐅᘝ ᓴᐟ ᑊᘉᐟ ᑗᐟᓂ ᓂᑌ, ᓇᕴ ᐅᘝ ᐯᐟ
ᘈᐧᐅᔭ ᐅᒍᒍ.
42 ᑌᑗᐋ ᑯᒍ ᘓᓯ ᑲ ᑗᑌᐟᑭᐨ ᓂᑌ ᐯᘉᓂᐟᙆ ᐅᒍᒍ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᘓᓯ ᓇᒣᒍ ᘉᑗᒣᐣ ᓂᑌ
ᐯᕮᓯ ᘍᐧᐊ ᓴᓇ,
43 ᘓᘈ ᐅᕤ ᐁᑯᑕᐅᑎᓂ ᑌᐗᒣᐠ ᓂ ᑌᑗ ᑗᘉᑕᓂᘉᘓ ᓂᑌ ᐆᐯᘉᓂᐧᐅᘓ ᙆ ᑌᑗ
ᒎᕮᑕᓂᒣᐣ ᓂᑌ ᐆᐯᕮᑕᒎᒣ ᙆ,
44 ᑰᑲ ᓯ ᐁᑯᒎᐁᑗᓯ ᑌᑗ ᒎᑲ ᐅᘊᑎ ᑕᐣᑯ ᐆᐯᘉᓂᐧᐅᘓ, ᑌᑗ ᒎᑲ ᑗᓯᐃᑗ ᐊᑕᑎ
ᐆᐯᑲ ᓰᘉ ᒎᒣᐣ ᑌᑗ ᒎᕮᑕᓂᒣᐣ ᐆᐯᑲ ᑗᓯ ᐆᐣᘈ, ᑌᑗ ᒎᑲ ᐅᘊᑎ ᑕᘚ ᐆᐯᑲ
ᔭᐧᐅᐟᘚ ᙆ,
45 ᐁᔨᘓ ᒎᘔ ᔭᕴ ᒣᑕ ᐯᐢᕴᑊ ᐆᒍ ᐅᒍᒍ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᓴ ᑌᑗ ᘊᑎ ᙆ ᑌᑗ ᑗᓯ
ᑕᐣᒍ ᙆ ᐆᐯᕴ ᓂᐣᑎ ᐊᔨᑯ, ᕮᐣ ᑌᑗ ᐁᐟᘊ ᙆ, ᑌᑗ ᐁᐟᘊ ᐃᑗ ᙆ ᐆᐯᕴ ᓂᑎᑗᐢ
ᐊᔨᑯ ᙆ,
46 ᑌᑗ ᒎᘉᑕᓂᘉᘓ ᐆᐯᘉᓂᐧᐅᘓ ᐅᔨ ᓂᑌ ᐊᐞᑯᐃ ᒎᕴᓂᑌᑊ ᐧᐊᒍ, ᑌᑗ ᘊᑎ ᐁᑯ-
ᑕᘚ ᐃᑗ ᐆᓴ?
47 ᒎᘊᑗ ᑕᐣᒍ ᐅᔨ ᐆᐸ ᓰᘉᒎᒣ ᓂᑌ, ᐋᐞᑯ ᐃᐢᑯᑰᓂ ᐅᓇᒣᘝ ᐁᑰᐅᘚ ᐊᐱᒎᑲᐣ
ᐅᑌᑗ ᐁᔨ ᐁᑯᑕᘚ ᐃᑗ ᐆᓴ?
48 ᐅᐣᘁᒣ ᓰᐟᒣᐣ ᐆᒍ ᒎᘔ ᔭᕴ ᒣᑕ ᓰᐟᒣᐣ ᐁᒍ ᐅᕴᓯ.

ᐯᔭᘚᐎ ᐁᐟᕴᘓ.

1 ᐁᑌ ᕴᐆᐟᓂ ᑌᑗ ᐆᐯᓇᒍ ᐁᐟᘊ ᐁᑯᑕᐆᑗ ᓴᓇ ᒎᑲᑌᑗᐟᘓ ᐅᑲ, ᐁᑯᑕᐆᘉ ᓂᑌ
ᓂᐅᐟᕤ ᐁᔨ ᐅᑲ ᒎᓇᑊᐟᓂ ᐃᑗ ᐅᒍᒍ,
2 ᐁᔩᘓ ᑌᑗ ᐁᐢᑕᘍᑗᘚᓂ ᘓᓯ ᐆᐯᑊᑯᐆᐣᑗ ᑌ ᐃᐢᑯᑰᓂ ᒎᑲᑌᓂᐟᘓ ᘓ ᘉᒎᑊ ᓴᓇ
ᑕᐧᐊᕤ ᐅᑌᑗ ᑯᐅᘈ, ᐆᐯᔭᓴᐟᘚ ᑰᕂ ᔨᓯ, ᐆᐯᐎᐅᑯ ᙆ ᐁᑰᐣᘚ ᐊᑕᘚ, ᐁᐟᘊ ᐁᑯᒎᐁᑗᓯ
ᐁᔨᔨ ᐆᐯᕤ ᐅᒍᒍ,
3 ᘓᓯ ᑌᑗ ᐆᐯᑊᑯᐆᒍ ᑌ, ᘓᓯ ᓇᓂᐟᓯ ᕴᒣ ᑗᑯᘓ ᐆᐯᑊᑯᐅᒍ ᐊᐣᕤᓯ ᑗᑯ ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔭ
ᐊᐡᑗ ᓴᓇ,
4 ᐁᔨᘓ ᐁᓇᓂᒍ ᐆᐯᑊᑯᐅᒍ ᓂᑌ ᓂᐅᐟᕤ ᐅᑌᐟᐋ ᐁᓇᓂᒍ ᑲᓂᐟᘓ ᐅᑌᐟᐋ ᐆᐯᓇᒍ
ᑗᓇᑊᐟᓂ ᐅᒍᒍ,
5 ᔭᐅᐟᘚ ᑌ ᑕᐧᐊᕤ ᐅᑌᑗ ᐆᐯᕴᓯ ᔭᐅᐟᘚ ᓴᓇ, ᑌᑊᐁ ᔭᓴᐟᘚ ᑰᕂ ᔨᓯ ᐎᐅᑯ ᐅᘝᑌ
ᘉ ᓇᑕᑌᐟᔭ ᑕᔭᐟᘚ ᑲ ᑕᓂᑊ ᑌᑗ ᐆᐯᑲᑌᑗᐟᘓ ᐅᑲ, ᐁᐟᘊ ᐁᑯᒎᐁᑗᓯ ᐁᔨᔨ ᐆᐯᕤ
ᐅᒍᒍ,

6 ᑰᑲ ᓂᐣ ᔭᐅᐟᖃ ᑌ ᒉᑰᓭ ᓂᑕᐅᐣᑌᐟ, ᐅᓀᑎᓂᖃ ᑳ ᐁᓇᓂᒍ ᒉᓀ̄ ᓈᐣ ᔭᐅᐟᖃ ᒉᓀ̄
ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᐁᓇᓂᒍ ᑲᓂᐟᓀ ᑌᒉ ᐆᐯᓇᑫ ᒉᓇᔾᐟᓂ ᐧᐊᒍ
7 ᔭᐅᐟᖃ ᑌ ᐁᐣᐢᑯᑭ ᔭᖃᓭ ᓀ ᐅᑯᓂ ᑌᐆᓂ ᓴᓇ, ᐁᑑᓂ ᑕᔭᐟᖃ ᐅᑫᐟ ᐁᔾ ᐅᑌᒉ
ᐆᐣᔦᑫ ᐆᑎᐟᑭᐨ ᓂᑌ ᒨᑌᕽ ᐧᐊᒍ ᑕᔾᓂᕽ ᓀ,
8 ᐁᔾ ᐅᑌᒉ ᐆᐯᑫᐟ ᐁᑯᐅᒍ ᓴᓇ ᐯᑑᐟᑭᐨ ᐅᗐ ᓀᐟ ᐯᑭᒨᕽᐣ ᒨᓀ̄ ᐁᔾ ᐅᑭ ᐁᑯ-
ᑎᐟᔭ ᓀ,
9 ᑎᑎ ᐅᑫᐟ ᑕᔦᐟᖃ ᓀ, ᒨᓀ̄ ᔭᑫ ᕿᐣᑕ ᑌᒉ ᓂᐟ ᓭᑕᑎᓭ ᑕᓂᕽ ᐊᑕᒉᒍ,
10 ᓀᐟᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᑫ ᒉᒍ ᒧᓂᕽ ᓂᑌ, ᓂᐅᑫ ᑌᒉ ᒉᑕᑲᐣᖃ ᐊᑕᒉᒍ ᔭᑫᐅᑌᒉ ᐆᐯᑫᐟ,
11 ᑎᑎ ᐨᓰᓂᑫ ᓀᐟ ᑭᑕ ᑭᑌ ᒨᑭᓂᐟᓮ.
12 ᒨᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᒨᑲ ᓇᐅᓂᒍ ᑌᒉ ᒨᓈᐣ ᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᑕᐅᐟᓲ ᐆᐯᑲ ᓇᐅᓂᐧᐅᐟᔾ ᐅᑫᐟ,
13 ᓀᐟ ᒨᑲ ᖀᓭ ᓈᐣ ᒨᑏᑲᐟ ᓴᓇ, ᐯᐢᒍᓂ ᐍᐟ ᒨᑫᒉᐟᓂ ᑳ ᒨᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᑫ ᒉᒍ ᓀ,
ᓇᒉᓀᐠ ᑳ, ᓂᓇ ᒌᑭᓂᕽᐣ ᑑᐆ ᐃᐡᑯᐟ ᑳ ᐁᒣᐣ.
14 ᒨᐆᓂ ᓇᒨ ᐅᑌᒉ ᐆᐯᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᐆᐸ ᓇᐅᒨᒍ ᓂᑌ, ᒨᓀ̄ ᔭᑫ ᑫᑕ ᒨᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᒨᑲ
ᓇᐅᒨᒉ ᐅᒍᒍ,
15 ᑰᑲ ᒨᐆᓂ ᓇᒨ ᐅᑌᒉ ᐆᐯᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᐆᐸ ᓇᐅᒨᒍ ᐃᒉ ᓂᑌ, ᒨᓀ̄ ᔭᑫ ᑫᑕ ᒨᐅ-
ᐢᒍᓂ ᒨᑲ ᓇᐅᒨᒉ ᐃᒉ ᐅᒍᒍ ᑳ,
16 ᑯᕼ ᑕᑫᐧᐅᐟᔾ ᐃᒉ ᑌ ᑕᐧᐊᔐ ᐅᑌᒉ ᑫᐟ ᐁᑯᐧᐅᖃ ᓴᓇ, ᐁᔾ ᐅᑌᒉ ᐁᑌᒉ ᐱᓂᐁ
ᐃᒉ ᑕᐣᒍ ᐊᑕᔾᒉ ᑌᒉ ᓀᐟ ᐅᑭ ᑕᑫᐟᔾ ᐃᒉ ᑕᔾᒉᕽᐣ ᐅᓀ, ᐁᐟᕼ ᐁᑯᒨᐁᒉᐟ ᐁᔾᔾ
ᐆᐯᔐ ᐅᒍᒍ,
17 ᑰᑲ ᓂᐣ ᑫᐧᐅᖃ ᐃᒉ ᑌ ᓂᒉ ᑫᓇᐃᐟᔐ; ᒉᕼᑭ ᒌᑭ ᐧᐅᐟᔐ ᑳ,
18 ᐁᔾᓀ ᑌᒉ ᑫᒉᖃ ᑕᓂᕽᐣ ᐧᐊᒍ ᑰᑲ ᒉᓀ̄ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᐁᓇᓂᒍ ᐁᑲᓂᐟᓀ ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔭ ᐧᐊᒍ
ᐁᑎᓂ ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᐆᐯᓇᒍ ᒉᓇᔾᐟᓂ ᐅᒍᒍ,
19 ᓂᐅᑫ ᓀᐟ ᐢᑯ ᐁᑌᑲ ᐁᐟᐍᐟ ᓂᒨᑯ ᓴᓇ, ᐠᐍ ᐡᑮ ᐁᑌᑎᘔ ᑳ ᐁᑌᐢᖃ ᑕᐅᐟᔐ
ᐧᐊᒍ, ᐁᓂᐃ ᐅᑌᒉ ᒨᑰᓭ ᓇᐃᓭᐢ ᑳ, ᒨᔦᐁ ᒉᐃ ᑳ,
20 ᐁᑯ ᔭᑫ ᐢᑯ ᐁᑌᑲ ᓂᐅᒍ ᐅᒍᒍ, ᐁᓭᐨ ᐡᑮ ᑳ ᐁᑌᑎᘔ ᑳ ᐁᑌᐢᖃ ᑕᐅᐟᔐ
ᐃᒉ ᐁᓂᐃ ᐅᑌᒉ ᐁᔾ ᓇᐃᓭᐢ ᐃᒉ ᑳ, ᒨᔦ ᒉᐃ ᐃᒉ ᑳ,
21 ᐃᑉᒍᓂ ᓀᐟ ᑫᐆᐟᓂ ᑕᑫᑯ ᐁᓭᐨ ᒨᔐᓭ ᑕᐣᒍ ᐧᐊᒍ ᑳ,
22 ᒉᓇᑭ ᔐᑭ ᐁᒍ ᒉᐟ ᐯᑲ, ᐁᐯᓀ ᒉᓇᑭ ᐁᐟᕼ ᐁᒍ ᓂᑌ ᒉᐟ ᔐᑭ ᓀ ᑕᓂᑯ
ᐅᒍᒍ,
23 ᑰᑲ ᒉᓇᑭ ᒉᐟᐃᒉ ᓂᑌ, ᒉᐟ ᐅᑌᘎ ᐃᒉ ᓀ ᑕᓂᑯ ᐧᐊᒍ, ᒉᓇᑭ ᓀ ᓇᒉᖃ ᐃᒉ
ᓂᑌ, ᓂᓇ ᐅᑌᘎ ᐃᒉ ᐅᓇᑫᓈᐣ ᐁᒍ,
24 ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᑯᒍ ᓇᑫ ᐯᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᑫ ᐆᐯᑲᐣᖃ ᐃᒉ, ᐁᐣᐢᑯᑭ ᓭᓈᐣ ᐃᐟᐗ ᐁᐣᐢᑯᑭ
ᓭᓂᐁᓀ ᑳ, ᐁᐣᐢᑯᑭ ᓭᑲᐣᖃ ᐁᐣᐢᑯᑭ ᓭᐍᓂᕽᐣ ᑳ ᐧᐊᒍ, ᒨᐆᓂ ᓂᐅᐟᔐ ᑳ ᐯᐢᒍᓂ ᑳ
ᐯᐅᒉᐟᓀ ᐆᐯᑲᐆᘎ ᐃᒉ ᖀᓭ,
25 ᐁᔾᓀ ᐁᑯᒨᐁᒉᐟ ᐊᐠᑯ ᑫᐧᐅᐟᔾ ᑳ, ᐧᐅᑕ ᑳ, ᓀᐟ ᔦᐁ ᒨᐟᑫ ᓇᑕᑎᐟᔭ ᑳ ᐅᑭ
ᑕᒨᑭ ᓴᓇ, ᑕᐡᓇ ᐯᐠ ᐅᓇᑫᓈᐣ ᐊᐣᘎ, ᒨᐟ ᔦᐁ ᐅᓇᑫᓈᐣ ᐊᐣᘎ ᑳ,
26 ᑌᓀᓂ ᑭ ᑕᒨᕽᐣ ᔕᑯ ᓂᐅᑫ ᖀᐟᑌᐟ ᐃᒉ, ᔕᐠᐱᐠ ᓀ ᔕᑯ ᑫᐃᐟᓀᒧ ᐃᒉ ᑳ, ᑰᑲ
ᓂᐅᐟᔐ ᐆᐯᒐᑎᐣᓂ, ᐁᓭᐟ ᓇᑫᓈᐣ ᒉᐟ ᐅᒧᒍ ᐃᒉ ᐆᓴ?
27 ᐊᐠᑯᐃ ᒨᐁᓀ ᓂᕽᐣ ᐅᑭᑌ ᐯᐟ ᔦᐁ ᘎᒥᐣ ᓀᓂᐟ ᐅᓇᑫᓈᐣ ᒉᒉᒧ ᐊᔾᑯ ᐅᒍᒍ,
28 ᐊᐠᑯᐃᑲ ᔦᑭ ᒨᕽᐣ ᓂ ᐅᔐ ᑌᐟᑭ ᒉᑫ ᑭ ᒨᕽᐣ ᐊᑭᑕᑯᐣᑕ ᐃᒉ, ᔦᐁ ᑕᔾᐟᔐ
ᐃᒉ ᑳ,
29 ᑰᑲ ᐁᑯᒨᐁᒉᐟ ᒌᑲᒧᐣ ᐯᔦᐁ ᒉᐟ ᓂ, ᑰᑲ ᑌᐟᑭ ᓭᐟ ᐅᓇᑫᓈᐣ ᒉᐟ ᐊᐣᘎ,

14

30 ᐁᐦᑕ ᓂᐅᓯᓃ ᓵᓇ ᔦᑌᑫ, ᒍᐯ ᑎᑎ ᒧᓃᓂᑫ ᑌᑫ ᐸᑲᐱ ᐅᑌ ᓵᑲᐯᑲ ᒥᑕᐃᑕᔾ
ᓃ ᓃᐎᐅ ᐁᐤᔾ ᒍᑎᔦ ᐊᔦᓯᐅᐟ ᓃ, ᐅᓇᑫᖬᔾ ᑌᐟ ᔔᐁ ᔫᓂᐟᑫ ᓂᐦᓂᒍ ᐧᐊᔔ,
31 ᐁᐦᑕ ᐊᑲᒍᐃ ᐅᓇ ᕿᐧᐅᓯᐦ, ᐊᑲᒍᐃ ᐅᓇ ᐧᐅᑕ ᓃ, ᐊᑲᒍᐃ ᔔᐁ ᓇᐧᐅᓯᐦ ᐅᓇ
ᔫᕆ ᓴᓇ,
32 (ᑎᑎ ᐅᓇ ᐎᔾᑕᑌᐢ ᐅᐅᑌ ᑕᐦᓂᑫ ᑕ) ᒍᐯ ᔫᑖ ᔭᑫ ᑫᑕ ᐁᐦ ᐅᐅᓯᔦ ᐯᓇᔫᑫ
ᐁᒍᑎᓯᔭ ᑕ,
33 ᑕᐎ ᓂᐅᓯᓃ ᐅᓇ ᐸᐅᓯᑫ ᓃ, ᐁᓯᒥ ᐯᑫᐟ ᐸ, ᐅᓇᔫᑫ ᐁᐦᑑ ᑎᑎ ᐅᐅᓯᔦ ᔫᑊᒍ-
ᐃᒍ ᐧᐊᔔ,
34 ᐸᑲᐱ ᐅᓇ ᔫᕆ ᓴᓇ ᐸᑲᐱ ᑕᐟ ᐁᐅᐸ ᑌᐟ ᓇᓂᑫ ᐅᔔ, ᑕᐟ ᑎᑎ ᒧᓃᓂᑫ ᓇ
ᔔᑫᖬ ᐅᐸ ᑌᓯᐎ ᔫᕆ ᓂᐅ ᐁᓯᒥ ᐃᑌ ᐊᔾᐎ.

ᐯᔭᕋᔦ ᑕᔭᑕ.

1 ᐃᐢᒍᑑᓂ ᐆᐸ ᐁᒍᔫᑫ ᓴᓇ, ᐁᐦᑕ ᔫᐸ ᑕᓂᑫ ᐃᑌ ᓃ
2 ᐃᐢᒍᑑᓂ ᐆᐸ ᑌᓯᐃᑌ ᑕᔫᑫ ᓂᐅ, ᐁᐦ ᐅᑫᐟ ᔫᐸ ᑕᓂᑫ ᐅᔔ, ᑕᐟ ᐃᐢᒍᑑᓂ
ᐆᐯᑊᒍᐆᔾᔔ ᐅᑫᐟ ᒥ ᔫᑊᒍᐃᒍ ᐅᔔ,
3 ᐊᑲᒍᐃᐸ ᖬ ᔭᐟ ᑌᒥᔔ ᐯᓇᓇ ᔦ ᑫᐊ ᐸᓂᓯᑕ, ᒍᐯ ᐎᒥᔾ ᔭᐟ ᑌᓇᓇ ᑫᐊ ᐁᐸ-
ᓂᓯᑕ ᐃᑌ,
4 ᐃᑊᒍᐃ ᑌᒥᔔ ᖬᔾ ᐊᑑᓂ ᖬ ᔭᐟ ᑌᓇᓇ ᑫᐊ ᐅᓃ ᐆᐢᓃ ᒍᐯ ᑌᓇᓇ ᐎᒥᔾ ᔭᐟ
ᑌᓇᓇ ᑫᐊ ᐱᐃ ᐃᔔ ᓃ,
5 ᑕᐧᐊᓃ ᐅᐅᑌ ᑌᔔ ᑕᐎ ᐎᒥᔾ ᔭᐟ ᑌᓇᓇ ᑫᐊ ᐅᓃ ᐃᓯᓃ ᐁᐦᑕ ᖬ ᔭᐟ ᑌᒥᔔ
ᐯᓇᓇ ᑫᐊ ᐅᓃ ᐃᓯᓃ ᐅᐸ ᐸᓂᓯᑕ ᐅᔔ,
6 ᑕᐟ ᑌᐟ ᐅᔾᐎ ᖇ ᑊᒍᐅᔾᔔ ᓴᓇ, ᐁᒍᐅᕮ ᓂᐅ ᑕᐅᒍᐢ ᓂᐊᐟ ᐅᐸ, ᑕᐟ ᔫᐸ ᔩᓇ
ᔫᑫ ᒍᒍᐢ ᑊᒍᐅᔾᔔ ᓴᓇ ᐁᒍᐅᕮ ᓂᐅ ᐯᑫ ᔭᐁ ᔦᑫᑕᕋᐅᔾ
7 ᐯᑑᓯᑭ‾ ᓂᐅ ᔫᑊᒍᐃᒍ ᐧᐊᔔ ᓃ, ᐯᐸᔫᓯᑕ ᓂᐅ ᐯᐧᐊᒍ ᓃ, ᕂᔾᑕ ᑕᐅᓯᕓᐢ ᓂᐅ
ᔫᐸ ᑕᐊᐅᓯᑕ ᐅᔔ,
8 ᐅᑌ ᔔᐅᓯᑭ‾ ᑕᐅᑌᓯᕓ ᓂᐅ ᓂᐅᓯᓃ ᐆᐯᑊᒍᐃᒍ ᐅᔔ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᔦᐸᓂᑫ ᔦᐅᒍ ᓃ,
ᐁᑎᓂ ᑫᑕ ᔦᓯᕓᐢ ᐯᐸ ᑕᐊᐅᑕ,
9 ᐃᑊᒍᐃ ᐅᑌᔔ ᔫᑕ ᐁᔭᐟ ᐢᑌᐎᔾ ᓴᓂᓯᐸ ᐊᑎ ᓂᐅ ᐯᑕ ᑫ ᔦᑊᒍᐃᐊ ᐆᓴ?
10 ᐢᐸᐁ ᓴᓂᓯᕍ ᐁᓂ ᓂᐅ ᐯᑖ ᓇᕓᕆ ᔦᑊᒍᐃᓯᕋ ᐆᓴ?
11 ᐁᐦᑕ ᔫᐆᓂ ᐆᔭ ᐆᔾᔔ ᐃᑌ ᒍᐯ ᑕᐟ ᐁᓯᒥ ᔫᓇᑫᑭ ᐆᐯᑊᒍᐆᔾᔔ ᐁᒍᑐᓯᔭ ᓂᐅ
ᓂᐅᓯᓃ ᐅᑌ ᔔᑐᓯᑭ‾ ᓂᐅ ᐆᐯᐸ ᔩᓇ ᐆᐯᓇᓂᒍ ᑕ ᓇᔾᔾᕋ ᐁᒍᑎᓯᔭ,
12 ᐁᐦᑕ ᑕᐟ ᐅᑌ ᔫᐸ ᑕᐦᒍ ᐯᓇᔫᕆ ᓂᐅ ᐁᐦ ᑫᐟ ᐆᐯᐸ ᐁᒍᐆᐢᔔ ᓃ, ᑎᑎ
ᒧᓴᐢ ᓃ ᔭᓯᕋ ᐆᔭ ᑕᔾᔔ ᓃ ᐆᐯᑫᐟ ᐅᔾᐎ,
13 ᕂᑕ ᓂᑕᑎ ᑕᐅᔾᑌᐟ ᕂᑕ ᐅᑌᒍᐟ ᕓᐸᐁ ᐅᑎᔾᕮ ᐯᐢᔔᓂ ᒍᑎ ᖬᔾ ᐎᔾᐊ ᐅᑌ ᐅᑌ
ᐢᒍ ᐁᔦ‾ ᓂᑕᐃᔾᑌᐟ ᓃ.
14 ᕂᑕ ᓂᑕᕋ ᓃ ᕓᐸᐁ ᐅᑎᓂ ᐃᑌ ᓃ ᔭᑫ ᖬᔾ ᐎᔾᐊ ᐅᑌ ᐢᒍ ᔦᑕᐧᐊᒍ ᐃᑌ ᓃ,
15 ᐳᐁᐎᐢ ᐁᓯᒥ ᐃᑌ ᑕᔾᔔ ᐳᐧᐅᓯᓂ ᐆᐯᐟ ᐸᒍᐁᑫᑌ ᒍᑕᔾᕋ ᒍᐯ ᐆᐯᓃᔦ ᔫᓂᔦ
ᐢᔔᓂ ᑕᔾᔔ,
16 ᐆᐯᒥᔦ ᓇᐅ ᐆᐯᒍᑑᓯᔭ ᐧᐊᔔ, ᐅᑌ ᐸᐅᐸᐁᑫ ᐆᓃ ᑕᐸ ᑕᐆᑌᑫ ᐆᓴ? ᕂᐢᐎᓯᑫ
ᐅᓃ ᒥᐁᐸ ᑕᐆᑌᑫ ᐆᓴ?

17 ᐁᔨ ᑫᓯ ᘀᙍᐣ ᑌᓱ ᐯᑫ ᙍᐁ ᑌᓱ ᑌᑲ, ᘀᙍᐣ ᑌᓱᐃᑌ ᐯᑫ ᙍᐁ ᑌᓱᐃᑌ ᑌᑲ ᕫ,
18 ᘀᙍᐣ ᑌᓯ ᑫ ᙍᐁ ᑌᓱᐃᑌ ᑌᑫ ᐃᑌ, ᘀᙍᐣ ᑌᓱᐃᑌ ᑫ ᙍᐁ ᑌᓱ ᑌᑫ ᐃᑌ ᕫ,
19 ᙍᐁ ᘀᙍᐣ ᑕᐅᑌᐟᑐ ᙍᐁ ᑌᓱ ᐆᐯᑫ ᑌᑫ ᐃᑌ ᓂᑌ, ᑌᑌ ᙍᐁᑫᐟ ᑯᐣᑫ ᙍᐁᐟ-
ᑎᐟ ᕫ,
20 ᐁᔨᓀ ᐯᙍᐁ ᘚᑌ ᐯᑯᐧᑐᐟᔭ ᐅᒍᒍ,
21 ᑌᑌ ᓴ ᑲᐅᐟᑫ ᓴ ᑲᐅᐟᑫ ᐁᓴᐟᓂ ᐅᔨ ᓂᐅᐟᘚ ᐅᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᑫ ᓂᑕᐅᔭ ᐊᒍ ᐃᑌ, ᐁᑎᓂ
ᓂᐅᐟᘚ ᓴᕦ ᔭᑫ ᑫᑕ ᐁᑫᓯ ᑫᐟᓂ ᐅᔨ ᓂᑕᐅᔭ ᐧᐊᒍ,
22 ᓇᐣᑌ ᐨᘚᓂᑫ ᑌᑌ ᐢᑯ ᐁᑯᑕᓴᐟᓂ ᐧᐊᒍ ᒎᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᑫ ᓂᓯᓀ ᑌᑌ ᐊᑐᓂᐟᘀᐣ ᓂ,
ᐃᐣᑎ ᐢᒍᓂ ᐊᑑᐧᐅᐟᑌᐟ ᕫ, ᓂᓯᓀ ᓀᓯ ᕮᑯᓂᐁ ᓂᕑ ᐁᑯᐃᘛ ᓂ ᕫ,
23 ᐁᔨᑌ ᐆᐯᔮᓯ ᒎᑲᑌᐢᔭ ᐆᑌᓂ, ᓴᕮᓯ ᑒᑌᐟ ᐅᙍᑎ ᐁᑯᐆᘀ ᓀ,
24 ᐁᔨᓀ ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᑯᒍ ᓴᔭᘛᕴ ᑌᑫᐠ ᓂᑌ ᓴᑲᐣᘛ ᕫ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᑌᑌᕑ ᐯᑯᘚ ᑫᑫ ᑫᐟᘚ
ᐁᒍ ᑲᐣᑎ ᐊᑌᓯ
25 ᕮᐣ ᓇᑌᑌᐢ ᓂᐟᘚ ᓇᘀᐠ ᕫ ᑯᙏᑫ ᓀᑎᘛ ᕫ ᑯᑲ ᑯᙏ ᓇᐅᑌᐟᑫᐠ ᐃᑌ ᑫᑫ
ᕴᐅᐧᐊ ᓀ,
26 ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᑯᒍ ᓴᔭᘛᕴ ᑌᑫᐠ ᑯᑲ ᐯᑲᐣᘛ ᐃᑌ ᐁᑎᓂ ᑌᑌᕑ ᐅᔭ ᐃᑌ ᐯᑯᙏ
ᐅᐧᑌᐢᑫ ᑫᐟᘚ ᑲᐣᑎ
27 ᕮᐣ ᓇᑌᑌᐢ ᓂᐟᘚ ᓇᘀᐠ ᕫ ᑯᙏᑫ ᓀᑎᘛ ᐁᔨᓀ ᑯᙏ ᓇᐅᑌᐟᑫᐠ ᓂ, ᕴ ᐆᐣᘕᑫ
ᓇᐅᑌᐟᑫᐠ ᓂ ᕫ,
28 ᐁᑯᐣᘛ ᒍᓂᐟᑫᐠ ᔨᓱ ᐁᔨ ᔭᐟᘛ ᓇᐟᑫᒎ ᑌᑌ ᐅᑌᐟᕑ ᐯᔭᘛᕴ ᘚ ᐆᐣᘕᑫ ᒍᑌ-
ᑲᒍ ᓂ
29 ᐯᑲᐅᐟᑫ ᑲᐣᑎ ᐆᐯᐅᓂᐟᘀᐣ ᑌᖇᐢᐅᑌᑌ ᑲᐣᑎ ᐃᑌ ᓀ.

ᐯᔭᘛᕴ ᓇᑫᔭᓀ.

1 ᔨᓱ ᑫᐧᑫ ᐅᘚ ᓇᐃᕮᐆ ᑌᑌ ᐢᑯ ᕴᑫᑌ ᓂᓂᐣᑌᐟ ᕫ,
2 ᑌᑌᕑ ᑌᐸᓀ ᐁᔭ ᐁᒍ ᓂ ᕴᘚ ᓂᓂᔭ ᕴᓇᑫ ᓂᑯᑎᐟᔭ ᕫ ᕴᐟᓂ ᕫ, ᓴ ᑲᐅᐟᑫ ᐁᑯ-
ᓂᑫᐣ ᓂᑌ ᑕᐟᑲᐟ ᐊᓲᑌ,
3 ᔨᓱ ᐯᑯ ᓀ ᕴᑫᓂᑌᐟᓂ ᐁᑯᕴᐟᓂ ᕫ ᐁᑯᐧᐅᐢᑌ ᑕᐟᑲᐟ ᑌᒍ ᐧᐊᒍ ᐁᑰᐁᑕᓂ ᑌᐸ
ᑕᐟᑲᐟ ᐁᒍ ᓂ
4 ᔨᓱ ᑑᐊᕴᐟᓂ ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᑰᒍ ᓴᘚ ᐁᑯᑑᓂ ᓴᓇ, ᔭᐟᘛ ᘔᐣ ᑔᐧᐊ ᓀᓯ ᐯᑊᑯᐃᑯ
ᐁᔭ ᐃᑌ ᑌᒍ ᐅᑲ, ᐁᔨ ᒧᓴᐢ ᐯᑫᓯ ᐅᘚᑌ ᑌᑌ ᐅᑌᐟᕑ ᐁᔭ ᐃᑌ ᑌᒍ ᑫᑕᐅᑌᐟᔭ
ᐅᒍᒍ,
5 ᔨᓱ ᑲᐸᓂᔭᐦ ᘔᐣ ᓂᓂᔭᐅ ᐯᐢᕫ ᐸᑯ ᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᑫ ᕴᘚ ᓂᓂᐧᔭ ᑑᐊᕴᐟᓂ ᕫ,
6 ᓴ ᑲᐅᐟᑫ ᓴᘚᐊᓇ ᓴᑰᙏ ᔨᓲ ᓇᑫᐠ ᐅᐣᘕᑫ ᐸᐟᓯ ᓀ ᐁᔭ ᐁᒍ ᑲᙍᓂ ᐯᕑᐁ ᓂᐢᑫᐣ
7 ᔨᓱ ᐊᑎᐆ ᑌᑯᙏ ᘔᐣ ᓇᐅᓴ ᓲᘚ ᐁᒍ ᐧᐅᐢᒍ ᑲ,
8 ᐯᐢᕫ ᐸᑯ ᑑᐊᕴᐟᓂ ᓴ ᑲᐅᐟᑫ ᓴᑰᙏ ᑌᑕᐆᔭ ᓴᓇ ᓯ ᑌᓱ ᐃᐢᒍ ᐃᑌ ᓀ ᑌᔭᘛᕴ ᓀ
ᔭᑌᐟᘛ ᐁᔨ ᐅᘚᑌ ᓴᘚᐊᓇ ᓲᘚ ᐁᒍ ᐅᒍᒍ,
9 ᐯᑲᐅᐟᑫ ᐃᐢᒍ ᕫ ᐯᐢᕫ ᐸᑯ ᓴᘚᐊᓇ ᑕᐣᒍ ᕫ, ᐁᐣᐢᑯᕒ ᘔᐣ ᕵᐅᓂ ᐅᘔᐣ ᑔᐧᐊ ᑌᓴ
ᓂᑌ ᑔᔭ ᐅᒍᒍ, ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᘔᐣ ᓴᘚ ᓂᓂᘚ+ ᑌᓴ ᓂᑌ, ᓴᘚ ᓂᓂᔭ ᐧᐊᒍ, ᓴᘚᐊᓇ ᘔᐣ ᐁᔨ
ᐃᑯᑌᒍ ᑌᓴ ᓂᑌ ᐁᑯᐊᕮ ᕫ,

10 ᐹᓯ ᐯᔭᘚᔕ ᐁᑌᑭᑯ ᔕᑎ ᒍᑌᑲᒍ, ᑌᑐ ᐁᑌᑫᑐ ᓂᓂᑦᑌᐟ ᐆᐡᘚᑦ ᑑᐊᑮ, ᐁᑦᐦᑯᑮ
ᔦᑌᑳ ᑎᑎ ᑌᑐᕑ ᓵᑦᑎ ᐧᐁᑯᑎᐢᔭ ᐃᑐ, ᑯᑳ ᐃᐦᔕᐁᐟ ᐅᐯᘓ ᐆᑐ.
11 ᐁᑯᒎᐁᔮᓯ ᑲ ᑌᑐ ᐦᑯ ᔦᐢ ᓂᐟᘉ ᐅᘉ ᕆᐢ ᓂᐟᘉ ᐅᘉ ᑲ, ᓇᓯᐟᘉ ᐅᘉ ᑲ, ᔭᐳᓯ
ᓂᐟᘉ ᐅᘉ ᑲ ᓂᓂᑦᑌᐟ ᐅᒍᒍ ᐁᐯᔭᐨ ᐊᔅ ᑫᑯᘁ ᑲ ᐆᐯᐟ ᐁᑌᐟᕆ ᐧᐊᒍ ᓂᐅᐟᘉ ᐅᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᑫ
ᐳᓯ,
12 ᓂᐅᐟᘉ ᐅᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᑫ ᐯᐢᑫᑎ ᐅᑌᘀ ᐃᑐ ᘓ ᐊᐳᐁᐟᑌᐟ ᐧᐊᒍ, ᐁᔕ˭ ᐆᑦᘔᑫ ᑭᑌᘉ
ᑕᑦᒍ ᑕᘔᐠ ᑲ,
13 ᐳᓯ ᐯᐦᑲ ᐸᑯ ᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᑫ ᑯᔕᐟᓂ ᐊᐆᑦᑌᐟ ᔦᑎᑦᑳ ᐅᑫᓯ ᓂᓇ ᐧᐅᐢᒍ ᐅᒍᒍ ᐯᑎᐊᓇ
ᐁᐳ ᐅᘉ ᒋᑎ ᐁᒍ ᓂ
14 ᐳᓯ ᐱᘓ ᐯᑯᑎ ᓂᑕᑦᔭᐅ ᐱᘓ ᐯᘉᔭᓂ ᐸ ᐱᐯ ᘓ ᐁᔭ ᐁᒍ ᔕᑲᓂᐟᘓ ᓂ,
15 ᐳᓯ ᔕᑯ ᐳᐟᑳ ᓂ ᐁᑯᐁᑕᓂ ᒋᑎ ᐁᒍᓂ, ᓂᐃᔭ ᑲ ᐆᐯᘖᑌ ᓂ ᑲ,
16 ᔦ ᑲᘊᓂ ᓇᐃᐅ ᑌᑐ ᐃᑦᑎ ᐦᒍᓂ ᑫᑕᐃᐟᓂ ᐯᔭᘚᔕ ᑎᑌ ᐃᑦᑎ ᐦᒍᓂ ᐆᐯᕮᓯ
ᐊᔕᐟᑌᐟ ᐃᐦᑯᑑᓂ ᐁᔭ ᑕᑦᒍ ᒋᑎ ᑕᑦᒍ ᐊᐳᑯ ᑲ,
17 ᐁᐳᘓ ᔭᐟᘚ ᐆᔭ ᐃᔦᔭᐢ ᐆᐟᐳ ᐯᔭᘚᔕ ᐁᐟᘊ ᐁᑦᘀ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᘓᓯ ᒎᓂ ᒎᑲ ᘐᔕ
ᐳᐟᑳ ᒎᑲ ᐁᔭ ᐁᒍ ᓂ ᑲ,
18 ᐳᓯ ᑌᑐ ᐦᑯ ᔭᑎ ᓂᓂᑦᘀᐟ ᑲᓂᐟᘓᐅ ᐯᘊᒍᐢᐧᐃ ᘘᑦ ᓇᓯᑫᑫ ᓂᐧᐅᑌᐟ ᐊᑎ,
19 ᐁᐳᑑ ᐁᑦᐦᑯᑭ ᑌᕂᐢᐅᑌᑐ ᔕᘘᑦ ᓂᓂᔭ ᑯᔕᐟᓂ ᑲ, ᔦ ᑲᐅᐟᑫ ᐅᑌᐠᕑ ᐃᑊᒍᓂ ᐅᘘᑦ
ᘚᑎ ᑐᑫᑐ ᘐᔦ ᐧᐊᒍ
20 ᐳᓯ ᐁᑯᔕᐟᓂ ᓇᑫᕆ ᐱᐊᑎ ᐅᑯ ᑲ, ᐁᔕᓯ ᔭᓯ ᐁᑎᓯ ᘐᐁ ᑫᑕᐃᐟᓂ ᑲ, ᑯᑳ
ᑌᑐᕑ ᐯᔭᓯ ᐁᑑᘊ ᑎ ᑫᐟᓂ ᐃᑐ,
21 ᐃᐦᑯᑑᓂ ᐯᘊᒍᐢᐧᐃ ᑰᐊᑎ ᑲ ᔦᑲᐅᐟᑫ ᐁᑯᓂᑫᑦ ᓂᑌ ᔦᘔ ᔦᓂᐧᐅᐟᘚ ᐅᑳᐅ ᑐᑫᑐ
ᘐᔦ ᐅᒍᒍ,
22 ᐳᓯ ᑯᔕᐟᓂ ᑌᑐ ᐦᑯᑕᑐᘚ ᐃᐦᑯᑑᓂ ᐦᑯᑕᑐᘚ ᑕᑦᒍ ᔦᑕᐁᑕᐟᔕ ᐅᒍᒎ, ᔦᑫᑐ
ᐱᑎ ᑲ,
23 ᘉᑲ ᔕᐱᔮᐅ ᐯᘊᒍᐢᐧᐃ ᐯᑫᓂ ᐁᘀᑌᐟ ᓂ,
24 ᐡᐃᑐ ᓂᐟᘉ ᑲ ᘓᑎᑲ ᑐᕮ ᑲ ᐁᐳᘓ ᘉᑲᔕ ᑲᘊᓂ ᘐ ᑕᓂᑯ, ᑯᑳ ᐳᓯ
ᑫᘚ ᓂ,
25 ᐯᘊᒍᐢᐧᐃ ᔕᘘᑦ ᓂᓂᑦᑌᐟ ᘉᔕᓂᐟᑫᐡ ᑲ, ᒎᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᑫ ᒎᑫᑐᐟᓂ ᒎᕆᐁ ᑯᓯ ᓂᐃᑫᐡ
ᘓ ᑯᑕᔕᐟᓂ,
26 ᐳᓯ ᐆᐯᘘᑦ ᑑᐊᑎ ᐊᐡᑯᐃᑲ ᑕᑐᐧᐅᐟᘊᐡ ᐊᐡᑯᐃᑲ ᔦᑑᑳ ᐃᑐ ᑲ, ᐁᐳᑑ ᓂᕆᑎᘓ
ᓂᐟᘉ ᑲ ᑌᒍ ᘐᐁ ᑲ ᐆᐯᕮ ᔭᐟᘚ ᓂ ᐁᑰᐁᑕᓂ ᐳᑐᐟᘐ ᑌᒍᘀᐟ ᑕᑦᒍ,
27 ᐯᘊᒍᐢᐧᐃ ᔕᑎ ᒍᑌᑲᒍ ᐁᐟᑌᘓ ᐊᑕᑎ ᑎᑎ ᑌᑐᕑ ᐊᐡᑯᑦᘚ? ᓂᐟᘉ ᑲ, ᑌᒍ ᘐᐁ
ᑲ ᔕᑕᑲᑦᘚ ᘓ.
28 ᑎᑌᐳᓂ ᐆᐯᓂᓂ ᓂᓂᑶᐅ ᓇᑌᑐ ᑌᑐ ᘞᐁ ᐅᘉ ᔕᑎ ᓂᓂᐊᐢ ᐸᑐᐟᘐ ᐃᑦᑎ ᐦᒍᓂ
ᑫᑕᐃᐟᓂ ᐅᑦᘔᑫ ᑐᓯᐃᑐ ᐁᐳᘓ ᐃᐦᑯᑑᓂ ᐆᐯᘐᔮᐁᑫ ᑕᐃᐟᑌᐟ ᐃᑐ ᑕᑐᐟᘊᐡ ᐅᑲ
29 ᓇᑌᑐ ᐳᓯ ᘘᑦ ᑕᔦᐟ, ᐳᓯ ᓂᐅᐟᘉ ᐯᔭᓯ ᐃᑊᑯᐃ ᑐᑎ ᐧᐅᑌ ᐅᒍᒍ? ᒎᘉᓂ ᐅᘀ ᐃᐟᘀ
ᐊᒎᐃᑑ ᐅᑲ ᐦᕮ ᓂᓂᑎ ᐆᔦ?
30 ᐁᔕᐡ ᓂᐟᐢ ᐅᘘᑦ ᑯᑯᐢ ᐦᑯ ᘔ ᑎ ᘓᑫᐟᔕ ᓂ
31 ᐁᐳᘓ ᐃᑦᑎ ᐦᒍᓂ ᑌᑐ ᐆᐯᕮᓯ ᕑᐊᒎᐃᐟᑌᐟ ᓂᑌ ᑯᑯᐢ ᘘᑦ ᘐᑌᐟ, ᒎᐁᒍᓂ ᑕᕑ-
ᑌᐟᑭ˭ ᓂ,
32 ᐳᓯ ᑯᑳ ᘀᐧᐅᑌᐟ ᑯᔕᐟᓂ ᐁᐳᘐ ᐃᑦᑎ ᐦᒍᓂ ᑌᑐ ᐆᐯᕮᓯ ᐁᘀᑌᐟ, ᑯᑯᐢ ᐆᐯᐳᐁ
ᑕᐃᐟᑌᐟ ᑲ, ᐁᐳᘓ ᑯᑯᐢ ᐅᑌᐟᕑ ᑌᒍ ᘐᐁ ᑖᐱᐊᐢ ᘐᘓ ᐦᑯᑕᓂᘚ ᑲ

33 ᑰᑯᐢ ᑫᑕᐟᓂ ᓭᐅᑯ ᘛ ᐁᘏᑌᐟ ᓀᔦ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᑌᑘ ᐃᐣᑎ ᐢᒍᓂ ᑫᑕᐃᐟᓂ ᑕᐣᒍ ᐆᐯᑎ
ᑯᑕᓭᐟᓂ ᐅᑲ,
34 ᐁᔮᓀ·ᑌᑘ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᓭᐅᑯ ᐅᘏ ᔮᔦ ᘛ ᓂᓂᑌᐟ ᑲᑌᓂᐟᓀ ᐅᑲ ᑲᑌᓂᐟᓀᐅ ᒎᓂᓂ
ᕮᔦ ᘝ·ᐊ ᑕᔦᑌᐟᑭᐨ ᓂ.

ᐯᔭᘔᓭ ᐁᐣᐢᑯᔭᓀ.

1 ᔮᔦ ᘏᕮ ᓭᐱᔭ ᘝᕮᑫ ᐆᒍᑭ ᐁᑌ ᓭᐅᑯ ᘛ ᓂᓂᑭ,
2 ᑌᑘ ᐁᐣᐢᑯᐱ ᑌᑘᔦ ᐸᐟᔦ ᓀ ᐁᔭ ᐁᑌᑰᑎ ᔭᑎ ᓂᑕᘔ ᔮᔦ ᑕᔦᑌᘔ ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔭᐅ
ᑌᑘᔦ ᐁᔭ ᐁᒍ ᘛ ᑑᐊᑎ ᓴᔭᔦ ᓂᓂᐁ ·ᐊᒍ ᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᑘᑲ ᓇᐅᑘᐢᒍ ᓀ.
3 ᐁᒎᒍ ᓇᐃ ᑌᕂᐢᐅᑌᑘ ᐅᓀ ᐁᑯᑕᑎ ᑎᑎ ᑌᑘᔦ ᓂᐅᐟᘏ ᑲ ᑘᔦᐃᑘ ᔭᐟᘔ,
4 ᔮᔦ ᓀᔦ ᑕᔮᓂᑊᐣ ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔭ ᐁᔮᓀ ᐊᐧᑕᐃᑲ ᒎᘏᓭ ᓀ ᑘᔦᐃᑘ ᒎᑊᐣ ᐆᐯᔦ-
ᑌᐟᑭᐨ ᓂ,
5 ᐁᔭ ᐁᒍ ᘛ ᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᑘᑲ ᓇᐅᑘᐢᒍ ᓂ ᑌᓴ ᓂᑌ, ᐆᕮ ᓂᐃᑎ ᘏ·ᐅᔭ ᕮ ᐁᑌᓴ ᓂᑌ,
ᐁᔮ ᐸᑘᐟᘝ ᐊᐧᑯ ᓴ ᐅᑎᓂ ᒎᑊᐣ ᐆᓴ?
6 ᐁᑰ ᑌᑘᔦ ᐯᔭᔦ ᓂᑫ ᘝᓭᐃᑘ ᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᓇᐅᑘᒍ ᐁᑯᑐᐟᔭ ᓀ, (ᑌᑘᔦ ᐁᔭ ᐁᒍ ᘛ
ᓭᐟᓂ ᓂ) ᓂᐃᑎ ᑘᘏᐱ ᐅᐟᕮ ᑘᑰᑎ ᘛ ᘏ·ᐅᔭ ᕮ,
7 ᐁᔮᓀ ᑌᑘᔦ ᓂᐃᔭ ᐯᑰᑎ ᘛ ᘏᒍᔭ ᓂ ᕮ,
8 ᑌᑘ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᓭᑲᑌᑘᐟᓀᐅ ᓭᑎ ᒍᑌᑲᒍ ᓂᐅᐟᘏ ᑲ ᑮᑎ ᑕᓂᑊᐣ ᔮᔦ ᐯᘏᑘ ᓀ,
9 ᐁᓭᐧ ᐅᘏ ᑌᒍᔭᐅ ᔮᔦ ᘝᑲᐁᑫ ᑎᑎᐟ ᑌᑘᔦ ᒪᘝ ᐅᐟᔮ ᓇᐟᓂ ᑯᑎ ᑎ ᑊᑕ ᑲᓂᐟᓀᐅ
ᑯᓭᐟᓂ ᕮ ᓴᑫᓂ ᐱᑎᐟ ᐁᔮᓀ ᓂᐃᔭ ᓭᑫᑘ ᘏᒍᔭ ᓂ ᕮ,
10 ᐁᑯᘔ ᒎᓂᑊᐧ ᔮᔦ ᒪᑐ ᐯᑰᑎ ᔮᔦ ᐯᐧ ᑎ ᑫᘏ ᓀ ᑊᑕᐅ, ᐸᐱᑲᐣ ᕮ ᑌᑘ ᒥᑎ
ᑕᐣᒍ ᕮ ᔭᑎ ᓂᓂᐣᑌᐟ ᓂ ᐁᑎᓂ ᕮ ᐯᒥᒍᐠ·ᐃ ᕮ ᐆᐯᐟ ᑕᑫ·ᐊᐟᔮ ᐅᑯ,
11 ᐸᐡᐃᔦ ᐁᔮ ᑲᑌᑘᐟᓀᐅ ᐯᒥᒍᐠ·ᐃ ᐆᐯᘛ ᐁᑯᑕᑎ ᐊᐧᑯᐃᑲ ᒎᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᑊ ᐸᐱᑲᐣ
ᕮ, ᑌᑘ ᒥᑎ ᑕᐣᒍ ᐆᐯᐟ ᑫᘔ ᐆᓴ?
12 ᔮᔦ ᐆᐯᔭᘔᓭ ᑌᑊᑰ ᐆᐯᘛ ᑑᐊᑎ ᓂ ᑌᑘ ᐁᔭ ᐃᑘ ᑕᐣᒍ ᑕᓇᒥ ᑫᐟᓂ ᑲ ᑕᓂᑊᐣ
ᐃᑘ, ᑌᑘ ᐁᔭ ᑕᐣᒍ ᐁᔮᔮ,
13 ᑎᑎ ᔭᘔᓭ ᑫᑕᐅᑑᐟᔭ ᑌᑘ ᓀᔦ ᓴᓂᐟᕮ ᐅᑲ ᐃᑘ, ᑌᑘ ᐁᐢᘝᑕᑘᐃᑘ ᐅᔮ ᐅᑎ-
ᓂᐢᑊᐣ, ᐞᕮ ᓇᐃᐢᔭ ᑌᑘ ᑘᔦ ᑕᐣᒍ ᑲ ᐃᑘ, ᑌᑘ ᒥᑎ ᐁᔮᔮ ᒎᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᕮᔦ ᘝᑌᐟ
ᐆᐯᔮᔦ ᐅᑯ,
14 ᐁᔮᑑ· ᕮᐣ ᐯᒥᒍᐠ·ᐃ ᔭᑎ ᓂᓂᐣᑌᐟ ᐁᑯᑕᑎ ᓂ ᕮ, ᐊᐧᑯᐃᑲ ᒎᓂ ᕮ ᐸᐡᐃᔦᐢ ᕮ
ᐅᑯᓂ ᑫᐃᐟᔮ ᐃᑘ, ᑰᑲ ᑘᒥᒍᐠ·ᐃ ᐃᐞᑯᔦ ᑕᑫᐟᔮ,
15 ᔮᔦ ᐆᐯᘛ ᑑᐊᑎ ᒥᐠ·ᐃ ᑲᓂ ᐊᓂᑌᐟ ᑕᑫᐟᔮ ᐃᑘ ᐆᓴ? ᑌᑘᔦ ᐆᐯᐟ ᑘᑕ ᐅᘛ
ᑕᑫᐟᔮ ᐃᑘ ᐆᑘ, ᓇᐃ ᐨᘏᓂᑫ ᒍᓂᑊᐧ ·ᐊᒍ ᐆᐯᑌᑘ ᐅᕮᔦ ᐁᘏᑌᐟ ·ᐊᒍ ᐁᔮ ᐨᘏᓂᑫ
ᑕᑫᐟᔮ ᐃᑘ ᐅᒍᒍ,
16 ᑌᑘᔦ ᐁᘐᓂ ᑌᑭ ᐯᐃᐁ ᑊᐅᘏ ᑫ ᓭᑘᐟᑲ+ ᐃᑘ, ᐁᑯᓭᑯ ᓂᑌ ᐁᘐᓂ ᑌᑭ ᐯᐃᐁ
ᕮ ᐁᒍᑘᐟᘔ ᐃᑘ ᐁᔮᓀ,
17 ᑌᑘ ᒥᐁᘝ ᑌᑭ ᑕᓇᒥ ᘔᒍ ᑊᐅᘏ ᓭ·ᐊᓂᐟ ᐃᑘ ᐁᑯᔮᑯ ᓂᑌ ᑕᓇᒥ ᘔᒍ ᓂᐁᘏ
ᐅᒍᒍ, ᒥᐁᘝ ᓂᕂ ·ᐊᒍ ᑕᓇᒥ ᘔᒍ ᐁᑌᐢᘔ ᐅᐟᘏ ·ᐊᒍ ᕮ, ᐁᑰ ᒥᐁ ᘝ ᑌᑭ ᑕᓇᒥ ᘔᒍ
ᑌᑭᓭ ᓭ·ᐊᓂᐟ ᐁᔮᓀ ᐸᑘᐟᘝ ᑫᑕᐃᐟᓂ ᐅᒍ,
18 ᐁᔮ ᔭᘔᓭ ᓀ ᑌᑘ ᘛ ᑐᐊᑎᐅ ᔭᓴᐟᘔ ᑰᑎ ᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᑊ ᓭᑎ ᓂᓂᔭᐅ ᑯᓭᐟᓂ ᕮ
ᓴᒍᓭ ᑲᒥᓂ ᐞᑯᑘᑊ ᓴᑰᑎ ᘛ ᓂᓂᑎ. ᑘᑯ ᐯᑫ ᓂᑎᓂᒍ ᕮ ᓂᑌ ᑎᓇ ᐅᒍᒍ,

19 ᐁᐓᑑ ᐓᓯ ᐯᗰᒍᐢᐧᐃ ᕵ ᓭᑫᑌ ᐁᘯᑌ, ᒥ
20 ᐁᐓᑑ ᗰᐢᐧᐃ ᓈᑫ ᗴᒉ, ᘉᐁᑫ ᐯᘓᒍ ᓂᐃᖇ ᓀ ᐁᔭ ᐁᒍ ᓭᓀᓯ ᓂᓂᔭ ᓭᔿᐁ
ᐁᑎᑎ ᐅᑲ,
21 ᐁᑌ ᘕ ᐊᑎ ᐯᔿᐁ ᐁᑌᐢᑎ ᓂᑌ ᐁᔭ ᐃᑌ ᐃᐢᒍ ᑯᓴ ᓂᐢᒉ,
22 ᐓᓯ ᓇ ᘎ ᒍᓀ ᗰᐢᐧᐃ ᑲᓂ/ᓀᐅ ᑯᓭ/ᓂ ᕵ ᓴᒍᐁ ᒎᗰ ᓴᓇ ᓴᑎᘂ ᐁᐓᓀ ᓲᘉ
ᑌᒍ, ᐁᐓ ᐅᘉ ᐯᓯ ᓲᘉ ᐁᒍᓂ
23 ᐓᓯ ᔭᓴ/ᘓ ᑯᑎ ᑲ ᑲᐅ/ᒉ ᐯᑯᑎ ᓂᑕᓂᔭ ᓂ, ᐁᓭ ᑕᗰ ᐅᑌᑌ ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᑯᘓᓂ
ᕵ ᑕᘔ, ᐁᑌᒉᐢ ᓂ
24 ᐆᐯᘕ ᑑᐊᑎ ᕵ ᔿᐊᓂ ᓂᒎᑌ, ᗰᐢᐧᐃ ᔭᓯ ᐧᑯᑌᒉ ᐃᑌ ᒉᘓ ᐅᐓ ᐁᐓᓀ ᓭᘉ
ᓇᑕᑌᘔ,
25 ᑌᑌ ᑯᑎ ᐅᘉ ᘓᑌ ᐅᘜᐅ ᐓᓯ ᑯᑎᐅ ᓂᑕᓂᔭ ᗰᐢᐧᐃ ᔭᓯ ᐯᑯ ᐓ/ᕵ ᐁᑯᐁᑕᓂ
ᓂᐃᔭ ᕳ ᓂ,
26 ᐁᐓ ᐅᘉ ᑌᑌ ᐅᑌ/ᔪ ᐁᐓ ᓂᓂᑫ ᑕᐱᓇ ᑕᐓᒉᐢ ᓂ,
27 ᐁᐓ ᑯᑎ ᗴᓯ ᘯᔭᐅ ᓇᑌᑌ ᓇᘓ ᐃᑌ ᑕᒍ ᓭᑫᑌ ᘯᐊᐢ ᐆᘔᒉ ᑕᓴ, ᕵ ᑌᐱ
ᐯᔭᓯ ᐁᐢᘕᒎᐃᑌᐃᑌ,
28 ᑯᑎ ᐓᓯ ᓂᑕᓂᔭᐅ ᓇᘓ ᐃᑌ ᓭᘉ ᑕᓂᐊᐢ ᐓᓯ ᑑᐊᑎ ᘕᓭᐃᑌ ᒎᓇᘉ ᓀ ᑲᒎ/ᓀ
ᐁᑲᐧᐅᐢᘓ ᒎᒉ ᐅᓴ?
29 ᐁᐓᑑ ᐓᓯ ᐆᐯᓇᘉ ᐁᑌᑎ ᓴᑑᘜ ᑫᓯ ᒎᑲ ᐌᑯᐧᐅᐢᒍ ᐧᐊᒍ ᑑᐊᑎ,
30 ᐁᑯᐁᑕᓂ ᐆᐯᓇᘉ ᓀ ᑲᑌᑌ/ᓀ ᐓᓯ ᑎᑎ ᒎᑲ ᐊᐢᘓ ᓂ ᐅᘉ ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᑫᑕᐅᑑ/ᔭ
ᐧᐊᒍ ᓴᓇ,
31 ᑯᑲ ᐯᗴᓯ ᐁᘯᑌᐆ ᐅᑌ/ᔪ ᐁᐓ ᓂᓂᑫ ᓇᑌ ᐅᘉ ᑯᑕᓭ/ᓂ ᓂ,
32 ᑯᑎ ᘓᓂᑌᑲ ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᐅᑌᑌ ᑌᑌᔪ ᐃᑎ ᐢᒍᓂ ᑫ/ᓂ ᓭᘉ ᓂ/ᘓ ᑌᑌᔪ
ᘕᓭ ᔭ/ᘓ ᕵ,
33 ᐓᓯ ᐃᑎ ᐢᒍᓂ ᐅᗴᓯ ᐊᓭ/ᑌ, ᐅᘜᐅ ᑌᑌᔪ ᔭ/ᘓᓂ ᐁᐓᓀ ᐅᑌ/ᔪ ᓭᘉ ᒍᑌᑲᒍ,
ᐃᐢᓭᐁ, ᓂᓂᑫ ᑑᐅ ᐅᐓ ᐁᐓ ᑫᓯ ᑌᑌ ᑲᑌᑌ/ᓀ,
34 ᑯᑲ ᐸᐡᐃᓯᐢ ᐃᑎ ᐢᒍᓂ ᑲ ᑲᐅ/ᒉ ᐯᘉᑌ ᐃᑎ ᐢᒍᓂ ᐊᓭ/ᑌ, ᑕᓭ/ᓂ,
35 ᐓᓯ ᐅᑌ/ᔪ ᓭᐅᑯ ᘕ ᘯᔭ ᔭᓴ/ᘓ ᑯᑎ ᐓᓯ ᐅᓂ ᑌᓯ ᘯ ᑌᑌ ᐊᐆᑌ/ᘯ ᐅᑲ
ᐅᑌ/ᔪ ᐁᔭ ᑕᒍ ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᐁᔭ ᓀ ᑯᑲ ᓯᘉ ᑕᒍ ᐊᐓᑯ ᓂ,
36 ᑌᑌ ᐢᑯ ᐁᓭ ᓇᑌ ᑯᑲ ᐸᑯᐁᒉᓂ ᐆᐯ ᑫ/ᓂ ᐆᑌ ᑯᑕᘯ ᐓᓯ ᐆᐯ ᑲᓂ/ᓀᐅ
ᐁᐢᘕᑕᑌᐃᑌ ᕵ ᐆᐯᑲ ᓭᑫᐃᒍ ᕵ ᓂ,
37 ᐯᗰᒍᐢᐧᐃ ᘕ ᑑᐊᑎ ᑎᑌ ᐢᑯ ᓂᐅ/ᘉ ᑲ ᑕᓂᒉ ᑯᑲ ᔭ/ᘓ ᐆᐯᑲ ᐢᑯ ᑕᒍ ᐃᑌ
ᐁᐓᓀ ᓂᐅ/ᘉ ᘕ ᔭᐅ/ᘓ ᔭ/ᘓ ᐅᓇᒉᘕ ᐢᑯ ᐆᐯᘕ ᐆᐯᘓᑯ ᐅᑲ,

ᐯᔭᘓᓭ ᐅᑌᓇ.

1 ᐓᓯ ᐯᗰᒍᐢᐧᐃ ᓇᑫ ᗴᒉ, ᐆᐱᑫ ᔭ/ᘓ ᓂ, ᐃᑎ ᐢᒍᓂ ᑌᑌ ᐆᐯᗴᓯ ᐊᐅ/ᑌ,
ᕵ, ᐁᔭ ᑕᒍ ᓲᘉ ᑕᒍ ᐁᑯᐆᘯ ᕵ ᐊᒎᐧᐅᐢᒍ ᑯᓭ/ᓂ ᓂ,
2 ᑎᑎ ᓇᑫ ᗴᒉ, ᐯᗰᒍᐢᐧᐃ ᐆᐯᓯ ᑕᒍ ᓀᘮ ᓴᒍ ᐁᑎᓂ ᐱᓀ ᕵ ᐅ/ᐓ, ᐯᗰᒍ ᐊᑎᔪ,
ᗯᒉᐢ ᓴᐯᑎ ᐯᔭᓯ ᕵ ᐯᗰᒍ ᕵ,
3 ᐱᒍᐱ ᐸᑐᑲᒋ ᕵ, ᘕᒪᐢ ᒪᑐ ᕵ ᐁᑎᓂ ᐸᐱᑲ ᐁᒍ, ᗯᒉᐢ ᐊ/ᐱᐊᐢ
ᐯᔭᓯ ᑌᐯᔭᐢ ᐁᑎᓂ ᒐᑌᐊᐢ ᐅ/ᐓ ᕵ,

4 ᓴᒧᐣ ᑫᑝᐊᐣ ᐅᑌᑝ ᗱᑕᐢ ᐃᐢᑲᔨᐊᑊ ᐁᑎᓂ ᔨᓯ ᓇᔨᐟᓂ ᓂ,
5 ᐁᔨ ᓇᑫ ᗴᑫᐟ ᔨᓯ ᐆᐯᘁᑯ ᐁᑯᔦᐟᓂ ᗲ ᗯᐣᓀᑝᐢ ᐅᑌᑝ ᘏᐣ ᘃᑌᐟ ᓴᓇ,
ᓴᒪᔭᓀᐣ ᔦᐅᑯ ᓂᑕᐋᐣᑌ ᓴᓇ ᗲ,
6 ᐃᐢᔦᐁᐟ ᐅᑌᑝ ᐸᑯᐁᑫᑝᓂ ᐆᐯᑫᐟᓂ ᐆᑝ ᑯᑕᐣᘁ ᐁᔨᓀ ᓀᗐ ᐆᐯᘏᐣ ᘃᑌᐟ,
7 ᘃᑳᐁᑫ ᐧᐅᑌᑳ ᑌᑝ ᘏᐣ ᑲᑑᓂ, ᐅᐯᑳᓂ ᗲ ᓂᐅᐟᘇ ᐅᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᑫ ᑲᐃᑝ
ᒍᓂᑫᑲ ᐅᒍᒍ,
8 ᑌᑝ ᐁᔭ ᑕᐣᒍ ᐲᘇ ᑕᐣᒍ ᐊᑕᐆᐧᒍ ᑝᐸ ᑕᐣᒍ ᑕᐟᑲᐟ ᐊᑕᐅᐧᑝ, ᐆᐯᒋᐁ
ᘁ ᑕᐱᓇ ᐊᑕᐅᐧᑝ, ᐃᐣᑎ ᐢᒍᓂ ᐊᐅᐟᑌᐟ, ᐢᑯ ᒎᐧᑯᐃᐢᑯ ᐢᑯ ᐆᐯᑯᐆᐧᒍ ᗲ,
9 ᒍᓇᐟᗯᐧᔦ ᓴᑦᐸ ᗱ, ᓴᑦᐸ ᔭᔨ ᗲ, ᓴᐟᘏ ᑫᐁ ᗲ ᐆᐟᗲ ᓴᓇ,
10 ᐢᑲᗵᐧ ᓇᐟᗯᐧ ᐆᐟᗲ ᓴᓇ, ᐃ ᓇᑫ ᘃᐧᒍ ᓴᓇ ᓇᑫ ᐆᑝ ᗲ, ᒎᘁᘁ ᐆᑝ
ᗲ, ᐯᑲᐅᐟᑫ ᐯᘇᐊᓇ ᔦᑲᑎᐣᑎ ᐅᒍ ᓀ,
11 ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᑯᒍ ᔦᐅᑯ ᓂᑕᐆᐣᑌᐟ ᓂᑌ ᐊᐧᑯᐃ ᐠᗴ ᓇᑌ ᑝᔨ ᑕᐣᒍ ᐆᑑᐟᒋᐨ
ᐆᐯᐟ ᓇᐆᑌ ᐁᔦᐧ ᐅᗴᔨ ᘃᑌᐟ ᐅᘏᐣ,
12 ᑯᐱ ᓂᑕᐅᐣᑌᐟ ᓂᑌ ᐯᑲ ᐲᘇᒎᒋ
13 ᐁᔦᑊ ᑌᑝ ᑝᔨ ᑕᐣᒍ ᓂᑌ ᒎᘇᔦ ᓀ ᐆᐸ ᒎᐅᓂᐁ ᐅᒍ, ᐅᗰᑎ ᑕᐣᒍ
ᓂᑌ ᒎᔭᘁᔦ ᒎᘇᔦ ᘏᐣ ᓂᑌᐟ ᐧᐊᒍ,
14 ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᑯᒍ ᒎᑲ ᐲᘇ ᓂᒋ ᐃᑝ ᓂᑌ ᒎᔭᘁᔦ ᐁᑌᒋᐠ ᐃᑝ ᗲ, ᐁᔨ
ᑯᐱ ᐅᗴᔨ ᘃᑌᐟ ᑌ ᒎᐁᑫ ᑫᘏᐧ ᐊᐅᐟᑌᐟ
15 ᐁᐟᘁ ᐁᑯᒎᐁᑲᔨ ᓇᐣᑌ ᐤᘇᓂᑫ ᔨᑕᐠ ᗲ ᑌᒪᔭ ᗲ ᓂᓂ ᑲ ᘃᔦ ᐅᒍᒍ,
ᑯᑳ ᐁᔨ ᔦᐅᑯ ᑲ ᐅᓇᑊᘏᐣ ᘃᔦ ᐅᒍᒍ,
16 ᐁᒎᒍ ᐸᑯᐁᑫᑝᓂ ᒍᓂᐃ ᐆᐯᗵᐧ ᑯᐆᘁ ᒎᗵᑯ ᐁᔨᓀ ᐆᔭ ᐆᐧᒍ ᓇᘃᒋ
ᑯᐅᗵ, ᐲᘇ ᐅᐧᒍ ᑯᐢᐸ ᑯᐆᘁ ᗲ,
17 ᑌᑝ ᗰᑎ ᐯᐅᐧᐅᐟᓂ ᓇᘇᑌᐟ ᑯᐱ ᘏᐣ ᑕᒎᗲ ᐅᒍ, ᔭᓴᐟᘁ ᑯᐱ ᔨᔨ
ᓂᑕᑝᒎᐟᓀᐢ ᗱ,
18 ᐯᑲᐅᐟᑫ ᓂᒋ ᐁᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᐯᑲᐅᐟᑫ ᗲ ᐅᘏᐣ ᒎᐁᐟ ᓂᓂᐣᑌᐟ ᐧᐊᒍ ᓴᐅᐟᗵ
ᓀ, ᑯᑳ ᑌᒋᐁ ᗱ ᗯᐣᓀᑝᐢ ᗲ ᐆᐯᗴ ᑕᔦᐟᓂ ᐅᒍᒍ,
19 ᓇᘇᑌᐟ ᑯᐱ ᘏᐣ ᒎᐁᐟ ᓂᓂᐣᑌᐟ ᓂᑌ ᓀᔨ ᐁᑯ ᑐᐧᐅᑎ ᘇᒎᑊᐣ ᓴᓇ, ᓀᔨ
ᐁᐟᘁ ᐁᑯᑑᓂ ᐁᔨ ᓂᐅᐟᘇ ᐁᑯᒎᐁᐟᓂ ᐧᐊᒍ ᓀ,
20 ᒎᐅᓂ ᐁᑌ ᘇᑌ ᐃᑝ ᐁᑯᑑᓂ ᒎᓀ ᐯᓀᔨᑝ ᘇᑌ ᐁᑯᑑᓂ ᐧᐊᒍ,
21 ᐳᓇᘇ ᐯᗰᒍ ᑌᑝ ᗰᑎ ᔦᐠᑯᐃᐟᘁ ᐯᒋᐁ ᐁᐁᐟᘇ ᐅᑲ, ᐯᘁ ᐯᔭᔨ ᑲ ᐁᑯ-
ᐊᗴ ᗲ, ᐯᐢᑫᑊ ᐆᐯᘁ ᐸ ᗴ, ᑌᑝ ᗰᑎ ᐆᐯᐠᑯᐃᑯ ᐧᐊᒍ ᐆᐯᒋᐁ ᐁᐁᐟᘇ ᐅᑲ,
22 ᔨᔨ ᐆᐟᗵ ᓀ ᐅᑌᐟᑫ ᑌᑝ ᒎᗴᑕᓂᑊᐣ ᐧᐊᑝ, ᑯᑳ ᐁᑎᓂ ᓴᗴᔨ ᗵᐧᔭ ᐃᑝ
ᓂᑌ ᐃᑊᑯᔨ ᐧᐱᓇ ᐅᒍᒍ.
23 ᑎᑎ ᔦᐅᑯ ᔦ ᑌᑝ ᓇᑕᑝᑝᐟᑐᐢ ᓂᑌ ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᔦᐅᑯ ᘏᐣ ᑑᑌᐟ ᐁᐟᘁ ᐁᑯ-
ᒎᐁᑲᔨ ᐅᑌᐟᑫ ᔦᐅᑯ ᐃᐢᔦᐁᐟ ᓂᓂᑫ ᘏᐣ ᘃᑌᐟ ᐅᗐ ᑌᑝᑫ ᐯᔭᔨ ᓂᓂᔭ ᐅᒍᒍ,
24 ᗰᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᐯᑲᐅᐟᑫ ᐅᓇᑊᘏᐣ ᐁᒍ ᐃᑝ, ᘇᐊᓇ ᐯᑲᐅᐟᑫ ᐅᓇᑊᘏᐣ ᐁᒍ
ᐃᑝ ᗲ,
25 ᗰᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᐯᑲᐅᐟᑫ ᔦᐟᘁ ᓂᑌ ᐯᑲ ᐲᘇ, ᘇᐊᓇ ᐯᑲᐅᐟᑫ ᔦᐟᘁ ᓂᑌ ᐯᑲ
ᐁᑯᓂᐟᘁ ᗱ, ᑌᑝ ᗰᑎ ᑯᐱ ᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᑫ ᐯᐁᐟᔨᐸ ᐁᒍᐧ ᑯᑕᐧᔦᐟᓂ ᓂᑌ ᐅᑌᐟᑫ ᐯᑯᐱ
ᔦ ᓇᑌ ᐅᓇᑊᘏᐣ ᐱᐁᐟᔨᐸ ᑕᐣᒍ ᑯᑕᔦᐟᓂ ᐅᒍ ᑯᓴ,
26 ᐆᐯᗴ ᒎᐟᗯᐧ ᓴᓇ ᑌᑝ ᓀᔨ ᐁᓇᓃᒍ ᐊᘁ ᓂᑌ ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᑲᑌᑝᐟᓀ ᐆᒍᒍ,
ᓀᔨ ᐃᘁᒍ ᓂᑌ ᐅᑌᐟᑫ ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔭ ᐅᒍᒍ,

27 ᓀᓯ ᐅᑌᐘ ᐃᑌ ᓀ ᐁᑯᒎᐁᓴᓯ ᐁᐦ ᐅᓄ ᓅᒋ ᓀ ᐁᑲᑑᓂ, ᓀᓯ ᒎᕍᓄ ᓀ
ᑐᑫᐠ ᑰᐸᑫ ᐅᓅ ᑌᑌ ᑯᐁᓴᓂ ᗱ,
28 ᑌᑌ ᒎᓯ ᐅᐦ ᕍᔦᐃᑌ ᐆᐯᕆᐁ ᐁᐁᐟᓅ ᒎᓀᐦᑌ ᐆᐯᕆᐁ ᐁᐁᐟᓅ ᕍᔦ ᐁᐦᓀ
ᐆᐯᑕᑌᐧᐅᐟᒧᐢ ᓴᓇ, ᓂᐅᐟᓅ ᑕᑌᐧᐅᐟᒧᐢ ᐁᑎᓂ ᕍᔦᐃᑌ ᒎᓯ ᗱ ᒎᓀᐦᑌ ᗱ ᐯᐣᒍᓂ
ᑰᐸ ᔦ ᐯᓐᘁ ᑕᐅᐟᓅ ᑲ,
29 ᐁᔦᓯ ᔭᓯ ᓇᑫ ᓴᐸ ᔭᓯ ᑲ ᓇᔨᐟᓂ ᐃᑌ ᐆᓴ? ᑰᑲ ᐁᑐᐣᑯᔨ ᓂᐅᑫ ᑫᐃᐟᘎᐣ
ᓂᑌ ᓂᐅᐟᓅ ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔭ,
30 ᐁᑎᓂ ᒎᒋ ᓄ ᓀᑌᐟᘁ ᐁᒍ ᑫᐅᐟᓂ ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔭ ᗱ,
31 ᐁᐦᓀ ᑕᒎᐟᒧᐢ ᓴᓇ ᐁᔦᓯ ᔭᓯ ᐅᓇᑫᕍ ᓵᓄ ᐆᒍᒍ,
32 ᐃᐣᑯᑑᓂ ᑰᒍ ᑌᑌ ᐆᐯᓇᒍ ᓴᑲ ᔭᐟᘁ ᓂᑌ, ᓴᓀ ᔭᑫ ᑫᑕ ᐯᓇᒍ ᐸ
ᔭᐧᐅᓐᘁ ᗱ,
33 ᐃᐣᑯᑑᓂ ᑰᒍ ᑌᑌ ᐆᐯᓇᒍ ᓴᕮ ᔭᐟᘁ ᓂᑌ ᓴᓀ ᔭᑫ ᑫᑕ ᐯᓇᒍ ᔦᕮ
ᔭᐧᐅᓐᘁ ᗱ,
34 ᓂᐅᑫ ᑌᑌ ᑫᐸᓄ ᑕᐣᒍ ᐧᐅᓐᒍ ᐅᑲ ᓂᓂᓐᔭ ᒎᒋ ᓴᓇ, ᐁᐦ ᐅᑲ ᐃᑌ ᐯᐣᗱ
ᐆᐯᓀ ᔦᘎᐊ ᐅᑲ ᓂᓂᓐᔭ,
35 ᓴᐅᐟᘎ ᓀ ᐯᔭᓯ ᐯᓀ ᕮᑌᑫᐣ ᐅᒍᒍ, ᐯᒍᔦ ᐸ ᕮᑌᑫᐣ ᗱ ᒧᐠᐧᐃ ᐯᑌᑌ ᐸ
ᕮᑌᑫᐣ ᗱ ᐁᐦᓀ,
36 ᑌᑌᒌ ᓴᔪᓂᐁᓀ ᓂᑌ ᐅᑌᐟᒌ ᐯᑰᓄ ᔦ ᓇᑌ ᔦᕮᑕᑌᑫ ᐅᒍ ᗱ,
37 ᑰᑲ ᐃᐣᑯᑑᓂ ᑰᒍ ᐯᓀ ᐆᗱ ᐸ ᓴᓇᕆᕍ ᓄᓂᐁᓀ ᓂᑌ ᓴᒧᒍᐟᐧᐃ ᑲ ᑌᓯ
ᐁᒍ ᐃᑌ, ᐃᐣᑯᑑᓂ ᑰᒍ ᐯᔭᓯ ᐆᗱ ᐯᒍᔦ ᓴᓇᑫᕍ ᓄᓂᐁᓀ ᓂᑌ ᓴᒧᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᑲ ᑌᓯ
ᐁᒍ ᐃᑌ,
38 ᐁᑎᓂ ᐁᑌ ᘎᒧᐣ ᐁᐟᓄᓀ ᐦᐟᗱ ᐃᑌ ᓴᑫᑌ ᓂᓂᔭ ᑲ ᓴᒧᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᑲ ᑌᓯ ᐁᒍ
ᐃᑌ ᗱ,
39 ᐁᑎᓂ ᕙᓐᓇ ᑫᐅᓐᓂ ᐅᒍ ᔦᑌᑫᐣ ᒐ ᐧᐅᓇ ᐃᑌ ᐅᒍᒍ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᓴᐅᐟᘎ ᓀ
ᐤᑯᑌᑫ ᓂᑌ ᒋ ᕙᓇ ᐅᒍᒍ,
40 ᐁᑎᓂ ᒎᑲ ᓵᓄ ᓂᑫᐣ ᓯᐠ ᓵᓄ ᓂᕆ ᗱ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᓯᐠ ᓵᓄᓂᑫᐣ ᐁᑎᓂ ᓴᘁᑯ ᑲ
ᓵᓄᓂᑫᐣ ᗱ,
41 ᐁᑎᓂ ᐳᐯᐢ ᑲ, ᐳᐯᐢ ᐁᒍ ᓀ, ᓵᓄᓂᑫᐣ ᓂᐅᐟᓅ ᐅᑲ ᔦᓇᔨᐟᓂ ᐧᐊᒍ, ᐁᑎᓂ
ᓴᒧᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᑲ ᐁᐟᒋ ᕙᓇ ᓀ, ᓵᓄᓂᑫᐣ ᓂᐅᐟᓅ ᐅᑲ ᔦᓇᔨᐟᓂ ᐅᒍᒍ, ᑌᑌ ᐁᐟᒋ
ᕙᓇ ᐅᑫᓯ,
42 ᐃᐣᑯᑑᓂ ᑰᒍ ᓴᒧᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᔭᓯ ᕍᘁᒍ ᐯᓄᓂᑲᐩ ᓴᒧᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᐁᒍ ᐅᑲ, ᐁᐟᒋ
ᐁᑲᒎᐁᑌᓯ ᓂᐅᐟᓅ ᐁᐦ ᐅᑲ ᔦᓇᐦᐟᓂ ᐅᒍᒍ.

ᐯᔭᘁᔦ ᐁᑐᐣᑯᔨ ᕮᑫᐟ.

1 ᐁᑯᐣᘁ ᒍᓂᑫᐢ ᐦᐟ ᓇᑫ ᕮᑫᐟ, ᐯᒧᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᐆᐯᕍ ᐁᑯᐊᑎ ᐅᑿᐅ ᐁᔦ‾ ᐅᓅ
ᘎᐣᔭ ᓂ ᑌᑌ ᐊᑐᑌᐟᘎᐣ ᗱ ᐆᐯᔦᐅᒌ ᔦ ᐅᓂ ᑌᓯ ᓄ ᐁᑯᐊᑎ ᗱ,
2 ᐁᑯ ᗱᐣ ᑰᐸ ᐅᑌᐘ ᐃᑌ ᐦᐟ ᓀᓯ ᐦᐟ ᐊᐦᒌ ᓄ ᑌᑫᑰ ᓇᑌᑌ ᐯᕍ
ᐆᐯᘁᒌ ᓂ,
3 ᐆᐯᒌᑌᐟᑭ‾ ᐅᑲ ᓂᐅᐟᓅ ᓅ ᓇᐃᔭ ᑌᒍ ᐆᓴ? ᐆᗱ ᐃᐣᑯᑑᓂ ᒋ ᓇᐃᔦ ᐆᓴ?
4 ᐦᐟ ᐁᑯᐆᐯᔦᐟᓂ ᓀᓯ ᐅᑌᐟᒌ ᑲᒎᐟᓀ ᗱ ᑑᐅᑫᐠ ᗱ ᐁᐦ ᐅᓄ ᗱᐣ ᑯᐯᓴᓂ,

5 ᑌ̣ᑞ ᓇᑌ ᐃᑞ ᑕᔅᔑ ᑑᐅ ᑲᑌᑞᐟᕃ, ᓇᐃ ᑕᐃᐟᑌᐟ ᐃᑞ ᓂ ᑑᐅ ᑕᐃᐟᑌᐟ,
ᓇᐃ ᑞᐸ ᕃ ᐁᔭ ᑕᔅᔑ ᓂ ᑑᐅ ᑕᐟᑲᐟ ᑕᔅᔑ, ᓇᐃ ᑕᐁᑎᒉᐠ ᐃᑞ ᓂ ᑑᐅ
ᑕᐁᑌᒉᐠ ᓇᐃ ᐆᐯᕈᐁ ᑕᔅᔑ ᓂ ᕌ ᑕᕆᓇ, ᓇᐃ ᐁᐢᑕᕓᑞᑎᑞ ᐅᓂ ᑞᐢ
ᑕᑌᒉᐠ ᕓ,
6 ᐃᐡᑯᑑᓂ ᑯᔑ ᓴᑋ ᐃᐟᗯ ᐃᑞ ᓂᑌ ᐸ ᐹᑋ ᓂᐢᒉᔅ ᐅᔑᔑ,
7 ᕓᔅ ᐯᒥᔑᓴᐧᐃ ᐂᐢ ᕒᐢ ᐁᑌᑌᐟ, ᐅᕃᐅ ᐂᐢ ᑌᑞ ᐅᑌᐟᑫ ᕍᔅ ᕓᔅ ᑋ ᐁᑯᐊᑎ
ᐊᒑ ᑲᔑᐟᕃ ᐅᑲ ᓂ ᐅᓂᐢ ᕍᔅ ᕓᑌᐟ, ᖹᕓ ᓂᐟᑋ ᕃ ᔑᑭᐟ, ᐅᑲ ᐆᓴ?
8 ᐊᒑ ᑲᔑᐟᕃ ᐅᑲ ᐁᓭᒡ ᐅᕍᔅ ᕓᑌᐟ, ᑌᑞᑫ ᐯᑫᐁ ᑌᔑᒡ ᓭᐃᕂ ᑲᔑᐟᕃ ᑲ ᐆᓴ?
ᐁᔑᔑ ᐁᐂ ᐅᑌᑞ ᐯᑫᐁ ᑌᔑᒡ ᑕᐃᕂ ᐯᑲᐅᐟᑋ ᓂᕆ ᐯᑯᕆ ᓇᑌ,
9 ᐊᒑᐃ ᑲᔑᐟᕃ ᐅᑲ ᐁᓭᒡ ᐅᕍᔅ ᕓᑌᐟ ᐳᐯᒡ ᑲ ᐆᓴ? ᐁᔅᐡᑯᕆ ᐅᓇᒉᕍᔅ ᐳᐯᒡ ᐁᔑ
ᑲ ᐁᑯᔑᐁᑞᐢ,
10 ᐁᑎᓂ ᐯᑋ ᓂᐅᐟᑋ ᐯᑎᕂᐢ ᑐᐊᑎ ᐁᔑᔑ ᓴᑋᐊᓇ ᑞᓇᑌ ᓭᕍᑯ ᐧᐊᔑ ᑞᕓᑲᐁ
ᓴᓭᑯ ᐅᑲ,
11 ᐁᐟᕌ ᐃᑯᔑᐁᑞᐢ ᑌ̣ᑞ ᐅᑌᐟᑫ ᒥᓴᐧᐃ ᐅᑋ ᐊᐟᕆ ᑕᔅᔑ ᐁᔅᐡᑯᕆ ᕓᔅ ᐅᓇᒉᕍᔅ ᐁᔑ
ᐃᑞ, ᑯᑲ ᐁᑎᓂ ᓂᐅᐟᑋ ᐅᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐂᐢ ᑞᕒᐃᑞ ᐁᔑ ᐁᑎᓂ ᕓᔅ ᐅᓇᒉᕍᔅ ᐁᔑ,
12 ᕓᔅ ᐸᕍᐢ ᐯᐦᑋᓂᒉ ᐅᑋ ᐠᕒ ᐅᕍᔅ ᑌᑞ ᓂᐅᐟᑋ ᐅᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᑲᓂᐟᕃ ᑋᔑᒉᔅ ᓂᑌ,
ᐯᑲ ᐹᑋ ᑕᓂᒉᔅ ᕓ ᐁᑋᑕᑯᐃᑕ ᐅᑲ ᕓ,
13 ᐳᐯᑌᐢ ᐅᑌᐟᑫ ᕓ, ᐱᓂ ᒉᐟ ᕓ, ᑯᑕᓭᐟᓂ ᕓᔅ ᐸᕍᐢ ᐅᕍᔅ,
14 ᑎᑎ ᐹᑋᔑᒉᔅ ᓂᑌ ᐁᐂ ᐃᑯᔭᐢ ᐁᔑ ᐁᑎᓂ ᓂᓂᔭ ᐧᐊᔑ ᕃ,
15 ᐃᐡᑯᑑᓂ ᑯᔑ ᐁᕍᑋ ᒉᐟᓂ ᓂᑌ ᓴᔭᕍᓭ ᑑᒉᐠ ᐅᔑᔑ,
16 ᑎᑎ ᐅᑌᑞ ᐊᒑᐃ ᑯᑕᔅᑌ ᐁᑯᑑᐢ? ᐯᐢᒉᕆ ᑯᑕᔅᕍ ᓇᐟᓂ ᑯᕆ ᐂᐢ ᐁᑌᐟᕆ ᐆᐯᐨ
ᕓᔅ ᑯᐊᑕᑎ ᕓ,
17 ᔑᑲ ᐃᒥᔅ ᑯᑲ ᔑᐆᓂ ᑕᐅᕂ ᐃᑞ, ᔑᑲ ᒉᐃᕂ ᕓ ᑯᑲ ᐆᕍ ᐃᑞ ᓂ,
18 ᕓᔅ ᐸᕍᐢ ᐠᕒ ᓂᓂᔭ ᐡᑞᑌᒡ ᐅᑋ ᒉᕍ ᐃᑞᓂ, ᒥᐯᑯ ᓭᑕ ᐃᑞ ᕓ, ᐁᐂᕃ
ᐃᔅᑎ ᐡᔑᓂ ᒉᐟᓂ ᑯᐊᑕᑎ ᓂ,
19 ᑌᑞᑫ ᐯᔭᐢ ᐠᕒ ᓂᓂᔭ ᐡᑞᑌᒡ ᐅᑋ ᒉᕍ ᕓ, ᒥᐯᑯ ᓭᑕ ᓂ ᕓ, ᐁᐂᕃ
ᑯᐊᑕᑎ ᐁᔑᔑ ᐯᒉᕆᓂᔅᕍ ᕓ ᒥᐯᑯ ᐡᑯ ᓭᑕ ᕓ, ᐸᐱᑲᔅ ᑌᑞ ᒥᑎ ᐆᐯᕓᑞ
ᐁᔑ ᕓ, ᑯᑲ ᓂᐅᐟᑋ ᐯᒉᐢ ᐆᔭ ᐁᔅᑌ ᐯᐢᒉᕆ ᑎᑎ ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔭ ᕓ,
20 ᐁᐂᑑ ᐂᐢ ᐁᐂ ᓭᐅᑯ ᕍᔅ ᐱᓂᐁ ᐃᑞ, ᑲᒥᓂ ᐅᑌᐟᑫ ᐯᕒᑕᓂᐁ ᓂᕆ
ᐆᐯᕃ ᐅᐟᑋ ᓂ ᑯᑲ ᐆᐯᐅᐡᔑᓂ ᑲ ᓭᒉᑕᔅᔑ ᐃᑞ
21 ᓂᔅ ᑯᓭᐢᔅ ᕓ, ᓂᔅ ᐯᔅᓴᑕ ᕓ ᐅᔅᖹᒉ ᔑᑲ ᑐᓭ ᐅᔑᔑ, ᕃᐢ ᓴᕒᑯᓂᐁ
ᓂᕆ ᔑᑲ ᐊᐢᕍ ᓂ, ᕃᔭ ᕓ ᓴᑕᔅ ᕓ ᐆᐯᑲ ᐊᐢᕍ ᓂ ᓂᑌ, ᒐᐅᑋ ᐁᗐᒉᔅ
ᐁᑫᐁ ᕃ ᐆᐯᐅᐡᔑᓂ ᑲ ᓭᒉᑕᔅᔑ ᐧᐊᔑ ᓂ,
22 ᐁᑯ ᐁᑯᔑᐁᑞᐢ ᓇᔅᑌ ᐦᑋᓂᒉ ᕃᔭ ᕓ ᓴᑕᔅ ᕓ ᐆᐯᑲ ᑐᓭ ᐅᔑᔑ. ᑯᑲ
ᓇᔪᕍ ᔑᑲ ᑐᓭ ᕓ ᐅᔑᔑ,
23 ᓂᔅ ᑲᐸᑞᔭ ᕓ ᑑᐅ ᔭᒉ ᕍᔅ ᓂᒐᐃᑞ ᑞᔑ ᐁᐂ ᐦᑋᓂᒉ ᓂᐅᐟᑋ ᓂᔅ
ᐯᐡᔑᓂ ᑯᕆ ᕍᔅ ᔑᑌᐟᑌᐟ ᐧᐊᔑ ᔑᑎᐁ ᔑᑲ ᐊᐢᕍᓂ ᐹᑕᐸ ᑲ ᐊᐢᕍᓂ ᑑᐅ ᐦᑋᓂ
ᐅᕍᔅ ᐁᔅᑌ
24 ᐁᑯᔑᐁᑞᐢ ᕓ ᓇᔅᑌ ᐦᑋᓂᒉ ᐹᑕᐸ ᐯᓂᓂ ᑲ ᓴᑕᔅ ᐅᔑᔑ ᑯᑲ ᔑᑲ ᐅᓇ-
ᒉᕍᔅ ᑐᓭ ᐅᔑᔑ,
25 ᐁᐂᑑ ᐂᐢ ᑐᐊᑎ ᓴᕓ ᔭ ᕓ ᓂ ᕓ ᐆᐯᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᑞᔑ ᑞᒉᓂᐢᕆ
ᑌᑞ ᐆᔭ ᑕᔅᔑ ᑎᑎ ᐁᑯᑕᑎᐟᔭ ᐃᑞ, ᑯᑲ ᓴᐧᐃ ᔭᐢ ᐆᐯᕓᑞᓂ ᐁᑯᑕᑎᐟᔭ ᐅᑲ,

26 ᐁᑯᑦᘉ ᓭᓀ ᐁᔨ ᐊᓂᕐᑦ ᑫᓯ ᐁᑲᑌᕮ ᐁᔨᓇ,
27 ᓭᓀ ᓇᓯ ᐅᑌᓱᕙ ᐁᓴᓱᓂ ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᑰᒍ ᐯᔦᓯ ᓇᑯᑎᓱᔦ ᐃᑌ ᐯᓀ ᐅᔨ
ᐁᑯᑎᓱᔦ ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᑰᒍ ᐯᓀ ᐁᑯᑎᓱᔦ ᐃᑌ ᐋ ᐯᔦᓯ ᐅᔨ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᐋ ᐯᔦᓯ
ᓇᑯᑎᓱᔦ ᐊᔨᑯ ᐅᒍᒍ,
28 ᓭᘉ ᓂᐆᑌᓱ ᐅᑌᓱᕙ ᐆᑦᕓᑫ ᐁᘇᑯᐆᑦᑕ, ᓇᓯ ᐆᑦᑕ ᒎᑫ ᓂᑌ ᐋ, ᓯ
ᒎᑲ ᐳᑎᓂ ᐁᑲ·ᐅᓴᑌ ᓇ
29 ᓭᑫᓯ ᐁᑲᐅᑦᒍ ᓭᔦᘉᓴ ᐁᑲᐅᕮ ᐋ, ᓭᘇᓴ ᓇ ᐃᓗᙡ ᐃᑌ ᐊᑫ ᓂᓴᑫᑦ
ᐃᑌ ᐋ, ᐁᔨᓇ ᓭᘇᑌ ᒎᓇᔨᑌ ᓇ ᘈᑐᓱᕆ ·ᐊᒍ,
30 ᓭᑫᓯ ᒎᑲ ᐹᑎᓂ ᐁᒍ ᓭᑲᐆᘉ ᒎᑲ ᐅᑦᑕ ᐃᑌ ᓇ ᐋ,

ᐯᔦᘉᓴ ᓇᑫ ᕮᑫᓱ.

1 ᐁᔨᑑ ᔨᓯ ᓐᘇᑦᑫ ᖹᑯ ᓇ ᘉᘇᓱ ᐯᘊᒍᓲ·ᐃ ᐯᒐ ᐸᑕᐁᑫᒐ ᐋ, ᐁᔨᓇ ᖹᑯ
ᑕᓂᐣ ᐅᘇ ᑕᑫᓱᔨ ᐅᑲ,
2 ᐸᓗᐃᓯ ᐁᔨ ᑲᑌᑌᓱᓇᐆ ᔨᓯ ᘏᑦ ᐊᑕᑎ ᓂ ᐁᒎᒍ ᑌᘊᒍᓲ·ᐃ ᓇᓯ ᓐᘇᑦᑫ
ᐅᑲ ᐁᓱᘊ ᐃᑌ ᐁᑯᑕᘉ,
3 ᔨᓯ ᑯᓴᓱᓂ ᑎᑎ ᓂᐅᓱᘇ ᐯᑎᖽᓯ ᑲ ᔦᐆᓱᘉ ᐃᑌ ᐆᓭ? ᑌᐱ‐ ᓴᓱ ᓇᑌ
ᐋ ᐯᘇ ᐯᒐ ᐸᑕᐯᑫᑑ ᓇ
4 ᐁᔨᓇ ᐁᑎᓂ ᔦᓭᓱᘉ ᑯᙇ ᓂᑕᓂᔦ ᓂ ᐁᓴᒐ ᐣᑌᙡ ᑌᓯ ᐅᘇ ᑫᘉ ᓂ ᑌᑌ
ᓴᓱ ᓇᑌ ᐆᐯᑯᐃᑯ ᐋ ᑰᑲ ᐁᔨ ᐣᑌᙡ ᑌᑌ ᐅᑌᓱᕙ ᐆᐸ ᐃᑌ, ᔦᓱᘉ ᐅᔨ
ᐁᔨ ᐅᘇ ᑕᑫᓱᔨ,
5 ᒍᓭᐣ ᐯᑎᖽᓯᑫ ᑎᑎ ᑲ ᔦ·ᐅᓱᘉ ᐃᑌ ᐆᓭ? ᔦᓱᘉ ᓐᘇᑦᑫ ᔦᓭᓱᘉ ᑯᙇ ᔨᓯ
ᐁᘇᑕᑯᑦᑕ ᑰᑲ ᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᐊᑕᘉ ᐃᑌ ᓂ
6 ᐁᑯ ᐁᑯᒎᐁᑌᓯ ᐁᑦᐢᑯᘊ ᑊᕮ ᓇᑫᑦ ᔦᓭᓱᘉ ᑯᙇ ᐅᓇᑫᘏᑦ ᐁᒍ,
7 ᑎᑎ ᔦᘉᓴ ᓰᘇᐅᑫᑦ ᓂᑌ ᑌᑌ ᓇᓯ ᓭᓂᓱᕮ ᐅᑲ ᐃᑌ, ᐁᐣᑑᑕᑌᐃᑌ ᑕᑦᒍ
ᐅᔨ ᐯᘇᓂᐣᑫᑦ ᓭᘊᒍᓲ·ᐃ ᕮ ᓭᑲᓂ ᐃᑌ,
8 ᑌᑌᕚ ᐯᔦᓯ ᓐᘇᑦᑫ ᑲ ᑲᐅᓱᑫ ᐁᒍ ᓇ,
9 ᔨᓯ ᐁᓴᒐ ᐅᘇ ᙡᑯᔦ ᐅᘈᐅ ᐆᐯ ᔦᓭᓱᘉ ᑯᙇ ᓂᑕᓂᔦ ᓂ.
10 ᐁᒎᒍ! ᑌᑌᕚ ᐯᑯ ᐅᘉᓴ ᑫᘇᑦ ᐁᓴᒐ ᑫᑕ ᑌᑌ ᔨᓯ ᑕᕙᑌᓱᑭ‐ ᓐᘇᑦᑫ
ᑌᑌᕚ ᐁᔦ ᐁᒍ ᒋᘇ ᐁᒍ ᐊᑌᒍ ᓂᑌ ᐁᔨ ᐁᓱᘊ ᐆᓭ? ᐊᒐᑯ ᓂᑫᒐ ·ᐊᒍ
ᑕᓂᕆ ᓇ,
11 ᔨᓯ ᐆᐯᘏᑦ ᑑᐊᑎ ᐃᒋᑯᐃ ᒍᐁᓇ ᐯᐸᑯᐁᑫᓂ ᓐᘇᑦᑫ ᓂ ᐅᔦᘇ ᓇᐃᓱᑫᒐ ᓂᑌ
ᐁᓴᒐ ᐅᘈ ᐊᐅᓱᘉ ᐃᑌ ᐆᓭ?
12 ᑌᑌᕚ ᐸᑯᐁᑫᓂ ᐊᒐᑲᑦᘉ ᓇᑫᘏᑦ ᑌᓯ ᐁᒍ ᐁᔨᓇ ᓐᘇᑦᑫ ᐁᓱᘊ ·ᐅᐣᙡ ᓂᑌ
ᐁᓱᘊ ᐁᑦᙡ
13 ᐁᔨᑑ ᔨᓯ ᑌᑌᕚ ᘏᑦ ᐊᑎ ᑌᘊᓂ ᓂᑎᓱᓂ ᐯᘊᓂ ᓂᑌᓱᓂ ᐁᑯᐁᑕᓂ ᐯᑯ
ᒋᘇ ᐁᒍ ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᑲᑦᑎ,
14 ᐁᔨᑑ ᐸᓗᐃᓯᐣ ᐊᑦᐢᑯ ᓇᘉᑌᓱ ᑯᙇ ᓂᑕᓂᑌᓱ ᐊᑊᑯᘉᐅ ᐯᕆᐁ ·ᐅᓱᘇ ᘇ
ᑯᐊᑕᑎ ᐅᓇ,
15 ᑰᑲ ᔨᓯ ᐁᔨ ᐁᑯᑎᓱᔦᐅ ᐁᓴᒐ ᐅᘈ ᙡᑯᔦ ᓂ ᑌᑌ ᐢᑯ ᓴᑫᑌ ᐁᙡᑌᓱ
ᐅᑌᓱᕙ ᒋᘇ ᑕᑦᒍ ᐊᔨᑯ ᐋ,

16 ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᑯᘉᓂ ᓴᑎ ᐁᑯᑑᓂ ᓴᓇ ᑯᓭᐟᓂ ᕮ̇,
17 ᐁᔭᓀ ᐳᐯᒡ ᐊᓴᔭ ᐆᐟᔮ ᐁᑯᐊᑎ ᓂ ᐁᐟᑎ ᐊᔭᑯ ᓂ,
18 ᓴᑎᐊᓇ ᐯᑲᒎᐟᓀ ᐯᑎᓂᐢᑫᒃ ᓀ ᐯᑎᓂᑭᓀ ᕮ̇, ᐯᑲ ᐆᒃᕓᑫ ᓯᓂᐁ, ᓴᓀᔭᑌ
ᐯᑫᓂᐧᐅᐢᒍ ᐅᒍᒍ, ᐁᔭᓀ ᐆᔭ ᐁᒍ ᕰᒃᓀᑌᐢ ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔭ ᐧᐊᒍ,
19 ᐊᑫ ᓂᑫᒃ ᐃᑌ ᐧᐊᒍ ᓂᒋ ᐃᐢᒍ ᓭᒍᑫᒃ ᐃᑌ ᐧᐊᒍ ᕮ̇, ᓭᐅᑯ ᓭ ᑌᑌ ᐯᑕ-
ᔮᐁ ᑕᔮᑎᑫᐠ ᐃᑌ ᕮ̇,
20 ᕓᕮ ᓇᘉᒡ ᐃᑌ ᓇᔫᔮᐢ ᐃᑌ, ᑲᑌᑯᓂ ᐅᑌᒐᑭ ᓭᒎᐟᑎ ᐃᑌ ᑌᑌ ᑌᓯ ᕮ
ᑌᑌ ᑌᓯᐃᑌ ᕮ̇ ᐁᐟᕯᓯ ᓂᔫᑌ ᐅᕰ ᐅᑲ,
21 ᕰᒃᓀᑌᐢ ᐅᑌᑌ ᐱᓯ ᓀ ᐅᑕᐅᑎᖽ ᐅᒍ ᕮ̇,
22 ᐁᔮᑑ ᑌᑌ ᑌᑌᔫ ᐃᒃᑎ ᐢᒍᓂ ᑫᐟᓂ ᔮᓯ ᑎᓂᑕᑭᐟᘉ ᐁᔮ ᑌᑌᔫ ᓇᘉ ᐃᑌ,
ᘁᓭ ᔭᐟᘉ ᕮ̇, ᑯᑲ ᔮᓯ ᓰᑎ ᐁᒍ ᐊᔭᑯ ᐁᔭᓀ ᓇᘉ ᕮ ᔭᐟᘉ ᕮ̇,
23 ᑌᑌ ᐅᑌᐟᔫ ᓭᑎ ᑕᓂᐅᑌᑲᒍ ᑎᑎ ᑌᐱ ᐯᔭᓯ ᐁᒍ ᐃᑌ ᐆᓴ ᑯᐊᑕᑎ ᓂ.
24 ᐁᑰ ᐸᐃᓯᐢ ᐁᔮ ᔭᘉᔭ ᑕᑎᑫᑯ ᑎᑎ ᑌᑌᔫ ᐱᐁᐟᓯᐸ ᐃᒃᑎ ᐢᒍᓂ ᑲ
ᑲᐅᐟᑫ ᐯᑎᑌ ᐃᒃᑎ ᐢᒍᓂ ᐊᐁᐟᑌᐟ ᕮ̇ ᑯᐊᑕᑎ ᓂ,
25 ᔮᓯ ᐆᐱᓂ ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔭ ᓂ ᐆᐯᘁᒃ ᑑᐊᑎ ᕮ̇, ᐁᒃᐢᑯᑭ ᑲᐅᐟᑫ ᐯᗰᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᐆᐯᓀ
ᑕᐃᐟᕰ ᓂᑌ ᒐᐃᑌ ᐯᗰᒍᐟᐧᐃ ᑕᒃᒍ ᐃᑌ ᑌᑌ ᐁᒃᐢᑯᑭ ᑯᑭ ᓭ ᓇᑌ, ᓇᒎ ᐁᒃᐢ-
ᑯᑭ ᓭᐅᑯ ᔮᓯ ᑕᑭᓇ ᕮ̇ ᐆᐯᓀ ᑕᐃᐟᕰ ᓂᑌ ᒐᐃᑌ ᐁᘉᑌ ᑕᒃᒍ ᐃᑌ ᕮ̇,
26 ᐁᔮ ᑫᓯ ᐯᐢᒍᓂ ᕮ̇ ᐁᑌᘁᒃ ᐃᐟᕰ ᓂᑌ ᐊᒡᑯᘉ ᑌᑌ ᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᑫ ᐁᒍ,
27 ᐱᐁᐠᓯᐸ ᐯᑎᑌ ᐃᒃᑎ ᐢᒍᓂ ᐊᐁᐢᑌᐟ ᓂᑌ ᒎᐢᑫᑭ ᐃ'ᑯᐃ ᐯᑎᑌ ᐆᐯᘉ-
ᓭᐟᑌᐟ? ᐁᔭᓀ ᒎᐢᑫᑭ ᒎᕮ ᐊᑕᑎ ᐅᒍᒍ,
28 ᑯᑲ ᓂᐅᐟᑭ ᐯᓀᑌᑌ ᐯᑎᑌ ᐃᒃᑎ ᐢᒍᓂ ᐊᐁᐢᑌ ᓂᑌ, ᓂᐅᐟᑭ ᐅᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᑫ
ᒎᘁᒃ ᓂᓂᔭ ᐁᒃᕓ,
29 ᑌᑌᔫ ᘁᓭ ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᑌᑌᔫ ᐅᓇᑫᘁᒃ ᓇᘉᒡ ᐁᒍ ᐯᑯᑭ ᓂᑕᓂᔭ ᐯᔫᐁ
ᐁᐢᕓ ᐅᐟᑭ ᐅᑲ, ᓀᕰ ᑌᑌᔫ ᓇᘉᒡ ᓭᑕᔮᒃᕰᒡ ᓂᑌ ᘁᓭᐃᑌ ᓭᑯᑭ ᑌᐢᘉ ᐅᐟᑭ
ᐅᒍᒍ,
30 ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᑯᒍ ᓴᑎᓂᐁᓀ ᐃᑌ ᓂᑌ ᓴᕮᓂᑫᒃ ᐁᑎᓂ ᓴᘉᑌ ᐃᑌ ᐁᒍ ᓯᓴ
ᐳ̇ᑎᓂ ᐃᑌ ᐊᔭᑯ ᕮ̇,
31 ᐁᔭᓀ ᐁᑯᒎᐁᑌᓯ ᓂᐅᐟᑭ ᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᐅᑌᐟᔫ ᑌᑌ ᑲ, ᐯᑲ ᐅᗰᑎ ᑯᐊᑕᑎ
ᓂᑌ ᕮ̇ ᐅᑌᐟᔫ ᐆᐯᑲ ᓇᐆᑌᒍ ᐧᐊᒍ, ᑯᑲ ᑌᑌ ᓀᓀᔭᑌ ᑌᓯ ᑎ ᐅᗰᑎ ᑯᐊᑕᑎ
ᓂᑌ ᐆᐯᑲ ᓇᐅᑌᒍ ᐧᐊᒍ ᐃᑌ,
32 ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᑯᒍ ᑌᑌᔫ ᐯᔭᓯ ᕮ ᐅᗰᑎ ᐊᑎ ᓂᑌ ᓂᐅᐟᑭ ᐯᑲ ᓇᐅᒎᒍ ᑯᑲ
ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᑯᒍ ᓀᓀᔭᑌ ᑌᓯ ᕮ ᐅᗰᑎ ᐊᑎ ᓂᑌ ᓂᐅᐟᑭ ᐯᑲ ᓇᐅᒎᒍ ᐃᑌ ᓂᐅᑫ
ᕮ̇ ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᓂᑫ ᕮ̇ ᐸᑌᐟᘁ ᐁᒡᑌᐟᕓ,
33 ᕓᗰᒃ ᕮ̇ ᗰᐁ ᐯᑫ ᑌᑫ ᕮ̇ ᓰᑎᐅᒡᒍ, ᐆᕮ̇ ᕓᗰᒃ ᕮ̇ ᗰᐁ ᐯᑫ ᑌᑫ ᕮ̇ ᑌᓯ-
ᐃᑌ ᐅᒡᒍ ᐅᒍᒍ,
34 ᐁ ᓇᘁᒋ ᐅᑌᑌ ᑌᓯᐃᑌ ᐆᒡᒍ ᐁᔭᓀ ᐊᒡᑯᐅᒃᕓ ᓀᓯ ᑌᓯ ᐁᑯᑑᓂ ᐯᑭᓭ
ᑎᑌ ᑌᑌ ᐯᕮ ᓀ ᔭᐟᘉ ᓀ,
35 ᑌᑌᔫ ᑌᓯ ᐯᑭᓭ ᓂᑭ ᓀᓯ ᑌᓯ ᑯᐊᑎ ᑌᑌᔫ ᑌᓯᐃᑌ ᐁᒍ ᐯᑭᓭ ᐅᑭ
ᓀᓯ ᑌᓯᐃᑌ ᑯᐊᑎ ᕮ̇,
36 ᑯᑲ ᓯ ᐁᑯᒎᐁᑌᓯ ᓇᒃᑌ ᐨᑭᓂᑫ ᑌᑌ ᐆᐯᔭᘉᓭ ᐆᔭ ᐃᑌ ᑎ ᓂᐅᐟᑭ
ᑯᑕᓭᐟᓂ ᐧᐊᒍ,
37 ᒎᔭᘉᓭ ᐅᑲ ᓂᐅᐟᑭ ᒎᘁᒃ ᐱᓂᐁ ᐧᐊᒍ, ᐆᕮ̇ ᒎᔭᘉᓭ ᑲ ᒎᘁᒃ ᐃᐟᕰ ᐅᒍ.

38 ᐁᐆᑑ ᓇᐃ ᐅᕐᓐᐅᑌᑎ ᐸᐡᐃᔅᓐ.ᐛ ᐆᓯ ᐙᐤ ᑯᑕᐧᓯᑎ ᐯᑲᐅᓯᑫ ᒍᑎᔮ ᑭᓯᕒ
ᑲᑎᓯᓀ ᓂᑎᑭ,
39 ᐆᓯ ᐆᐯᐙᐤ ᑑᐊᑎ ᐅᒥᑎ ᐛ ᐁᓯᒥ ᐃᑌ ᐛ ᑯᐱᑎ ᒍᑎᔭ ᑲᑎᓯᓀ ᓀ
ᑕᑎᑭ ᑯᑲ ᐁᐤᐨᑯᑎ ᒍᑎᐁ ᑲᑌᑌᓯᓀ ᐅᒍᒍ ᒍᑎᐁ ᐳᐯᐤ ᐛᓇᐣ ᐆᓯᐆ ᐯᑲ ᐁᐆᐃ
ᑲᑌᑌᓯᓀ ᐅᒍᒍ,
40 ᐛᓇᐣ ᓀᑎ ᐨᔮᑎᕋ ᐛ ᓀᑎ ᐁᒍᕋ ᐛ ᐨᑲᐁ ᐛ ᐯᐤ ᔭ ᓇᕒᐤ ᐁᐆ ᕋᓯ
ᑌᑌᐞ ᐯᔮᓯ ᓀᑎ ᐨᔮᑎᕋ ᐛ ᓀᑎ ᐁᒍᕋ ᐛ ᑎ ᐅᔮᓂ ᓇᕒᐤ ᐅᒍᒍ,
41 ᓇᐤᑌ ᐨᔮᑎᕋ ᑎᑎᐯ ᐅᑌᑌ ᑑᐆ ᑌᑌ ᑕᑎᓇ ᐅᕓ ᐊᑕᑎ ᐧᐊᒍ, ᐛᓇ
ᐯᔮᑫᔭ ᐅᓂᑌ ᐆᐯᐅᐢᒍᑎ ᑲ ᔭᕋᑕᐤᒍ ᑎ, ᐁᒎᒍ ᐛ ᐁᐤᐨᑯᑎ ᐛᓇ ᓇᕒᐙᐤ ᑎᑭ
ᐁᒍ ᐠᕓ ᓇᕒᐤ,
42 ᓇᐤᑌ ᐨᔮᑎᕋ ᑏᐠᐧᐃ ᑲᐅᓯᑫ ᓇᔅᐤᔮ ᑎᓯᔮ ᐅᔮ ᑑᐆ ᑌᑌ ᑕᑎᓇ ᐅᕓ ᐊᑕᑎ
ᐧᐊᒍ ᐁᑎᑎ ᑎᐤ ᐅᔮ ᑎᑎᔮ ᑎ ᓯᑲᓚᐤ ᐯᔮᑫᔭ ᐁᑌᕐᐠ ᐅᑲ ᐁᒎᒍ ᐛ ᐁᐤᐨ-
ᑯᑎ ᓯᑲᓚᐤ ᓇᕒᐙᐤ ᑎᑭ ᐁᒍ ᐠᕓ ᓇᕒᐤ
43 ᐃᐤᑎ ᐨᒍᑎ ᑌᑌᐞ ᐯᕓᓯ ᐁᒍᔮᐅ ᐃᐨᑯᑑᑎ ᐆᐯᓀ ᓂᓂᓯ ᕋᐸᓂ ᐅᑲᑌᓀ
ᑯᑲ ᐁᐧᐅᑯ,
44 ᐁᐆᑑ ᑯᐊᑎ ᐁᐆ ᑯᓂ ᐅᔮ ᐁᒍᔅ ᑎ ᐯᐙᐤ ᑐᔅ, ᔭᓂ ᑎᑎᕓᐆ ᐯᔭ ᓀᓯ
ᐆᑌ ᐛ ᑌᓯᑲᓯ ᐛ ᐅᑫᔭ ᓴᐁᓯᔮ ᐛ ᐁᑲᑌᓯᓀ ᑎ,
45 ᐁᐆᑑ ᓀᔮᓀ ᐃᐤᑎ ᐨᒍᑎ ᐁᑌ ᓇᕒᐙᐤ ᑌᓯᐃᑌ ᑕᐤᒍ ᐁᑌᓯ ᐆᓯᐛ ᑌᑌᐞ
ᐯᑎ ᔭᐱᐤᑌᓯ ᐁᔭᐤ ᓇᑌ ᓀ, ᐁᐆᓀ ᐁᑎᑎ ᐯᑎ ᓀᐌ ᓇᕒᐙᐤ ᐅᒥᑎ ᐁᒍ, ᑑᐆ
ᑎᑎ ᑌᑌ ᒥᑎ ᑕᑎᓇ ᐆᐸ ᐃᐠᑌ ᑕᓯᑫ ᐧᐊᓯᑎ,
46 ᐆᓯ ᑌᑌ ᐙᐤ ᔮᓯᑫ ᐆᐸ ᐛ ᐯᒥᒍ ᐛ ᐊᓯᐤᔮ ᓇᑌᓯᔮ ᔭᐙᐤ ᐁᑯᑌᐧᐅᑎ
ᑕᑎᑭ ᐅᑲ.
47 ᐁᐆᑐ ᐁᐤᐨᑯᑎ ᑯᔭᓯᑎ ᐁᒎᒍ! ᓇ ᐛ ᑌᒥᒍ ᐛ ᐊᓯᐤᔮ ᓈᑌᓯᔮ ᑌᐙᐤ
ᐁᑯᑌᐧᐅᑎ ᑕᑎᑭ ᐅᑲ,
48 ᐁᑰ ᐆᓯ ᐯᐙᐤ ᑑᐊᑎ ᐃᑯᐃ ᐁᑌ ᐁᒍ ᓴᒥᒍ ᑕᐤᒍ ᐛ?
49 ᐯᒥᑎ ᐯᒥᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᐙᐤ ᑎᑎᓯᑎ ᑯᔭᓯᑎ ᐛ, ᐁᑌ ᐛ ᓴᒥᒍ ᐛ ᐯᑲᒎᓯᓀ,
50 ᓀ ᐃᐨᑯᑑᑎ ᑯᒍ ᓴᓀ ᔮᕋ ᓂᓇ ᔭᑎᑭ ᕋᓯ ᐊᐆᑯ ᐧᐊᒍ ᑎᑌ, ᐁᑎᑎ
ᓴᒥᒍ ᐛ, ᓴᐁᓯ ᐛ, ᐁᑌ ᐛ ᐁᒍ.

ᐯᔮᑫᔭ ᓀᑎ ᕓᕒᐠ.

1 ᐁᐆ ᐨᔮᑎᕋ ᐆᓯ ᑯᓂ ᐅᔮ ᑫᐃᐤᔮ ᑌᐠ+ ᐅ̇ᐁ ᓀᐸᐸᓂ ᐁᐠᔮ ᐁᔭᐤ ᕋᑕ ᐛ,
2 ᑌᑌ ᐨᑯ ᔭᓂ ᑎᑎᐤᑌᓯ ᑎ ᐁᐆᓀ ᔮᐛᔭ ᐱᔮ ᐁᔭᐤ ᕋᑕ ᐛ ᑌᑌ ᑎᐅᕋ
ᓇᑌᓯᔮ ᐛ,
3 ᓀᓯ ᐨᑯ ᐊᑐᑌᓯᐁᐤ ᐅᑎ ᔮᑫᔭ ᓀ ᐆᐯᐙᐤ ᑑᐊᑎ ᐛ, ᐁᒎᒍ ᑌᑌᐞ ᓀᓯ
ᕓᑯ ᑎᐅᕋ ᐅ̇ᓯᑌᓯ ᑲ ᐁᐠᔮ ᑎ,
4 ᐅ̇ᐠᑲ ᓇᐃ ᕓᑯ ᐅ̇ᑲᐁᕋ ᓇᐊᕒ ᐁᔭᓯ ᔮᓂ ᑎᑎᐤᑌᓯ ᔭᕋᓯᑌᓯ ᐅᑲ
5 ᓇᐃ ᕋᑕ ᓇᐃᐤᕒ ᐁᔭᐤ ᐅᐠᑌᐣ ᐨᑯ ᐆᑌ ᐧᐃᓂ ᑌᕋ ᑎ ᐛ ᐅᐠᑌᐣ ᐨᑯ
ᐆᑌ ᓀ,
6 ᓴ ᐊᐃᐋ ᐁᐆ ᕓᑯ ᑲᑕᐯᑲ ᑎ ᐯᒥᑎ ᐆᑌ ᓀ, ᕋᑯᔅ ᑕᐤᒍ ᐛ,
7 ᓇᐃ ᑎᑭ ᔮᓂ ᓇᐃᐤᕒ ᑯᑲ ᑎᑭ ᓇᕒᐙᐤ ᑌᕋ ᐁᐆᓀ ᕃᑯ ᐁᔭᐤ ᐅ̇ᔭ
ᑌᕋ ᐛ,

8 ᑯᑲ ᓇᐃ ᓂ ᘓᓯ ᐅᕴ ᓇᐁᑦᖇ ᐁᔪ ᘓᓯ ᘓᕴ ᑌ̇, ᓇᐃ ᖹᑯ ᘛ ᐁᑦᐢᑯ
ᒍᓂᑕ ᓇᐃ ᐁ/ᕴᓀ ᐅᘓᓇ ᑌ̇, ᓇᐃ ᓀᑭ ᐅᘓᓇ ᑌ̇,
9 ᑌᘓ ᐯᘔᘛ ᕴ/ᓂ ᓂᑌ ᓴᔭᘏᔪ ᐁᑌᒉᐠ,
10 ᐁᔭᑑ ᐯᘉᒍᐠ·ᐃ ᔪᘛ ᓂᓂᑦᑌ/ ᑯᑕᔪ/ᓂ ᑌ̇, ᐊᑯᐃᑲ ᑌᘓ ᘔᑦ. ᐅᓂ
ᔭᘏᔪ ᓀ ᐊᑎᑦᑎ?
11 ᔭ/ ᐆᐯᘔᑦ ᑑᐊᑎ ᓂᐅ/ᘛ ᒎᘐᘓ ᐁᔭᓀ ᐯᕴ/ ᔩᘛᑑᑭ ᑯᑲ ᐆᐯᘐᘓ
ᐃᘓ ᑌ̇, ᐁᔭᓀ ᔩᘛᑕᑌᑭ ᐃᘓ,
12 ᓀ ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᑯᒍ ᓴᔭᘏᔪ ᕴ/ᓂ ᓂᑌ ᐅᓇᒉᘔᑦ ᐢᑯ ᐁᑯᑎ/ᔭ ·ᐊᒍ, ᐃᐢᑯ-
ᑑᓂ ᑯᒍ ᓴᔭᘏᔪ ᕴ/ᓂ ᐃᘓ ᓂᑌ ᓀᓯ ᐁᑯᑎ/ᔭ ᒐᐃᘓ ᐁᑯᑎ/ᔭ ᐃᘓ ᑌ̇ ᐅᒍᒍ,
13 ᐁᔭᓀ ᐅᓂ ᔭᘏᔪ ᓀ ᐆᐯᑲᓯ ᐁᔭᓀ ᑲᑌᘓ/ᓀ ᑯᑲ ᑲᑌᘓ/ᓀ ᐃᘓ ᓀ,
ᑕᔭᑎᒉᐠ ᑯᑲ ᑕᔭᑎᒉᐠ ᐃᘓ ᑲᑦᑎ, ᔨᘛᑕᑌᓂᑭ ᐃᘓ ᑌ̇,
14 ᐆᐯᘛᑌ ᐃᓴᔭᐢ ᐯᔭᘏᔪ ᐁ/ᘉ ᑕᑦᒍ ᐁᑎᓂ ᑐᐊᑎ ᒎᘔᘛ ᓀ ᑐᐅᒉᐠ
ᑯᑲ ᔩᘛᑑᑭ ᐃᘓ ᑌ̇ ᒎᓇᘛ ᓀ ᐁᑲᒎ/ᓀ ᑯᑲ ᐁᑲᒎ/ᓀ ᐃᘓ ᑲᑦᑎ ᑌ̇.
15 ᑎᑎ ᑯᘏᓂ ᐆᐯᘛᔪ ᐅᘉᑎ ᑕᑦᒍ ᐆᐯᘔᘛ ᓀ ᑕᔭᑎᒉᐠ ᐃᘓ, ᐆᐯᓇᘛ ᓀ
ᔪᐅ ᑕᑎᓂᓀ ᑌ̇, ᐆᐯᘔᘛ ᓀ ᑕᔭᑎᒉᐠ ᐅᘓ ᐅᑲ, ᐆᐯᓇᘛ ᓀ ᑲᑌᘓ/ᓀ ᐆᘓ
ᑲ ᑌ̇, ᐆᐯᘛᔪ ᓀ ᔩᘛᑕᐁᓂᑭ ᐃᘓ ᑲ ᑌ̇, ᐆᐯᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᘛ ᔪᕴᑕᑦᒍ ᑌ̇, ᐆᐯ-
ᘛᔪ ᘓᓯ ᑕᑦᒍ ᑌ̇ ᐁᑯ·ᐅᐢᘏ ᐯᘛᑕᓂᑭ ᐃᘓ ᓀ,
16 ᒎᓇᘛ ᓀ ᔨᘛ ᑲᑌᒎ/ᓀ ᑌ̇, ᒎᘔᘛ ᓀ ᔨᘛ ᑕᑑᒉᐠ ᑌ̇ ᐁᔭᓀ ᒎᘛ ᔨᘛ.
17 ᐁ/ᘉ ᐁᑯᒎᐁᘓᓯ ᐳᐯᘏᐢ ᑕᑦᒍ ᐢᑯ ᑌᘓ ᐁ/ᘉ ᑕᑭᓇ ᑌ̇ ᓀᓯ ᒎᑲᒎ/ᓀ
ᐁᑲᓂ/ᓀ ᓂᑌ ᑕᓂᑭ, ᓀᓯ ᑑᐅᒉᐠ ᑌ̇ ᑕᑎᑭᒉᐠ ᓂᑌ ᑕᓂᑭ ᑌ̇ ᑯᑲ ᐁᔭ ᑲᑌ-
ᘓ/ᓀ ᐃᘓ ᑕᔭᑎᒉᐠ ᐃᘓ ᑌ̇,
18 ᐅᓂ ᔭᘏᔪ ᑌᘓᑯ ᖹᑯ ᓂᐅᕴ ᘐ/ᑌ/ ᐅᘛ ᑑᒉᐠ,
19 ᑌᘓ ᓂᐅ/ᘛ ᐯᔭᘏᔪ ᑎᒉᑯ ᑯᑲ ᔨᘛᓂᑭ ᐃᘓ ᐁᔭᑑ ᐯᐢᒍᓂ ᔪᘛ ᓂᓂᔭ
ᔪᘛᔪ ᐅᘛ ᐁᔭ ᔭᘏᔪ ᔭ/ᑌ̇, ᑎᑎ ᖹᑯ ᘐᑲᕴ ᓇᐃᑦᖇ ᐅᑦᑌ,
20 ᐁᑯ ᐁᑎᓂ ᐅᓂ ᘓᓯ ᑎᒉᐠ ᐁᔭᓀ ᐱᓂᐁ, ᑯᑲ ᐯᘛᔪ ᓀ ᔪᘛᓂᐁᓀ ᐃᘓ
ᒐᐃᘓ ᐅᔭ ᐯᔭᘏᔪ ᓀ ᐱᓂᐁ ᑌ̇,
21 ᐁᔭ ᔭᘏᔪ ᐅ/ᑌ ᓀ ᓀᓯ ᐸ ᘐᔪ ᓂᑌ ᑌᘓ ᐯᕮᑕᓂᒉᑦ ᑌ̇, ᐱᓂᐁ ᐃᘓ
ᑌ, ᐁᔭ ᑌᘓᑯ ᖹᑯ ᒉᕴ ᓇᐃᑦᖇ ᐁᑦᑌ,
22 ᐁᑎᓂ ᐅᓂ ᘓᓯ ᔪᑎᒉᐠ ᑯᑲ ᓀᓯ ᓂᐅᕴ ᑌ̇ ᓴᑕᐸ ᑌ̇ ᐆᑦᖹᒉ ᐅᘛ ᔪᘓᒉᑦ
ᐁᔭᓀ ᘐᔪ ᓂᐅ/ᘛ ᕴᓯ ᐁᘏ ᖹᑯ ᓂᑭ ᓀ ᓇᐃᑦᖇ ᐁᑦᑌ,
23 ᐁᑯ ᐁᑎᓂ ᐅᓂ ᘓᓯ ᔪᑎᒉᐠ ᔨᘛᑌᒉᐠ ᑌ̇, ᐃᐣᑯᓯ ᘓᓯ ᐊᘏ ᑌ̇, ᖹᑯ ᓂ
ᘓᓯ ᐅᕴ ᓇᐃᑦᖇ ᐁᑦᑌ, ᓇᐃ ᑌᘓ ᐁᑦᐢᑯ ᒍᓂᑕ, ᓇᐃ ᐁ/ᕴᓀ ᐅᘓᓇ, ᓇᐃ ᓀᑭ
ᐅᘓᓇ ᑯᑕᑦᑌ ᓀᓯ ᘓᓯ ᑕᘏ,
24 ᘉ ᐁᑦᐢᑯᑭ ᐅᓂ ᔭᘏᔪ ᓀ ᐆᐯᘔᑦ ᑑᐊᑎ ᓂ, ᓂᐅ/ᘛ ᐅᑲ ᑲᐅ/ᒉ ᑌᘓᑯ
ᖹᑯ ᘓᓯ ᐁᑌᘓᑭᕴ ᘐ/ᑌ/ ᑲᑦᑎ
25 ᐁᑯ ·ᑌᘓ ᑕᒉᑌᐢᐅ ᐁᑦᐢᑯᑭ ᑌᘓᑯ ᔪᕮᘓᒉ ᔭᘛ ᓂᓂᔭ ᑌᐊᐢ ᖹᑯ ᓀ
ᘐ/ᑌ/ ᓂ ᐁᔪ ᐅᘛ ᑌᑯᔭ ᑌ̇,
26 ᖹᑯ ᘓᑲᐅ ᑌᐊᐢ ᘓᑲ ᑌ̇ ᐁᒐᘓ/ᑌ,
27 ᐁᔭᓀ ᐯᘛᐊᓇ ᐆᐯᑲᐅ/ᒉ ᔪᘛ ᓂᓂᑦᑌ/ ᑯᑕᔪ/ᓂ ᑌ̇, ᒎᑲ ᑲᐅ/ᒉ ᘓᘓ-
ᑭᕴ ᖹᑯ ᘓᓯ ᘏ/ᑌ/ ᐃᘓᓂ ᐅᓴ? ᐊᑯᑦᘏ ᑌᐊᐢ ᔪᕴ ᘓᕴ ᑌ̇,
28 ᐯᑲᐅ/ᒉ ᐆᐯᘔᑦ ᑑᐊᑎ ᐁᑦᐢᑯᑭ ᓴᕮᘓᒉᑦ ᑎᑎ ᐁᑯᔭᑯ ᓂ ᐯᘛᐊᓇ ᑯᑕ-
ᔪ/ᓂ ᐁᑯᓂᒉᑦ ᓂᑌ ᑌᐊᐢ ᐁ·ᐅ/ᑌ̇ ᐅᒍᒍ,

29 ᐯᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐃᑘ ᓴᐟᓂ ᐁᑯᐅᕮ ᓂᑌ ᖾᑯ ᘮᐊᐣ ᓴᐟ ᐅᐟᗱ̇ ᗱ̇ ᑲᐢ,
30 ᐸᓂᐟᘐ ᐁᐤᐢᑯ ᑕᑘᑫ ᖾᑯ ᘮᓴᑊ ᐁᒧ ᐅᘁᐤ ᐁᐳᑐ̇ ᓭᑎᐊᓇ ᐁᑯᑐ̇ᐩ ᘮᐊᐣ
ᗯ ᐅᐟᗱ̇ ᐯᐆᗱᒍ ᗱ̇ ᐁᑫᑌᑲᐤ ᐅᑲ, ᑯ̈ᑲ ᖾᑯ ᓭᖾᑯ ᑯ̇ᘏ ᓴ ᓂᐅᒍᑘ ᗱ̇,
31 ᗩ ᐁᐤᐢᑯᑭ ᐅᓂ ᔭᘁᓴ ᓀ ᐆᐯᘁᐤ ᑐ̇ᐊᑎ ᓂᐅᐟᘉ ᐅᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐁᘮᓭᘮᒧ
ᑲᐤᑎ ᐁᐳ ᑌᑘᑢ ᐯᐁᑘᑭᑫ ᓴᘮᐟᑌᐟ ᓂ,
32 ᐁᐳ ᐆᐤᖾᒉ ᑘᕮᐃᑘ ᐁᒧ ᑯ̈ᑲ ᒐᐃᑘ ᑘᕮ ᑘᑫ ᘮᗩᐤ ᑲᐤᑎ ᐁᐳᓀ ᐁᐳᐩ
ᔭᐩ ᓴᑐᑫ ᑌᐟᒋ,
33 ᗩ ᐁᐤᐢᑯᑭ ᐅᓂ ᔭᘁᓴ ᓀ ᑯᓴᐟᓂ ᑐ̇ᐊᑎ ᗱ̇ ᓂᐅᐟᘉ ᐅᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐢᑘᘮᒍ
ᓂᑎᐁᐣ ᑲᐤᑎ ᗩᐠᐧᐃ ᐁᐳ ᐳᐟᗱ̇ ᓀᑭ ᘔᐅᑎᒧ ᐢᑘᘮ ᑕᓂᑯ ᐁᓴᒐ ᐳᓂᓂᑯ ᑭᑘᐣᓀ ᗱ̇
ᐁᐳᓀ ᐅᑌᐟᑢ ᓂᐃᐁᐣ ᓂ,
34 ᑎᑎ ᐅᑌᐟᑢ ᘉ ᐳᐩ ᐅᓂ ᔭᘁᓴ ᘉᑌ ᑌᑘ ᑯᓴᐟᓂ, ᐁᐳ ᑫᐩ ᐅᐳ ᐆᐯᘁᐤ
ᑐ̇ᐊᑎ ᗱ̇.
35 ᐁᐳᓀ ᔭᐟᘁ ᐆᔭ ᐯᔭᘁᓴ ᐁᐟᗩ ᑕᐤᒧ ᐊᐳᑯ ᐁᑎᓂ ᑐ̇ᐊᑎ ᐅᓂ ᔭᘁᓴ ᓀ
ᐁᑲᑐ̇ᐩ ᓀᐩ ᓂᐅᐟᘉ ᓂ ᒉᐟᘉ ᐅᘉ ᐁᓇᓂᒧ ᐁᒧ ᐁᐳ ᐅᘉ ᐁᑲᑐ̇ᐩ,
36 ᐁᐳᑐ̇ ᐳᐩ ᑌᑘ ᐁᑌ ᕮᐩ ᐆᐯᘁᑯ ᐅᘔᐅ ᑯ̇ᘏ ᓂᑕᓂᔭ ᓂ ᐯᗩᒧᐠᐧᐃ ᓴᘉ
ᓂᑕᓂᐤᑌᐟ ᓂ ᐁᐳ.
37 ᐳᐩ ᐆᐯᘁᐤ ᑐᐊᑎ ᐁᑎᓂ ᖾᑯ ᑘᐩ ᐯᐁᑘᑭᑫ ᘐ̇ᐟᑌᐟ ᑌᑘᑢ ᐯᔭᐩ ᐁᒧ.
38 ᐁᑘᑫ ᓂ ᐁᐤᘮ, ᖾᑯ ᑘᐩ ᓂᐅᐟᘉ ᐯᐢᑫᑭ ᑕᐤᒧ ᘮᐊᐣ ᐯᐢᒧᓂ ᐯᐢᑫᑭ
ᑕᐤᒧ ᗱ̇,
39 ᐁᑎᓂ ᘮᐊᐣ ᘐᐟᑌᐟ ᐯᐢᒧᓂ ᐁᒧ, ᖾᑯ ᘉᑫᑫ ᑕᐳᐟᗱ ᐅᑲ ᓇᐤᑌ ᐨᘉᓂ ᐊᐤᘮ,
ᑌᑘ ᖾᑯ ᑕᐳᐟᗱ ᔭᑫᐅᑌᑘ ᑕᐤᒧ,
40 ᘮᐊᐣ ᑕᐃᐟᗱᐟ ᑯᐤᑫ ᑲᑎᐟᑯᐤ ᗱ̇, ᐁᑯᐤᘁ ᑫᐩ ᓂ ᓇᐤᑌ ᐨᘉᓂᑫ ᐁᐳ
ᑲᐤᑎ ᐧᐊᒧ,
41 ᑌᑘᑢ ᐯᔭᐩ ᔭᑫᐅᑌᑘ ᐅᑌᐟᑢ ᘎᐅᑫ ᐅᘁᐤ ᐆᐯᘐ̇ᑯ, ᑌᒋᐁ ᓂᐅᐟᘉ ᐅᑲ
ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐅᘉ ᑌᑘ ᗰᑎ ᑕᐤᒧ ᑕᑢᐟᗱ̇ ᐅᒧ, ᓀᐩ ᐅᑌᐟᑢ ᑘᐩᐃᑘ ᐁᐤᘮ ᗱ̇,
42 ᑯᐤᗱᑫ ᗩ ᑕᓴᘮᐟᑌᐟ ᗱ̇ ᐁᓴᑊ ᑭᑌᘉ ᑕᐤᒧ ᐆᐤᖾᒉ ᑕᘔᐠ ᗱ̇,
43 ᐁᐳᑐ̇ ᑌᑘ ᑘᐩ ᐆᐯᓀ ᐅᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᓴᑎᐤᑎ ᑕᐤᒧ ᐧᐊᒧ ᐢ ᑲᐤᑎ, ᐃᐢ-
ᑯᑐ̇ᓂ ᑯ̇ᒧ ᐯᘔᘉ ᑫᐟᓂ ᑌ ᓭᔭᘁᓴ ᐁᑎᒉᐠ ᐅᒧᒧ,
44 ᗩ ᓂᐅᐟᘉ ᐅᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᓀᐩ ᑘᐩ ᐁᑘᑫ ᐅᔭᘉ ᓂᘁᒧ ᑲᐤᑎ ᑌᑘᑢ ᐁᐳ
ᐳᑯ̇ᐅ ᗩ ᐳᘁᒧ ᗱ̇ ᐆᐤᖾᒉ ᐱᓂᐁ, ᓀᐩ ᐅᑌᐟᑢ ᐁᑫᐟᓂ ᓴ'ᑯᐃᑯ ᐁᐳ ᐁᑘᑫ
ᓇᓴᘏᐟᓂ ᐅᑲ,
45 ᗩ ᓂᐅᐟᘉ ᐅᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᓇᐊᐟᓂ ᑌᑘᑢ ᗯ ᑘᐩ ᑲ ᑲᓂᐟᓀ.
46 ᐁᐤᐢᑯᑭ ᗯ ᐅᓇᒉᘁᐤ ᐟ̇ᘉ ᐆᐤᘮ ᐳᐊᐅ̇ ᐅᑌᐟᑢ ᓀᐩ ᑫᐟᓂ ᓴ'ᑯᐃᑯ ᐁᐳ
ᗯ ᑘᐩ ᓇᓴᑭᓂ ᐅᑲ,
47 ᗩ ᔭᑫ ᐅᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᓀᐸᐱᒧ ᑲᐤᑎ ᐁᐳ ᑌᑘᑢ ᑌᑯ+ ᘐ̇ᐁ ᓴ ᑕᐊᖾ
ᐅᑌᐟᑢ ᐢᑲ̇ᐁ ᓀ ᒐᐃᑘ ᑕᓂᑯ ᗱ̇,
48 ᓀᐸᐱᒧ ᑕᓂᑯᐅ̇ ᓀᐸᐸᘉ ᘁᐤ ᑕᓴᐟᗱ ᐁᓴᑊ ᐢᑲ̇ᐁ ᑘᐩ ᘁᒧ ᓴ ᑕᐳᑯ
ᑘᐩᐃᑘ ᐊᑕᓴᐟᑌᐟ ᗱ̇,
49 ᓇᐤᑌ ᐨᘉᓂᑫ ᐁ̇ᐳ ᑫᐩ ᐁᑯᐤᘁ ᐅᒧᒧ ᔭᑫᐅᑌᑘ ᓂᐅᑫ ᘁᐤ ᓇᐃᐤᑌᐟ, ᐧᐊᒧ
ᑌᑘ ᑘᐩᐃᑘ ᑌᑘ ᑘᐩ ᑕᐤᒧ ᗱ̇ ᐁᐟᕮᐩ ᓂᑕᓂᑯ ᐅᑲ,
50 ᑯᐤᗱᑫ ᗩ ᐆᐯᐊᑕᓴᐟᑌᐟ ᗱ̇ ᐁᓴᑊ ᑭᑌᘉ ᑕᐤᒧ ᐅᐤᖾᒉ ᑕᘔᐠ ᗱ̇,

51 ᐂᓱ ᐆᐯᘒ ᑏᐊᑎ ᑎᑎ ᐅᑌᐟᐋ ᐋᑎᑕᑐᒋ ᐅᓴ? ᒫᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐁ ᐋᑎ
ᑎᐃᒉᐠ ᑯᑕᓴᐟᒋ,

52 ᐁᐂᑑ ᐆᐯᘒ ᑐᐊᑎ ᐅᑌᐟᐋ ᑌᕒᐡᐅᑌᑐ ᓀᓱ ᔭᑫ ᐅᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐅᑎ
ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔭ ᒋᑌ ᑯᑎᐠ ᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᔭᓪᑎ ᐁᒍ, ᓀᓱ ᑫᐟᒋ ᐅᘒ, ᓀᓱ ᐡᑭ ᓀᓱ ᒐᐅᘒ
ᐂᐟᗱ ᐅᒍᒍ,

53 ᐂᓱ ᐁᐂ ᐅᒋ ᔭᘒᓴ ᓀ ᔭᐟᘒ ᓇᐟᒍᒫ ᐁᓴᒐ ᐅᘒ ᓂᒍᔭ ᒋ.

54 ᐁᑌ ᒋᒋ ᘒ ᒋᒋᔭᐅ ᔭᓴᐟᘒ ᑯᑎᐠ ᐂᓱ ᑌᑐ ᐊᑕᑐᐟᓂᘒ ᒋ ᐁᐂᓀ ᐅᑌᐟᐋ
ᓴᑎ ᑕᒍᑌᑲᒍ ᐁᑌᓀ ᑯᐊᑕᑎ ᐊᒐᑯ ᐯᑎᑎ ᑎᑎ ᑌᑐᐋ ᐅᘒᕒᑫ ᐆᔭ ᐁᒍ ᐊᒐᑲᘒᘒ
ᓀ ᐁᐂ ᐅᑌᐟᐋ ᐁᑯᐊᑎ ᗱ,

55 ᐁᑎᒋ ᓂᗰᘒ ᑎᐊᓇ ᐯᔭᓱ ᐁᒍ ᐃᑐ ᐆᓴ? ᐸ ᒪᐡᐃ ᐆᐂ ᐃᑐ ᐆᓴ?
ᐯᗰᒍ ᐡᒣᐠ ᗱᓴᐠ ᓴᒍᘒ ᗱᑕᐠ ᗱ ᐆᓴ?

56 ᐯᓂᓱ ᗱ ᐅᑌᐟᐋ ᒍᐁᐟ ᓇᑌ ᐃᑐ ᐆᓴ? ᐁᐂᓀ ᐊᒐᑯᐃ ᓭᘒᑎ ᐅᑌᐟᐋ
ᓀᓱ ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔭ.

57 ᐯᑲ ᐆᐱᒋᐁ ᐃᑐ ᗱ ᐁᑯ ᐂᓱ ᐆᐯᘒ ᑏᐊᑎ ᐳᐯᒐ ᐁᑌ ᒋᒋᑫ, ᐁᑌ
ᑯᑎᐠ ᐂᓱ ᑌᑐ ᓴᑕᑲᘒᘒ ᐃᑐ ᒋᑌ ᐃᐡᑯᑑᒋ ᒋᒋᑫ ᐁᑯᘒᘒ ᐃᑐ ᐅᒍᒍ,

58 ᐁᐂ ᑌᑐ ᐅᑕᑎᑾ ᐃᑐ ᐁᐂᓀ ᐂᓱ ᓀᓱ ᐡᑯ ᕓᑯᒋᐁ ᒋᑭ ᐁᑯᐊᘒ ᐃᑐ ᒋ,

ᐯᔭᘒᓴ ᘒᘒᑭ ᕓᑫᐟ.

1 ᐁᐂᑑ ᐁᓄᐅᐨ ᐁᐂ ᒋᒋ ᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐂᓱ ᑎ ᐁᑌᒣᐠ ᒋ.

2 ᐯᑎᐊᓇ ᑯᓴᐟᒋ ᗱ ᑎᑎ ᗱᘒ ᐸᘒᐠ ᐁᒍ ᑎ ᓇᑭᑕ ᐁᒍ ᐁᐂᓀ ᒍᑎᔭ
ᐡᑯ ᐊᘒ ᗱ,

3 ᑲᐟᑕᒋ ᐁᓄᐅᐨ ᗱᘒ ᐋᘒᘒ ᗱ ᓴᐃᐟᗯ ᗱ, ᑯᑎᐠ ᐅᑌᓂ ᐃᑐ ᒋᑕᓴᒋᐟᘒ ᗱ
ᐁᐋᑎᐊᐠ ᐯᗰᒍ ᐱᒍᐱ ᐅᐟᐂ ᐯᘒᔭᒋ ᐯᐅᐟᓂ ᓀ,

4 ᗱᘒ ᑏᐊᑎ ᓀ ᐁᐂ ᗰᐠᐧᐃ ᐡᒋᑕ ᓴᓇ ᐁᐂ ᒋᓇ ᐁᐟᑎ ᐃᑐ ᓀ,

5 ᐁᐂ ᐅᑲ ᐁᓄᐅᐨ ᗱᘒ ᐯᑭᐁ ᐧᐅᐟᘒ ᑐᒣᒫ ᑯᑲ ᑌᑐ ᑲ ᑐᐟᗰᒐ ᐆᑌᐟᐋ ᗱᘒ
ᐳᐯᒐ ᐁᒍ ᑕᐂᒋᒣᘒ ᐅᑲ,

6 ᐁᑯ ᐁᓄᐅᐨ ᐊᐟᑯ ᐨᘒᒋ ᒍᒋᒣᒐ ᐁᐋᑎᐊᐠ ᐯᒍᐁ ᐆᐯᓇᒣ ᑕᐟᕒ ᒋ, ᐁᓄᐅᐨ ᓴᑲ
ᐱᒋᐁ ᐁᒍ ᗱ,

7 ᗰᐠᐧᐃ ᔭᓱ ᘒ ᑏᐊᑎ ᗱ, ᓀᓱ ᑮᑎᐟᑭᐨ ᑐᑯᐧᐅᐠᒍ ᐅᒍᒍ.

8 ᐸ ᐊᒋᒣᘒ ᑫᓱ ᗰᐠᐧᐃ ᔭᓱ ᒐᑫ ᗱᘒ ᐸᘒᐠ ᐯᑎ ᓴᑯᒋᐊ ᐅᒍᒍ ᐋᑎᐟᑭᐨ.

9 ᐁᓄᐊᐨ ᓴᑫᐃᕒ ᑯᑲ ᐁᑌ ᔭᘒᓴ ᓀ, ᑌᑐ ᐅᑌᐟᐋ ᐁᓴᒐ ᐁᑌᐟᑭ ᐆᐯᐅᐟᓂ ᓀ ᗱ
ᐃᑐ ᓴᐟᒋ ᐃᑐ ᒋ,

10 ᐯᐡᗱ ᐸᑯ ᑯᑎᐠ ᐅᑌᓂ ᐃᑐ ᘒ ᐆᐯᘒᑯ ᗱᘒ ᐯᑎ ᑫᐃᘒᓀᒍ ᐅᑲ,

11 ᐯᑎ ᒐ+ ᐂᐊ ᔭᑎ ᒋᐃᐊ ᗰᐠᐧᐃ ᔭᓱ ᓴᑯᐃᑲ ᗱ, ᐁᑎᒋ ᐸ ᑎᒋᑲ ᗱ,

12 ᗱᘒ ᐯᗰᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᔭᑎ ᒋᒋᘒᑌᐟ ᐯᓱ ᓴᒍ ᐅᑲ ᐅᑾᐅ ᐂᓱ ᘒ ᐁᓂᑌᐟ ᐯᐟ ᐁᑯ-
ᑕᑎ ᐅᑲ,

13 ᐂᓱ ᐁᐂ ᐅᑎ ᓴᑌᑫᑯ ᘒᗱ ᐅᑎᑌ ᒋ ᐅᒋᓱ ᘒ ᒋᒋᑭ ᑌᑐ ᐁᐂ ᐅᑎ ᑕᐯ-
ᑎᑎᑲ ᐆᐯᓴᐅᑯ ᐅᑲ ᓴᑫᑐ ᑎᑌᐟ,

14 ᐂᓱ ᘒᗱ ᓴ ᐅᘒ ᓂᒍᔭ ᑌᑐ ᐡᑯ ᐁᑲᒋᐟᓀ, ᐁᐡᘒᑕᑐᐃᑐ ᗱ, ᐅᑌᐟᐋ ᐁᔭ
ᑕᘒᒍ ᒋ ᑮᑎ ᐊᐂᑯ,

15 ᑲᗰᓂ ᓇᐃ ᐯᗰᔪᐠ·ᐃ ᓭᘕᐣ ᓂᓂᐣᑌᐟ ᑯᑕᓭᐟᓂ ᗲ, ᑎᑎ ᓂ ᐅᓂᓯ ᐅᐣᗨ ᐨᘚᓂ
ᐆᒉᒐ ᗲ ᐁᐓᓇ ᑌᕞ ᐅᑌᐟᐋ ᓭᐅᑯ ᘕᐣ ᐆᐯᘓᑯ ᓇᓯ ᐅᘚ ᑕᖁᐟᐓ ᓇᑕᑭᐟᓂ ᐅᑲ,
16 ᐓᓱ ᐆᐯᘕᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᑰᑳ ᑌᕞ ᑊᕒ ᓇᑌ ᓂᑌ ᓇᓯ ᐅᘚ ᑕᖁᐟᓭ ᐆᐯᑊᑯᐃᑯ,
17 ᐯᗰᔪᐠ·ᐃ ᑯᑕᓭᐟᓂ ᐢᕞᗨᒡ ᓯᓱᑯ ᐢᑳᐁ ᓇᖁ ᗲ ᐁᐓᐓ ᖁᑕᐃᐟᓂ,
18 ᐓᓱ ᓭᘚ ᓂᒎᕞ ᑯᓭᐟᓂ.
19 ᑌᕞ ᐅᑌᐟᐋ ᘙᖁ ᑐᐟᒋ ᐁᑯᐅᐯᐟᓂ ᐁᐓᑑ ᐢᕞᗨᒡ ᓯᓲᑯ ᗲ ᓇᖁ ᐢᑳᐁ ᗲ
ᐓᐟᗲ ᔦᑕᘚ ᐅᕞᒍ ᗲ ᐆᐯᘚ ᓶᘚᓂᒉᐣ ᗲ ᐢᕞᗨᒡ ᓭᑕᐃᐟᐓᐢ ᐯᗰᔪᐠ·ᐃ ᑊᑯᐃᑯ
ᐯᗰᔪᐠ·ᐃ ᑌᕞ ᑊᑯᐃᑯ ᓂ ᗲ,
20 ᐅᑌᐟᐋ ᑕᖁᐟᐓ ᓇᕞᐟᘓ ᑕᓂᒉᐣ ᐅᘝᐆ ᐯᗰᔪᐠ·ᐃ ᑲ+ᘓᒍ ᓇᖁ ᕒᒉᐟ ᑕᓂᑯ
ᑕᐓᑯ,
21 ᑌᕞ ᑕᖁᐟᐓ ᓂ ᓯᓱᑯ ᒎᓂᑕ ᗱ ᑕᐣᒍ, ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᗰᐠ·ᐃ ᐆᐯᐢᖁᑭ ᗲ
ᑕᖁᐟᐓ ᓂ,
22 ᑯᐁᑕᓂ ᐓᓱ ᐯᗰᔪᐠ·ᐃ ᑯᓭᐟᓂ ᘚᗱᓭ ᑑᗱ ᓇᓯᖁᒉ ᘕᐣ ᓭᓇᗨ ᑑᐟᕈ, ᑰᑳ
ᐁᑎᓂ ᑌᕞ ᓭᐅᑯ ᘕᐣ ᐆᐯᘓᑰᐅ
23 ᑌᕞ ᐅᑌᐟᐋ ᓭᕒ ᐆᐯᘓᑯ ᓂ, ᖁᒡ ᘕᐣ ᗨᒡᔭ ᓂ ᓂᐅᐟᘚ ᘕᐣ ᔭᐟᘓ ᐅᑲ,
ᐁᘙᑭ ᒎᓂᒉᓪ ᐁᓭᓪ ᒍᓂ ᒉᑕ ᓂ,
24 ᘚᗱ ᑐᗱ ᓇᓂᓯ ᒉᓇ ᓂᐟᘚ ᕞᓯᐃᕞ ᘚᗱ ᑲ ᓇᘏ ᓂ ᓇᑎᗱ ᕞᕒ ᗲ,
25 ᑲᗰᓂ ᑲᑦᐱ ᐓᓱ ᐯᗰᔪᐠ·ᐃ ᘕᐣ ᗨᒡᔭ ᑑᖁ ᐢᘚ,
26 ᐯᗰᔪᐠ·ᐃ ᐓᓱ ᑑᖁ ᐢᘚᐟ ᑲᑌᓂᐟᓇᐆ ᐆᐣᘙᒉ ᑕᕞᐟᗰᓪ ᐃᐣᑎ ᐢᒍᓂ ᐁᒍ
ᑯᐊᑕᑎ ᓂ,
27 ᐓᓱ ᐁᑰᑕᓂ ᑯᓭᐟᓂ ᒎᐃᓂᐁ ·ᐊᒍ ᓯ ᐃᐢᒍ ᑕᕞ·ᐅᐟᗰᓪ ᓭᓇ,
28 ᐱᓇ ᓭᘕᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᓭ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᕞᒍ ᓂᑌ ᑑᖁ ᓭᘕᐣ ᑭᘚᐟ ᐁᓭᑳᓂ,
29 ᐓᓱ ᐋᑯᓯ ᓂᓂᘚ+ ᓭᐟᓂ ᐁᐓᓇ ᐱᓇ ᘚᗱ ᐅᘚ ᘓᐣᔭ ᑑᖁ ᐓᓱ ᘕ
ᐢᘚᐟ ᐅᑲ,
30 ᑰᑳ ᓂᐟᘚ ᓇᘏᓪ ᑲᓂᐟᓇᐆ ᕞᐟᗰᓪ ᓂ ᑑᖁ ᓇᐢᐢᒉᓪ ᑯᓭ ᓂᒉ, ᐁᐓᓇ ᓭ
ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᓭᖁᕞᐟᓂ ᐋᑎᐟᑭᐨ ᓂ,
31 ᐁᑰᑕᓂ ᐓᓱ ᐯᑯᓇ ᐓᐟᗲ ᐯᘕᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᗲ ᐊᓪᑯᐃᑲ ᕞᐟᗰᓪ ᐊᓪᑯᐃᑲ
ᓭᑎᐣᘁ ᐃᕞ?
32 ᘚᗱ ᓭᐃᐣᔭᐅ ᓂᐟᘚ ᐆᕞ,
33 ᐁᐓᑑ ᑌᕞ ᘚᗱᓭ ᑕᐣᒍ ᐓᓱ ᘕᐣ ᓂᓂᐣᑌᐟ ᓭᘕᐣ ᑕᔭᐟᘓ ᗲ, ᐁᐟᒋ ᓂᐣ
ᓂᐅᐟᘚ ᐯᔭᓯ ᕞᒍ ᐊᑕᑎ,
34 ᑑᗱ ᓭᓇᓯᖁᒉ ᓂᓂᖁ ᓂ ᐢᕞᓭᓭᒡ ᓂᓂ ᘕᐣ ᓂᓂᑭ,
35 ᐁᐓ ᐅᑌᓂ ᐓᓱ ᐁᑯᑕᑎᐟᔭᐅ ᐅᑌᐟᐋ ᐯᓂᓂᖁ ᐅᘚ ᑌᕞ ᐁᔭ ᑕᐣᒍ ᔭᘚ
ᐆᐯᐟ ᓂᓂᐣᑌᐟ ᓂ,
36 ᕞᐋᐁ ᐅᐓ ᐁᑌᑭᘓ ᓂᑌ ᑯᑕᓭᐟᓂ ᓂ, ᑌᕞ ᑕᐅᕞᐟᑑ ᐯᐋᐁ ᐁᑕᑌᗨ
ᓂ ᓶᘚ ᑕᐣᒍ ᓂᐣ.

ᐯᔭᘓᓭ ᓯᓲᑯ ᕒᒉᐟ.

1 ᐁᐓᑑ ᑌᘇᓯᐅᑌᕞ ᐸᐡᐃᓯᐢ ᗲ ᗰᐋᓭᕞᑦ ᐅᘚ ᐓᓱ ᘕᐣ ᓂᓂᐣᑌᐟ ᑯᑕᓭᐟᓂ ᗲ,
2 ᐊᓪᑯᐃᑲ ᕞᗰᔪᐠ·ᐃ ᐁᓂᒋᐠ·ᐃ ᐯᖁᓯ ᖁᑕᐃᐟᓂ ᐃᕞ? ᐢᕞᗨᒡ ᐅᘚ ᑕᖁᐟᐓ
ᐅᗨ ᐆᐯᑯ ᖁᓇᐃᘏᐟ ᐃᕞ ᓇ,

3 ᐳᓯ ᑯᐊᑎ ᓂ ᒎᐅᓂ ᔫ ᐊᓪᓚᐃᑲ ᓂᐅᐟᖓ ᐯᑫᐟ ᐊᐆᐟᑌᐟ ᒎᐁᑌ ᑫᐟ
ᒉᐆᐟᓂ ᐅᑲ,
4 ᓂᐅᐟᖓ ᐯᑌᕐᐟᑫ ᑑᐊᑎ ᑐᓅ ᔫ ᓇ ᔫ ᐆᐯᑲᐆᓗ ᐁᑎᓂ ᐁᓅ ᐸ ᔫ
ᐆᐯᓅ ᑐᐟᐃᑐ ᐊᑎ ᓂᑌ ᑫᓇ ᑌᑐ ᐯᑭᐁ ᐁᐁᐟᖓ ᐅᒧᒧ.
5 ᒎᐅᓂ ᐃᐦᑯᑑᓂ ᑰᒧ ᐯᓅ ᐸ ᓅ ᓴᐟᓂ ᓇᐟ ᐅᑌᐟᑫ ᐁᑫᐣᓂ ᓂᐅᐟᖓ ᑲ
ᐆᑐᓗ ᐁᐳᓇ ᑔᓴ ᑐᖓᐆᐣᔪ,
6 ᐯᓅ ᐸ ᔫ ᐆᐯᑲᑐᓄ ᐃᑐ ᓂᑌ ᑯᑳ ᐁᐟᑏ ᐁᓗ ᐁᑲᑑᓂ, ᐁᐳᓇ ᓂᐅᐟᖓ
ᐯᑫᐟ ᖓ ᒎᒋᑐ ᐃᑐ ᒎᐁᑌ ᑫᐟ ᑫᐅᐟᓂ ᐅᑲ,
7 ᑕᐧᐊᖓ ᐅᑌᑐ ᐆᒍᒧ ᐃᓭᔭᐣ ᐁᐟᑏ ᒎᖓ ᐊᑎ ᓂ,
8 ᑎᑎ ᐅᑌᑐ ᐆᐯᔫ ᓇ ᓭᖓ ᓂᓂᑐᑌᐟ, ᐆᐯᔪ ᓇ ᓭᓅ ᑕᔭᐟᓄ ᔫ ᑯᑳ ᐆᐯᖓᓴ
ᓭᓅ ᓂᒐ ᑕᑐᒧ,
9 ᑯᑳ ᐁᓂᑭᐠᐧᐃ ᑕᑐᒧ ᐯᑫᐟ ᑫᑕᐃᐟᓂ ᐁᐳᓇ ᐁᐣᓄᓂ ᑲ ᓭᓅ ᑕᔭᐟᓄ,
10 ᐁᐳᑑ ᐳᓯ ᑌᑐ ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᐆᐱᑲ ᔭᐟᓄᓂ ᐆᐯᓅ ᑑᐊᑎ ᔫ, ᓭᔭᓄᓴ ᑑᐆᒉᐠ
ᓲᖓᑑᑭ ᔫ,
11 ᓇᐟ ᑌᑐ ᐅᖓ ᑫᓗ ᓴᐣᓄ ᐅᐟᖓ ᐃᑐ, ᑐᐟᐃᑐ ᔭᓄᓴ ᑯᐊᑎ ᐁᐳ ᓴᐣᓄ
ᐅᐟᖓ,
12 ᐁᐳᑑ ᐯᙢᒧᐠᐧᐃ ᓴᖓ ᓂᓂᑐᑌᐟ ᑯᑕᓴᐟᓂ ᔫ, ᑐᔭᓄᓴ ᓇ ᐸᐡᐃᐟᐣ ᐆᐯᓂᐁ
ᐃᑐ ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔭ ᐆᓭ?
13 ᐳᓯ ᐆᐯᓅ ᑑᐊᑎ ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᓗᙢᐤ ᓭᓅ ᑐᑫ ᐊᐳᑯ ᐃᑐ ᑌᑐ ᓴᑕᐅᐟᗯᐟ ᐧᐊᒧ.
14 ᐆᐯᖓᐆᓇᐃᒧ ᓇᑭᑎᓂ ᑕᑐᒧ ᐃᐦᑯᑑᓂ ᓇᑭᑎᓂ ᑕᑐᒧ ᑕᐁᑳᐟ ᔫ, ᑯᑳ
ᓇᑭᑎᓂ ᑕᑐᒧ ᐃᐦᑯᑑᓂ ᓇᑭᑎᓂ ᑕᐁᑳᐟ, ᓂᑌ ᐸᑐᐟᕗ ᑌᐣ ᔭᐟ ᑕᐁᑭᐟᕐ ᐅᒧᒧ,
15 ᐁᐳᑑ ᐱᓇ ᓴᓅ ᑑᐊᑎ ᐊᒐᑯᐃ ᑐᔭᓄᓴ ᓇ ᐊᑎᐤᑎ ᒎᐁᑳᓂ,
16 ᐳᓯ ᐆᐯᓅ ᑑᐊᑎ, ᒎᐅᓂ ᔫ ᐆᔭ ᐆᒍᒧ ᐃᑐ ᐆᓭ?
17 ᑫᑕᐅᑑᐟᔭ ᐃᑐ ᐆᓭ ᓇᐟ ᑌᑐᑰ ᐅᖓ ᑫᓗ ᐯᐯᒐ ᓅ ᐊᔭ ᐁᓴᒐ ᐅᖓ
ᐊᓴᐟᑌᐟ ᔫ,
18 ᑯᑳ ᓇᐟ ᑌᑐᑰ ᑯᐊᑎ ᐯᖓᓴ ᐅᖓ ᒧᓂᒉᒐ ᓇ ᐁᐳ ᓴᐣᓄ ᐅᐟᖓ,
19 ᓇ ᑌᑐ ᐯᖓᓴᓇ ᑐᐟᐃᑐ ᓴᑐᒉ ᑌᑐ ᑭᐁ ᐁᐟᖓ ᔫ, ᙢᐠᐧᐃ ᖓ ᒎᑭ ᔫ,
ᐁᒎᐃ ᔫ, ᐧᐅᐤᖓ ᔫ, ᔭᓄᓴ ᓂᐅᐟᖓ ᑲ ᑐᐟᐃᑐ ᔫ,
20 ᐁᐳ ᑌᑐ ᐁᑌᐣᓄ ᐅᐟᖓ ᐁᑰ ᐡᑐᐣᓗ ᐅᖓ ᑫᓗ, ᑯᑳ ᐯᑯ ᑫᓇᐃᓗᐟ ᐅᗯ
ᐃᑐ ᐁᐳ ᓴᐣᓄ ᐅᐟᖓ ᐃᑐ,
21 ᐁᐳᑑ ᐁᓴᒐ ᐅᖓ ᐳᓯ ᓇᔭ ᓭᑕᐤ ᔫ ᐆᐯᓂᓂᑫ ᓅ ᓗᒍᔭ ᓂ,
22 ᐁᒎᒧ ᔫ ᑫᑐ ᐯᙢᐠᐧᐃ ᐁᐳ ᓂᓂ ᐅᖓ ᓴᖓ ᓂᓂᔭ ᑑᐊᑎ ᔫ, ᓭ ᑲᐅᐟᒣ
ᑌᐱᐨ ᐯᔭᐟ ᐁᐣᑖᐟᓂᐃᓂ ᐃᐤᑎ ᐡᒧᓂ ᐯᖓᑌ ᓭᒧᓴ ᐆᐤᔭᒣ ᑭᑌᖓ ᓇ,
23 ᐁᑰ ᐳᓯ ᓴᓅ ᓇᐟ ᔭᐟᓄ ᐃᑐ ᓂ, ᐯᙢᒧᐠᐧᐃ ᓴᖓ ᓂᓂᐤᑌᑳ ᙢᐠᐧᐃ ᒎᑫᓂ
ᐁᓭᐟ ᒎᔭᐟ ᓴᓄᑯ ᑯᑕᓴᐟᓂ,
24 ᐳᓯ ᐆᐯᓅ ᑑᐊᑎ ᔪᐣ ᐅᑌᑐ ᐸᑯᐁᒣᓂ ᐊᐤᓗᒍᑌᐟ ᑯᑕᐤᓄ ᐁᐳᓇ ᓂᐅᐟᖓ
ᐆᐯᓅ ᐅᐳ ᓭᓗᑯ,
25 ᐁᐳᑑ ᙢᐠᐧᐃ ᓴᓅ ᓂᓂᔭ ᓴᓅ ᔭᐟᓄ ᑐᐊᑎ ᔫ, ᓭ ᑲᐅᐟᒣ ᓭᓅᐧᐅᓂ,
26 ᐁᑯᐟ ᓴᓅ ᑑᐊᑎ ᓂᐅᐟᖓ ᐯᐡᑫᑭ ᐆᐯᐡᑐᓗᒍ ᕐ ᓅ ᑖᐟᑌᐟ, ᓂᑌ ᐁᐟᑏ
ᐊᐆᐤᓗ ᐃᑐ,
27 ᙢᐠᐧᐃ ᑯᓴᐟᓂ ᓭ ᑲᐅᐟᒣ ᐁᐟᑏ ᐊᑎᐤᑎ ᑯᑳ ᐯᑫᑫᐃᐟᓴ ᐅᔭᖓ ᐡᑐᓗᒍ ᒐ ᕐ
ᓴᖓ ᑕᑫᐟᐳ,

28 ᐁᔑᑐ̇ ᔑᓱ ᓭᓀᐢ ᑐ̇ᐊᑎ ᐁ ᒥᐢᐧᐃ ᐅᐢᓯᑫ ᓴᑎᐢᑲ ᐁᔑᓇ ᐊᓂᑫᐢ ᑫᓯ ᑌᑲ
ᐅᐣᒍ ᐁᔑ ᐅᑭ ᐯᒍᓭ ᔑᑭ ᐁᒍ ᓂ,
29 ᔑᓱ ᐁᓭᓫ ᐅᑭ ᐡᒍᔭ ᑲᒥᓂ ᑭᒍᒍ ᑐ̇ᓰ ᓀᐢ ᓂᓂᔭ ᐁᓭᓫ ᑫᒍᑫ ᐊᑫᔭ
ᐁᓭᓫ ᑫᑕ ᓰ̇,
30 ᐅᐢᓯᑫ ᑌᑎ ᐣᑯ ᔭᑭ ᓂᓂᐢᑌᐟ ᐃᐣᑯᑐ̇ᓂ ᑐ̇ᓭ ᑕᕴᑌᐟ ᓇᐃ ᔨᑎᓂ ᑕᐢᒍ ᓰ̇,
ᓇᐃ ᑐ̇ᓭ ᑕᔭᐟᑯ ᓰ̇, ᓇᐃ ᐅ̇ᐯᐟ ᓀ ᐁᔭ ᑕᐢᒍ ᓰ̇, ᐃᐣᑯᑐ̇ᓂ ᐣᑯ ᐅ̇ᐯᐟ ᓂᓂᐢᑌᐟ
ᔑᓱ ᐯᑫ ᓂᑕᐟᔭ ᓂ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᐅᑌᐟᑯ ᔑᑭ ᑕᐢᒍ ᐊᔑᑯ ᓂ,
31 ᑌᑎ ᐃᐣᑯᑐ̇ᓂ ᓀᑌ ᑐ̇ᓭ ᑕᔭᐟᑯ ᑕᐢᒍ ᑕᔭᐟᑯ ᑕᑌᑫᐠ ᓂ, ᓇᐃ ᐁᔭ ᑕᐢᒍ
ᔑᑭ ᑕᐢᒍ, ᓇᐃ ᑐ̇ᓭ ᑕᐊᑎᐟ ᓂ ᑕᐊᑎᐟ ᑕᐢᒍ, ᓇᐃ ᔨᑎᓂ ᓂ ᔨᑎᓂ ᐃᑌ ᑕᐢᒍ
ᑲᑌᑎᐟᓀᐅ̇ ᐅᐢᓯᑫ ᒍᑌᑲᒍ ᓂᐅᐟᑭ ᐃᐣᓭᐁᐟ ᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᑫ ᑭ ᔑᑭ ᑕᓂᑫᐢ ᓰ̇,
32 ᐁᔑᑐ̇ ᔑᓱ ᐯᒥᒍᐢᐧᐃ ᓀᐢ ᓴᑭ ᓂᐅᑌᐟ ᓂ ᐅ̇ᐯᓀᐢ ᑐ̇ᐊᑎ ᓰ̇, ᑐ̇ᐅ̇ ᑌᑎ ᓯᓴᐟ
ᓇᑌ ᓀᔨ ᐨᑭᓂᑫ ᓀᐟ ᐅᑭ ᑕᑫᐧᐊᐟᔑ ᐃᑌ ᐁᔑᓀ ᐁᐣᑐ̇ᑕᑌᐟᑌ ᓭᐅᑯ ᓀᐢ ᐅ̇ᐯᑐ̇ᐠ
ᓂᑌ ᑐ̇ᑲ̇ᐁᑫ ᑕᐃᑌᐟᑫᓫ ᐅᒍᒍ,
33 ᐯᒥᒍᐢᐧᐃ ᓭᓀᐢ ᐊᑕᑎ ᐡᓰ ᓂ ᐅᓂᐟ ᐅ̇ᐢᐡ ᐁᔑᓀ ᐃᐧᒍᓂ ᐨᑌᐡᒍ ᓀᑌᐟᑯ
ᓇᐃᐟᓂ ᑌᑎ ᐅ̇ᐯᒐᑎᐢᑎ ᐅᑲ,
34 ᔑᓱ ᐃᑯᑌᐟᑯ ᐨᑌᐡ ᑫᐅ̇ᐟᓂ ᐅ̇ᐯᑌᐟᑭᐨ ᓂ, ᐯᒥᒍᐢᐧᐃ ᐨᑌᐡᒍ ᓀᔭᓀ, ᐨᑲᐁ
ᐣᑯ ᐃᑌ ᓰ̇ ᑯᑕᓭᐟᓂ,
35 ᔑᓱ ᑌᑎ ᐅᑌᐟᑯ ᓂᐅᑫ ᐁᑐ̇ᐟᑭ ᑯᓭᐟᓂ,
36 ᐁᔑᑐ̇ ᐨᑌᐡᒍ ᓀᔭᓀ ᐨᑲᐁ ᓰ̇ ᔑᐟᓰ̇ ᐯᑲ ᑫᑌᑌᑫ ᓰ̇ ᓭᓀᐃᔑᐣ ᐯᒥᒍᐢᐧᐃ
ᓭᑯᐃᑯ ᐯᒥᒍᐢᐧᐃ ᑌᑎ ᑯᐃᑯ ᓰ̇.
37 ᐅᑌᐟᑯ ᐅᑭ ᑕᑫᐟᔑ ᓂ ᓀᑌᐟᐡ ᑕᓂᑫ ᓂ ᐯᒥᒍᐢᐧᐃ ᑲ+ᑯᒍ ᓀᔭᓀ ᐨᑌᐡᒍ
ᓫ+ ᑕᓂᑯ ᑕᔑᑯ ᓂ,
38 ᑌᑎᑯ ᐁᔑ ᑕᑫᐧᐊᐟᔑ ᑯᐢᔨ ᐅᑌᓇ ᒍᓂᑕ ᑕᐢᒍ ᓂ, ᐅ̇ᐯᓇᐟ ᒥᐢᐧᐃ ᓰ̇
ᐅ̇ᐯᐨᑫᔨ ᑕᑫᐧᐊᐟᔑ ᓰ̇,
39 ᔑᓱ ᑌᑎ ᓭᐅᑯ ᓀᐢ ᐅ̇ᐯᐡᑯ ᐅᑯ̇ᐅ̇ ᑭᓰᓭ ᒪᐧᑌᑯ ᓀᐢ ᓂᓂᑭ ᓂ.

ᐯᔭᑯᓭ ᐁᐟᑫᓀ ᓰᑫᐠ.

1 ᐁᔑᑐ̇ ᐸᐧᐃᐟᐣ ᓴᑐ̇ᐟᐣ ᐅ̇ᐯᐟ ᔑᓱ ᑭ ᓂᓂᐢᑌᐟ ᒍᑎᐁ ᔭᑫ ᐅᑭ ᒋᐟᑭ ᑲᓂᐟᓀ
ᐊᒍ̇ᐃᑯ ᓂᑌ ᑕᑯᑌᐟᑭᐨ ᐃᑯ ᑌᑫᐢ ᐧᐊᒍ ᑕᔑᑌᑫᐢ ᓀ,
2 ᔑᓱ ᐅ̇ᐯᓀᐢ ᑐ̇ᐊᑎ ᓇᐃᐊᐅ̇ ᑲᐢᐱ ᐁᐅᑌᐟᔭ ᑲᓴ ᐁᑯᑐ̇ᓂ ᑯᒍ ᐡᐟᑯᐟ ᓀ,
3 ᓭᐟᑲᐅ̇ ᑐ̇ᐅ̇ ᐨᑭᓂ ᐁᐅᑌᐟᔭ ᐃᑌ ᐁᑯᑐ̇ᓂ ᑯᒍ ᐡᐟᑯᐟ ᓂᓫᐃᑌ ᓰ̇ ᐅᓀ,
ᑕᐧᐊᑭ ᐅᑌᓂ ᐅ̇ᒍᒍ ᑯᒍ ᑭ ᑯᑐᐟᔭ ᑯ̇ᑲ ᓴᐨᑭᓂ ᑭ ᒍᑎᔭ ᐁᑯᑐᐟᔭ ᐃᑌ,
4 ᑌᑎ ᐅ̇ᐢᓯᑫ ᒥᑎ ᑕᐢᒍ ᓂᐅᐟᑭ ᑐ̇ᑲ̇ᐁ ᓰᐟ ᐁᐡᑌᐟ ᐁᑯ̇ ᒍᑎᐁ ᑲᓂᐟᓀ ᑲ
ᑕᓂᑫᐢ ᑯ̇ᑲ ᒍᑎᐁ ᐁᑲᑌᑌᐟᓀ ᐃᑌ, ᓰᓇ ᑭ ᒍᑎᐁ ᐅᔑ ᑲᑌᑌᐟᓀ ᐅᒍᒍ
ᐅ̇ᐯᑭᕴᓇᐃᑌ ᓰ̇ ᐅ̇ᐯᓰᐟ ᐡᒍᔭ ᓰ̇,
5 ᐯᒥᒍᐢᐧᐱ ᓇᐟᑫᑫ ᓀᐢ ᓂᓂᐢᑌᑲ ᐨᑌᐡᒍ ᑕᑯ̇ᐟᓰ̇ ᑭ ᓭᑕᓇᐟᓂ ᐃᑌ,
6 ᐁᔑᑐ̇ ᔑᓱ ᐅ̇ᐯᓀᐢ ᑐ̇ᐊᑎ ᐁᑌ ᑫᐅ̇ᐟᓂ ᐸᐧᐃᐟᐣ ᓴᑐ̇ᐟᐣ ᐅ̇ᐯᓂᑎᐁᐣ
ᐯᐅᐧᐅᒍ ᓰ̇,
7 ᐁᔑᓀ ᐁᑌᐟᓀ ᑕᔑᓂᒋ ᐨᑌᐡᒍ ᐁᐃᐟᓰ̇ ᐃᑌ ᐁᔑᓀ ᐁᑯ̇ᒍ̇ᐁᐟᓂ ᐊᑕᑎ.

8 ᐅᓯ ᐆᐯᖕᓴ ᓇ ᑕᐅᓂᒋ ᐁᑯᑎᔭᐆ ᐆᐯᖏᑦ ᑑᐊᑎ ᐆᒍᕝᕕ ᓴᑑᖅ ᐃᓓ ᐆᒍᒧ
ᐊᒐᑯᐃᑲ ᐡᓓᑴᒍ ᑫᐅᓯᓂ ᐃᓓ ᐅᑲ ᒨᕕᑦ
9 ᐡᓓᑴᒍ ᓇ ᐅᓓᓇ ᒧᓂᑕ ᑌᓓ ᐆᐯᒐᑎᑦᑎ ᐃᑯᓓᓯᕋ ᑲ+ᕋᒧ ᐡᓓᑴᒍ ᒐ+ ᑕᓂᑯ
ᐁᑲᐆᑴ ᐁᓇᐅᓯᓂ ᐃᓓ ᐆᓴ ᔨᓄᑐᒋ ᐃᓓ ᙵ̇,
10 ᓇᔭᓇ ᐡᓓᑴᒍ ᓇ ᐅᓓᓇ ᒧᓂᑕ ᑌᓓ ᐆᐯᒐᑎᑦᑎ ᓂ, ᐃᑯᓓᓯᕋ ᑲ+ᕋᒧ
ᐡᓓᑴᒍ ᒐ+ ᑕᓂᑯ ᐆᒍᑯ ᙵ̇
11 ᐊᒐᑯᐃᑲ ᔨᓄᑐᖅ ᐃᓓ ᐸᒍᐃᓯ ᓴᑐᓯ ᓂᑎᐁᓐ ᐸ ᐧᐅᒧ ᐁᑯᒨᐁᑳᓯ ᑰᑲ
ᐡᓓᑴᒍ ᓄ ᒨᕕᑦ ᐊᑌᓯ ᐃᓓᓂ, ᐊᒐᑯᐃᑲ ᐁᐅ ᐅᓄ ᑫᑕᐅᑑᓯᔭ ᐃᓓ ᐆᓴ?
12 ᐁᐅᑑ ᐯᒪᒧᔅᐃ ᐸᒍᐃᓯᓐ ᓴᑑᓯᓐ ᐡᓓᑴᒍ ᓄ ᐃᓓ ᐆᐯᔭᕋᓴ ᐅ ᓄᓂᒋ ᙵ̇
ᐁᑯᑕᑎᓯᔭ ᓂ,
13 ᐅᓯ ᓯᓵᐅᐊ ᐱᒧᐸ+ ᓇᑦᐸᓄ ᕕᑦ ᓂᓂᑭᐆ ᐯᒪᒧᔅᐃ ᑖᑌᓯᑭᐨ ᐃᐟᑯᐃ
ᐃᐡᒧ ᓯᓂ ᓂᐅᓯᖕ ᐯᔭᓯ ᐃᐡᒧ ᑌᓓ ᑯᐊᑕᑎ ᐆᓴ?
14 ᐯᒪᒧᔅᐃ ᑯᑕᓴᓯᓂ ᐃᐡᑯᑑᓂ ᙵᑦ ᐸᕋᓐ ᑕᓴᓯᓂ, ᓇᐃ ᐃᑯᔭᓐ ᓓᒧ, ᓇᐃ
ᐗᐅᒪᔭ ᓓᒧ, ᓇᐃ ᐳᐯᒡ ᓓᒧ ᑯᐊᑕᑎ ᙵ̇
15 ᐅᓯ ᐆᐯᕕᑦ ᑑᐊᑎ ᒨᐅᓂ ᐃᐟᑯᐃ ᐃᐡᒧ ᐁᑯᑑᓂ ᐆᓴ?
16 ᓴᒧᑦ ᐱᓇ ᐯᕕᑦ ᑑᐊᑎ X ᓂᐅᓯᖕ ᖅᓇᐆ ᐯᔭᓯ ᓓᒧ,
17 ᐅᓯ ᓴᕕᑦ ᑑᐊᑎ ᓴᒧᑦ ᐸᙵᓇ ᑌᓓ ᐯᓄᑌ ᐃᓓ ᓴᓇ ᔭᑫ ᖅᓇ ᐅᐅ ᐯᓄᑌ
ᐁᐅ ᐁᑯᑎᔭ ᓓᓄ ᔨᓄᓂᒋ ᐅᑲ,
18 ᐁᑯᓓᑌᓯ ᙵ ᐱᓇ ᓓᒧ ᑎᑎ ᐖᙵᑫ ᓴᔭᓯᕋ ᑯᖅ ᐧᐅᓐᖕ ᐯᐡᒧᓂ ᑯᖅ ᒋᑕ
ᓴᓐᕋ ᐅᓯᖕ ᐃᓓ ᐅᒧᒧ,
19 ᔭᑫ ᐅᑲ ᑲᐅᓯᖁ ᐯᓇ ᐅᑕᑎᓇ ᓓᑕᐅᓐᓇ ᐅᒧᒧ, ᓇᓯ ᑯᒧ ᓂᐅᑫ ᐯᐃᓯ-
ᐗᒍ ᔭᑫ ᐯᐃᓯᐗᒍ ᐧᐊᒧ ᓓᐟᑯᐅᐡᓇ ᓇᓯ ᓂᐅᑫ ᐯᑫᑭᐊ ᔭᑫ ᓂᐅᓯᖕ ᓴᑫᐃᐊᐨ
ᐅᒧᒧ,
20 ᐁᐅᑑ ᐯᒪᒧᔅᐃ ᑯᓴᓯᓂ ᓯ ᐅᓯX ᐃᐡᒧ ᑌᓓ ᐁᑯᑑᓂ ᓴᓇ.
21 ᐁᐅᑑ ᐅᖕ ᐅᓯ ᐯᒪᒧᔅᐃ ᕕᑦ ᑑᐊᑎ ᒪᔫᓴᓓᐦ ᕕᑦ ᑑᓴ ᐁᓴᒡ ᐁᓂᒋᔅᐃ
ᙵ̇ ᔭᓯᕋ ᓂᒋ ᙵ̇, ᑌᕂᓯᐅᑌᓓ ᙵ̇ ᐯᓄᑌ ᐆᑦᕝᕕ ᑭᑌᖕ ᐃᐡᒧ ᐅᒧᒧ, ᓴᒋᐁ ᐁᐁᓯᖕ
ᙵ̇, ᑰᑲ ᓇᑎ ᐨᖕᓂᑫ ᐆᖅᑑ ᕿ ᓇᑎᓐᑕ ᐅᒧᒧ,
22 ᐁᐅᑑ ᐱᓇ ᐅᓯ ᐅᓯᙵ̇ ᓴᕮ ᐊᑎ ᙵ̇ ᐁᐅ ᓓᖕ ᓂᒐ ᐆᑦᑴ ᐅᒧᒧ, ᐁᐅ
ᓓᕕᑦ ᒧᓂᖅᒐ ᐃᓓ ᐅᒧᒧ,
23 ᐅᓯ ᐆᐯᕕᑦ ᓇᕿᑌᓇ ᐱᓇ ᕕᑦ ᑑᐊᑎ ᙵ̇, ᓴᓇᓯ ᑒᐧᐊ ᓴᕿᓓ ᓓᒧ ᐃᓓ
ᓂᐅᓯᖕ ᐯᑫᓯ ᓄ ᓂᖅᑦ ᐃᓓ ᙵ̇, ᑌᓓ ᑫᓯ ᐅᐅ ᓄᓂᖅᑦ ᓇ.
24 ᐁᐅᑑ ᐅᓯ ᐯᒪᒧᔅᐃ ᕕᑦ ᑑᐊᑎ ᐃᐡᑯᑑᓂ ᑯᒧ ᑌᑫᓂ ᑒᓴ ᓴᓓᖅᑦ ᓂᑌ,
ᐁᑌ ᑫᓯ ᐊᕋ ᐧᐊᒧ ᓴᓇ, ᐁᑌ ᐁᓯᓄᓇ ᐆᓯᙵ̇ ᐁᐅ ᑫᓯ ᓴᑫᓓ ᑒᔭ ᐅᒧ,
25 ᐃᐡᑯᑑᓂ ᑯᒧ ᓴᖅᓐᓇ ᑫᓐᓂ ᐧᐊᒧ ᓴᓓᖅᑦ ᒐ ᖅᓇ ᐃᓓ ᐅᒧᒧ, ᐁᑎᓂ
ᓴᐅᓯᑴ ᓇ ᐁᖅᓇ ᐊᐁᓯᑌᐟ ᓂᑌ ᕿ ᓴᐆᑯ ᐧᐊᒧ,
26 ᑌᓓᑿ ᐅᑌᓯᑿ ᓂᐅᑫ ᐅᓂᓯᓇ ᓂᑌ ᑰᑲ ᐁᐅ ᑐᓄ ᐯᓇᐅᓓ ᓴᓄᓂᒧ ᓂᑌ
ᐊᒐᑯ ᐸ ᔨᓄ ᐆᓴ? ᑌᓓᑿ ᐁᑌ ᓇᐅᓓ ᑲ ᐊᒐᑯ ᐆᙵ̇ ᙵ̇,
27 ᓇ ᑌᓓᑿ ᐯᔭᓯ ᐯᓈ ᓂᑦᑎ ᓇ ᔭᑫᐅᑌᓓ ᐆᐯᐟ ᓇᐃᔭ ᐧᐊᒧ, ᐁᐅᑑ
ᐅᑌᓯᑿ ᐅᑌᓓ ᑕᓄᑯᐅᑦᑕ ᐅᓄᑌ ᐆᐯᓇᐅᓯᓂ ᐅᒧᒧ,
28 ᐁᓯᕿ ᐁᑯᒨᐁᓓᓯ ᓇᐃ ᑊᙵ ᓇᑌᓯᑿ ᑌᓓᑿ ᐯᔭᓯ ᐆᑦᕝᕕ ᐯᑲᐅᓯᖁ ᓂᒋ ᑳᑦᑎ
ᓇᐃᔭ ᑲᑌᓓᓯᓇ ,ᐊᒧ ᐁᐅ ᐅᐖ ᐆᐯᒋᐁ ᑕᑦᒧ ᐧᐊᒧ ᐃᓓ.

ᐯᔭᘖᐧ ᓇᔭᓇ ᗴᒣᐟ.

1 ᐁᐟᑫᓇ ˉᘚᓂᑫ ᐁᐳ ᐅᘇᐅ ᐳᓱ ᐱᓇ, ᗯᒣᐢ ᗳ, ᗱᐣ ᗯᒣᐢ ᐯᒥᒍ ᗳ ᐯᐳᐟᗳ
ᐆᐯᐟ ᑫᒍ ᘔᐣ ᘝᒍᔭ ᓂ
2 ᐁᐧᒡ ᐳᓱ ᐃᐣᑯᑑᓂ ᔮᐣᑎ ᐁᒍᓂ, ᐯᓂ ᓂᐣᑎ ᐢ ᔮᐣᑎ ᐯᑰᐁ ᐆᐣᘔᒣ ᑌᐟᘚ+
ᘚᒋ ᔮᐣᑎ ᓂ,
3 ᐁᒎᒍ ᒍᓴᐢ ᐃᑯᔭᐢ ᗳ ᐧᐟ ᑕᔭᐟᘖ ᑲᑌᑏᐟᓇ
4 ᐁᐳᑑ ᐱᓇ ᐳᓱ ᘔᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᐢ ᑲᐅᐟᒣ ᒡᗴ ᓇᐃᑌ ᓂᑌ ᒎᓂ ᒎᑲ ᓲᘚ ᐆᐣᘝ,
ᐁᑯᓂᒣᐣ ᓂᑌ ᓇᒋ ᑰᘚ ᐤᐅᐟᘚ ᐅᒍᒍ ᐁᐣᐣᑯᒋ ᓂᓇ ᐁᐣᐣᑯᒋ ᒍᓴᐢ ᐸ, ᐁᐣᐣᑯᒋ
ᐃᑯᔭᐢ ᐸ ᗳ,
5 ᐁᑯᐊᑎᐆ ᑯᒍ ᐆᐯᑕᘚ ᐯᒎᓂᒣᒡ ᓂ, ᑯᒍ ᐅᘚ ᑕᐳᐁ ᑑᐊᑎ ᑎᑎ ᓴᔭᓱ
ᐁᒍ ᐸ ᐆᐣᘔᒣ ᓱᓂᐁ ᐯᑌᐧᐅᒣᐢ.
6 ᐯᒥᒍᐢᐧᐃ ᑕᐳᐁ ᑕᑎᐳᒣᑰ ᐆᐯᑏᑫ ᓇᐃᐣᕂ ᐅᘖᐧ ᑕᑏᐟᒥᒡ ᓂ ᗳ,
7 ᐳᓱ ᐆᐯᘚ ᓂᓂᔭ ᐆᐯᑫᓂᑎᐟᓂ ᗳ ᓂᐆᑌᐟ, ᗳ ᑕᑏᐧᐅᐟᒥᒡ ᓴᓇ ᐆᐯᘔᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ
8 ᔭᑕᘚ ᑕᐅᑏᒍᐆ ᑌᑏ ᑲᑌᑏᐟᓈ ᐃᑏ ᐳᓱ ᐅᐳ,
9 ᑫᒍ ᐅᘚ ᓂᓂᐣᑌᑳ ᐳᓱ ᐆᐯᘔᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᑌᑏᑰ ᐯᔭᓱ ᘖ ᓇᒋᑕ ᐅᗐ ᓇᓱ
ᑲᒎᐟᓇ ᓂ ᘚ ᐃᐣᑯᑑᓂ ᑫᐟ ᐁᑲᑑᓂ ᓴᓇ.
10 ᐯᒥᒍᐢᐧᐃ ᐊᒡᑯᐃᑲ ᑌᕂᐢᐅᑌᑏ ᐃᑯᔭᐢ ᐁᐳ ᐅᗐ ᓇᐃᔭ ᐧᐊᒍ ᐊᑕᑎ ᑲᑕᑰ-
ᑌᐟᑭˉ,
11 ᐳᓱ ᐆᐯᘔᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᐁᐟᘖ ᐃᑯᔭᐢ ᐁᐳ ᐅᗐ ᓇᐃᔭ ᐧᐊᒍ ᐅᑌᐟᑰ ᓴᐁᐟᔭ
ᐅᑲ,
12 ᑯᑳ ᓱ ᐁᑯᒎᐁᑏᓱ ᐃᑯᔭᐢ ᑲᐟᑕᒎ ᓇᐃᔭ ᑌᑏ ᐧᑫᑕᐅᑌᐟᔭ ᐃᑏ ᓂ, ᐁᑌ
ᓂᒣᐣ ᑫᓱ ᐧᘔᐣ ᐊᑕᘖ ᗳ, ᐁᐳ ᑫᓱ ᐆᐯᘚᑌ ᑌᑏᑰ ᐯᔭᓱ ᑭᑌᘚ ᐁᒍ ᐅᒍᒍ,
13 ᐁᐳᑑ ᐳᓱ ᗱᐣ ᐸᘖᐢ ᘚ ᐊᑎ ᐯᒥᒍᐢᐧᐃ ᐁᑫᑕᐅᑌᐟᔭ,
14 ᑌᑏ ᘔᐣ ᓂᓂᐣᑌᑳ ᑌᑏᑰ ᐧᘚ ᓂᓂᔭ ᐯᓇᒍ ᓂᑯᑎᐟᔭ ᗳ ᑯᐧᐟᓂ ᗳ,
15 ᐢ ᑲᐅᐟᒣ ᓴᔭᓱ ᐁᐢᘜᓂᐃᓂ ᐯᓂ ᐆᑏ ᐆᐣᘔᒣ ᑭᑌᘚ ᐁᒍ ᐅᑯ ᑯᐣᑫ ᘖ ᑌᐟᒣᒡ
ᐅᑯ ᘜᓇ ᑕᒋᐟᒣᒡ ᗳ,
16 ᑏᒥᒍᐢᐧᐃ ᘔᐣ ᐧᐟ ᓂᓂᔭ ᓂ ᑯᑳ ᘜᐧ ᓲᘚ ᐁᒍ ᑕᐳᑯ,
17 ᐁᐳᑑ ᐳᓱ ᐆᐯᘔ, ᑑᐊᑎ ᓴᒥᒍᐢᐧᐃ ᓴᑐᐣᘇ ᐃᑏ ᒎᘚᐧ ᓱᐢ ᐁᐟᘖ ᐃᑏ ᓇ,
ᐃᑊᑯ ᐅᘔᐣ ᒎᐁᐟ ᓇᐢᒣᒡ ᐧᐊᒍ, ᐃ'ᑯ ᐅᘔᐣ ᒎᑫᐟ ᐆᐢᗯ ᐃᑏ ᗳ, ᒥᒍᐢᐧᐃ ᔭᓱ ᓴᘚ
ᓂᒎᐟᘖ,
18 ᐳᓱ ᐃᐣᑎ ᐣᒍᓂ ᗴ ᔭᐟᘖ ᓂ ᐁᐳᓇ ᒥᒍᐢᐧᐃ ᔭᓱ ᘚ ᘖᓂᔭ ᐁᐳ ᑐᘚ ᐯᓱ
ᓲᘚ ᐁᒍᓂ ᗳ,
19 ᐁᐳᑑ ᐯᒥᒍᐢᐧᐃ ᐁᐟᗴᓱ ᐳᓱ ᘔᐣ ᓂᓂᐣᑌᐟ, ᐧᘔᐣ ᑯᐊᑕᑎ ᗳ, ᐊᒡᑯᐃᑲ ᒎᓂ
ᘜᐧ ᐃᐣᑎ ᐣᒍᓂ ᐯᗴᓱ ᐊᐣᘖᐧᐅᐟᑌᐟ,
20 ᐳᓱ ᐆᐯᘔᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᓴᑑᘇ ᐃᑏ ᓇ ᘜᐧ, ᐁᐟᘖ ᐁᑯᒎᐁᑏᓱ ᔭᓱ ᑯᑳ ᓴᑑᘇ ᓂᑌ
ᑎᑎ ᑫᒍᘔᐣ ᔭᘚ ᐅᘔᐣ ᘜᐧᐊ ᐁᑯᑑᓂ ᓂᑌ ᐁᑯᐊᗴ ᓇᓱ ᐅᑌᐟᑰ ᒎᐅᓂ ᑲ ᑑᑎᓂ
ᐅᒍᒍ,
21 ᐁᑰ ᐃᐣᑎ ᐣᒍᓂ ᑎᑎ ᔮᐣᑎ ᔭᐅᐟᘖ ᓇ ᑫᐆᐟᐳ ᐃᑏ ᗳ ᐁᐳᐳ ᐅᘚᑌ ᑌᑏ
ᗴᓱ ᐊᐅᐟᑌᐟ,
22 ᘚᒍᒍ ᓂᓂᑫ ᓇᑌᐆ ᐳᓱ ᐯᒥᒍᐢᐧᐃ ᘔᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᐁᐣᐣᑯᒋ ᐯᘚᑌ ᑌᑏᑰ ᐯᔭᓱ
ᑌᑏ ᒥᑎ ᑲ ᐧᓇᒋᐟᓂ ᐅᒍᒍ,

23 ᐯᒥᐁ ᑕᐅᐟᕗ ᐧᐊᒍ ᕭ, ᓀᐢ ᕗᓂᑫ ᐆᒉᒡ ᓇᐢᑕ ᐅᒍᒍ, ᐯᒪᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᐆᐣᕒᒉ
ᔦᑫᑕᐣᒍ ᐆᑲ,
24 ᑲᐸᕓᔭᑦ ᘔᐣ ᓂᓂᐣᑌᑳ ᐸᐱᑲᐣ ᐅᑌᕓ ᐱᓀ ᘔᐣ ᓂᓂᐣᑌᐟ ᓂᓇ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᓀᐟ
ᒋᐢ ᔦᘚᓂᐟᕭ ᐃᕓ ᐆᐢ ᑕᔿᑌᐟᑭ‾ ᕭ,
25 ᐱᓀ ᐁ ᔦᐟᓂ ᓂ, ᑰᘏ. ᓂᑕᓂᔭᐅ ᔑᐟ ᔿᑎᐟᑭ‾ ᓴᒧᐣ ᐊᑦᑯᐃ ᓂᒉᐣ ᑎᑎ ᓂᓂ
ᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉᒡ ᐆᐯᗰᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᐅᕗ ᓴᐸ ᑕᔿᐟᕭ ᐁᑑᓂ ᐅᕗ ᐆᕭ?
26 ᐱᓀ ᐁᑑᓂ ᑕᐣᒍ ᐅᕗ ᔦᐟᓂ ᐁᔑᓀ ᔑᐟ ᐯᘔᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᐁᔑᓀ ᐆᐯᗰᒍᐠᐧᐃ
ᐆᐯᑕᓇᐢᐟᓂ ᐃᕓ,
27 ᑰᑳ ᑕᐃᐟᗯ ᐁᑯᐧᐅᘮ ᐃᕓ ᐅᑲ ᓂᐣ ᑌᒍ+ ᕞᐁ ᘔᐣ ᐢᘚᐟ ᗯᒡ ᓀᓂᐊ ᓀᗯ
ᐣᑳᐁ ᐊᐃᓇᐠ ᐟ ᐯᕮᔦ ᐅᓂᒍ ᓴᐸ ᔭᐟ ᐁᑲᑴᐟᓀ ᐅᒍᒍ, ᐁᔑ ᐃᐟᕭ ᐆᐯᑊᑯᐃᑯ ᓂᓇ
ᕭ ᒋᐢ ᕭ.

ᐯᔭᘚᔦ ᓇᑫᔭᓀ ᕮᒉᐟ.

1 ᐁᔑᑑ ᐯᗰᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᔑᐟ ᘚ ᓂᓂᐣᑌᐟ ᐃᑊᑯᐃ ᔭᑫ ᐅᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᔦ ᐅᓇᒉᘔᐣ ᐁᒍ
ᑕᔿᑌᐟᑭ‾ ᐅᑲ,
2 ᔑᐟ ᓴᐠᐧᐃ ᔭᐟ ᑲ ᔭᐟᘜ ᐆᐯᓀ ᓀᓂᐟ ᓂᔑᓂᐟᘜ ᕭ,
3 ᑑᐊᑎ ᕭ ᐁᐟᗝ ᐁᑯᑡᐁᕓᐟ ᓂᐅᐟᕗ ᑡᕗᔦ ᕓᐟ ᐊᔑᑯ ᐃᕓ ᓂᑌ, ᑡᐆᓂ ᓴᐟᐧᐃ
ᑯᐅᘮ ᐆᒧᒍ ᐃᕓ ᑌ ᕭ, ᔭᑫ ᓂᑕᐆᐣᑌᐟ ᐃᕓ ᐅᒍᒍ,
4 ᐃᐣᑯᑑᓂ ᑯᒍ ᐊᑫ ᓂᒉᐣ ᐃᕓ ᓂᑌ, ᑎᑎ ᓴᐠᐧᐃ ᔭᐟ ᑳᐣᑎ, ᔭᑫ ᐅᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ
ᔦ ᐅᓇᒉᘔᐣ ᐁᒍ ᐅᒍᒍ,
5 ᐃᐣᑯᑑᓂ ᑯᒍ ᐟᐟᓀ ᐁᐣᐣᑯᐢ ᓴᐠᐧᐃ ᔭᐟ ᑎᑎ ᑳᐣᑎ ᘚ ᐥᘚᕓᒉᐣ ᒋᐢ ᐥᘚ-
ᕓᒉᐣ ᕭ,
6 ᐃᐣᑯᑑᓂ ᑯᒍ ᐁᐣᐣᑯᐢ ᓴᐠᐧᐃ ᔭᐟ ᑎᑎ ᑳᐣᑎ ᓴᑌᕼ ᓀ ᐃᐟᗯ ᐊᔑᑯ ᓂᑌ,
ᑌᕓ ᒉᕭ ᐯᑯᒍᑫ ᔦᐃᐟᗯᒍ ᓂᑌ ᑌᒍ+ ᕞᐁᑫ ᓀᔦᘮᕓ ᕭ ᐸ ᐅᓇᒉᘔᐣ ᐥᘚ ᐁᐣᘮ,
7 ᑌᕓ ᐆᐯᓀ ᑕᐃᐟᗯ ᑕᐣᒍ ᐅᒍ ᐆᐱᓂ ᐁᒍᕓᐟᘮ ᐃᕓ ᐅᑲ, ᓂ ᑲ ᕞᔦ ᐁᔑᓀ,
ᑰᑳ ᐁᑎᓂ ᐃᐣᑯᑑᓂ ᑕᐃᐟᗯ ᐊᔑᑯ ᐸ ᕞᔦ ᐅᒍᒍ,
8 ᐁᔑᓀ ᕓᑯ ᘚᑌ ᐆᕭ ᕓᑫ ᘚᑌ ᐅᐣᒍᓂ ᐊᕓᘜ ᓂᑌ ᐆᐯᑫᐃᐣᓀ ᕓᕮᐟ
ᐊᐃᐣᑌᐟ ᕭ ᐁᐣᐣᑯᐢ ᐅᔑ ᕓᑯ ᐆᕭ ᕓᑫ ᓀ ᔭᑫ ᓂᑕᓂᔭ ᓂᑌ ᓇ ᐥᘚ, ᑰᑳ ᕓᑫ
ᓇᑫ ᕓᑯ ᓇᑫ ᓀ ᓂᐅᐟᕗ ᐯᐣᒍᓂ ᑯᐣᑫ ᗝ ᕓᑌᕓ ᓇ ᕞᔦ ᐅᒍᒍ,
9 ᕓᓇᘚ ᘚᑌ ᐅᐣᒍᓂ ᐊᕓᘮ ᓂᑌ ᐊᓂᐊᐠ ᕓᕮᐟ ᔿᐊᘛᑯᐟ ᕭ, ᕓᓇᘚ ᐁᐣᐣᑯᐢ ᓀ
ᔭᑫ ᓂᑕᓂᔭ ᓂᑌ ᓇ ᐥᘚ ᑰᑳ. ᕓᓇᘚ ᓇᑫ ᓀ ᓂᐅᐟᕗ ᐯᐣᒍᓂ ᑯᐣᑫ ᗝ ᕓᑌᕓ
ᓇ ᕞᔦ ᐧᐅᒍᒍ,
10 ᐁᑌ ᑫᐅᐟᓂ ᐁᐣᐣᑯᐢ ᑎᑎ ᓴᐠᐧᐃ ᔭᐟ ᔦᕮᑡᒉᐣ ᐃᕓ ᕭ, ᐁᑯᑡᐁᕓᐟ ᔭᑫ
ᔑᐟ ᐆᐯᘔᐣᑕᓂ ᑕᐣᒍ ᐃᑊᑯᐟ ᓂᐅᐟᕗ ᐯᕓ ᑲᑌᕓᐟᓀ ᓀ,
11 ᑌᕓᔿ ᐯᔭᐟ ᓂᐅᑫ ᓇᐅᔭ ᑌᕓ ᐊᐣᘮᐟᑌᐟ ᑕᐣᒍ ᐆᐯᑫᐟᓂ ᐅᑲ,
12 ᐊᑊᑯᐃ ᑡᒉᐣ ᐆᐢ? ᑌᕓᔿ ᐸᑯᐁᒉᕓ ᑡᓂᑕ ᑫᐟᓂ ᓂᑌ ᐊᐣᐣᑯᐢ ᐊᐣᘮᐟᘏ ᕭ,
ᐃᐣᑯᑑᓂ ᔦᘚᐊᓇᐃᒍ ᓂ ᑫᒧ ᘔᐣ ᘮᒧᔭ ᐁᐣᐣᑯᐢ ᐊᐣᘮᐟᘏ ᑫᓂ ᓀ,
13 ᔦᐅᐟᐊ ᑌ ᐆᐣᕒᒉ ᐱᓂᐁ ᐁᐟᗝ ᐁᑯᑡᐁᕓᐟ ᐃᐣᑯᑑᓂ ᐁᐟᕮᐟ ᐁᘮᑌᐟ, ᐃᕓ ᓂ
ᐅᘚ ᐱᓂᐁ ᑰᑳ ᐁᔑ ᐅᑲ ᐅᓇᒉᘔᐣ ᐱᓂᐁ,
14 ᐁᔑ ᑫᐟ ᑡᓀ ᔭᑫ ᒉᑕ ᑎᑎ ᓴᐠᐧᐃ ᔭᐟ ᐯᐣᒍᓂ ᑯᐣ ᘔᐣ ᕞᔭ ᘚᕓᒉᐣ ᐃᕓ ᕭ,

15 ᓇᒍᐣᘁ ᗣ ᘓᘝᓂ ᘁᔦ ᓂᓇ ᘓᔦᐃᘓ ᐊᘁ ᓂᑌ ᐯᘔᐣ ᑳᐧᐊ ᒐᓂ ᑎᒉᒐ ᐯᐅᐢᒍᓂ
ᘐ ᐁᑯᑆᓂ ᘓᔭᘁᓴ ᐁᑌᒉᐠ ᓂᑌ ᘉ ᘓᘝᘓ ᐁᒍ
16 ᑰᑳ ᘓᔭᘁᓴ ᐁᑌᒉᐠ ᐁᘓ ᓂᑌ ᓇᑌᘓ ᐆᗣ ᘁᒋ ᐆᐯᐟ ᓴᘔᐣ ᑳᐧᐊ ᐁᔾᘁ
ᐆᐯᘐᑌ ᘁᔦ ᑯᑎᓂ ᗣ ᘁᔦ ᐁᑯᘓᐟᓂ ᗣ ᑌᘓ ᑫᑕᐅᑌᐟᔭ ᐅᒍᒍ,
17 ᐁᑰ ᐆᐯᔭᘁᓴ ᐁᑌᒉᐠ ᐃᘓ ᓂᑌ ᔭᐢᐟᘁ ᑯᒍ ᐁᑰᑑᓂ, ᔭᐢᐟᘁ ᑯᒍ ᐁᑌᒉᐠ
ᐃᘓ ᓂᑌ ᐁᑎᓂ ᓂᓇ ᐁᑑᓂ ᗣ ᐸᐱᑲᐣ ᗣ ᐁᒍ ᐅᒍᒍ,
18 ᐁᐟᘉ ᐁᑯᒎᐁᘓᔦ ᓂᐅᑫ ᘁᔦ ᐆᐟᐜᒍ ᓂᑌ ᔭᑫ ᔾᔦ ᓂᐅᐟᘐ ᐁᔾ ᓴᐃᐟᐜᒍ
ᐧᐊᒍ, ᘁᔦ ᓂᐅᑫ ᑫᐣᐊᐨ ᔭᑫ ᔾᔦ ᐁᔾ ᓂᐅᐟᘐ ᓴᑫᐃᐊᐨ ᐧᐊᒍ ᗣ,
19 ᑯᘉ ᐁᑯᒎᐁᘓᔦ ᒎᐁᘁ ᓇᑌᘓ ᐊᒍᘓᐟᘁ ᘁᔦ ᘐ ᑕᕁᑌᐟᑭᐨ ᓂᑌ ᓭᘁ ᔭᑫ
ᐁᒍ ᐁᔾ ᒎᐠᑯᐃᑯ ᐅᒍᒍ,
20 ᐃᐠᒍᓂ ᓇᑫ ᐆᗣ ᘁᒋ ᔦᔦᘁ ᐁᐣᐢᑯ ᓂᓂᐣᑌᐟ ᐁᓴᒐ ᐆᐯᘁ ᐃᐢᒍ,
21 ᐁᔾᑐ ᐱᘁ ᓴᘐ ᓂᓂᔭ ᑐᐊᓴᐟᓂ ᗣ ᐢ ᑳᐅᐟᑫ ᐃᐠᑯᐅᘓᐟᘁ ᓭᘉᒍ ᐢ ᐅᐢᒍᓂ
ᐊᘁ ᐆᐢ? ᐯᑲ ᓇᐅᘓᐢᒍ ᗣ ᘁᔭᘁ ᐅᘔᐣ ᐆᐢ?
22 ᔾᔦ ᑐᐊᓴᐟᓂ ᘁᔭᘁ ᐅᘔᐣ ᐯᑲ ᓇᐅᘓᐧᐅᒍ ᘓᘓᔦ ᐃᘓ, ᘁᔭᘁ ᐅᘓᓇ ᓇᑫᘔᐣ
ᘁᔭᘁ ᐅᘔᐣ ᐯᑲ ᓇᐅᘓᐧᐅᒍ ᘓᘓᔦ
23 ᐁᔾᘁ ᓂᐅᐟᘐ ᐅᑲ ᑳᐅᐟᑫ ᐯᑳᐅᐟᑫ ᓂᒋ ᑲᐣᑎ, ᐯᘐᐊᓇ ᐆᐯᑌᖋᐢ ᐁᑯᑌᐢᔭ
ᐆᘓ ᓴᘓᑫᐣ,
24 ᐁᔾᘁ ᐁᐣᐢᑯᘉ ᐁᘐᐊᓇ ᐯᑌᖋ ᐅᘓᓇ ᒍᓂᑕ ᗣ ᐢᐸ ᔭᔦ ᐁᑯᐊᐣᘋ,
25 ᑰᑳ ᑳᓴ ᐁᑌᖋᐢ ᐁᐟᘐ ᓂ ᐁᔾᘁ ᐯᑳᐅᐟᑫ ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᑯᓴᐟᓂ ᑎᑎ ᑌᘓᕁ
ᐯᘐᔭᓂ ᗣ ᐯᐢᑫᘉ ᗣ, ᐅᑌᐟᕁ ᐁᑫᐟᓂ ᗣ ᓇᐆᐟᓂ ᐯᑌᖋᐢ ᓭᘔᐣ ᒎᐅᐟᓂ ᗣ,
26 ᐁᑰ ᐯᘐᐊᓇ ᐯᑳᐅᐟᑫ ᐯᓇᒍ ᓇᐃᐟᑫᐢ ᑐᐊᓴᐟᓂ ᗣ ᐢ ᑳᐅᐟᑫ ᐢᐸ ᓈᐅᑎᔅ
ᓭᑌᖋᐢ ᓇ ᓇᐃᐢᓂ ᐧᐊᒍ ᗣ,
27 ᐁᔾᘁ ᐯᑳᐅᐟᑫ ᐁᐢᑳᓴᘓᐃᘓ ᗣ ᓴᑫᘉᐊᐨ ᗣ ᐯᑌᖋᐢ ᓇᐅᘓᒍ ᗣ
28 ᑰᑳ ᐁᔾ ᐁᘐᐊᓇ ᘁᓂᔭ ᓂ ᐁᑌ ᘝᘓ ᘁᒋ ᐢᐸ ᗣ ᑌᖋᔦ ᐁᑫᐟᓂ ᓴᑲ-
ᓂᐟᘁ ᓂ ᐯᑯᒍᘁ ᔾᐟᗣ ᓂ ᘓᑌᖋᐢ ᓭᓇᔾᐟᓂ ᑯᓴᐟᓂ ᗣ,
29 ᐁᔾᑐ ᐁᑎᓂ ᐯᓇᒍ ᓇᐃᐟᑫᐢ ᑯᓴᐟᓂ ᗣ ᐢᐸ ᓇᐅᑎᒍ ᓭᑌᖋᐢ ᓇ ᓇᐧᐅᐢᓂ ᗣ
30 ᑰᑳ ᐁᘐᐊᓇ ᐃᘓ ᐨᐟᓂ, ᑯᘉ ᐅᑌᘋ ᐃᘓ ᔾᔦ ᓂᓴᓂᐟᘁ ᗣ, ᐯᑌᖋᐢ
ᓇᐧᐅᐟᓂ ᐅᘔᐣ
31 ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᐁᘐᐊᓇ ᐁᔾ ᐅᑌᐟᕁ ᑳᑌᘓᐟᘁᐆ ᐆᐣᘂᑫ ᓴᑫᑕᐣᒍᐅ ᐆᐯᑲᐊᐟᑫ ᘁᔦ
ᐅᑌᐟᕁ ᐅᘐ ᑯᑕᓴᐟᓂ ᗣ,
32 ᐁᔾᘁ ᐯᑳᐅᐟᑫ ᐁᔾ ᐯᘐᐊᓇ ᑲ ᔭᐟᘁ ᓂ ᓴᘔᐣ ᑐᐊᑎ ᗣ ᐆᐣᘂᑫ ᐅᘉᑎ ᘓᒍ
ᓂᑌᖋᐢ ᓂᓇ ᓇᐊᘓᐢᒍ ᔀᑎᐟᑭᐨ ᐅᑲ,
33 ᐊᐠᑯᐃᑲ ᘓᘝᓂ ᐁᐢᑳᓂᐃᓂ ᐃᘓ ᐁᐢᑳᘓᘓᔦᘓ ᐅᑫᔦ?
34 ᐯᑳᐅᐟᑫ ᐃᐟᐜ ᗣ ᑯᘉ ᐅᑌᘋ ᐃᘓ ᔾᔦ ᓂᓴᓂᐟᘁ ᗣ ᐯᑌᖋᐢ ᐅᑌᐟᕁ ᐁᓇ-
ᘉᐟᓂ ᐅᘔᐣ,
35 ᐁᔾ ᑫᔦ ᒎᘐᓴ ᘁ ᐅᑌᐟᕁ ᒎᘝᘓ ᐆᐯᑲ ᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᓇᐅᒎᒍᒍ ᐃᘓ ᓂᑌ, ᓭᘁ
ᔭᑫ ᑫᑕ ᒎᑲ ᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᓇᐅᒎᒍ ᐃᘓ ᐅᒍᒍ,

ᐯᔭᘁᓴ ᐁᐣᐢᑯᔭᘁ ᘊᑫᐟ.

1 ᑎᑎ ᑫᔦ ᒍᓂᑫᐠ ᔾᔦ ᑎᑎ ᐅᑌᐟᕁ ᑌᘓ ᘔᐣ ᑐᐊᑎ ᓇᐟᑫᒎ ᘐᒍᒍ ᘐ ᘋᒍᔭᐅ
ᗣᑎᐁ ᘐ ᓂᓂᔭ ᗣ ᐁᔾ ᗣᐡᑕ ᓇᔦᑫᑫ ᐅᐣᘋ,

2 ᑌᒉ ᐢᑯ ᔦᑫᒉ ᓂᓂᐣᑌᐟᓂ ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᐁᔭ ᑕᐣᒍ ᔨᓯ ᐁᔦᒐ ᓲᘉ ᑕᐣᒍ ᐊᔨᑯ ᓂ ᕮ,
3 ᐸᒍᐃᓯᐢ ᕮ ᔦᘉ ᓂᓂᐣᑌᐟ ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᑲ ᑌᒉᔫ ᐯᘉᔭᓂ ᐊᐁᓂ ᓂᑌ ᐁᔨ ᐁᐟᘏ ᐆᐢ ᑕᔫᑌᐟᑭ¯ ᐅᑲ, ᑰᑳ ᐊᑯᐃ ᓂᒣᐣ ·ᐊᒍ ᑕᓂᒋ ᐅᑲ,
4 ᔨᓯ ᐆᐯᕔᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᓂᐅᐟᘉ ᑌᕈᓯᑫ ᑎᑎ ᑲ ᔮᐅᐟᘏ ᐃᒉ ᐆᐢ? ᓂᐅᐟᘉ ᓀᘐ ᑌᒉᔫ ᕮ ᘏᐢ·ᐃ ᕮ ᒣᐟᘉ ᓂ
5 ᐁᔨᓀ ᑌᒉᔫ ᐯᓀ̃ ᐸ ᕮ ᐆᐯᕮᓯ ᘮᒍᘉ ·ᐊᒍ ᐯᘉᔭᓂ ᐁᐟ ᐁᑊᑯᓯ ᓇᒣᐤ ᕮ ᐁᔨ ᓇᑫ ᐁᐣᐢᑯᒋ ᐯᓯ ·ᐊᒍ ᕮ,
6 ᐁᔨᓀ ᘏ ᓇᑫ ᑕᐣᒍ ᐃᒉ ᐁᐣᐢᑯᒋ ᔨ ᐯᓯ ᐁᒍ ᕮ, ᓀᓯ ᓂᐅᐟᘉ ᐊᐣᐢᑯ ᓂᓂᑯ ᓂ ᑌᒉ ᘏ ᐁᐟᕮᓯ ᓂᔫᑯ ᓴᓂ,
7 ᐁᔨᑑ ᑌᒉ ᑯᑕᔦᐟᓂ ᐊᐤᑯᐃᑲ ᒧᓴᐢ ᐁᑯᒎᐁᐟᓂ ᑌᕈᓯ ᐅᐟᕮ ᒎᘉᔭᓂ ᐊᐅᐣᒉ ᐅᑲ,
8 ᔨᓯ ᑯᔦᐟᓂ ᒎᘉᔦ ᘮᔦᐤ ᑕᐣᒍ ᓀ ᒧᓴᐢ ᐁᔨ ᒎᐁᐟᓂ ᑰᑳ ᓀᘐ ᐅᘉ ᐁᑯᐆᐣᘮ ᐃᒉ ᓂ,
9 ᑰᑳ ᓯ ᐁᑯᒎᐁᒉᓯ ᕮ ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᑯᒍ ᐯᘉᔭᓂ ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᑌᒉᔫ ᘉ ᒉᒣ ᐃᒉ ᓂᑌ ᐊᔦᑌᒉ ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᘏᐢ·ᐃ ᘉᓂᑕ ᕮ ᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᐊᘏ ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᑌᒉᔫ ᐁᔨ ᘏᐢ·ᐃ ᘉᓂᑕ ᓂᑌ ᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᐊᘏ ᕮ,
10 ᐯᘏᒍᐢ·ᐃ ᔦᕔᐣ ᑕᔦᐟᓂ ᑌᒉᔫ ᕮ ᘏᐢ·ᐃ ᕮ ᐁᔨ ᑫᓯ ᐁᑯᑕᘏ ᓂᑌ ᑌᒉᔫ ᘏᐢ·ᐃ ᘉᓂᑕ ᓀ ᓲᘉ ᐃᒉ ᐁᒍ,
11 ᔨᓯ ᐆᐯᕔᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᓂᐅᐟᘉ ᐆᐯᘐᓂ ᐃᒉ ᓂᑌ ᑌᒉ ᒎᔭᘏᔦ ᓲᘉ ᐁᐣᘮ ᑕᔨ-ᓂᒣᐣ ᐃᒉ ᐅᒍᒍ,
12 ᓇᐃ ᑌᒉ ᐊᐟᘛ ᐅᕔᐣ ᔫᓇᐢ ᑕᐣᒍ ᓂ, ᓇᐃ ᑌᒉ ᐆᐯᘉᑌ ᔫᓇᐢ ᑕᐣᒍ ᕮ, ᓇᐃ ᔭᑫ ᐅᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒣ ᔦᐅᐟᘮ ᓀ ᔫᓇᐢ ᑕᐣᒍ ᐁᑌ ᑕᔨᑯ ᓂ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᑎᑎ ᑫᓯ ᒉᓯ ᐁᒍ ᔦᒉᒣᐣ ᓂᑌ, ᑰᑳ ᐁᑯᐣᘏ ᔦᒉᒣᐣ
13 ᐁᔨᑑ ᑌᒉ ᓴᐢ·ᐃ ᔭᓯ ᐢᑯ ᔨᓯ ᘉ ᓂᓂᑯ ᐯᑯ ᐆᐯᑫ ᓂᑎᐟᓂ ᕮ ᐆᐯᑲ ᔭᐟᘏ ᕮ ᐅᑲ, ᐯᘏᒍᐢ·ᐃ ᐆᐯᕮ ᑕᔭᐟᘏ ᕮ,
14 ᑰᑳ ᔨᓯ ᑑᐊᑎ ᓴᐢ·ᐃ ᔭᓯ ᓴᘉ ᓂ·ᐊᑌᐟ ᑰᑳ, ᐃᒉ ᐁᑯᑑᓂ ᓴᓇ, ᔮᑫ ᐅᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒣ ᐁᔨ ᑯᑕᐣᘏ ᓀ,
15 ᐯᑯ ᐆᐯᑫ ᓂᑎᐟᓂ ᕮ, ᐅᘐᐆ ᐁᔦᐤ ᐅᘉ ᘮᒍᔭ ᓂ,
16 ᐁᒎᒍ ᕮ ᑌᒉᔫ ᔦᘉ ᓂᓂᔭ ᑐᐊᔦᐟᓂ ᕮ ᓴ ᑲᐅᐟᒣ ᒉᓯ ᐊᐤᑯ ᒉᓯ ᐁᑯ·ᐅᐢᘏ ·ᐊᒍ ᐃᑊᑯᓯ ·ᐅᐢᓇ ᐅᑲ,
17 ᔨᓯ ᔦᕔᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᐊᐤᑯᐃᑲ ᒉᓯ ᒉᒍ ᐁᓴᒍᓂ ᐁᐣᐢᑯᒋ ᐅᔨ ᒉᓯ ᐁᒍ ᐁᔨ ᓂᐅᐟᘉ ᐁᒍ ᐃᑊᑯᓯ ·ᐅᓇ ᐅᘉᓂᒣᐣ ᓂᑌ ᐱᓂ ᑫᓯ ᑫᒉᐟᓂ ᐅᒍᒍ,
18 ᑌᒉᔫ ᐊᐤᑯ ᔦᐟᓂ ᔨᓯ ᑯᐊᑎ ᑌᒉ ᐢᒉᘉ·ᐅᐟᘮ ᓴᓇ, ᘏᐢ·ᐃ ᘉᒎᒣᐤ ᓴᓇ, ᐁᓂᐃ ᓴᓇ, ᑌᒉ ᘉ ·ᐅᐟᘉ ᓴᓇ ᕮ,
19 ᒉᓀ̃ ᕮ ᓇ ᕮ ᐯᑲᐆᘮ ᒉᐟ, ᓇᑌ ᘉᓂᐆᓀ ᐁᑌ ᘉᓂᐆᓀ ᑫᓯ,
20 ᑌᒉᔫ ᔦᕔᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᓴᐢ·ᐃ ᐃᐢᒍ ᐅᘉ ᑎᑎ ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᐁᑫᐢᓂ ᓂ, ᘏ ᓀᓯ ·ᐅᐢᒍ ᓂᒣᐣ ᐆᐢ?
21 ᔨᓯ ᔦᕔᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᐆᐣᘛᒣ ᓲᐟᒣᐣ ᐃᐢᒍ ·ᐊᒍ ᓂᒣᐣ ᓂᑌ ᐊᐆᐣᑌᐟ, ᓀᓯ ᑫᒉᐟᓂ ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᓇᘛᐟᓂ ᑌᒉ ᐁᐢᘐᑕᓇᘏᓂ ᐯᑊᑯᒉᒍᒉ ᕮ, ᐁᔨᓀ ᔭᑫ ᔨᓯ ᓀᓯ ᐢᑯ ᑫᒉᐟᓂ ᐅᒍᒍ, ᔫᑰᓯ ᓴᑫᒉ ᘛᘉᐟ ᕮ,
22 ᐁᑰ ᑌᒉᔫ ᔨᓯ ᐯᔭᘏᔦ ᐁᑌᒣᑰ ᔦᑫᐃᒍ ᕮ ᔦᕮᓯ ᘮᔭᓂ ᔫ ᐢᑯ ᑫᐟᓂ ᐁᔨᓀ,

23 ᐁᔪᑑ ᔪᓯ ᐯᗰᒍᐢ·ᐃ ᘛ ᑑᐊᑎ ᐁᐟᗰ ᐁᐟᗰ ᐁᑯᒎᐁᑌᓯ ᑌᑌᐚ ᐢᑯ ᐡᐟᑌ
ᓂᑌ ᓂᐅᐟᘔ ᐅᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᓂᑕᓂᔭ ᘓ ᐸ ᐆᑎᓂ ᐃᑌ,
24 ᗰ ᐁᑯᒎᐁᑌᓯ ᑲᒣᐟ ᒐᘒᒍ ᑫ ᘚᐟᘚ ᐸ ᐆᑎᓂ ᑰᑲ ᑌᑌ ᐛ ᐢᑯ ᑫᐟᓂ ᓂᐅᐟᘔ
ᐅᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᓂᑕᓂᔭ ᐸ ᐆᑎᓂ ᐃᑌ
25 ᐯᗰᒍᐢ·ᐃ ᐯᔭᘒᓴ ᑕᔪᑎᒉᑰ ᐅᑐᘐᒉ ᓴᘚ ᑕᒍᑌᑲᒍ ᐃᑊᑯᐃ ᐃᐣᑯᓯ ᐛᓇ ·ᐊᒍ
ᑯᑕᓴᐟᓂ ᘕ,
26 ᔪᓯ ᐆᐯᘓ ᗰ ᐁᘓ ᐆᐯᘛ ᑑᐊᑎ ᘕ, ᑎᑎ ᑌᑌ ᐆᐸ ᘖᓴ ᑰᑲ ᓂᐅᐟᘔ ᑲ
ᐅᑌᐟᐛ ᐆᑎᓂ ᐆᑐᘮ.
27 ᐁᔪᑑ ᐱᘓ ᑐᐊᓴᐟᓂ ᐁᒎᒍ ᒎᓂ ᘓᓯ ᐅᑌᐟᐛ ᑫᐃᐟᓂ ᐯᘚᐃᑕᐃᒍ ᑌᑫᓂ
ᘒᑌᐟ ᐅᑲ, ᐊᐢᑯ ᑫᑕᐃᐟᓂ ·ᐊᒍ ᐁᔪᘓ,
28 ᔪᓯ ᐆᐯᘛ ᑑᐊᑎ ᐁᐟᗰ ᐁᑯᒎᐁᑌᓯ ᒎᐅᓂ ᓴᑫᓂ ᘖᑌᐟ ᓂ, ᐁᔪᘓ ᐎᒋ
ᓂᐅᑫ ᐁᔪ ᐨᘔᓂᑫ ᑌᑌᐛ ᐯᔭᓯ ᐯᓂᑐᑎ ᘓ ᑕᐁᗰᓂ ᑫ ᑫᑕ ᒎᐅᓂ ᓇᑫ ᕮᑫᐟ
ᑕᐁᗰᓂᑫ ᑑᐟᒋ ·ᐊᒍ ᐃᐢᓴᐁᐟ ᐅᑌᑌ ᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐆᑐᑌ ᘕ,
29 ᐃᐡᑯᑑᓂ ᑰᒍ ᓯᓯ ᐆᐟᘮ ᘓ ᐯᑰᘚ ᐆᘕ ᐯᗰᒍ ᐆᘕ ᐯᘮᓯ ᐆᘕ ᐯᘓ̃ ᐆᘕ
ᐸ ᐆᘕ ᐯᘔᔭᓂ ᐆᘕ ᐯᐢᑫᔑ ᐆᘕ ᐯᓂᓂ ᐁᔪ ᐅᑲ ᐅᓇᑫᘛ ᐡᑯ ᑫᐟᓂ ᐅᒍᒍ
ᐃᐣᑯᓯ ᘚᓇ ᘕ,
30 ᑰᑲ ᘓᘮ ᐡᑯ ᑕᐅᒍ ᑑᐅ ᐁᔪ ᓇᘮᓯ ᑕᐅᒍ ᐅᒍᒍ ᓇᐃ ᑑᐅ ᓇᐅᑌᓯ ᑕᐅᒍ
ᐁᔪ ᘓᘮ ᑕᐅᒍ ᐅᒍᒍ,

ᐯᔭᘒᓴ ᓇᐅᑌᓇ.

1 ᔭᑫ ᐅᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᑰᘚ ᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᑳᐅᑎ ᓴᐟᑲᐆ ᐯᑰᘚ ᐅᘔ ᘒᓂᔭᐅ ᐯᘚᐊᓇ
ᐯᗰᐁ ᐁᑌᑭᑫ ᐆᐯᘒᑯ ᐁᘚᑕᑯᐅᑕ ᐅᑲ,
2 ᐆᐯᘛ ᑑᐊᑎ ᐁᐅᐡᑯᔑ ᐨᘔᓂᑫ ᓴᑲ ᐁᘚᑳᐅᑕ ᓂᑌ ᓴᑊᐸ ᔭᓯ ᒎᓇᐃᐢᓂ ·ᐊᒍ
ᐅᘐᐆ ᐁᑌᑭᑫ ᘛ ᐆᐯᘒᑯ ᓂ,
3 ᘓᔑ ᓴᘔᓴ ᘓ ᒍᓂᑫᘖ ᓇᐟᓂ ᑰᘚ ᘛ ᘮᐠᔭ ᐃᐡᑯᑑᓂ ᑌᑌ ᘜᑕᐅᑌᑎᐁ ᐁᓴᐟ
ᓇᑌᐟᔭ ᐆᐯᑲᑌᐟᘓ ᓂ,
4 ᐆᐯᘛ ᑑᐊᑎ ᘕ ᒎᐅᓂ ᘕ ᓴᗰᐁ ᐁᑌᑭᑫ ᐁᘚᑯ·ᐅᓇ ᐁᔪ ᑐᘚ ᘓᓯ ᐁᐟᗰ
ᒎ·ᑯᐃᐡᑌ ᐅᒍᒍ ᐁᔪᘓ ᐁᓴᐟ ᐅᘛ ᓂᓂᑌᑳ,
5 ᗰ ᐨᘔᓂ ᘓᓂᓯ ᐃᐡᑯᑑᓂ ᐆᐯᘒᑯ, ᐁᐅᐡᑯᔭᘓ ᓴᘔᓴ ᘓ ᒍᓂᑫᐟ ᗰ ᐁᑲᕮ,
6 ᐁᐅᐡᑯᔑ ᕮᑫᐟ ᓴᘔᓴ ᘓ ᗰ ᓇᐟᓂ ᑰᘚ ᘛ ᘮᐠᔭ ᐃᐡᑯᑑᓂ ᘛᑕᐅᑌᑎᐁ ᐁᓴᐟ
ᓇᑌᐟᔭ ᐆᐯᑲᑌᐟᘓ ᐆᐯᘛ ᑑᐊᑎ ᘕ, ᐊᑊᑯᐃᑲ ᐅᑌᐟᐛ ᐨᘔᓂᑫ ᑊᕮ ᓇᑑᐟᔭ
ᘊᑕᐅᑑᑎᓴ ?
7 ᓴᘛ ᑯᑕᓴᐟᓂ ᐁᐅᐡᑯᔑ ᓴᑲ ᐁᘚᑯ·ᐅᓇ ᒎᐁᐟᓂ ᐃᑌ ᘓ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᓴᗰᐁ ᐁᑌᑭ
ᘛ ᑑᐟᑌᐟ ᘓᓯ ᐁᐟᗰ ᐁᔪ ᐅᑲ ᒎᓇ·ᐅᐢᓂ ᐅᒍᒍ,
8 ᐁᘐᔑ ᒍᓂᑫᘖ ᗰᐁ ᐁᑌᑭ ᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐁᑌᑫ ᑫᐟᓂ ᘛ ᑑᐊᑎ, ᓴᘚᐊᓇ ᐛᑯᓯ
ᓂᐆᑌᐟ ᐆᐯᑳᓂ ᘓᓯ ᐁᘚᑕᘚᑯᑕ ᐅᑲ ᐆᐯᓇ·ᐅᐢᓂ, ᓇᐅᑌᓯ ᐁᘚᑯᑕ ᐅᘔ
ᘓᘮ ᐅᘛ
9 ᐁᔪ ᗰᒍᐢ·ᐃ ᐁᐅᐡᑯᔑ ᓴᘔᓴ ᘓ ᐁᘚᑕᑯᐅᑕ ᐅᔪ ᓴᘚ ᓂᓂᐅᑌᑳ ᐅᑌᐟᐛ
ᑕᐅᑌᐟᘖ ᐁᐅᐡᑯᔑ ᓴᑊᐸ ᔭᓯ ᑫᑕᐃᐟᓂ ᓂ
10 ᐁᑰ ᑌᒋᐁ ᐅᑌᐟᐛ ᐨᘔᓂᑫ ᐁᘚᑕᑯᐅᑕ ᓂ ᓂᓂᐅᑌᑳ ᐅᓇᑫᘛ ᑫᐃᐟᓂ ᐅᒍᒍ
ᑕᔪᓂᑫᐅ ᑰᑲ ᐁᔪ ᘕ ᐁᐅᐡᑯᔑ ᓴᑊᐸ ᔭᓯ ᑫᑕᐃᐟᓂ,
11 ᐁᔪ ᑫᑕᐟᓂᐅ ᐆᐱᓂᐁ ᐃᑌ ᑰᘚ ᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐯᕮ ᐅᗰᑎ ᐊᑕᑎ ᘕ,

12 ᐁᔭ ᑌᑘ ᐁᐣᐢᑯᒋ ᓭᘉᓴ ᘓ ᐅᔭ ᐁᘉᑕᑯᐣᑕ ᒎᓂ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᐨᘉᓂᑫ ᐁᘉᑯᐃᑕ
ᘁ̇ ᑰᑲ ᑌᒋᐁ ᒎᓂ ᑯᑕᐣᑎ ᐆᐯᘚᐣ ᓇᒋᐟᓂ ᐊᑕᑎ,
13 ᐁᑰ ᐯᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐁᐣᐢᑯᒋ ᘚᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᓴᘔᑘ ᓇ ᐁᐟᒥ ᐃᐢᒍ ᐁᐣᐢᑯᒋ ᓴᑕᐸ ᔭᔨ
ᑲ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᐨᘉᓂᑫ ᑘᑲ ᐁᘉᑯᐧᐅᐣᓇ ᐁᑯᓴᒍᓂ ᐃᑘ ᓂ ᐆᓴ?
14 ᘓᔨ ᑘᘉ ᐁᐧᐅᐟᘁ ᕑᐧᐊ ᘁ̇ ᘓᔨ ᑘᐟᑯᐃᑯ ᐅᑫᔨ ᓇᐣᑌᔨ ᐁᒍ ᐯᐟᑯᐃᑯ
ᐧᐊᒍ ᘁ̇
15 ᘓᔨ ᓴᘉ ᘓ ᐊᓂᐣᒉᐣ ᑫᔨ ᐧᐅᐣᒍ ᓂᑌ ᐁᐟᒥ ᐃᑘ ᓂᒉᐣ ᐆᓴ? ᑘᔨ ᐃᐢᒍ ᘓ
ᑘᓇᘉᐩ ᑘᔨᐃᑘ ᐆᓴ?
16 ᐁᔭ ᑫᔨ ᓇᐣᑌᔨ ᑕᐣᒍ ᑑᐆ ᘓᗯ ᑕᐣᒍ ᐅᒍᒍ, ᘓᗯ ᑕᐣᒍ ᑑᐆ ᓇᐣᑌᔨ ᑕᐣᒍ
ᐅᑎᒍ ᓂᐅᐟᘉ ᑌᑘ ᐢᑯ ᐆᐱᑲ ᔭᐟᘛ ᑰᑲ ᐢᑯᐃᑘ ᐅᔭ ᑘᔨ ᑕᐣᒍ ᓴᑘᒉ
17 ᔭᔨ ᗰᔦ̇ᓴᑘᑦ ᘚᐣ ᘐᐣᔭ ᕓ̇ᑲᐁᑫ ᐯᗰᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᓇᑫ ᗴᒉᐟ ᐅᗴᔨ ᔭᐟᘁ̇ ᐆᐯᘚᐣ
ᑑᐊᑎ ᘁ̇,
18 ᐁᒎᒍ ᗰᔦ̇ᓴᑘᑦ ᘚᐣ ᘐᐧᐅᑌᐟ ᐁᓴᑊ ᐁᐣᐢᑯᒋ ᑌᑘᔦ̇ ᐯᔭᔨ ᔭᐟᘛ ᓂᒋ ᑌᖇᐣᐅᑌᑘ
ᐆᐯᘚᐣ ᓇᒋᐟᓂ ᐅᒍᒍ, ᐯᒋᐁ ᐧᐅᐣᒍ ᐅᒍᒍ ᑯᐊᑕᑎ ᘁ̇
19 ᗯᘓᑘᐣ ᓴᘉᓴᓂᐟᘛ ᘁ̇ ᓴᑕᑌᖇ ᘁ̇ ᓴᑕᑌᘓᐣ ᘁ̇ ᘐᗰᐣ ᐁᐟᘉᘓᑫ ᑕᐅᑌᐟᘔ ᘁ̇
ᐅᑲ, ᘓᒋ ᐨᘉᓂᑫ ᐅᒉᐆ ᗶ ᓇᒋᑕ ᐅᒍᒍ,
20 ᐁᔭᑑ ᓴᐯᑎ ᐯᘉᔭᓂ ᐯᐢᑫᒋ ᐆᐯᐟ ᓴᘉ ᓂᓂᔭ ᓴᘚᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᘁ̇ ᘓᔨ ᘉ
ᔦᑎᐟᑭᐨ ᐅᑲ.
21 ᔭᔨ ᔦ̇ᑌᐟᑭᐨ ᐊᐟᑯ ᘉᓂᒉᐣ ᗰᐠᐧᐃ ᑯᓴᐟᓂ ᓂ ᓇᑌᑘ ᓴᔭᔨ ᘓᔨ ᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ
ᑘᒍ ᓴ ᐁᐣᐢᑯᒋ ᑘᓇᓂᐟᔨ ᑫᒉ ᒉᑕ, ᐁᐣᐢᑯᒋ ᐁᘉᔨ ᐅᑫᒉ ᒉᑕ ᐊᑘᒍ ᐅᘉᓂᐣᒉᐣ,
22 ᔭᔨ ᐯᘚᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᘓᔨ ᑲ ᔩᑎᐟᑭᐨ ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔭ ᐃᑘ, ᘓ ᒐᐩ ᐯᘓ ᕑ ᖕᐣᑕ
ᐯᘓ ᕑ ᐆᑕ ᘁ̇ ᐆᓴ? ᘓᔨ ᘓ ᓴᑫᘓᐃᔨ, ᐃᐢᒍ ᐯᘓ ᒎᑫᘓᐃᔨ ᐆᐧᒍ ᐧᐊᒍ ᐆᓴ?
ᐁᑯᐃᗴ ᐧᐊᒍ ᑯᑕᓴᐟᓂ,
23 ᔭᔨ ᐆᐯᘚᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᐁᐟᒥ ᐁᔭ ᒐᐩ ᐯᘓ ᕑ ᖕᐣᑕ ᐯᘓ ᕑ ᐆᑕ ᐅᒍᒍ, ᘓᔨ ᘓ
ᓴᑫᘓᐃᔨ, ᐃᐢᒍ ᐯᘓ ᒎᑫᘓᔨ, ᐆᐧᒍ ᘁ̇ ᐅᒍᒍ, ᑰᑲ ᐁᐣᐢᑯᒋ ᓴᓇᓂᐟᔨ ᑫᒉ ᒉᑕ
ᐁᐣᐢᑯᒋ ᐁᘉᔨ ᑫᒉ ᒉᑕ ᘁ̇ ᒎᑲ ᕓ̇ᓴ ᐁᑯᐧᐅᐣᒍ ᓂᐅᐟᘉ ᓇᒎ ᐅᑲ ᓴᓴᑘ ᑕᐣᒍ
ᐁᔭ ᐁᓴᑊ ᐁᑌᐟᒉ ᐊᔭᑯ ᐅᒍᒍ,
24 ᐯᗰᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᐅᑘᓇ ᐁᔭ ᔭᘛᓴ ᑕᔭᑎᒉᑰ ᘁᐣ ᗯᒉᐣ ᘁ̇ ᐆᐯᘚᐣ ᐆᐱᓂᐁ
ᐃᑘ ᓂ,
25 ᔭᔨ ᐆᐯᑲ ᔭᐟᘛ ᐆᐯᘚᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᘁ̇ ᗯᐣᘓᑘᐣ ᐆᐸ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᓂᒋ ᐆᐯ ᗰᒍᐠᐧᐃ
ᐆᐯᑕᑲᐣᘐ ᐊᑕᔭᑯ, ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᐆᐯᘓ ᓂᒋ ᑕᐣᒍ ᓂᑌ ᐁᒧᑘᐟᘐ ᐆᐯᑕᑲᐣᘛ
ᐊᑕᔭᑯ ᘁ̇,
26 ᑰᑲ ᒎᐅᓂ ᐁᑯᐆᘛ ᓴᓇ ᒎᐯᘓ ᐁᐣᐢᑯᒋ ᓂᒋ ᐃᐢᒍ ᓴᑘᒉᐣ ᓂᑌ ᐁᑎᓂ
ᒎᘔᓂ ᐁᒍ ᐧᐊᒍ,
27 ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᑯᒍ ᐆᐯᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐃᐢᒍ ᓴᑘᒉᐣ ᓂᑌ ᐁᑎᓂ ᒎᘉᐊᓇ ᐁᒍ ᐧᐊᒍ,
28 ᐁᔭ ᑫᔨ ᑌᑘᔦ̇ ᐯᔭᔨ ᓂᐅᑫ ᓇᐃᔭ ᑌᑘ ᓴᑕᑲᐣᘛ ᑲ ᐃᑘ, ᑌᑘ ᐆᐯᘔᓂ
ᐅᑲ, ᐁᑌᔨ ᓂᐅᐟᘉ ᓇᒋᓂ ᑌᑘ ᐢᑯ ᐆᐯᑲ ᘁ̇,
29 ᗯᑎᑯ ᐅᘉ ᐁᘐᑌᑲ ᑌᑘ ᐢᑯ ᓴᑫᑘ ᑕᖕᑌᐟ ᓂ,
30 ᐁᒎᒍ ᓇᑌᑘ ᓇᑕᘛ ᐃᑘ ᕓ̇ᑲᐁᑫ ᐁᑌᐟᒋ ᓂ, ᔭᔨ ᔭᘉ ᖕᘉᐟ ᑕᔭᑎᒉᑰ
ᓴᘚᐣ ᑕᓴᐟ ᐁ ᒎᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᑌᐱᐨ ᐯᔭᔨ ᐁᐣᕓ̇ᒎᐃᑘᐃᑘ,
31 ᑌᑘ ᐆᓴᐟ ᓴᓇ ᐆᐯᘚᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᑰᑲ ᐅᓇᒉᘚᐣ ᑕᓴᐟ ᒎᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᑌᐱᐨ ᐯᔭᔨ
ᐁᐣᕓ̇ᒎᐃᑘᐃᑘ ᑕᓴᐟᓂ ᓂ,

32 ᐅᓯ ᑫᐅᐆ ᐆᐱᑲ ᔭᐟᓇ ᐆᐯᔖᐤ ᑑᐊᑎ ᐋ ᒫᑲ ᐊᒐᒍ ᐧᐅᐢᒋ ᒫᑫᐤ ᐆᓴ?
33 ᓇᑌᑎ ᓴᔖᐤ ᐊᑕᑎ ᓂ ᒫᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᑫ ᒫᓇᑖ ᓀ ᐁᑲᓂᐟᓀ ᓂᑌ
34 ᐁᐅᓀ ᐅᓯ ᐁᐢᕓᑕᑎᐃᓂ ᐆᐯᓇᑖᑫ ᓂᑎᐟᓂ ᐋ, ᐁᑏᐁᑕᓂ ᑲᑌᑎᐟᓀ ᓴᑫᒌ
ᑕᑫᑌᐟ ᓂ ᐋ.

ᐯᔭᘁᓴ ᓇᐅᑎᓇ ᐁᐤᐢᒍᑭ.

1 ᐯᒍᐯᒥ ᓴᐅᒍ ᑫᒍ ᐅᒋᐯᐢ ᓂᒐᐃᑎ ᔖᐤ ᓂᓂᐤᑌᔮ ᒥᐋᓵᑎᑦ ᐁᓴᒡ ᐅᔖᐤ ᓂᒐᐃᑎ
ᐅᒍ ᐋ, ᐅᓯ ᐯᒥᒋᐠᐧᐃ ᓇᑌᑎ ᐆᐯᘁᒍ
2 ᐆᐯᔖᐤ ᑑᐊᑎ ᐁᐅ ᓴᐅᒍ ᔖᐤ ᕓᐊᐢ ᐁᓴᒡ ᐁᑏᐁᑕᓂ ᕋᕙ ᐯᔭᓯ ᑕᑕᐁᕝ
ᐁᑲᒫᐟᓀ ᐅᒋᒋ, ᐆᐯᑫᐅᐊᐨ ᓵᑖ ᓂᐆᒍᒋ ᐋ
3 ᐃᐢᒍᑑᓂ ᒍᒋ ᐊᑊᒍᐃᑲ ᐆᐯᑕᐅᐊᐨ ᐁᒍᒫᐁᐟᓂ. ᓂᑌ ᐯᑲᐅᐟᑫ ᐆᐯᑖᓂᑫᐤ
ᐻᔮᓂ ᐁᐅᓀ ᒍᔮ ᐁᒍᐅᒍᑎ ᒫᐁᐟᓂ ᐅᒋᒋ
4 ᐅᓯ ᑎᑎ ᐅᑌᐟᐋ ᐊᐅᒍ ᓂ ᐁᐅ ᐅᑖᑌ ᐳᐯᒡ ᐯᔭᘁᓴ ᐁᐟᒥ ᐊᐅᒍ ᐅᑲ
ᑑᐊᑏ,
5 ᓵᐅᐤ ᐯᒋᐁ ᐁᒍᔮᓂ ᐁᒫᒋ ᓂᓇ ᑲᐅᐟᑫ ᑎᑖ ᓂᓂᔭ ᐊᑫ ᓂᑫᐤ ᐁᒋ ᐃᑎ ᕋᕙ
ᔭᓯ ᐯᔭᓯ ᑫ ᑫᑕ ᓀ,
6 ᐯᒥᒋᐠᐧᐃ ᓴᐅᒍ ᔖᐤ ᕞᒍᐧᐅᐢᓂ ᐅᓯ ᐯᑫᓯ ᐊᑕᘁ ᓂ ᐋ
7 ᕋᕙ ᔭᓯ ᐋ ᐯᔭᓯ ᐋ ᐅᓯ ᔖᐤ ᓂᐟᔭ ᐆᐯᐌᐁ ᓴᑫ ᓂᐃᒍ ᐅᓯ ᓴᑫ
ᓂᐟᘁ ᓂ ᐋ,
8 ᐅᑎ ᐢᒍ ᐆᐯᐌᐁ ᕓᔮᐁᑫ ᓂᑕᓂᒍᓂ, ᓇᐃ ᕞᒥᐤ ᒌ ᓇᑕᐃᐤᕞᐟᑫᒡ ᕓᔮᐁᑫ
ᓂᑕᓂᒍ ᓂ ᐋ,
9 ᐅᑎ ᐯᓇᑫ ᑕᐃᐟᐅᐟ ᐋ ᐁᐅ ᓴᑫᑎ ᑕᑭᐅᐟ ᐋ ᐅᐱᐨ ᐯᔭᓯ ᒫᑫᑎᐟᓂ
ᒍᐊᑕᑎ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᒫᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᑫ ᐱᓯ ᓀ ᓂᓂᔭᐅ ᒌᑖ ᐁᒋ ᔭᑫᐅᑌᑎ ᓂᐅᐟᕒ ᒫᑲ
ᑲᐅᐟᑫ ᐯᑫᑎᐟᓂ ᐁᒍᑑᓂ ᐋ,
10 ᒥᐋᓵᑎᑦ ᓂᑕᓂᔭᐅ ᐁᐅ ᐅᑌᑎ ᑕᒉᑌᑳᒋ ᐃᑊᒍ ᐁᒋ ᒍᐊᑕᑎ ᐋ,
11 ᐅᑎ ᐅᑌᐟᐋ ᑎᑎ ᐅᓯ ᓇᓴᓴᒍ ᐅᑌᑎ ᔭᐟᘁ ᐆᔭ ᐁᒋ ᑖᒋᒋ ᐅᕒ ᓂᓂᔭ
ᒍᐊᑕᑎ
12 ᐅᓯ ᔭᓴᐟᒣ ᒍᑭ ᓂᑕᓂᔭ ᓂ ᐅᑎ ᐁᓴᒡ ᓀᓯ ᓇᑕᑭᐟᓂ ᐁᐅ ᐅᕓᓯ ᓴᕞᐟᐅᐟ
ᐁᑫᐟᓴᑫ ᓵᐸᕙ ᑕᑫᒍ ᓇᑌᒍᒍ ᐋ, ᐅᑎ ᐁᓴᓯ ᔭᓯ ᓇᑕᑭᐟᓂ ᐆᐯᑕᑖᒥᓂ ᓇᐅᑌᐟ-
ᕞᐟ ᐋ,
13 ᐆᐯᔖᐤ ᑑᐊᑎ ᐋ ᓂᐅᐟᕒ ᐯᑎᕋᓯ ᑑᐊᑎ ᐅᑎ ᐅᑌᐟᐋ ᓵᒎᑭ ᔭᓴᐟᘁ ᒍᑭ ᐁᐤᕞ
ᐊᑕᑎ ᐅᒋᒋ, ᒍᔮ ᒫᐆᓂ ᐁᑎᐃ ᒍᑭ ᑕᐅᐟᕒ ᓂ,
14 ᐅᑎ ᑕᓇᘁ ᐃᑎ ᕓᓴ ᑭᑖᐟ ᐋ ᔭᓴᐟᘁ ᒍᑭ ᐅᓯ ᔭᑖ ᓂᓂᐤᑌᐟ ᐁᓴᒡ ᓵᑖ
ᑕᐤᒋ ᐊᐅᒍ ᐋ,
15 ᐁᐅᑑ ᔭᐟᘁ ᓂᑊ ᑌᕋᐢᐅᑌᑎ ᐋ ᒍᑎᓴ ᐢᒍ ᒣᐟᕒ ᑲᑌᑎᐟᓀᐆ, ᔭᓴᐟᘁ ᒍᑭ
ᐅᓯ ᓵᐠᐧᐃ ᓂᐅᐟᕒ ᐅᐱᐨ ᐯᔭᓯ ᑫᑎᐟᓂ ᐊᑕᑎ ᑕᐅᑎᒣᒍ ᐋ, ᐆᐤᕝᒣ ᐆᐱᓂᐁ ᐃᑎ ᓂ,
16 ᐅᓯ ᔖᐤ ᒍᐊᑕᑎ ᐋ ᑎᑎ ᓵᐠᐧᐃ ᐆᐯᔭᘁᓴ ᑑᒣᐠ ᐆᓴ? ᐅᓯ ᐆᐯᔖᐤ ᑑᐊᑎ
ᐁᑌᐢᒣᐠ ᒫᐆᓂ ᓂᐅᐟᕒ ᐯᑎᕋᓯᑫ ᑎᑎ ᑲ ᔮᐟᘁ ᐃᑎ ᐆᓴ, ᒥᒋᐠᐧᐃ ᔭᓯ ᓵᐠᐧᐃ ᐋ
ᓇ ᒌᑖ ᑕᒥᐤ?
17 ᐁᐅᑑ ᐆᐯᕓᓯ ᕞᒍᔭ ᐁᕒᑭ ᒥᐋᓵᑎᑦ ᐅᕒ ᐯᕞᑎ ᔖᐤ ᓂᓂᔭ ᐁᓴᒡ ᑭᘁ ᐋ

18 ᑲᐨᐱ ᓴᐟᑲ ᓀ ᒥᔦᓯᑌᐨ ᓭᐣ ᓂᓂᔭᐅ ᐯᒡ ᐸᐁᒉᒡ ᓂ,
19 ᑬᑳᐁ ᑫᒉ ᒥᐁ ᕓᒥᐣ ᑲᓂᐟᓇ ᑰᑲ ᔭᓄ ᓂᓂᔭᐅ ᐯᑫ ᒥᐁ ᐆᑌ ᐃᓇᙓᔨ
ᐅᐳ ᐳᓯ ᑯᓴᐟᓂ ᐠᙓ ᐅᓄ ᑌᑫ ᒥᐁ ᒫᑫ ᐃᑌ ᐅᒍᒍ ᐁᑰᐁᑕᓂ ᒥᐁ ᕓᒥᐣ ᓭᐣ ᐸᓴ
ᐁᒍ ᓂ
20 ᐯᒥᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᑲᑌᑌᐟᓇᐅ ᓴᓄ ᑕᒍᑌᑲᒍ ᒥᐁ ᕓᒥᐣ ᐆᐣᕦᒉ ᐃᓄ ᓭᐣ ᐸᓴ
ᐊᑕᑎ
21 ᐳᓯ ᐆᐯᓭᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᐁᐟᓀ ᐁᑲᒫᐁᑳᓯ ᐆᐣᕦᒉ ᓯᑑᕒ ᓂᑌ ᓇᓯ ᒥᐁ ᕓᒥᐣ ᓭᐣ
ᐊᐣᑫ ᓂ ᐁᐳ ᑫᓯ ᐁᑲᐅᒍᒍ ᐅᐳ ᐃᑌ ᑎᑎ ᑫᒍᓭᐣ ᐠᙓ ᐅᓄ ᑬᐧᐊ ᑌᒍ+ ᑬᐁ ᓴ
ᓇᐧᐅᒉᒡ ᕚ ᐁᑯᑑᓂ ᓂᑌ ᐁᑯᐊᑫ ᐅᒍᒍ,
22 ᓯᑑᕒ ᓂᑌ ᓇᓯ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᑲ ᓂᐅᐟᓄ ᐳᑑᐟᑭᐨ ᐁᐳ ᒫᑊᑯᐃᑯ ᐅᒍᒍ,
23 ᔭᓯᐟᑫ ᑯᓄ ᓂᑕᓂᔭᐅ ᑌᑌ ᐊᑐᐅᑌᐟᕓᒫ ᔭᐟᑫ ᓂᒋ ᕚ ᐁᓂᒋᐠᐧᐃ ᑕᐣᒍ ᕚ,
ᓴᓄ ᓂᓂᐣᑌᐟ ᑕᔦᐟᑭᐨ ᕚ, ᐃᑊᑯᐃ ᐯᓄᑌ ᑎᑎ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᐁᑲᑌᒍ, ᐃᑊᑯᐃ ᒫᓄ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ
ᐊᓂᑯ ᕚ ?
24 ᐳᓯ ᐆᐯᓭᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᓇᓯ ᐁᐣᐨᑯᔨ ᓄ ᒫᑎᐣᑭᐨ ᕚ ᑯᓯᑲᓂ ᓂᑌ ᐊᑊᑯᐃ ᐯᓄᑌ
ᓇᓯ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᐧᐅᐣᓇ ᐁᑲᒫᐁᑳᓯ ᕚ,
25 ᐃᑊᑯᐃ ᐯᓄᑌ ᕙᐣ ᑌᑌ ᐯᑫᓇᐃᓯ ᐆᓯ ? ᓂᐅᐟᓄ ᐯᓄᑌ ᐅᕚ ᑌᑌ ᐯᓄᑌ
ᐃᑊᑯᐃ ᐯᓄᑌ ᐁᓯᑲᓂ ᑌᑌ ᐊᑊᑯᐃ ᓄᑌ ᑕᐳᓂᒉᐣ ᓂᐅᐟᓄ ᐯᓄᑌ ᑌᐆᑎ ᓂᑌ, ᐊᑊᑯᐃ
ᑲ ᐯᑑᕒ ᐃᑌ ᐁᑲᒫᐁᑳᓯ ᑌᓯ,
26 ᑌᑌ ᐯᓄᑌ ᑌᐆᑎ ᓂᑌ ᑌᑌ ᒫᙓᑕᓂᒉᐣ ᐅᒍᒍ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᕙᐣ ᐴᐯᒡ ᐁᒍ ᑕᐅ-
ᑌᕒ ᓂ ᐅᓇ,
27 ᐁᐳᓇ ᐃᑊᑯᐃ ᐯᓄᑌ ᑬᓴ ᑯᑌᒍᑎ, ᐳᓯ ᐆᐯᓭᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᓯ ᕚ ᐃᑊᑯᐃ ᐯᓄᑌ
ᑎᑎ ᐁᑲᐧᐅᐣᓇ ᒫᐁᑳᓯ ᐃᑌ ᕚ,
28 ᐃᑊᑯᐃ ᒫᒉ ᐆᓯ ? ᐁᐣᐨᑯᔨ ᐯᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᓇᑌᑌ ᐯᔭᓯ ᑫᐟᓂ ᓂ, ᐁᐣᐨᑯᔨ ᓭᐣ
ᓴᐟᓂ ᓯᔭᓯ ᑑᐅ ᐨᓄᓂᑫ ᓯᒥᐁ ᐁᑌᑭᑫ ᐁᓄᑯᐧᐅᓇ,
29 ᐁᑎᓂ ᐯᙓ ᓭᐣ ᐃᑌ ᐊᑎ ᑰᑲ ᐅᑲᐅ ᐱᓂ ᓇᑌᒡ ᐁᑌᑭ ᓭᐣ ᕓᒍᔭ ᕚ,
30 ᐯᙓ ᐃᐨᑯᑑᓂ ᐯᔭᓯ ᓭᐣ ᐁᑯᓴᐟᓂ ᓂ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᓯᙓ ᐁᑲᐧᐅᐣᑫ ᓴᐟᓂ ᑰᑲ
ᕓᒍᔭ ᐃᑌ ᓂ
31 ᐃᑊᑯᐃ ᐁᐳ ᐸᑌᐟᒧ ᐯᙓ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑫᓯ ᐊᑫ ᒫᒉᐣ ᐆᓯ ? ᑌᑌ ᐴᓇᓄ ᑯᑕᓴᐟᓂ
ᐳᓯ ᐆᐯᓭᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᐁᐟᓀ ᐁᑯᒫᐁᑳᓯ ᐸᐱᑲᐣ ᒥᐠᐧᐃ ᑌᓯᐃᑌ ᑕᐣᒍ ᕚ ᒫᓇᒍ ᓂᐅᐟᓄ
ᐅᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᓂᑕᐃᐣᑌᐟ ᐅᒍᒍ,
32 ᕙᐣ ᓂᐅᐟᓄ ᐁᐟᓀ ᑫᓯ ᓄᑌ ᒫᓄ ᓂᓂᔭ ᓂ ᑰᑲ ᓴᑑᕒ ᐃᑌ ᕚ, ᐸᐱᑲᐣ
ᒥᐠᐧᐃ ᐅᒥᑎ ᑕᐣᒍ ᑕᔦᑌᕒ ᓂ, ᒫᐅᓂ ᐁᐳ ᑲᒫᐟᓇ ᓂ ᑰᑲ ᒫᐅᐨᒍᓂ ᓄ ᑫᐅᒍ
ᐃᑌ ᓂ, ᐯᑑᕒ ᐅᑲ,
33 ᐃᐨᑯᑑᓂ ᐅᓂ ᔭᑫᓴ ᑌᐧᐅᒉᐠ ᐯᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐁᐣᐨᑯᔨ ᐁᑌᑭ ᒉᐟᓄ ᓴᐸᙓ ᓴᐸᓇ
ᐳᑯ ᕚ, ᓂ ᐅᐟᓇᐟ, ᒥᐁ ᑲ ᒉᐟᓄ ᕚ, ᑯᓄ ᐯᓄᐊᓇ ᑲ ᒉᐟᓄ ᕚ ᓇᒫ ᐅᑌᑌ ᓴᓄᓂᑯ
ᓴᑫᑕᐃᐟᓂ ᐅᑲ, ᐃᐨᑯᑑᓂ ᓂᓂ ᓭᐣ ᕓᒍᔭ ᕚ,
34 ᒥᐁ ᑌᕦᒡ ᒍᓂᒉᑬ ᐯᓄᐊᓇ ᐆᐯᓭᐣ ᐆᐯᑫᑯ ᒥᐁ ᒫᑲᓂᑌ ᐅᑲ,
35 ᑰᑲ ᐁᐳ ᑌᑌ ᐯᓄᐊᓇ ᑕᔦᐟᕙ ᐁᐣᐨᑯᔨ ᓴᑕᓴᐟᒧᐣ, ᓀ ᐁᐣᐨᑯᔨ ᐯᒋᐁ
ᑕᓴᐟᓄ ᓀ ᐁᐣᐨᑯᔨ ᒉᓇ ᓴᑕᐁᑰᐟ ᓂ,
36 ᐯᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐅᓇᒉᓭᐣ ᐨᑯ ᐯᓄᐊᓇ ᐆᐯᓭᐣ ᐆᐯᕓᑯ ᑰᑲ ᑌᑌ ᒥᑎ ᐁᑯᐣᑫ ᐆᐯ-
ᓭᐣ ᐁᑯᑕᐳᑯ ᓂ,
37 ᓇᐣᑌᓯ ᐯᔭᓯ ᐆᐯᓭᐣ ᐁᕓᑯ ᓂ, ᓯᔭᓯ ᑲ ᓲᓄ ᑕᓂᒉᐣ ᑳᓯ ᓴᑌᒉᐣ ᓇ,

38 ᑯᑳ ᐁᒉᑭ ᐅᑌᒉ ᐯᑲᐅᐟᑫ ᐯᔭᔦ ᑲᑌᒉᐟᘄᐆ ᐆᐯᘄ ᑯᐊᑕᑎ, ᑎᑎ ᒎᐃᑲ
ᑲᐅᐟᑫ ᐯᔭᔦ ᐁᒍ ᐁᒉᑭ ᐯᘐ ᐅᒍᒍ ᘊ, ᐯᑭᐁ ᐧᐅᐟᘐ ᓂᑌ ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᒎᐃᘐ ᐅᒍᒍ,
39 ᐁᐳᘄ ᐯᑕᐳᐟᘊ ᒎᐃᒉᑫ ᐅᘐ ᘚᐣᑕᓴᘎᐟᑌᐟ ᓂ, ᐯᑭᐁ ᐁᐁᐟᘐ ᘊ,
40 ᐁᒉᑫ ᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᑫ ᓂᓂᔭ ᑌ ᐁᐳ ᐁᒉᑭ ᑫᑕᐃᐟᓂ ᔓᐣ ᐊᒡᑯ ᐅᒉ ᐅᒍᒍ,
41 ᓴᔓᐣ ᑯᐊᑕᑎ ᐁᐳ ᑌᒉ ᘻᑎ ᑕᐣᒍ ᐆᐯᑭᐁ ᐁᐟᘐ ᐘᒍ, ᐯᒉᑫ ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ
ᑌᒉ ᐆᐯᘉᓂᐊ ᐘᒍ, ᐁᐳ ᘻᐁ ᐁᐟᘓ ᑫᔦ ᓴᘉᓂᐟᘊ ᐅᒍᒍ,
42 ᐳᔦ ᐆᐯᔓᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᑎᑎ ᓂᐅᐟᘐ ᐯᑎᕒᔦᑫ ᑲ ᔭᐆᐟᘚ ᐃᒉ ᐆᓴ? ᑌᒉ ᑰᑎ
ᑕᐅᐟᘐ ᐁᐣᐢᑯᑭ ᑫ ᐁᐳ ᐅᑲ ᒉᔦᐃᒉ ᑕᓂᑫᐣ ᑯᑳ ᑑᐆ ᐁᐳ ᑫ ᑰᑎ ᑲ ᐅᓇᑫᔓᐣ
ᐁᐣᘎ ᑎᑎ ᓂᐅᐟᘐ ᐯᘔᑯᓂᐁ ᒎᓇᘉ ᘄ ᒍᑎᐁ ᓂᑭ ᐁᐣᘎ,
43 ᐁᐳᑑ ᐁᑲᒎᐁᒉᔦ ᓂᐅᐟᘐ ᐅᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᑫ ᒎᘔᔦ ᐆᐟᘊ ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᑌᒉ ᐆᐯᘉᓂᐊ
ᘊ ᐅᒍᒍ, ᑌᑭᐁ ᘻᐁ ᒉᔦ ᐅᘉ ᑫᑕᐃᐟᓂ ᐅᒍᒍ,
44 ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᑰᒍ ᑎᑎ ᑫᑫ ᑫᐃᐟᘎᒍ ᓂᑌ ᐁᐳ ᓇᐃᘎᒍ ᐅᒍᒍ ᑯᑳ ᑫ ᐃᐡᑯᑑᓂ
ᑫ ᑫᐃᐟᘎᒍ ᓂᑌ ᘎᐟᑫᑭ ᑰᓂ ᑲᐣᑎ ᐊᐳᑯ ᐅᒍᒍ,
45 ᔭᐟᘚ ᓂᑭ ᐸᐡᐃᔦᐢ ᘊ ᑎᑎ ᐅᓂ ᔭᘚᓴ ᑕᑌᑫᑰ ᐆᐯᘔ ᔭᐟᘚ ᑫᑕᐅᑌᐟᔭ ᓂ,
46 ᑕᐯᐧᐅᐟᘊ ᑕᓂᑫᒎ ᑌᒉ ᐆᐸ ᑕᒉᐟᘺᒡ ᓂ, ᑌᒉ ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᐳᔦ ᐳᐯᒡ ᐁᒍ ᑕᐳ-
ᓂᑫᐣ ᓂ ᐅᘄ,

ᐯᔭᘚᓴ ᓇᐅᒉᓇ ᓇᑫ.

1 ᐳᔦ ᐅᓂ ᔭᘚᓴ ᘄ ᘚ ᐆᐯᔓᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᘊ,
2 ᔭᑫ ᐅᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᑫ ᐯᑲᐅᐟᑫ ᓂᑭ ᘈᓂᑕ ᓇᔦᐃ ᐯᔭᔦ ᑲ ᑫᐟᘐ ᓂ ᐁᐳ ᑲᐣᑎ,
3 ᑌᒉ ᓴᘉ ᓂᐆᑌᐟ, ᑲᐟᑕᓂ ᑯᓴᐟᓂ ᐁᐳᘄ ᐯᘉᐊᓇ ᐁᐳ ᑌᒉ ᔓᐣ ᐆᐯᘎᑯ ᓇᔦᐃ
ᔓᐣ ᓂᐆᑌᐟ, ᑑᐆ ᑯᑕᓴᐟᓂ ᐅᑲ, ᑯᑳ ᓴᘉ ᓂᓂᐣᑌᐟ, ᐃᒉ ᓂ,
4 ᘚ ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᐯᘉᐊᓇ ᐆᐯᔓᐣ ᐆᐯᘎᑯ ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᓇᔦᐃ ᑲ ᑲᐟᑕᓂ ᓭᐃᐢᑯ, ᐁᘻᑎ
ᘊ ᐸᑯᐁᑫᓂ ᘊ ᐆᐯᑭᐁ ᑕᐣᒍ ᘄᔦ ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᒎᐸ ᓇᐅᑌᒍ ᘈᓂᑕ ᓇᔦᐃ ᔓᐣ ᓂᐆᑌᐟ,
ᑯᐆᐯᑳᓂ; ᑯᐊᑎ,
5 ᑯᑳ ᐁᐳ ᐅᑌᒉ ᓇᔦᐃ ᘉ ᐁᐢᘚᓂ ᐁᑕᓂᑭ ᐆᐯᑰᑲᐁᑫ ᑕᘎᑌᐟ ᓂ, ᐁᐣᐢᑯᑭ
ᐯᒉᑫ ᔓᐣ ᘎᒍᔭ, ᐁᐣᐢᑯᑭ ᓇᐟᓂ ᑰᑎ ᓂᑕᓂᔭ ᘊ,
6 ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᑌᒉ ᐁᐳ ᘉᐊᓇ ᑕᐳᐟᘊ ᐆᐯᔓᐣ ᒉᔦᐃᒉ ᑕᘚ ᐆᐯᑭᐁ ᑕᐁᐟᘐ ᘊ,
7 ᐯᑲᐅᐟᑫ ᐁᐳ ᐅᘉ ᐁᑌᑫᑰ ᐅᐣᘈᑫ ᐱᓂᐁ ᐃᒉ ᓂ, ᐯᐢᘊ ᐸᑯ ᐆᐯᔓᐣ ᐆᐯᘚᑯ
ᐆᐯᑭᐁ ᑕᓴᐟᘐ ᘊ, ᐆᐯᓴᐅᑯ ᑫᑕᑌᐟᑲ ᐅᑲ,
8 ᐁᐳᑑ ᐯᑲᐅᐟᑫ ᐯᘉᐊᓇ ᔓᐣ ᑐᐊᑎ ᓇᔦᐃ ᐆᐸ ᓇᐅᑌᒍ ᐁᐳ ᐅᑲ ᒉᔦ
ᑕᐣᒍ ᐃᒉ
9 ᐁᐳᘄ ᘍᑳᐁᑫ ᘎᐧᐅᑌᐟ ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᐁᑲᒎᐟᘄ ᓭᓇᔦᐃ ᔓᐣ ᓂᐆᑌᐟ ᐁᑯᑳᓂ,
10 ᐁᐳᑑ ᐯᘉᐊᓇ ᘍᑳᐁᑫ ᘎᑌᐟᓂ ᑌᒉ ᐢᑯ ᓇᐃ ᒉᔦ ᑕᐣᒍ, ᓇᐃ ᒉᔦᐃᒉ
ᑕᐣᒍ ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᐁᓴᒡ ᐊᐣᐢᑯ ᓇᔦᐃ ᔓᐣ ᓂᐅᑌᐟ, ᑯᑕᓴᐟᓂ, ᐯᑰᑎ ᑕᓂᑯ ᓂ ᘄ,
11 ᐯᑲᐅᐟᑫ ᑌᒉ ᑲᓂᐟᘄᐆ ᑲ ᓂᑕᓂᔭᐅ ᐁᐣᐢᑯᑭ ᑌᒉᔪ ᐁᓴᒡ ᑫᑕ ᓇᔦᐃ ᐯᐃ
ᑫᐟᓂ ᐃᒉ ᐁᑲᓂᐟᘄ ᓂ
12 ᓴᔓᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᘊ ᓭᘐᒉ ᐊᒡᑯᐃᑲ ᓭᑰᑎ ᘚᓂᐊ ᓇᔦᐃ ᐃ ᒉᑫ ᓴᒍ ᐃᒉ,
ᑌᒉᔪ ᓴᐟ ᔭᐟᘚ ᔭᔦ ᐃᒉ ᓂ,
13 ᐁᐳᑑ ᐯᑲᐅᐟᑫ ᐁᘉᐊᓇ ᑯᓴᐟᓂ ᐯᑯ ᘄ ᐯᑫ ᘄ ᘊ ᐯᐆᐟᘺᒍ ᓭᑰᑎ ᐅᘐ
ᐆᐟᘊ ᐅᑌᘎ ᐃᒉ ᔓᐣ ᑑᐟᑌᐟ, ᐁᓴᒡ ᐆᐣᘈᑫ ᑭᑌᘐ ᘊ ᐁᘔᐠ ᘊ ᐘᒍ,

14 ᓂᐅᐟᘏ ᑌᑏ ᐢᒐ ᐆᐱᑲ ᔭᐟᘁ ᒍᑳ ᐢᒐᐃᑏ ᐅᐩ ᑏᐟ ᑕᐣᒋ ᔦᑏᕆ
15 ᐁᐩᑑ ᐸᐡᐃᐟᐢ ᐁᑌᓀ ᑕᔭᐟᘁ ᐊᐦᒐ ᒑᐣᑎ ᐯᔭᘁᔦ ᑕᐁᐧᐆᐟᕒ ᐅᒋᒋ
ᑕᓂᒉᐣ ᓀ,
16 ᐆᐯᒥᒋᐠᐧᐃ ᕒ ᐁᐋᑎᔭᐢ ᐅᑌᑏ ᕒ ᔦᘏ ᐆᐯᑕᐃᘁᒐ ᑕᐋᑌᐟᕈᐨ ᐅᑲ, ᔦᘕᐣ
ᑑᐊᑎ ᓂ ᒌᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐁᐟᕆ ᑏᒋ ᓂᐅᐟᘏ ᐯᑫᐟ ᘏ ᒌᐁᒋᓂ ᕒ, ᐃᐢᒐᑑᓂ ᒎᒋ ᘏ
ᒌᒉᐣ ᐃᑏ ᕒ ᑌᑏ ᐟᔅ ᐁᒍᑏᐟᘂ ᑕᐣᒋ ᓂᒉᐣ ᓀ,
17 ᐁᐩᓀ ᐊᐦᒐᐃ ᓂᒉᐣ ᐁᒍᒌᐁᑳᓂ ᐟᔅᐦ ᔅᐣᐸ ᔦᘏᓂᐊ ᐆᕒ ᔦᘏᓂᐊ ᐃᑏ ᕒ,
ᐊᐦᒐᐃ ᐳᐁᑏᐟᘐ ᒌᓂ ᒌᑲ ᐁᐟᕆ ᒌᒉᐣ ᐆᔅ?
18 ᒍᑳ ᐩᐟ ᓀᐟ ᐆᐯᘏᔦ ᓀ ᑕᓂᒉᐣ ᐁᒍᑎᐟᔭ ᐁᐩᓀ ᐊᐦᒐᐃᑲ ᐁᐩ ᐅᑲ ᒑᑐᐟ-
ᑭᐨ ᐊᑎ, ᑕᐧᐊᐢᑎ ᐅᑌᑏ ᐅᒍᒋ,
19 ᔅᐦᐸ ᔅᘏ ᓂᒌᒍᑏ ᕕᐟ ᐅᑲ, ᐁᐩᓀ ᐯᑏ ᔦᘏ ᓂᓂᑏ ᓂ,
20 ᐆᐯᘕᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᕒ ᐊᐦᒐᐃ ᐯᕆ ᔦᑫ ᗐᐊ, ᐊᐦᒐᐃ ᑎᑎ ᐯᑫ ᑎᐣᕈᐢ ᕒ,
21 ᐟᔅᐡ ᐯᘏ ᒍᑕᔦᐟᓂ, ᐩᐟ ᐆᐯᘕᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᓀᐟ ᐟᔅᐡ ᐯᘏ ᐯᑊᒐᐆᒍᒋ ᐅᒋᒋ,
ᓀᐟ ᓂᐅᐟᘏ ᐯᘏ ᐁᐩ ᐯᑊᒐᐅᒍᒋ ᕒ,
22 ᑎᑏ ᐯᔭᘁᔦ ᑕᐩᒉᒌ ᔭᘏ ᑕᒍᑌᑲᒋ, ᐯᕮᐟ ᐁᑌ ᑫᐟ ᘂᑌᐟ ᕒ,
23 ᐁᐩ ᐨᘏᓂᑫ ᔅᑑᐟᐢ ᔭᘏ ᓂᓂᐣᑌᐟ, ᐁᐩ ᐅᑌᑏ ᑌᑏ ᕆ ᓇᐢᓇ ᐧᐊᒋ ᐃᑏ
ᑕᓂᒉᐣ ᐁᐩᓀ ᑕᐋᑌᐟᕈᐨ ᓂ,
24 ᐯᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᒧᔅᐢ ᑑᐊᑎ ᑌᑏᐋ ᐯᔭᐟ ᑫᐟᓂ ᐃᑏ ᐤᒐᑏᒉ ᓂᑌ ᐯᒥᒋ ᑐᓇᘏ
ᐯᘏᔭᓂ ᐡᓂᑕ ᐅᒋᒋ ᔅᐠᐧᐃ ᒉᐟᘏ ᑐᓇᘏ ᑲ,
25 ᐁᔦᑑ ᓀᔭᓀ ᐢᑳᓇᘏ ᐊᐣᐢᒐ ᓇᑌ ᓀᗐ ᑌ ᒥᐠᐧᐃ ᐡᓂᑕ ᔭ ᐅᑏᕐ ᐃᑏ ᓂ
ᒐᐃᑏ ᐯᕆᐁ ᐁᒋ ᓂ,
26 ᐁᑌᘕᐣ ᐯᒥᒋ ᓇᑫ ᐁᐩ ᕆ ᐁᒍᐊᕮ ᐁᑌᘕᐣ ᐯᒥᒋ ᓀᐢ ᕒ, ᓀᔭᓀ
ᐯᒥᒋ ᐅᘕᐣ
27 ᓇᐣᑌᐟ ᒥᐠᐧᐃ ᕒ ᐯᕆᐁ ᐁᒋ ᓂ,
28 ᑌᑏ ᕆ ᑕᐢᓇ ᓂᑌ ᐁᐩ ᒥᐠᐧᐃ ᐊᐦᒐᐃ ᐯᘏᔭᓂ ᐁᒋ ᐧᐊᒋ ᓀᔭᓀ ᔦᑫᑕᐃᐟᓂ
ᐆᐯᘏᔭᓂ ᐅᑲ ᓀ,
29 ᐩᐟ ᐆᐯᘕᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᓂᐅᐟᘏ ᓇᓀᐦ ᐁᒋ ᐯᑎᕈᐟ ᕒ ᑫᑕᐅᑑᐟᔭ ᐃᑏ. ᐆᔭ
ᐃᑏ ᐆᐤᒋ ᐁᐩᓀ,
30 ᕆ ᑕᐢᓇ ᐅᖃᐆ ᑌᑏᐋ ᒥᐠᐧᐃ ᐡᓂᑕ ᐃᑏ ᒥᐠᐧᐃ ᑌᑏᐋ ᐡᓂᑕ ᐃᑏ ᕒ, ᐁᒌ
ᔭᑫᐅᑌᑏ ᒐᑕᐣᘁ ᑕᐣᒋ,
31 ᓀᐟ ᓂᐅᐟᘏ ᒌᐁᐟᓂ ᑌᑏ ᕆ ᑕᐢᓇ ᐅᘏ ᐯᑎᕈᐟᑫ ᑲ ᔭᐆᐟᘁ ᐃᑏ ᐆᔅ?
32 ᑑᐊᑎ ᐟ ᐁᐯᔭᐦ ᕒ, ᐊᔅᐠ ᕒ, ᗐᒍᐨ ᕒ ᐆᐯᑲ ᓂᐅᐟᘏ ᐃᐢᒋ, ᒍᑳ ᓂᐅᐟᘏ
ᑌᑏ ᐆᐯᕆᐁ ᑲ ᓂᐅᐟᘏ ᐁᒋ ᐃᑏ, ᑌᑏ ᑕᐢᓇ ᐆᐸ ᐅᐩ
33 ᑌᑏ ᑎᑎ ᑕᐩᒉᒌ ᐯᔭᘁᔦ ᐅᑲ ᐆᐣᖁᒉ ᑕᒍᑌᑲᒋ ᓂ
34 ᐸᐡᐃᐟᐢ ᔅᑑᐟᐢ ᑑᔦ ᓀᐟ ᐩᐟ ᒍᑕᔦᐟᓂ ᑕᐩᒉᒌ ᔭᘏ ᓂᓂᐣᑌᐟ ᓂ,
35 ᐁᐣᐢᒐᐢ ᐆᐯᓀ ᔅᓂ ᔭᐟᘁ ᐁᒋ ᑎᑎ ᐅᘏ ᐋᑌᐟᕈᐨ ᐃᑊᒐᐃ ᓂᒉᐣ ᐧᐊᒋ ᑏᒉᐣ ᐅᑲ,
36 ᔅ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐃᑊᒐᐃ ᓂᐅᐟᘏ ᐱᓂ ᑫᐟ ᐆᐯᓀ ᐅᓇᒉᘕᐣ ᐁᐣᘂ?
37 ᐩᐟ ᔦᘕᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᑏᘏᔦ ᓀ ᑏᓀᐩᑏ ᓀ ᕒ, ᑏᓂ ᓀ ᕒ ᓂᐅᐟᘏ ᘏᓂᐡᓀ,
38 ᑎᑎ ᐱᓂ ᑫᐟ ᓀᗐ ᕒ ᐅᓇᒉᘕᐣ ᕒ ᐁᐣᘂ,
39 ᓇᑫ ᐁᐩ ᔦᐟᘁ ᕒ ᐁᑌ ᘏᓂᐢᐣᓀ ᑫᐟ ᑏᐟ ᓇᒉᐦ ᐯᘏᓂᐡᓀ ᕒ,
40 ᑎᑎ ᓇᑫ ᐱᓂ ᑫᐟ ᐅᘏᑌ ᓀᐟ ᒧᐟᐢ ᕒ ᐳᐱᘂᐢ ᕒ ᑕᑎᕈᐢ ᓂ ᐯᑲᐆᘂ
ᐅᒋᒋ,

41 ᐸᐡᐃᓯᐢ ᐁᔭᓪ ᐊᐣᐢᑯ ᓂᓂᐣᑌᑳ ᐆᓯ ᐆᐯᔮᑌᐟᑭᐨ ᓂ
42 ᐆᓯX ᓄ ᐊᓪᑯ ᒎᑫᐣ ᐊᓪᑯᐃ ᐯᔪᐟ ᐁᒍ? ᑌᐱᐨ ᐯᔪᐟ ᐁᒍ ᑯᐊᑕᑎ ᓂ,
43 ᐆᓯ ᐆᐯᔑᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᐊᓪᑯᐃᑲ ᑌᐱᐨ ᐯᓂ ᓀ ᓴ ᑲᐅᐟᑫ ᔭᔑᐣ ᔭᐟᓂ? ᑐᐊᑎᐆ
44 ᓂᐅᐟᓅ ᓴ ᑲᐅᐟᑫ ᔑᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᓂ ᓴᓇᓂᐟᔑ ᑫᑫ ᒋᐣᑕ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᑌᒣ ᑕᓂᑫᐣ ᑌᑫ
ᔭᓄ ᐁᑌᐟᒋ ᐧᐅᓐᒍ ᐅᔑᐣ,
45 ᑌᐱᐨ ᐆᓯX ᓴ ᑲᐅᐟᑫ ᐁᒍ ᔭᐟᓂ ᓂᑌ, ᐊᓪᑳᐣᘜ ᓀ ᐯᔪᐟ ᐁᒍ?
46 ᑌᑌ ᓀᐟ ᔭᔑᐣ ᑯᑕᔭᐟᓂ ᑰᔭ ᔭᓄ ᑕᑌᐟᒥᓪ ᐁᐆᓀ; ᐁᐆ ᐨᓅᓂ ᐅᓅ ᓀᐟ
ᐅᓄ ᑰᔭ ᑕᔮᑌᐟᑭᐨ ᑣ.

ᐯᔪᘜᔭ ᓇᐅᑌᓇ ᓀᒋ.

1 ᐁᐆᑑ ᐆᓯ ᑌᑌ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᑣ ᐯᒥᒍᐢᐧᐃ ᑣ ᐆᐯᔑᐣ ᔪᐟᘜ ᓂ ᑑᐊᑎ ᑣ,
2 ᑌᕆᐢᐅᑌᑌ ᑣ ᐸᐡᐃᓯᐢ ᑣ ᒍᓴᐢ ᐯᑕᓄ ᒥᓂᑫ ᑕᑌᐟᒋ,
3 ᐁᐆᓀ ᓀᐟ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᐁᑲᐆᐡ ᐁᑯᑕᒎᐁᐟᓂ ᐁᑯᐆᒍ ᐅᒍᒍ ᑰᑲ ᐆᐯᑫᐟ ᐁᑲ-
ᐆᒍ ᓴᓇ ᐁᐟᘜ ᐁᑯᐊᑎ ᑰᑲ ᐁᑯᐊᑕᑎ ᐃᑌ,
4 ᑫᐟ ᑣᐠ ᐁᐁᐟᑣᒍ ᑌᑌ ᑲ ᑌᑕᒍ ᑕᐣᒍ ᑌᑌ ᐆᐯᑯᒍᑫ ᓂᐟᔪ ᑣ ᑰᑲ ᐁᑌᓄ
ᐁᐣᐢᑯᐡ ᐆᐯᑯ ᓚᒍ ᓀ ᐁᐆ ᑫᐟ ᓂᑑᑌ ᐃᑌ
5 ᓀᐟ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᐆᐯᕓᑯᑌᐁ ᑕᘜ ᑌᑌ ᔭᑲᑌᑌᐟᓀ ᐅᑲ, ᓇᐃ ᓂᐅᐟᓅ ᐯᑎᕆᐟ
ᐯᑫᑫ ᑕᑎᕆᐢ ᐆᐯᘜ ᐸᑌ ᑕᐆᐟᘜ ᐁᐆ ᐁᑫ ᑌᑯᒍ ᑕᐆᑯ ᐆᐯᔮᐁ ᐸᑌ ᒍᐟ ᑌᒣ
ᑕᐟᓅ ᑣ,
6 ᓇᓯᐃ ᐯᑰᓄ ᓬ, ᔪᓴᐟᘜ ᑰᓄ ᐆᓯ ᑣ ᓀᐡ ᑕᐯᒥᓂ ᑫ ᐁᑌᐟᒋ ᓂᑌ ᐆᐱᓂᐁ
ᑕᐣᒍ,
7 ᓇᐟᓂ ᑰᓄ ᑌᑌ ᒎᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᑫ ᓂᒍ, ᒎᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᑫ ᓂᒍ ᐁᑯᑕᒎᐁᐟᓂ ᐧᐊᒍ ᓂᑌ
ᑕᓂᑫᐣ ᓀ,
8 ᑰᑲ ᒎᐅᓂ ᑌᑌ ᒎᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᑫ ᑌᒍ ᐁᑯᑕᒎᐁᐟᓂ ᓂᑌ ᒎᒋ ᓴᓇ, ᐁᐣᐢᑯᐡ ᒎᑲ
ᑲᐅᐟᑫ ᐁᒍ ᐁᑎᓂ X ᐆᐟᐆ ᒎᐅᓂ ᐁᘜᑌ ᐆᒍ ᑣ,
9 ᓂᐅᑫ ᑌᑌᔮ ᔑᐣ ᒎᓀ ᑌᒍ ᐁᑲᑑᓂ ᓴᓇ, ᐁᐣᐢᑯᐡ ᒎᓀ ᐁᒍ ᐁᑎᓂ ᔪᑫ
ᑫᑕ ᑣ,
10 ᑌᑌ ᒎᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᑫ ᐆᒍ ᐁᑯᑕᒎᐁᐟᓂ ᓂᑌ ᓄᒎᒋ ᓴᓇ, ᐁᐣᐢᑯᐡ ᒎᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᑫ
ᐁᒍ ᐁᑎᓂ X ᐅᐟᐆ,
11 ᒎᐁᓀ ᐅᓇᑫᔑᐣ ᓂᒋ ᐁᒍ ᐁᑎᓂ ᒎᓄᐊᓇ ᐁᒍ ᐧᐊᒍ,
12 ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᑯᒍ ᐅᓇᑫᔑᐣ ᐃᐢᒍ ᔭᑌᑫ ᑌ ᐁᑎᓂ ᓇᐣᑌᐟ ᐁᒍ ᐧᐊᒍ ᐁᑎᓂ ᐊᑫ
ᓂᑫᐣ ᐃᑌ ᐅᓇᑫᔑᐣ ᓂᒋ ᐁᒍ ᐧᐊᒍ,
13 ᑰᑲ ᒎᐅᓂ ᑌᕆᐢ ᐅᑌᑌ ᐸᐡᐃᓯᐢ ᑣ ᑕᐧᐊᓅ ᐅᑌᑌ ᐆᒍ ᒎᑲ ᑰᔭ ᐅᒍᒍ,
ᓂᐅᐟᓅ ᐅᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᑫ ᑌᑌ ᐆᐯᕓ ᑕᑎᒎᓀ ᒎᐅᓂ ᐁᔭᓪ ᓂᑕᐆᐣᑌᐟ ᑕᒎᑫᐣ ᐃᑌ ᐃᐢᑯ-
ᑑᓂ ᓂᑕᐅᐣᑌᐟ ᑕᓂᑫᐣ ᓂᑕᐧᐅᑌᐟ ᐊᑕᐧᐅᒍᑌ ᓴᓇ,
14 ᒎᐆᓂ ᑌᕆᐢᐅᑌᑌ ᐸᐡᐃᓯᐢ ᑣ ᑕᐧᐊᓅ ᐅᑌᑌ ᒥᐢᐧᐃ ᐯᑌᑌ ᐆᑌ ᐆᐯᑰᓄ
ᐆᐟᑌᐟ, ᓪ ᔪᐅᐟᘜ ᑌᑌ ᑌᐟ ᐆᒍ ᒎᓄ ᑕᓂᑫᐣ ᐅᑲ, ᒎᑲ ᐅᓇᑫᔑᐣ ᑰᔭ ᐅᒍᒍ,
15 ᒎᐆᓂ ᑌᕆᐢᐅᑌᑌ ᐸᐡᐃᓯᐢ ᑣ ᑕᐧᐸᓅ ᐅᑌᑌ ᑌᒍᐩ ᑰᐁᑫ ᑣ ᓂᐅᑫ ᑣ
ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᘜᑌᑐᑌᐟ ᐁᐣᐢᑯᐡ ᒎᘜᑌ ᐁᒍ ᐆᐟᓅ ᐅᑲ, ᑰᑲ ᐅᑳᐅ ᒎᐅᓂ ᓇᑫᔑᐣ ᐯᐢᒍᓂ
ᒥᒍᐢᐧᐃ ᐁᒍ ᐁᑯᐆᒍ,
16 ᒎᑲ ᑰᔭ ᐅᒍᒍ ᓇᓄᑌᓂ ᑕᐅᒍ ᑌᑌ ᓇᐡ ᐆᑌᐟ, ᑕᑑᓂ ᑣ ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᑯᒍ

ᔭᕽᐟᘉ ᑯᘇ ᐅᑎᑌ ᒧᑕᐅᑌᓇ ᓂᑌ ᐁᐢᘉᓂ ᐊᑎ ᑰᒃ ᓭᐸ ᗴ ᔭᕽᐟᘉ ᑯᘇ ᔨᓯ ᕿᑯ
ᐅᑎᑌ ᒧᑕᓇ ᐅᑌᓇ ᓂᑌ ᐁᔨ ᐅᐢᒧᓂ ᐁᓱᘁ,
17 ᐆᔭ ᐃᑘ ᐆᒍᒧ ᓇᐆᑌ ᐃᑘ ᗴ̇ ᐊᐟᑯᐃ ᓂᒋ ᐁᒧ ᓭᐸ ᗴ̇ ᐆᗴ̇ ᔭᕽᐟᘉ ᑯᘇ
ᓭᐸ ᑘᔪ ᐊᔨᑯ ᗴ̇,
18 ᘊ ᑐᐊᑑᓂ ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᑰᒧ ᐊᐟᓇ ᘇᑌ ᓇᑕᐅᑌᓇ ᓂᑌ ᐁᐢᘉᓂ ᐊᑎ ᑰᒃ
ᐁᑎᓂ ᓇᓯ ᐊᐟᓇᕿ ᕿᑯ ᐅᘇᑌ ᓇᑕᐅᑌᓇ ᓂᑌ ᐁᔨ ᐅᐡᒧᓂ ᐊᑎ,
19 ᐅᔭ ᐃᑘ ᐆᒍᒧ ᓇᐆᑌ ᐃᑘ ᗴ̇, ᐊᐟᑯᐅ ᓂᒋ ᐁᒧ ᐊᐟᓇ ᐆᗴ̇ ᓇᓯ ᐊᐟᓇ ᘇᑌ
ᑘᔪ ᐁᒧ ᗴ̇
20 ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᑰᒧ ᐊᐟᓇ ᘇᑌ ᓇᑕᐅᑌᓇ ᓂᑌ ᐊᐟᓇ ᐅᘇᑌ ᗴ̇, ᓇᓯ ᔦᕿ ᕿᑯ ᗴ̇
ᘇᑌ ᓇᑕᐅᑌᓇ,
21 ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᑰᒧ ᔭᕽᐟᘉ ᑯᘇ ᘇᑌ ᓇᑕᐅᑌᓇ ᓂᑌ ᐁᔨ ᐅᘇᑌ ᗴ̇, ᐁᑎᓂ ᔨᓯ
ᐁᒧ ᗴ̇ ᐯᘇᑌ ᓇᑕᐅᑌᓇ
22 ᔭᕿ ᐅᘇᑌ ᓇᑐᐅᑌᓇ ᓂᑌ ᓂᐅᐟᘓ ᐯᗰᓂ ᗴ̇, ᐁᑎᓂ ᐯᕿ ᕿᑕ ᗴ̇ ᐅᘇᑌ
ᓇᑕᐅᑌᓇ,
23 ᒨᐅᓂ ᑌᖇᐢᐅᑌᑘ ᐸᐡᐃᓯᐢ ᗴ̇ ᑕᐧᐊᘓ ᐅᑌᑘ ᒨᑲ ᘐᔦ ᐅᒧᒧ, ᓇᓯ ᔭᓯ ᑘᕿ
ᐅᑲ ᒨᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᕿ ᐯᕍ ᓇᐅᐟᓂ ᑰᑲ ᓂᐅᐟᘓ ᐯᕿᓯ ᐁᑳᐅᘁ ᐃᑘ, ᐁᐟᘊ ᒨᕿᐣ ᐁᐢᘐ-
ᑕᒨᐃᓂ ᐅᑑᕙ ᗴ̇ ᑎᑎ ᗴ̇ ᓇᒨ ᗴ̇ ᐁᑳᐆᒍᒧ ᓂᑌ ᒨᑲ ᐁᐟᘊ ᐁᓱᘁ ᓂ,
24 ᓈᐅᘁ ᐃᑘ ᑌᑘ ᓇᗜ ᐝᐆᑌᐟ ᗴ̇, ᒨᘐᘉᑘ ᘓ ᑌᒍᒧ ᔫᐊᐃᒧᐠ ᑰᑲ ᑲᒉᐟ ᘉᐟᒧᐠ
25 ᒨᐅᓂ ᑌᖇᐢᐅᑌᑘ ᐸᐡᐃᓯᐢ ᗴ̇ ᑕᐧᐊᘓ ᐅᑌᑘ ᒨᑲ ᘐᔦ ᐅᒧᒧ, ᘐᘉᒧ ᐊᓯᘓ
ᗴ̇ ᒐ+ ᗴ̇ ᑕᐟᑲᐟ ᑲᐅᒍᒧ, ᑰᑲ ᒨᘓᔦᓇ ᓇᓯ ᑘᔪᐃᑘ ᓇ ᑕᓂᑯ ᑕᐣᒧ,
26 ᓂᐣ ᐸᐡᐃᓯ ᓇᘁ ᐃᑘ ᑘᒧ ᓇᓯ ᘐ̇ ᘉᒧ ᔨᓯ ᕿᑯ ᒐ+ ᗴ̇ ᐅᗜ ᑕᐟᑲᐟ ᐁᑯ-
ᑘᒧ ᐁᔨᓇ ᐊᐣᓯᘓ ᑕᐟᑲᐟ ᑕᕐᒧ ᗴ̇ ᐅᒧᒧ,
27 ᒨᐅᓂ ᑌᖇᐢᐅᑌᑘ ᐸᐡᐃᓯᐢ ᗴ̇ ᑕᐧᐊᘓ ᐅᑌᑘ ᒨᑲ ᘐᔦ ᐅᒧᒧ, ᑌᑘ ᘔᐁ
ᑕᐟᑲᐟ ᑯᐅᘉ ᐊᐣᓯᘓ ᐅᐣᘖᕿ ᑘᔪ ᑕᐣᒧ ᑌᑘ ᑕᓂᕿᐣ, ᑰᑲ ᔨᓯ ᑌᑘ ᒋᐁ ᒍᑘ ᗴ̇ ᓇᓯ
ᑘᔪᐃᑘ ᗴ̇ ᓇ ᑕᓂᑯ ᑕᐣᒧ,
28 ᐁᔨ ᕿᓯ ᒨᓯ ᘇᑌ ᑌᑘ ᑘᔪ ᐆᒍᒧ ᑕᓂᕿᐣ ᑰᑲ ᒨᘓᔦ ᐧᐊᘓ ᗴ̇, ᐅᐢᒧᓂ ᗴ̇
ᓇ ᑕᓂᑯ ᑕᐣᒧ,
29 ᒨᐅᓂ ᑌᖇᐢᐅᑌᑘ ᐸᐡᐃᓯᐢ ᗴ̇ ᑕᐧᐊᘓ ᐅᑌᑘ ᒨᑲ ᘐᔦ ᐅᒧᒧ, ᐳᐯᘁᐢ ᐆᐯ-
ᘔᐁ ᐅᐟᘓ ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᑘᔪ ᑕᐣᒧ ᐆᐯᘔᐁ ᑘᔪ ᐆᐟᘓ ᗴ̇,
30 ᐁᑯᑑᓂ ᗴ̇, ᒨᓈ ᐯᐨᘓᓂᕿ ᑭᑕ ᓂ ᓂᑌ ᐆᐯᐟ, ᐳᐯᘁᐢ ᐆᐯᒋᐁ ᒋᐟᘓ ᐧᐊᒧ
ᐃᑘ ᓂ,
31 ᑰᑲ ᒧᐁᑌᐟᕮ ᔭᐅᐟᘁ ᒨᔭᘉᔦ ᘇᑌ ᐁᔨ ᑌᑘ ᐳᐯᘁᐢ ᐆᐯᒋᐁ ᐁᐁᐟᘓ ᐆᐯ-
ᐢᕿᑭ ᐆᒍᒧ ᐁᑯᕬᐟᔭ,
32 ᐁᔨᓇ ᒨᓈ ᕿᓯ ᓇᐟᕿᐣ ᐆᒍᒧ,
33 ᓇᘐᕿ ᐅᑌᑘ ᓇᘐᒋ ᐢᒧᓂ ᐯᐢᕿᑭ ᐆᒍᒧ, ᐊᐟᑯ ᒉᐣᑎ ᐯᐢᒧᓂ ᑯᘇ ᕮᓯ ᘐᑌᐟ
ᐅᒧᒧ,
34 ᐁᒨᒧ ᐳᐯᘁᐢ ᗴ̇, ᑌᑘ ᐆᔭ ᑕᐣᒧ ᗴ̇, ᑌᖇᐢ ᐅᑌᑘ ᗴ̇ ᒨᕍ ᐆᐯᘉᑯ
ᐧᐊᒧ ᓇᐃ ᐆᐯᒋᐁ ᐆᒍᒧ, ᓇᐃ ᘁᗰᐣ ᐁᐟᘇᓇᕿ ᑕᐅᑌᐟᘔᐠ ᐧᐊᒧ ᗴ̇, ᓇᐃ ᒨᔭᕽᐟᘉ
ᑯᘇ ᔨᓯ ᐆᐯᑐᐟᘐᐢ ᐁᐣᐢᑯᑭ ᔦᐅᑯ ᐅᘓ ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᐅᕍ ᐆᐯᕍ ᐅᗰᑎ ᐆᒍᒧ,
35 ᐁᔨᓇ ᐅᑌᐟᔫ ᑌᑘ ᑘᔪ ᐆᐯᘉᒧ ᓂᐅᕿ ᓂᐅᓂᐟ, ᓂ ᐅᓇ ᓇᐧᐅᐟᓂ ᐧᐊᒧ,
ᐁᐯᐟ ᐯᘉᒧ ᐅᘓ ᓭᑭᔭᐊᐢ ᐯᘉᒧ ᐅᕍ ᒨᐅᓂ ᐁᑎᓂ ᐊᐟᓇ ᗴ̇ ᔭᕽᐟᘉ ᑯᑭ
ᓇᓂᓯ ᗴ̇ ᐯᒋᐁ ᐅᐟᘓ ᓂ,

36 ᐁᐟᕆ ᐁᑲᒎᐁᑳᔨ ᑎᑎ ᐅᑌᐟᐊ ᐅᑲ ᑌᒉ ᑑᐅ ᑕᑭᓇ ᑭᑌᘏ ᑕᑐᒍ ᐧᐊᒍ,
37 ᐁ ᗰᔦᓴᒉᐨ ᗰᔦᓴᒉᐨ ᓂᐣ ᐳᐯᘍᐢ ᐆᐯᑭᐁ ᒋᐟᘏ ᓂ ᐅᒉᐟᘍ, ᐅᑌᒉ ᒉᘇ
ᐆᐯᘎᑯ ᒣᓚ ᑕᐃᑯᐟ, ᕳ, ᐸᑯ ᑯᐢᐸ ᐯᐞᑫᑭ ᐁᑫᐟᓂ ᑫᔨ ᐅᑯᓂ ᒉᔭᔨ ᑫᐢᓂ
ᐧᐊᒍ ᓂᐢᒣᐣ ᑰᑳ ᐁᑯᓂᒣᐣ ᐃᒉ ᓂ,
38 ᐁᒎᒍ ᑑᐅ ᒉᑰᘉ ᐁᐢᑐᒉᘎᓂ ᐁᒍ,
39 ᓚ ᐁᑲᒎᐁᑳᔨ ᐁᑎᓂ ᒎᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒣ ᐱᔨ ᓚ ᓂᓂᔭ ᐸ ᔩᘉ ᐁᑲᑑᓂ ᐁᔭ
ᐨᘏᓂᑫ ᐅᗯ ᕆ ᓴᑲᒎᐟᓚ ᐃᒉ ᐅᒍᒍ.

ᐯᔭᘎᓭ ᓇᐅᒉᓇ ᘎᐣᑭ.

1 ᔭᔨ ᔭᓴᐟᘎ ᑰᘉ ᐅᘏ ᘎᓂᔭ ᐁᔭᑑ ᐯᗰᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᓭᘉ ᓂᓂᐣᑌᐟ ᔭᓴᐟᘎ ᑰᘉ
ᑲᒉᐟᓚ ᑕᓭᐟᓂ ᐅᑲ,
2 ᔭᔨ ᐆᐯᘍᐢ ᑑᐊᑎ ᑎᑎ ᐅᑌᐟᐊ ᐁᑲᒎᐟᓚ ᐆᓴ? ᐁᐟᕆ ᐁᑲᒎᐁᒉᔨ ᑌᒉ ᗰᑎ
ᓇᓭᘍᐟᑌᐟ ᗯ ᐁᐟᑫ ᒣᑯ ᐧᐊᒍ ᐃᒉ
3 ᑫᒍ ᐅᒍᐯᐨ ᑫ ᒋᑕᐆ ᐯᗰᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᐁᓇᓂᒍ ᓭᘉ ᓂᓂᐣᑌᐟ ᑯᑕᓭᐟᓂ ᕳ, ᐊᐨ-
ᑯᐆ ᑎᑎ ᐅᑌᐟᐊ ᒍᓂᒣᐨ ᐊᐨᑯᐃ ᘉᑌ ᓇᓂᒣᐨ ᕳ, ᓂ ᓇᐅᒍᒉ ᕳ ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔭ ᐁᑯ-
ᒎᐁᒍᓂ,
4 ᔭᔨ ᐆᐯᘍᐢ ᑑᐊᑎ ᐁᑌᑫᐅᐟᓂ ᐁᔭᓚ ᑌᒉ ᗰᑎ ᑕᒎᐁᒎᐊ ᐃᒉ,
5 ᔨᔨᓚ ᑌᒉ ᐞᑯ ᓂᓂᐣᑌᐟ ᐅᒍᒍ ᔨ **X** ᐃᐞᒍ ᐁᒍ ᑕᑎ, ᑌᒉ ᐞᑯ ᑕᓂᑭᐊ
ᐅᒍᒍ,
6 ᑌᒉ ᐁᐟᑌᓚ ᐁᐟ ᑫᓇᑌ, ᕆ ᑫᓇᑌ ᐅᘉ ᑯᐊᑕᑎ ᑑᐆᒣᐠ ᓂᑌ ᑕᒉᐧᐅᐟᗰᐨ ᓴᓇ,
ᑎᑎ ᐅᑌᐟᐊ ᐅᗯ ᒍᓂᒣᐨ ᐧᐊᒍ ᑰᑳ ᓇᐣᑌᔨ ᐃᒉ ᘍ,
7 ᐁᐣᐞᑯᑭ ᐸᒉ ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᐸᒉ ᕮ ᐁᐟᑫᓇᑌ, ᐁᐣᐞᑯᑭ ᐅᑌᒉ ᐃᐞᑯᑑᓂ ᐅᑌᒉ
ᕮ ᐁᐟᑫᓇᑌ ᕳ ᐅᒍᒍ, ᓇᐃ ᐅᓂᓂᑫ ᓂ ᐅᐟᑌᐟᘉᐟ ᐅᒍᒍ, ᓇᐃ ᐅᑌᒉ ᐯᐨ ᐸᑕᐁᒣᐨ
ᑕᐣᒍ ᓇᐃ ᑌᒉ ᐆᐣᘒᒣ ᐁᔭ ᑕᐣᒍ ᕳ,
8 ᑎᑎ ᐅᑌᐟᐊ ᓚᗯ ᑭᑌᘏ ᒎᐅᓂ ᑲ,
9 ᐁᔭᑑ ᑌᒉ ᗰᑎ ᐃᐞᑯᑑᓂ ᘍᐢ ᒎᘉᓂᐟᘎ ᒎᐁᐟᑌᐟ ᐅᑲ ᒎᒋᐁ ᐁᐁᐟᘏ ᐅᑲ ᕳ,
ᔨᔨ ᐆᐟᘍ ᓚ ᑌᒉ ᐅᑌᐟᐊ ᒎᕮᑕᓂᒣᐣ ᐅᒍᒍ
10 ᐁᔭᑑ ᐞᑯ ᐆᐱᓂᐁ ᐃᒉ, ᐁᑌ ᐅᘉ ᑌᒉ ᗰᑎ ᑯᐊᑕᑎ ᕳ, ᐁᑌᓚ ᐁᐟ
ᕮᑕᓂᒣᐣ ᕳ,
11 ᐳᐯᘍᐢ ᐁᐟᕆ ᐃᒉ ᑕᐣᒍ ᓂᓂᐣᑌᐟ ᐅᒍ ᑌᒉ ᐞᑯ ᑕᓭᓂᑭᐊ ᐅᑲ,
12 ᓇᐃ ᐆᐣᘒᒣ ᐅᐞᒍᓂ ᑕᔭᑯ ᓚ ᓇᐃ ᓴᗰᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᐆᐣᘒᒣ ᓂᐅᐟᘏ ᘉᑕᓂᑎᐁᓚ
ᐃᒉ ᐅᒍᒍ,
13 ᑰᑳ ᐁᑎᓂ ᓇᐣᑌᔨ ᐅᘍᐢ ᓴᑫᔨ ᐊᘎ ᓂᑌ ᓂᐅᐟᘏ ᓭᑫᐟᓂ ᐅᒍᒍ,
14 ᑎᑎ ᐅᓂ ᒉᔨ ᓂᐅᐟᘏ ᐅᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒣ ᘉ ᐅᑌᐟᐊ ᓂᐅᑫ ᒍᓂᒣᐨ ᐅᒍ ᓴᒉ ᔭᐠᘎ
ᐅᑌᐟᐊ ᐅᑌᒉ ᐅᑲ, ᐁᑯᐆᐣᘎ ᓂᑌ ᓇᐣᑌᔨ ᒍᓂᒣᐨ ᐅᒍᒍ,
15 ᐳᐯᐨ ᑕᐣᓭᐟ ᐆᐟᔭ ᒎᐁᐟᓂ ᐯᐢᕳ ᐸᑯ ᗰᔦᓴᒉᐨ ᓭᐸᓇ ᓇᑌᐟᔭ ᑲᑕᒍᐟᓚ ᑌ
(ᐃᐞᑯᑑᓂ ᑰᒍ ᑎᑎ ᑌᕋᔨ ᑲ ᔭᐟᘎ ᓂᑌ ᔩᘉᓭᑌᒍ ᐧᐊᒍ)
16 ᐅᑌᐟᐊ ᕳᑎᐁ ᓂᓂᑫ ᓇᑌ ᑌ ᑫᒍ ᘍᐢ ᘍᑌᐟ ᐅᒍᒍ,
17 ᐁᑎᓂ ᐯᑰᘉᑫ ᒋᑌ ᓂᑌ ᓚᔨ ᐯᑰᘉ ᔭᔨ ᓚᔨ ᔭᐟᕳ ᐅᑲ ᓂᑕᐧᐊᔭ ᓴᓇ
18 ᐁᑎᓂ ᐁᒉᑫᑫ ᐁᘉᑯᐣᑕ ᓂᑌ ᐁᓭᐨ ᓂᐧᐊᕮ ᓴᓇ ᐯᔦᐁ ᔭᐟᕳ ᐅᑲ,

19 ᐁᐳ ᐨᘛᓂᑫ ᗰᐠᐧᐃ ᐯᔭᐟ ᑫᐟᓂ ᑌ, ᐁᐳ ᗰᐠᐧᐃ ᐯᔭᐟ ᐁᐟᕓ ᓂᑌ ᙕ ᐆᐯᑲ
ᕓᓴ ᐅᒍᒍ,
20 ᓂᐅᐟᘛ ᐳᐅᑑᐧᐅᐟᑭᐨ ᘛᐁᑫ ᙕ ᐨᘛᐤᑫ ᙕ ᘓᐧᐅᐟᑌᐟ ᓴᓇ,
21 ᐁᐳᑑ ᑌᑘ ᐆᐤᘒᒉ ᑭᑌᘛ ᑕᐤᒍ ᐧᐊᒍ, ᓂᐅᐟᘛ ᓂ ᒉᐟᘛ ᐅᘛ ᑑᐆ ᐅᕍᐤ ᑌᑘ
ᐁᑯᐤᘄ ᑭᑌᘛ ᐃᑘ, ᑬ ᐁᒍᑘᐟᘓ ᐧᐊᒍ ᐃᑘ ᐅᒍᒍ,
22 ᓂᐅᐟᘛ ᐁᐳ ᐨᘛᓂ ᐢᑯ ᓴᐟᘛ ᐃᑘ ᓂᑌ ᐁᐤᐢᑯᑏ ᕠᓇ ᐃᑘ, ᑯᐆᑲ ᐯᗰᒍᐠᐧᐃ
ᐆᐱᑲ ᓂᒉᐤ ᐆᐯᐆᐟᘓ ᘄ ᐁᐳ ᐨᘛᓂ ᐢᑯ ᒉᐟᘛ ᐃᑘ ᐅᒍᒍ,
23 ᐁᐳᑑ ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᑰᒍ ᐁᒎᒍ **X** ᐡᕮ ᐁᒍ ᐆᙕ ᔭᘛ ᙕ ᐁᒍ ᒎᐁᐟᓂ ᓂᑌ
ᐯᑑᖹ ᓴᓇ.
24 ᑌᑘ ᑕᐧᐊᘛ ᑕᐤᒍ, ᐳᐯᘓᐣ ᐁᐟᑬ ᐃᑘ ᑕᐤᒍ ᙕ ᓂᓂᐤᑌᐟ ᐅᒍᒍ, ᘄᐟ ᒍᑎᐁ
ᐢᑯ ᑕᐅᐟᘛ ᙕ ᐁᐳ ᐅᘛᑌ ᓂᐅᐟᘛ ᐯᗰᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᑕᓂᑏᐊ ᐅᑲ,
25 ᐁᒎᒍ ᐁᐳ ᒍᓂᒉᐢ ᐅᘺ ᐁᑲᒎᐁᑘᐟ ᓂ,
26 ᐁᐳᘄ ᐁᒎᒍ **X** ᓂ ᐅᓂᐟ ᘄ ᓇᒉᐢ ᑕᒎᐯᐟᓂ ᓂᑌ ᐁᓴᐢ ᐅᕍᐤ ᑑᑌᐟ
ᓴᓇ, ᑯᕠ ᐁᓇᓂᒍ ᐳᐟ ᑭᑕ ᑕᒎᐁᐟᓂ ᓂᑌ ᐆᑐᖹ ᓴᓇ,
27 ᘖᘁᑌᐟᘄ ᓴᐣᕍᐤ ᓂᐟᘛ ᐅᘛ ᓂᓂᔭ ᑬᐟ ᓂᐟᘛ ᐅᕍᐤ ᓂᐤᑎ ᙕ ᐁᐳ ᑫᐟ
ᑌᑘᑦ ᐯᔭᐟ ᓇᐃᔭ ᐅᒍᒍ,
28 ᐃᑊᒍᓂ ᑌᑘ ᐟ ᑭᐁ ᒉᑯ ᐁᓴᐢ ᑌᘄᓂ ᙔᐠ ᑘᐟᖹ ᐅᒍᒍ,
29 ᐁᐳ ᐨᘛᓂᑫ ᑌᑘ ᑭᑌᘛ ᑕᐤᒍ ᐅᖹᐅ ᑯᐁᑕᓂ ᓴ ᐅᑌᘓ ᐃᑘ ᐧᐊᒍ,
ᓴ ᓂᐤᑎ ᐃᑘ ᙕ ᒍᐤ ᑯᒍ ᐅᘛ ᓇᐃᖇ ᐧᐊᒍ ᙕ, ᔭᑫ ᓇᘄᐢ ᑯᑲ ᐁᐳ ᐨᘛᓂᑫ
ᐅᐟᑌᘛᐟ,
30 ᐁᐳᑑ ᑯᒍᑫ ᒍᑘ ᑌᑘᑦ ᐯᔭᐟ ᐯᒍᑌᔭ ᑲᑌᑘᐟᘄ ᐧᐊᒍ ᐁᐳᑑ ᐅᑌᐟᑦ
ᐅᑌᑘ ᑕᘖᐠ ᐧᐊᒍ ᑌᑘᑦ ᐯᔭᐟ ᑯᒍᑫ ᐆᐤᘒᒉ ᓇᘄᐢ ᙕ ᓂᐤᑎ ᘄ ᙕ ᓇᐃᔭ
ᑲᑌᑘᐟᘄ ᐅᒍᒍ,
31 ᐁᐳᑑ ᔭᑫᐅᑌᑘ ᘄᐟᘁ ᑕᐳᐁ ᘄ ᐆᐯᘓᑯ ᐅᑌᐟᑦ ᓂᓂᑫ ᐆᘛ ᐯᗰᒍᐠᐧᐃ
ᐁᑌᕍᐤ ᓂᓂᐤᑌᐟ ᐅᑲ,
32 ᐅᓂ ᔭᘄᓴ ᗰᐁᙔ ᘓᗰᐤ ᘛ ᑑᐅᒉᐠ ᐯᑐ ᘁᑭ ᑌ ᐯᐃᐤᘄᕮᕠ ᐯᑫ ᑘᑫ
ᙕ, ᐁᐳ ᐅᘛᑌ ᐟᓂ ᑲᗰᓂ ᒍᓂᒉᐢ ᑫᑕᐅᑐᐟᔭ,
33 ᐁᐳ ᑫᐟ ᒎᐅᓂ ᑎᑎ ᐅᑌᐟᑦ ᐁᑲᒎᐟᘄ ᑌ ᓴᐨᘛᓂ ᑫ ᑲᗰᓂ ᒍᓂᒉ ᑫᑕ-
ᐅᑐᐟᔭ ᙕ,
34 ᐁᐟᑬ ᐁᑲᒎᐁᑘᐟ ᑌᑘ ᑑᐆ ᑕᕠᓇ ᐁᐳ ᒍᓂᒉᐢ ᐅᘺ ᐆᐯᑭᐁ ᐧᐊᒍ ᐃᑘ,
35 ᔭ ᙕ ᓂ ᙕ ᐯᑕᐅᘓᐟᒉᐢ ᑯᑲ ᓴᔭᘄᓴ ᐯᐅᐟᒉᐢ ᐧᐊᒍ ᐃᑘ,
36 ᑯᑲ ᐁᐳ ᐨᘛᓂᑫ ᐅᘛ ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᑯᒍ ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔭ ᐃᑘ ᔭᑫᐅᑌᑘ ᑯᒍ ᐃᑘ
ᙕ ᓴᘄ ᐅᐳ ᐁᐳ ᐅᘛ ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔭ,
37 ᑌᑘ ᒍᐊ ᐯᐨᘛᓂᑫ ᘄᐟ ᐁᑯᑕᘄ ᐅᑫᐟ ᑌᑘᑦ ᐯᔭᐟ ᐨᘛᓂᑫ ᐯᑯᑕᘄ ᐧᐊᒍ,
38 ᑕᐅ ᐨᘛᓂᑫ ᙔᐤ ᓇᑌᒍᐣ ᐅᘺ ᑌᑘ ᑕᑫᕠᐟᓴ ᙕ, ᑕᓴᑕ ᓂ ᙕ, ᗰᐠᐧᐃ
ᘁᓇᑕ ᙕ, ᗰᐠᐧᐃ ᑌᑘᑦ ᘁᓇᑕ ᙕ ᒍᐊ ᘛᙔ ᓴᐃᔭ ᐅᕍᐤ,
39 ᙔᐤ ᓇᑌᑘᐣ ᘛᑌ ᐆᐯᑭᐁ ᐅᘺ ᑫᑕᐅᑎᐟᔭ ᐃᑘ ᐯᔭᐟ ᓇᐃᔭ ᑌ ᑬ ᐁᑯ-
ᑕᐤᘄ ᐧᐊᒍ
40 ᐁᐳ ᐨᘛᓂᑫ ᓇᑌᑘ ᐁᑘᑭᑫ ᓇᑌ ᐅᒍᒍ, ᐁᐤᐢᑯᑏ ᒡᑯᑘᒉ ᐁᐤᐢᑯᑏ ᑬ
ᓇᒉᐢ ᐅᒍᒍ,
41 ᗰᐠᐧᐃ ᓇᑫ ᐊᐤᐢᑯ ᕋᐣ ᑕᐟᘛ ᐧᐊᒍ ᐁᐤᐢᑯᑏ ᒡᑯᑘᒉ ᐧᐊᒍ, ᐁᐤᐢᑯᑏ ᑬ
ᓇᒉᐢ ᐅᒍᒍ,

42 ᐯᑕᐒᐟᓂ ᐁᔭ ᐨᓄᓂᑫ ᒎᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᓇᐃᔭ ᐘᒍ ᐁᑯᑑᐟᔭ ᐃᑌ ᓀ,
43 ᑎᑎ ᑫᑕᐅᑑᐟᔭ ᕊ ᑰᐱ ᑫᐟᓂ ᐊᐢᑯᐆ ᐁᑌᐃ ᓂᓂᔭ ᐘᒍ ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔭ ᓂ
ᓂᑌ ᓴᐅᐱᐟᓂ ᐘᒍ ᐁᔭᓀ ᑌᑌ ᒥᑎ ᑑᓴ ᐯᑰᐱ ᐁᑌᐤᒐ ᐅᐟᓄ ᐃᑌ ᓂ,
44 ᐁᔭᓀ ᐯᑲ ᓯᐁᑑᒡᑌ ᓇᐃᔭ ᓄᒎᒉ ᐃᑌ ᑌ, ᐁᔭᑑ ᓇᐃᔭ ᐘᒍ,
45 ᐊᐢᑯᐃ ᐁᓄᐊᓇ ᐆᔭ ᐁᒍ ᐆᓯ? ᐯᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐃᐨᑯᑑᓂ ᐯᓄᐊᓇ ᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ
ᐁᒍ ᐊᔭᑯ ᐨᓄᓂ ᑕᐅᑌᐟᑐ ᐆᐯᒉᑌᓂ ᐅᑲ,
46 ᐯᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᓂᓂᔭᑌ ᐯᓄᐊᓇ ᓴᑲᓂᓀ ᑌ ᐯᑲ ᑿᓄᑌᒉᐤ ᐘᒍ,
47 ᐅᐟᒥ ᐁᑲᒎᐁᑌᐟ ᓀᐟ ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᐯᓄ ᐅᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐁᒍ ᐊᔭᑯ ᐅᒍᒍ,
48 ᑯᑲ ᐁᔭ ᐯᓄᐊᓇ ᐯᓄᓴᓀ ᓯ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐃᓄ ᓂᐅᕆ ᐃᑌ ᑌᒉᐤ ᓂᑌ,
49 ᐃᐨᑯᑑᓂ ᐯᓄᐊᓇ ᐆᐯᐃᐟᓀᒡ ᕊ ᑌᑌ ᒥᑎ ᐆᐯᐟ ᑫᐤ ᕊ ᒥᐁ ᑑ ᓴᑕ ᕊ,
50 ᐯᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐁᔭ ᐨᓄᓂᑫ ᐯᓄᐅᓇ ᓴᑲᓂᓀ ᐃᑌ ᓴᓄᓂᒉᐤ ᐃᑌ ᕊ
ᓂᕆ ᐘᒍ,
51 ᐯᑰᐱ ᐅᓄ ᕋᓴᐤᒡᒍᐠ ᕊ, ᑕᐘᓄ ᐅᑌᑌ ᐆᐯᓀ ᓂᓴᓂᐟᕋ ᕊ, ᐁᓴᐢ ᐆᐤᖶᒉ
ᑭᑌᓄ ᑕᐤᒍ ᕊ ᑕᘔᐠ ᕊ.

ᐯᔭᕋᓴ ᓇᐅᑌᓇ ᓯᓰᑯ.

1 ᐁᔭᑌ ᓂᐅᐟᓄ ᐅᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐅᑌᓇ ᐁᑌᑌᑫ ᓵᐤᑎ ᐁᑌ ᑲᐊᐟᑲᓂ ᑕᔫᐟᕊ ᑲᓂ
ᐊᓂᕆ ᓴᑲᑌᓂᓀ ᐅᑲ ᓴᘔᐤ ᐍᑌᐟ ᓂ,
2 ᓯᓯᑯ ᐆᔭ ᑕᐤᒍ ᓯᓯᑯ ᐆᔭ ᑕᐤᒍ ᐃᑌ ᓂ ᕊ,
3 ᐆᔭ ᑕᐤᒍ ᐃᑌ ᐁᑌ ᑲᐊᐟᑲᓂ ᑕᔫᐟᕈ, ᑯᑲ ᐨᑲᐁᖶᐣ ᐁᔭ ᐅᑲ ᑕᔫᐟᕊ ᐃᑌ ᓂ,
4 ᐁᑰ ᐆᔭ ᑕᐤᒍ ᑲᐊᐟᑲᓂ ᕊ ᐨᑲᐁᖶᐣ ᕊ ᕋᒍ ᔭᐟ ᓴ ᑐᔫᐟᕊ ᓂ,
5 ᑲᓂ ᐊᓂᕆ ᐸᓇᑕᐅᑌᒍᒎ ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᑕᑭᐍᐣ ᓂ,
6 ᐍᑭ ᓀᓂᐟ ᒍᓂᒉᑑ ᒥᒍᐠᐃ ᐁᐤᐨᑯᑭ ᑑᐊᑎ ᓂ ᐁᒎᒍ ᑲᓂ ᐊᓂᕆ ᓂᓂᔭᐆ
ᐁᔭᓀ ᐯᓄ ᓂᒎᑌᐟ,
7 ᐁᔭᑑ ᐁᔭ ᐁᑌᑌᑫ ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᓂᐃᐤᑌᐟ ᐆᐯᑲᐊᐟᑲᓂ ᓯᑕᔭᑯ ᓂ ᕊ,
8 ᐆᔭ ᑕᐤᒍ ᐃᑌ ᐆᔭ ᑕᐤᒍ ᘔᐤ ᑯᐊᑕᑎ ᓂ ᐨᑲᐁᖶᐣ ᒎᓄᓂᑲᕀ ᒎᑲᐊᐟᑲᓂ
ᓇᑌᕈᒡ ᐅᔭ ᓀ,
9 ᐆᔭ ᑕᐤᒍ ᐃᑌ ᑯᑕᓴᐟᓂ ᐁᑯᐧᐅᕋ ᓂᑌ ᒎᓂ ᒎᑲ ᕊ, ᒎᐆᓂ ᕊ ᐅᑲ ᑎᓂᐟᕋ
ᐃᑌ ᐅᒍᒍ, ᓇᐟᓂ ᑰᐱ ᘔᐤ ᑑᐟᑌᐟ ᐁᓴᐢ ᓇᐃ ᓇᐅᐟᓂ ᒎᐁᑎᑲ,
10 ᑰᐱ ᘔᐤ ᑕᐍᑌᑳ ᑲᓂ ᐊᓂᕆ ᓂᓂᔭ ᓂ, ᐁᔭ ᐁᑌᑌᑫ ᓴᓄ ᓴᑕᐅᐱᐟᓂ ᓂ,
ᓴᐟ ᑰᐱ ᓂᑕᐃᐤᑌᐟ ᑭᐤᑕ ᑕᑎᓂᓀ ᓂ ᕊ,
11 ᐅᖶᐆ ᐃᐨᑯᑑᓂ ᐁᑌᑌᑫ ᔭᓄ ᓂᓂᐤᑌᐟ, ᐯᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐯᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᒎᑲ ᐅᑕᐊᑎᐤᕋ
ᐊᑕᑎ ᕊ,
12 ᐁᑰ ᐆᐯᘔᐤ ᑑᐊᑎ ᐁᐟᒥ ᐁᑲᒎᐁᑌᐟ ᒎᑲᑌᐣᔭ ᐃᑌ,
13 ᐁᔭᓀ ᐯᐅᐧᐅᒍ ᐊᐦᑯᐃ ᐨᓄᓂᑫ ᑌᑌᔪ ᐯᔭᐟ ᓇᐃᔭ ᐘᒍ ᑫᑕᐅᑑᐟᔭ
ᐃᑌ ᓀ,
14 ᓂᐅᐟᓄ ᐅᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᑌᑌᔫ ᐃᐨᑯᑑᓂ ᓂᓂ ᘔᐤ ᐍᒡᔭ ᓵᐤᑎ ᐁᓴᐢ ᐅᘔᐤ ᐍᒡᔭ
ᐅᐎ ᓀᐟ ᐁᑫᐟᓂ ᐯᓄᐊᓇ ᐆᐯᐦᑯᐃᑌ,
15 ᐁᐤᐨᑯᑭ ᘔᐤ ᓯᓯᑯ ᓯᐦᐸ ᕈ ᐯᐦᑯᐃᐊ, ᒥ ᐁᐤᐨᑯᑭ ᓯᐦᐸ ᓇᑫ ᐯᐦᑯᐃᑯ ᒥ
ᐁᐤᐨᑯᑭ ᓯᐦᐸ ᐁᐤᐨᑯᑭ ᐯᐦᑯᐃᐊ ᐯᑰᐱ ᐅᕆᐟ ᐍᒡᔭ ᓂ ᕊ,

16 ᐁᐅᑑ ᐁᐅ ᐁᑎᐊᓇ ᓴᑦᐸ ᓯᓯᔪ ᑫᐟᓂ ᓂ ᐁᐅ ᑎᑌ ᓇᕆᐟᓂ ᓯᓯᔪ ᓴᑦᐸ
ᕼ ᐯᕙ ᓂ

17 ᐁᑯᓄᕴ ᐁᐅ ᐁᑎᐊᓇ ᓇᑫ ᑫᐟᓂ ᓴᑦᐸ ᓇᑫ ᕼ ᐯᕙ ᙳ,

18 ᑯᑳ ᐁᑎᓂ ᐁᓐᐨᑯᑭ ᓴᑦᐸ ᑫᐠᓂ ᓂ ᐅᔭᑎ ᐅᐟᕙ ᐯᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᓴᑦᐸ ᐁᔦᐝ
ᑧᒍ ᓂ,

19 ᐁᐅ ᐅᑽᐅ ᒐ ᐯᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐁᐅ ᑌᑘ ᑲ ᓂᕮ ᓂ ᓴᑎᐊᓇ ᐆᐯᑌᖇᐟ ᐁᑰ ᓴᕍᐣ
ᓇᑕ·ᐅᐟᓂ ᔦᑘᒉᐣ

20 ᐁᐅᓀ ᐁᐅ ᐁᑎᐊᓇ ᓀᕓ ᓴᑦᐸ ᓯᓯᔪ ᑫᐟᓂ ᕼ ᓯᓯᔪ ᔭᑎ ᓂᓂᔪ ᑯᔦᐟᓂ ᓂ
ᙳ, ᓴ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᓴᑦᐸ ᓯᓯᔪ ᓭᑊᑯᐃᐊ ᓂ, ᐁᒨᒍ ᐁᐅ ᕼ ᓯᓯᔪ ᐁᓇᐃᐢᓇ ᓂ,

21 ᐯᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᔦᕍᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᐆᐣᑿᒉ ᕑᑎ ᑘᕴ, ᓴᑎᐊᓇ ᑘᐟ ᐨᑯ ᐃᑘ ᐅᑲ ᐁᐟᕼ
ᐁᑯᑘᕴ ᐁᐅᓀ ᓀᐟ ᐨᑯ ᐅᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐊᒨᐢᒍ ᐅᒍᒍ, ᑘᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐯᑰᕆ ᓂᑕ-
ᓂᑎ+ ᙳ

22 ᐁᐅ ᐁᑎᐊᓇ ᓴᑦᐸ ᓇᑫ ᑫᐟᓂ ᔭᑎ ᓂᓂᔭ ᙳ ᑑᐊᑎ ᙳ, ᓴ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᓴᑦᐸ
ᓇᑫ ᓭᑊᑯᐃᔪ ᓂ ᐁᒨᒍ ᐁᐅ ᓇᐟ ᕼ ᓇᑫ ᐁᑫᐢᓂ

23 ᐯᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᔦᕍᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᐆᐣᑿᒉ ᕑᑎ ᑘᕴ ᓴᑎᐊᓇ ᑘᐟ ᐨᑯ ᐃᑘ ᐅᑲ ᐁᐟᕼ
ᐁᑯᑘᕴ ᐁᐅᓀ ᓀᐟ ᐨᑯ ᐅᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐊᒨᐢᒍ ᐅᒍᐢᒍ ᑘᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐯᑰᕆ ᓂᑕᓂᑎ+ ᙳ,

24 ᐁᐅᑑ ᐁᐅ ᐁᑎᐊᓇ ᓴᑦᐸ ᐁᓐᐨᑯᑭ ᑫᐟᓂ ᔭᑎ ᓂᓂᔭ ᑑᐊᑎ ᙳ, ᓴ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ
ᓂᐣ ᓴ ᒨᑎᓂ ᐃᑘ, ᓀᐟ ᓂᓂᕴ ᐃᑘ ᐁᐅ ᐃᐟᙵ ᙳ, ᓀᐟ ᐁᑎᔪᐃᓇ ᐅᑲ ᐃᑘ, ᐁᑫ-
ᑘᐟᓂ ᙳ ᐁᑯᑌᐢᔭ

25 ᑘᑎ ᑘᐢᕼᒐ ᙳ ᐁᐅᓀ ᑘᓴᑦᐸ ᓂ ᐅᔭᑎ ᐁᓇᑘᐟ ᓂ, ᐁᒨᒍ ᕼ ᑘᑊᑯᐃᐊ ᓀᐟ
ᑘᕙ ᑫᑘᐟᓂ ᐁᐅᓀ

26 ᐯᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᔦᕍᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᓴᑎᐊᓇ ᑘᐟ ᑘᒍ ᐃᑘ ᓀᐟ ᐅᑲ ᐁᑎᔪᐢᓇ ᐃᑘ ᐁᐅ
ᐁᑫᐢᓂ ᙳ, ᓀᐟ ᓂᐅᑫ ᓂᓂᔪ ᐃᑘ, ᑯᑳ ᐁᐅ ᐁᐢᙳ ᐁᐅ ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔭ ᐆᓴ?

27 ᐊᒐᔪᐃᑲ ᓴᓴᑦᐸ ᐃᐨᔪᑑᓂ ᑌᑘ ᑘᐟ ᐯᑊᑯᐃᐊ ᐃᒍ? ᐁᑯᑘᕮ ᓂᑌ ᓴᓴᑦᐸ ᙳ
ᓀᐟ ᐁᓇᐃᐟᓂ ᙳ ᐁᑫᐢᓂ ᑑᐆ.

28 ᐁᐅᓀ ᓴᑦᐸ ᐯᕮᐟ ᐆᐟᙳ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᐅᑘᓇ ᑫᐟᓂ ᐯᑊᑯᐃᐊ ᙳ ᐅᒍᒍ,

29 ᑌᑘ ᑕᐅᑘᐟᑐ ᐨᑯ ᑫᐟᓂ ᓂᑌ, ᕼ ᐯᑊᑯᐅᐊ ᙳ ᐅᓇᒉᕍᐣ ᐨᑯ ᑫᐟᓂ ᓀ ᐅᒍᒍ,
ᑌᑘ ᐨᑯ ᐃᑘ ᑫᐟᓂ ᓀᐟ ᑫᐟᓂ ᑯᑳ ᐯᕮᐟ ᐆᐟᙳ ᐅᒍᒍ,

30 ᐁᐅ ᐁᑎᐊᓇ ᑘᐟᐃᑘ ᐅᑌᑧ ᐃᑘ ᓀ ᐊᐅᐟᑌᐟ ᐁᔦᐝ ᑭᑌᕙ ᑕᐣᒍ ᐆᐣᑿᒉ
ᑕᕔᐠ ᙳ,

31 ᑌᑘᕓ ᐯᔭᐟ ᔭᑫᒋᑌᑘ ᐆᐯᐟ ᓂᐣᑎ ᓀ ᓇᐃᔭ ᑌ ᑕᑎᕼᓂᑫ ᒉᑕ ᐅᒍᒍ,

32 ᐅᑌᐟᕓ ᐅᑌᑘ ᐯᓇᑘ ᓂᓂᐣᑌᐟ ·ᐊᒍ, ᐁᐟᕮᐟ ᓂᓂᔪ ·ᐊᒍ ᐸᔪᐁᒉᑘ ᑫᐟᓂ ᐁᑌ
ᐸᔪᐁᒉᑘ ᓴᕓᓂ ᕮᐟ ᐆᐯᐅᐟᙳ ᑲᐣᑎ,

33 ᐸᔪᐁᒉᑘ ᕍᐣ ᑯᔦᐟᓂ ᓴᓇᓂᐟᕙ ᑫᒉ ᑑᐟᒋ, ᓴᕓᓂ ᕍᐣ ᐊᐣᓯᕙ ᑫᒉ ᑑᒋ ᙳ,

34 ᐁᐅᑌ ᐯᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᓂᒋ ᑌᒋᐁ ᐯᓇᓂᐟᕙ ᑫᒉ ᑕᑌᐟᕼ ᕍᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ, ᓴᑎ ᓂᒨᑌᐟ
ᓯᓀ ᒨᑲ ᑏᑎᓂᒉᐣ ᓴᑰᕆ ᓂᑕᐅᐣᑌᐟ ᓂ ᒉᐟᕙ ᐅᕙ ᓯᓀ ᐁᐅ ᒨᑲ ᓴᐅᐨᑯ ᓀ,

35 ᐯᒐ ᐸᐁᒉ ᓂ ᐁᐅᓀ ᓴᒐᑌᑭᓂ, ᑑ ᐸᐁᒉ ᓂ ᐁᐅᓀ ᑑ ᓭᑊᑯᐃᑲ ᓂ, ᐁᑑᓂ
ᐃᐢᒍ ᒨᑰᕆ ᓂᑕᓂᑎ+ ᑕᓴᑲᓂ ᓂ ᙳ,

36 ᐁᐟᑧᑎ ᐃᐢᒍ ᓂ ᕓᐁ ᓭᑊᑯᐅᔪ ᙳ, ᐁᔭ ᐃᐢᒍ ᓂ ᓴᑎ ᓂᒨᑌᐟ ᓂ ᙳ, ᑰᕆ
ᐅᑌᑧ ᐃᑘ ᐅᐟ ᓇᐢᒉᐠ ᓂ ᐁᔦᐝ ᕼ ᓴᕍᐣ ᓂᒨᑌᐟ ᙳ,

37 ᐁᐅᑑ ᑌᑘ ᑘᐟ ᑕᐣᒍ ᔦᕍᐣ ᑯᐊᑕᑎ · ᒍ ᒨᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐃᑊᑯᐅ ᐯᒐ ᐸᐃᒋ
ᑘᑲᓂᐟᓀ ᑘᒐᑎᑎ ᙳ, ᑑ ᐸᐃᒉ ᓂ ᑑ ᑘᑊᑯᑭᑲ_ ᙳ,

38 ᐃ'ᑯᐅ ᐁᑑᓂ ᗜᒍ ᗜᑲᓂᐟᓀ ᑰᑯᐡ ᓂᑕᓂᘉ ᗜᒍᒍ ᓂ, ᐆᕲ ᔦ ᗜᘉ ᐃᗜ
ᔦ ᗜ'ᑯᐃᐟᔭ ᕲ,
39 ᐁ'ᑯᐅ ᐁᔭ ᗜᒍ ᗜᑲᓂᐟᓀ ᓂ, ᐆᕲ ᑯᐡ ᐃᑌᘮ ᐃᗜ ᐳᓯ ᓇᗜᒋᐟ ᓂ, ᗜᘉ
ᓂᓂᑌᐟ ᕲ,
40 ᐁᐳᑌ ᐯᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᓂᒋ ᐆᐯᕥᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᐧᐊᒍ ᐁᐟᒋ ᐁᑲᑰᐁᗜᓯ ᐁᐣᐢᑯᑭ ᐁᐳ ᓴᒋᒍ
ᑲ ᐁᑯᐅᘓ ᑌ, ᓯᓴ ᐁᑯᐅᘓ ᕲ,
41 ᐁᐳᑌ ᐁᑎᓂ ᐊᐣᓯᘉ ᑫᒉ ᑕᑌᐟᒋ ᕥ ᑑᐊᑎ ᓴᕮᓯ ᑹᑌᐟ, ᗜᓯ ᐅᒍ ᐃᗜ ᓀ,
ᑯᐣ ᐯᑫᖸ ᐅᗜ ᕥ ᓂᑰᑌᐟ, ᓂᐅᐟᘉ ᐁᐳ ᑯᐣ ᐯᐢᒍᓂ ᕲ ᐯᒋᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᕲ ᐆᐸ ᒉᐟᘉ ᓂ,
42 ᓀ ᐯᐠ ᐸᐃᒉ ᑯᓴ ᓴᒐᑌᑗᓂ ᐃᗜ, ᑹ ᐸᐁᒉ ᑯᓴ ᑹ ᓴ'ᑯᐅᑲ ᐃᗜ,
43 ᐁᑑᓂ ᐃᐢᒍ ᓂ ᑯᓴ ᑰᑯᐡ ᓂᑕᐅᘉ ᐁᓴᑲᓂ ᐃᗜ, ᐁᐟᘮᑎ ᐃᐢᒍ ᓂ ᑯᓴ
ᔦᐁ ᓴ'ᑯᐅᒍ ᐃᗜ, ᐁᔭ ᐃᐢᒍ ᕲ ᑯᐡ ᐅᑌᘮ ᐃᗜ ᐳᓯ ᓇᐢᒉᐠ ᕲ ᑯᓴ ᓴᘉ ᓂᐆᑌᐟ,
ᐃᗜ ᓂ,
44 ᐁᐳᑌ ᐯᕥ ᑯᑕᔦᐟᓂ ᐧᐊᒍ ᑰᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐃ'ᑯᐅ ᐯᐠ ᐸᐃᒋ ᐆᕲ ᑹ ᐸᐃᒉ
ᐆᕲ ᐁᑑᓂ ᗜᒍ, ᐆᕲ ᐁᐟᘮᑎ ᗜᒍ, ᐆᕲ ᐁᔭ ᗜᗜ, ᐆᕲ ᐅᑌᘮ ᐃᗜ ᑯᐡ ᐳᓯ
ᓇᗜᒉᐠ ᗜᑲᓂᐟᓀ ᓂ, ᑯᓴ ᗜᕥᐃᑎ ᐃᗜ ᓂ ᕲ,
45 ᐁᐳᑌ ᐆᐯᕥ ᑑᐊᑎ ᐅᒍᒍ, ᐁᐟᒋ ᐁᑲᑰᐁᗜᓯ ᐁᐣᐢᑯᑭ ᐁᐳ ᓴᒋᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᑲ
ᐁᑲᐆᘓ ᐃᗜ ᓂ ᓯᓴ ᐁᑲᐆᘓ ᐃᗜ ᓂ ᕲ,
46 ᐁᐳ ᑌᗜ ᐃᐠᑯᓯ ᑭᑌᘉ ᑕᐣᒍ ᐅᒍᒍ, ᑌᗜ ᐁᐟᒋ ᑕᐣᒍ ᐃᐠᑯᓯ ᑕᑭᓇ ᐧᐊᒍ ᕲ.

ᐯᔭᘓᔦ ᓇᐅᗜᓇ ᐁᐟᑫᓀ.

1 ᑎᑎ ᑫᓯ ᒍᓂᒉᐠ ᐳᓯ ᑎᑎ ᔭᘓᔦ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᓇᐟᒍᐣ ᓂ ᐯᒋᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᕥ ᑑᐊᑎ
2 ᒋ ᓇᑫ ᐨᘉᓂᑫ ᐆᒉᑌ ᓇᓯᐃ ᘉ ᑫᒉ ᐆᒍᔭ ᒍᓂᒉᐠ ᐧᐊᒍ ᑫᑕᐅᑑᐟᔭ ᑌᗜ ᒋᑎ
ᑌᗜᔦ ᐯᔭᓯ ᐯᓇᑭᐟᓂ ᐧᐊᒍ ᘮᒋᐣ ᐁᐟᘉᓀᑫ ᑕᐅᑌᐟᕥᐠ ᐅᑲ,
3 ᐁᐳᑑ ᔭᐟᘓ ᓂᒋ ᑌᖇᐢᐅᑌᗜ ᕲ ᐁᓂᒋᐠᐧᐃ ᕲ ᐁᐣᐢᑯ ᓂᓂᐣᑌᐟ ᔭᐟᘓ ᓂᒋ ᑲᐃᐸᐢ
ᐆᐟᐳ ᐯᑰᐡ ᕥ
4 ᐁᑌᐟᓀ ᓇᓂᒍ ᐳᓯ ᐯᒋᐁ ᐧᐅᐟᘉ ᐅᘉ ᐊᑕᑎ ᓂ,
5 ᓇᓯᐃ ᐨᘉᓂᑫ ᐃᗜ ᐅᒍᒍ ᐊᑕᑎ ᐁᑯᐃᕮ ᓂᑌ ᑌᗜ ᑕᐃᐟᗯ ᐅᒍᒍ ᓀ,
6 ᐁᐳᑑ ᐳᓯ ᐯᘮᗜ ᓇᒉᑹ ᓴᒍᐣ ᗜᐸ ᐆᐟᐳ ᐯᑰᐡ ᔦ ᒉᑕ ᓂ,
7 ᐁᑰ ᒋᐠᐧᐃ ᒉᘓᒍ ᔦ ᖆᐢᖆᑯᐣ ᔦᘉ ᓂᓂᓀ, ᐳᓯ ᑫᘓᐅ ᒋᐠᐧᐃ ᖆᐢᖆᑯᐣ ᔦᒋᑫ
ᘓᐟᓂ ᓂ,
8 ᐯᒋᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᐁᐳ ᑲᑌᗜᐟᓀᐅ ᐆᐣᖸᒉ ᐆᐱᓂᐁ ᐃᗜ, ᐊᐠᑯᐃᑲ ᒋᐠᐧᐃ ᖆᐢᖆᑯᐣ ᐊᔦᐟ-
ᑌᐟᑌᐟ ᑯᐊᑕᑎ ᕲ,
9 ᐁᐳ ᖆᐢᖆᑯᐣ ᓇᐟᓂ ᓂᑌ ᓴᐠᐸ ᐢᑯ ᐅᑲ ᑫᐟᓂ ᐁᐳ ᑌᗜ ᐁᐢᑹᑕᗜᘓᓂ ᕥ
ᔦ'ᑯᐃᑯ ᕲ,
10 ᐳᓯ ᐯᔭᘓᔦ ᐁᑌᒉᑰ ᐆᐯᕥ ᑑᐊᑎ ᐊᐠᑯᐃᑲ ᒋᐠᐧᐃ ᐯᑕᐁᐧᐅᐟᓂ ᓀᓯ
ᗜᓯ ᓯᓴ ᐊᘓ ᓀ,
11 ᑌᗜ ᐁᐢᑹᑕᗜᘓᓂ ᐃᐠᑯᓯ ᑰᐁᐟ, ᓇᑌ ᑯᓴ ᓯ ᐃᐠᑯᓯ ᑰᐁᐟ, ᓇᐧᐊᐢᒉᐠ ᐃᗜ
12 ᒋᐠᐧᐃ ᖆᐢᖆᑯᐣ ᓴᒋᑫ ᘓᐟᓂ ᓴᓯ ᓴᒋᐁ ᐅᑲ ᓴᐳᑯ ᓂ,
13 ᐁᐟᒋ ᐁᑲᑰᐁᗜᓯ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᓂᐅᑫ ᔭᐟᘓ ᐅᓂ ᗜᓯ ᘉ ᑌᗜ ᐊᑕᗜᐟᘮᐣ ᐧᐊᒍ
ᓀᓯ ᑎᑎ ᒋᐠᐧᐃ ᓯᓴ ᐊᐳᑯ ᘉ ᑯᑕᔦᐟᓂ ᕲ ᐅᒍᒍ,

14 ᐁᐳᑑ ᐯᗰᒍᕆᐧᐃ ᐁᐣᑯᑭ ᕮ̇ᑕᐢ ᐃᐢᑲᐳᐅᒃ ᐆᐧᐳ ᔭᐧᘊ ᓂᒋ ᘚᐣ
ᘚᒃᔭ ᓂ,
15 ᐆᐯᘚᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᕮ̇, ᐊᒡᑯ ᓴᘉᒎᐧᕮ ᐳᐟ ᒎᘉᓂᐧᘊ ᐅᑲ, ᓀ ᐅᑌᓇ ᓴᐨᐸ ᔭᐟ
ᑌᘉᓂᐧᕮ ᑯᑕᓭᐧᓂ,
16 ᐁᐳ ᑻᓂᑫ ᐅᘌ ᕮ̇ᑕᐢ ᐊᒡᑲᐣᘊ ᑫᐟ ᐆᐯᘚᐣ ᐯᓇᑭᐢᓂ ᐧᐊᒍ ᓭᑌᑦᐣ,
17 ᓀᙀ ᐣᑌᘚᒃ ᓇᐟᐃ ᑻᓂᑫ ᐯᗰᒍᕆᐧᐃ ᐳᐟ ᘚᐣ ᓂᓂᐣᑌᐧ, ᑯᑕᓭᐧᓂ ᕮ̇ ᐊᒡᑯ
ᑰᘁ ᑌᑲ ᓴᐧᐅᐧᔭ ᓇᐟᐃ ᒍᒋᔭ ᘉ ᑫᐧᐅᘊ ᓀ,
18 ᐳᐟ ᐆᐯᘚᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᓭᐅᑯ ᘚᐣ ᘚ̇ᑌᐧ, ᐁᓭᒡ ᒎᘚᑌ ᑲᒎᐧᓀ ᐧᐊᒍ ᐯᘚᐣ
ᐁᑯᑑᓂ ᒎᑲ ᑲᐅᐧᑦ ᑑᐊᑎ ᓴᑭᑌᘌ ᒐᐃᑌ ᒍᓂᒋ ᐧᐊᒍ, ᑌᑰᘁ ᐳᐟ ᓴᗰᒍᕆᐧᐃ ᐆᐯᐧ
ᓇᐟᐃ ᘉ ᑫᐅᐢᘊ ᐅᒍᒍ,
19 ᐯᗰᒍᕆᐧᐃ ᐳᐟ ᑯᓭᐧᓂ ᑫᐟ ᑕᐳᑯ ᓂ ᓀᐟ ᓇᐟᐃ ᒍᒋᔭ ᘉ ᓴᑕᐳᑯ ᓂ ᕮ̇,
20 ᐁᖇᑭ ᒍᓂᑦᘚ̇ ᐳᐟ ᓇᑫ ᕮᑦᐧ ᐆᐯᐧ ᑌᒃᑕ ᓂ,
21 ᑕᑫᐧᐳᐅ ᐳᐟ ᑯᐊᑎ ᐁᐧᘊ ᐁᑲᒎᐁᑌᐟ ᐁᐣᑯᑭ ᒎᐁᓀ ᓴᓇᐧᓂ ᐅᒍᒍ,
22 ᐆᐣᘚᑦ ᓭᑫᑕᐣᒍ ᐁᐳᓀ ᐅᑌᐧᑯ ᐁᐧᕮᐟ ᓭᘚᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᕮ̇ ᓴ ᑲᐅᐧᑦ ᐟ ᐆᓴ?
23 ᐳᐟ ᐆᐯᘚᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᐁᑎᓂ ᐟᓴᐧ ᐯᑯ ᓀ ᒐ+ᓭ ᑌᐧᓂ ᐁᑎᓂ ᓴᓇᐧᓂ ᐧᐊᒍ.
24 ᑌᑌᑯ̇ ᐯᔭᐟ ᐯᐅᘁᐧᑦᒡ ᐧᐊᒍ ᓂᐅᐧᘌ ᑫᐟ ᘉᑌ, ᑯ̇ᑲ ᑌᑌᑯ̇ ᓭᓇᐧᓂ ᓂᑌ
ᐸ ᘚ̇ᓭ ᐅᒍᒍ, ᐁᐳ ᑌᑌᑯ̇ ᐊᐧᘁ ᐃᑌᓂ ᓂᑌ ᐸ ᐟ̇ᘉ.
25 ᐁᐳᑑ ᕮ̇ᑕᐢ ᐁᑎᓂ ᓭᓇᐧᓂ ᓂ ᑑᐊᑎ ᓴ ᑲᐅᐧᑦ ᐟ ᐁᒍ ᐆᓴ? ᐳᐟ ᑯᓭᐧᓂ
ᐁᑯᐣᘊ ᑎᐣᑎ,
26 ᑕᑫᐧᐳᐅ ᐳᐟ ᐣᑌᘚᒃ ᐳᐧᕮ̇ ᐅᘉ ᐟ̇ᘉᓂᑦᐣ ᕮ̇ ᓇᓀᓭᘚᒃᓭᐢ ᕮ̇, ᐯᗰᒍᕆᐧᐃ
ᐠᑯᐃᑯ ᕮ̇ ᑑᐊᑎ ᕮ̇, ᐁᐧᐅᐧᕮ̇ ᐯᘉ ᑕᑫᐧᐅᐧᐳ ᕮ̇, ᑎᑎ ᓴᐟ ᐅᐣᘚ ᓀ
27 ᘚ̇ ᘊᒍ ᐳᐧᕮ̇ ᕮ̇ ᐅᘉ ᐟ̇ᘉᓂᑦᐣ ᕮ̇ ᐆᐯᐠᑯᐃᑲ ᑑᐊᑎ ᕮ̇, ᒎᐆᓂ ᐅᑌᐧᑯ
ᑎᑎ ᑕᐆᑕ ᕮ̇,
28 ᓀ ᑎᑎ ᓴᘊᒍ ᐁᐣᘚ ᓂᐅᐧᘌ ᐊᓂᑦᐣ ᑫᐟ ᑌᒋ ᓀ ᐁᐳ ᓂᐃᖇ ᑌᑌ ᐣᑯ ᐆᐯᑲ
ᐅᐣᒍᓂ ᓇᐅᓂᒍ ᐅᑲ,
29 ᐁᑯ̇ ᐁᑲᒎᐁᑌᐟ ᘁ ᑎᑎ ᗰᐁ ᘚ̇ ᐧᐅᐢᑕ ᐃᑌ, ᐁᐳ ᑻᓂᑫ ᓴᓀ̃ ᐅᑲ ᑲᐅᐧᑦ
ᐳᐟ ᗰᐁᘚ̇ ᑌᒋ ᒎᐁᐧ ᐧᐅᐢᑕ ᐅᙀ,
30 ᑭᐣᓀ ᑕᗰᐣ ᐅᘚᐆ ᑫᒃ ᐅᒍᐯᒡ ᐅᘚᐣ ᘚᑌᐧ ᓂ.
31 ᐁᐳᑑ ᐳᐟ ᐆᐯᘚᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᑑᐅ ᘚᑦᑫ ᒎᐆᓂ ᐅᑌᐧᑯ ᓴᘉ ᑕᐆᐧᐗ ᐧᐊᒍ,
ᓂᐅᐧᘌ ᐯᑎᖇᐟ ᑑᐊᑎ ᐸᑯᐁᑦᓂ ᑫᐧᓂ ᐯᒋᐁ ᐧᐊᐢᘌ ᐸᑯᐁᑦᓂ ᐁᐧᕮᐟ ᘚᐧᐊᐢ
ᐧᐊᒍ ᕮ̇,
32 ᘁ ᓇᑭᐢᑕ ᐅᘚᐆ ᘉᒍᒍ ᐅᘚᐣ ᒍᓇᙀ ᑑᓴ ᐧᐊᒍ,
33 ᐱᑕ ᓭᘚᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᑌᑌ ᐅᑌᐧᑯ ᓂᓇ ᑕᐃᐧᐗ ᓂᑌ ᑯ̇ᑲ ᐟ ᓂᓇ ᐁᐢᐗ
ᐃᑌ ᐅᒍᒍ,
34 ᐳᐟ ᑯᓭᐧᓂ ᐁᐧᘁ ᐁᑯᑌᑌᐟ ᑑᐅ ᘚᑦᑫ ᐸᑯ ᑯᐢᐸ ᑌᐊᐠ ᐅᙀ ᐯᗰᒍᕆᐧᐃ
ᐃᐣᒍ ᐃᑌ ᓀᑭ ᐁᑯᑑᓂ ᐧᐊᒍ,
35 ᐱᓀ ᓭᘚᐣ ᑐᐊᑎ ᑌᐧ, ᐠᑯᐧᐊᐢᒋ ᓂᑌ ᑯ̇ᑲ ᓂᐢᑦᐣ ᑯ̇ᑲ ᑌᑯᑌᐢᔭ ᐃᑌ ᑑᐟ
ᐃᑌ ᐧᐊᒍ, ᐯᗰᒍᕆᐧᐃ ᐅᑌᐧᑯ ᐁᑯᐊᑕᑎ ᓂ ᕮ̇,
36 ᐁᐳᑑ ᐳᐟ ᐯᗰᒍᕆᐧᐃ ᐆᐯᐧ ᐁᑌᑭ ᘁᓴᒣᓂ ᐆᐧᐳ ᐅᘚᐣ ᓂᓂᐣᑌᐧ ᐆᐯᘚᐣ
ᑑᐊᑎ ᕮ̇ ᐠᕮ ᑐᐧᒋ ᐟ ᔭᘉ ᐅᘚᐣ ᑑᓴ ᔭᐢᘊ ᐅᑲ,
37 ᐁᑯ̇ ᐳᐟ ᐱᓀ ᓴᐱᑎ ᐯᔭᐟ ᓇᑫ ᕮ̇ ᐁᘚ ᑫᐧ, ᐳᐧᕮ̇ ᒐᐃᑌ ᐅᘚᐆ ᐆᐣᘚᑦ
ᓭᑫᐃᒍ ᕮ̇ ᑭᑌᘌ ᐁᒍ ᕮ̇,

38 ᐁᕗᑑ ᐆᐯᘛ ᑑᐊᑎ ᓭᓇᕗᑌ ᓇ ᐆᑦᖶᒉ ᑫᐢᒧ ᑲᒧᓂ ᓭᒋᐁ ᖶ, ᑊᗴ ᑑᐟᒋ
ᓭᐯᐧᐅᒧ ᖶ,
39 ᐆᐯᗴᐟ ᓂᒐᐃᑌ ᘈᒍᔭ ᓂᐅᑫ ᓂᑯᑎᐟᔭ ᖶ, ᑎᑎ ᔭᘓᓴ ᓇ ᔭᐟᘓ ᓂ, ᐁ
ᓭᓈ ᑞᓴ ᐃᑌ ᓂᑌ ᑎᑎ ᑭᑌᘉ ᓭᗴᐟ ᐃᐟᖶ, ᑰᑲ ᐊᓂᐢᒉᑦ ᑫᐟ ᐃᑌ ᓂᑦ ᐊᓂᒉᑦ
ᑫᐟ ᐅᕗ ᐁᑯᑌᒧ,
40 ᐯᒧᒧᐠᐧᐃ ᐅᘉ ᓂᗴᐆ ᑕᒉᘈᐢ ᐁᑲᑌᐟᓇ ᓂ ᐱᓇ ᘛ ᑑᐊᑎ ᖶ ᐁᑦᐢᑯᑭ
ᓭᘍᓴ ᐅᕗ ᓇ ᓭᐯᐧᐅᐟᓂ ᑞᓴ ᐆᓭ?
41 ᐁᑌᑲ ᐯᐅᐧᐅᒧ ᖶ ᔭᐆᐟᘓ ᖶ ᐁᕗᓇ ᐅᐢᒧᓂ ᐁᑲᐆᘈ ᐃᑌ ᐅᒧᒧ, ᒨᓇᕗᑌ
ᓇ ᘉᒨᒉᑦ ᑰᑲ ᒨᐟ ᓇᑕᘍ ᐃᑌ,
42 ᘓ ᐆᐯᗴᐟ ᘈᒍᔭ ᓂ ᑎᑎ ᔭᘓᓴ ᓇ ᔭᐟᘓ ᖶ ᐁ ᓭᓈ ᑎᑎ ᑭᑌᘉ ᘓᒧ ᐅᘉ
ᐧᐅᐢᑕ ᐅᘎ ᓭᗴᐟ ᐁᐧᐅᐟᖶ ᐃᑌ ᓂᑌ ᓂᑦ ᐊᓂᒉᑦ ᑫᐟ ᐊᒨᑌ
43 ᘓ ᐯᒧᒧᐠᐧᐃ ᘛ ᓂᓂᔭ ᑕᒉᘈᐢ ᐁᑲᑌᐟᓇ ᖶ ᐆᐯᓇᘉ ᑞᓴ ᓇ,
44 ᘓ ᐆᐯᗴᐟ ᘈᒡᔭ ᐊᑦᑯᐃ ᔭᘓᓴ ᓇ ᓇᑭ ᔭᐟᘓ ᓂ ᖶ,
45 ᐁᕗᑑ ᐯᒧᒧᐠᐧᐃ ᘛ ᓂᓂᔭ ᐆᐯᘛ ᑑᐊᑎ ᖶ ᑑᐆ ᒎᘈᐢ ᖶ ᑕᘞᑑᐟᒋ ᖶ,
ᐁᒨᒧ! ᒐᐃᑌ ᒧᓂᒉᒡ ᐧᐊᒧ ᖶ ᖶᑕᐢ ᑌᑌᐋ ᐯᔭᐟ ᑌᑌ ᒧᑎ ᐅᘛ ᓴᓇᐟᓂ ᐧᐊᒧ ᖶ
46 ᓂᘓᑑᐟᓴ ᑊᗴ ᐅᘉ ᘓᐆᑌᐟ ᖶ ᐁᑎᓂ ᓭᓇᐟᓂ ᐧᐊᒧ ᓂᒐᐃᑌ ᐁᒧ ᓇ,
47 ᐆᐯᘛ ᐊᑎᐆ ᐁᒨᒧ ᐯᒧᒧᐠᐧᐃ ᐁᑦᐢᑯᑭ ᖶᑕᐢ ᐆᐟᕗ ᓴᘉ ᓂᓂᔭ ᓂ, ᖶᑕᐢ
ᐯᐟ ᑌᑌ ᐢᑯ ᐯᐢᖶ ᓇ ᘈᒧᑦ ᓇ ᖶ, ᔭᐟᘓ ᓂᒋ ᖶ, ᐁᓂᒋᐠᐧᐃ ᖶ ᐆᐯᗴᐟ ᓴᘉ ᓂᓂᑦᑌᐟ
48 ᐁᕗ ᑌᑌᐋ ᕗᐟ ᓇᐟᓂ ᓂ ᑌᑌ ᒧᑎ ᘛ ᑑᐊᑎ ᓂ ᑌᑌᐋ ᐁᐢᘛ ᑌ ᐁᕗ ᕗᐟ
ᐁᒧ ᐁᐧᐅᐟᖶ ᐆᑦᖶᒉ ᐯᑫᐅᐟᓂ ᖶ,
49 ᐁᑯᑕᓂ ᕗᐟ ᘛ ᓂᓂᔭ ᑑᐊᑎ ᖶ ᓭᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᑌᑲ ᔫᘉ ᓴᐟᘛ ᖶ,
50 ᕗᐟ ᓴᘜ ᑑᐊᑎ ᓭᘍᑌ ᐊᒡᑯᐃᑲ ᓭᘉ ᓂᓂᔭ ᐁᕗᑑ ᑌᑌ ᒧᑎ ᓴᘉ ᓂᓂᑦᑌᐟ
ᐆᐯᑯᓇ ᕗᐟ ᑕᐃᐟᖶ ᖶ,
51 ᐁᒨᒧ ᐁᑦᐢᑯᑭ ᐯᒧᒧᐠᐧᐃ ᕗᐟ ᐯᐟ ᐁᑌ ᐯᐢᖶ ᕗᐟᖶ ᓴᓇ ᔭᐟᘓ ᓂᒋ ᐯᘉᐊᓇ
ᓴᘔᘉ ᑫᓂᓇᒡ ᓂ,
52 ᐁᕗᑑ ᕗᐟ ᓴᘛ ᑑᐊᑎ ᑌᐯᐢᖶ ᐯᘎᒡ ᓴᓂᐊ, ᐅᑌᐟᐋ ᐯᐢᖶ ᓇ ᑫᓇᑌ ᐁᕗ
ᐅᘉᑌ ᐆᐯᒋ ᐧᐊᒧ ᖶ,
53 ᓭᓈ ᘛ ᔭᐧᐅᐢᘓ ᓂᑌ ᑯᐁᑕᓂ ᓇᑫ ᗴᒉᐟ, ᐸᑌ ᔭᑫᐅᑌᑌ ᓭᘉᓂᑯ ᐧᐊᒧ,
ᐁᑯᒨᒉᑦ ᐃᑌ ᐆᓭ?
54 ᐁᑰᑦᘓ ᓂᑌ ᐊᒡᑰᑦᘓ ᓇ ᓂᐅᐟᘉ ᐯᑎᖇᐟ ᐊᓇᐟᒉᑦ ᐧᐊᒧ? ᐁᕗᑑ ᐟᓭ ᑎᑎ
ᑫᐟ ᐧᐊᒧ ᓇ,
55 ᐁᕗᑑ ᕗᐟ ᑌᑌ ᘛ ᑑᐊᑎ ᐁᑌᐟ ᐃᐢᒧ ᓴᒨᒉᑦ ᐯᐢᖶ ᓇ ᖶ ᘈᒧᑦ ᓇ ᖶ ᓭᘉ
ᓂᒨᑌᐟ, ᓭᐧᐅᐟᖶ ᐅᑲ ᐆᓭ? ᐨᘉᓂ ᑕᐅᑌᐟᑨ ᔭᓭᐟᘓ ᑰᘍ ᕗᐟ ᒨᐁᐟ, ᒋᑕ ᑌᑌ ᐊᑕ-
ᓂᐢᘈᑦ ᐅᑲ, ᑰᑲ ᓭᐧᐅᐟᖶ ᐃᑌ ᓂ,
56 ᑰᑲ ᑎᑎ ᐅᑌᐟᐋ ᓴᘛ ᐊᑕᘓ ᓂ ᐳᐯᘈᐢ ᐆᐯᑎᖇᐟ ᐁᓇᐟᒉᑦ ᐊᑕᕗᑌ ᓇ,
ᐁᕗᑑ ᐯᒧᒧᐠᐧᐃ ᐅᑌᐟᐋ ᐯᗴᐟ ᐁᘈᑌᐟ ᓂ,
57 ᐁᕗ ᐅᑌᑌ ᕗᐟ ᓴᑕᐃᐟᖶ ᓂ, ᔭᐟᘓ ᓂᒋ ᑲᐊᐸᐢ ᐆᐟᕗ ᐯᑰᘍ ᘛ ᐯᐟ
ᓂᓂᑦᑌᐟ, ᐁᓴᒡ ᑌᖇᐢᐅᑌᑌ ᖶ ᐁᓂᒋᐠᐧᐃ ᖶ ᐊᑦᐢᑯ ᓂᓂᑦᑌᐟ ᓂ,
58 ᑰᑲ ᐱᓇ ᓂᐟᒡ ᐅᘛ ᓴᑫᑌ ᘈᒍᔭ ᔭᐟᘓ ᓂᒋ ᐯᑰᘍ ᐅᘛ ᐁᓴᒡ ᓂᑕᓂᔭ
ᐁᘉᐊᓇ ᐆᐯᐟ ᒉᑕ ᖶ ᓇᑦᑌᐟ ᐁᑲᑌᐟᓇ ᐅᑲ,
59 ᐁᑰ ᔭᐟᘓ ᓂᒋ ᖶ, ᐁᓂᒋᐠᐧᐃ ᖶ ᓇᘍᑌᐟ ᐅᑌᑌ ᐅᑌᐟᐋ ᖶ ᑕᐧᐊᘉ ᑌᓂ ᑲ
ᑕᓂᒉᑦ ᕗᐟ ᗴ ᑌᐟᐃᑌ ᐊᑕᑎ ᑲ, ᐁᕗᓇ ᐯᒋᐁ ᐧᐅᐟᘉ ᑕᓂᒉᑦ ᓂ,

60 ᑰᒃ ᐊᑕᐅᑯ ᐃᓭᓂ ᑕᐧᐊᘏ ᐅᑌᓭ ᐢᑯ ᔪᓯ ᓂᓂᐤᑌᐟ, ᑲᒃ ᐆᐯᐅᐟᓓ ᓀ
ᐯᒋᐁ ᐁᐁᐟᘏ ᑑᔭ, ᐅᖶᐅ ᓇᑌᓭ ᔪᓯ ᓂᓂᐊᐣ,
61 ᑯᑕᔭᐟᓂ ᖷ ᑎᑎ ᑌᓭᑴ ᑑᐊᑎ ᐆᔭᐃᓭ ᓂᐅᐟᘏ ᐯᑰᓯ ᐯᐁᐣᑲ ᐅᐟᘏ ᓀᕒ
ᐨᘏᓂ ᓀ ᒥ ᐊᐣᘏ ᖷ,
62 ᐁᑰ ᔪᐟᑲ ᓂᒋ ᓂᐃᔪ ᔨᐟ ᔖᐤ ᑑᐊᑎ ᖷ ᐁᑌ ᔪᓭᐟᑲ ᐃᓭ ᐆᓴ? ᐊᐧᑯ ᑎᑎ
ᐅᑌᐟᑴ ᓭᗴ ᑕᔪᐟᑲ?
63 ᑰᒃ ᔨᐟ ᓀᐟ ᐊᑎ ᐃᓭ, ᔪᐟᑲ ᓂᒋ ᔭᔖᐤ ᑑᐊᑎ ᓂᐅᐟᘏ ᓯᓇ ᐯᓯᑌ ᒌᐁ-
ᒍᓂ **X** ᖷ ᓂᐅᐟᘏ ᐯᔪᐟ ᖷ ᓭᒍ ᐆᓴ?
64 ᐁᐟᒥ ᐊᑎᐤᓂ ᔨᐟ ᔭᔖᐤ ᑑᐊᑎ ᒥ ᐁᑯᓭᓭᐟ ᐠᗴ ᐅᖶᐅ ᑌᓭᑴ ᐯᔪᐟ ᓂᐅᐟᘏ
ᓇᓂᐟᔖ ᑫᒉ ᐯᑯᓯ ᒉᑕ ᖷ, ᑰᐧᓀ ᓂᓂᔪ ᖷ ᑲᓂᐟᓀ ᐅᒍᒍ
65 ᐁᔨᑑ ᔪᐟᑲ ᓂᒋ ᐯᑴᐁ ᓇᔭᐟᐎ ᐊᐧᑯᐃᑲ ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᐯᗴ ᑕᔪᐟᑲ ᑲ ᓂᐃᒉᐤ?
ᐁᒌᒍ ᐯᔪᑲᔭ ᓭᔨᐃᓭ ᑕᑑᒉᐠ ᑯᐊᑎ ᓂ,
66 ᐊᐧᑯ ᒌᒉᐤ? ᐯᒋᐁ ᓂᑌ ᐸ ᐁᐟᒥ ᔭᔖᐤ ᑐᐊᑕᑎ ᓂ
67 ᐁᔨᑑ ᐱᓭᑫ ᑕᘏᓴ ᓂ ᔭᑕᘏᐟᘏᐣ ᖷ, ᓇᐃ ᐆᐯᑯ ᓀ ᔭᑕᘏᐟᓀᐣ ᖷ,
68 ᑰᐁᑕᑎ ᖷ ᒌᐁᒍᓂ ᐃᑊᑯᐃ ᓂᐁᘏᐟᘏᐣ **X** ᓭᒍ ᓂᑌ,
69 ᐁᑰ ᐱᑕ ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᑰᓯ ᔭ ᔪᐟᑲ ᓂᒋ ᐯᑰᓯ ᔨᐟ ᒉᑕ ᓂ ᒥᐠᐧᐃ ᐁᓯᐊᓇ
ᐁᔭᐧ ᓂᓂᔪ ᑑᐊᑎ ᖷ, ᓂᐤ ᖷ ᔨᐟ ᓯᒍᒍ ᐅᑌᓭ ᐯᐟ ᓇᓂᒉᐤ ᓂᐤ
70 ᑰᒃ ᐱᓀ ᐅᑌᐟᑴ ᐯᓇᒉ ᔭᔖᐤ ᑑᐊᑎ ᓀᐟ ᐊᑎᐤᑎ ᐁᑯᑌᐣᔪ ᐃᓭ,
71 ᐁᑰ ᐊᐤᐟᘏ ᑰᓯ ᔪᐟ ᓂᑕᓂᔪ ᖷ ᐁᔭᐧ ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᒥᐠᐧᐃ ᐁᓯᐊᓂ ᔭᑲᓭᐟᓀ
ᑌᓭ ᔖᐤ ᑑᐊᑎ ᑎᑎ ᑌᓭᑴ ᖷ ᔨᐟ ᓇᓴᔭᐠ ᐅᑌᓭ ᐯᐟ ᓇᒉᐧ ᓂ,
72 ᒥ ᐱᓀ ᐃᓭ ᐊᑎ ᓇᑕᐅᑌᓀ ᖷ, ᐁᔨ ᑌᓭᑴ ᐯᑯᑌᐣᔪ ᐃᓭ ᑌᓴ ᐊᑎ,
73 ᒐᐃᓭ ᐅᖶᐅ ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᑌᓭ ᔪᓯ ᓂᓂᐤᑌᐟ ᐱᓀ ᔖᐤ ᑐᐊᑕᑎ ᐁᐟᘎ ᐆᐯᘏᓭ
ᓭᒍ ᓭᔪᑲᔭ ᓯᑌ ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔪ ᓀ,
74 ᐁᔨᑑ ᐱᓀ ᐆᐤᘐᒉ ᒌᑕᐅᑌᓀ ᖷ ᑑᐊᑎ ᖷ, ᐁᔨ ᑌᓭᑴ ᐯᑯᑌᐣᔪ ᐃᓭ,
ᐁᑰᐁᑕᓂ ᐸᑯ ᑯᐣᐸ ᑌᐊᐠ ᓂ,
75 ᐱᓀ ᔨᐟ ᐯᔪᑲᔭ ᐁᓇᐟᓂ ᔭᔖᐤ ᐊᑎ ᓂ, ᐸᑯ ᑯᐣᐸ ᑌᐊᐠ ᐅᘎ ᐯᑯᑌᐣᔪ
ᐃᓭ ᓀᕒ ᐊᑑᓂ ᐧᐊᒍ, ᐁᔨᓀ ᐱᓀ ᑰᓯ ᐅᘏ ᑲᓂᔪ ᓂ ᐆᐤᘐᒉ ᐁᐧᔖᐠ ᖷ.

ᐯᔪᑲᔭ ᓇᐅᓭᓇ ᓀᔪᓀ.

1 ᔭᐟᑲ ᒌᓂᒉᐆ ᔪᐟᑲ ᓂᒋ ᖷ ᐁᓂᒋᐠᐧᐃ ᖷ ᐁᑌᐟᑲ ᑕᔪᐟᑲ ᐊᐧᑯᐤᑲ ᐯᒋᐁ
ᐧᐅᐟᘏ ᐅᓯ ᐊᑕᑎ ᓂ,
2 ᔭᐃᐎ ᐅᖶᐅ ᐸᓭ ᔖᐤ ᓂᑕᔭᓂᐟᑲ ᓂ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᖷᐣ ᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐁᒍ ᓀ,
3 ᐁᔨᑑ ᖷᑕᐣ, ᐁᔨ ᔨᐟ ᓇᐟᓂ ᓂ, ᑌᓭ ᒥᑎ ᔨᐟ ᑕᐃᐟᖷ ᑲᓂᐟᓀᐆ ᐆᐤᘐᒉ
ᔭᑫᐃᒍ ᓀᕒ ᐅᓭᓇ ᓴᐸ ᔪᐟ ᔪᐟᑲ ᓂᒋ ᖷ ᐁᓂᒋᐠᐧᐃ ᖷ ᐆᐯᔖᐤ ᓂᔨᓂᑯ ᓂ,
4 ᑑᐊᑎ ᖷ ᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᐊᐣᑲ ᓂ, ᐟ ᔨᐟ ᓇᐃᐟᓂ ᓀ, ᐅᒥᑎ ᐁᒍ ᐃᓭ ᓀ, ᑰᒃ
ᔭᔖ, ᑯᐊᑕᑎ ᐊᐧᑯ ᐁᔨ ᒌᑲ? ᓂᐤ ᐁᔨ ᐯᑫᓭᐟᓂ,
5 ᐁᔨᑑ ᔪᓴᐟᑲ ᑰᓯ ᔨᐟ ᓀᐟ ᐅᓭᓇ ᓴᐸ ᔪᐟ ᘎᐟᑌᐟ ᓂ ᐁᔭᐧ ᐅᘏ ᑲᓂᔪ
ᘐᒍ ᐁᑌ ᑯᐠ ᐁᐃᐟᐎ ᐁᑌ ᒋᐁ ᐁᐟᘏ ᐅᑲ,
6 ᔪᐟᑲ ᓂᒋ ᓴᐸ ᔪᐟ ᑕᐃᐟᖷ ᑯᐊᑕᑎ ᖷ ᔨᐟ ᐯᑲᒍ ᐁᔨ ᑲ ᓇᐟᓂ ᐁᔨᓀ
ᔪᓴᐟᑲ ᑰᓯ ᓴᐸ ᑲᒍ ᔭ ᓂᐅᐟᓀ ᐃᓭ,

7 ᐁᑌᐟᓀ ᓴᘚ ᑕᔭᐟᓈ ᒐ+ ᑕᐟᘚ ᐅᑌᑘ ᐁᔨ ᑲ ᐯᑘᑫᑫ ᓇᑕᑭᐟᓂ ᓂ, ᐁᑑᓂ
ᐅᑌᑘ ᐁᓴᐧ ᑕᓴᘔ ᐅᑲ,
8 ᐁᔨᓀ ᐁᔨ ᐁᑘᑫ ᑑᐅ ᐨᘚᓂ ᐅᘔ ᐱᔨ ᑎᐟ· ᐁᑘᑫ ᐆᐟᔨ,
9 ᐁᔨᑑ ᐳᐯᐧ: ᗯᔨᒪᔭ ᐆᐟᔨ ᐯᔭᓈᓴ ᐁᑯᐤᓈ ᐁᓇᐟᑫᐤ ᐆᐤᘮ ᐁᔨ ᐅᑌᑘ
ᓀᑭ ᐅᑘᓇ ᓴᐦᐸ ᔭᔨ ᑕᑬᐟᕔ ᓂ ᐁᔨ ᐅᑲ ᔨᔨ ᓇᑕᑭᐟᓂ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᐃᐡᓴᐁᐟ ᐅᑌᑘ
ᐅᘚ ᓇᑕᓴᐟᓂ ᓂ
10 ᐁᔨ ᓴᐦᐸ ᔭᔨ ᒐ+ ᑕᐟᘚ ᐅᑌᑘ ᐯᑊᑯᐃᑯ ᐯᐁᑘᑫ ᐅᑲ ᓂᐅᐟᘚ ᓴᐟᓂ ᐅᑫᔨ
11 ᔨᔨ ᐸᑘᐧ ᐯᓇᒍ ᑫᓴ ᓂ, ᐸᑘᐧ ᓴᘚᐤ ᑑᐊᑎ ᕓᐢ ᐆᐸ ᑲᐅᐟᑫ ᑘᒍ ᐆᓴ?
ᔨᔨ ᑯᓴᐟᓂ ᓂᐤ ᐁᑯᑎᓂ,
12 ᔭᐟᓈ ᓂᑭ ᕔ ᐁᓂᑭᐡ·ᐃ ᕔ ᓀᔨ ᐨᑯ ᓴᕮ ᐊᑕᑎᐆ ᔨᔨ ᑎ ᓀᔨ ᐊᑎ ᐃᑘᓂ,
13 ᐁᔨᑑ ᐸᑘᐧ ᓴᘔᐤ ᑑᐊᑎ ᓀᔨ ᑘᔨᐃᑘ ᑘᕮ ᐊᑕᑎ ᐁᑎᐤᑫᐡ ᐃᑘ ᐆᓴ?
14 ᑰᑳ ᔨᔨ ᓴᘔᐤ ᔭᔨ ᐊᑎ ᐃᑘ, ᐁᔨᓀ ᐯᑲᐅᐟᑫ ᓴᘚ ᒍᑌᑲᒍ,
15 ᐁᔨ ᓇᔨᐃ ᑕᐅᑘᐟᘔ ᐯᑲᐅᐟᑫ ᑌᑘᑬ ᐁᐤᐨᑯᑭ ᑯᑎᐠ ᐅᑌᘮ ᐃᑘ ᐅᘔ ᓈᘚ
ᐊᓴᑘ ᐃᐨᑯᑑᓂ ᑯᒍ ᑌᑘ ᘚ ᑕᓂᑫᐤ,
16 ᐁᔨᑑ ᐁᐤᐨᑯᑭ ᑌᑘᑬ ᑘᔨᐃᑘ ᑯᑎᐠ ᐅᑌᘮ ᐃᑘ ᓴ ᑫᑕ ᐸᓴᐸᐢ ᐆᐟᔨ,
17 ᐁᔨᓀ ᐅᑌᐟᑬ ᐁᐤᐨᑯ ᓂᓂᐤᑌᑳ ᐸᑘᐧ ᐆᐯᘔᐤ ᑑᐊᑎ ᐊᐧᑯᐃ ᒎᘚᓂᐟᓈ ᒎᑎᐤ
ᐸᔭᐸᐢ ᐆᕔ ᔨᔨ ᐁᑎᓂ **X** ᐆᐟᔨ?
18 ᐸᑘᐧ ᔭᐟᓈ ᓂᑭ ᔨᔨ ᕮᑕᓂᑫᐤ ᓀ ᐁᑌᘔᐤ ᓂᐟᓈ ᓂ ᐁᑯᑌᐟᔭ ᓂ ᐅᓀ
19 ᐸᑘᐧ ᑕᑭ ᒥᓂᑫ ᒐᑕᐆ ᐯᘚᔭᓂ ᐁᘚᐊᓇ ᓴᘔᐤ ᑌᘮᑯ ᑯᓴᐟᓂ ᐅᑲ, ᐁᔨ
ᐁᐟᒥ ᑌᑘᑬ ᘚ ᓀᔨ ᐁᑯᐆᒍ ᓴᓇ, ᑑᐆᐨᘚᓂᑫ ᓇᑭᓈ ᘚᑌ ᐯᑲ ᓀᔨ ᐨᑯ ᑭᑌᘚ
ᐃᐨᒍ ᓂ ᓀ,
20 ᑰᑳ ᔭᐟᓈ ᓂᑭ ᕔ ᐁᓂᑭᐡ·ᐃ ᕔ ᑌᑘ ᑯᑕᓴᐟᓂ ᐸᔭᐸᐢ ᑲ ᐯᐆᑑᑭ ᔨᔨ
ᐯᑭᐁ ᐅᐟᘚ ᕔ ᐅᒍᒍ,
21 ᐯᑲᐅᐟᑫ ᐆᐯᘔᐤ ᑑᐊᑎ ᐁᔨ ᓇᑌᑘ ᐊᐧᑯᑭ ᒎᑲ ᐯᑫᐅᐨᐊᐨ ᒎᑫᐤ? ᑌᑘ
ᐸᔭᐸᐢ ᐊᑕᑎ ᓂ,
22 ᐸᑘᐧ ᐆᐯᘔᐤ ᑑᐊᑎ ᐁᔨ ᑌᑘᑬ ᔨᔨ**X** ᐆᐟᔨ ᐁᔨ ᐊᐧᑯ ·ᐅᐢᒍ ᒎᑫᐤ?
ᐅᑌᐟᑬ ᘮᒥᐤ ᐁᐟᘚᓀᑫ ᐯᑕ·ᐅᑐᐟᘔᐠ ᑯᐊᑕᑎ ᓂ,
23 ᐯᑲᐅᐟᑫ ᐊᐧᑯᐃᑲ ᐊᐧᑯ ᐅᐨᒍᓂ ᐊᓈ ᓂ ᑯᐊᑎ ᓂ, ᑰᑳ ᑌᑘ ᐅᓇᑫᘔᐤ
ᘮᒥᐤ ᐁᐟᘚᓀᑫ ᐯᑕ·ᐅᑐᐟᘔᐠ ᑯᐊᑕᑌ ᓂ,
24 ᐸᑘᐧ ᑌᑘ ᓴᑲᑕᐤᓈ ᐃᑘ, ᐆᓇᑫᘔᐤ ᐆᐱᓂᐁ ᐃᑘ ᑕᐤᒍ ᕔ ᐁᑲᓂᐟᓀᐆ, ᘔ
ᔨᐟᕔ ᑌᑘ ᐆᐯᓇᒍ ᐯᑯ ᑫᓇᐃᘓᐠ ᓂ ᑑᐊᑎ ᕔ, ᑎᑎ ᐁᐟᒥ ᑌᑘᑬ ᐯᓈᒍ ᐅᘚ
ᐅᐨᒍᓂ ᐊᐢᓈ ᐃᑘ ᒎᐆᓂ ᒍᓂ ᐁᑲᐆᒍ,
25 ᐁᔨᑑ ᑌᑘ ᐅᑌᐟᑬ ᓴᘔᐤ ᑯᐊᑕᑎ ᐯᓈᒍ ᒎᑫ ᕔ ᒍᐨᑫᑭ ᐆᐯᑫ ᕔ
ᓂᑌ ᑰᑳ,
26 ᐁᔨᑑ ᐸᑘᐧ ᐸᔭᐸᐢ ᐆᐯᑲ ᓴᑫᐃᐊᐨ ᔨᔨ ᐃᘮᐟᕓᐧ ᐅᑲᐆ ᕔ ᐆᐯᘚᓂᐟᓈ
ᓂ ᓴᑕᐅᑌᐟᘔᐠ ᐅᑲ
27 ᐁᔨᑑ ᐯᑲᐅᐟᑫ ᐯᐢᕓ ᐸᑯ ᑕᐤᒍ ᔨᔨ ᐸᑘᐧ ᐯᑰᑫ ᔨᔨ ᓂᑕᓴᓂᐟᓈ ᐅᑌᐟᑬ
ᐯᐢᕓ ᐸᑯ ᐁᓴᐧ ᔭᘚ ᓂᓂᐤᑌᐟ ᕔ,
28 ᐁᓴᐧ ᐯᑬᐁ ᓴᕮ ᑕᐃᐟᕔ ᐃ ᘮᐟᑯᐢ ᓴᓇᐃᒍ ᕔ,
29 ᒐ+ ᒥᓈ ᐯᑲ ᑕᓴᐟᘚ ᕔ ᐁᔨ ᐯᒥ ᐸᓇ ᓇᓴᐟᓈ ᘔᕓ ᐯᑲᑫ ᑕᓂᒍ ᕔ,
ᓴᘔᐤ ᓂᑕᑯᑌᐟᔭ ᕔ ᑐᐊᑎᐆ ᕓᐢ ᐆᐸ ᑲᐅᐟᑫ ᓂᓇ ᔩᘚ, ᑰᑳ ᓴᑕᑕᑌᕂ ᐅᑲ,
30 ᐯᑫ ᑕᘮᓴ ᕔ, ᘔᕓ ᑕᐃᐟᕔ ᓴᓀ ᐯᒥᑫ ᓴᑕᐃᘮᑫᐟ ᕔ,

31 ᓴᑕᑕᑌᕆ ᐅᖃᐆ ᐃ ᕿᓯᑯᓐ ᓴᕮᐟ ᑕᐃᓯᔫ ᐁᑌ ᐯᔮᐁ ᓴᓇᐃᒍ ᔫ ᑰᖓ ᐅᖁ
ᑕᓴᕿᒍᓵᐟ ᕿᑦᑐᕋ ᓴᑕᐅᑌᓯᕦᐠ ᐅᑲ,
32 ᑰᖓ ᐅᖁ ᑎᑐᑌᓵ ᐯᓐᔫ ᐸᑯ ᑌᑘᔫ ᓴᒧᑦ ᐆᓯᐹ ᑯᓂᕋ ᓂ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᕿᑦᑐ
ᐁᓯᖊᓀ ᕿᒍᓀ ᐊᑕᐹᑯ ᓂ,
33 ᕋᒍ ᕴᓯᕴᒐ ᐆᓯᐹ ᓓᑦ ᓂᓂᑦᑌᓵ, ᐁᐹ ᕋᒍ ᒫᔭᖂᓴ ᓀ ᑌᑘ ᖏ ᒐᓂ ᐆᓯᐹ
ᐆᑦᕿ,
34 ᐢᔮᐁ ᕗ ᒪᐡ ᐯᓀ ᓴᑊᑯᐃᑲ ᓴᑕ ᐅᑲ, ᑰᔮ ᐊᒡᑯᐃ ᐁᑯᑎᓯᔭᐅ ᓴᑕ
ᐃᑘ ᓂ,
35 ᐁᓴᒡ ᕿᑦᑐ ᑕᐅᑌᓯᕦᐠ ᐯᐢᔫ ᐸᑯ ᐯᔫᐁ ᐁᒍᔮ ᐃᑯᐆ ᐃᑊᑯᐃ ᓴᓂᓯᓇ ᐧᐊᒍ
ᑕᓂᒋ ᐅᑲ, ᐁᐹᓀ ᐳᐯᒡ ᐯᔭᖂᓴ ᓇᓯᕋᑦ ᐁᑦᕿ ᓴᔫᐁ ᐁᒍᔮ ᐃᑯᐅ ᓴᐃ ᑲ ᓴᓂᓯᓇ ᔫ,
36 ᐁᓴᒡ ᑕᑌᓯᒋ ᓴᑕᐧᐅᒍ ᐅᑲ,
37 ᕿᑦᑐᕋ ᐯᖏ ᑕᖊ ᐊᒡᑯᐃ ᑲ ᒡᑯᑘᕋ ᑕᑌᕆᓐ ᔫ, ᑎᑎ ᐹᓯ ᐁᒍ ᔫᓐ ᐅᑲ
ᑲᐅᓯᕋ,
38 ᓇᑌᑘ ᐁᓂᐃ ᐅᑌᑘ ᐹᓯ ᐁᐟ ᑕᐅᑌᓯᕦᐠ ᔫ, ᐁᑦᐢᑯᑭ ᐯᓇᓂᐟᓯ ᕋᕋ, ᐁᑦᐢᑯᑭ
ᐁᓯᖁ ᕋᕋ ᔫ,
39 ᑌᑘ ᔭᖊ ᕋᕋ ᓇᕿᑌᓵ ᐆᐯᖏ ᓴᓓᑦ ᓇᑕᓂᓀ ᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᐊᑕᑎ ᔫ,
40 ᐁᑯᑕᓴᓯᓂ ᔫ ᓂᑦ ᔭᓴᓯᖂ ᑰᖓ ᐯᐢᖂᐅᒋᓯᖁ ᓀᑭ ᐨᖁᓂ ᓀ ᖏ ᐁᑦᐢᑯᑭ
ᒋᓯᖁ ᔫ, ᐁᑌᕋᐧᐅᓯᓂ ᓂᐅᓯᖁ ᐯᔭᐟ ᑘᒍ ᓂᑌ ᕿᑦᑐ ᐁᓯᖊᓀᕋ ᐅᖁ ᓇᓂᑕ,
41 ᐁᐹ ᕋᐟ ᔫ ᔭᓯᖂ ᓂᒋ, ᑌᕆᓐᐅᑌᑘ ᔫ, ᐁᓂᒋᐠᐧᐃ ᔫ ᓴᑕᑕᑎᕆᓐ ᑲ ᑯᐊᑕᑎ,
42 ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᐆᐯᖇᑘ ᑰᔮ ᕗᓴ ᐁᑌ ᖇᑘ, ᐃᐢᓴᐁᐟ ᐅᑲ ᑲᐅᓯᕋ ᐁᒍ ᓂᑌ,
ᑑᐅ ᕿᑦᑐ ᐁᓯᖊᓀᕋ ᐅᖁ ᓇᐃᔭ ᓂᑌ ᐁᓯᖏ ᐁᒍ ᑕᐆᑌᐧᐅᖃ,
43 ᓂᐅᓯᖁ ᓴᖇᑘ ᐧᐊᒍ ᓂᕋᑦ ᓂ, ᓂᐅᓯᖁ ᐯᕋᐧᐊᓐᓂ ᓂᕋᑦ ᓂᑌ ᑑᐅ ᓴᖇᑘ
ᐅᒍᒍ, ᓂᐅᓯᖁ ᐯᔭᐟ ᐃᓐᒍ ᐊᑎ ᓂ ᓀ,
44 ᓇᑌᑘ ᐁᓂᐃ ᐅᑌᑘ ᕿᑦᑐᕋ ᑕᐅᑌᓯᕦᐠ ᓂ ᐁᐹ ᕋᐟ ᓴᓓᑦ ᑘᐟᐃᑘ ᑯᐊᑕᑎ ᔫ
45 ᐁᑰ ᐨᖁᓂ ᓀᓂᐟ ᓴ ᑲᒥᓂ ᓇᐃᐅ ᐅᓓᑦ ᓂᐅᕋ ᐅᑌᓯᔫ ᐅᑌᕿ ᐃᑘ
ᐆᑦᕿ ᓂ,
46 ᐁᐹᑑ ᐹᓯ ᐆᑦᕙᒋ ᓇᖇᒡ ᑕᐹᐁ ᓀ ᐁᓴᐟ ᐃᑯ ᐃᑯ ᑯᒪ ᓴᐸᒡᒐᓂ ᑑᐊᑎ ᓂ,
ᐁᐹ ᒫᔭᖂᓴ ᓀ ᓴᓂᐅᓯᖁ ᓴᓂᐅᓯᖁ ᐊᒡᑯᐃᑲ ᓂᑦ ᓴᕮᐟ ᖂᖊ+ ᓂ,
47 ᓇᐃ ᐅᑌᑘ ᐁᓴᒡ ᑌᑌᓯᒋ ᐯᔭᖂᓴ ᑕᐹᑎᕋᑰ ᑎᑎ ᑌᑘᔫ ᐃᑯᔭᓐ ᑲ ᔭᓯᖂ
ᑯᐋᑕᑎ ᓂ
48 ᐁᑯᐁᑕᓂ ᐁᑦᐢᑯᑭ ᑰᖓ ᓓᑦ ᕿᒍᔭ ᐢᔮᐁᕗ ᓀ ᓂᕋ ᐊᐹᑯ ᕙᔫᕋ ᓂᓴᓂᐊ
ᔫ ᐹᓯ ᓴᑕ ᐅᑲ,
49 ᓇᒫ ᐆᐯᓓᑦ ᑯᐊᑕᑎ ᐯᖊᐆᓇᐃᒍ ᐃᑯᔭᓐ ᓇᐃᔭ ᕿᑦᑐ ᐁᓯᖊᓀᕋ ᐅᖁ ᓇᐃᓯᖂ
ᔫ ᑲᓂᓯᓀ ᐅᒍᒍ,
50 ᐹᓯ ᖏ ᓇᖇᒡ ᑕᐹᐁ ᓀ ᐁᓴᐟ ᐅᖃᐆ ᐯᓀᐹᑘ ᓂᐅᓯᖁ ᖊᓂᓯᖂ ᓂ,
51 ᐁᐹᑑ ᔭᓴᓯᖂ ᑰᖓ ᐁᕙᓂ ᒋᑦᑕ ᓀᓂᐟ ᐁᓯᖁ ᐃᑦᐤ ᓂ, ᓂ ᐅᓯᑌᓯᖊᐟ ᔫ ᕓᔫ
ᐁᓯᑕᐟ ᔫ,
52 ᑌᑘ ᕦᐁ ᐅᑕᐊᑕᐁᑌᓀ ᔫ, ᔭᓴᓯᖂ ᐅᑌᑘ ᑕᕋᕿᓐ ᓂ ᐢᑯ ᐆᐯᐟ ᑕᓇ-
ᐱᑕ ᓂ,
53 ᐆᐯᕦᐁ ᐅᖁ ᖂᓂᑌᐟ, ᐹᓯ ᓇᐱᑕ ᐅᖃᐆ, ᓴᐅᑯ ᑘᐟ ᓓᑦ ᐁᕿᑌᐟ ᔫ ᐁᓴᒡ
ᑌᑘ ᐢᑯ ᓴᑲᑌᑘᓯᓀ
54 ᐁᑰ ᐯᐢᔫ ᐸᑯ ᑲ ᑲᐅᓯᕋ ᐁᐹ ᐅᑌᑘ ᐆᐯᐟ ᐹᓯ ᐯ ᑕᐅᐱᓯᓂ ᔫ, ᓂ

ᐅᐟᑌᐟᑎ ᙾ ᘛᔅ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᙾ ᑲᑌᑏᐟᘛᐆ ᐆᐣᑭ ᑕᑏᐟᙠ ᐁᐟᘀ ᑎᑎ ᓂᐅᐟᘅ ᔭᔨ ᐁᒍ
ᓂ ᑯᑕᔦᐟᓂ,
55 ᙠᐠᐧᐃ ᐣᑯ ᐁᔦ ᑕᐣᒍ ᐅᑌᐟᔭ ᑲᑌᑏᐟᘛ ᘛ ᑎᒍᒍ ᐅᘅ ᔮᔅ ᑫᑏ ᓂᓂᐣᑌᐟ
ᔦᘚᐣ ᑕᓂ ᐅᑲ,
56 ᐁᔮ ᐆᐯᐟ ᒪᐡᐃ ᒪᑌᒍᓂ ᒪᐡᐃ ᘁᒣᐢ ᙾᔨᐢ ᐆᐸ ᐁᒍ, ᓭᐯᑎ ᐯᐢᑫᑭ
ᐆᐸ ᙾ,
57 ᐁᖆᑭ ᒍᓂᒣᕲ ᐊᔮᒣᒋᐁ ᐅᑌᑏ ᔨᓭ ᐆᐟᔮ ᔮᔅ ᐯᙠᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᐁᒍ ᔦᑎ ᓂᓂᔭ,
58 ᐁᑎᓂ ᐸᑏᐡ ᘚᐣ ᘓᒍᔭ ᔮᔅ ᐯᔨ ᑲ ᔦᐅᑌᐟᑭᐨ ᐸᑏᐡ ᐸᐢᙾ ᐸᑯ ᘚᐣ ᑯᔦᐟᓂ
ᐯᔨ ᔨᓭ ᐯᑎᓂᐟᘀ,
59 ᔨᓭ ᔮᔅ ᐯᔨ ᔮᐟᙾ ᓂ ᐁᘈᓂ ᑕᐟᑲᐟ ᘛ ᔦᐟᔦᑭᐟᓂ ᓂ,
60 ᐁᑌ ᘕᐁ ᘂᒋ ᔮᔨ ᔮᓂᐟᘀ ᙾ, ᒣᙾ ᒋᑕᑫ ᓂᓂᐟᐸᒍ ᙾ, ᐅᕮᔨ ᘓᒍᔭ ᙾ,
61 ᒪᐡᐃ ᒪᑌᒍᓂ ᓇᒎ ᒪᐡᐃ ᙾ ᐁᔮ ᐯᘕᑌ ᑎ ᑌᐟᒋ ᓂ ᙾ,
62 ᑲᐨᐱ ᐨᘅᓂ ᐅᘈᐆ ᓭᒎᑏ ᐨᘅᓂ ᔭᐟᘀ ᓂᒋ ᐸᐡᐃᔨᐢ ᙾ ᐸᑏᐡ ᘚᐣ ᓂᓂᐣᑌᐟ
63 ᔦᘚᐣ ᑯᐊᑎ ᙾ, ᐯᑲᒋᑎ ᐁᓇᐃᐟᓂ ᐁᔮ ᑕᐧᐊᘅ ᐅᑌᑏ ᑍᓇᐆ ᓂ ᑯᐊᑎ ᓂ
ᘛᑭ ᐨᘅᓂ ᑫᐅᒣ ᓇᑍᐢᑕ ᐅᒍᒍ,
64 ᐁᔮᘛ ᐯᐢᙾ ᐸᑯ ᘚᐣ ᐯᘕᐁ ᑫᐆᐟᓂ ᐁᑯᑑᓂ ᐃᑏ ᓂᑌ ᐯᙠᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᘓᒣᑫ
ᔭᑎ ᓂᓂᐣᑌᐟ ᐅᒍ ᐯᔨ ᑕᔦᐟᙾ ᐅᑲ ᑌᑏ ᘚᐣ ᘀ ᓇᑭᑕᐆ ᐊᑕᑎ ᐧᐊᒍ ᐁᑯᑕᘀ ᓂᑌ
ᐁᔮ ᘛᐣᑎᔨ ᑫᔨ ᘛᘁ ᑫᔨ ᐅᓇᒣᘚᐣ ᑏᔨᐃᑏ,
65 ᐸᑏᐡ ᐆᐯᘚᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᐯᐢᙾ ᐸᑯ ᑯᒍ ᐆᐟᙾ, ᕲᑌᐟ ᙾ ᐯᘕᐁ ᐆᐣᑭ
ᑫᐅᐟᓂ ᙾ,
66 ᐁᔮᘛ ᘓᐧᐅᑌᐟ ᒋᘕ ᑫᑕᐧᐅᐟᓂ ᙾ ᒣᙾ ᑫᔨᐟ ᓂᑕᒎᑯ ᙾ, ᐯᐢᙾ ᐸᑯ
ᔦᐸᓇ ᑌᐟᒋ ᙾ.

ᐯᔭᘀᔦ ᓇᐅᑏᓇ ᓇᑫᔭᘛ.

1 ᙾᐢ ᐯᐨᘅᐣᑫ ᐆᒣᑑ ᑲᐨᐱ ᑲᙠᓂ ᓭ ᐊᐃᐆ ᒪᐡᐃ ᒪᑌᒍᓂ ᐃᐣᑯᑑᓂ ᒪᐡᐃ ᙾ
ᔭᑎ ᓂᓂᐊᐢ ᐯᘕᐁ ᑲᑌᓂᐟᘛ ᐅᑲ,
2 ᐁᒎᒍ ᓂ ᐆᐣᑭ ᐅᐟᑌᐟᑎ ᓂ, ᒍᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒣ ᐯᔭᑫᐅᑌᑏ ᔭ ᐅᘅ ᓇᐃᔭ ᒣᙾ
ᘕᐁ ᕮᔨ ᓂᓂᐸᒍ ᔦᑫ ᒣᑕ ᙾ,
3 ᐱᑏ ᘕᘂᒣᐟᘀ ᓴᐣᑎ ᓂ, ᐯᑰᐁ ᑌᐟᑎ ᓂ ᙾ ᔭᒍ ᓴᐣᑎ,
4 ᐯᐢᙾ ᐸᑯ ᔭᑎ ᐆᐣᑭ ᑕᑏᐟᙠ ᓂ ᙾ, ᑕᑌᐟᑎᐟ ᙾ ᓂ ᑌᑏ ᒋᐁ ᑕᒍ
ᑯᑕᐣᘀ ᙾ,
5 ᔭᑫᐅᑌᑏ ᙠᐠᐧᐃ ᘚᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᑕᑏᐧᐅᐟᙠ ᓭᓇ ᔮᔅ ᘓᙠᐣᑫ ᑕᐅᑐᐟᘕ ᐁᒍᓂ
ᐯᑲᒎᒣᐣ ᐁᑯᑌᐢᔭ
6 ᐤᕮ ᐆᑏ ᓇᑭᑕ ᘛ ᐁᑯᒎᐁᐟᓂ ᑫᔨ ᐤᕮ ᓂᒍᑌᐟ, ᐁᔦᐨ ᒍᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒣ ᑭᐠᘀ
ᓂ ᐁᑲᒎᐟᘛ ᑲ.
7 ᔦᐅᑯ ᘚᐣ ᑕᐧᐅᐟᑭᐨ ᙾ ᐯᙠᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᘕᐁ ᐅᘅ ᓇᑭᑕ ᓂ ᐁᑲᑑᓂ ᐅᑲ ᐁᒎᒍ
ᒎᓇᘁ ᑎᒍᒍ ᘚᐣ ᑌᒍᔭ ᐧᐊᒍ ᐁᔦᐡ ᐯᑲᒎᐟᘛ ᐅᒍᒍ ᐁᒎᐁᑏᔨ ᑫᔨ,
8 ᙠᐠᐧᐃ ᐃᑎ ᘕᐁ ᕮᔨ ᐁᘓᑌᐟ ᓂ ᑕᑏᐟᙠ ᙾ ᐆᐱᓂᐁ ᙾ ᘛ, ᐯᙠᒍᐠᐧᐃ
ᘚᐣ ᑕᘓᑌᐟ ᓂ, ᘛᔨ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᐅᑎ ᑯᑕᔦᐟᓂ ᐅᑲ
9 ᐯᙠᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᘚᐣ ᐁᘓᑌᑳ ᔮᔅ ᐆᐯᑎ ᓂᓂᔭ ᓂ ᐆᐯᘚᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᙾ ᒍᑲ ᔨᑎ
ᐁᔮᑑ ᔦᑎ ᓂᓂᐣᑌᐟ ᐯᑫᑎ ᓂᑕᑯᑎᐟᔭ ᔦᘚᐣ ᑕᔭᐟᘀ ᓂ ᙾ

10 ᐁᐳᑑ ᐳᓱ ᐆᐯᘚ ᑑᐊᑎ ᓂ ᑌ·ᐅᐟᗰᒐ ᔅᓇ ᔅᗰᒍᑎᐠ·ᐃ ᘚ ᑁᐠᑌᐟ ᐆᐯ-
ᑳᓂ ᗒ, ᘇᒍᒍ ᘚ ᑫᐟᑌᐟ ᓂᑌ ᐁᔦᒐ ᔅᑲᒎᐟᓀ ·ᐊᒍ,
11 ᗰᐠ·ᐃ ᔦᐅᑯ ᘚ ᗤᑌᑳ ᘔᐁ ᐅᘏ ᓇᐃ ᐯᐢᗒ ᐸᑯ ᔦᐅᑯ ᘚ ᓂᓂᑌᐟ,
ᗒ ᓴᐟᘛ ᓂᒋ ᓀᓯ ᐅᑌᐟᑰ ᐅᘇ ᑕᔦᐟᓂ ᓂ,
12 ᐁᐳᓀ ᓴᐟᘛ ᓂᒋ ᗒ ᐁᓂᒋᐠ·ᐃ ᗒ ᐊᐧᐢᑯ ᓂᓂᑌᐟ, ᐁᐟᓀ ᑕᐳᑯ ᔅᐸ
ᐢᑯ ᐯᐢᗒ ᐸᑯ ᐆᐯᑯᐃᑯ,
13 ᑯᑕᔦᐟᓂ ᗒ ᗤᒉᑫ ᗰᗤᐢᑁ ᐯᗰᒍᑎᐠ·ᐃ ᘔᐁ ᘚ ᓂᓂᑌᐟ, ᐯᓯ ᐁᓇᐃᓂ
ᑕᑰᐟᗒ ᐁᑯᑑᓂ ᐊᒍᒍ,
14 ᐯᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐁᐳ ᐅᘇ ᑌᒉᐠ ᓂᑌ ᒎᑲ ᐯᘚ ᐁᑯᑑᐅᑎ ·ᐊᒍ ᐁᐳᓀ ᒎᑲ
ᐳᐟᗯ ᐃᑍ ᐅᒍᒍ,
15 ᐁᐳᑑ ᐯᐢᗒ ᐸᑯ ᔅᐸ ᑕᑰᐟᗒ ᓂ, ᓀᓯ ᓴᐟᘛ ᓂᒋ ᑯᑕᔦᐟᓂ ᑫᓯ ᑕᐳᑯ
ᓂ, ᐁᐳᓀ ᗒᐢ ᐯᐢᗒ ᐸᑯ ᐯᓴᘛᔦ ᐁᐟᗰ ᑕᐳᓂᒉ ᑑᐅ ᐨᘏᓂ ᐅᘚ,
16 ᐁᐳᑑ ᐁᐧᐢᑯᑭ ᗴᒉᐟ, ᐯᗰᒍᑎᐠ·ᐃ ᘇᒍᒍ ᘚ ᗤᑌᐟ ᓂ, ᐁᔦᒐ ᑫᐧ ᐅᘇ ᐳᓱ
ᐅᐯᐟᓂ ᓂ ᐁᔦᒐ ᓂᓂᑌᐟ ᓂ,
17 ᔦᑲᑌᑍᐟᓀᐆ ᔦᘚ ᑕᓴᐟᘛ ᓂ, ᑯᑳ ᓇᐃ ᐳᓱ ᐃᑍ ᐁᒍ ᑳᐠ ᑕᓂᒉ
18 ᐳᓱ ᐆᐯᘚ ᓂᓂᓴ, ᐅᐯᘚ ᑑᐊᑎ ᗒ ᓂᐅᐟᘏ ᓯᐠ ᓀᓯ ᐅᑌᐟᑰ ᓴᑫ ᗒ
ᓂᑫ ᗒ ᐠ ᑔᑎᓂ ᐊᐳᑯ ᓂ
19 ᐁᐳᓀ ᐅᑌᐟᑰ ᑯᘛᓂ ᔅᗰᒍᑎᐠ·ᐃ ᑕᐧᒍ ᐊᐆᐧᑍ, ᐁᓀ ᐯᓴᓯ ᗒ ᓀᓀᐳᑍ
ᑍᓱ ᗒ ᐆᐱᓯ ᓀ ᐆᐯᑫᓀᐆᓯ, ᗒ,
20 ᓀᓯ ᐅᑌᐟᑰ ᒎᐁᓵᓯ ᑫᓯ ᐁᐳ ᐁᑲᐅᐧᒍ ᐁᑯᑑᓂ, ᐁᒎᒍ ᐃᐧᑯᓯ ᒎᐁᐟ
ᐃᐢᒍ ᓂ ᐅᑫᒐᑯ ᐃᑍ ᐅᘚ ᐁᒉ.

ᐅᓂ ᑍᓱ ᔅᑐᒐ ᒪᐠ ᐯᘇᑌ.

ᐯᓴᘛᔦ ᐁᐧᐢᑯᑭ.

1 ᑎᑎ ᓀᗯ ᐅᓂ ᑍᓱ ᐳᓱX ᓂᐅᐟᘏ ᐯᓴᓯ ᐯᘇ,
2 ᐳᐯᗤᐢ ᐆᐯᑎᖇᓯᑫ ᑌᖅᐢ ᑫᓯ ᐁᒎᒍ ᔅᘇᐊᓇ ᑍᓇᒉ ᐯᘛᑯ ᐁᑎᓂ ᑍᑁᑲᐁ
ᑍᓇᗯ ᔅᐳᑯ ·ᐊᒍ,
3 ᓂ ᐅᓂᓯ ᓀ ᐁᐢᑰᑭ ᑌᑍᑰ ᑕᐳᐁ ᐁᔅᑲ ᒎᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐯᑫᓯ ᔅᐆᐧᑍ ᐯᑁᑲᐁ
ᐁᐟᗰ ᔅᐅᐧᒍ ᗒ,
4 ᗒ ᓂ ᐅᓂᓯᑫ ᑌᑍ ᐆᐯᑫᓀᐃᓯ ᓂ, ᐆᐯᘚ ᑑᐊᑎ ᗒ, ᒎᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᘇ ᑫᐅᐧᒍ
ᓂᑌ ᓂᐅᐟᘏ ᒎᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᒎᑲ ᓇᐅᒎᑍ ᓀ,
5 ᐅᑌᐟᑰ ᑌᑍ ᗒᑎᐁ ᐅᘏ ᗒ, ᗰᑰᐠᑍ ᐅᘏ ᗒ, ᔦᘇ ᓂᓂᑌᐟ ᓂ, ᑌᓯ ᗒᐡᑕ
ᐆᐧᐳ ᔦ ᐆᐯᑫᓀᐃᓯ ᑕᐧᒍ ᐆᐯᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᘇ ᑯᑕᐊᑕᑎ ᓂ ᗒ,

6 ᕫᐣ ᑲᒣᐟ ᘉ+ ᔦᐁᘛ ᐁᒣᕫᒡ ᘓ ᗯᑌᐟᘂ ᕫ̇, ᐁᘂ̇ ᕫ̇ ᘓᔦ ᖆᑳᐣ ᕫ̇ ᓭᘉ
ᑫᘛ ᓂ,
7 ᑌᑗ ᐊᑐᑗᐟᘂᐣ ᓂ ᐆᐯᘎᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᕫ̇ ᐁᐣᐢᑯᑋ ᓴᑫᓂ ᓂᓂᔭ ᓴᓇᒣᘎᐣ ᐁᒍ, ᐯᑫ
ᘻᐣᘂᒍ ᑫᐁᐢᐊᐨ ᔦ ᐁᐳ ᐅᑲ ᑗᔦ ᐃᐢᒍ ᐃᑗ,
8 ᔦ ᘒᘓ ᒎᑫᘓᐃᔦ ᓂ, ᑰᑲ ᐁᑎᓂ ᘓᘓᐳᑗ ᑗᔦ ᘓ ᒎᑫᘓᐃᔦ ᐧᐊᒍ
9 ᐁᐳ ᐨᘉᓂᑫ ᑎᑎ ᑫᔦ ᒍᓂᒣᐦ ᐳᔦ ᓇᓴᓭᒡ ᘉᒍᒍ ᓂᓂᑫ ᐅᘉ ᓂᓂᔭ ᓂ, ᕫᐣ
ᕫᐡᑕᐣ ᑌᐢ ᘓ ᓭᑫᘓᐃᔦ, ᓂ ᕫ̇,
10 ᘒ ᐅᘉ ᘓᐅᑋᔭᐆ ᕫᐣ ᔭ ᐅᑕᐊᑌᘓ ᑲᑗᐟᘓ ᘓᘓᐳᑗ ᑗᔦ ᐁᓭᔦ ᑲᐣᑎ ᐳᔦ
ᘻᑫ ᓇᐟᘁ ᕫ̇,
11 ᔭᑫ ᐅᘉ ᘓᔦ ᑕᐳᐁ ᑑᐊᑎ ᕫ̇ ᓂᐣ ᓴᔭᔦ ᑗᒍ ᑗᘉᓂᑋᘓ ᕫ̇, ᓂᓇ ᐃᐞᑯᔦ
ᔦᓂᐁ ᕫ̇,
12 ᐁᑰᐁᑕᓂ ᘓᘓᐳᑗ ᑗᔦ ᓭᐟ, ᓂ ᐅᓂᔦ ᘎᐣ ᘂᒡᔭ ᕫ̇,
13 ᘛᐣᑋ ᐅᑗᓇ ᐨᘉᓂ ᐁᓭᐦ ᓇᒣᐦ ᐯᐢᒍᓂ ᐅᘻᑎ ᐧᐊᘂ ᓂᒣᐣ ᐁᘻᑎ ᐢᒍᓂ ᐯᐟ
ᓇᒣᐦ ᓂ, ᔭᑫᐅᑌᑗ ᓭᘎᐣᑕᓂ ᕫ̇,
14 ᕫᐣ ᑯᑋ ᐅᑌᘂ ᐃᑗ ᐳᔦ ᓂᑕᐟᘛᓂ ᐅᘁᐅ, ᐳᔦ ᘉᒍᒍ ᘎᐣ ᓂᓂᔭ, ᐅᓂ
ᑗᔦ ᓂᐅᐟᘉ ᐅᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒣ ᐅᘉ ᑌᑗ ᐊᑐᑗᐟᘂᐣ ᑲ,
15 ᐆᐯᘎᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᕫ̇, ᘉᑋ ᑲᘻᓂ ᒍᓂᒣᐦ ᓂᐅᐟᘉ ᐅᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒣ ᓂᒐᐃᑗ ᐊᐣᘂ,
ᒎᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᘉ ᑫᐆᒡᒍ ᐅᓂ ᑗᔦ ᐆᑑᘁ ᕫ̇,
16 ᐳᔦ ᘉᒍᒍ ᘒᕫ ᘓᑉᐸᘉ ᑋᘉᑳ ᓴᒧᐣ ᕫ̇ ᐯᘻᒍ ᐊᐣᑌᑰ ᕫ̇ ᐆᐯᘓᑉᐱᒍ
ᘓᐃᑯᐆ ᐆᐯᑲᑗᐟᘓᐆ ᐢᑲᐁ ᑫᓇᑌᘓᒡ ᘓ,
17 ᐳᔦ ᐆᐯᘎᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᓴᑫᓂ ᘒᑌᐟ, ᑌᑗ ᑲ ᐢᑲᐁ ᑫᓇᑌ ᐊᒎᐧᐅᐢᒍ ᐅᒍᒍ,
18 ᐁᑰᐁᑕᓂ ᐆᐯᘓᑉᐱᒍ ᑋᐊᓇᐃᒍ ᓂ ᓭᑫᓂ ᘂᒡᐊᐢ ᕫ̇,
19 ᓂᒐᐃᑗ ᓂᕮᐆ ᓂ ᗯᒣᐢ ᓴᐱᑎ ᐯᔭᔦ, ᕫᐣ ᓭᘻᒍ ᕫ̇ ᐆᐯᑲᑗᐦᘓᐆ ᘉᕫ
ᓭ ᑌᐟᑋ ᐆᐯᘓᑉᐱᒍ ᓴᑕᓭᒍᓂ ᕫ̇
20 ᐁᑰᐁᑕᓂ ᓴᘉ ᓃᐅᑌᐟ, ᐆᐯᘎᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᐁᑰ ᐆᐯᘓ̃ ᓴᐯᑎ ᐆᐟᐳ ᐯᘉᐊᓇ ᐯᐟ
ᘉᕫᓭ ᐆᐯᘉ ᘂᒡᐊᐢ ᐳᔦ ᑫᓂ ᘂᒡᐊᐢ ᓂ ᕫ̇,
21 ᓭᐅᑯ ᑲᐸᑗᔭᑉ ᐆᐟᐳ ᘎᐣ ᓂᓂᐣᑌᐟ, ᐁᑰᐁᑕᓂ ᐨᘎᐣᑫ ᐳᔦ ᔭᓴᐟᘛ ᑯᑋ
ᓂᑕᓂᔭ ᓂ ᑌᑗ ᐊᑕᑗᐟᘂᐣ ᐅᑲ,
22 ᐯᔭᘛᓭ ᘓ ᐆᐣᘂᑫ ᑕᓇᑌᑲᒍ ᐯᑲᐅᐟᒣ ᑳᐣᑎ ᔭᐟᘛ ᓂ ᑌᖇᐢᐅᑌᑗ ᑳᐣᑎ
ᐃᑗ ᕫ̇,
23 ᔭᓴᐟᘛ ᑯᑋ ᐳᔦ ᑌᑗᑰ ᐃᐣᑎ ᐢᒍᓂ ᑫᐟᓂ ᐁᒍ ᓂ ᐆᐣᘂᑫ ᐁᓴᐟ ᕫ̇,
24 ᑑᐊᑎ ᕫ̇ ᒎᘉᑎᒍ ᒎᓂ ᐊᑊᑯ ᑗᐧᐅᐟᓂ ᐧᐊᒍ ᓇᓴᓭᒡ ᐅᑌᑗ, ᒎᑋᐁ ᐊᒎᐃᑗ
ᐅᑲ ᑗᘛ ᐆᓴ? ᓂᐅᐟᘉ ᐯᔭᔦ ᓭᑕᑎᓭ ᑗᒍ ᐁᑯᑌᐢᔭ.
25 ᐳᔦ ᓭᕮ ᔭᐟᘛ ᓂ ᑑᐊᑎ ᕫ̇ ᑌᑗᑰ ᘉ ᘛᓂᘉ ᕫ̇
26 ᐃᐣᑎ ᐢᒍᓂ ᑌᑗᑰ ᐃᐣᘛᐟᒣᐦ ᐊᐳᑯ ᕫ̇, ᐅᐣᘂᑫ ᐁᘔᐠ ᕫ̇ ᐅᘁᐅ ᓭᘉ
ᘛᓂᔭ ᓂ,
27 ᐁᐳᑑ ᑌᑗ ᐅᑌᐟᑰ ᓭᘉ ᑕᒎᑌᑲᒍ ᐁᑌᐟᘓ ᑯᐊᑕᑎ ᕫ̇ ᐁᑰ ᑎᑎ ᘻ ᐊᐦᑯᐆ?
ᐊᐦᑯᐃ ᑎᑎ ᔭᘛᓭ ᑋᘻ ᕫ̇? ᐃᐣᑎ ᐢᒍᓂ ᘎᐣ ᔭᐟᘛ ᓭᑕᑳᐣᘛ ᕫ̇,
28 ᐁᑰᐁᑕᓂ ᐅᑌᐟᑰ ᘉᒍᒍ ᐅᑌᑗ ᘓᔦ ᐳᔦ ᐊᐳᑯ ᐅᘉ ᑕᐳᑎᒣᐠ ᓂ,
29 ᐁᑰ ᔭᓴᐟᘛ ᑯᑋ ᐅᘉ ᘛᐃᐣᑌᑳ ᑌ ᗯᒣᐢ ᕫᐣ ᕫ̇ ᐆᐯᐟ, ᓴᒧᐣ ᐊᐣᑎᑰ ᕫ̇
ᐆᐯᑰᑋ ᓂᑕᓃᐣᑌᐟ, ᕫ̇,
30 ᓴᒧᐣ ᐯᘉᔭᓂ ᐸ ᐱᐸ ᘓ ᐁᔭ ᐁᒍ ᓂ ᐳᔦ ᘎᐣ ᓭᘉ ᑯᑕᓭᐟᓂ ᕫ̇,

31 ᔨᐟ ᓴᘉ ᓂᓂᔭ ᓴᓗ ᔨᐟᕒ ᓂᓴᑎᐟᘓ ᕒ, ᐁᑰᐁᑕᓂ ᐁᔭ ᐯᕮᐟ ᐅᘛᐟᒉ
ᐁᑎᓂ ᐆᐯᘊᓂ ᕒ,

32 ᓭ ᑲᗰᓂ ᓇᐃᐋ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᐁᔭ ᑖᐣᒍ, ᐃᐣᑎ ᐦᒍᓂ ᑫᑕᐟᓂ ᕒ, ᓴᘉ
ᓂᓂᐣᑌᐟ ᓂ,

33 ᑫᐸᓂᔭᐦ ᐅᑌᑘ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᑭᐣᑕ ᐅᐣᐦᓗ ᓂᓂᐣᑌᐟ ᕒ,

34 ᑌᑘ ᐦᓗ ᐁᔭ ᑕᐣᒍ ᓂ, ᐃᐦᓗᑑᓂ ᐁᔭ ᘓ ᑰᔭ ᔫᘉ ᑕᐣᒍ ᐊᔨᓗ, ᐃᐣᑎ
ᐦᒍᓂ ᐦᓗ ᐆᐯᕮᐟ ᐊᓴᐟᑌᐟ ᕒ, ᐃᐣᑎ ᐦᒍᓂ ᔨᐟ ᑫᑕᐅᑌᐟᔭ ᑰᔭ ᐯᑯᑎᐟᔭ ᐁᑯᑖᓂ
ᓭᓇ ᑯᓴᐟᓂ ᓂ,

35 ᑲᐦᐱ ᓴᐟᑲ ᐅᗐ ᓂᑭᑎᘓ, ᓂ ᐅᓂᐟ ᘔᐣ ᘛᒃᔭ ᐁᓴᐦ ᔭᐟᘓ ᓂ ᕒ,

36 ᓭᒍᐣ ᕒ ᐁᔨ ᐅᑌᑘ ᕒ ᓴᐟ ᓇᑌ ᓴᑫᓂ ᐁᘛᑌᐟ ᓂ,

37 ᓵᑕᐅᓗᐆ ᑌᑘ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᓂᑲᑕᓂᘓ ᑯᑕᓴᐟᓂ,

38 ᔨᐟ ᐆᐯᘔᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᐃᐦᓗᑑᓂ ᓴᐅᓗ ᘔᐣ ᘛᐧᐅᐟᑌᐟ ᑌᑘ ᐁᓴᐦ ᓇᑌ ᐆᐯᑐ-
ᑘᐢᘛᐣ ᐅᑲ, ᐁᔨᘓ ᓂᐅᐟᘊ ᓂᐅᑫ ᘔᐣ ᓭᘓᓗ,

39 ᘉᒍᒍ ᓂᓂᑫ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᔭᓭᐟᘓ ᑰᘉ ᔨᐟ ᑌᑘ ᐊᑐᑘᐟᘛᐣ ᓂ, ᐆᐯᕮᐟ ᐃᐣᒍ
ᐦᒍᓂ ᐁᓴᐟᑌᐟ ᕒ,

40 ᑌᑘᔦ ᑘᐸ ᘓ ᐁᔭ ᔭᘉ ᓂᓂᔭ ᓴᘔᐣ ᓂᑯᘛᐟᔭ ᕒ, ᓴᘔᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᕒ
ᐁᑯᓂᒣᐣ ᓂᑌ ᑺᓴᐃᑘ ᓭᔫᑘ,

41 ᔨᐟ ᐁᐢᑺᓴᑘᐃᑘ ᐯᓗ ᓴᑫ ᓂᑎᐟᓂ ᕒ, ᓴᘔᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᕒ ᐁᑲᐧᐅᐢᘓ ᐁᔭ
ᑘᒍ ᐃᑘ ᐅᒍᒍ,

42 ᐁᑰᐁᑕᓂ ᑘᐸ ᑌᑘᔦ ᕮᐟ ᐯᐅᘛᐟᒉ, ᐅᘖᐆ ᑌᐟᘉᐟ ᐁᒍ ᓂ ᕒ,

43 ᔨᐟ ᑯᓴᐟᓂ ᘓᐟ ᓭᘉ ᐁᑰᑑᓂ ᓭᓇ, ᐁᑰ ᐁᑌ ᕮᐟ ᓴᘛᓗ ᕒ,

44 ᓴᘔᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᕒ ᐃᐦᓗᑑᓂ ᑰᔭᓂ ᓭᓇ, ᔭᐟᘓ ᘔᐣ ᘓᘉ+ ᘓᐟ ᐯᑊᓗᐃᓗ ᐁᔭ
ᐃᑘ ᑘᒍ ᘓ ᒍᓭᐢ ᐯᑫᐟ ᐅᘉᑌ, ᑌᑘ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᐁᔭ ᐃᑘ ᑘᒍ ᑫᑕᐅᑌᐟᔭ
ᐧᐊᒍ ᘓ,

45 ᑰᔭ ᑌᑘᔦ ᐃᐦᓗᑑᓂ ᑺᔭᐁᑫ ᘛᒃᔭ ᓂ ᔨᐟ ᓭᐟᓗ ᑌᑘ ᑫᐟ, ᑯᐊᑎ ᕒ,
ᐁᔨᘓ ᔨᐟ ᑺᓴ ᓇᐃ ᓴᐅᓗ ᘓ ᘉᘉᐟ, ᘓ ᓂ ᐅᓂᐟ ᘓ ᓇᒣᐦ ᐁᓴᐦ ᑌᑘ ᐦᓗ
ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᓂᓂᑫ ᐅᘊ ᓴᘉ ᓂᓂᐣᑌᐟ ᓂ.

ᐯᔭᘓᓴ ᓇᑫ.

1 ᔨᐟ ᘓ ᑫᐸᑘᔭᐦ ᘔᐣ ᓂᓂᔭ ᓂ, ᒐᐃᑘ ᐁᔨ ᑯᘓᓂ ᔨᐟ ᑰᘉ ᓴ ᓇᒣᐦ
ᑫᑕᐅᑌᐟᔭ ᓂ ᕒ,

2 ᐁᑰᐁᑕᓂ ᘓ ᐦᓗ ᔭᘉ ᐊᐣᐦᓗ ᓂᓂᐣᑌᐟ ᑰᔭ ᑲᐟᑕᓂ ᔨᐟ ᑕᓂᓗ ᑺᓴ ᓂᓴᑕ-
ᐃᐣᑌᐟ ᑺᓴ ᑭᑕ ᘉ ᓂᓂᐣᑌᐟ ᕒ, ᔨᐟ ᐁᓴᐦ ᓂᐅᐟᘊ ᐯᔭᘓᓴ ᘓ ᐊᑐᑘᐟᘛᐣ ᕒ,

3 ᐁᔨᑑ ᓴᘉ ᓂᓂᐣᑌᐟ ᘓᐣᑭ ᑌᑘᔦ ᐁᐣᐦᓗᑭ ᑌᑘᔦ ᐸᐟᐟ ᘓ ᐁᔭ ᓂᓂᐟᘓ ᓂ,

4 ᑌᑘ ᐦᓗ ᐁᓴᐦ ᐁᑌᐟᑭ ᔨᐟ ᘉ ᐯᐟ, ᓂᓂᐣᑌᐟ ᑺᓴ ᑰᘉ ᐅᓗᓴ ᐊᒣᑌᐟ ᐁᑫᑕᘉ
ᒣᐣᑕ ᐅᑕᐊᑕᐁᑌᑭᘓ ᐁᓴᐦ ᑐᘊ ᑌᑘᔦ ᐯᘛᑭ ᓴᑫ ᒣᘓ ᔨᐟ ᘉ ᓂᑕᓴᐟᘓ ᓂ,

5 ᐁᔨ ᐅᘉᑌ ᔨᐟ ᐅᑕᐅᑌᘖ ᐁᑯᑌᐟᔦ ᑌᑘᔦ ᐁᔭ ᘔᐣ ᓴᐟᓂ ᓭᔭᐟ ᑘᑲ ᐧᐅᐢᒍᓂ
ᓇᐅᑘᐢᒍ,

6 ᓇᐃ ᑌᑭᐢᐧᐅᑌᑘ ᐁᓴᐦ ᐁᑌᐟᑭ ᐆᐯᘊᓴ ᘓ ᑘᐟᐃᑘ ᑕᓂᒣᐣ ᓂ,

7 ᐊᐦᓗᐃᑲ ᑎᑎ ᑌᑘᔦ ᓂᐅᐟᘊ ᑲ ᑘᐟᐃᑘ ᐊᑎ? ᐃᐟᓗᐃ ᓂᐅᐟᘊ ᐯᓇᐟ ᑺᓴᐃᑘ
ᑌᑘ ᐯᑲ ᐅᐦᒍᓂ ᓇᐅᑘᒍ?

8 ᐳᐟ ᐁᑌᓂᐁ ᓇ ᐁᐳ ᑫᐟ ᑕᓂᑫᐣ ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔭ ᐁᑯᐁᑕᓂ ᐆᐯᘕᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᐊᒐᐃᑲ
ᐁᐳ ᑫᐟ ᒎᘚᓭᓇ ᐁᑯᒎᑫᐣ?
9 ᐊᒐ ᓴ ᐆᑎᓂ ᒎᑫᐣ ᑌᒉᐋ ᐁᔭ ᐁᒍ ᘕᐣ ᒉᐅᐦᒍᓂ ᓇ ᓇᐅᒉᓐᒍ ᑌᓴ ᓂᑌ ᐆᔦ
ᒉᘎᑭ ᐃᐟᔦ ᑭᘚᐟ ᔦ ᑌᓴ ᓂᑌ?
10 ᑯᑳ ᑌᒉᐋ ᐯᔭᐟ ᓂᐅᑫ ᑠᓭᐃᒉ ᐅᐦᒍᓂ ᓇᐅᓂᒍ ᐁᑯᑐᐟᔭ ᓇ (ᑌᒉᐋ
ᐁᔭ ᐁᒍ ᘕᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ)
11 ᓂᑎᑎᓇ ᒉᒉᐟ ᒉᘎᑭ ᐃᐟᔦ ᔦ ᒉᑯᘚ ᘕᐣ ᘛᘚ ᔦ,
12 ᐁᑯᐁᑕᓂ ᓂᔭ ᐯᘎᑭ ᐳᐟᔦ ᑌᒉ ᐅᑌᐟᐋ ᓇᒉ ᐯᑯᘚ ᘕᐣ ᘎᒍᔭ ᓂ,
ᒉᒉ ᐅᑌᐟᐋ ᓭᘚ ᑕᒍᑌᑲᒍ ᔦ, ᓇᙀ ᐁᑯᐣᘎ ᐁᑲᓂᐟᓇ ᐃᒉ ᐊᑕᑎ, ᓂᐅᐟᘚ
ᐸ ᐲᘚ ᑕᓂᑫᐣ ᔦ,
13 ᐳᐟ ᗩ ᑌᒍ+ ᑠᐁ ᘕᐣ ᓂᕮ ᑌᒉ ᐅᑌᐠᐋ ᐁᓭᒐ ᔭᘚ ᓂᓂᐣᑌᐟ ᔦ, ᐁᓭᒐ
ᐅᓂ ᒉᐟ ᘚ ᐊᑐᒉᐟᘎᐣ ᓂ,
14 ᐳᐟ ᑠᑲᐁᑫ ᘛᘚᑳ ᒍᐸ ᐊᐟᐱᔭᐣ ᐯᔭᐟ ᓴᐸ ᑯᘛ ᘚ ᑫᑕ ᓭᑲᒉᐟᓇ
ᓴᑫᓂ ᑭᘚᐟ ᓭᐟᓂ ᔦ, ᒍᐸ ᓂᐃᔭ ᓂ ᓭᑫᓂ ᘎᒍᔭ ᔦ,
15 ᑎᑎ ᑫᐟ ᒍᓂᑫᒐ ᐳᐟ ᐯᗰᒍᐠ·ᐃ ᔦ ᒍᐸ ᐯᑯᘛ ᐳᐟ ᐸᐱᑲᐣ ᔦ, ᑌᒉ
ᗰᑎ ᔦ ᐆᐯᐟ ᑕᑫᐟᐳ ᓂ ᐁᐳ ᑯᘛᓂ ᐦᒐ ᐁᓭᒐ ᓇᑌ ᓇ ᓭᑫᓂ ᐁᘎᑌᐟ
ᓂ ᔦ,
16 ᑯᑳ ᑌᕂᐣᐅᑌᒉ ᐸᐠᐃᐟᐣ ᔦ ᐳᐟ ᐸᐱᑲᐣ ᔦ ᑌᒉ ᗰᑎ ᔦ ᐆᐯᐟ ᑫᘎ
ᑲᑌᒉᐟᓇᐆ ᐯᗰᒍᐠ·ᐃ ᘕᐣ ᑯᐊᑕᑎ ᐊᒐᐃᑲ ᐸᐱᑲᐣ ᔦ ᑌᒉ ᗰᑎ ᔦ ᐆᐯᐟ ᑫᘎ
ᔦ ᑠ ᐁᑕ ᔦ?
17 ᐳᐟ ᐆᐯᔭᘛᓭ ᑌᑫᑰ ᐆᐯᘕᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᑌᒉ ᐁᔭ ᐃᒉ ᑕᐣᒍ ᑕᓇᗰ ᑫᐟᓂ
ᐯᘚᓂᑫᐣ ᐃᒉ, ᑌᒉ ᐁᔭ ᑕᐣᒍ ᐅᐳ, ᑌᒉ ᐁᐟᗩ ᑕᐣᒍ ᑲ ᐃᒉ, ᑌᒉ ᗰᑎ ᑕᐣᒍ
ᑲ ᐅᐳ ᓇᐃᐣᔭ ᓇᐅᐦᒍᓂ ᒎᐃᓂ ᓇᑑᐊ ᐆᐯᔮᐟ ᐅᑲ,
18 ᔦᐣ ᔦ ᐸᐡᐃᐟᐣ ᔦ ᐆᐯᗰᒍᐠ·ᐃ ᓇᙀᐆ ᓇᐃ ᐨᘚᓂᑫ ᓇᐟ ᘚ ᑕᑫᐟᐳ ᐃᒉ
ᓂ, ᐁᐳᓇ ᑌᑫᐁ ᐳᐟ ᘕᐣ ᓂᓂᐣᑌᐟ ᐁᑯᑕᓭᐟᓂ ᔦ, ᐊᒐᐃᑲ ᔦᐣ ᔦ ᐸᐡᐃᐟᐣ ᔦ
ᐆᐯᗰᒍᐠ·ᐃ ᓇᐃ ᐨᘚᓂᑫ ᑕᑫᐟᐳ ᐃᒉ, ᑯᑳ ᒉᗰᒍᐠ·ᐃ ᐃᐤᒐᐟ ᑕᑫᐟᐳ,
19 ᐳᐟ ᐆᐯᘕᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᑌᒉ ᐊᓂᑌᐟ ᓇᐟᐃ ᑲ ᑯᐅᐟᑫ ᐆᐯᐟ ᓇᑌ, ᐅᘕᐣ ᑕᑫᐟᐳ
ᐃᒉ ᐆᓴ? ᑌᒉᔮ ᑲᓂ ᐊᓂᑌᐟ ᐆᐯᐟ ᓇᑌ ᐅᘕᐣ ᑠᓭ ᑕᑫᐟᐳ ᐃᒉ,
20 ᑯᑳ ᘚᑭ ᒐᐃᒉ ᒍᓂᑫᒐ ᓇᐟᐃ ᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᑫ ᐆᐯᕮᐟ ᘎᒍᔭ ·ᐊᒍ ᐁᐳ ᐨᘚᓂᑫ
ᓇᐟ ᘚ ᑕᑫᐟᐳ ᐃᒉ ᐅᒍᒍ,
21 ᐃᐦᒐᑑᓂ ᑯᒍ ᐁᘝᓂ ᑌᑭ ᐯᐋᐁᑫ ᒉᐟᑲ ᐃᒉ, ᐁᑯᐣᘛ ᓂᑌ ᐁᘝᓂ ᐯᐋᐁ
ᓇᐃᐣᙀᐟ ·ᐊᒍ ᐅᓇᑫᘕᐣ ᓇᐃᐣᙀᐟ ᐅᐣᘎ ᐁᐳᓇ,
22 ᑌᒉ ᗰᐁ ᑠ ᑌᑭ ᐁᑫ ᘛᒍ ᒐᐅᘚ ᓭᐋᓂᐟ ᐃᒉ, ᐁᑯᐣᘛ ᓂᑌ ᐁᑫ ᘛᒍ
ᓇᐃᘎ ·ᐊᒍ ᗰᐁᑠ ᓂᐃᕂ ·ᐊᒍ ᔦ. ᐁᑰ ᗰᐁᑠ ᑌᑭ ᘛᒍ ᑌᑭ ᓭᐋᓂᐟ ·ᐊᒍ
ᐁᐳᓇ ᘛᒍ ᓇᐃᘎ ᐃᒉ, ᗰᐁᑠ ᓂᐃᐣᕂ ᐃᒉ ᔦ ᐅᒍᒍ,
23 ᑎᑎ ᑫᐟ ᒍᓂᑫᒐ ᐳᐟ ᐨᘚᐣᑫ ᘝᒐ ᓇ ᘛᘚᐟ ᓂ, ᐁᓭᒐ ᑕᘛᐟᑌᑳ ᐯᗰᒍᐠᐃ
ᘝᒐ ᑕᓂᐣ ᓂ,
24 ᐁᐳᑑ ᐸᐡᐃᐟᐣ ᓭᘕᐣ ᑐᐊᑕᑎ ᐊᒐᐃᑲ ᒉᗰᒍᐠᐃ ᐨᘚᐣᑫ ᘝᒐ ᑕᐳᓂᐣ ᐁᐳ
ᐆᐸ ᐁᐟᗩ ᐃᒉ ᓇ,
25 ᐳᐟ ᐆᐯᘕᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᑌᐱᐨ ᔦ ᓭᐟ ᓇᑌ ᔦ ᐆᐯᘚ ᓂᐅᐟᘚ ᐯᑎᕂᐟ ᑲ
ᔭᐅᐟᘛ ᐃᒉ ᐆᓴ? ᐁᑎᓂ ᔦ ᑌᒉ ᐯᐟ ᓇᑌ ᔦ ᐯᒐ ᐸᑕᐁᑫᑠ
26 ᔭᓴᐟᘛ ᑯᘛ ᓂ ᑕᓂᔭ ᓂ, ᔭᐟᘛ ᓂᑭ ᐁᐸᐁᒐ ᐅᐟᐳ ᐯᐨᘚᓂᑫ ᐁᓭᒐ

ᐢᑌᘁᒍ ᑌᓱ ᘔ ᑫᘁ ᑌᑌ ᔦᐟ ᓇᑌ ᐆᐯᑊᑯᐃᑯ ᙾ, ᑰᑳ ᐁᑎᓂ ᐁᔾ ᐢᑌᘁᒍ ᑌᑌ
ᐅᑌᐟᑫ ᐆᐯᑲ ᐃᑌ ᓂ, ᔭᐟᘐ ᐅᔾ ᔭᘔ ᑕᑫᐟᔾ ᙾ,
27 ᔾᓱ ᐆᐯᘛ ᐉᐊᑎ ᙾ ᓂᐅᐟᘓ ᐨᘓᑫ ᑌᑌ ᑲ ᒉᐟᘓ ᓂ, ᑌᑌ ᐨᘓᑫ
ᑲ ᒉᐟᘓ ᐃᑌ ᓂ ᙾ,
28 ᐁᔾᓇ ᑌᑌᑬ ᐯᔭᓱ ᐨᘓᑫ ᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐁᒍ.

ᐯᔭᘐᔦ ᓇᒋ.

1 ᔾᓱ ᘓ ᔭᓴᐟᘐ ᑰᘃ ᓂᑕᓂᔭ ᐁᔦᐢ ᑌᑌᑬ ᐱᑯ ᒉᑯᐣ ᒉᑕ ᓂ,
2 ᑌᑌ ᔾᓱ ᘔᑕᐅᘃᓂ ᐨᘓᑫ ᑌᑌᑬ ᓲᘔ ᐊᔾᑯ ᓇ, ᐁᑲᙓ ᐟᓂᑌ ᐯᘔ
ᑌᓱᐃᑌ ᑌᐆᑌ ᐌᒍ ᑕᓂᒉᐣ
3 ᔾᓱ ᑌᑌᑬ ᐯᑯ ᒉᑯᐣ ᘛ ᐉᐊᑎ ᓂᐃᘔ+ ᑋᙓ ᒋᔾ ᙾ
4 ᐁᔾᑑ ᑌᑌ ᐅᑌᐟᑫ ᘛ ᐉᐊᑎ ᙾ ᐨᘓᑫ ᑌᓱ ᐅᘐ ᙾ, ᐅᙏᑎ ᐅᘐ ᙾ
ᐃᑊᑯᐃ ᐁᐟᘓ ᒎᒉᐣ? ᑰᑳ ᓇᓱ ᐊᑕᑎ ᐃᑌ ᓂ
5 ᔾᓱ ᐆᐯᓇ ᘓ ᐃᓇ ᐆᐯᘔᔦ ᓇᘁᐠ ᑕᐣᒍ ᓇ ᔦᑫᐃᖇ ᙾ ᐁᔦᑑ ᑌᑌᑬ
ᘛ ᐉᐊᑎ ᑌᑯ ᓇ ᓂᑎᐟᓂ ᐱᑯ ᓂᑎᐟᓂ ᓂ, ᐁᑰᐁᑕᓂ ᔾᓱ ᔦᑯ ᓲᘔ ᐊᔾᑯ ᐁᐣᐢᑯ
ᐱᑯ ᑳᐣᑎ,
6 ᐁᑰ ᐸᐡᐃᓱᐢ ᐁᐡᐅᑎᔭᐣ ᘛ ᐁᘁᑌᐟ ᓇᘃᑌᐟ ᔦᘔ ᑕᔦᐟᘓ ᐅᑲ ᐊᐠᑯᐣᘐ
ᐯᒋᐁ ᐌᐟᘓ ᘔ ᐆᐯᓇ ᑯᐊᑕᑎ ᑲ ᙾ,
7 ᑰᑳ ᔾᓱ ᐯᙏᒍᐠᐃ ᐆᐯᐟ ᑌᒍ+ ᘐᐁ ᘛ ᘁᒍᔭ ᐁᔦᐠ ᑌᑌ ᐢᑯ ᘔᒍᒍ
ᐅᘓ, ᙾᑎᐁ ᐅᘓ ᙾ ᔦᑫᓂ ᐁᘁᒍᑌᐟ ᓂ,
8 ᓇᐃ ᙏᑬᓴᑌ ᑯᘐᓂ, ᐊᑐᒥᐁ ᑯᘐᓂ, ᑌᑌ ᙾᐡᑕᐣ ᓇᓱᑫᒉ ᐅᘓ ᙾ, ᓇᔭ
ᙾ ᓴᑐᐣ ᙾ ᐆᐯᑰᘐᓂ ᑌᑌ ᐢᑯ ᓇᓱ ᒎᑎᐁ ᔾᓱ ᐊᔾᑯ ᓂ ᘔ ᑕᑎᒉᑰ ᔭᘔ
ᓂᓂᐣᑌᐟ ᓂ,
9 ᔾᓱ ᐯᙏᒍᐠᐃ ᘛ ᐉᐊᑎ ᘓᙾ ᓱᓴ ᓴᐅᒍᑌ ᑌᑌ ᐢᑯ ᘐᔦ ᐁᔦᐡ ᓇᑌ ᓇ,
10 ᑲᐟᑕᓂ ᐢᑯ ᓲᘔ ᑕᐣᒍ ᐊᔾᑯ ᓂ, ᐁᔾᓇ ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᐁᔭ ᑕᐣᒍ ᔭᘔ
ᓂᓂᐣᑌᐟ ᔦᑫᓂᑌᐟᓂ ᐅᑲ,
11 ᐃᐣᑎ ᐢᒍᓂ ᙾ ᔾᓱ ᑲᑌᑌᐟᓇᐆ ᐯᓇᑌ ᓇᐃᐣᖇ ᙾ ᑕᓴᐟ ᙾ ᓂᐣ ᓂᐅᐟᘓ
ᐯᔭᓱ ᑌᒍ ᑯᐊᑕᑎ ᙾ,
12 ᐁᑰᐁᑕᓂ ᐆᐯᘛ ᐉᐊᑎ ᐃᑊᑯᐃ ᐃᐢᒍ ᑌᑌ ᐁᑯᑑᓂ ᓴᓇ
13 ᔾᓱ ᑫᐡᑫ ᘁᒍᔭ ᐁᔾ ᓴᙏᒍᐠᐃ ᘔᓂᒉᐣ ᐆᐱᑲ ᔭᐟᘐ ᓂ, ᔦᘛ ᘁᑌᐟ ᓂ ᙾ,
14 ᓇᑫ ᙓᒉᐟ ᐁᑌ ᙏᒍᐠᐃ ᑕᐣᒍ ᒉᐟᘓ ᙾ ᔦᐟ ᓇᑌ ᓇ, ᐅᓂ ᑌᓱ ᑌᑌ
ᐊᑐᑌᐟᘐᐣ ᐅᑲ ᙾ,
15 ᑌᑌ ᐁᔭ ᑕᐣᒍ ᓲᘔ ᑕᐣᒍ ᑕᔾᑯ ᐅᑲ ᙾ, ᐱᐢᒍᓂ ᑌᑌ ᐆᐯᙓᓱ ᐊᔦᐟᑌᐟ
ᐅᑲ ᙾ,
16 ᔾᓱ ᓴᒧᐣ ᐱᓇ ᐱᓱ ᒉᐟᘓ ᓂ,
17 ᙡᒣᐢ ᙾᐣ ᙾ ᓴᐱᑎ ᐯᔭᓱ ᐳᐊᑌᐡᙡᐢ ᐆᐱᓱ ᒉᐟᘓ, ᐁᔾ ᐅᐟᑌᐟᔦᐟ ᐯᔭᓱ ᐅᐣᘁ,
18 ᐊᐣᑎᑬ, ᐱᒍᐱ, ᐸᒍᒍᒎ, ᒪᑐ, ᘐᒪᐢ ᙾ, ᙡᒣᐢ ᐊᐟᐱᔭᐢ ᐯᔭᓱ ᙾ, ᒐᑎᔭᐢ
ᙾ ᓴᒧᐣ ᑫᑌᐊᐣ ᐅᑌᑌ ᙾ,
19 ᙾᑕᐢ ᐃᐢᑲᔾᐅᐠ ᙾ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᔾᓱ ᓇᐟᓂ ᓂ, ᐅᑌᐟᑫ ᑰᘃ ᔾᓱ ᓂᑕᓂᐣᑌᐟ ᓂ,
20 ᑌᑌ ᐢᑯ ᘓ ᔭᘔ ᓂᓂᐣᑌᐟ ᓂ, ᐁᔾᓇ ᔾᓱ ᐯᙏᒍᐠᐃ ᙾ ᘐᔦ ᐢᑌᘁᒍ ᘔ
ᑕᑫᐠᔾ ᓂ,

21 ᐯᓴᘛᓂ ᐁᔦ ᐅᑎ ᑕᑘᖼᑰ ᔦᑲ ᓂᓂᐣᑌᐟ, ᑕᕞᐟᙶ ᐅᑲ, ᐱᓂ ᐆᑘ ᐊᘛ
ᑯᑕᓴᐟᓂ ᓀ,
22 ᐁᔦᑑ ᑌᕒᐢᐅᑌᑘ ᒋᕞᓭᑘᐦ ᐅᘔ ᓂᓂᐣᑌᐟ, ᓂ, ᐃᐣᑎ ᐣᒍᓂ ᐁᘛ ᑯᐊᑕᑎ,
ᐃᐣᑎ ᐣᒍᓂ ᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᑫ ᐯᑎᑌ ᓇᐃ ᐃᐣᑎ ᐣᒍᓂ ᐊᓴᐟᑌᐟ ᙶ,
23 ᔦᐟ ᐆᐱᑲ ᔦᐟᘛ ᐅᓂ ᔦᘛᓴ ᓀ ᐆᐯᘞ ᑑᐊᑎ ᙶ ᐊᐦᑯᐣᘛ ᓀ ᐯᐣᒍᓂ
ᐃᐣᑎ ᐣᒍᓂ ᐊᓴᐟᑌᐟ ᐆᓭ?
24 ᐯᑲᐅᐟᑫ ᐯᒋᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᐆᐯᓀ ᑕᔦᐟᗓ ᓂᑌ ᒐᐃᑘ ᐯᒋᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᑕᐣᒍ ᐃᑘ,
25 ᑌᑘ ᐁᐣᐣᑯᕿ ᑰᘔ ᔦᐟ ᓇᑌ ᐁᒍᑘᐟᘛ ᑕᓂᑫᐣ ᐃᑘ ᓂᑌ ᒐᐃᑘ ᐁᕮᐟ
ᕓᑌᐟ ᐅᒍᒍ,
26 ᐁᔦ ᑫᐟ ᐯᐢᒍᓂ ᐁᑌᘔ ᐃᐟᗓ ᓂᑌ ᒐᐃᑘ ᑌᑘ ᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᑫ ᐃᑘ ᙶ
27 ᐃᐣᑯᑑᓂ ᑯᒍ ᑫᓴ ᓇᒎ ᑌᑘᕞ ᐊᓇᑫᘞ ᓇᘎᐦ ᐁᒍ ᐯᑰᘔ ᓂᑎᓂᔦ
ᐯᕞᐁ ᓴᐢᘛ ᐅᐟᘔ ᙶ, ᓀᗓ ᑌᑘᕞ ᓇᘎᐦ ᐁᒍ ᓴᑕᐃᐟᙶᒍ ᓂᑌ ᑫᓴᐃᑘ ᐯᑰᘔ
ᓴᐢᘛ ᐅᐟᘔ ᐧᐊᒍ,
28 ᐁᐟᕱ ᐁᑯᒎᐁᑘᐟ ᓂᐅᐟᘔ ᐅᐣᒍᓂ ᑌᑘ ᐅᑌᐟᕞ ᐆᐯᑲ ᓇᐅᒎᒍ ᐅᒍᒍ,
ᓀᐟ ᑘᐟ ᐃᑘ ᓴᘔ ᐊᑕᑎ ᙶ,
29 ᑯᓭ ᑌᑘ ᓀᓀᔦᑘ ᑘᐟ ᘔ ᑘᐟᐃᑘ ᔦᐟᘛ ᓂᑌ ᓂᐅᐟᘔ ᐯᘔ ᐅᒍᓂ ᓇᐅᒎᒍ
ᐃᑘ ᐅᒍᒍ, ᑲᒋᓂ ᐯᐣᒍᓂ ᑯᘔ ᘔ ᐁᒍ ᙶ,
30 ᑌᑘ ᔦᐟ ᐃᐣᑎ ᐣᒍᓂ ᐁᘛ ᑯᐊᑕᑎ ᓀ ᑎᑎ ᑐᐊᑎ ᓂ,
31 ᐁᔦᑑ ᐯᒋᒍ ᐸ ᙶ, ᐊᐟᐣᘔ ᓇᑌᐟᔦ, ᐁᘔᐊᓇ ᓴᘞ ᑕᓴᕓᑯ ᒎᘔ ᓂᓂᘔ
ᓴᐟᓂ ᓀ,
32 ᐁᓴᐦ ᑌᑘ ᓴᐟ ᑌᐟᒋ ᐁᘔᐊᓇ ᙶ, ᓇ ᑘᒋᒍ ᙶ ᑘᘔᑕᓂᑫᐣ ᑯᑕᓴᐟᓂ ᓂ,
33 ᔦᐟ ᐆᐯᘞ ᑐᐊᑎ ᐃᐤᑯᐆ ᐁᑘ ᙶ ᓭᒋᒍ ᙶ ᑕᐣᒍ?
34 ᐅᑌᐟᕞ ᐁᓴᐦ ᐁᑌᐟᒋ ᐆᐯᓀ ᕱ ᐁᓀ ᑑᐊᑎ ᙶ ᐁᒎᒍ ᐁᑘ ᙶ ᓭᒋᒍ ᙶ,
35 ᓀ ᐃᐣᑯᑑᓂ ᑯᒍ ᓂᐅᐟᘔ ᐯᑫᐟ ᐊᘛ ᓂᑌ ᐁᑎᓂ ᓭᒋᒍ, ᓭᕓᐟ, ᐁᑘ
ᙶ ᐁᒍ.

ᐯᔦᘛᓴ ᘛᐣᕿ.

1 ᐁᔦᑑ ᔦᐟ ᑌᒍ+ ᑫᐁᘔ ᕱ ᑌᑘ ᐊᑐᑘᐟᕓᐣ ᓂ, ᐅᐣᕓᑫ ᐣᑯ ᔦᘔ ᓂᓂᐣᑌᐟ ᙶ, ᐁᔦᓀ
ᘔᙶ ᓴᐃᔦ ᓂ, ᑌᑘ ᓂᐅᑫ ᑕᑌᐟᔦ ᓂ ᙶ,
2 ᓀᐟ ᐣᑯ ᐅᓂ ᔦᘛᓴ ᓀ ᐊᑐᑘᐟᕓᐣ ᐯᔦᘛᓴ ᓀ ᐆᐯᘞ ᑑᐊᑎ ᙶ,
3 ᔩᑐᑫᐠ ᑌᑘᕞ ᐯᓂᐅᑘᑫ ᘞ ᕓᒍᔦ ᓂ ᕓᑯ ᓂᐅᑫ ᕞᐊ ᓴᕓᐟᑌᐟ ᐅᑲ,
4 ᓇᐃ ᕓᑯ ᑫᓴᐁᑫ ᓈᐃᐣᕒ ᐁᓴᐟ ᔦᐟ ᓂᓂᐣᑌᐟ ᓴᑫᐟᑌᐟ ᙶ,
5 ᓇᐃ ᑫᓀ ᓇᐃᐣᕒ ᐁᓴᐦ ᐅᒍᑘᐢ ᐣᑯ ᐆᑘ ᐃᘔ ᑘᑫ ᓂ, ᐅᒍᑘᐢ ᐣᑯ ᐆᑘ ᓀ,
6 ᑯᓭ ᓭ ᓂᑎᐊᐆ ᐃᘔ ᐯᑲ ᑕᑌᑲ ᐯᒋᓂ ᐆᑘ ᓀ,
7 ᓇᐃ ᓂᕆ ᓀ ᓇᐃᐣᕒ ᑯᓭ ᓂᕆ ᓇᑫᘞ ᑘᑫ ᕓᑯ ᐁᓴᐦ ᑘᑫ ᑫᓴ ᐁᔦᓀ
8 ᓇᐃ ᓂ ᑘᐟ ᑫ ᓇᐃᐣᕒ ᐁᓴᐦ ᑘᐟ ᑘᑫ ᙶ, ᐁᐣᐣᑯᕿ ᕓᑯᑫ ᓀᕿ ᐅᑘᓇ ᑘᑫ ᓇᐃ ᐯᑫ
ᐁᐟᑫᓀ ᐅᑘᓇ ᙶ, ᓇᐃ ᐯᑫ ᐁᐣᐣᑯᕿ ᒎᓂᑕ ᙶ,
9 ᔦᐟ ᐆᐯᘞ ᑐᐊᑎ ᐁᐣᑯᑑᓂ ᑯᒍ ᐯᓭᘔ ᑫᐟᓂ ᓭᔦᘛᓴ ᑑᑫᐠ,
10 ᐁᑑᓂ ᓴᕮᐟ ᕓᑌᐟ, ᓂ ᑌᑘ ᐁᓴᐦ ᓇᑌ ᙶ, ᐯᒋᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᙶ ᐃᐦᑯ ᕱᐣᑎ ᑕᕞ-
ᑌᐟᕈᐨ ᓂ,

11 ᔮᐟ ᐆᐯᔕᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᓂᐅᐟᔕ ᒨᓇᓂ ᓇᐟ ᐅᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᑫ ᓈ ᐁᑯᑑᐟᔭ ᓇ, ᑰᓴ ᓇᒨ
ᑯᓇᓂ ᔒᐣ ᐅᓂ ᔭᓇᓭ ᓇ ᐅᐋ ᑎᑎ ᐅᓃ ᐅᐯᔭᐟ,
12 ᐅᑫᐟ ᑲᑌᓓᐟᓇ ᑰᓴ ᑲᑌᓓᐟᓇ ᐃᓓ ᑯᑕᐣᓓ ᓇ, ᑕᐁᑎᒉᐠ ᑰᓴ ᑕᐁᑎᒉᐠ ᐃᓓ
ᑯᑕᐣᓓ ᓇ, ᐁᑯᐣᓓ ᐃᓓ ᑌ ᐆᐯᐅᐦᓇᓂ ᕮᐟ ᓓᑌᐟ ᓂᐅᐟᔕ ᐆᐯᐅᐦᒧᓂ ᓇᐅᒨᓓ ᐙ
ᐧᐊᒧ,
13 ᐆᐯᔕᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᐙ ᑎᑎ ᐅᓂ ᔭᓇᓭ ᑫᑕᐅᑑᐟᔭ ᐃᓓ ᓂᑌ ᐊᐦᑯ ᐅᓃᑌ ᐅᓂ ᔭᓇᓭ
ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᑫᑕᐅᑑᐟᔭ ᐆᐢ?
14 ᐁᐋ ᑌᓓᔦ ᔕᑯ ᓂᐅᑫ ᔿᐊᓭᓓᐟᑌ ᓂ, ᔭᐟᓇ ᐁᒧ,
15 ᑌᓓ ᓂᐅᐟᔕ ᐯᔭᓇᓭ ᑕᓭᑎᒉᐠ ᓂᑌ ᑰᓴ ᑰᐁᑕᓂ ᐯᐦᒧᓂ ᐆᐯᔕ ᕮᐟ ᔭᓇᓭ
ᐋᐟᐙ ᐙ, ᐁᐋ ᑯᓇᓂ ᔕᑯ ᕖᓴᐁᑫ ᓇᐃᐣᕒ ᑯᑕᐣᓓ,
16 ᑌᓓ ᓂᐅᐟᔕ ᐯᔭᓇᓭ ᑕᓭᑎᒉᐠ ᐁᐋᓇ ᐅᐣᔕᒉ ᐆᐱᓂᐁ ᑕᐣᒧ ᔕᑯ ᒉᓇ ᓇᐃᐣᕒ
ᑕᐣᒧ,
17 ᐆᐯᔕᓭ ᓇ ᓭᓃᑕᑎᐁᓇ ᐃᓓ ᒐᐃᓓ ᐅᐋ ᓂᐅᐟᔕ ᐯᒥᒧᐠᐧᐃ ᑕᐣᒧ ᓂ, ᐅᖄᐅ ᐁᐋ
ᔭᓇᓭ ᐯᐅᐟᓓ ᓇ ᐆᐸ ᕖᓭ ᓂᑌ ᐯᑫᐟ ᑲ ᑕᐋᐟᐎ ᐧᐊᒧ,
18 ᑌᓓ ᓂᐅᐟᔕ ᐯᔭᓇᓭ ᑕᑎᒉᐠ ᓂᑌ ᐅᖄᐅ ᓇᐟ ᓂᐅᑫ ᔅᐸ ᐙ, ᔿᐙ ᐅᐋ ᐅᓃ
ᑕᓂᒉ ᑌ
19 ᑌᓓ ᔕᑯ ᓂᒋ ᔭᓃ ᓇᐃᐣᕒ ᑯᑕᐣᓓ ᓂᐅᐟᔕ ᐯᔭᓇᓭ ᐆᐯᔕᓭ ᓇ ᕖᓭ
ᓓᓭ;
20 ᑌᓓ ᓂᐅᐟᔕ ᐯᔭᓇᓭ ᑕᓭᑎᒉᐠ ᐆᐣᔕᒉ ᓭᑕᑲᐣᓇ ᐙ, ᐅᓃᑌ ᓓᐟ ᐁᑕᓇ ᐙ ᐁᐋ
ᑯᓇᓂ ᔕᑯ ᓂ ᓓᐟ ᐅᑫ ᓇᐃᐣᕒ ᑕᐣᒧ, ᓇᐃ ᑯᓇᓂ ᓇᑭ ᐅᓓᓇ ᑕᓇ, ᓇᐃ ᐁᐟᑫᓇ ᐅᓓᓇ
ᑕᓇ, ᓇᐃ ᒧᓂᑕ ᑕᓇ ᐙ,
21 ᐋᐟ ᐅᐯᔕᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᑌᓓ ᐁᑲᑯᐣ ᓓᒥᐣ ᓓᒧ ᔭᓃ ᐙ ᐁᓓᑭ ᐅᔭᓃ ᐙ ᓂᐟᓇ
ᐁᑲᑯᐣ ᒥᓂᑫ ᓂᐟᓇ ᐅᐋ,
22 ᑌᓓ ᓇᐟ ᓇᐃᓂ ᑌ ᐃᐦᑯᑑᓂ ᐁᐋ ᔿᑯ ᐅᒧᒧ, ᑌᓓ ᐅᒥᑎ ᐊᓇ ᓂᑌ ᑌᓓ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ
ᐁᐋ ᑫᑕᐅᑌᐟᔭ ᐅᒧᒧ,
23 ᐃᐦᑯᑑᓂ ᑯᒧ ᐯᓴᓃ ᑫᐟᓂ ᓂᑌ ᔅᔭᓇᓭ ᑑᒉᐠ,
24 ᐆᐯᔕᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᐙ ᐅᓂ ᔭᓇᓭ ᑌᐧᐅᒉᐠ ᓂᑌ ᒨᓃᓭ ᓇ ᐯᑫᐅᐟᓂ ᐯᑲ ᔿᓃᒨᒉᐣ ᐙ,
ᐅᐣᔕᒉ ᐁᐟᒥ ᐁᑑᒉᐠ ᓂᑌ ᑌᓓ ᓇᒉᔕᐣ ᐦᑯ ᑌᓓ ᐊᑕᒨᐁᓓᐟᓓᐣ ᐅᒧᒧ.
25 ᐃᐦᑯᑑᓂ ᑯᒧ ᔅᔭᓇᓭ ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔭ ᓇᒉᔕᐣ ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔭ ᐧᐊᒧ, ᑰᓴ ᔅᔭᓇᓭ ᓃᓓᒉᐣ ᐃᓓ
ᓂᑌ ᒐᐃᓓ ᔭᐟ ᑯᒧ ᐁᑌᒉᐠ ᐧᐊᒧ ᐃᓓ,
26 ᐋᐟ ᐆᐯᔕᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᓂᐅᐟᔕ ᐅᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᑫ ᑌᓓᔦ ᔕᑯ ᓂᐅᑫ ᔿᐊᓭᑌᐟᓓ ᓴᐣᑎ,
27 ᐅᖄᐅ ᒉᓇ ᐙ, ᐁᕒᑭ ᐙ ᓃᒋ ᐙ ᓂᒋᑎᓇ ᐁᓓᑫ ᑲᓓᐟᓇ ᐅᑲ ᐙ, ᑰᓴ ᐁᐦᓴᐣᓇ ᔕᑯ
ᓓᑫ ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔭ ᐃᓓ,
28 ᓂᐅᑫ ᓇᐟ ᒎᓂ ᓓᑫ ᓇᐎ ᔕ ᐅᐋ ᓓᑫ, ᐅᖄᐅ ᐯᒥ ᓓᑫ, ᐅᖄᐅ ᔕᑯ ᐯᒥᑫ
ᓓᑫ ᐙ,
29 ᔕᑯ ᓓᓭᕖ ᑌᓓ ᔕᐦᐯᐣ ᓇ ᐋᒥᐁᓇᐧ ᓃᓂ ᐁᐋ ᑐᑲ ᒧᓂᒉᐦ ᓇ,
30 ᑯᒥ ᐋᐟ ᑑᐊᑎ ᓂᐅᐟᔕ ᐅᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᑫ ᐊᐦᑯᐃ ᓴᐣᑎ ᑌᐧᐅᑎ, ᐁᐋ ᐅᓃ ᐊᐦᑯᐃ
ᐁᑲᒧᐁᓴᑎ ᐙ,
31 ᐁᑯᑌᐦᔭ ᐁᑌᔅᔕᒧ ᓴᐣᑎ ᐅᐣᓓ, ᐁᐋ ᑌᓓᔦ ᓂᐅᑫ ᔿᐊᓭᓓᐟᑌᐅ ᐃᐦᑯᑑᓂ ᐁᑌ-
ᔅᓇᒧ ᐆᐯᓇ ᓇᒉᔕᐣ ᔭᐟ ᐆᐣᓓ,
32 ᑰᓴ ᓓᑫ ᑌ ᐆᐣᔕᒉ ᓓᕮ ᐆᐣᓓ ᑲᒥᓂ ᓓᒥᐣ ᓴᐣᑎ ᐁᓭᐟ ᔭᐟ ᓭᑫ ᑕᑌᐟᒋ ᐙ,
33 ᐅᓂ ᔭᓇᓭ ᐦᑯ ᐁᐋ ᑫᐟ ᑌᓓ ᔕᐣ ᐸᑎ ᐯᔭᓇᓭ ᑫᑕᐅᑌᐟᔭ ᐅᑫᐟ,

34 ᐅᓂ ᔭᘏᓴ ᖸᑌ ᐅᔨ ᐆᐯᘕ ᓴᐟᓂ ᓂ ᒐᓂ ᓂᑌ ᐯᗰᒍᐢᐧᐃ ᑲ ᐁᑌᔭᘏᓴ ᐳᑎᓂ
ᐊᔨᓓ ᗒ̇,
35 ᐁᔨ ᖹᓂᑫ ᑲᗰᓂ ᓇᐃᐊ ᔨᓱ ᐯᗰᒍᐢᐧᐃ ᘕ ᑑᐊᑎ ᑈᗒ ᓴᓇᓯᑫᒣ ᘕ
ᑈᐧᐅᐟᑌᐟ
36 ᔨᓱ ᑌᑍ ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᐁᑌᖴᓯ ᐆᐯᘏᓓ ᓂ, ᐯᗰᒍᐢᐧᐃ ᔨᓱ ᘓᓯ ᐅᖸ ᑫᘮ ᐅᗯ ᖹᗒ ᓴ
ᑕᐃᐟᗒ ᓂ, ᐃᐡᓓᑑᓂ ᖹ ᔭᓯ ᐯᐟ ᑕᒣᓓ ᗒ̇,
37 ᒐᐃᑍ ᓂᐟᖹ ᗒ, ᘓᑎᗒ ᓂᒋ ᗒ̇ ᓂ, ᐁᔨᘓ ᖹᗒ ᑲᗰᓂ ᑈᘓ ᑕᓂᓓ ᓂ,
38 ᔨᓱ ᖹᗒ ᖶᖸ ᗩᐊᐟᑫ ᒣᘏ ᓂ ᐯᗰᒍᐢᐧᐃ ᗭᑕᓴᓂᐟᒣᐧ ᓂ, ᓴᘕ ᐊᑕᑎ ᗒ̇, ᒎᑲ
ᑲᐅᐟᒣ ᒎᓂ ᒎᑲ ᓂᒣ, ᐃᑍ ᐆᐢ? ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᒎᒋᐁ ᐧᐊᒍ ᓵᐢ.
39 ᔨᓱ ᒍᒋᑎᑕ ᓂ ᓂᐟᖹ ᗒ̇ ᑌᒍ+ ᑈᐁ ᗒ̇ ᐆᐯᖴ ᔭᐟᘏ ᓂ, ᐁᑑᐁᑕᓂ ᓂᐟᖹ ᐆᑍ
ᑌᒍ+ ᑈᐁ ᑌᒍᖹᐟ ᗒ̇,
40 ᐯᗰᒍᐢᐧᐃ ᘕ ᑑᐊᑎ ᗒ̇ ᒣᐧᓓᐃᑲ ᓇᐅᐟᗰᐧ ᐊᐧᓓᐃᑲ ᓭᑑᖶ ᐃᑍ,
41 ᐁᔨᘓ ᐯᗰᒍᐢᐧᐃ ᐅᐣᖻᒣ ᑕᑍᐟᗰᐧ ᐁᑌᐟᘓ ᓄᐊᑕᑎ ᓂ ᑎᗩ ᑌᑍᔫ ᐊᐧᓓ ᓵᑎ ᓂᐟᖹ
ᗒ̇ ᑌᒍ+ ᑈᐁ ᗒ̇ ᓴᑕᑲᑕᐣᘏ ᘓ.

ᐯᔭᘏᓴ ᓯᓱᓓ.

1 ᖹᗒ ᓴᓇᓯᑫᒣᐆ ᖸᑌᔨᓂ ᐆᐯᓂᓂ ᐅᘕ ᓂᓂᑭ ᓂ,
2 ᔨᓱ ᖹᗒᓴ ᐊᑲᔭᐆ ᓄᐁᑕᓂ ᑌᑍᔫ ᐃᐣᑎ ᐢᒍᓂ ᐁᘏ ᔭᖸ ᓂᓂᔭ ᓂ,
3 ᐁᑎᓂ ᑌᑍ ᒋᐁ ᘓ ᐅᔨ ᓇᒣᐧ, ᑌᑍ ᑈᓴ ᖻᒍ ᘓ ᓴᐃᐟᗯ ᗒ̇, ᓭᐧᓯ ᖻᒍ ᘓ ᑌ
ᑔᑲ ᑈᓴ
4 ᐅᓓᓂ ᑌᑍ ᓭᐧᓯ ᖻᒍ ᘓ ᓴᑕᐃᐟᗯ ᓂ ᑔᑲ ᓭᐧᓯ ᖻᒍ ᐃᐞᓓᓯ ᒣᐟᘓ ᑌᑍ ᑈᓴ ᑫᐸ
ᐁᒍ ᐊᑕᘏ ᗒ̇,
5 ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᘮᒣᑫ ᖹᓂᑫ ᗒ̇ ᑫᒍ ᘓ ᗭᑌᖸ ᐅᐣᖻᒣ ᐁᘕᐠ ᗒ̇, ᗯᘓ ᐁᑌᓯ ᓇᘓᒍ ᗒ̇,
6 ᔨᓱ ᓂᐟᒐ ᓴᑲᓂᐟᘓᐆ ᓴᘕ ᑕᐊᖰᐟ ᓴᘕ ᔭᐟᘏ ᓂ ᗒ̇,
7 ᓇᗭᐧ ᑕᔨᐁ ᘓ ᓴᘕ ᑐᐊᑎ ᓂ, ᔨᓱ ᓂᐅᐟᖹ ᓂᒋ ᐯᔭᓯ ᐃᐧᓓ ᒍᐢᒍ ᓂᐣ ᓂᐅᐟᖹ
ᐯᐅᐟᘮ ᘓ ᐃᐢᗯ ᐊᓱᑍ ᓭᓇ ᑍᐅᑎᐢᑭ
8 ᔨᓱ ᑲᐟᑕᓂ ᐃᐣᑎ ᐢᒍᓂ ᘕ ᓴᐟᓂ ᑌᑍᔫ ᖴᓯ ᘏᖸ+ ᐁᔨᘓ,
9 ᔨᓱ ᓂᓯ ᐃᐧᓓ ᐅᐟᔨ ᓴᐟᓂ ᐃᐣᑎ ᐢᒍᓂ ᒎᓂ ᐢᓓ ᐃR ᓯᓯ ᒍᗰᐅᐣ ᐅᐟᔨ ᘓ,
10 ᐃᐣᑎ ᐢᒍᓂ ᑎᑎ ᓂᓂᑫ ᐅᖴᓯ ᒍᐁᘏᓓ ᓭᓇ ᔫᑌᐟᑭ ᗒ̇
11 ᑫᒍ ᓂᒐᐃᑍ ᐅᘕ ᑔᓄᐢ ᐢᓓ ᖻᖸ ᑕᑫᐟᔨ ᓂ,
12 ᐃᐣᑎ ᐢᒍᓂ ᓴᘕ ᑑᐊᑎ ᐁᔨ ᑔᓄᐢ ᘕ ᒎᐃᘏᓓ ᐆᐯᔨᐁ ᓇᐃᑌ ᐅᑲ,
13 ᔨᓱ ᐁᓄᐣᘮ ᑔᑲ ᑈᑌᐟ ᓄᓴᐟᓂ ᓄᐁᑕᓂ ᐃᐣᑎ ᐢᒍᓂ ᑌᑍᔫ ᖴᓯ ᘮᑌᐟ ᓂ ᑔᓄᐢ
ᐆᐯᔨ ᖰᐣᑌᐟ ᗒ̇, ᑔᓄᐢ ᑌᒍ+ ᑈᐁ ᘕ ᑕᐁᐟᑌᐟ ᑈᘓ ᐧᓓᑕᓂᘮ ᓂ, ᑔᓄᐢ ᓇᑫ ᐅᑍᓇ ᒍᓂᑕ
ᑕᐣᒍ ᗒ̇,
14 ᑌᑍ ᑔᓄᐢ ᑫᑕᐃᐟᓂ ᓴᐅᓓ ᘕ ᑕᐁᐟᑌᐟ ᐁᔨ ᐅᖸ ᓄᑕᓴᐟᓂ ᘓ, ᐁᑔ ᑌᑍ ᐅᑌᐟᔪ
ᑌᒍ+ ᑈᐁ ᖸ ᓂᓂᐣᑌᐟ ᘓᓯ ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᐁᑲᑌᑍᐟᘓ ᐅᑲ,
15 ᔨᓱ ᘕ ᓂᓂᐣᑌᑳ ᑌᑍᔫ ᐃᐣᑎ ᐢᒍᓂ ᐊᘏ ᓂ ᐁᓴᐧ ᒣᑕ ᐯᔫᐁ ᐯᑫ ᗒ̇, ᐱᓂ ᐁᐟᗩ
ᗒ̇, ᓴᑲᑌᑍᐟᘓᐆ ᐆᐣᖻᒣ ᑕᑍᐟᗰᐧ ᑕᐣᒍ,
16 ᐁᔨ ᓄᘏᓂ ᑎᑎ ᑲᑌᑍᐟᘓ ᓂ ᐃᐡᓓᑑᓂ ᓄᘏᓂ ᘕ ᑌᑍᔫ ᐃᐣᑎ ᐢᒍᓂ ᐁᘏ ᓂ ᖸ,
ᑔᓄᐢ ᐯᖸ ᗒ̇, ᓄᐊᑕᑎ ᓂ,

17 ᐁᔭᑑ ᐁᔭ ᐅᑌᑘ ᔭᓯ ᘃ ᐊᑕᑎ ᓂᓂᑫ ᐅᗴᓯ ᘛᘐ+ ᐅᒧᒧ,
18 ᔭᓯ ᘑᗱ ᓴ ᘅᐃᔭᐅ ᑌᑘᔪ ᐃᑐᑎ ᐞᒧᓂ ᐁᘛ ᓂ ᔭᘐ ᓂᓂᔭ ᑘᐟ ᓇᐅᐢᑌᐟ ᓂᑌ
ᓂᐢᒉᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ,
19 ᑯᑳ ᔭᓯ ᐃᑘ ᓴᐟᓂ ᐊᘅᑕᐟ ᑘᑲᘛᓂ ᐠ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐠᓯᑯ ᐁᐢᘓᓯᑘᐃᑘ ᗱ ᓂ
ᐁᑲᑑᓂ,
20 ᐅᗴᓯ ᘓᒍᔭ ᓂ ᑎᑲᐳᒧᐢ ᐅᑌᑘ ᘓᓯ ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᔭᓯ ᐠ ᐊᔭᑯ ᓂ ᑯᓴᐟᓂ, ᐁᔭᘓ ᐁᔭ
ᐅᑌᑘ ᓴᘐ ᑕᒧᑌᑲᒧ ᓂ
21 ᔭᓯ ᘑᗱᓴ ᘓᗱ ᓴᓇᓯᑫᒉ ᓂᓂᑭᐆ ᑌᑘ ᐞᑯ ᔭᘐ ᓂᓂᐣᑌᐟ ᘓᗱ ᘐ
ᓇᑌ ᗱ
22 ᐁᑰ ᔭᐠᐟᘛ ᑯᘅ ᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᗯᐊᔭᐢ ᐆᐟᔭ ᔭᘐ ᓂᓂᔭ ᓂ, ᔭᓯ ᑲᑘᐟᘓᐆ ᓴᑫ ᘐ
ᓂᑯᘛᐟᔭ ᓂ,
23 ᐯᘑᓴᘓ ᓴᘃ ᑑᐊᑎ ᗱ, ᐠᒧᓴ ᔭᓯ ᐠᑰᘅ ᓴ ᒉᘛ ᑲᗰᓂ ᐯᒋᐁ ᑲᐠ ᓂᓂᘐ+ ᓂᑯ
ᐯᑫ ᓂᑎᓂᐟᓂ ᐠᓴᑘ ᐅᑲ, ᐁᑯᓂᗴ ᓂᑌ ᘅᓇ ᐧᐊᒧ,
24 ᔭᓯ ᓴᐟ ᓂᓂᔭ ᑌᑘ ᐞᑯ ᓴᑫᓂ ᓂᓂᐣᑌᐟ ᗱ ᓴᑕᑌᘛ ᗱ ᐁᔭᘓ,
25 ᗰᐠᐧᐃ ᐁᐣᐞᑯᘅ ᓇᑫ ᗴᒉᐟ ᘐᐁᑫ ᐯᘛᒧ ᓂᐃᕋ ᓂ,
26 ᐅᐣᗸᒉ ᐅᘐ ᑭᑌᘑ ᐁᒧᓂ ᗱ ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᐯᘑ ᑕᓇᗰ ᑫᐟᓂ ᘐᐃᑯ ᗱ ᑯᑳ ᐯᓯ ᔩᘐ
ᔭᑯ ᐃᑘ, ᐅᓇᒉᘃ ᑭᑌᘑ ᐁᒧ ᐆᔭ,
27 ᔭᓯ ᘐ ᐁᑌᒉᑰ ᑌᑘ ᘓ ᓴᘓᓯ ᓂᓂᔭ ᐯᔪᐁ ᐁᑌᑎ ᑲ,
28 ᐯᔪᐁ ᐅᔭ ᐁᑌᐢᘛ ᓂᑌ ᔩᘐ ᐃᐢᒧ ᐧᐊᒧ ᓂᐢᒉᐣ ᓴᑘᒉᐣ ᓂ
29 ᐁᑰᐁᑕᓂ ᐯᘛᒧ ᓂᐃᕋ ᐃᑘ ᐯᓯ ᐁᔭ ᐃᑘ ᐁᔭ ᑐᘑ ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔭ ᗱ,
30 ᔭᓯ ᐁᑌᘓᔭᑘ ᘓ ᗰᐠᐧᐃ ᐠᔭᑯ ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔭᐅ ᑌᑘᘓ ᓇᗰᑌᘓ ᐃᑊᑯᐅ ᐠᔪᐁ ᐁᑌᑎ
ᑯᐊᑎ ᗱ,
31 ᐯᗰᒧᗰᐠᐧᐃ ᑯᑕᓴᐟᓂ ᑌᑘ ᐞᑯ ᐁᔭᘓ ᓇᐃ ᑘᑕᑌᘛ ᐁᔭᘓ ᐊᑊᑯᐃᑲ ᐁᑊᑯᐅ ᐠᔪᐁ
ᐁᑌᑎ ᑎᓂᘓ,
32 ᔭᓯ ᑌᑘ ᐆᐯᘓ ᓇᗰᑌᘓ ᐁᔭ ᐁᑯᐊᘛ ᑲᓂᒋ ᗱ,
33 ᐁᔭ ᗰᐠᐧᐃ ᑘᐟᗰᑊ ᘓᐟᘐ ᘓ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᘓ ᐯᓯ ᔩᘐ ᐁᒧ ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔭ ᐁᔭᘓ ᔭᓯ ᘐ
ᓂᓂᔭ ᐯᓇᒉ ᓂᑯᑌᐟᔭ ᗱ ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᐁᑌᘐ ᐁᐟᗰ ᑯᓴᐟᓂ ᗱ,
34 ᔭᓯ ᓴᘃ ᑑᐊᑎ ᐠᒧᓴ ᐁᐟᗰ ᐠᑎᐣᗸ ᐁᔭᘓ ᔩᘐ ᑘᒧ, ᐊᘅᐣᑕᐟ ᑘᘑᓴ ᘓ ᓂᓂᐁ ᗱ
ᗰ ᐁᔭ ᑘᒧ ᐃᑘ ᘓ,
35 ᔭᓯ ᗰᐠᐧᐃ ᘃ ᔭᐟᘛᐆ ᔭᐠᐟᘛ ᑯᘅ ᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐁᘐᐊᓇ ᔭᘐ ᓂᓂᔭ ᓂ, ᑘᒧᓴ
ᑲᐟᑕᓂ ᐯᒋᐁ ᐁᒧ ᑯᓴᐟᓂ, ᑑᐆ ᐊᑊᑯᐃᑲ ᔭᓯ ᑘᑯᘅ ᘃ ᑌᘐ+
36 ᔭᓯ ᐆᐯᔭᘛᓴ ᑌᒉᑰ ᑯᐁᑕᓂ ᔭᐠᐟᘛ ᑯᘅ ᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᘃ ᑑᐊᑎ ᑘᐧᐅᐟᗰᑊ
ᐠᓇ ᐠᑑᐣᗸ ᐅᔭ,
37 ᔭᓯ ᘓᘅ ᐯᗰᒧᗰᐠᐧᐃ ᔭᐟᗱ ᐱᘓ ᗯᒉᐢ ᗱᐣ ᗱ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᗯᒉᐢ ᐯᗰᒧ ᐁᒧ, ᐃᐞᑯ-
ᑑᓂ ᘃ ᐠᑫᓂ ᑑᐟᑌᐟ ᐠᓇ ᑑᐊᑎ ᗱ,
38 ᔭᐠᐟᘛ ᑯᘅ ᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐯᑰᘅ ᘐ ᓂᓂᔭᐅ ᑌᑘ ᐞᑯ ᐆᐣᗸᒉ ᑕᘕᐠ ᓴᑫᑕᐣᒧ ᗱ
ᐁᑲᑘᐟᘓ,
39 ᓂᑕᓂᔭᐅ ᐆᐯᘃ ᑑᐊᑎ ᐊᑊᑯᐃᑲ ᑕᐅᘕᐠ ᗱ ᐆᐣᗸᒉ ᑫᐆᒍᒧ ᗱ, ᗰᐠᐧᐃ ᔭᓯ
ᐯᒋᐁ ᐃᑘ ᒉᘛ ᐅᔭ ᐁᒧ
40 ᐁᔭᘓ ᑌᑘ ᓴᘐ ᓇᑕᑌᗸ ᑕᐣᑎ ᔭᓯ ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᑯᘅ ᗴᓯ ᑕᓴᘓᑯ ᐅᗸᐅ ᗰᐠᐧᐃ ᔭᓯ
ᑫᘛ ᓂᑕᐃᐣᑌᐟ
41 ᔭᓯ ᓴᑯ ᔭᐟᗱ ᘓᒧᒡ ᑯᒪ ᓴᘃ ᑑᐊᑎ ᐁᔭ ᒎᔭᘛᓴ ᘓ ᓂᐃᐆᔭ ᐆᐟᔭ,

42 ᒥᐠ·ᐃ ᔭᓯ ᐁᑯᐁᑕᓂ ᓂᐃᔭ ᙳ ᕓᓇ, ᙳ ᓇᑫ ᕮᒣ, ᓇᐁᑫ ᕓᓇ ᓀ, ᑌᑎ ᐅᑌᓯᔪ
ᓴᓇ ᔑᑌᑲᔑ ᙳ
43 ᔥᓱ ᐆᐯᓓ ᑑᐊᑎ ᓴᓇ ᐃᐢᒍᑑᓂ ᐁᑲᑑᓂ ᓴᓇ, ᒥᐠ·ᐃ ᔭᓯ ᓀᓯ ᓇ ᑫᔦ ᐯᓇ-
ᔒᓯᙳ ᙳ.

ᐯᔭᑲᓴ ᐁᐟᑫᓀ.

1 ᐁᑰ ᔥᓱ ᐁᔥ ᓴᐅᒍ ᐅᓈ ᔦᔑᔭ ᐁᑌᓂᓂ ᓓ ᓂᓂᔭ ᙳ ᐯᒥᔑᐠ·ᐃ ᓴᑫᓂ
ᐁᔦᑌᐟ ᓂ ᙳ,
2 ᓐᓈᑫ ᔑᓂᒉᑭ ᔭᓴᐟᑲ ᑰᓇ ᓂᑕᓂᔭ ᐁᓴᒐ ᑌᑎ ᐊᑐᑎᐟᔦ ᑲ ᑌᑎ ᐢᒍ
ᐯᔭᑲᓴ ᑕᑎᒉᑰ ᓴᓇ ᔑᑌᑲᔑ ᓂ ᑰᐁᑕᑎ ᙳ ᐊᒐᔭᑲ ᓀ ᓀᓯ ᐅᑌᓯᔪ ᓴᑯ-
ᑎᐟᔭ, ᐊᒐᔭᑲ ᓀ ᐆᔭ ᐁᔑ ᙳ, ᐊᒐᔭᑲ ᓀ ᓀᓯ ᐅᑌᓯᔪ ᐸ ᐆᑎᓂ ᙳ?
3 ᐁᑎᓂ ᔦᒥ ᓇᐊᓇ ᐁᔑ ᒪᐁ ᐯᔭᓯ ᙳ ᐃᑏ ᐆᓴ? ᐎᒉᐢ ᙳ ᕓᓴᐢ ᙳ ᕓᑕ
ᙳ ᓴᒍ ᙳ ᐆᐳᓇᓇ ᐁᔑ ᐃᑏ ᐆᓴ? ᐯᔦᓯ ᙳ ᐅᑌᓯᔪ ᔒᐁᐟ ᓇᑌ ᐃᑏ ᐆᓴ? ᓴᓇ
ᑕᐃᐟᐎ ᐁᔥᓀ,
4 ᔥᓱ ᐆᐯᓓ ᑑᐊᑎ ᐳᐯ ᐁᑌᓂᓂᑫ ᐅᑌᑏ ᐯᔭᑲᓂ ᙳ ᐇᔥ ᓴᑕᑲᑲ ᐃᑏ
ᐃᐢᒍᑑᓂ ᐅᑌᑏ ᓴᑕᑲᑲ ·ᐊᔑ
5 ᐁᔥ ᐅᑲ ᔥᓱ ᓀᓯ ᕮᒍᓂᐁ ᓂᑭ ᐁᐟᓈ ᕗᓴ ᓂᑌ ᐢᒍᐃᑏ ᐆᐯᑫ ᐯᒍ ᓂᑎᐟᓂ
ᓲᓇ ᑕᑐᔑ ᐊᔥᒍ ᓀ ᐁᔥᔥ,
6 ᔥᓱ ᑌᑏ ᑕᑰᑌᖿ ᐃᑏ ᓀ ᓴᓇ ᔑᑌᑲᔑ ᓂ, ᐆᐯᓴᐆᒍ ᐸᓇ ᕋᑌᓇ ᓂ ᐃᐢᒍ-
ᑑᑏ ᐅᑌᑏ ᐊᑐᑏᐟᔦ ᑲ
7 ᔥᓱ ᐯᒥᔑᐠ·ᐃ ᓇᑫ ᕮᒣ, ᐆᐱᑲ ᔭᐟᑲ ᓂ, ᓇᑌᑏ ᐁᕋᓂ ᐆᐯᔦᒍ ᐃᑐᑎ ᐢᔑᓂ
ᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒣ ᑕᑐᔑ ᐊᑕᔥᒍ ᙳ
8 ᐆᐯᓓ ᑑᐊᑎ ᙳ ᓀᓯ ᑫᐅᐟᓂ ᓴᓇ, ᓇᐟᐎ ᐆᑏ ᐢᑏᔦ ᐆᑏ, ᓴᑕᐸ ᐅᑏ ᙳ
ᔒᑲᒋ ᐅᔥ ᐁᐆᐟᙳ ᐅᔑᔑ,
9 ᔒᑫ ᓴᐆᐟᐁ ᓇᑫ ᐃ ᓇᐆᐟᓴ ᓴᓇ
10 ᐃᐢᒍᑑᓂ ᓴᐆᒍ ᓴ ᐁᑐᐢᒍᐱ ᑰᓇ ᓂᑕᐅᑐᑌᐟ ᐁᓴᒐ ᓇᐆᒉ ᐁᔥ ᓴᐅᒍ ᕮᓯ
ᕗᑌᐟ ᐅᓓ,
11 ᐃᐢᔑᑑᓂ ᑯᔑ ᔒᑲ ᓲᓇᑏᒉ ᐃᑏ ᓂᑌ, ᔒᔭᑲᓴ ᑌᒉᐠ ᐃᑏ ᙳ ᐆᐯᕮᓯ
ᕗᑌᔮ ᔒᑫ ᑫ ᓈᐟ, ᓇᐅᐟᑌᐟ ᐅᑲᐆᕮ ᐆᐯᑲ ᕗᓴ ᐅᔑᔑ, ᐁᐟᒥ ᐁᑲᔒᐁᑏᓯ ᓇᑐᑌ
ᓐᓈᓂᑫ ᓲᑕᐸ ᙳ ᑌᔑᓗᐊ ᙳ ᐆᐯᑲ ᕗᓴ ·ᐊᔑ ᑯᔮ ᐁᔥ ᑯᑲᓂ ᐆᐸ ᐅᓇᒉᓓ ᕗᓴ
ᐅᔑᔑ,
12 ᐯᒥᔑᐠ·ᐃ ᐅᑌᓯᔪ ᓂᓂ ᓓ ᐁᔦᑌᐟ ᑌᑏ ᓓ ᔒᐅᐢᔑᓂ ᕮᓯ ᕗᑌᐟ ᑯᑕ-
ᓴᐟᓂ ᓂ,
13 ᐃᑐᑎ ᐢᔑᓂ ᐢᒍ ᑌᑏ ᐆᐯᕮᓯ ᑕᓴᐟᑌᐟ ᙳ, ᓇᔒ ᑌᑏ ᐁᔭ ᑕᑐᔑ ᕂᐢ ᕂᑯᐟ
ᐆᐯᓯ ᑫ ᐁᔦᐟᓂ ᓲᓇ ᑕᑐᔑ ᐊᑕᔥᒍ ᐅᑲ,
14 ᕓᐢ ᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒣ ᐁᓗᐅᐨ ᐅᐟᔥ ᔥᓱ ᓇ ᐁᑌᒉᐠ ᓂ, (ᑌᑏ ᓂᐟᒐ ᐅᓈ ᓴᓇ ᑕᔥ-
ᑎᔾᐠ ᓀ) ᕓᐅ ᐸᑲᐢ ᓇᑭᑕ ᐁᔥᓀ ᔑᑌᔭ ᐢᒍ ᒉᐟᓈ ᙳ ᑯᐊᑎ ᓂ,
15 ᐃᐢᔑᑑᓂ ᐃᑏ ᐃᑯᔭᐢ ᐁᔑ ᑯᐊᑕᑎ, ᓇᔒ ᐃᑏ ᐁᑎᓂ ᐳᐯ ᐁᔑ, ᐁᔥ ᐃᑏ
ᓂᑌ ᐳᐯ ᔭᐅᑎ ᐁᔑ ᑯᐊᑕᑎ ᓂ,

16 ᑰᑲ ᐁᐡᐅᐨ ᐆᐯᔭᘀᓴ ᑌᑫᑰ ᐃᘮ ᘇᐣ ᐁᒍ ᐯᘚ ᑭᓂᓀᐣ ᓂ ᑰᑲ ᐯᒋᐁ ᐅᘉ
ᓇᒋᑕ ᑯᐊᑎ,
17 ᐁᐡᐅᐨ ᘇᐣ ᐂᐟᘇ ᓂ ᘓᒍᓀ ᓴᐁᐟᗯᒃ ᘇ̇, ᑰᘏ ᐅᑌᘮ ᐃᘮ ᓴ ᓂᑕᓂᐟᘀ ᓂ,
ᐁᐡᐅᑎᔭᐢ ᐯᗰᒍ ᓴᘉᔭᓂ ᐯᐅᐟᘮ ᓀ, ᐁᐡᐅᐨ ᐁᐂ ᗰᐠᐧᐃ ᘉᘮᒃᑕ ᓂ ᓀ,
18 ᘇᐣ ᐅᑯᓂ ᐁᐡᐅᐨ ᘒᐣ ᑐ̇ᐅᑎ ᓂᐣ ᘮᗰᒍ ᐯᘉᔭᓂ ᐯᑫᘮᐟᓂ ᓴᓇ ᐁᐂ ᓇ
ᐁᐟᗩ ᐃᘮ ᓀ,
19 ᐁᐂᓀ ᐁᐡᐅᑎᔭᐢ ᘇᐣ ᕮᘮᑫᐣ ᐯᒋᐁ ᐊᐢᘉ ᘮᑫᐣ ᘇ̇ ᑰᑲ ᘑᓴ ᓂ,
20 ᐁᐡᐅᐨ ᘇᐣ ᘉ ᘮᐟᗰᐧ ᓂ, ᘇ̇ᐣ ᐁᐟᗩ ᘮ̇ᐟ ᘇ̇ ᐁᒍ ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔭ ᓀ, ᐅᑯᓂ ᓴᑌᑫᐠ
ᘇ̇ ᐯᔭᘀᓴ ᓀ ᐱᓂᐁ ᘇ̇ ᓀᐟ ᐢᑯ ᐊᐂᑯ ᘇ̇ ᓴᑫᐟᓂ ᘇ̇ ᓀ,
21 ᐨᘉᓂ ᘮᐟ ᐁᐡᐅᑎᔭᐢ ᒍᓂᑫᘑ ᐁᐂ ᐨᘉᓂ ᐁᐡᐅᐨ ᐊᐟᘏ ᐨᘉᓂᑫ ᐁᐂᓀ ᓇᐟᐃ.
ᓂᒋ ᑫᐟᘉ ᐅᑌᐟᑯ ᐯᑲᐅᐟᑫ ᘉᒍᒍ ᑌᐁᑫ ᓇᑌ ᐁᐡᐅᐨ ᐯᐟ ᑕᑫᐟᐂ ᓂ,
22 ᐁᐂᑐ̇ ᐁᐡᐅᑎᔭᐢ ᐯᒍᓴ ᑰᘏ ᓂᑕᓂᔭ ᓂ, ᓀᐃᖇ ᘇ̇ ᐁᐡᐅᐨ ᐅᑌᐟᑯ ᐯᐟ
ᐁᑌᐟᒋ ᓴᘉ ᐆᐱᓂᓴ, ᐁᐡᐅᐨ ᗰᐠᐧᐃ ᔭᐟ ᘒᐣ ᑐ̇ᐊᑎ ᓀᐟ ᑲ ᓴᑌᐧᐅᐟᑭᐨ ᘮᑊᑯᐃᑯ ᐅᒍᒍ,
23 ᗩ ᓇᘓᐧ ᔭᘀᓴ ᓀ ᑯᓴᐟᓂ ᓀᐟ ᑲ ᓴᑌᐧᐅᐟᑭᐨ ᓴᓂᓂ ᓀᓂᐟ ᓂᑌ ᑰᑲ ᘮᘉ-
ᓂᐊ ᐅᒍᒍ,
24 ᗰᐠᐧᐃ ᔭᐟ ᐸ ᘒᐣ ᘮᐣᔭ ᓂ ᐊᐧᑯᐃᑲ ᐯᑐ̇ᐢᑭᐨ ᓂᑫᐣ ᓴᑌᐟᑭᐨ ᐅᓀ, ᐸ ᘇᐣ
ᐸᘀᐢ ᐯᗩ ᑲ ᐯᑌᐧᐅᐟᑭᐨ ᓴᐟᓂ
25 ᐁᑰᐁᑕᓂ ᗰᐠᐧᐃ ᔭᐟ ᐃᐡᐅᐨ ᘉ ᓂᓂᔭ ᘇᐣ ᐸᘀᐢ ᐯᗩ ᒐ+ᑫ ᓴᑊᑯᓂᐊ
ᑯᓴᐟᓂ ᓂ,
26 ᐯᑲᐅᐟᑫ ᐅᐣᘓᑫ ᐯᔭᘀᓴ ᑫᐃᒋ ᑰᑲ ᐁᑌᔭᘀᓴ ᓀ, ᑌᘮ ᓴᐟ ᐁᑌᐟᒋ ᐆᐯᐆᐟᘮ
ᓀ ᘇ̇ ᐃᘮ ᓴᐟᓂ ᐃᘮ ᓂ,
27 ᐁᑯᐁᑕᓂ ᐯᑲᐅᐟᑫ ᐁᘉᐊᓇ ᑰᘏ ᐅᑌᘮ ᐃᘮ ᘒᐣ ᓴᘮᑯ ᘇᐣ ᐯᗩ ᑫᐃᐣᓀᒃ
ᑲ ᐯᐢᘇ ᐸᑯ ᑰᘏ ᐅᑌᘮ ᐃᘮ ᓂᑕᓂᔭ ᘇᐣ ᐯᗩ ᑫᐃᐣᓀᒃ ᓂ ᘇ̇,
28 ᐯᗩ ᒐ+ᑫ ᐂᐊ ᐯᑲᐅᐟᑫ ᘒᐣ ᓂᓂᐊ, ᗰᐠᐧᐃ ᔭᐟ ᑊᑯᐃᑲ ᘇ̇ ᗰᐠᐧᐃ ᔭᐟ ᐸ
ᑊᑯᐃᑲ ᘇ̇ ᓂ,
29 ᘇᐣ ᐯᗰᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᐁᐂ ᘉ ᑕᐂᑎᑫᑰ ᔭᘉ ᓂᓂᐣᑌᐟ ᐟ ᘒᐁ ᓴᑕᓂᒍ ᘇ̇,
30 ᐯᗰᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᐅᑌᐟᑯ ᐁᐣᐢᑯ ᔭᘉ ᓂᓂᐣᑌᐟ ᓀᐟ ᐅᑌᐟᑯ ᑕᘀ ᘇ̇, ᓀᐟ ᐅᑌᐟᑯ
ᑌᘮ ᐊᑐᘮᐟᘮᐣ ᘇ̇ ᐅᘉ ᐂᐟ ᑯᐊᑕᑎ ᓀ,
31 ᐂᐟ ᐆᐯᘒᐣ ᑐ̇ᐊᑎ, ᓂ ᐅᓂᐟ ᘒᐣ ᘮᐧᐅᑌᐟ ᐧᐊᒍ ᐁᓴᐧ ᒐᐃᘮ ᐅᘒᐣ ᘛᑌᐧᐅᐟᒋ
ᘇ̇, ᑌᘮ ᐢᑯ ᐆᐯᘒᐣ ᓂᓂᐣᑌᐟ ᘇ̇ ᐆᐯᕮᐟ ᘮᑌᐟ ᘇ̇ ᐁᐂᓀ ᐂᐟ ᐯᗰᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᘇ̇ ᓀᐟ
ᐅᘉ ᑕᑫᐟᐂ ᘑᓴ ᓂ,
32 ᐁᑰ ᒘᓂ ᘉᘇᓴ ᓂ ᐅᓂᐟ ᘒᐣ ᓂᓂᑭ ᓂ,
33 ᑌᘮ ᐁᓴᐧ ᘮᐟᑭ ᓴᑲᑌᘮᐟᓀᐆ ᓇᐃ ᐂᐟ ᑫᑕᐅᑌᐟᔭ ᓂ, ᐁᐂᓀ ᐆᐯ ᓴᐅᑯ
ᐅᘉ ᑕᐁᘮᐣᑌᐟ, ᓀᗐ ᔭᘉ ᓂᓂᐣᑌᐟ ᘇ̇,
34 ᐂᐟ ᘉᘇᓴ ᐊᐃᔭᐆ ᑌᘮ ᐢᑯ ᑲᓂᐟᓀ ᓂ ᐁᐢᘑᑕᘮᘀᓂ ᘇ̇, ᐸᑯᐁᑫᓂ ᐆᐯ-
ᑫᐟᓂ ᐆᘮ ᑯᑕᐣᘮ ᓀ, ᐁᐂᑐ̇ ᓀᐟ ᐢᑯ ᐅᘉ ᐊᑕᘮᐟᘮᐣ ᓂ,
35 ᐨᘉᓂ ᑲᗰᓂ ᐆᑫᘑ ᐯᗰᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᔭᘉ ᓂᓂᐣᑌᐟ ᑎᑎ ᓂ ᐅᓂᐟ ᐆᐣᘮ ᑲᗰᓂ
ᐁᘒᒋ ᘇ̇ ᑯᐊᑕᑎ,
36 ᐁᐂᓀ ᑌᘮ ᐆᐯᑰᘏ ᘒᐣ ᐯᘀᑯ ᐢᘮᘮᒃ ᓇᑕᐂᐟᓂ ᐅᑲ, ᓀᐟ ᐅᘉ ᑕᑫᐟᐂ
ᕮ ᐆᘮ ᓀ,
37 ᐂᐟ ᐆᐯᘒᐣ ᑐ̇ᐊᑎ ᓀᐟ ᘉ ᑕᑫᐟᐂ ᐆᐯᑊᑯᐆᒃᒍ, ᐯᗰᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᑯᑕᓴᐟᓂ ᓴᐅᑯ
ᘒᐣ ᘑᐧᐅᐟᑌᐟ ᓇᑫ ᒍᓂᑕ ᑲ ᐢᘮᘮᒃ ᓇᑕᐧᐅᐟᓂ ᐅᑲ ᐆᐠ?

38 ᐅᐟ ᐃᑊᑯᑌᐟᗩ ᐢᑌᗩᒍ ᑫᐅᐟᓂ ᒎᒉ ᑯᐊᑎ? ᐯᗰᒍᐡᐧᐃ ᐢᑌᗩᒍ ᐟᐟᑯ ᐢᑳᐁ
ᓇᑫ ᗱ ᑫᐃᐟᓂ ᑯᐊᑕᑎ,
39 ᑌᑘ ᐅᑌᐟᐋ ᐸᓇ ᐁᑦᐢᑯ ᒃᑫ ᐁᑑᐟᑭ ᐁᑲᑑᓂ ᐆᐯᔑᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ
40 ᐁᐆᑑ ᒃᒍᓀ ᐁᑌᐟᑭ ᓂ, ᓇᐃ ᒎᓂᑕ ᓇᐃ ᐟᐟᑯ ᐅᑘᓇ ᗱ ᐁᑌᐟᑭ ᓂ,
41 ᐅᐟ ᐢᑌᗩᒍ ᐟᐟᑯ ᗱ ᐢᑳᐁ ᓇᑫ ᗱ ᐅᐟᗱ ᓂ ᓴᑕᑎ ᐅᑘᒍ ᗱ ᐆᐯᑎ
ᐞᑎᓂᒉᐣ ᗱ ᐢᑌᗩᒍ ᓇᑕᓴᑌᓴᐢ ᗱ, ᐯᗰᒍᐡᐧᐃ ᐆᐯᑊᑯᐃᑯ, ᐯᗰᒍᐡᐧᐃ ᑌᑘ ᐆᐯᑊᑯᐃᑯ
ᓂ ᗱ, ᐢᑳᐁ ᓇᑫ ᓇᑕᓭᗩᒍᓀᒍ ᗱ ᑌᑘ ᐅᑌᐟᐋ ᔭᐟ ᐆᐯᑊᑯᐃᑯ ᓂ,
42 ᑌᑘ ᐅᑌᐟᐋ ᓴᑎ ᑕᖃᐟᐅ ᓂ ᓀᑘᐟᕍ ᐧᐊᒍ ᑕᓂᒉᐣ,
43 ᐅᖶᐅ ᑲ+ᕍᒍ ᓇᑫ ᙓᒉᐟ ᐢᑌᗩᒍ ᒐ+ ᐢᑳᐁ ᒐ+ ᗱ ᑕᓂᑯ ᑕᐅᑯ ᓂ,
44 ᑌᑘ ᐁᓴ ᑕᖃᐟᐅ ᓂ ᐟᐟᑯ ᐅᑘᓇ ᒎᓂᑕ ᑕᐣᒍ ᓂ,
45 ᐁᑯᐁᑕᓂ ᐅᐟ ᐯᗰᒍᐡᐧᐃ ᘔᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᗯᗱ ᓴᑕᐅᐣᑌᐟ, ᘓᗱ ᓇᐟᑫᒉ ᘔᐣ ᓇᒎᑭ
ᐯᓭᑕ ᓴᐅᑯ ᐅᘔᐣ ᑯᑳ ᐁᑎᓂ ᐅᒍᑯᐆ ᐁᓴᒐ ᓇᒉᒐ ᑌᑘ ᐆᐯᕍᑯ ᐅᑲ,
46 ᐆᐯᗩᑯ ᓂ ᑭᒍ ᘔᐣ ᗩᒍᔭ ᔭᐟᕍ ᐅᑲ,
47 ᑲᗰᓂ ᐁᖇᑭ ᗯᗱ ᑑᗱ ᓀᓂᐟ ᐁᐟᓀ, ᑯᑳ ᐅᐟ ᓀᐢᐸᑎ ᒍᓂ ᓇᒉᒐ
48 ᐅᐟ ᐯᗰᒍᐡᐧᐃ ᐅᐣᒃᒉ ᑕᘓᒍ ᑕᐣᒍ ᐁᑲᑘᐟᓀ ᐁᓂᐟᗯ ᐆᐯᑎᐟᗯ ᓀ, ᑲᗰᓂ ᓴᐟᑲ
ᐆᐯᑎ ᓂᓂᔭ ᘓᑫ ᗅᑎᐟ, ᑲᗰᓂ ᐆᐯᑎ ᑫᒉ ᐆᒍᔭ ᗱ,
49 ᘓᑫ ᗅᑎᑳ ᐁᑲᑌᑘᐟᓀᐆ ᐃᐣᑎ ᐁᒍ ᑕᓂᒉᐣ ᐅᐣᒃᒉ ᑕᓭᐟ ᓂ ᗱ,
50 ᐅᑌᐟᐋ ᓴᑲᑌᑘᐟᓀ ᓂ ᑕᑘᐟᗰᒐ ᑕᐣᒍ ᗱ, ᐁᑯᐁᑕᓂ ᐆᐯᐟ ᔭᐟᕍ ᗱ ᑑᐊᑎ ᗱ
ᒎᐃᓂᐁ ᐧᐊᒍ ᐟ ᐃᐢᒍ ᑕᑘᐧᐅᐟᗰᒐ ᓭᓇ
51 ᐁᑰ ᗯᗱᓴ ᐃᔭ ᓂ ᗱ, ᑌᒍᗅᐟ ᓂ ᗱ, ᐯᗰᒍᐡᐧᐃ ᕒ ᑕᑘᐟᗰᒐ ᐆᐯᓀ ᓴᑎ
ᑕᒎᑌᑳᒍ ᗱ
52 ᒎᑎᓴ ᐢᑌᗩᒍ ᑎ ᐁᑕᓇᐟᓂ ᐃᑘ, ᐆᐯᗯᓴ ᗩᓴᒐ ᑕᐣᒍ ᓀ,
53 ᘓᗱ ᓴᓇᐟᑫᒉ ᘔᐣ ᓂᓂᑭ ᗅᑘᓭᓴᒍ ᓂᓂ ᘔᐣ ᓂᓂᐣᑌᐟ, ᑲᗰᓂ ᓀ ᓀᐢᐸᑎ
ᓂᓂᑭ ᗱ,
54 ᗯᗱᓴ ᐊᐃᔭᐆ ᐁᐅ ᑯᕍᓂ ᐅᐟ ᓴᑫᑕᐅᑌᐟᔭ ᓂ
55 ᐅᑌᐟᐋ ᐆᐯᓴᐅᑯ ᐅᗯ ᔭᑎ ᓂᓂᐣᑌᐟ ᗱ, ᐆᐯᑳᕍᓂ ᐁᔭ ᑕᐣᒍ ᐆᐯᗩᑭᑫ
ᓂᑕᓴᓂᐟᕍ ᗱ ᐊᒐᑯ ᑯᗅ ᐅᐟ ᓇᒉᘓ ᑫᑕᐅᑌᐟᔭ ᑌ,
56 ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᓂᓂ ᗱ, ᓴᐅᑯ ᗱ, ᑰᗅ ᗱ, ᐅᐯ ᓂᑕᓂᔭ ᓂᑌ ᐁᓴᒐ ᑌᑘ
ᐆᐯᓂᐟᕍ ᗱ, ᐯᑸᐁ ᐁᑌᑎ ᑲ, ᐅᑌᐟᐋ ᐯᑸᐁ ᐁᑕᑌᕍ ᓂ ᐞᑎ ᑕᐣᒍ ᐊᐅᑯ ᓂ.

ᐯᔭᕍᓴ ᓀᔭᓀ.

1 ᐁᐅᑑ ᐸᐡᐃᐟᐢ ᗱ ᓇᐃ ᑌᖇᐟᐅᑌᑘ ᗱ ᗰᑸᓭᑘᐨ ᐅᗯ ᔭᑎ ᓂᓂᐣᑌᐟ ᓂ
2 ᐯᗰᒍᐡᐧᐃ ᐢᑌᗩᒍ ᑎ ᑕᖃᐟᐅ ᐅᗐ ᐅᐯᑯ ᑫᓇᐃᗯᐟ, ᐃᑘ ᑲᑌᑘᐟᓀᐆ ᐆᐯᙓ
ᐁᑯᐊᑕᑎ ᓂ,
3 ᐸᐡᐃᐟᐢ ᗱ, ᗱᐢ ᐅᑌᐟᐋ ᗱ ᐆᐯᑯ ᑫᓇᑕᐃᗩᐟ, ᐃᑘ ᓂᑌ ᑕᖃᗅᐟᐅ ᐃᑘ ᗱ,
ᐁᓂᑭᐡᐧᐃ ᐆᐯᑫᐟ ᑫᑕᐟᓂ ᐅᑲ,
4 ᓇᐟᓂ ᑯᗅ ᐅᗯ ᓂᓂᐣᑌᐟ, ᓂᑌ ᗱᐢ ᐆᐯᑯ ᑫᓇᑕᐃᗩᐟ, ᐃᑘ ᓂᑌ ᑕᖃᗅᐟᐅ ᐃᑘ
ᗱ ᐁᐅ ᑫᐟ ᓀᐟ ᐢᑯ ᑕᐅᑯ, ᘓᕍᒍ ᗱ, ᕍᒍ ᗱ, ᐁᖃᐟᐅ ᗱ ᐅᑌᐟᐋ ᑫᓇ-
ᑕᐃᗩᐟ ᓀ,
5 ᐁᐅᑑ ᐸᐡᐃᐟᐢ ᑌᖇᐟᐅᑌᑘ ᗱ ᐅᐟ ᑕᑸᑌᐟᑭ ᐊᒐᑯᐃᑲ ᑘᗰᒍᐡᐧᐃ ᐁᓂᑭᐡᐧᐃ
ᐆᐯᑫᐟ ᑫᑕᐃᐟᓂ ᐃᑘ? ᑕᖃᐟᐅ ᐅᗐ ᐆᐯᑯ ᑫᓇᑕᐃᗩᐟ, ᐃᑘ ᓀ

6 ᗒᓯ ᐆᐯᖸ ᑑᐊᑎ ᐃᓭᔭᐢ ᐁᐟᒥ ᒎᑲ ᓂᐅᐟᖻ ᐯᑎᖊᓯᑫ ᔭᐟᓀ ᓂ, ᑎᑎ ᑯᓀᓂ
ᐆᐯᗱ ᓇ ᓭᖸ ᑕᔭᐟᓀ ᑯᑲ ᐆᐯᖻᓴ ᓭᖸ ᓂᐟᑲ ᑕᑐᒍ,
7 ᑰᑲ ᐃᐡᓀᓂᑲ ᓭᖸ ᑕᔭᐟᓀ ᐁᓂᒋᐠᐧᐃ ᐆᐯᑫᓯ ᑫᐅᐟᓂ ᓂᑌ ᗲ,
8 ᓂᐅᐟᖻ ᐱᓂ ᑫᓯ ᐁᒍᑯᓯᑫ ᒋᓂᐅᒍᑞ ᑌᑞ ᐆᐯᑫᓯ ᑫᑕᐟᓂ ᐅᑲ ᓇ, ᕥᓀᒍ ᗲ
ᑫᓇᑕᐅᕈᐟ ᓇᓯ ᐢᑯ ᐅᑫᓯ ᐁᑲᐆᒍᒍ ᗲ,
9 ᐆᐯᖸ ᑑᐊᑎ ᗲ ᐁᐟᒥ ᓂᐅᐟᖻ ᐱᓂ ᑫᓯ ᗱ ᑫᓇᐆᑌ ᒎᐁᑌ ᑫᓯ
ᑫᐅᐟᓂ ᐅᑲ,
10 ᓇ ᒍᓭᐢ ᑑᐊᑎ ᑞᓈ ᓇ ᗲ ᐆᐯᑲᐆᑐᘮ, ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᑯᒍ ᐯᓈ ᐸ ᗲ ᐆᐯᓫ
ᑞᓯᐃᑞ ᐊᑎ ᓂᑌ ᒉᓇ ᐯᒋᐁ ᐁᐁᐟᖻ ᐅᒍᒍ
11 ᑰᑲ ᐁᑲᑑᓂ ᑌᑞᔧ ᐯᓈ ᐸ ᗲ ᐆᐯᖸ ᓇᓯ ᐁᑫᐢᓂ ᓂᐅᐟᖻ ᑲ ᐆᑐᘮ
ᑯᓴᐟᓂ ᓂᑌ ᐯᑲᓀᓂ ᓇᓯ ᓫᓂᐟᗲ ᐃᑞ ᓇ
12 ᐯᓈ ᐸ ᗲ ᐆᐯᑲ ᐁᓫᑯᑐᑕ ᐃᑞ ᗲ ᑰᑲ ᐁᗒ ᐁᐟᒥ ᒎᒉᑐ ᗲ,
13 ᐁᗒ ᑫᓯ ᐁᓂᒋᐠᐧᐃ ᐆᐯᑫᓯ ᑫᐅᐟᓂ ᓂᐅᐟᖻ ᐯᔭᓀᓴ ᒎᑲ ᐃᐢᓀᓂ ᐆᑐᘮ ᒎᒉ
ᗲ, ᓇᓯ ᐢᑯ ᐅᑫᓯ ᐁᑲᐅᒍᒍ ᗲ
14 ᐁᑰ ᗒᓯ ᐅᑌᐟᔧ ᑌᑞ ᐯᖸ ᐆᐱᑲ ᔭᐟᓀ ᐆᐯᖸ ᑑᐊᑎ ᗲ ᓭᑑᒉᐠ ᓮᓫ
ᓭᑑᒉ ᗲ,
15 ᑌᑞᔧ ᓇᓯ ᐅᓫ ᑫᘮ ᓴᑎᐢᓀ ᐅᐟᖻ ᐃᑞ, ᑞᓯᐃᑞ ᔭᓀᓴ ᑯᐊᑎ ᐁᗒᗒ
ᓴᑎᐢᓀ ᐅᐟᖻ ᐧᐊᒍ,
16 ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᑯᒍ ᐯᓓᓫ ᑫᐟᓂ ᓂᑌ ᓭᔭᓀᓴ ᐁᑌᒉᐠ ᐧᐊᒍ,
17 ᗒᓯ ᑌᑞ ᗱᓯ ᘮᒍᔭ ᗲ ᑯᓱ ᓂᑕᓂᔭ ᗲ ᐯᒥᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᐊᒍᑯ ᑌᑞ ᐁᒍᓂ
ᑕᔧᑌᐟᑭᐨ ᓂ,
18 ᐁᑎᓂ ᐆᐯᖸ ᑑᐊᑎ ᓂ, ᒎᐆᓂ ᗲ ᔫᓫ ᐁᑑᒉᐠ ᐃᑞ ᐆᓭ? ᐯᑲᒎᐟᓇ ᐃᑞ
ᐆᓭ? ᓇᓯ ᑌᑞᔧ ᐆᓫ ᑫᘮ ᓴᑌᐢᓀ ᐅᐟᖻ ᐃᑞ
19 ᐯᖻᓴ ᐊᗱ ᐃᑞ ᓇ, ᐯᐯᒐ ᐅᗒ ᖸ ᐊᗱ ᐅᖹᐆ ᒥ ᐊᓴᐟᑌᐟ ᗲ,
20 ᑑᐊᑎ ᗲ ᓇᓯ ᑞᓯᐃᑞ ᔭᓀᓴ ᑌᑞᔧ ᔭᐟᓀ ᐁᗒ ᓴᑌᐢᓀ ᐅᐟᖻ ᐧᐊᒍ
21 ᑌᑞᔧ ᐯᖻᓴᓇ ᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᑕᓂᒉᐣ ᘔᓴᓂᒉ ᗲ, ᒥᐠᐧᐃ ᓫᓂᒉ ᗲ, ᑌᑞ ᒋᐁ
ᐁᐟᖻ ᗲ,
22 ᐁᓂᐃ ᗲ, ᓇᓯ ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᐯᖻ ᓫᑞᒉᐣ ᗲ, ᐅᒥᑎ ᐅᐟᖻ ᗲ, ᒐᖻ ᗲ, ᐅᓂᑕ
ᗲ, ᓂᐅᐟᖻ ᑲ ᑞᓯᐃᑞ ᔭᐟᓀ ᗲ ᐊᑫᓂᒉᐣ ᗲ, ᐆᔭ ᐃᑞ ᗲ
23 ᑎᑎ ᓇᓯ ᐢᒍᓂ ᐅᑌᐟᔧ ᑌᑞ ᐯᖻᓴ ᐅᖻ ᐊᗱ ᓴᐢᓀ ᐅᐟᖻ ᗲ,
24 ᗒᓯ ᐁᓴᒐ ᐅᖻ ᘮᒍᔭ ᓂ ᓇᔭᐡ ᓭᑕᐣ ᗲ ᐯᓂᓂ ᖸ ᓂᓂᔭ ᗲ, ᐁᓴᒐ ᐁᐣᐢᑯᒋ
ᑯᓱ ᓂᑕᓂᔭ ᓂ, ᑰᑲ ᑌᑞ ᐁᑫᑕᐅᑌᐟᔭ ᐃᑞ ᐅᓫᑞᒉᐣ; ᑰᑲ ᕥᓴ, ᒐᐃᑞ ᑌᑞ ᐁᓴᒐ
ᐁᒍ ᐁᑫᑕᐅᑌᐟᔭ ᓂ
25 ᒥᐠᐧᐃ ᐯᒍᐁ ᐃᐣᑎ ᐢᒍᓂ ᐁᓀ ᓂ, ᗒᓯ ᐁᓴᒐ ᓇᒉᒐ ᐁᑌᒉᐠ ᔭᓫ ᓂᓂᔭ ᓂ,
ᐯᑫᓫ ᓂᑯᑌᑎᐟᔭ ᓂ ᓇ,
26 ᒥᐠᐧᐃ ᐎᐣᓇᑞᐢ ᐅᑌᑞ ᐁᒍ ᓂ, ᓯᓴᐊ ᓂᓂ ᐅᖻ ᐁᑎᓂ ᗒᓯ ᐃᐣᑎ ᐢᒍᓂ
ᓴᒍᐁ ᗱ ᐊᓴᐟᑌᐟ ᑲ ᔧᑌᐟᑭᐨ ᓂ
27 ᗒᓯ ᓴᖸ ᑐᐊᑎ ᓭᐠᐧᐃ ᔭᓯ ᑕᑫᐟᗒ ᐅᘮ ᐧᐊᒍ ᐢᑞᘮ ᐆᐯᑲ ᖇ ᖸ ᕥᐟᑌᐟ
ᓂᑌ ᐁᐟᒥ ᐆᐣᘮ ᐃᑞ
28 ᒥᐠᐧᐃ ᓴᖸ ᑐᐊᑎ ᓭ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐁᐟᒥ ᑎᐣᑎ ᑰᑲ ᖇ ᐁᑫᐟᗒ ᐅᔭᓫ ᐢᑞᘮᒍ ᒐ+
ᓫ ᑕᑫᐟᗒ ᐧᐊᒍ
29 ᗒᓯ ᓴᖸ ᑑᐊᑎ ᑎᑎ ᔭᓀᓴ ᓇ ᐊᐆᐣᑌᐟ ᐃᐣᑎ ᐢᒍᓂ ᑞᒍᓴ ᗱᓯ ᐊᗱ ᓇ

30 ᐯᑯᐢ ᘏᐣ ᓂᕮᐆ ᐯᒧᐁ ᐁᘮᐢ ᑫ ᒣᑕ ᐁᑲᑘᐟᘓ ᐃᐣᒧ ᐢᒧᓂ ᔦᕮᐟ
ᘓᓂᔭ ᘓ,
31 ᔮᐟ ᕼ ᘓᔭᐡ ᓴᑕ, ᕀᗱ ᐯᓂᓂ ᕮᐟ ᘮᐠᔮ ᓂ ᑎᑲᐳᒧ ᓂᓂᑫ ᐅᑕᘮᐠ ᐢᘕᐟ
ᗱ, ᘕᒧᒧ ᕚᗱ ᘕ ᓂᓂᔭ ᗱ,
32 ᐁᔦᒡ ᑌᑘ ᑌᑘᔪ ᕚᔦ ᐁᑌᒣᐠ ᗱ ᔭᐟᘓ ᐃᑘ ᗱ ᐯᐟ ᔭᘕ ᓂᓂᐣᑌᐟ ᓂ, ᔮᐟ
ᐯᑯ ᔦᑫ ᓂᑎᐟᓂ ᐅᑲ,
33 ᔮᐟ ᐃᐢᒧᑑᓂ ᕮᐟ ᐃᐟᗱ ᓂ, ᐯᑯ ᔦᘔᘕ ᔦᑌᐟᓂ ᘮᐠᓴᐠ ᔦᗱᑫ ᓂᑎᐟᓂ ᗱ,
34 ᔭᑕᘕ ᐅᑘᒧ ᗱ ᘕᘮᗰ ᗱ ᑌᑘᔪ ᘏᐣ ᐁᐸᒡ ᑐᐊᑌ ᐁᔮ ᒨᓂ ᔭᘓᔦ ᘓ
ᑕᐊᑌᘓ ᐧᐊᒧ,
35 ᐁᑰᐁᑕᓂ ᐯᘔᘕ ᘓ ᐁᑌᒣᐠ ᐯᑐ ᑫᐁᘓᐠ ᗱ ᐩᘕ ᔭᐟᘓ ᓂ ᗱ,
36 ᔮᐟ ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᑌᑘ ᐁᑯᑑᓂ ᓴᓇ ᔦᐟᓂ, ᑯᑳ ᐅᓇᒣᘏᐣ ᓴᘕ ᑯᐁᑲᓂ ᓴᓇ
ᔦᐟᓂ ᑫᓇᒣ ᑯᐊᑕᑎ ᓂ,
37 ᐁᔮᘓ ᐁᔮ ᐅᑌᑘ ᐅᘙᒣ ᔦᘕ ᒧᑌᑲᒧ ᓂ ᑯᐊᑕᑎ ᗱ, ᘓᐟ ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᐩᘕ
ᐊᘓ ᓂ, ᑌᑘᔪ ᐁᑌᒣᐠ ᗱ, ᓇᐃ ᔭᐟᘓ ᗱ ᐊᑕᔮᑯ ᘓ.

ᐯᔭᘓᔦ ᓇᑫᔭᘓ.

1 ᐁᔮ ᐨᘕᓂᑫ ᑌᑘ ᐢᑯ ᐁᔦᒡ ᓇᑌ ᘓᐟ ᐅᘕ ᑕᑫᐟᔮ ᐃᑘ ᗱ, ᔮᐟ ᐯᗰᒧᐠᐧᐃ
ᑲ ᔭᐟᘓ ᐆᐯᘏᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᗱ,
2 ᑌᑘ ᐁᐢᕚᑕᐆᐯᑘᐟᓂ ᘓᒋ ᘕᓂ ᓴᐟ ᓇᑌ ᑑᐆ, ᑯᑳ ᘓᐟ ᐅᘕ ᑕᑫᐟᔮ
ᐆᑘ ᗱ,
3 ᐯᒡ ᐸᐁᒥ ᑕᐣᒧᐆ ᓴᕮᐟ ᐆᐯᕚᐠ ᓂᑌ ᕚᑳᐁᑫ ᑕᐃᘮᐟᒣᒡ ᐧᐊᒧ ᑳᐠ, ᓇᐃ
ᓂᐟᒡ ᐅᘏᐣ ᓂᓂᐣᑌᐟ ᘓ
4 ᐯᗰᒧᐠᐧᐃ ᔦᘏᐣ ᑯᐊᑕᑎ ᑎᑎ ᓂ ᐅᓂᐟ ᐆᐣᘮ ᐃᒧᓂ ᐅᘕ ᐢᑘᘮᐠ ᓇᑕᐧᐅᐟᓂ
ᑌᑘ ᔦᘕ ᑕᑫᐧᐊᐟᔮ ᐅᑲ.
5 ᔮᐟ ᐃᑯᑘᐟᘓ ᐢᑘᘮᐠ ᑫᐅᐨᓂ ᐆᐯᔪᑌᐟᑭᐨ ᓂ, ᐯᗰᒧᐠᐧᐃ ᐢᑘᘮᐠ ᘓᔭᘓ
ᑫᐃᐟᓂ ᑑᐊᑕᑎ ᓂ,
6 ᐁᔮᑕ ᑌᑘ ᘏᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᓂᑫ ᐁᑑᐟᒥ ᐢᑘᘮᐠ ᘓᔭᘓ ᔮᐟᗱ ᔦᘕ ᐩᘕᑘᒣᐣ ᗱ
ᓇᑕᔦᘮᐠᔮᐡ ᗱ, ᐯᗰᒧᐠᐧᐃ ᑊᑯᐃᑯ ᓂ ᐯᗰᒧᐠᐧᐃ ᑌᑘ ᑊᑯᐃᑯ ᐅᑲ,
7 ᐢᑳᐁ ᔭᐟ ᐢᑯᐃᑘ ᑫᑕᐃᐟᓂ ᗱ, ᐁᔮ ᐯᑲ ᐩᘕᑘᒣᐣ ᗱ, ᐯᗯᒧᐠᐧᐃ ᘏᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ
ᐁᔮ ᑌᑘ ᐯᑊᑯᐅᑭ,
8 ᐁᔮ ᐅᑫᐟ ᑕᑫᐟᔮ ᓂ ᘮᑘᐟᘓ ᐧᐊᒧ ᑕᓂᒣᐣ ᐯᗰᒧᐠᐧᐃ ᑲ+ᘓᒧ ᘓᔭᘓ ᐢᑘᘮᐠ
ᒡ+ ᑕᓂᑯ ᐊᑕᔮᑯ ᓂ,
9 ᑌᑘ ᐁᔮ ᑕᑫᐟᔮ ᓂ ᘓᐣᒋ ᐅᑘᓇ ᒧᓂᑕ ᑕᐣᒧ, ᔮᐟ ᐁᔦᒡ ᕮᐟ ᐆᐯᘮᑯ
ᓂ ᗱ,
10 ᐁᑰᐁᑕᓂ ᐯᗰᒧᐠᐧᐃ ᐆᐯᐟ, ᘕᗱᔦ ᒋᐃᔭ ᑕᐟᒣᒨᒡ ᓂᓂ ᘏᐣ ᓂᓂᑭ ᓂ,
11 ᐸᐡᐃᐟᐢ ᔭᘕ ᓂᓂᐣᑌᐟ ᔦᘏᐣ ᑯᐊᑕᑎ ᘓᐟ ᔭᑫ ᐅᘕ ᐁᑲᓂᐟᘓ ᐊᒨᐃᑯ
ᓂᑌ, ᑯᑳ ᐃᑊᑯ ᓂᒥ ᐧᐊᒧ ᑕᓂᒣᐣ ᘓ,
12 ᔮᐟ ᐁᑌ ᘓᔮᓂ ᘓ ᐃᘮᗰ ᑑᐊᑎ ᗱ ᐊᒡᑯᐃᑲ ᑎᑎ ᐅᑌᑘ ᘓᐟ ᔭᑫ ᐅᘕ
ᐁᑲᓂᐟᘓ ᑲ ᑕᓂᒥ? ᐁᐟᕼ ᐁᑲᒨᐁᑲᐟ ᘓᐟ ᔭᑫ ᐅᘕ ᑲᑌᑘᐟᘓ ᐃᑘ ᐅᒧᒧ,
13 ᐆᐯᕮᐟ ᘮᐠᔮ ᗱ, ᕼ ᘕᗱ ᔦᐃᔭ ᕚᗱ ᓇᐟᑫᒥ ᓂᓂᑭ ᓂ,

14 ᐁᑰ ᐯᘖᒍᕽᐧᐃ ᐣᘛᘚᒡ ᑕᔪ̇ᕒ̇ ᘂ ᑕᓇᐟᓂ ᐃᘛ ᓂ,
15 ᔨᔦ ᐅ̇ᐯᘓᐣ ᑐ̇ᐊᑎ ᐸᐡᐃᔦᐢ ᕒ̇, ᐁᐡᐅᐨ ᕒ̇, ᐅ̇ᐯᘂ ᐣᘛᘚᒡ ᓂᑎᐁᐢ ᑲ
ᑕᘛᐧᐅᐟᘖᐡ
16 ᐁᑌᐟᘂ ᐅᑕᑎ ᐣᘛᘚᒡ ᐃᐟᕒ̇ ᐃᘛ ᐁᑯᐊᑎ ᑳᐠ,
17 ᔨᔦ ᐁᔨ ᑯᑎᐟᔭᐅ ᐅ̇ᐯᘓᐣ ᑐ̇ᐊᑎ ᐊᑯᐃᑲ ᐣᘛᘚᒡ ᑫᐅᐠᓂ ᐃᘛ ᘂ
ᐁᔨ ᑫᔦ ᐁᑯᒍ̇ᘔᐣ, ᐁᑲᒍ̇ᐟᘂ ᐃᘛ ᐁᑯᑐ̇ᐠᔭ ᐃᘛ ᕒ̇ ᐅ̇ᐠ? ᒍ̇ᘐᔦ ᘚᔦᐡ ᑕᐣᒍ
ᐅ̇ᐠ?
18 ᒍ̇ᓇᘐ ᘂ ᐁᑯᒍ̇ᐟᘂ ᐃᘛ ᐅ̇ᐠ? ᒍ̇ᘕᘐ ᘂ ᑐ̇ᘔᐠ ᐃᘛ ᕒ̇, ᐁᓇᐅ̇ᐟᓂ
ᐃᘛ ᐅ̇ᐠ?
19 ᔦᔦᑯ ᐣᘛᘚᒡ ᘂ ᔦᔦᑯ ᐅᘛᓇ ᒍᓂᑕ ᑌᘛ ᐅ̇ᐯᒐᑎᐢᓂ ᐃ'ᑯᘛᐟᘚ ᑲ+ᘓᒍ
ᘛᘚᒡ ᒐ+ ᑕᓂᑯ ᐅᐟᕒ̇ ᐅ̇ᐠ? ᐯᘖᒍᕽᐧᐃ ᓇᑫ ᕓᘔᐠ ᑯᐊᑕᑎ ᓂ,
20 ᘂᔭᘂ ᐣᘛᘚᒡ ᘂ ᘓᐣᔭ ᐅᘛᓇ ᒍᓂᑕ ᑌᘛ ᐅ̇ᐯᒐᑎᐢᓂ ᓂ ᐃ'ᑯᘛᐟᘚ ᑲ+ᘓᒍ
ᐣᘛᘚᒡ ᒐ+ ᑕᓂᑯ ᐅ̇ᐟᕒ̇ ᐅ̇ᐠ? ᐯᘖᒍᐟᐧᐃ ᘂᔦᘂ ᑯᐊᑕᑎ ᓂ,
21 ᐅ̇ᐯᘓᐣ ᑐ̇ᐊᑎ ᐊᐡᑯᐃᑲ ᔨ̇ᘐᑎᒋ ᐃᘛ?
22 ᐁᔨᑐ̇ ᐯᐡᐠᑕ ᘓᐣ ᓂᓂᔭ ᐁᔨ ᑯᘓᓂ ᑌᘛᔪ̇ ᓇᘚ ᐃᘛ ᔭᘐ ᓂᐃᐟᓂ, ᔨᔦ
ᐯᑲ ᔦᑫ ᓂᑎᐟᓂ ᐅᑲ,
23 ᔨᔦ ᓇᘚ ᐃᘛ ᔦᑯ ᐃᐟᕒ̇ ᔦᐅᑯ ᕓᔦ ᔦᐟ ᘚᐡᔭ ᕒ̇, ᐁᔦᐡ ᐯᐠᘐ ᘂ ᔦᓇᘐ
ᑫ ᔦᘚᐟᓂ ᘂᔦ ᐁᑲᓂᐟᘂ ᐅ̇ᐠ? ᔪ̇ᑌᐟᑭᐨ ᕒ̇,
24 ᑌᘛᔪ̇ ᔦᑕᘐ ᔦᘛᒍ ᓂ, ᑌᘛ ᘚᘖᐣ ᑕᐁᐟᑌᐟ ᑯᑕᐣᘓ ᑲᓂᐢᘓ ᔦᐟᓂ ᓂ,
25 ᐁᔨ ᐅᘗᐅ ᘖ ᐯᑯ ᔦᓇᘐ ᑫ ᓂᑎᐟᓂ ᓂ, ᔦᑕᘐ ᐅᓂᒍ ᔦᐟᓂ ᕒ̇, ᐁᑯ̇ᐁᑕᓂ
ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᐅᘓᔦ ᑲᓂᐟᘂ ᓂ,
26 ᔨᔦ ᔦᑯ̇ᘔ ᘓᐣ ᔦᘚᑯ ᔦᘓᐣ ᑐ̇ᐊᑎ ᕒ̇, ᔦᐅᑯ ᓂ ᑕᐅᐊ ᐠᓇ, ᐁᔨ ᑯᘓᓂ
ᐠᘐ ᑯᐁᑲᓂ ᐠᓇ ᕒ̇,
27 ᐁᔨᑐ̇ ᔨᔦ ᐯᘖᒍᕽᐧᐃ ᕒ̇ ᐱᒍᐸ ᔦᐅᑯ ᘓᐣ ᓂᓂᐣᑌᐟ ᘕ̇ᑲᐁᑫ ᐯᘖᒍᕽᐧᐃ
ᑕᔪ̇ᑌᐟᑭᐨ ᐃ'ᑯᐅ ᐁᒍ ᐠᑲ ᑌᘛ ᑯᐊᑕᑎ ᐅ̇ᐠ?
28 ᐯᘖᒍᕽᐧᐃ ᑐ̇ᐊᑕᑎ ᓂ ᓇᐃ ᕒᐣ ᐸᘓᐢ ᐁᒍ ᐊᑕᑎ, ᓇᐃ ᐃᑯᔭᐢ ᐁᒍ
ᐊᑕᑎ ᕒ̇, ᓇᐃ ᐳᐯᐡ ᒐ ᐅᘐ ᘔᓇ ᐁᘛ ᐊᑕᑎ ᕒ̇,
29 ᔨᔦ ᒍ̇ᐅᓂ ᐃ'ᑯᐁ ᐁᒍ ᐠᑲ ᐁᑯ̇ᑐ̇ᓂ ᐅ̇ᐠ? ᐱᘂᐡ ᓂᐣ ᔨᔦX ᘛᒍ
ᑐ̇ᐊᑎ ᓂ,
30 ᔨᔦ ᐁᔨ ᐠᘐ ᑌᘛ ᐁᑯ̇ᑐ̇ᓂ ᐠᓇ ᑯᐊᑎ ᓂ,
31 ᐁᔨᑐ̇ ᔨᔦ ᐁᑌ̇ᘐ ᐯᘖᒍᕽᐧᐃ ᐅᑐᘛᐟᘚᐣ ᐅ̇ᐯᘓᐣ ᑐ̇ᐊᑎ ᕒ̇ ᑌᘛᔪ̇ ᐯᔭᔦ
ᐅᘓᔦ ᑭᑌᘐ ᐊᒍ ᐁᓂᒋᐠᐧᐃ ᕒ̇, ᔭᐟᘓ ᓂᒋ ᕒ̇, ᑌᕂᐢᐅᑌᘛ ᕒ̇, ᔦᕓᑕᓂᘔᐣ ᐧᐊᒍ
ᔦᒋᐁ ᐁᐁᐟᘐ ᐧᐊᒍ ᕒ̇
32 ᐁᔨ ᔭᘓᔦ ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᐅ̇ᐯᓇᒍ ᔭᐟᘓ ᓂ, ᐁᔨᑐ̇ ᐱᘂᐡ ᐱᓂᐁ ᐃᘛ ᓂ ᔦᘓᐣ
ᐁᑯᐣᘚ ᐃᘛ ᐅᒍᒍ ᔦᐟᓂ ᕒ̇,
33 ᔨᔦ ᐯᘖᒍᕽᐧᐃ ᐅ̇ᐯᘂ ᘖᐁᘂ ᐅ̇ᐯᑲᘛᐟᘂ ᕒ̇, ᐱᘂ ᘓᐣ ᑐ̇ᐊᑎ ᐠᘂᔦ ᓂᓂᘐ+
ᐠᘓᘛ ᘛᒍ ᐃᘛ, ᓂᐅᐟᘐ ᐯᑫᔦ ᘐᓂᘔᐣ ᐃᘛ, ᑌᘛ ᐅ̇ᐯᑫᔦ ᐅᔨ ᘐᓂᘔᐣ ᘂ,
34 ᐁᔨᑐ̇ ᑌᘛ ᕒ̇ ᐯᘖᒍᕽᐧᐃ ᕒ̇ ᐱᑲ ᔭ'ᘓ ᐅᘗᐅ ᐅ̇ᐯᘓᐣ ᑐ̇ᐊᑎ ᓂ, ᐃᐣᑯᑐ̇ᓂ
ᑯ̇ᒍ ᐠᑫᓂ ᘕ̇ᔭ ᘛᘔᐣ ᓂᑌ ᐁᑌ ᑫᔦ ᐁᑯᐧᐊᘛ ᐠᓇ, ᐁᑌ ᐁᐟᘐᘂ ᔨᐟᕒ̇ ᕒ̇, ᐁᔨ
ᐅᑫᔦ ᐠᑫᓂ ᘚᘐ ᐅᒍᒍ,
35 ᐃᐣᑯᑐ̇ᓂ ᑯ̇ᒍ ᐠᕓᔦ ᐁᑌ ᑫᐧᐊᐢᓂ ᘛᘔᐣ ᓂᑌ ᒐ ᐧᐅᓇ ᐃᘛ, ᐃᐣᑯᑐ̇ᓂ ᑯ̇ᒍ
ᐠᐅ̇ᐟᘚ ᘂ ᐠᔭᘓᔦ ᘂ ᕒ̇ ᐧᑯᘛᘔ ᓂᑌ ᐁᑎᓂ ᐁᑌ ᘔᓇ ᑫᐟᓂ ᐧᐊᒍ,

36 ᑌᕂᔮ ᓂ ᐅᑌᐟᔭ ᐅᕂᐟᓂ ᓂᑌ ᑰᕃ ᐁᑌ ᓀᔨᕂ ᐊᐅᓓᒍᑌᐟ, ᔦ̇, ᐊᓪᑯ ᓀᓯ
ᐸ ᐁᐟᕆ ᐆᓴ?
37 ᑌᕂᔮ ᐁᑌ ᓀᔨᕂ ᑲ ᐊᓪᑯ ᔨᐟᔦ̇ ᔦ?
38 ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᑯᒍ ᑎᑎ ᕂᐟᐃᕂ ᑯᖏᓂ ᐆᐯᓀ ᓯᓴ ᔦ̇ ᓴᔪᖏᖓ ᓀ ᔦ̇ ᐅᑌᑦᕃ
ᐁᒍ ᓂᑌ, ᑌᕂᔮ ᐯᔪᓯ ᖓᑲ ᐅᑌᑦᕃ ᐧᐊᒍ, ᐁᔨ ᕿᓂᑫ ᐯᓀ̃ ᓂᑦᑎ ᓀ ᔪᑫᐅᑌᕂ
ᐆᐯᐟ ᓇᐃᔪ ᑌ.

ᐯᔪᖏᖓ ᐁᑦᐢᑯᔪᓀ.

1 ᔨᓯ ᐆᐯᕕᑦ ᑑᐊᑎ ᐁᐟᕆ ᒎᐁᕂᓯ ᓇᐃ ᑌᕂ ᒡᕃ ᓇᑌᐟᔪᐆ ᓂᐅᐟᕿ ᐅᑲ
ᑲᐅᐟᑫ ᑲᑌᕂᐟᓀ ᐅᙳ ᐆᐯᑭᐁ ᐧᐊᒍ ᐃᕂ,
2 ᐁᐟᑫᓀ ᐨᕿᓂᑫ ᐅᖁᐅ ᔨᓯ ᐱᓀ, ᙳᒣᐢ ᔦᑦ ᔦ̇ ᒌᓂ ᐆᐯᐟ ᑫᒍ ᕗᑦ ᓓᒍᔪ ᐁᖓᓪ
ᔨᓯ ᐆᐯᓇᒍ ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᓴᑦᒍ ᐁᒍ ᓂ,
3 ᐯᔮᐁ ᓴ ᕂᑦᑎ ᓴᑦᑎ ᐆᑦᖕᑫ ᑌᐟᓄ ᔪᒍ ᓴᑦᑎ ᑌᕂ ᐁᔨ ᑌᐟᓄ ᓴᑦᑎ ᕞᖓ
ᐊᑯᔨᕂ
4 ᐃᑯᔪᐢ ᒍᓴᐢ ᔦ̇ ᔨᓯ ᐯᐟ ᑕᔪᐟᖏ ᑲᑌᕂᐟᓀ ᓂ,
5 ᐱᓀ ᔨᓯ ᕗᑦ ᑑᐊᑎ ᒎᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᑫ ᒡᕃ ᓇᐧᐅᑌ ᓂᑌ ᒎᓂ ᒎᑲ ᓲᓄ ᐅᒍᒍ, ᓀᕆ
ᓂᐸᒍ ᑰᕙ ᐧᐅᐟᕿ ᓂᑌ ᐁᑦᐢᑯᕆ ᓂᓇ, ᐁᑦᐢᑯᕆ ᒍᓴᐢ ᐸ, ᐁᑦᐢᑯᕆ ᐃᑯᔪᐢ ᐸ ᔦ̇,
6 ᐊᓪᑯᐃ ᑑᓯ ᓂᑫᑦ ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔪ ᐃᕂ, ᐅᑦᖕᑫ ᑕᕂᐟᕆᓪ ᓀ,
7 ᐁᑰ ᑯᒍ ᐆᐯᑕᓄ ᒍᓂᑫᓪ ᐁᔨ ᐅᕿ ᑕᔨᐁ ᑑᐊᑎ ᑎᑎ ᓴᔪᓯ ᐁᒍ ᐯᓄᓂᕆᓀ
ᔦ̇, ᐯᑌᐧᐅᑫᐠ,
8 ᐁᑰᐁᑕᓂ ᐅᖁᐅ ᐆᐸᓇ ᓇᑭᑌᐟᔪ ᓂ, ᑰᕃ ᑌᕂ ᐆᕂ ᔨᓯ ᐅᔨ ᐆᐯᐟ ᑭᔨ
ᑲᑌᕂᐟᓀ ᓂ,
9 ᑫᒍᑫ ᐅᕿ ᓂᓂᑦᑌᕃ ᔨᓯ ᐆᐯᕕᑦ ᑑᐊᑎ ᑌᕂᔮ ᐯᔪᓯ ᓇᕆᑕ ᐅᙳ ᓀᓯ ᑑᐅ
ᐁᑲᒎᐟᓀ ᑌᕂ ᐆᐯᐟ ᐁᑲᑑᓂ ᓴᓇ,
10 ᐁᔨ ᔪᖏᖓ ᐁᑌᐟᓀ ᑫᑕᐟᓂ ᐊᓪᑯᐃ ᕆ ᓇᕆᑕ ᐁᑦᓓ ᑯᐊᑕᑎ ᓂ ᔦ̇,
11 ᐯᒥᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᑕᔮᑌᐟᑭᐨ ᐊᓪᑯᐃᑲ ᑌᕈᐢᐅᑌᕂ ᐃᑯᔪᐢ ᐅᙳ ᓂᓂᔪ ᐧᐊᒍ
ᑯᐊᑕᑎ,
12 ᔨᓯ ᐆᐯᕕᑦ ᑑᐊᑎ ᐁᐟᕆ ᐃᑯᔪᐢ ᓀᙳ ᓂᓂᔪ ᐧᐊᒍ ᐅᑌᐟᔭ ᕆ ᓴᖓᕂ ᐅᑲ,
ᑰᕃ ᓂᐅᐟᕿ ᐯᑎᕈᓯ ᐊᑎ ᑌᕂᔮ ᐯᔪᓯ ᐅᑦᖕᑫ ᑭᑌᕿ ᐧᐊᒍ, ᑌᕂ ᖓᕃᑕᓂᑫᑦ
ᐧᐊᒍ ᔦ̇,
13 ᑰᕃ ᐁᑲᒎᐁᕂᓯ ᐃᑯᔪᐢ ᑲᐟᑕᓂ ᓂᕃ ᑌᕂ ᓀᐧᐅᑌ ᑕᓂᑫᑦ ᐅᑫᓯ ᖓᕗᑦ
ᐊᑕᔨᑯ ᓂ, ᓂᐅᐟᕿ ᐯᑎᕈᓯ ᐯᓄ ᔪᖏᖓ ᐅᑫᓯ,
14 ᐯᒥᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᕗᑦ ᓂᓂᔪᐅ ᑌᕂ ᐢᑯ ᔦ̇, ᑌᕈᐢᐅᑌᕂ ᔦ̇ ᐆᐸᓇ ᓇᑕᑌᐟᔪ ᓀᓯ
ᑕᐅᑌᐟᑭᐨ ᔦ̇ ᐁᑲᕂᐟᓀ ᓂ,
15 ᑌᕂ ᔨᓯ ᑲᑌᕂᐟᓀᐅ ᐆᑦᖕᑫ ᖓᓄ ᑕᒎᑌᑲᒍ ᖓᕗᑦ ᑕᐃᑦᑌᐟ ᓂ, ᐁ ᒎᑲ
ᑲᐅᐟᑫ ᖓᕗᑦ ᑑᐊᑕᑎ ᔦ̇,
16 ᔨᓯ ᑌᕈᐢᐅᑌᕂ ᓴᒥᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᐆᐯᕕᑦ ᐊᓪᑯᐃ ᓀᑑᓂ ᑕᔮᑌᐟᑭᐨ?
17 ᑌᕂᔮ ᐆᐯᓀ ᑯᖓᐟᓂ ᓴᑲᐅᐟᑫ ᓴᔪᓯ ᐃᑦᑎ ᐢᒍᓂ ᑫᐟᓂ ᕞᖓ ᔪᐟᖏ ᔦ̇,
ᐁᔨᓀ ᕂᓄ ᓂᓂᑦᖏ,
18 ᐃᒍᓂ ᐅᕗᑦ ᖓᔨᐟᔦ ᖓᓯ ᓇᐃᑦᙳᐟ ᐯᕃ ᐅᕿ ᑯᐢ ᐢᒍᓂ ᐊᐃᒍ, ᔦ̇ ᐯᒎ

ᓀᑌᐊᐟ ᐯᒍᐣ ᐅᒍ ᙾ, ᑘᙏᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᑎᑎ ᐁᐣᑎ ᐯᕮᐟ ᘍᐅᐟᑌᐟ ᐆᐳᑎᐢᑭᐨ ᑰᑳ
ᐁᑯᑕᘍ ᘉᔦ

19 ᐳᐟ ᔦᘎᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᐁ ᓴᙏᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᓴᑑᘂ ᐃᑘ ᐆᒍᒍ ᐊᒡᑯ ᑎᐟᒡ ᐅᘎᐣ ᒎᐁᐟ
ᓇᐧᐊᐢᕼᒡ, ᐊᒡᑯ ᑎᐟᒡ ᐅᘎᐣ ᒎᑲ ᐁᐢᐜ ᐃᑘ ᙾ, ᙏᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᔭᐟ ᓴᘂ ᑎᐡᐟᘍ

20 ᐁᐳᓀ ᔭᘂ ᑎᑕᔦᑎ ᑎ, ᐃᐣᑎ ᐢᒍᑎ ᐳᐟ ᑲᑎᐟᓀᐆ ᙏᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᔭᐟ ᐯᐟ
ᔦᓇᐃᐣᐜᐟ ᓇᖇ ᑎᕴ ᐁᐟᕴᐟᕼᒡ ᐆ ᘓᑌᘉᒧ ᙾ ᐯᕮᘚ ᑯᐢ ᐢᒍᑎ ᐊᐃᒍᐣ ᙾ,

21 ᐳᐟ ᙏᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᔭᐟ ᐯᕮ ᐅᑌᐟᑭᐨ ᐊᒡᑯᐅ ᑎᑎ ᐁᑲᐊᕮ ᐅᐠ? ᐯᕮ ᙏᒍᐠᐧᐃ
ᔭᐟ ᐁᒍ ᐅᘚ ᐁᑯᐊᑌ ᔦᐟᑎ,

22 ᐅᑯᑎ ᐃᐣᑎ ᐢᑘᑎ ᑯᐣᕴ ᘍᔦᑌᑘ ᙾ, ᐅᑯᑎ ᘉᔦ ᓀᔦᐱᓇᐠ ᐯᑭᐁ ᐅᐟᘚ
ᐅᑲ, ᑰᑳ ᘉᔦᐃᑘ ᓀᐟ ᒎᑲ ᐊᑘᒍ ᑎᑌ, ᐁᐢᘉᒎᐃᑘᐃᑘ ᒎᘎᐧᐅᑎ ᙾ

23 ᐳᐟ ᔦᘎᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᓴᑐᐣᘂ ᑎᑌ, ᐃᐢᑯᑑᑎ ᑯᒍ ᓴᑌᘂ ᑎᑌ ᐅᑌᐟᐸ < ᑑᑎᑎ ᐆᐣᑌ

24 ᐁᑰᐁᑕᑎ ᙏᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᔭᐟ ᐯᕮ ᐯᓇᘚ ᘉᓀ ᐠ ᑲᐅᐟᕼ ᑘᑎᐢᘂ ᓴᘎᐧᐅᑎ
ᐅᓇᕼᘎᐣ ᑘᑎᐢᘂ ᓀ ᑯᔦᐟᑎ,

25 ᐳᐟ ᑌᑘ ᐁᐣᐢᑯ ᔦᘚ ᑎᑕᘉᑎᐟᑌᐟ ᑲᑘᐟᓀᐆ ᐃᐣᑎ ᐢᒍᑎ ᘎᐣ ᓇᘓᒡ ᔦᐟᑎ,
ᔦᘎᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᙾ ᐃᐣᑎ ᐢᒍᑎ ᑘᘚᑌ ᙏᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᔭᐟ ᘉᔦ ᔭᐟᘍ, ᐁᑌᕼᐠ ᐃᑘ ᙾ, ᐯᕮᐟ
ᘍᐧᐊ ᑌᐟ ᘍ ᐯᐟ ᔦᐧᐅᔭ ᓴᓇ,

26 ᐃᐣᑎ ᐢᒍᑎ ᐅᐣᘛᕼ ᐁᐠᐟ ᙏᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᔭᐟ ᐯᐟ ᓇᐃᐣᐜᐟ ᙾ, ᐅᘂᐆ
ᔦᕮᐟ ᑌᒧᔭ ᑎ, ᙏᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᔭᐟ ᐨᑯᑘᕼ ᑲᐣᑎ ᑎ ᐁᐳᓀ ᑌᑘ ᐯᑭᐁ ᐁᒍ
ᐊᑕᑎ ᑎ,

27 ᐁᑰ ᐳᐟ ᐯᑯ ᐳᐟᙾ ᑎᔦᑎᐟᘍ ᙾ, ᐁᐳᓀ ᑎᐃᔭ ᑎ,

28 ᐳᐟ ᑯᘉ ᑎᑕᑎᔭᐅ ᐯᙏᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᐁᓇᑎᒍ ᐊᒡᑯᐃᑲ ᐃᐣᑎ ᐢᒍᑎ ᐯᘚ ᘍᐃᐟᑌᐟ
ᘉᔦ ᑯᐊᑕᑎ,

29 ᐳᐟ ᐆᐯᘎᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᔭᐅᐟᘍ ᙾ ᕴᐅᐟᘍ ᐃᑘ ᙾ ᐅᘚᑌ ᐅᐳ ᐁᐣᑎ ᐢᒍᑎ
ᐁᐳ ᑲᐣᑎ ᑌᑘ ᕮᐟ ᘍᑌᐧᐅᐟᑌᐟ ᐅᒍᒍ,

30 ᐁᔦᒡ ᐅᘚ ᐁᑌᑌᐟ ᘚᒍᒍ ᑎᑎᕴ ᐅᑕᓀ ᑕᘉᐟᑌᐟ ᙾ, ᐳᐟ ᑌᑘ ᐁᐳ ᐅᘂ
ᕴᑕᐅᑌᐟᔭ ᐃᑘ ᘚᑎᕼᐣ ᙾ,

31 ᐯᙏᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᐊᑐᑘᐟᑌᐣ ᓀ ᐆᐯᘎᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᙾ ᒡᐃᑘ ᑌᑘ ᙏᑎ ᑌᑘᑰ ᐯᔭᐟ
ᐍᐣᓀᑘᐢ ᐆᐯᘚᔦᑎᐟᘍ ᐊᒍ ᙾ, ᐁᐳ ᐅᑌᑘ ᐯᑭᐁ ᐁᐁᐟᘚ ᐧᐊᒍ, ᐯᑭᐁ ᐅᘂᐆ
ᓀᐱ ᐨᘚᑎᕴ ᐆᕼᑑ ᘍ ᓇᐱᑕ ᐧᐊᒍ,

32 ᑰᑳ ᐯᔭᘍᔦ ᑲᘚ ᑕᐳᑎᑭ ᐃᑘ, ᑕᑰᑌᐟᑭᐨ ᐅᑲ ᑕᑘᐟᙏᒡ ᑎ ᙾ,

33 ᑲᐸᑘᔭᑦ ᘎᐣ ᑎᑎᔭ ᑎ, ᑯᘉ ᐳᐟ ᐯᙏᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᑕᑰᑌᐟᑭᐨ ᘉᑲᐁᕴ ᐧᐅᑌᑲ
ᐊᒡᑯᐃᘚ ᑕᑰᐟᘍ ᐆᐠ?

34 ᑰᑳ ᐯᙏᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᔭᐟ ᑯᐊᑕᑎ ᐃᑘ ᘉᑲᐁᕴ ᒎᑎ ᐃᑯᐅ ᐍ ᐧᐊᒍ ᐁᑌᐟᓀ
ᐁᑯᐊᑕᑎ ᓀ,

35 ᐳᐟ ᑎᒧᑕᐅ ᐯᙏᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᑲ ᔭᐟᘍ ᐆᐯᘎᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᙾ, ᐃᐢᑯᑑᑎ ᑯᒍ ᐟ ᐍ
ᐃᐢᒍ ᑎᑌ ᑘᕼᐣ ᐁᑎᑎ ᓇᑌᐟ ᙾ, ᐃᐢᑯᑑᑎ ᑲ ᐁᘚᐊᓇ ᐁᒍ ᐧᐊᒍ

36 ᐳᐟ ᓴᐠᐧᐃ ᔭᐟ ᐆᐯᓀ ᑎᔦᑎᐟᘍ ᙾ, ᐯᙏᑎᔦ ᑎᔦᑎᐟᘍᐅ ᐯᙏᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᘎᐣ
ᑑᐊᑎ ᑎ,

37 ᐃᐢᑯᑑᑎ ᑯᒍ ᐟᐟᓀ ᐁᐣᐢᑯᐱ ᓴᐠᐧᐃ ᔭᐟ ᑎᑎ ᓴᐠᐧᐃ ᔭᐟ ᑲᐣᑎ ᘚ ᐲᘚ-
ᑘᕼᐣ ᑎᑌ ᐟᐠ ᐲᘚᑘᕼ ᙾ, ᐃᐢᑯᑑᑎ ᑯᒍ ᐟᐠ ᐲᘚᑘᕼᐣ ᑎᑌ ᑎᐅᐟᘚ ᘚ ᐲᘚᑘᕼᐣ
ᙾ, ᐁᑎᑎ ᓴᑌᑯ ᑎ ᐅᑲ,

38 ᙾᐣ ᔦᘎᐣ ᑐᐊᑎ ᙾ, ᒍᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᕼ ᑌᑘᐸ ᑎᐟ ᓀ ᐃᐣᑎ ᐢᒍᑎ ᐊᔦᐟᑌᐟ

ᐯᑲᓂᐟᘓ ᓂ, ᑯᑲ ᒎᘏᑘ ᐁᒍ ᐃᑘ ᒎᑫᓂ ᘛᒍᔭ ᐃᑘ ᕓ, ᐁᐳᘓ ᐁᑲᐅᐣᑘ ᓴᓇ
ᐁᑯᐁᒍᑎ ᓂ,
39 ᐳᓱ ᑑᐊᑎ ᐁᑲᐅᐣᑘ ᓴᓇ ᔦᕒ ᑌᐧᐅᓂ ᓴᓇ ᐃᐣᑯᑑᓂ ᑯᒍ ᓯᓯ ᘓ ᒍᑎᔦ
ᐁᐟᘏ ᓂᑌ, ᓴᘏ ᐅᐣᒍᓂ ᐊᑎ ᐃᑘ,
40 ᐁᑎᓂ ᒎᕮᑘᒉ ᐃᑘ ᓂᑌ ᒎᘏᑘ ᐁᒍ ᕓ,
41 ᐃᐣᑯᑑᓂ ᑯᒍ ᓯᓯᘓ X ᐯᒥᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᐆᒍ ᘓ ᕓ, ᘖᘉᒍ ᑕᓂᑯ ᒎᘏᓂᑲ+
ᓂᑌ, ᐁᐟᒥ ᐁᑯᒎᐁᑘᐟ ᓂᐅᐟᘏ ᐁᐳ ᐅᑲ ᓇᐧᐅᐟᓂ ᕓ,
42 ᐃᐣᑯᑑᓂ ᑯᒍ ᑎᑎ ᓴᐱᐧᐃ ᔭᐟ ᐁᐣᐣᑯᑭ ᓴᑌᘔ ᘉ ᐃᐟᗯ ᐳᑯ ᓂᑌ ᐯᑲ
ᘖᔦ, ᓇᒎ ᑌᑘ ᒉᕓ ᐯᑯᒍ ᐁᕓᒍ ᘖᔦ ᘓᐁᑌ ᕓ ᓂᑌ ᐯᑲ ᓇᒉᕒ ᑘᐟ ᐅᒍᒍ,
43 ᑘᑯᘓ ᐅᐣᒍᓂ ᑘᐟᘏ ᓂᑌ ᐯᑫᐃᐣᘓ ᑘᑯ ᐁᐣᐣᑯᑭ ᐅᐳ ᘓ ᔭᑫ ᓂᑕᐅᔭ
ᓂᓇ ᑘᐟ ᐧᐊᒍ, ᑯᑲ ᑘᑯ ᓇᑫ ᘓ ᓂᐅᐟᘏ ᐯᐣᒍᓂ ᑯᐣᑫ ᒥ ᑘᑌᑘ ᓂᑌ ᓂᓇ
ᘖᔦ ᐁᔦᐠ ᑯᐣ ᒎᒥᒍ ᐧᐊᒍ ᐃᑘ ᘓ,
44 ᐁᔦᐠ ᑌᑘ ᑭᑌᘏ ᓇᐟᒐᐣ ᐃᑘ, ᑯᐣ ᒎᒥᒍ ᐧᐊᒍ ᐃᑘ ᕓ,
45 ᑘᑫ ᘓ ᐅᐣᒍᓂ ᑘᐟᘏ ᓂᑌ ᐯᑫᐃᐣᘓ, ᐁᐣᐣᑯᑭ ᐅᐳ ᑘᑫ ᘓ ᔭᑫ ᓂᑕᐧᐅᔭ
ᓂᓇ ᓲᘏ ᐧᐊᒍ, ᑯᑲ ᑘᑫ ᓇᑫ ᘓ ᓂᐅᐟᘏ ᐯᐣᒍᓂ ᑯᐣᑫ ᒥ ᑘᑌᑘ ᓂᑌ ᓂᓇ
ᘖᔦ ᐧᐊᒍ ᐁᔦᐠ ᑯᐣ ᒎᒥᒍ ᐧᐊᒍ ᐃᑘ ᘓ,
46 ᐁᔦᐠ ᑌᑘ ᐯᑭᑌᘏ ᓇᐟᒐᐣ ᐃᑘ, ᑯᐣ ᒎᒥᒍ ᐧᐊᒍ ᐃᑘ ᕓ,
47 ᑘᓇᘏ ᘓ ᐅᐣᒍᓂ ᑘᐟᘏ ᓂᑌ ᐊᓂᐊ ᑘᓇᘏ ᐁᐣᐣᑯᑭ ᐅᐳ ᘓ ᔭᑫ ᓂᑕᐅᔭ
ᓂᑌ ᓂᓇ ᓲᘏ ᐊᒍ, ᑯᑲ ᑘᓇᘏ ᓇᑫ ᘓ ᓂᐅᐟᘏ ᐯᐣᒍᓂ ᑯᐣᑫ ᒥ ᑘᑌᑘ ᓂᑌ
ᓂᓇ ᘖᔦ ᐅᒍᒍ,
48 ᐁᔦᐠ ᑌᑘ ᑭᑌᘏ ᓇᐟᒐᐣ ᐃᑘ, ᑯᐣ ᒍᒥᒍ ᐃᑘ ᕓ,
49 ᑌᑘ ᑕᐅᑘᐟᘖ ᑭᑌᘏ ᘏᑌ ᑘᐟ ᐁᒍ ᐅᒍᒍ, ᓴᑭᐸᐟ ᑕᐅᑘᐟᘖ ᑌᒍ+ ᘓ
ᑘᐟ ᐁᒍ ᐧᐊᒍ ᕓ,
50 ᑌᒍ+ ᑘᐟ ᐆᐣᘛ, ᑯᑲ ᑌᒍ+ ᑘᐟᐃᑘ ᓂᑌ ᐊᐠᑯᐃ ᐧᐅᐟᓂ? ᒎᐆᓂ ᕓ ᒎᐁᐟᘓ
ᑘᐟ ᐆᒍᒍ, ᑫᐸ+ ᘓ ᑕᐧᐅᓇ ᕓ.

ᐯᔭᘉᔦ ᐅᑘᓇ.

1 ᐁᑰ ᐳᓱ ᐁᔦᐠ ᐅᘏ ᘛᒍᔭ ᓂ ᕓᐡᑕᐣ ᑌᐢ ᓇᓯᑫᒉ ᓂᓂᔭ ᕓ, ᕓᑎᐁ ᓂᓂᑫ
ᕒ ᓂᓂᔭ ᕓ, ᐁᔦᐠ ᑌᑘ ᐣᑯ ᔭᘏ ᓂᓂᐣᑌᐟ, ᐃᐤᑯᐟ ᐁᑯᐊᘉ ᑫᐟ ᐅᐯᑐᑘᐟᘛᐣ ᕓ,
2 ᐸᐡᐱᐟᐢ ᔦᘏ ᓂᓂᐣᑌᐟ, ᔦᕒ ᑑᐊᑕᑎ ᕓ, ᑌᑘᑰ ᐯᘏᔭᓂ ᐊᐁᓂ ᓂᑌ ᐁᐳ
ᐁᐟᒥ ᐆᓴ? ᐃ'ᑯᐃ ᓂᑭ ᐧᐊᒍ ᑕᓂᒉ ᐅᑲ,
3 ᐳᓱ ᐆᐯᕒ ᑑᐊᑎ ᒧᓴᐢ ᐊᐠᑯ ᒎᐁᐟᓂ ᓂ,
4 ᑌᑘ ᒧᓴᐢ ᐁᑯᒎᐁᐟᓂ ᑌᑘᑰ ᘓᗯ ᐁᑎᖇᐟ ᐁᐳ ᐅᘏ ᐆᐟᕓ ᓂᑌ ᘖᔦᐃᑯ ᐯᘏ-
ᔭᓂ ᐊᔦᐁᑘ ᐊᒍ ᑯᑕᔦᐟᓂ ᓂ,
5 ᐳᓱ ᐆᐯᕒ ᑑᐊᑎ ᒎᘏᔦ ᘛᔦᐠ ᑕᐣᒍ ᐁᐳᘓ ᒧᓴᐢ ᐁᐳ ᔭᘉᔦ ᒎᘏ ᐁᑌ-
ᖊᐢ ᓂ
6 ᑯᑲ ᘓᗯᐆ ᓂᐅᐟᘏ ᐅᑌᐟᑰ ᒉᐟᘏ ᐅᘏ ᑌᑘᑰ ᕓ ᒥᐠᐧᐃ ᕓ ᒉᐟᘏ ᓂ,
7 ᐁᐳᘓ ᑌᑘᑰ ᐯᘓ̃ ᐸ ᕓ ᐆᐯᕮᐟ ᘛᒍᔭ ᐧᐊᒍ ᐯᘏᔭᓂ ᐁᐟ ᓇᒉᐠ ᕓ,
8 ᐁᐳᘓ ᐆᐸᑘᐟᘖ ᐁᐣᐣᑯᑭ ᑕᐣᒍ ᒥ ᓇᑫ ᑕᐣᒍ ᐃᑘ ᐁᐣᐣᑯᑭ ᐅᐳ,
9 ᘓᐟ ᓂᐅᐟᘏ ᐁᐣᐣᑯᑭ ᐊᐳᑯ ᓂ, ᑌᑘ ᐁᐳ ᐁᐟᕮᐟ ᐊᑰᑘ ᓴᓇ,
10 ᑰᘏ ᐳᐟ ᐯᒥᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᒥ ᐁᐳ ᐅᘏ ᑕᑰᑌᐟᑭ-,

11 ᔪᐟ ᐆᐯᘛ ᑑᐊᑎ ᐃᐣᓀᑑᓂ ᑰᒍ ᐯᑭᔭᓂ ᐊᐁᒍᒧᐠ ᓂᑌ ᐃᐣᓀᑑᓂ ᗰᐠᐧᐃ
ᔪᐟᗱ ᗱ, ᐁᔪ ᐅᑭᑌ ᐅᐣᒍᓂ ᐊᘏ ᐧᐊᒍ,
12 ᗰᐠᐧᐃ ᗱ ᐯᑌᑔ ᐊᐁᒍᒧᐠ ᓂᑌ ᐃᐣᓀᑑᓂ ᑌᑔᔮ ᑘᓂᑕ ᗱ ᐁᔪ ᐅᑭᑌ ᐅᐣ-
ᒍᓂ ᐅᘏ ᐧᐊᒍ.
13 ᐁᑰ ᓭᐱᐧᐃ ᔭᐟ ᐣᓀ ᔪᐟ ᘛ ᓂᐟᘏ ᐯᓀ ᐆᐯᑫ ᓂᑎᐟᓂ ᐅᑲᐠ ᐯᗰᒍᐠᐧᐃ
ᐆᐯᘛ ᓭᐱᐧᐃ ᔭᐟ ᓂᐆᑌᐟ ᓭᓇ ᑯᐊᑕᑎ ᓂ,
14 ᑰᑳ ᔪᐟ ᐁᔪ ᑲᑔᐟᓇᐆ ᐆᐣᘚᒉ ᐱᓂᐁ ᐃᑔ ᐆᐯᘛ ᑑᐊᑎ ᗱ ᓭᐱᐧᐃ
ᔭᐟ ᓭᑭ ᓂᐆᑌᐟ ᐧᐊᒍ ᓂᑖᑌᐟ, ᐃᑔ ᐆᐯᘛ ᐁᑰᑑᓂ ᓭᓇ ᓂᐅᐟᘋ ᐯᗰᒍᐠᐧᐃ
ᓀᑕᐣᘏ ᓇ,
15 ᐁᐟᗰ ᐁᑲᒎᐁᑳᐟ ᐃᐣᓀᑑᓂ ᑰᒍ ᓂᐅᐟᘋ ᐅᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐅᑌᘁ ᓭᐱᐧᐃ ᔭᐟ ᓇᐟ
ᐅᑌᘁ ᑫᐟ ᐃᑔ ᓂᑌ ᓂᐅᐟᘋ ᐅᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᓂᑖᔭ ᐃᑔ ᐅᒍᒍ,
16 ᐁᔪᑑ ᔪᐟ ᓭᐱᐧᐃ ᔭᐟ ᐯᗰᓂᑫ ᓂᓴᓂᓀ, ᐯᓀ ᐆᐯᑫ ᓂᑎᐟᓂ ᗱ, ᐆᐯᑲ
ᔩᑭ ᑔᒉᐣ ᗱ,
17 ᔪᐟ ᐁᓴᐢ ᐅᘋ ᘞᑳᐁᑫ ᘔᒍᔭᐅ ᑌᑔᔮ ᓴᑭ ᓂᑕᑴᘁ ᐯᓇᒍ ᓂᑯᐢᑎᐟᔭ ᓂ,
ᔮᑌᐟᑭ ᗱ, ᐯᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᑔᐟ ᐊᐢᓀ ᐧᐊᐢᑔ ᐃᒍᓀᐟ ᐧᐅᐢᓇ ᓇ?
18 ᔪᐟ ᓴᘛ ᑑᐊᑎ ᐊᐢᓀᐃᑲ ᑔᐟ ᑔᒍ ᐁᓭᒍᓂ ᐁᐣᐣᓀᑴ ᐅᔪ ᑔᐟ ᐁᒍ
ᐁᑎᓂ ᒎᐅᐟᘋ ᐁᒍ
19 ᓂᐅᐟᘋ ᐱᓂ ᑫᐟ ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔭ ᑔᓭ ᘒᒎᒋ ᓭᓇ, ᑌᑔ ᒋᐁ ᐧᐅᐟᑴ ᓭᓇ, ᐁᒎᐃ
ᓭᓇ, ᑌᑔ ᑭ ᐧᐅᐣᘋ ᓭᓇ, ᑔᘓ ᗱ ᓇ ᗱ ᐆᐯᑲᐧᐅᘏ ᗱ,
20 ᑌᑔᔮ ᔪᐟ ᘛ ᑑᐊᑎ ᐯᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᓭᐱᐧᐃ ᐃᐣᒍ ᐅᘋ ᐁᔪ ᐅᑌᐟᔮ ᐁᑲ-
ᐊᐢᘔ ᓂ,
21 ᔪᐟ ᓴᑲᓂᐟᓇᐆ ᓴᑭᓂᘍᓇ ᗱ ᓴᘛ ᑑᐊᑎ ᗱ, ᓇᐟ ᐁᐣᐣᓀᑴ ᐁᑲᑔᘏ
ᐃᑔ ᐊᑴᘔᐟ, ᓇᐟ ᑫᑔᐟᓂ ᐅᑌᐟᔮ ᓇᑴᐟᓂ ᑌᑔ ᐁᐢᑖᑔᘏᓂ ᐆᐯᑲ ᐁᑲᑔᕮ
ᓂᑌ ᓇᐟ ᐣᓀ ᔭᑫ ᑫᑔᐟᓂ ᐅᒍᒍ, ᓂᓇ ᐁᐟᑭᓇ ᐅᐣᘔ ᐃᐟᗱ ᓭᑫᑔ ᑴᑭᐟ ᗱ,
22 ᐁᔪ ᔭᘏᓴ ᓇ ᑌᑔᔮ ᐯᘋᓴ ᐁᔭ ᓂ, ᓴᑫᐃᖇ ᗱ ᐅᕮᐟ ᘔᒍᔭ ᓂ, ᔮ
ᐣᓀ ᑫᐟᓂ ᓇ,
23 ᔪᐟ ᐯᗰᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᐆᐯᓇ ᗰ ᐁᓇ ᑑᐊᑎ ᗱ, ᓂᐅᐟᘋ ᐅᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᑌᑔ ᐣᓀ
ᑫᑕᐃᐟᓂ ᓂᑌ ᐆᐯᑲ ᐆᑎᓂ ᐃᑔ
24 ᐯᗰᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᐯᔭᘏᓴ ᑭ ᑕᒍᑌᑳᒍ ᐁᔪᓇ ᔪᐟ ᗰ ᐆᐯᘛ ᑑᐊᑎ ᓭᗰᒍᐠᐧᐃ
ᑌᑔ ᐆᐯᔮᐁ ᐅᔪ ᑭ ᑕᔪᑔᒉᐣ ᓂᑌ ᘞᓴ ᓂᐅᐟᘋ ᐅᑲ ᑳᐅᐟᒉ ᓂᑕᐃᐣᑌᐟ ᗱ
ᐅᒍᒍ,
25 ᑲᒣᐟ, ᘞᓴ ᑳᘏᒍ ᓴᑫᐃᑭ, ᑰᑳ ᑌᑔᔮ ᔮ ᐣᓀ ᑫᐟᓂ ᓂᐅᐟᘋ ᐅᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ
ᓂᑕᓂᔭ ᐅᓇᒉᘛ ᘞᓴ,
26 ᐯᗰᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᐆᐣᘚᒉ ᓴᑭ ᑕᒍᑌᑳᒍ ᐁᑌᐟᓇ ᑐᐊᑕᑎ ᐊᐢᓀᐃ ᔭᑫ ᓂᑕᓂᔭ
ᐧᐊᒍ?
27 ᔪᐟ ᐆᐯᓇ ᗰ ᐁᓇ ᑑᐊᑎ ᗱ ᑎᑎ ᑌᑔ ᑲ ᘞᓴ, ᑰᑳ ᓂᐅᐟᘋ ᑲ
ᐁᑯᐣᘔ ᐃᑔ, ᓇᐟ ᐅᑌᐟᔮ ᐸ ᐆᑎᓂ ᐁᐣᘔ ᓇ,
28 ᐁᔪᑑ ᐱᓇ ᓴᘛ ᑑᐊᑎ ᐁᒎᒍ ᒎᓂ ᓇᐟ ᐅᑌᐟᔮ ᑫᐃᐟᓂ ᐯᑭᐃᑕᐃᑔ
ᓂ, ᑔᑫᓂ ᘏᑌᐟ ᐅᑲ,
29 ᔪᐟ ᔪᘛ ᑑᐊᑎ ᐁᐟᗰ ᐁᑲᑔᑔᐟ ᐃᐣᓀᑑᓂ ᑰᒍ ᓭᐅᐟᘔ ᓇ ᓭᔭᘏᓴ ᓇ
ᗱ ᐯᓂᐢ, ᐆᗱ ᐯᗰᒍ, ᐆᗱ ᐯᘓ, ᐆᗱ ᐸ, ᐆᗱ ᐯᑭᔭᓂ, ᐆᗱ ᐯᐢᑫᑴ ᐆᗱ
ᐯᓂᓂ ᓴᑭᓇᐃᒍ ᓂᑌ,

30 ᑎᑎ ᓂᐅᑫ ᐅᓇᒉᘛ ᐨᑯ ᑫᐟᓂ ᐧᐊᒍ ᑰᖹ ᖂ, ᐯᗰᒍ ᖂ, ᐯᓀ̃ ᐸ ᖂ,
ᐯᘍᔭᓂ ᐯᐢᑫᑭ ᖂ, ᐯᓂᓂ ᖂ, ᐆᐯᐟ ᗰᑌᘍ ᐁᒍ ᖂ, ᐃᐢᑯᑑᒍ ᓂᓂᑫ ᐃᐡᑯᐟ
ᑭᓇ ᐧᐊᒍ,
31 ᑌᑌ ᐢᑯ ᑑᐆ ᘓᗯ ᑕᐣᒍ ᓇᐣᑌ ᐨᘍᓂᑫ ᓇᘎᐟ ᑕᐣᒍ ᐧᐊᒍ, ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ
ᑑᐆ ᓇᘎᐟ ᑕᐣᒍ ᘓᗯ ᑕᐣᒍ ᐅᒍᒍ,
32 ᗰᑰᓭᑌ ᘛ ᖃᑳᐁᑫ ᑭᑌᑲ ᐳᐟ ᐆᐯᓇᗯ ᘎᐠᔭ ᓂ, ᐯᗰᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᓭᘍ
ᑕᒍᑌᑲᒍ, ᓭᑫᓂ ᘎᑌᑳ ᑕᑌᐟᗰ ᖂ, ᐁᓭᑑ ᐳᐟ ᓇᑫ ᕮᒉᐟ ᘓᐟ ᐅᑌᐟᑰ ᐁᑌ
ᘍ ᔭᐟᘏ ᐆᐯᘛ ᑑᐊᑎ ᖂ,
33 ᐁᒎᒎ ᗰᑰᓭᑌ ᘛ ᑭᑌᐟ, ᐁᓭᐠ ᑌᑌ ᗰᑎ ᑌᑌᑰ ᐯᔭᐟ ᑕᑰᐟᖂ ᐧᐊᒍ
ᔭᐟᘏ ᓂᑭ ᑌᖇᐣᐅᑌᑌ ᖂ ᓭᐟ ᓂᓂᐣᑌᐟ ᐧᐊᒍ, ᐯᑭᐁ ᐧᐅᐟᘍ ᐧᐊᒍ ᑯᐊᑕᑎ ᖂ,
ᐁᐳ ᐅᑲ ᗯᐣᘓᑌᐣ ᓭᐟ ᓂᓂᐣᑌᐟ ᐧᐊᒍ,
34 ᐁᐳ ᑯᘏᓂ ᓭᑕᑕᑌᖇ ᐧᐊᒍ ᓭᐃᘎᐟᘓ ᖂ, ᐯᑭᐁ ᐁᐁᐟᘍ ᖂ, ᑰᑳ ᘓᑭ
ᐨᘍᓂᑫ ᐆᒉ ᘉ ᓇᑭᑕ ᐧᐊᒍ,
35 ᗯᒣᐣ ᖂ, ᖹᐣ ᓴᐱᑎ ᐯᔭᐟ ᓭᘍ ᓂᓂᐊᐣ ᑯᑕᓭᐟᓂ ᖂ ᒎᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᘓᐟ
ᘍ ᑌᑎᐟᑭᐨ ᒎᑲ ᐊᑯᑌᑌ ᓂᒉᐣ,
36 ᐳᐟ ᐆᐯᘛ ᑑᐊᑎ ᒎᑲ ᐊᐠᑯ ᐧᐅᐣᑌ ᒎᒉᐣ?
37 ᐯᗰᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᓭᘛ ᑕᓭᐟᓂ ᑌᓂᐣᑕ ᘓ ᐁᐣᐢᑯᑭ ᑌᓇᓂᐟᐟ ᑫᒉ ᒉᑕ, ᐁᐣᐢᑯᑭ
ᑌᐃᘍᐟ ᑫᒉ ᒉᑕ ᖂ ᒎᑲ ᐊᑌᒍ ᓂᑌ,
38 ᐳᐟ ᐆᐯᘛ ᑑᐊᑎ ᘓᐟ ᐅᑲ ᓴᑐᐟᑭᐨ ᐁᑯᑑᐟᔭ ᐃᑌ, ᒐ+ ᐯᘓ ᖃ ᐁᐣᑕ
ᐯᘓ ᖃ ᐧᐅᑕ ᐆᐠ? ᘓᐟ ᘓ ᑫᘓᐃᐟ ᐃᐢᒍ ᐯᘓ ᑫᘓᐃᐟ ᐆᐡᒍ ᖂ ᐆᐠ?
39 ᑌᑌ ᑑᓭᐃᑌ ᐁᑲᐃᕮ ᑑᐊᑕᑎ ᓂ, ᐳᐟ ᐆᐯᘛ ᑑᐊᑎ ᐁᐟᘉ ᒐ+ ᐯᘓ
ᖃ ᐁᐣᑕ ᐯᘓ ᖃ ᐆᑕ ᐧᐊᒍ, ᘓᐟ ᑫᘓᐃᐟ ᐃᐢᒍ ᐯᘓ ᑫᘓᐃᐟ ᐅᐡᒍ ᖃ̈
ᐧᐊᒍ,
40 ᑰᑳ ᐁᐣᐢᑯᑭ ᓴᓇᓂᐟᐟ ᑫᒉ ᒋᐣᑕ ᐁᐣᐢᑯᑭ ᓴᐁᘍᐟ ᑫᒉ ᒋᐣᑕ ᖂ ᒎᑲ
ᖃᓭ ᐁᑯᐊᐣᒍ ᑰᑳ ᐆᐯᑲ ᓴᑌᒍ ᐁᐣᘎ ᐁᓭᐠ ᐁᑌᐟᑭ ᐧᐊᒍ,
41 ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᐯᗰᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᐁᐳ ᑕᐳᒉᑰ ᗯᒣᐣ ᖹᐣ ᖂ, ᐆᐯᑲ ᐆᐱᓂᐁ ᐃᑌ ᓂ
42 ᐳᐟ ᐆᐱᑲ ᔭᐟᘏ ᐆᐯᘛ ᑑᐊᑎ ᖂ, ᑌᑭᐁ ᗯᐣᘓᑌᐣ ᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐃᖇ
ᐅᒍᒍ ᐆᐯᑕᑲᐣᘏ ᐊᑕᐳᑯ, ᓇᒎ ᓂᑭ ᑕᐣᒍ ᐆᐯᑕᑲᑕᐣᘏ ᐊᑕᐳᑯ ᖂ,
43 ᑰᑳ ᐁᐳ ᑫᐟ ᐁᑲᐅᘎ ᓴᓇ, ᒎᐁᘓ ᓂᑭ ᐃᐢᒍ ᓭᓂᒉ ᓂᑌ ᒎᘍᓭ ᐁᒍ
ᐅᒍᒍ,
44 ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᑰᒍ ᒎᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐃᐢᒍ ᑌᒉᐣ ᓂᑌ ᐁᑎᓂ ᒎᘍᐊᓇ ᐁᒍ ᐧᐊᒍ,
45 ᐁᐳ ᑫᐟ ᑌᑌᑰ ᐯᔭᐟ ᓂᐅᑫ ᓇᐃᔭ ᑌᑌ ᓭᑕᑲᑕᐣᘏ ᑲ ᐃᑌ, ᐆᐯᘔᑌ
ᐅᑲ ᖂ, ᐁᑌ ᑭᓇ ᘍᓂᐟᘏ ᑌᑌ ᐢᑯ ᐆᐯᑲ ᖂ,
46 ᗯᐡᐃᑯ ᘛ ᓂᓂᐣᑌᐟ ᓂ, ᐅᕮᐟ ᑭᑌᑳ ᐯᗰᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᖃ̈ ᑌᑌ ᐢᑯ ᖃ̈ ᐆᐯᐟ
ᑭᘍᑲ ᑌᑌᑰ ᓇᘎ ᐃᑌ ᐸᘏᒥᐊᐣ ᐆᐟᐳ ᘏᒥᐊᐣ ᐯᔭᐟ ᘎᑳᐁᑫ ᒉᑕ ᘓᐟ ᑲ
ᐆᐯᑌᐟᑭᐨ ᐅᑲ,
47 ᐸᘏᒥᐊᐣ ᐳᐟ ᓇᓴᓭᐡ ᐅᑌᑌ ᓂᓂᔭ ᐁᑌᒉᑰ ᓭᘛ ᐊᓴᐟ, ᐳᐟ ᑌᐱᐨ ᐯᔭᐟ
ᐁᐣᖄᐟᑌᐃᑌ ᑐᐊᑎ ᖂ,
48 ᑌᑌ ᐁᓭᐠ ᓇᑌᐟᔭ ᐁᑲᑑᓂ ᓴᓇ ᑕᓭᐟᓂ ᑰᑳ ᐅᓇᒉᘛ ᓂᐣ ᐳᐟ ᑌᐱᐨ
ᐯᔭᐟ ᐁᐣᖄᐟᑌᐃᑌ ᓭᐟᓂ,
49 ᐳᐟ ᒉᐳᐆ ᑌᑌᑰ ᓴᘍ ᓂᓂᘍ ᐁᑳᓂ ᑑᐊᑎ ᐁᐳᘓ ᐸᘏᒥᐊᐣ ᘛ ᑐᐊᑕᑎ
ᓂᓂᐁ ᐧᐊᒍ ᓂᐃᘍ+ ᖂ, ᐳᐟ ᓂᑲ ᔭᐟᘏ ᘓ,

50 ᐁᑯᐁᑕᓂ ᐸᘔᒥᐊᐢ ᐯᘝᑎ ᔦᐊᓂ ᓂᓂᐟ3̇ᒍ, ᓂᐃᔭ 3̇ ᐳᐟ ᓄ ᓂᓂᔭ 3̇,
51 ᐳᐟ ᓴᘕᐣ ᑒᐊᑎ ᐊᐡᑯᐃ ᑔᑲ ᐧᐅᐢᑔ ᓂᒣᐣ ᐸᘔᒥᐊᐢ ᓭ ᑲᐅᐟᒣ ᓭᓇᓄ
ᓀ ᐁᑲᓂᐢᓀ ᐊᐟᑔ ᓂᑌ ᓴᐟᓂ,
52 ᐳᐟ ᓴᘕᐣ ᑒᐊᑎ ᐊᑏᐣᑕᐟ ᐟᑎᐣᖹ ᑲ ᑲᓂᐟᓀ ᐧᐊᒧ, ᐁᑯᐊᑕᓂ ᐁᑲᓂᐟᓀ ᓂ,
ᘒᑳᐁᑫ ᐳᐟ ᑫᓂ ᘈᒍᔭ 3̇.

ᐯᔭᘔᓴ ᐁᐣᐢᑯᑭ ᕮᒣᐟ

1 ᐯᘈᑔ 3̇ ᐯᒍᐯᗰ ᐅᓄ ᐅᘕᐣ ᓂᓂᐣᑌᑳ ᑫᒍ ᐅᒧᐯᐡ ᐁᓴᐡ ᐆᐣᘈ ᗰᔦᓭᑔᐦ ᐅᘕᐣ
ᓂᐡᐃᑔ ᐳᐟ ᐯᗰᒧᐠᐧᐃ ᓂᑫ ᐯᓇᒧ ᐁᘈᘉ ᓂ
2 ᐆᐯᘕᐣ ᑒᐊᑎ 3̇ ᔦᐅ ᓴᐅᑯ ᘕᐣ ᘒᑕᐢ ᐁᓴᐡ ᑯᐁᑕᓂ R3 ᔭᐟ ᑕᐃᖹ ᐯᑲ-
ᒨᐟᓀ ᐧᐊᒧ ᑌᑔ ᐁᒍᑯᐅ ᓴᑫ ᒣᑕ ᐃᑔᘈ ᐯᑫᐅᐊᐨ ᓭᓄ ᓂᐅᑳᐟ 3̇,
3 ᐃᐢᑯᑒᓂ ᑰᒧ ᐊᐡᑯᐃᑲ ᓴᑕᐆᐊᐨ ᒨᐁᐟᓂ ᓂᑌ ᐯᑲᐅᐟᒣ ᓴᓄᓂᒣᐣ ᐯᑳᓂ
ᐁᐳᓀ ᑰᑳ ᓴᑫᐅᐊᐨ ᒨᐁᐟᓂ ᐧᐊᒧ,
4 ᐯᗰᒧᐠᐧᐃ ᓴᐅᑯ ᘕᐣ ᘈᑌᐟ ᓂ ᘒᑳᐁ ᐁᐟᓄᓀ ᓂᐊᓄ R3 ᔭᐟ ᑕᐃᖹ ᑲᑌ-
ᑔᐟᓀ ᓂ ᓴᑫᑕᐊᐊᐨ 3̇,
5 ᓇᒨ ᐁᓴᐡ ᑌᐟᒋ ᐊᐡᑯᐃᑲ R3 ᔭᐟ ᑖᐅᐊᐨ ᑯᐊᑕᑎ ᓂ,
6 ᐯᗰᒧᐠᐧᐃ ᐳᐟ ᐁᑲᑕᐅᒍᑔ ᒨᐁᐟᓂ ᐁᐳᓀ ᑌᑔ ᑰᑳ ᑕᐅᐊᐨ ᑯᐊᑕᑎ ᓂ,
7 ᐯᗰᒧᐠᐧᐃ R3 ᔭᐟ ᐳᐟ ᓄ ᓂᐃᐟᘔ ᐆᐯᔦᐁ ᓴᑫ ᓂᐃᑯ, ᐳᐟ ᓴᑫ ᑔᑕ
ᐊᑕᐳᑯ 3̇,
8 ᑌᑔ ᐢᑯ ᐆᐯᔦᐁ ᘒᑳᐁᑫ ᓂᐃᑯ 3̇, ᓇᒨ ᒎ ᗰᐁᒣᐟ, ᐁᐳ ᘒᑳᐁᑫ
ᓂᓂᑯ ᓂ 3̇,
9 ᑌᑔ ᐯᓇᒧ ᘉᐟᑌᐟ ᓴᑫᓂ ᓂᓂᐣᑌᐟ 3̇, ᓂᐅᐟᘙ ᒨᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒣ ᐯᑫᑔᐟᓂ ᐊᑕᑎ,
ᐁᑎᓂ ᒨᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒣ ᐱᐟ ᓀ ᓂᓂᔭ ᐟᓄ ᐁᒧ,
10 ᒨᓂ ᒨᓀ ᑌᐱᐨ ᐅᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒣ ᐟᓄ ᐁᒧ ᐡᐃᑔ ᘉ ᐁᑲᓂᐟᓀ 3̇, ᔭᑫᐅᑌᑔ
ᓂᐅᐟᘙ ᒨᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒣ ᓂᒋ ᐯᑫᑔᐟᓂ ᐁᑳᓂ 3̇,
11 ᐁᐳ ᑫᐟ ᐳᐟ ᗰᔦᓭᑔᐦ ᓂᑕᓂᔭ ᓂ, ᔭᓭᐟᘔ ᑰᘉ ᓂᑕᓂᔭ 3̇ ᓀᐟ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ
ᐁᓴᐡ ᒣᑯ ᐁᑲᑔᐟᓀ 3̇, ᓇᐃᐊ ᐆᐯᗰᒧᐠᐧᐃ ᐆᐯᐟ, ᘉ ᐯᘈᑔ ᘕᐣ ᓇᘈᒍᑌᐟ ᓂ,
12 ᑲᐦᐱ ᓴᐟᑳᐅ ᘉ ᐯᘈᑔ ᕮᐟ ᘈᑌᑳ ᐳᐟ ᐯᐡ ᐸᐁᒋ ᓂ
13 ᓂᐟᐡ ᗰᐁ 3̇ ᘈᗰᐣ ᑲᑔᐟᓀ ᗰᐁ ᐯᑫ ᑔᓭ ᓴᑔᒣᐣ ᐁᐳᓀ ᔭᓄ ᓂᓂᔭ ᓂ,
ᑰᑳ ᗰᐁ ᐆᑔ ᐃᐣᓀᕮᑭ ᐅᐳ ᒣᑯ ᗰᐁ ᑔᑫ ᐅᑲ ᐁᒍᑯᐅ ᓂᐅᓂᒣᐡ ᐃᑔᘈ ᓀ,
14 ᐳᐟ ᘈᗰᐣ ᘕᐣ ᑒᐊᑎ ᐢᕮ ᐅᘙ ᑔᘙ ᑌᑔ ᗰᐁ ᐧᐅᐟᑌᐟ ᐃᑔ ᐯᗰᒧᐠᐧᐃ
ᐯᔭᘔᓴ ᑕᑎᒣᐠ 3̇,
15 ᘉ ᗰᔦᓭᑔᐦ ᘕᐣ ᓂᓂᐣᑌᐟ ᐳᐟ ᔭᓭᐟᘔ ᑰᘉ ᓂᑕᓂᔭ ᓂ, ᑌᑔ ᐁᓴᐡ ᓀᐟ
ᓇᑕᑭᐟᓂ ᐅᕮᐟ ᘔᓴᘈᐟᑌᐟ ᐁᑫᐟᓴ ᑫ ᓭᐦᐸ3 ᑕᒣᑯ ᓇᑌᒍᑯ 3̇, ᑌᑔ ᐁᓴᐟ ᔭᐟ
ᓇᑕᑭᐟᓂ ᐆᐯ ᑕᓄ ᗰᓂ ᓇᑌᑯ
16 ᔭᓭᐟᘔ ᑰᘉ ᐳᐟ ᑌᑔ ᓀᐟ ᘝᑌᐧᐅᒍᒧ ᓭᓇ ᑯᓴᐟᓂ 3̇,
17 ᑌᑔ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᘕᐣ ᑒᐊᑎ 3̇ ᐯᑎRᐟᑫ ᓂᐅᐟᘙ ᐊᑎᐆ ᑌᑔ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᓭᑰᘉ
ᔭᓭᐟᘔ ᑰᘉ ᐆᐣᘈ ᐊᑕᑎ ᐅᒧᒧ, ᑰᑳ ᒨᐆᓂ ᐁᑔᐃ ᑰᘉ ᐅᐟᘙ ᓂ,
18 ᑌRᐢᐅᑌᑔ ᔭᐟᘔ ᓂᒋ 3̇ ᐯᔭᘔᓴ ᑕᐳᒣᑰ ᐯᒋᐁ ᐧᐅᐟᘙ ᑕᐳᓂᒣ ᑰᑳ ᑌᑔ
ᑲ ᑕᑔᐟᗰ ᐯᔭᘔᓴ ᓀ ᐆᐣᖹᒣ ᐆᐱᓂᓴ ᓀ,
19 ᓇᐃᐊᐆ ᐳᐟ ᓴᐅᑯ ᕮᐟ ᘈᒍᔭ ᓂ,

20 ᑲᑦᐱ ᔦᐟᑲᐅ̇ ᘚᑲ̇ᐁᑫ ᐁᘁᑌᑲ̇ ᔩᔨ ᐯᘻᒧᐠᐧᐃ ᘔ̇ ᘻᐁᘔ ᘁᘻᐣ ᘁᘒᐢ ᑲᐣᑎ
ᑫᑕᐅᑌᘂᐟᓇ ᓂ
21 ᐁᔩᑐ̇ ᐱᓇ ᔩᔨ ᐯᔭᘛᔦ ᐁᓇᐟᓂ ᐯᘒᐣ ᑐ̇ᐊᑎ ᘔ̇, ᐠ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᓂᒍ ᐁᔩ
ᘻᐁ ᘁᘻᐣ ᔦᘔ ᐅᘛᔦ ᔭᘂᐟᘛ ᓂ ᘁᘒᐢ ᑲᐣᑎ ᐁᒍ,
22 ᔩᔨ ᐅ̇ᐯᘒᐣ ᑐ̇ᐊᑎ ᓂᐅᐟᘑ ᑕᐅ̇ᑌᒎᘕ
23 ᐁᐟᘻ ᐁᑲᒎ̇ᐁᘂᔨ ᘔ̇ ᐃᐢᑯ̇ᑐ̇ᓂ ᑯ̇ᒍ ᑎᑎ ᑫᒍ ᘒᐣ ᓂᐁᐧᐅᔭ ᑌᒍ ᘚ̇ᐁ ᘒᐣ
ᘛᐧᐊ ᘔ̇ ᑯᐊᑎ ᓂᑌ ᐯᘑᔦ ᓇ ᐁᔩ ᐅ̇ᑎᓂ ᔦᘂᒉᐣ ᘔ̇, ᘚ̇ᔦᐃᘂ ᐧᐅᐢᒍ ᐅᑌᘕ
ᘔ̇, ᐁᑯᐣᘛ ᐊᔩᑯ ᐅᒍᒍ,
24 ᐁᔩᓇ ᐁᑲᒎ̇ᐁᑲ̇ᔨ ᓇᔨ ᑲ ᒎ̇ᒉᐣ, ᐁᔩ ᐅᑲ ᔭᐅᐟᘛ̇ᐅ̇ ᑫᐃᐟᓂ ᐧᐊᒍ ᑕᐅ-
ᑌᒎᘕ, ᐁᔩᓇ ᐁᔩ ᑫᑕᐅ̇ᐟᓂ ᘔ̇,
25 ᓂᐅᐟᘑ ᘒᐣ ᔭᐅ̇ᐟᘁᐅ̇, ᑌᘂ ᒎ̇ᘒᐣ ᐅᘻᑎ ᐊᘛ ᐃᓇᐅ̇ᐟᓂ ᑌ, ᐁᔩ ᐯᑲ ᓇᐅᒎ̇ᒍᒍ
ᐁᔩᓇ ᒎ̇ᓇ̃ ᔭᑫ ᘉᓇᐅ̇ ᒎ̇ᑲ ᒍᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᓇᐅᘂᒍ ᐧᐊᒍ,
26 ᐁᑯ̇ ᐃᐢᑯ̇ᑐ̇ᑎ ᐅᑌᘂ ᐅ̇ᐸ ᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᓇᐅᒎ̇ᒍᒍ ᐃᘂ ᓂᑌ ᒎ̇ᓇ̃ ᔭᑫ ᘉᓇ ᒎ̇ᑲ
ᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᓇᐅᘂᒍ ᐧᐊᒍ ᐃᘂ ᘔ̇,
27 ᘻ ᘻᔫᐠᘂᑦ ᘖ ᓂᓂᐣᑎᐟ ᔩᔨ ᔭᐠᐟᘛ ᑯ̇ᘉ ᔩᔨ ᘉᘖᑲ̇ ᔭᐟᘛ ᓂᑭ ᑕᐣᒍ, ᑌᖇᐢ-
ᐅᑌᘂ ᘔ̇, ᐁᓂᑭᐠᐧᐃ ᘔ̇ ᔦᘖ ᓂᓂᐣᑌᐟ ᓂ,
28 ᐃᑊᑯᐃ ᐯᘖᑌ ᓇᔨ ᐅᑌᐟᔫ ᐊᘂᒍ, ᐃᑊᑯᐃ ᐯᔭᘛᔦ ᘖᑌ ᓇᔨ ᐅᑌᐟᔫ ᐁᑲᘂᒍ
ᘂᐟᓂ ᔫ̇ᑐ̇ᐟᑭᐨ ᘔ̇,
29 ᔩᔨ ᑯᔦᐟᓂ ᓇᔨ ᐃᐣᐢᑯᑭ ᐅᘖ ᒎ̇ᑎᐢᑭᐨ ᑯᐠᑲᓂ ᓂᑌ ᐃᑊᑯᐃ ᐯᔭᘛᔦ ᘖᑌ
ᓇᔨ ᐅᑌᐟᔫ ᐧᐅᐢᘂ ᐁᑲᒎ̇ᐁᑲ̇ᔨ ᘔ̇,
30 ᐃᑊᑯᐅ̇ ᐯᘖᑌ ᘔᐣ ᑌᘂ ᑫᓇᐃᔨ ᓂ ᐅ̇ᐠ? ᓂᐅᐟᘑ ᐯᘖᑌ ᐅ̇ᘔ̇ ᑌᘂ ᐯᘖᑌ
ᐃᑊᑯᐃ ᐯᘖᑌ ᐠᑲ̇ᓂ,
31 ᑌᘂ ᐁᑌᐟᓇ ᑕᓂᒉᐣ ᓂᐅᐟᘑ ᐯᘖᑌ ᑎᑎ ᓂᑌ ᐊᑦᑯᐃᑲ ᐯᑐ̇ᘕ ᐃᘂ
ᒎ̇ᐁᐟᓂ ᑲᐠ,
32 ᑌᘂ ᐯᘖᑌ ᑌᐧᐅᑌ ᓂᑌ ᑌᘂ ᒎ̇ᘔᑕᓂᒉᐣ ᑲᐠ ᐅᑌᐟᔫ ᘔᐣ ᐳᐯᑦ ᓂᑭ ᐁᒍ.
ᑕᓂᒉᐣ ᓇ,
33 ᐁᔩᓇ ᑯᑕᔦᐟᓂ ᐁᑲᓂᑲᑎ ᘚ̇ᔦ ᔩᔨ ᔨ ᘔ̇ ᐃᑊᑯᐃ ᐯᔭᘛᔦ ᘖᑌ ᓇᔨ ᐅᑌᐟᔫ
ᐧᐅᐢᘂ ᐁᑲᒎ̇ᐁᑲ̇ᔨ ᐃᘂ ᘔ̇.

ᐯᔭᘛᔦ ᓇᑫ ᘔᒉᐟ.

1 ᐁᔩᑐ̇ ᔩᔨ ᐅᓂ ᐧᔭᘛᔦ ᓇ ᐯᘻᒧᐠᐧᐃ ᘒᐣ ᑯᐊᑎ ᓂ, ᐯᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐁᐣᐢᑯᑭ ᐁᘂᑫ
ᒉᐟᘑ ᓂ ᔦᐸᐣᘔ ᔦᐸᓇ ᓂᔦᓂᑯ ᘔ̇, ᐁᘂᑫᑫ ᓇᓂᔨ ᘻᐁ ᑯ̇ᘉ ᒉᐟᘑ ᘔ̇, ᐃᐢᑯ̇ᑐ̇ᓂ
ᑯ̇ᘉ ᒉᐟᘑ ᐁᘂᑫ ᑫᐟᓂ ᑲ, ᓇᒎ̇ ᑌᘂ ᔦᘖᓂᐊ ᘔ̇, ᐃᐢᑯ̇ᑐ̇ᓂ ᓂᓂ ᓂᐟᑦ ᘒᐣ
ᘁᒍᔭ ᓂ ᘔ̇,
2 ᐨᘑᓂ ᘻᐁ ᘂᑫ ᑲ ᒍᓂᒉᘚ̇ ᐯᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐁᘖᐊᓇ ᐁᘂᑫ ᑫᐟᓂ ᘒᐣ ᔦᘁᑯ ᘻᐁ
ᐯᘂᑫᑫ ᐅᘑ ᔩᐟᘔ̇ ᐅᑲ,
3 ᑯ̇ᑲ̇ ᐁᘂᑭ ᑫᐟᓂ ᐁᔩ ᐁᘖᐊᓇ ᑕᔫ̇ᐟᘔ̇ ᔦᑕᘁᐟᘓᒍ ᘔ̇; ᘻᐁ ᐯᑲᓂᐟᘔ ᐃᘂ ᘔ̇,
4 ᑯ̇ᘻ ᐯᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐃᐢᑯ̇ᑐ̇ᓂ ᐯᘖᐊᓇ ᐅ̇ᐯᘒᐣ ᔦᘁᑯ ᓂ ᑯ̇ᑲ̇ ᒉᓇ ᘻ ᑕᔫ̇ᑯᐟ, ᒉᓇ
ᔦᘻ ᑕᘁᓇᒍ ᘔ̇, ᐅ̇ᐣᘙᒉ ᐁᔭ ᐁᒍᓂ ᐅᘔᔨ ᑕᔦᘛᑯ ᘔ̇,
5 ᐯᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐃᐢᑯ̇ᑐ̇ᓂ ᘻ ᐅ̇ᐯᘒᐣ ᔦᘁᑯ ᑯ̇ᑲ̇ ᑭᐁ ᑕᐁᐟᘑ ᓂ, ᐃᐢᑯ̇ᑐ̇ᓂ ᐢᑯ ᘔ̇,
ᘈᐃ ᐃᐣᑕᘁᘓᒍ ᘔ̇ ᓇᐃ ᐅ̇ᐯᑭᐁ ᑕᐁᐟᘑ ᓂ,

6 ᐯᑲᐅᐟᒣ ᐁᒍᑯᐆ ᐁᔨᔨ ᐯᔭᐟ ᑫᐟᓂ ᓂ ᐆᐯᘁ ᓴᘁᑯ ᐁᑌᘁ ᑑᐊᑎ ᕥ ᔅᔭᐟ
ᐯᑕᑲᑕᘁ ᐊᒍ ᔭᐠ,
7 ᑰᔭ ᗰᐁ ᐁᒉᑫ ᑫᐟᓂ ᑕᑐᒍ ᐁᑌᐟᓇ ᐊᑕᑎ ᓂ, ᑎᑎ ᒨᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒣ ᐯᔭᐟ ᐁᒍ
ᒐᐃᒉ ᐅᑌᐟᑯ ᐯᖃ ᐅᒍ, ᐯᒋᐁ ᐧᐅᐟᖃ ᓂᑌ ᐁᒉᑫ ᒨᖃ ᐧᐊᒍ,
8 ᐁᔨᓇ ᑕᐃᐟᕥ ᓂ ᐯᒋᐁ ᑕᐁᐟᖃ ᕥ, ᐁᒉᑫ ᕮᐟ ᘁᐁᒍᑫᐠ ᕥ,
9 ᐯᒉᑫ ᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒣ ᐊᒐᑯ ᕮ ᐅᒍᒍ? ᒐᐃᒉ ᓂᓂᔭ ᗰᐁ ᐁᒉᑫ ᑫᐟᓂ ᑕᑐᒍ ᐆᐯ-
ᒋᐁ ᐁᐟᖃ ᐧᐊᒍ ᐁᒉᑫ ᐃᐦᑯᑑᓂ ᑯᘁᓂ ᐆᐯᐧᑯᐃᑯ ᐧᐊᒍ,
10 ᓂᐅᐟᖃ ᐯᑎᖇᐟ ᑎᑎ ᑲ ᔭᐅᐟᘁ ᐃᒉ ᐆᐠ? ᑰᖅ ᑕᐟᖃ ᑯᘁᓂ ᐁᑐᐦᑯᑊ ᒣ
ᒉᐟᐃᒉ ᑕᓂᒣᑦ, ᑰᔭ ᐁᔨ ᒣ ᑰᖅ ᑲ ᐅᓇᒣᘁ ᐁᒍ ᑑᐆ;
11 ᓂᐅᐟᖃ ᐁᔨ ᒣᐟᖃᓂ ᒨᓇᑎ ᑲ ᒧᑎᓴ ᐁᑐᑯ ᕥ,
12 ᐁᔨᑑ ᔭᐟᓂ ᓂᒋ ᑌᖇᐣᐅᑌᒉ ᕥ ᐁᓂᒋᐠᐧᐃ ᕥ ᐆᐯᐆᐟᑯ ᓇ ᔨᐟ ᐁᔨ ᐅᓂ
ᔭᘁᓴ ᓇ ᑯᓴᐟᓂ ᓂ, ᐁᔨᓇ ᐃᐁᐟᕥ ᐧᐊᒍ ᑕᓂᒣᑦ ᑰᔭ ᑌᒉ ᑲ ᑕᒉᐟᗰᒐ ᓂ, ᐁᔨᓇ
ᓴᕮᐟ ᐁᑯᑌᐟ ᓂ ᐃᐦᑯᑑᓂ ᕚᔭᐁᑫ
13 ᐁᔨᑑ ᔭᐟᘁ ᓂᒋ ᐆᐯᓇᒉ ᕥ ᓇᐃ ᐸᒍᐃᐟ, ᐁᒍᐅᑎᔭ ᑯᘁᓂ ᕥ ᔨᐟ ᘁ
ᑕᐅᐯᘁᑯ ᐯᔭᘁᓴ ᓇ ᐊᒐᑯ ᔭᐟᘁ ᑕᓂᒣᑦ ᐅᑲ
14 ᐁᓴᒐ ᓂᓂᑐᑌᔭ ᓴᘁ ᑑᐊᑕᑎ ᐯᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒣ ᐁᐟᒋ ᒉᒍ ᑌᒉ ᑲ ᒉᐟᗰᒐ ᐃᒉ
ᕥ, ᑌᒉ ᐆᐱᐟ ᑎᓂᒣᑦ ᐃᒉ ᕥ ᑫᑕᐅᑌᐟᔭ ᓂᐅᐟᖃ ᐯᑫᐟ ᑌᒉ ᐊᑐᓂᐟᘁ ᓇ, ᔨᐠᐡ
ᒨᓂ ᒨᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒣ ᐁᒍ, ᔅᑦᐸ ᓴᑎᑕᐃᑯ ᐆᕥ ᓴᑎᓂᑯ ᐃᒉ, ᒨᑲ ᐊᒐᑯ ᐁᐟᒋ
ᓂᒣᑦ ᐆᐠ?
15 ᓴᑎᑊᑯᐃᑯ ᐆᐠ? ᓴᑎᑊᑯᐃᑯ ᐃᒉ ᐆᐠ? ᐆᐯᖃᓴ ᓇ ᓇᐟ ᑕᓂᒣᑦ ᔨᐟ ᑯᑎᐟᔭ
ᓂ ᐁᔨᓇ ᐆᐯᘁ ᑑᐊᑎ ᐊᒐᑯᐃᑲ ᐁᔨ ᐅᑲ ᔅᑑᐟᑭ? ᔅᑦᐸ ᔭᐟ ᔅᑲ ᓂᐅᒍᒉ
ᓴᐧᐅᐟ ᓇ,
16 ᐁᑯᑐᘁ ᑫᐟ ᐊᑕᔨᑯ ᓂ, ᔨᐟ ᐆᐯᘁ ᑑᐊᑎ ᐊᒐᑯᐆ ᐯᒋ ᑎᑎ ᑫ ᑌᖇᐣ,
ᐊᒐᑯᐅ ᑎᑎ ᑎᑐᖇᐣ ᕥ ᐆᐠ? ᔨᐠᐡ ᐯᖃ ᓴᘁ ᑯᐊᑕᑎ ᓂ,
17 ᔨᐟ ᐆᐯᘁ ᑑᐊᑎ ᓇᐟ ᔨᐠᐡ ᐯᖃ ᐁᑐᑯ ᐁᔨ ᐯᑊᑯᐃᐆᒍᒍ, ᓇᐟ ᓂᐅᐟᖃ ᐯᖃ
ᐁᑐᑯ ᐁᔨ ᐯᑊᑯᐅᒍᒍ ᐅᒍᒍ, ᑌᒉ ᐅᑌᐟᑯ ᓴᑎ ᑕᒧᑌᑲᒍ ᓂ ᕥ
18 ᐁᔨᑑ ᔅᑑᐟᐣ ᐅᑌᒉ ᓴᑎ ᓂᓂᑐᑌᐟ ᓂ ᐁᔨ ᑯᘁᓂ ᑌᒉ ᒋ ᓂᑕᐆᑌᐟ ᐃᒉ
ᑕᓂᒣᑦ ᐁᔨᓇ ᑕᑯᑌᐟᑭ
19 ᒨᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒤ ᒧᔅᐣ ᒨᑲ ᐁᑌᖇᐣ ᓂ ᑌᒉᑯ ᑊᑯᒉᒣ ᓂᑌ ᐯᖃᔭᓂ ᖅᓇ ᕥ ᑰᔭ
ᐯᐦᑫᑊ ᑫᐟᓂ ᐃᒉ ᕥ, ᑌᒉᑯ ᐯᗰᒍ ᐁᔨ ᗰᐠᐧᐃ ᐡᓂᑕ ᐧᐊᒍ ᗰᐠᐧᐃ ᒣᐟᖃ ᐳᓇᑎ ᑲ,
20 ᒐᐅᖃ ᐦᒍᑊ ᑌᒉᑯ ᓇᔭᓇ ᐯᔭᐟ ᑫᐟᓂ ᓂ, ᓇᗯ ᐡᓂᑕ ᑰᔭ ᐅᒉᑲ ᐃᒉ
ᒐᐃᒉ ᐯᒋᐁ ᐁᒍ ᓂ,
21 ᐁᔨᑑ ᐯᗰᒍ ᓇ ᐯᑫᒉ ᓴᖃᔭᓂ ᐡᓂᑕ ᑰᔭ ᐅᒉᑲ ᐃᒉ ᐁᑎᓂ ᐯᒋᐁ
ᐁᒍ ᕥ, ᒋ ᐁᑐᐦᑯᑊ ᐁᑯᐊᕮ,
22 ᓇᔭᓇ ᐅᑌᐟᑯ ᓴᑫᑕᐟᓂ ᓂ ᑰᔭ ᐆᐯᐦᑫᑊ ᑫᐟᓂ ᐃᒉ, ᐅᑯᐆ ᗰᐠᐧᐃ ᐯᒋᐁ
ᐁᒍ ᕥ,
23 ᑌᒉ ᒋ ᓇᑊᑕ ᑌ ᐃᑊᑯᐃ ᐯᖃᔭᓂ ᐁᒍ ᐅᒍᒍ ᐅᑌᐟᑯ ᓇᔭᓇ ᓴᑫᑕᐟᓂ
ᐆᐯᖃᔭᓂ ᐅᑲ ᐊᑕᑎ ᓂ,
24 ᔨᐟ ᐆᐯᘁ ᑑᐊᑎ ᓂᐅᐟᖃ ᐯᑎᖇᐟ, ᓇᐟ ᓂᐅᐟᖃ ᑲ ᐹᑎᓂ ᕥ ᑫᑕᐅᑑᐟᔭ
ᐃᒉ ᓇ ᐁᐟᒋ ᐃᒉ ᑑᓂ.
25 ᑌᒉ ᐅᑌᐟᑯ ᒋ ᑕᓇᑊᑕ ᑌ ᗰᐠᐧᐃ ᑎᒉᑕ ᐃᒉ ᑕᑐᒍ, ᗰᐠᐧᐃ ᑌᒉᑯ ᑎᒉᑕ
ᐃᒉ ᕥ, ᐃᑊᑯᐟ ᔭᑫᐅᑌᒉ ᑯᑕᑐᘁ ᔨ ᐧᐊᒍ,

26 ᑌᑘ ᕼ ᑕᓇᑭᑕ ᐅᘉ ᓀᐟ ᒧᓭᐢ ᐯᑎᖇᐟ ᐁᑯᑑᐟᔭ ᐃᑘ ᐆᓴ? ᓂᐃᐟᘚ
ᘮᙏ ᑫᑎᑯᐣ ᐅᘚ ᔪᘛ ᔪᐟᓂ ᓂ, ᐟ ᐁᐯᔭᑉ ᑂ, ᐊᓭ ᑂ, ᒣᑯᐨ ᑂ, ᐆᐯᑲ
ᑲᐅᐟᒣ ᐃᐢᒍ,
27 ᑯᑲ ᓂᐅᐟᘚ ᑌᑘ ᐯᑭᐁ ᑕᐣᒍ ᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒣ ᐁᒍ ᐃᑘ, ᑌᑘ ᑕᑭᓇ ᑲ ᐅᔨ
ᐁᔨᘓ ᐅᐣᘔᒣ ᐁᐟᕼ ᐃᑘ ᑑᓂ ᑯᐊᑎ,
28 ᑌᖇᐢᐅᑌᑘ ᔨᐟ ᐅᘓᔪ ᐁᐟᕼ ᔭᐟᘓ ᓂ ᐁᑌᒣᑰ ᔭᘉ ᓂᓂᔭ ᑯᔪᐟᓂ ᓂ
ᑂ, ᓂᐅᐟᘚ ᐱᓂ ᑫᐟ ᐆᐯᘓ ᐊᓫᑯ ᐅᓇᒣᘛ ᐆᐣᘮ?
29 ᔨᐟ ᑑᐊᑎ ᐁ ᐃᐢᔪᐁᐟ ᑌᐧᐅᒣᐠ ᓂᐅᐟᘚ ᒎᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒣ ᐁᐣᐨᑯᑭ ᔨ ᐁᒍ,
30 ᑘᘚᔪ, ᑘᘓᔨᑘ ᑂ, ᑘᑕᔨᐁ ᑂ ᑘᐟ ᑂ ᐅᘓ ᓂᐅᐟᘚ ᑘᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒣ
ᘉᓂᐡᘓ, ᐁᔨ ᑫᐟ ᐅᓇᒣᘛ ᐅᐣᘮ,
31 ᐱᓂ ᑫᐟ ᓇᑫ ᐁᔨ ᑲᐣᑎ ᑂ ᑘᐟ, ᓇᒣᓬ ᐯᘉᓂᐡᘓ ᐁᑌ ᘉᓂᑭᐣᘓ ᑫᐟᐣ
ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᐱᓂ ᑫᐟ ᑎᑎ ᐅᓇᒣᘛ ᐆᐣᘮ ᐃᑘ
32 ᑌᖇᐢᐅᑌᑘ ᔪᘛ ᑑᐊᑎ ᓴ ᑲᐅᐟᒣ ᐁᐟᕼ ᑎᓂ ᓂᐅᐟᘚ ᐁᐣᐨᑯᑭ ᔨ ᐁᒍ,
ᓇᒎ ᓂᐅᐟᘚ ᐁᒍ ᐃᑘ,
33 ᓀᐟ ᐯᘉᐧᐅᒍ ᓂᑌ ᐁᐟᕼ ᐆᐣᘮ ᑯᑲ ᑌᑘ ᐯᘚᔪ ᘓ ᐯᘓᔨᑘ ᘓ ᑂ,
ᐯᘚᓂ ᘓ ᑂ, ᐯᐟ ᘓ ᑂ ᔪᘉᓂᐁᘓ ᓂᑌ, ᐁᔨ ᐅᓇᒣᘛ ᐅᐣᘮ,
34 ᔨᐟ ᐁᑎᓂ ᐆᔭ ᔭᘓᔪ ᘓ ᔭᐟᘓ ᐁᑌᒣᑰ ᔪᘛ ᑑᐊᑎ ᓂᐅᐟᘚ ᐅᑲ
ᑲᐅᐟᒣ ᐅᘛ ᓂᒐᐃᑘ ᑘᒍ, ᐁᔨ ᐅᘂᐆ ᑌᑘ ᐅᑌᐟᐸ ᑕᑘᐟᙏᓬ ᐁᔨᘓ ᐁᔨ ᑐᘚ
ᕼ ᘐᐟ ᑕᐹᑌᐟᑭᐨ ᘐᔪ,
35 ᔨᐟ ᔭᓭᐟᘓ ᑯᘃ ᔨᐟ ᑌᑘ ᐊᑐᑘᐟᘮᐣ ᐯᔭᘓᔪ ᘓ ᑑᐊᑎ ᓂ ᐊᓫᑯᐃᑲ
ᑌᖇᐢ ᐅᑌᑘ ᔨᐟX ᑌᐱᐨ ᐯᔭᐟ ᐁᒍ ᐊᑕᑎ ᐅᓴ?
36 ᑌᐱᐨ ᐃᐣᑎ ᑘᐟ ᐯᘉᑌ ᐊᑎ ᓂᐅᐟᘚ ᓭᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒣ ᘛ ᑑᐸᑎ ᓭᓇᓂᐟᐟ ᑫᒣ
ᑭᐣᑕ ᑌᑘ ᑘᕮᑕᓂᒣᐣ ᑘᑫ ᑕᘉ ᙏᓂ ᐧᐊᐢᘚ ᐅᘛ
37 ᐁᔨᘓ ᑌᐱᐨ ᔨᐟX ᓭᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒣ ᐁᒍ ᐊᑎ, ᐊᓫᑲᐣᘓᘓ ᐯᔭᐟ ᐁᒍ ᑂ?
ᑌᑘ ᐅᑌᐟᐸ ᐯᔭᘓᔪ ᑕᑌᒣᑰ ᐅᘓᔪ ᐆᐱᓂᐁ ᓂ
38 ᐯᔭᘓᔪ ᘓ ᑑᐊᑎ ᑂ ᑌᖇᐢᐅᑌᑘ ᑲ ᐆᐳᐧᐅᐟᓂ ᐆᐯᐃ ᑘᑘᒡ ᑂ ᓇᐟᓂ
ᑰᘃ ᔨᐟ ᒎᘓ ᑘᒍ ᐆᐯᘛ ᑯᐊᑕᑎ ᘉᑕᓂᒣᐣ ᑂ,
39 ᔭᓭᐟᘓ ᑯᘃ ᔨᐟ ᐊᑌᐟᐸ ᐯᓇᒣ ᐁᑌᐟᒣ ᑂ, ᐯᑲᐅᐟᒣ ᐯᑰᘃᔪ ᑕᑫᐟᔨ ᓂᑌ
ᘓᘮ ᐁᑌᐟᒣ ᘓ ᘉᑕᓂᒣᐣ ᑂ,
40 ᙏᐠᐧᐃ ᐯᑌᑘ ᐆᑘ ᐆᐯᑰᘃ ᑕᐹᐟᑂ ᑂ ᒐ ᑕᔭᐟᘓ ᑌᑘ ᐆᐯᘉ ᐡᘉ ᑕᓂᒣᐣ
ᐅᑲ ᑯᑲ ᐁᔨ ᐅᑲ ᓂᐅᐟᘚ ᐅᓇᒣᘛ ᐆᐯᐢᘓ ᐅᐟᘚ ᐅᒍᒍ,
41 ᔨᐟ ᓭᐸ ᘮᙏ ᘓᒍ ᘉ ᑘᑕ ᑌᑘ ᓭᐸ ᐢᑯ ᐁᔨ ᔪᐃᑯ ᐁᑲᑘᐟᘓ ᐅᑲ,
ᓇᐃ ᓀᐟ ᐢᑯ ᑫᑕᐟᓂ ᐢᑯ ᔨᐟ ᓂᓂᑯ,
42 ᙏᐠᐧᐃ ᐯᑌᑘ ᐆᑘ ᓇᑫ ᓭᐸ ᔭᐟ ᘮᙏ ᘓᒍ ᔪᐃᑯ ᔪᑲᓂᐟᘓ ᓂ
43 ᐁᔨᑑ ᔨᐟ ᐯᙏᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᐱᑲ ᔭᐟᘓ ᐆᐯᘛ ᑑᐊᑎ ᑂ, ᐁᐟᕼ ᐁᑲᒎᐁᑘᐟ
ᑌᑘ ᓭᐸ ᐢᑯ ᘮᙏ ᘓᒍ ᔪᐃᑯ ᓂ, ᑯᑲ ᑎᑎ ᙏᐠᐧᐃ ᐅᓇᒣᘛ ᔪᐃᑯ
44 ᑌᑭᔪ ᓭᐸ ᕼ ᐢᑯ ᑫᑕᐟᓂ ᘓ, ᑯᑲ ᑎᑎ ᙏᐠᐧᐃ ᓀᐟ ᐅᑌᐟᐸ ᑫᐟᓂ ᘮᙏ
ᘓᒍᔪ ᔪᐃᑯ ᓂ.

ᐯᔭᘓᔪ ᓀᑭ ᕮᒣᐟ.

1 ᔭᓭᐟᘓ ᑯᘃ ᕮᐟ ᘓᓂᑌᑯ ᐁᐣᐨᑯᑭ ᐯᙏᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᔪᘛ ᑑᐊᑎ ᓴ ᑲᐅᐟᒣ ᑘᐧᐅᒍ
ᐊᓫᑯᐣᘓ ᒣ ᑂ ᑯᘃ ᑂ ᐣᕮ ᐆᐣᘮ,

2 ᔪᐟ ᓴᘯᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᑎᑎ ᔭᓭᐟᘏ ᑰᘉ ᑲᓂᐟᓀ ᐆᓭ? ᒐᐃᒉ ᑌᒉ ᗰᑎ ᐅᑌᐟᔪ
ᓴᓇᐅᘯᐟᑌᐟ ᐧᐊᒍ, ᐁᐣᐢᑯᑭ ᒣ ᐁᐟᑫ ᒣᑯ ᐊᒍ ᐃᒉ,
3 ᑫᐡᑫ ᐅᒍᐯᒐ ᐆᐟᔪ ᒣᑕᐆ ᔭᓭᐟᘏ ᑰᘉ ᐁᓴᒐ ᐅᘚ ᓂᒐᐃᒉ ᕋ̇, ᐱᑕ ᒣᒣᐢ
ᕋᐣ ᐊᐣᑎᔫ ᕋ̇ ᐁᓇᓂᒍ ᑕᔫᑌᐟᑭᐨ
4 ᐊᒐᑯᐆ ᐁᔪ ᒍᓂᒣᒐ ᐧᐊᒍ ᐊᒐᑯ ᗜ ᑲᓂᐟᓀ ᕋ̇ ᐁᑯᒎᐁᑳᓂ,
5 ᔪᐟ ᐆᐯᘯᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᐁᑎ ᑫᐆᐟᓂ ᑌᒉ ᗰᑎ ᒎᐁᓂᔨᐊ ᐃᒉ ᐅᓀ
6 ᑌᒉ ᐢᑯ ᓯᓯᓀ ᓂᓂᐣᑌᐟ ᐧᐊᒍ ᓯ ᓂᐅᐟᘙ ᓇᐃᔭ ᐃᐢᒍ ᐊᑕᑎ ᐧᐊᒍ, ᐁᔪ
ᑫᓯ ᑌᒉ ᐢᑯ ᑕᓴᓂᔨᐊ ᕋ̇,
7 ᑌᒉ ᐁᑌᐟᓀ ᐁᐟᑫᓇᑕᑌ ᑑᐆᒣᐠ ᑌ, ᑌᒉ ᓇᒎ ᕮ ᑫᓇᑕᑌ ᕋ̇ ᐅᘉ ᑌᐧᐅᒣᐠ
ᓂᑌ ᑕᒉᐧᐅᐟᗰᒐ ᓭᓇ ᐁᔪ ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᗜ ᒍᓂᒣᒐ ᐧᐊᒍ ᑯ̈ᑲ ᓇᘯᐟ ᐁᐡᑯᐆ ᐃᒉ ᘯ,
8 ᐁᐣᐢᑯᑭ ᐸᓇ ᓇᒎ ᐸᓇ ᕮ ᐁᐟᑲᓇᑕᑌ ᐧᐊᒍ, ᐁᐣᐢᑯᑭ ᐯᑲᐅᐟᒣ ᗰᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᓇᒎ
ᐯᑲᐅᐟᒣ ᗰᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᕮ ᑲᓇᑕᑌ ᐧᐊᒍ ᕋ̇, ᓇᐃ ᓂᓂᑫ ᓂ ᐅᐟᑌᐟᘉᐟ ᐧᐊᒍ ᓇᐃ ᑌᒉ
ᐯᐦ ᐸᑕᘯ̇ᑭ ᕋ̇, ᓇᐃ ᐁᐢᘯᑕᒉᘏᓂ ᕋ̇, ᑎᑎ ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᗜ ᒍᓂᒣᒐ ᐧᐊᒍ,
9 ᑯ̈ᑲ ᐆᐣᘔᒣ ᐁᑎ ᑫᐆᐟᓂ ᓭᐅᐟᘯ ᓀ ᒐᐃᒉ ᑌᒉ ᗰᑎ ᓇᑭᑌᐟ ᑰᘉ ᘯᐣ ᒎᑕᔫᐟᕋ̇,
ᔭᓭᐟᘏ ᑰᘉ ᔪᐟ ᒎᑕᐃᑌᐟᕮ ᐧᐊᒍ ᕋ̇, ᐯᑲᐅᐟᒣ ᔭᐟ ᐯᑲᐅᐟᒣ ᓂᑭ ᕋ̇ ᐆᐯᘯᐣ ᓂᐧᐅᐟᘏ
ᐧᐊᒍ ᑯ̈ᑲ ᓇᘯᐟ ᐆᐯᘯᐣ ᑯᕮ ᐧᐊᒍ,
10 ᐁᔪ ᒍᓂᒣᒐ ᐅᗜ ᑌᒉ ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᐅᓂ ᒉᐟ ᑕᑌᒣᐠ ᐧᐊᒍ·
11 ᑌᒉ ᗰᑎ ᐆᐯᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒣ ᘯᐣ ᑕᒎᐃᐟᕋ̇ ᑌ ᓀᐟ ᐊᒐᑯ ᐆᐯᘯᐣ ᑌᐧᐅᑌ ᐅᘉ
ᒎᒣᐣ ᓭᓇ, ᐁᔪ ᐨᘙᓂᑫ ᓀᐟ ᒉᐟ ᐁᑲᑑᓂ ᐁᔪ ᓂᐅᐟᘙ ᒎᐁᑳᓂ ᓀ, ᐁᔪ ᐨᘙᓂᑫ
ᒎᐅᓂ ᐅᔪ ᐁᑲᑑᓂ ᐃᒉ ᐃᐣᑎ ᒉᐟ ᘉᑌ ᐁᐟᑎ ᐁᑲᑑᓂ ᓀ,
12 ᑌᒉᔫ ᐁᑌᗰᒍ ᒥᐁ ᐁᐟᘙ ᐧᐊᒍ ᓭᗰᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᐁᒍ ᓀ, ᐯᓀ̃ ᐁᑌᔭᐟ ᒥᐁ
ᐁᐟᘙ ᐧᐊᒍ ᕋ̇ ᐯᐢᑫᑭ ᕋ̇ ᐆᐯᓀ̃ ᐆᐸ ᕋ̇ ᐆᐯᒥᐁ ᑕᔫᐟᘙ ᐧᐊᒍ,
13 ᑌᒉ ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᓯᓯ ᓀ ᒎᕮᑕᓂᒣᐣ ᐧᐊᒍ ᑯ̈ᑲ ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᑯᒍ ᐁᔪ ᐅᑲ ᓭᕮᐟ
ᘯᐡᔭ ᐃᒉ ᓂᑌ ᐃᐡᑯᐟ ᘉᓇ ᐧᐊᒍ,
14 ᑯ̈ᑲ ᐁᔪ ᐯᐢᕋ ᐸᑯ ᗰᔫᓭᒉᐦ ᐆᐸᓇ ᓇᑌᐟᔭ ᐁᑲᒎᐟᓀ ᑌ, ᐳᐯᐦ ᑕᐣᓴᐟ
ᐆᐟᔪ ᐯᔭᘏᓴ ᑫᐟ, ᐁᔪᑌ ᕋ̇ᑎᐁ ᑯᘏᓂ ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᑫᐡᘯᐣ ᐁᘯᑌᐟ, ᐅᒍᒍ (ᐅᑌᐟᔪ
ᓭᔭᘏᓴ ᑑᐅᒣᐠ ᓹᘉ ᑕᑌᒣ ᐧᐊᒍ ᕋ̇)
15 ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᑯᒍ ᐯᑰᘉᑫ ᒣᑕ ᓂᑌ ᐯᑰᘉ ᔪᐟ ᘯᐡᔭ ᓭᓇ ᐯᑰᘉ ᕮᐟ
ᓀᐟ ᔪᐟᕋ̇ ᐃᒉ ᕋ̇,
16 ᐁᑎᓂ ᓂᒉᑫᑫ ᘉᑯᓇ ᓂᑌ ᐯᔫᐁ ᑲ ᑰᘉ ᔪᐟ ᓂᑕᓂᔭ ᓭᓇ,
17 ᐁᔪᑑ ᗰᐠᐧᐃ ᐯᔭᐟ ᑫᐟᓂ ᓂᑌ, ᗰᐠᐧᐃ ᐯᔭᐟ ᐁᐟᘯ̇ᐁ ᕋ̇ ᓂᑌ ᐆᐯᑲ
ᘯ̇ᓴ ᐅᒍᒍ,
18 ᓂᐅᐟᘙ ᐯᑑᐧᐅᐟᑭᐨ ᐁᔪ ᐨᘙᓂ ᘉᐁᑫ ᒍᓂᒣᒐ ᐃᒉ ᐅᑲ,
19 ᐁᔪ ᐨᘙᓂ ᐅᘏᓴ ᑌᒉ ᑲ ᘯ̇ᓴ ᐅᒍᒍ, ᓂᐅᐟᘙ ᓀᗜ ᓂ ᒣᐟᘙ ᐅᘙ ᐁᐣᐢᑯ
ᐨᘙᓂ ᐁᔪ ᑲᐣᑎ ᐃᒉ, ᑏ ᐁᑯᐣᘏ ᐧᐊᒍ ᐃᒉ ᕋ̇,
20 ᓂᐅᐟᘙ ᐁᔪ ᐨᘙᓂ ᐢᑯ ᑐᐟᘙ ᓂᑌ, ᑌᒉ ᐁᐣᐢᑯᑭ ᐡᐃᓇ ᐃᒉ, ᑯ̈ᑲ ᐯᗰᒍᐠᐧᐃ
ᐯᐆᐟᘯ ᓀ ᐁᔪ ᐨᘙᓂ ᐢᑯ ᐃᒉ ᑐᐟᘙ ᓂ,
21 ᐁᔪ ᐨᘙᓂᑫ ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᑯᒍ ᓂᐅᐟᘙ ᐯᔭᐟ ᑊᕮ ᐁᒍ ᐁᑲᒎᐁᐟᓂ ᓂᑌ, ᐆᕋ
ᐁᒎᒍ ᔫᐊᓂ ᓇᒣᐣ ᒎᐁᐟᓂ ᓂᑌ ᐯᔭᘏᓴ ᑕᐅᑌᒍᖾ ᓭᓇ
22 ᑌᒉ ᐁᐟᑏ ᑕᐣᒍ ᐃᒉ ᕋ̇, ᐳᐯᘯᐢ ᐁᐟᑏ ᑕᐣᒍ ᐃᒉ ᕋ̇ ᓂᓂᐣᑌᐟ ᐧᐊᒍ,
ᓀᐟ ᒍᑎᓴ ᐢᑯ ᑕᔫᐟᘙ ᕋ̇ ᐁᔪ ᐅᘉᑌ ᘯ̇ᓴᐃᒉ ᓂᑌ ᓂᐅᐟᘙ ᐯᗰᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᑕᓴᓂᔨᐊ
ᓀ, ᑯ̈ᑲ ᘯ̇ᓴ ᐅᒍᒍ,

23 ᐁᔭᓀ ᐁᑌ ᑫᐅᐟᓂ ᓭᔭᘛᔦ ᐯᓇᐅᐟᓂ ᗕ̇, ᒍᓂᒣ ᐅᙡ ᐅᘏ ᐁᑲᒍ̇-
ᐁᘎᐟ ᓀ,
24 ᐁᔭ ᐨᘏᓂᑫ ᑌᘎ ᐅᘛᔦ ᑭᑌᘏ ᑕᑐᒍ ᐅᘁᐅ ᓴ ᐅᑌᙐ ᐃᘎ, ᐁᕋᔨ ᓴ
ᐁᑌᐟᑲᐟ ᐃᘎ ᗕ̇,
25 ᒍᑐ ᑯᒍ ᐅᘏ ᓇᑌᖇ ᐘᒍ ᗕ̇, ᔭᑫ ᓇᘓᐪ ᑯ̇ᑲ ᐁᔭ ᐅᐟᑌᐟᘏᐟ ᐘᒍ ᗕ̇,
26 ᐁᔭᑌ ᓂᐅᐟᘏ ᐯᔭᐟ ᑯᒍᑫ ᓇᐃᔭ ᑲᑌᘎᐟᓀ ᐘᒍ, ᐅᘛᔦ ᓇᘓᐪ ᓴ ᓂᑐᑎ
ᓵᑐᑎ ᗕ̇,
27 ᐁᔭᑐ̇ ᐁᑎᓂ ᐁᑌ ᔭᑫᐅᑌᘎ ᐅ̇ᐯᘛᑯ ᐘᒍ ᘛᑐᔨ ᓂᐟᘓ ᐅᘏ ᐅᑌᐟᑯ
ᓂᓂᑫ ᐅᘏ ᗕ̇ ᐯᙏᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᐁᑌᕝᑐ ᐅ̇ᐯᓂᓂᑯ ᐅᑲ,
28 ᑐ̇ᐅ ᐅᓂ ᔭᘛᔦ ᙏᐁᗕ ᙐᙏᑐ ᘏ ᑌᐧᐅᒣᐠ ᙐᙏᑐ ᗕ ᔫᒋ ᓂᑌ ᐯᕮᔨᓀ ᐯᑫ
ᘎᑫ ᗕ̇ ᐅᘏᑌ ᐟᓂ ᑲᙏᓂ ᒍᓂᒣᐪ ᑫᑕᐅᑐ̇ᐟᔭ ᐘᒍ
29 ᐁᑯᑐᘛ ᑎᑎ ᐅᑌᐟᑯ ᐁᑲᒍ̇ᐟᓀ ᑌ ᐁᔭ ᐅᘏᑌ ᓇᑐᑌ ᐨᘏᓂ ᓂᐪᐃᘎ ᐅ̇ᑐᙐ
ᑫᑕᐅᑐᐟᔭ ᗕ̇,
30 ᐁᐟᙏ ᐁᑲᒍ̇ᐁᘎᐟ ᑐ̇ᐅ ᑌᘎ ᑕᔨᓇ ᐁᔭ ᐅᙡ ᐅᐯᒋᐁ ᐘᒍ ᐃᘎ,
31 ᔭ ᗕ̇ ᓂ ᗕ̇ ᐁᐟᕮᐟ ᐯᐅᙐᐟᒣᐪ ᐘᒍ ᑯ̇ᑲ ᓭᔭᘛᔦ ᐁᑯᑐᘛ ᐃᘎ,
32 ᐁᔭ ᐨᘏᓂ ᐅᘏ ᑌᘎ ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔭ ᐃᘎ, ᔭᑫᐅᑌᘎ ᐃᘎ ᗕ̇, ᐟ ᗕ̇ ᐃᘎ, ᓂᐅᐟᘏ
ᐁᔭᔭ ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔭ,
33 ᐁᑌ ᑫᐅᐟᓂ ᐯᐅᐧᐅᐟᓂ ᗕ̇, ᐃᑊᑯᐟ ᑕᔭᐧᐅᐟᘛ ᗕ̇ ᐃᑊᑯ̇ᐅ ᐁᔭ ᐨᘏᓂ ᒍᓂᒣᐪ
ᐘᒍ ᑫᑕᐅᑌᐟᔭ ᐃᘎ ᓀ,
34 ᑌᘎᑯ̇ ᐯᔭᐟ ᐯᑲᐅᐟᒣ ᐁᑌᑯ̇ᓯ ᕮᐟ ᙐᒍᔭ ᓵᑐᑎ, ᐯᑲᐅᐟᒣ ᙐᒍᔭ ᐅᙡ
ᐯᙏᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᐅᑌᐟᑯ ᓀᐟ ᐁᘏᑯᐧᐅᓇ ᑯᔦᐟᓂ, ᐅᑌᐟᑯ ᐁᐟᕮᑯ ᐁᑌ ᘏᐊᓇ ᑯᔦᐟᓂ,
ᐁᑐᐣᑯᔨ ᑭᑕ ᑫᐟᓂ ᓴ ᐅᐧᐅᐟᓂ ᐊᑎ ᗕ̇,
35 ᒍ̇ᐅᓂ ᐯᐅᐧᐅᐟᓂ ᗕ̇ ᐃᑊᑯ̇ᐅ ᑯ̇ᓯ ᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒣ ᙏ ᓂᕮ ᐘᒍ ᑫᑕᐅᑐ̇ᐟᔭ ᐃᘎ
ᓀ, ᔨᐟᑫ ᐅ̇ᗕ̇ ᙐᒋ ᓀᓂᐟ ᐅ̇ᗕ ᔦᐟᑲ ᗕ̇,
36 ᐁ̇ᑯ̇ᐅᑌ ᐃᘎ ᑌ ᗕᙐᐣ ᒍ̇ᑲᓂᐟᓀ ᐘᒍ,
37 ᓀᐟ ᒍ̇ᐁᘎᐟ ᑌᘎ ᐅᑌᐟᑯ ᐅ̇ᐯᔭᐟ ᗕ̇ ᓴᘏ ᐅᐧᐅᐟᓂ.

ᐯᔭᘛᔦ ᘛᑐᔨ ᕮᒣᐟ.

1 ᓇᑫ ᐨᘏᓂᑫ ᐅ̇ᒣᑩ ᓇᐟᐃ ᐅᘏ ᑫᒣ ᐅᐟᔭ ᒍᓂᒣᐪ ᔭᐟᘛ ᓂᒋ, ᑌᖇᐣᐅᑌᘎ ᗕ̇
ᐁᑌᐟᓀ ᓇᐃᓂᒍ ᔭᐟ ᐯᒋᐁ ᐧᐅᐟᘏ ᑕᓂᒣᐣ
2 ᑯ̇ᑲ ᓇᐟᐃ ᐨᘏᓂᑫ ᐯᒋᐁ ᐧᐅᐟᘏ ᐃᘎ, ᐁᑯᐧᐅᘛ ᓂᑌ ᑌᘎ ᐅᑌᐟᑯ ᐁᑌᐟᓀ
ᑕᐃᐟᙡ ᐘᒍ ᑯᐅᑕᑎ ᓂ,
3 ᔭᐟ ᐯᙐᘎ ᓇᒣᑩ ᓴᒍᐣ ᘎᐸ ᐅ̇ᐟᔭ ᐯᑯ̇ᓯ ᓂᑕᓂᔭ ᓂ ᑫᙐ ᐅᑲ ᘎᑕ ᗕ̇, ᐁᔦᐪ
ᙏᐠᐧᐃ ᒣᘛᒍ ᓂᑕᓂᓀ ᖇᐣ ᕋᑯᐣ ᐅᘛᔦ ᘎᐟ ᙐᔦᐪ ᐃᘎ ᓂ, ᙏᐠᐧᐁ ᙡᘛᒍ ᓇᐃᔦᐣ
ᖇᐣ ᐯᙏᑫ ᔭᓂᐟ ᗕ̇,
4 ᓇᐃ ᑌᘎ ᐁᔦᐪ ᓇᑌ ᐁᑌᐟᓀ ᑕᐃᐟᙡ ᐊᐪᑯᐃᑲ ᙏᐠᐧᐃ ᕋᐣ ᕋᑯᐣ ᔦᐣᘛ ᐅᐟᘏ
ᑯᐊᑕᑎ ᓂ
5 ᕋᐣ ᓇᔨᐟᓂ ᓂᑌ ᑌᘎ ᐅᑲ ᓀᔨ ᒍᓂᑕ ᓴᐨᐸ ᔭᐟ ᔦᑊᑯᐃᑯ ᐅᑲ, ᐁᔭ ᑌᘎ
ᐁᐣᑩᑕᘎᘛᓂ ᕝᐣ ᔦᑊᑯᐃᑯ ᗕ̇, ᐁᔭᓀ ᙏᐠᐧᐃ ᕝᐣ ᑕᐃᐟᙡ ᓂ
6 ᔭᐟ ᑐ̇ᐊᑎ ᓂ ᙏᐠᐧᐃ ᐯᘏᐅ̇ᑎᒍ ᐊᐪᑯᐃᑲ ᐯᕝᐣ ᐅ̇ᐟᙡ ᗕ̇? ᘎᐟ ᓴ ᐁᘏᑯᑐᑕ ᓀ,

7 ᑌƱ ᐁᐣᑬᑕƱᓃᓂ ᐃᐡᑯᓯ ᓘᐁ, ᓇᑌ ᐁᐳᓀ ᐁᑰᓘᒉᐠ ᓂᑌ ᑬᓴᐃƱ ᐃᐡᑯᓯ
ᐆᐯᖕ ᑕ·ᐅᓂ, ᓯ ᐃᐡᑯᓯ ᓘᐁ, ᐃᐣᒍ ᐃƱ
8 ᗰᐠ·ᐃ ᓀᓯ ᐅᑌᓯᔪ ᑬᓴᐃƱ ᐁᑯᐊᕮ ᓴᑎ ᓂᓂᔭ ᓴᑭᐁ ᐅᐡ ᖆᐣ ᖆᑯᐣ ᓴᓯ
ᓴᑭᐁ ᓯᔽƱ ᐅᑲ,
9 ᐁᐟᓐ ᐁᑲᓘᐁƱᓯ ᐅᑌᓯᔪ ᓂᓂᑫ ᑌƱ ᐅᓂ Ʊᓯ ᑕᑎᒉᐠ ᓂᑌ, ᓀᓯ ᑎᑎ ᗰᐠ·ᐃ
ᓴᑲ ᐊᓐ ᑫᑕᐅᑌᓯᔭ ·ᐊᒍ ᓴᑕᓇᐟᓂ ᐅᑲ,
10 ᐯᗰᒍᐠ·ᐃ ᕮᑕᐣ ᐃᐣᑲᐳᐊᐧ ᐅᐟᐳ ᔭᐟᓐ ᓂᑭ ᖕ ᘔᐧᔭ ᐳᓯ ᐆᐯᖕ ᓇ·ᐅᐟᓂ
ᐅᑎ ᔭᐟᓐ ᓀ
11 ᔭᐟᓐ ᓂᑭ ᐁᐳ ᑕᑌᒉᑰ ᐆᖆᒉ ᐆᐱᓂᐁ ᓂ, ᓴᑦᐸ Ʊᐦᑯ·ᐅᐟᕮ ᓴᖕ ᑯᐊᑕᑎ,
ᐁᐳ ᐅᑏ ᕮᑕᐣ ᐊᐧᑲᐣᓐ ᑫᓯ ᐆᐯᖕ ᓇ·ᐅᐣᓂ ᓂᒉᐣ ᓂ
12 ᓇᓯᐃ ᐨᑏᓂᑫ ᓀᐡ ᕮᐣ ᐸᑯᐁᒉƱᓂ ᐯᑭᐁ ᑕᓴᐟᑏ ᓂ ᓂᐅᐟᑏ ᑫᓯ
ᐅᑎᑌ, ᐳᓯ ᐯᗰᒍᐠ·ᐃ ᑕᔽᑌᐟᑭᐨ ᐃᐦᒍᓂ ᑰᑍ Ʊᑲ ᓴ·ᐅᐟᐳ ᓂᐅᐟᑏ ᓇᓯᐃ ᐅᑎ
ᑫ·ᐊᓐ ᓀ,
13 ᐳᓯ ᐯᗰᒍᐠ·ᐃ ᓇᑫ ᓴᓐᑯ ᐆᐁᖕ ᑑᐊᑎ ᕮ̇ ᗰᔽᓴƱᐦ ᖕ ᑬᐊᐣ ᐁᓴᐧ
ᑌƱᔽ ᑬᓐᒍ ᓴᐟᓐ ᐯᑬᐊᐣ ·ᐊᒍ, ᐯᑫᓂ ᑬᐊᐣ ᕮ̇,
14 ᐃᐣᑯᑑᓂ ᑯᒍ ᐯᑰᑍ ᓂᑕᓂᔭ ᓂᑌ ᐁᐳ ᑯᑍ ᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐯ·ᐅᐟᑭᐨ ᓘᑲ
ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐊᑎ ᐊᐧᑯ ᑯᑍ ᐳᓯ ᓴᗰᒍᐠ·ᐃ ᐆᐯᐟ ᓇᓯᐃ ᑎ ᑫ·ᐅᐣᓐ ᐅᒍᒍ,
15 ᐁᑎᓂ ᐁᑫ ᑕᑎ ᑯᑍ ᖕ ᓘᐁᐟ ᓂᑕᓂᔭ ·ᐊᒍ ᐁᓴᐧ ᐁᐳ ᑯᑍ ᐳᓯ ᓀᓯ
ᐅᑌᓯᔪ ᓴᐁᔭ ᐁᑲᓘᐟᓀ ·ᐊᒍ ᐁᓴᐧ ᓘᑲ ᓴᐅᒍᑯ ·ᐊᒍ,
16 ᐁᐳᑑ ᐯᗰᒍᐠ·ᐃ ᗰᔽᓯƱᐦ ᖕ ᘔᒍᐊᐣ ᐁᓴᐧ ᓀᓯ ᐅᑌᓯᔪ ᑲᑌƱᐟᓀ ᓂ ᐳᓯ
ᑐᐊᑎ ᑫᓯ, ᐁᓴᐧ ᓇᓯᐃ ᓴᑕᐳᑯ ᓂ,
17 ᐁᖆᐢ ᐳᓯ ᓇᑫ ᕮᒉᐟ ᐯᗰᒍᐠ·ᐃ ᐆᐯᐟ ᐁᓴᐧ ᓂᓂᔭ ᓂ
18 ᑕᑫᐟᓴ ᐅᑲ ᑕᑌᐟᑮᐅ ᐳᓯ ᑑᐊᑎ ᐁᐟᓐ ᐁᑲᓘᐁƱᓯ ᓘᐆᓂ ᐅᑌᓯᔪ ᓴᐟ
ᑕᑫᐆᐟᐳ ᑰᑲ ᐁᐣᐡᑯᐢ ᓘᐁᐟᓀ ᓴᓇᐅᐟᓂ ·ᐊᒍ,
19 ᐁᐳᑑ ᐯᗰᒍᐠ·ᐃ ᐅᑌᓯᔪ ᐆᐣᖆᒉ ᓴᑫᑕᐣᒍ ᐁᐣᐡᑯᐢ ᐁᑕᐅƱᐟᑲ ᔽᑌᐟᑭᐨ ᓂ,
ᓯᐅ ᐆᐠ? ᓇᓘ ᓯ ᐆᐠ ᔽᑌᐟᑭᐨ ᕮ̇,
20 ᐳᓯ ᐆᐯᖕ ᑑᐊᑎ ᐁᐣᐡᑯᐢ ᓴᐟ ᐯᑯ ᓀ ᒐ+ᓴ ᓴᑎᐟᓂ ᐁᐳ ᐁᑎᓂ,
21 ᑌƱᔽ ᐯᔭᓯ ᘔᒍᔭ ᓂᐅᐟᑏ ᐯᑫᓯ ᑎᑌ ᑰᑲ ᐁᑎᓂ ᓴᓇᐃᐟᓂ ᐯᑲ ᑬᓴ
ᐅᒍᒍ ᐁᐳ ᑌƱᔽ ᐊᐟᑍ ᐃƱ ᓂᑌ ᐸ ᓴᑎ,
22 ᑕᑫᐟᐳᐅ ᐳᓯ ᐨƱᘔᐣ ᐳᐟᕮ̇ ᓴᑲ ᓲᑎᓂᒉᐠ ᓇᑕᓴᘔᐣᐳᐣ ᕮ̇, ᐯᗰᒍᐠ·ᐃ ᓴᐦᑯᐃᑯ
ᕮ̇, ᑎᑎ ᓴᓯ ᐆᐣᘔ ᐁ·ᐅᐟᕮ̇ ᐅᑎ ᑕᑫ·ᐅᐟᐳ ᕮ̇ ᑑᐊᑎ,
23 ᑬᓐᒍ ᐃᐟᕮ̇ ᕮ̇ ᐅᑲ ᓲᑎƱᒉᐠ ᐆᐯᖕ ᓴᐦᑯᐃᑲ ᕮ̇, ᐅᑌᓯᔪ ᐅᑏ ᑕᐳᑕ ᕮ̇
24 ᐆᐯᖕ ᑑᐊᑎ ᕮ̇ ᑎᑎ ᓴᓐᒍ ᐆᐣᘔ ᓂᐅᐟᑏ ᐯᐡᑭ ᑫᓯ ᓀ, ᑌƱ ᐆᐸ
ᓂᐃᖇ ᕮ̇,
25 ᐁᐟᓐ ᐁᑲᓘᐁƱᓯ ᓐ ᗰᐁ ᑬ ᐅᐣᑕ ᐃƱ ᓂᐅᐟᑏ ᑎ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐳᓯ ᗰᐁᑬ
ᐡᑭ ᓐ ᐁᐳᐳ ᐅᐣᑕ ᐅᒍᒍ,
26 ᐁᐣᐡᑯᐢ ᑭᐣᓀ ᑕᗰᐣ ᓂ ᑫᐠ ᐅᒍᐯᐨ ᐅᐟᐳ ᖕ ᐁᘔᐠᑌᐟ ᓂ,
27 ᐳᓯ ᐆᐯᖕ ᑑᐊᑎ ᑑᐆ ᘔᒉᑫ ᐅᑌᓯᔪ ᓴᑎ ᑕᐆᐟᗯ ᐅᒍᒍ, ᐯᑎᖇᓯᑫ ᓂᐅᐟᑏ
ᑑᐊᑎ ᐸᑯᐁᒉƱᓂ ᑫᐟᓂ ᐯᑭᐁ ·ᐊᐣᑏ ᐸᑯᐁᒉƱᓂ ᐁᐟᕮᓯ ᓂᐟᒐ ᖕ ᘔᐟᐊᐣ ᐊ·ᐅᐣᒍ ᕮ̇,
28 ᑰᑲ ᓐ ᓇᐆᐠ ᐅᖊᐆ ᑎᒍᒍ ᖕ ᓘᓇᒉ ᑬᐠ ·ᐊᒍ,
29 ᐁᑰ ᐱᓀ ᔭᖕ ᑑᐊᑎ ᑌƱ ᐅᑌᓯᔪ Ʊᑎ ᑕᐃᐟᗯ ᓂᑌ ᑰᑲ ᓯ Ʊᓯ
ᐁᑯ·ᐅᐣᓂ ᐃƱ,

30 ᐳᓯ ᔦᘚ ᑑᐊᑎ ᐁᐟᕲ ᐁᑲᑌᑌᓯ ᑑᐆ ᓬᘓᓂᑫ ᕲ ᑑᐆ ᘛᒉᑫ ᐸᑯ ᑯᓇᐸ ᓇ
ᑌᐟᐊᐅᘚ ᐯᗰᒍᔅᐧᐃ ᐃᐣᒍ ᐃᑌ ᘓᑲ ᓴᘔ ᐁᑯᑑᓂ ᐧᐊᒍ,
31 ᐁᐳᑑ ᐱᘓ ᐅᓇᒉᘚ ᓇᘓᐠ ᑑᐊᑎ ᑌᐟ ᐠᑯᐧᐊᐣᒉ ᓂᑌ ᑯᑲ ᓂᐣᒉᐣ, ᑌᑯᑌᐣᔭ
ᐃᑌ ᑑᓯ ᐃᑌ ᐅᒍᒍ, ᐯᗰᒍᔅᐧᐃ ᐅᑌᐟᑯ ᐁᑯᐊᑕᑎ ᕙ,
32 ᐁᑌᑫ ᕍᓴᒣᓂ ᐆᐟᐳ ᘚ ᓂᓂᐣᑌᐟ ᓂ, ᐳᓯ ᐯᗰᒍᔅᐧᐃ ᘚ ᑑᐊᑎ ᕙ, ᐠᕓ
ᐁᑑᐟᑭ ᓯ ᐁᔦᐠ ᐅᘚ ᕹᓴ ᔭᐧᐅᐣᘛ ᐅᑲ,
33 ᐁᑯ ᐁᑎᓂ ᐱᘓ ᒉᒣᐣ ᕙᐣ ᕙ ᐁᘛ ᑫᐟ, ᐃᐟᕙ ᒐᐃᑌ ᐅᘔᐆ ᐯᘓᐳᑌ ᘓ
ᐅᘛᔦ ᑫᒍ ᓂ ᑭᑌᘔ ᕙ,
34 ᐯᗰᒍᔅᐧᐃ ᘚ ᑑᐊᑎ ᓴᘓᐳᑌ ᘓ ᐅᘛᔦ ᑫᐣᒍ ᑲᗰᓂ ᓴᑭᐁ ᑲᐣᑎ ᐠᕓ
ᐁᑑᐟᑭ ᓯ ᐅᐧᐅᒍ ᕙ
35 ᓂᒐᐃᑌ ᐅᘚ ᘛᐠᔭ ᓂᑫ ᐁᐟᑫᐟᒉᐠ ᕙ ᑎᑎ ᔭᘛᔦ ᘓ ᓂᐅᐟᘔ ᘚ ᔭᐟᘛ ᕙ,
ᕹᔦᐃᑌ ᓂᑌ ᑎᑎ ᑭᑌᘔ ᕓᓯ ᓴᑫᐅᐟᓂ,
36 ᑑᐊᑎ ᓂ ᕙ ᓴᘓ ᓴᘓ ᘓᓯ ᐅᑌᐟᑯ ᓇ ᑐᑎᓂ ᐆᐣᘛ ᐁᑯᒎᒉᐣ ᓂᑌ ᑎᑎ
ᑭᑌᘔ ᓴᕓᓯ ᐅᐟᕙ ᑯᑲ ᐊᓂᐣᒉᐣ ᑫᓯ ᐃᑌ ᓂᐣ ᐊᓂᒉᐣ ᑫᓯ ᐁᑯᑌᓂ,
37 ᐳᓯ ᐯᗰᒍᔅᐧᐃ ᘚ ᓂᕓᐆ ᐅᑌᐟᑯ ᑕᑭᘛᐣ ᑲᑌᐟᘓ ᓂ ᐱᘓ ᘚ ᑑᐊᑎ ᕙ
ᓴᒍᐣ ᓂᐣ ᑭᐣᘛ ᐆᓴ? ᒐᐃᑌ ᓴ ᐅᐧᐅᐟᓂ ᕹᔦ ᐆᓴ?
38 ᐅᑕᐧᐅᐟᓂ ᕙ ᑕᔭᐅᐟᘛ ᕙ ᐁᐳᘓ ᘓᓯ ᑌᑲ ᕹᔦ ᘚ ᒎᓂᐟᒉ ᐃᑌ, ᑌᘓᐳᑌ
ᘓ ᐁᐟᕲ ᐁᑯᐧᐅᘛ ᒎᒉᐣ ᑯᑲ ᒎᓯ ᘓ ᓇᑕᘓᐠ ᐃᑌ,
39 ᕲ ᐆᐯᕓᓯ ᘛᐠᔭ ᕲ ᐁᐣᐢᑯᑭ ᔭᘛᔦ ᘓ ᓂᐅᐟᘔ ᘚ ᔭᐟᘛ ᓂ
40 ᐯᗰᒍᔅᐧᐃ ᘚ ᓂᕓᐆ ᕲ ᑕᑭᘛᐣ ᑲᑌᐟᘓ ᐆᐯᓇᘔ ᕹᔦ ᘓ, ᐁᐳ ᐅᑲ ᐊᐠᑯ
ᑑᓂ ᑕᓂᒉᐣ ᑫᑕᐅᑌᐟᔭ ᐃᑌ ᘓ,
41 ᕲ ᐆᐯᘔ ᓂᕓᐆ ᑯᔦᐟᓂ ᕙ ᑕᐧᐅᘛᐣ ᘖᑐᐟᑭ ᕙ ᐁᑯᑕᕲᓴ ᐅᐅᐟᓂ ᓴᓇ, ᐁᒎᒍ
ᕙᑕᐣ ᑌᑌᑯ ᐯᔭᓯ ᑌᑌ ᗰᑎ ᘚ ᔦᓇᑭᐟᓂ ᐧᐊᒍ,
42 ᓂᑭᑐᐟᐳ ᘛᐧᐅᐟᑌᐟ ᕙ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᓇᓴᑭᐟᓂ ᓂᒐᐃᑌ ᘓ,
43 ᐁᑯᐁᑕᓂ ᐯᗰᒍᔅᐧᐃ ᘚ ᑐᐊᑎ ᕙᑕᐣ ᑌᑌ ᐢᑯ ᐆᐯᐟ ᐯᐣᕙ ᘓ, ᒌᘓ ᕙ,
ᔭᐠᘛ ᓂᑭ ᑌᖇᐣᐅᑌᑌ ᐁᓂᑭᐠᐧᐃ ᕙ, ᔦᘔ ᓂᓂᐣᑌᐟ ᓂ
44 ᐁᑎᓂ ᐳᓯ ᓇᑭᐟᓂ ᓂ ᘓᘚ ᑌᑌ ᗰᑎ ᑯᔦᐟᓂ ᓂ ᘓᐁᐣᘚ ᑌ ᐁᐳ ᐳᓯ ᐁᒍ,
ᐁᐆᐟᕙ ᐅᘛᔦ ᐯᑫᐅᐟᓂ ᕙ,
45 ᐁᔦᐠ ᘚ ᓂᓂᔭ ᓂ ᐁᑯᐁᑕᓂ ᐳᓯ ᘚ ᘛᐠᔭ ᐁ ᓴ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᓂᐣ ᐆᓴ ᔦᘚ
ᑑᐊᓂ ᓂ
46 ᐁᐳᑑ ᓇᒎ ᐆᐯᑯ ᘓ ᐳᓯ ᑕᐃᐟᕙ ᕙ,
47 ᐁᐣᐢᑯᑭ ᐁᔦᐠ ᑭᐳᐆ ᐁᑌ ᐯᐣᕙ ᐃᐟᕙ ᔦᘓ ᔭᐟᘛ ᓂᑭ ᐯᘔᐊᓇ ᐯᓴᘔ
ᑫᓂᘓᒍ
48 ᐳᓯ ᑯᔦᐟᓂ ᐯᐣᕙᘓ ᒌᘓ ᕙ ᐁᓂᐃ ᐃᐣᒍ ᑯᐣᘛ ᓴᑲ ᓂᐆᑌᐟ ᓴᐧᐅᐟᕙ ᘓ ᐆᓴ?
49 ᓬᘓᓂ ᑕᐅᑌᐟᕹ ᔭᓴᐟᘛ ᑯᕍ ᐳᓯ ᑭᑕ ᓂ ᑌᑌ ᐊᑐᓂᐣᘛᐣ ᑲ ᓴᐅᐟᕙ ᐃᑌ ᓂ
ᕙ ᑯᑲ ᓂᐅᐟᘔ ᐯᑎᖇᓯ ᐁᐟᕲ ᐊᐣᘛ,
50 ᐯᗰᒍᔅᐧᐃ ᐅᑌᐟᑯ ᔦᕓᓯ ᑕᘛᒍᑌᐟ ᓂ
51 ᑌᑌᑯ ᐃᐣᐢᑯᑭ ᐳᓯ ᑫᓂ ᘛᐠᔭ ᐁᘕᓂ ᑌᐟᘔ ᓇᔦᑌᐟᔭ ᑌᑌ ᗰᑎ ᐁᑎᓂ
ᑕᐃᐟᕙ ᓂ
52 ᐁᐳᑑ ᐁᘕᓂ ᑌᐟᘔ ᘔᕍᓇᐃᑌ ᐆᐯᕓᓯ ᑕᐁᘛᘖ ᕙ
53 ᑌᑌ ᗰᑎ ᐳᓯ ᔭᐟᘛ ᓂᑭ ᓂᑕᔦᓂᐟᘛ ᔭᐟᘛ ᓂᑭ ᘚ, ᓇᒎ ᔭᐟᘛ ᓂᑭ ᕙ,
ᑌᖇᐣᐅᑌᑌ ᕙ, ᐁᓂᑭᐠᐧᐃ ᕙ ᐯᐟ ᓇᑌ ᓂ,

54 ᐱᓀ ᓂᐟᒐ ᐅᘔᐣ ᔨᐟ ᑫᓂ ᘛᒍᔭ ᓂ ᔭᐟᘕ ᓂᒋ ᐯᒍᐡ ᐅᘔᐣ ᐁᔦᒐ ᐯᓃᐊᓇ
ᐆᐯᐟ ᒋᑕ ᑯᐟ ᒋᑕ ᓂ,
55 ᔭᐟᘕ ᓂᒋ ᗱ, ᓇᐡᐅᐟ, ᗱ ᔨᐟ ᗴ ᑕᔭᐟᘕ ᓃᑕᓂᒉᐣ ᔨᐟ ᓃ ᓀᐟ ᐁᐟᘓ ᐃᑌ
ᐊᑕᑎ ᐯᒋᐁ ᐁᐁᐟᘙ ᐅᑲ ᑰᑲ ᔦᑕᐅᒍᑯ ᐃᑌ
56 ᐅᑌ ᐞᑯ ᔦᗴ ᑕᔭᐟᘕ ᓂ, ᑰᑲ ᐆᐯᔭᘕᔦ ᐁᒍᑌᐟᘕ ᐃᑌ ᓂ.
57 ᐅᘂᐆ ᓇᒎ ᓂᓂᐣᓃᐟ, ᔦᗴ ᑕᐧᐅᐣᘙ ᐅᑲ ᑎᑎ ᑯᐊᑕᑎ ᗱ,
58 ᑎᑎ ᔭᓴᐟᘕ ᑰᐡ ᐅᑌ ᐆᐯᑯᓀ ᑕᔦᐟᘙ ᓇᐅᘐᑯᐟ, ᓂᐅ ᓀᐢ ᐨᘙᓂᑫ ᘓ ᐁᐣᐞ-
ᑯᐢ ᐧᐅᐢᘙ ᓴᑯᐁᘕ ᐃᑌ
59 ᑰᑲ ᐆᐯᔭᘕᔦ ᐁᒍᑌᐟᘕ ᐃᑌ ᓂ ᗱ,
60 ᐁᔨᑑ ᔭᐟᘕ ᓂᒋ ᐅᑌ ᐆᐯᓀ ᓂᐃᔭ ᔨᐟ ᘔᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᗱ, ᓀᐟ ᑎᐣᑎ ᐃᑌ
ᐆᓴ, ᐊᒐᑯ ᑌᗴ ᐊᑕᑎ ᓀ?
61 ᑰᑲ ᔨᐟ ᔦᘔᐣ ᓀᐟ ᔭᐟᘕ ᐃᑌ ᓂ, ᔭᐟᘕ ᓂᒋ ᘓ ᑹᐅᐟᑭᐨ ᓂᐅᐟᘙ ᐯᘙ ᓇᐃᔭ
ᑌᒍ ᐆᓴ? ᓂᐊᐟᘙ ᐯᔭᐟ ᑌᒍ ᗱ,
62 ᔨᐟ ᐁᔨ ᐃᐢᒍ ᑑᐊᑎ ᒐᐃᑌ ᐅᑌᑹ ᐯᔭᐟ ᓂᐅᐟᘙ ᓇᓂᐟᐟ ᑫᑫ ᑫᑕ ᗱ, ᔭᑫ
ᐅᘙ ᑯᒍᓀ ᓇᐃᔭ ᗱ ᑲᓂᐟᓀ ᐅᒍᒍ,
63 ᐁᔨᑑ ᔭᐟᘕ ᓂᒋ ᐯᑹᐁ ᓇᐃᐟᐗᐟ ᐊᒐᑯᐃᑲ ᐃᐞᑯᑑᓂ ᔦᗴ ᑯᐊᑕᑎ ᑲ ᐯᓃ-
ᓂᒋ ᐊᑎ,
64 ᐯᔭᘕᔦ ᓂᐅᐟᘙ ᑲ ᑌᐟᐃᑌ ᑑᐅᑫᐠ ᐊᒐᑯ ᒎᑫᐣ ᐁᔨ ᑐᑲ ᐯᒋᐁ ᐧᐅᐢᘙ ᑯᐊ-
ᑕᑎ ᓂ
65 ᐁᔨᑑ ᓇᐃ ᔦᑫ ᑕᘛᓴ ᓇᐃ ᐱᑌ ᘛᒍ ᗱ ᔦᐟᘐᐢ ᗱ, ᐃᑊᑯᐃ ᑌᐟᘐᐢ ᐁᑯᒎ-
ᐁᑳᓂ ᑯᐊᑕᑎ ᗱ, ᐯᓃᐊᓇ ᐆᐯᑯ ᓀ ᓇᑕᔦᓂᐟᓀᐢ ᓂ ᗱ,
66 ᐱᓀ ᑰᐡ ᔭᐟ ᔦ ᑫᑖ ᔭᐟᘕ ᓂᒋ ᐯᑰᐡ ᐅᔭᓃ ᐁᔦᒐ ᘉᐠᐧᐃ ᓃᐊᓇ
ᓂᓂᔭ ᓂ,
67 ᐱᓀ ᑯᐟ ᑫᑕ ᑲᓂᐟᓀᐆ ᑯᔦᐟᓂ ᓂ, ᓂᐣ ᗱ ᔨᐟ ᓇᓴᔦᒍ ᐅᐅᑌ ᐯᐟ
ᑌᒍ ᓂ,
68 ᐱᓀ ᐃᑌ ᐊᑎ ᓀᐟ ᐁᓴᒍᓂ ᐁᐧᑯᐅᐢᔭ ᐃᑌ ᗱ, ᐟᓃ ᑌᑎᐢᒋ ᐃᑌ ᗱ, ᐅᘂᐆ
ᑰᐡ ᐅᘙ ᘕᓂᔭᐅ ᐁᑰᐁᑕᓂ ᐸᑯ ᑯᐢᐸ ᐅᐊᐠ ᓂ,
69 ᘓ ᐁᐣᐞᑯᐢ ᘉᐠᐧᐃ ᐱᓀ ᑲᑌᐟᓀ ᓂ ᐅᑌ ᐁᔦᒐ ᐁᐅᐟᑫ ᘔᐣ ᑦᐊᑎ ᓂ ᑎᑎ
ᐅᑌᑹ ᔨᐟ ᐯᘉᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᐁᒍ,
70 ᘓ ᐱᓀ ᐁᔨ ᐃᐞᒍ ᐃᑌ ᔦᐟᓂ, ᒐᐃᑌ ᐅᘂᐆ ᐅᑌ ᐁᔦᒐ ᐁᐅᐟᒋ ᑯᑕ-
ᔦᐟᓂ ᐁᐟᘓ ᓂᐣ ᔨᐟ ᐯᘉᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᑌᒍ ᓃᒍᒍ ᐅᐅᑌ ᑌᒍ ᗱ ᐁᔨ ᑫᐟ ᔭᑌᐟᘕ ᓀ
71 ᐁᑰ ᐱᓀ ᐱᓂᐁ ᐃᑌ ᑌᐟᐃᑌ ᔭᐟᘕ ᓂ ᗱ, ᐁᔨ ᐅᑌᑹ ᐯᓃ ᓴᐟ ᔭᐆᐟᘕ
ᐁᑯᐅᐢᔭ ᐃᑌ ᐊᑎ
72 ᘓ ᐸᑯ ᑯᐢᐸ ᐅᘛᐠ ᐁᔨ ᐅᓃᐅ ᐱᓀ ᔨᐟ ᐯᔭᘕᔦ ᐁᓇᐟᓂ ᑑᐆ ᘛᑫᑫ ᐸᑯ
ᑯᐢᐸ ᓇ ᐅᐊᐠ ᐅᐜ ᐯᘉᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᐃᐞᒍ ᐃᑌ ᓀᐢ ᐁᑯᑑᓂ, ᐁᔨ ᐯᑯᓂᑫᐆ ᐆᘘᒋ ᔦᑫ-
ᐃᒍ ᗱ ᐁᘓᐠ ᗱ.

ᐯᔭᘕᔦ ᐟᐟᑯ ᗴᑫᐥ

1 ᑲᐸᐲ ᔭᐟᘕ ᓂᒋ, ᐅᕂᐢᐅᐅᑌ, ᐁᓂᒋᐠᐧᐃ ᗱ ᐅᐅᐟᑹ ᓇᐡᐅᐟ ᐅᐅᑌ ᗱ ᐁᐅᐟᓀ
ᑕᔭᐟᘕ ᓂ ᔨᐟ ᐅᑕᐃᐟᐗᒍ ᐸᑌᒐ ᘔᐣ ᓂᑕᔨᓂᐟᘕ ᗱ,

2 ᐸᕞ ᗱᐢ ᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᕋ ᕞᒍ ᐆᓭ ᕂᑌᐟᑭ ᓂ, ᔕᓱ ᓂᐣ ᐁᑯᑎᐣᑎ ᐊᑎ,
3 ᓴᐟᘓ ᓂᑭ ᘏᐟ ᐢᑯ ᔕᓱ ᕮ ᑯᐊᑕᑎ ᓂ ᑰᑲ ᐆᐯᘔᐣ ᘏᐟ ᐊᑎ ᐃᕞ ᓂ,
4 ᐸᕞᐠ ᕴ ᘏᐟ ᐊᑎᐣᑎ ᐃᕞ ᐆᓭ ᕂᑌᐟᑭ, ᐁᒎᒍ ᘏᐟ ᐢᑯ ᕞᕮ ᐊᑕᑎ?
5 ᑰᑲ ᔕᓱ ᘏᐟ ᓴᐟᘓ ᐃᕞᓂ, ᐁᔕᘏ ᐸᕞᐠ ᔦᘉ ᒍᑌᑲᒍ ᓂ,
6 ᐁᔕ ᓇᓱᐃ ᐨᘊᓂᑫ ᑕᐅᕞᐟᘐ ᐸᕞᐠ ᑌᕞᕂ ᐁᐣᐢᑯᑉ ᑯᘊ ᐅᑌᘮ ᐃᕞ ᕮᐟ ᘓᓂᓴ
ᐊᔕᑯ ᐊᐠᑯ ᑌᕞ ᑯᒍ ᔦᘉ ᑕᓂᒉᐣ
7 ᐁᑯ ᑌᕞᕂ ᐯᓴᐸᐢ ᐆᐟᔕ ᑯᘊ ᐅᑌᘮ ᐃᕞ ᔕᐟ ᕞᑕ ᐁᑎᓂ ᓇᒎ ᐆᐯᐟ ᐯᑲ-
ᐅᐟᕋ ᓂᑭ ᘉ ᕞᓱᐃᕞ ᓴᐟᘓ ᓂ, ᑌᕞᕂ ᐯᑭᐁ ᑕᔦᐟᘊ ᓂ ᗱ̇,
8 ᑌᕞ ᐅᑌᐟᕂ ᐸᕞᐠ ᑕᕂᑌᐟᑭ ᒎᑲ ᐁᑲᐆᓂ ᐃᐡᑯᐟ ᒎᑲ ᐁᑲᕞᓂ ᑫᐟ,
9 ᐸᕞᐠ ᐆᐯᘔᐣ ᑐ̇ᐊᑎ ᓂ ᗱᐢ ᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᕋ ᒎᘉᐅᐢᘓ ᐅᘉ ᒎᒉᐣ ᐆᓭ?
10 ᓴᐟᘓ ᓂᑭ ᔕᓱ ᔦᕮᑕᓂᒉᐣ ᘏ ᐁᑌᘔᐣ ᓂᔦᐟᘓ, ᐸᕞᐠ ᐁᑯᑎᐟᓴ ᘏ,
11 ᑰᑲ ᓴᐟᘓ ᓂᑭ ᐯᘉᑌ ᑌᕞ ᔕᓱ ᑲ ᐳᑕᐁᐟᑭ ᐃᕞᓂ ᐯᓴᐯᐢ ᑲ ᐅᔕ,
12 ᐸᕞᐠ ᕴ ᐆᐯᘔᐣ ᑐᐊᑎ ᓂ, ᑎᑎ ᑌᕞᕂ ᗱᐢ ᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᕋ ᐁᒍ ᐁᓭᑳᓂ ᐯᘉ
ᐊᐠᑯ ᐧᐅᐢᒍ ᒎᒉᐣ?
13 ᑌᕞ ᘮᘻᐣ ᐁᐟᘉᘏᑫ ᐯᐅᐟᘐᐠ ᑯᐊᑕᑎ,
14 ᐁᔕᑐ̇ ᐸᑯᐠ ᐆᐯᘔᐣ ᑐ̇ᐊᑎ ᐊᐠᑯᐃᑲ ᐊᐠᑯ ᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᐁᘓ ᘏ ᑐ̇ᐊᑎ ᗱ̇, ᑰᑲ
ᐅᓇᒉᘔᐣ ᘮᘻᐣ ᐁᐟᘉᘏ ᑫ ᐯᐅᐟᘐᐠ ᑯᐊᑕᑎ ᓂ,
15 ᐁᔕᘏ ᐸᕞᐠ ᑌᕞ ᐆᐱᓂᐁ ᐧᐅᐢᒍ ᔦᒍᒉᐣ ᐯᓴᐸᐢ ᑯᘊ ᐅᑌᘮ ᐃᕞ ᐅᘊ
ᘓᓂᓴ ᐊᔕᑯ, ᔕᓱ ᔦᐃᐟᒐ ᗱ̇, ᑌᕞ ᔦᘉᐃᐟᘓ ᑕᐅᑌᐟᘐᐠ ᐅᑲ ᗱ̇,
16 ᐁᔕᑐ̇ ᐯᐢᗱ ᐸᑯ ᔕᓱ ᐯᑯ̇ᐅᐟᕋ ᐯᑯᘊ ᘔᐣ ᓂᑕᔦᓂᐟᘓ ᐅᘬᐅ ᐆᐯᘐᓂ ᑲ
ᑕᓴᐟᘓ ᓂ,
17 ᐯᐢᗱ ᐸᑯ ᐃ ᘮᐟᑯᐢ ᔦᓇᐃᑯ ᕴ ᐸᓇᘉᘓ ᑕᔦᐟᘊ ᐯᕴ ᐸᓇ ᑕᔕᑯ ᓂ ᗱ̇,
18 ᐁᔕᑐ̇ ᗱᐢ ᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᕋ ᕞᒍ ᔦᘔᐣ ᑯᐊᑕᑎ ᗱ̇,
19 ᘒᗱ ᘏ ᐯᕴᑫ ᓇᑕᔦᓂᐃᑫᐠ ᓇᒎ ᔦᑫ ᑕᐁᓭ ᗱ̇, ᐯᓇᒉ ᓂᑯᐠᑕᐟᓴ ᗱ̇
ᔦᘔᐣ ᑕᓴᐟᘓ ᗱ̇,
20 ᑌᕞ ᔕᓱ ᐁᑕᑌᖇᐅ ᐃ ᘮᐟᑯᐢ ᔦᕮᐟ ᑕᐃᐟᗱ̇ ᐯᕂᐁ ᕴ ᔦᓇᐃᑯ ᗱ̇, ᑯᘊ
ᕮᐟ ᘓᑕᔦᓂᐟᘓ ᗱ̇ ᑕᐅᑌᐟᘐᐠ ᐅᑲ,
21 ᑌᕞᕂ ᐁᐣᐢᑯᑉ ᑲᒍᐣ ᐅᐟᔕ ᓭᔕᓂᐊᐣ ᐅᑌᕞ ᐁᕞᐠᓭᐣᑕ ᕂᐸᐢ ᗱ̇ ᐆᐯᘓ̃
ᐁᑎᓂ ᐯᓂᓂ ᐅᘊ ᓂᓂᓴᐅ ᐯᐢᗱ ᐸᑯ ᘮᘻᐣ ᐁᐟᘉᘏ ᘊᘮᐟ ᔕᓱ ᐸ ᔦᘊᐠᘊᐟ
ᐅᑲ,
22 ᑫᐠ ᘂᐟᘂᐠ ᐆᐟᔕ ᘔᐣ ᔦᐟ ᓂᓂᐣᑌᐟ ᐁᔕ ᑫᐠ ᒎᓴᘓᔦ ᘏ ᑌᕞ ᕴ ᑳᓂ
ᐆᐟᔕ ᐅᐣᘮ,
23 ᐁᔦᐠ ᑌᕞ ᔕᓱ ᘻᐁᘐ̇ ᘏᐟ ᐯᘏ ᔦᘉᓂᑲ+ ᑰᑲ ᔦᑕ ᐃᕞ,
24 ᑕᐅᑌᐟᘐᐠ ᐯᐢᗱ ᐸᑯ ᘓᐣᑉ ᐱᕂᐁ ᐁᐠᑲ ᐃᑯᐆ ᐃᑊᑯᐃ ᐁᓇᐟᓂ ᑕᓂᒉᐣ ᐅᑲ
25 ᘏᐟ ᓭᘊᔦ ᘏ ᑌᕞ ᔕᓱ ᑕᐅᑌᐟᘐᐠ ᓂ,
26 ᑌᕞ ᐯᑭᐁ ᑕᘉ ᐊᐠᑯᐃᑲ ᐠᑯᕞᒉ ᑕᑌᖇᐢ, ᑎᑎ ᔕᓱ ᑎᖇᐟ ᘮᘻᐣᑫ ᐯᕴ
ᑕᘉ ᗱᐢ ᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᕋ̂ ᐁᒍ,
27 ᑌᕞ ᓇᑌᕞ ᐁᓂᐃ ᑕᐣᒍ ᔕᓱ ᐁᐟ ᑕᐅᑌᐟᘐᐠ ᗱ̇ ᐁᐣᐢᑯᑉ ᐯᓇᓂᐟᓱ ᑫᒉ
ᐁᐣᐢᑯᑉ ᐁᓱᘊ ᑫᑭ ᗱ̇,
28 ᐁᑯᐣᘓ ᓂᐅᐟᘊ ᐯᑎᖇᐟ ᓇᐟᒉᐣ ᑌᕞ ᘻᑎ ᐯᐟ ᐠᑯᕞᒉ ᐧᐊᒍ,
29 ᑌᕞ ᐁᔦᐠ ᐅᘉ ᑫᒉ ᘊᑌᐟ ᐆᐯᕴ ᔦᘔᐣ ᓇᕴᑌᘏ ᑯᐊᑕᑎ ᓂ ᗱ̇, ᓂᐣ
ᓴᓭᐟᘓ ᑯᘊ ᐯᐢᘓ ᐅᑭᐟᘊ ᘏᑉ ᐨᘊᓂᑫ ᕴ ᐁᐣᐢᑯᑉ ᑭᐟᘊ ᐧᐊᒍ,

30 ᑐ̇ᐅ ᐁᑌᔪ ᑫᖶᐟᓂ ᖸᒧᐟ ᐁᐟᐢᓀ ᐅᖽ ᓇᖶᐢ+ ᖻ̇,
31 ᔭᐟᖺ ᓂᒋ ᖻ̇ ᔦᑕᑕᑌᖇ ᐁᑌᐟᓀ ᖻ̇ ᑌᖇᐢᐅᑌᖶ ᖻ̇ ᑯᐊᑕᑎ ᓂ ᐁᑎᓂ
ᓇᒍ̇ ᐅ̇ᐯᑫᐟᓂ ᓂ, ᑯ̇ᓵ ᖹ̇ᔦ ᐁᑌ ᑫᐟᓂ ᖻ̇,
32 ᔨᔪX ᐃᐢᔦᐁᐟ ᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᑫ ᑐ̇ᐅ ᖸᒧᐣ ᐁᐟᐢᓀ ᑫ ᐅᖽ ᓇᐃᖇ ᑲᓂᐟᓀ ᓂᑌ
ᐯ̇ᐅᑌ·ᐅᖿ ᐅᒍᒍ, ᐁᔨ ᓇᑎᖶ ᐯᐟ ᖸᒧᐣᑫ ᑕᐅᑌᐟᖹ ᐯᕮ ᐊᑕᓂ ᓂ ᖻ̇,
33 ᐨᖽᓂ ᑕᓂᔪ ᐅᖽ ᓴ ᑲᒧᓂ ᓇᐃᐊ ᐅᖸᐣ ᓂᑫ ᐅᑌᐟᔫ ᐅᑌᖸ ᐃᖶ ᒍᓂᒣᒐ.
34 ᐁᐣᐢᑯᔭ ᓀ ᓴᖽᔦ ᓀ ᔨᔪ ᐅ̇ᐣᖿᒣ ᐁᓴᐟ ᐃᓵᐊ ᐃᓵᐊ ᑯᒪ ᓴᐸᐠᒐᓇ, ᐁᔨ ᒍ̇ᔭᖺᔦ
ᓀ ᓴᓂᐅᐟᖽ ᓴᓂᐅᐟᖽ ᐊᒐᑯᐃᑲ ᓂᐣ ᓴᕮᔪ ᖺᔭ?
35 ᓇᐃ ᐁᔦᒐ ᓇᑌᐟᔭ ᐁᔨ ᔭᖺᔦ ᑕᑎᒣᑯ̇ ᐃᑯᔭᐢ ᑲ ᔭᐟᖺ ᑐ̇ᐊᑕᑎ ᓂ,
36 ᐁᐣᐢᑯᑭ ᑌᖶᔫ̇ ᑯ̇ᕒ ᖹᐣ ᖸᒍᔭ ᓂ ᐢᓵᐁᖹ̇ ᑲ, ᓂ ᑕᓂᑯ ᐊᔦᑯ ᓀ, ᐁᔨ
ᓂ ᖸᒧᐣᑫ ᑕᔦᒍᐊ ᔨᔪ ᔦᑕ ᐅᑲ, ᓇᐃ ᐸᐃᐣᑎᒍ ᐃᑯᔭᐢ ᓇᐃᔭ ᖸᒧᐣ ᐁᐟᐢᓀᑫ
ᐅᖽ ᓇᐃᐟᖺ ᐅᑲ ᐁᑲᓂᐟᓀ ᓀ ᑯᐊᑕᑎ,
37 ᔨᔪ ᒧ ᐅᐣᖿᒣ ᓇᖷᒐ ᑕᔨᐁ ᓀ ᐁᓴᐟ ᓂ ᐁᑯ̇ᐁᑕᓂ ᐣᑯᖶᒣ ᓂ ᖻ̇,
38 ᔭᓴᐟᖺ ᑯ̇ᕒ ᐁᖿᓂ ᒣᐣᑕ ᐅᐣᖿᒋ ᓀᓂᔪ ᓇᐃᐣᒪᐟ ᓂ,
39 ᐯᐢᖻ ᐸᑯ ᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᑫ ᔨᔪ ᐢ ᓇᒣᒐ ᐁᔨ ᑫᔪ ᐁᓴᐟ ᔦᑌᒣᐠ, ᐁᔨ ᑫᔪ
ᐣᑯᖶᒣ ᖻ̇ ᔦᑲᓂᐟᓀ̇ᐅ ᐁᐟᒧ ᑎᑎ ᑌᖶᔫ̇ ᓂᐅᐟᖽ ᐯᔭᔪ ᐁᒍ ᓂ,
40 ᒧᐠ·ᐃ ᖻ̇ ᓂᐟᒐ ᐅᔭᔪ ᑌᐟᒋ ᓀᔪ ᐅᑌᐟᔫ ᑲᑌᖶᐟᓀ ᐅᑲ, ᐅ̇ᐱᔪ ᒪᐡᐃ ᒪᑌᒍᓂ,
ᒪᐡᐃ ᒥᒣᐢ ᖻᓴᐢ ᓴᓵᒥ ᐅ̇ᐸ ᐁᒍ,
41 ᔨᔪ ᐢᒍᒍ ᓂᓂᑫ ᓇᒣᒐ ᓂ ᐁᔨ ᒧᐠ·ᐃ ᔦᑫᖶ ᖸᑌᐟ ᔦᖹᐣᑕᓂ ᐅᑲ, ᓇᒍ̇
ᐅ̇ᐯᐟ ᒧᔫ̇ᓴᖶᑦ ᐅᖹᐣ ᔦᑫᓂ ᓂᓂᐣᑌᐟ ᖻ̇,
42 ᓴ ᓇᐃᐊ̇ᐅ ᐁᔨ ᐨᖽᓂ ᑕᔪ ᓴᐅᐟᓂ ᐨᖽᓂ, ᐨᖽᐣᑫ ᐅᒥ ᓀ,
43 ᐁᔨᓀ ᓴᖶᔭᐟᖺ ᖶᔪ ᔫ̇ᓴ ᐅ̇ᐟᔨ ᐊᔨᒣᒋᔭ ᐅᑌᖶ ᐁᑎᓂ ᖻ̇ ᓂᐅᐟᖽ ᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᑫ
ᐅᐢ ᓇᐅᑌᒍ ᖻ̇, ᐁᑎᓂ ᓇᖷᒐ ᐯᖽᔦ ᓀ ᐸᖶᒐ ᖹᐣ ᓂᑕᓂᔭ ᔨᔪ ᐯᔪ ᑲ ᔫ̇ᑌᐟᑭᐨ
ᐅᑲ,
44 ᐸᖶᒐ ᑲ̇ᐟᑕᓂ ᐣᑯᖶᒣ ᐃᖶ ᔦᖶᒣᐣ ᐁᔨᓀ ᐯᐢᖻ ᐸᑯ ᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᑫ ᔨᔪ ᒐ ᐅᖽ
ᐯᒋᐁ ᐅ̇ᓴ ᔫ̇ᑎᐟᑭᐨ
45 ᒐ ᐅᖽ ᐯᒋᐁ ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔭ̇ᐅ ᐯᔪ ᔫ̇ᓴ ᐢᓂᐟᖺ ᓂ,
46 ᔫ̇ᓴ ᐁᖿᓂ ᑎᐟᐢ+ ᔦᐢᓂᔦᓂᐟᖻᒍ ᐯᔪ ᖸᒧᐣ ᐁᐟᐢᓀᑫ ᐅᖽ ᓇᔦᑭᐟᖺ ᐯᔪ
ᐁᖿᓂ ᔦ ᔦᑭᐟᖺ ᖻ̇, ᐅᖿ̇ᐅ ᒋᖹ ᔨᔪ ᓂ ᔦᓂᐟᖺ, ᒣᖻ ᒋᑕᑫ ᓂᓂᐟᐳᒍ ᖻ̇,
47 ᒪᐡᐃ ᒪᑌᒍᓂ ᒪᐡᐃ ᖻᓴᐢ ᐸ ᖻ̇ ᐃᑊᒍᓂ ᔫᓴ ᔨᔪ ᐯᔪ ᓂᓂᐟᖺ ᑲᑌᖶᐟᓀ ᓂ.

ᐯᔭᖺᔦ ᐁᐟᑫᓀ ᕮᒣᐟ.

1 ᐨᖽᐣᑫ ᐅᒥ̇ᖹ ᒪᐡᐃ ᒪᑌᒍᓂ ᒪᐡᐃ ᒥᒣᐢ ᓴᓵᒥ ᖻ̇ ᐅ̇ᐸ ᓀᔪ ᖾᖻ ᓂᔦᓂᑯ
ᔨᔪ ᐯᔪᑫ ᓀᖸᐟᓂ ᐅᑲ,
2 ᐨᖽᐣᑫ ᔦᐟᑲ̇ᐅ ᓴ ᓂᑎᐊᐅ ᐁᔨ ᒧᐠ·ᐃ ᔨᔪ ᒋᖹ ᖹᐣ ᓂᓂᐣᑌᐟ ᓂ
3 ᖹ̇ᓵᐁᑫ ᐁᑌᐟᓀ ᐊᒐᑯᐃ ᒍ̇ᑲ ᒋᑕ ᕮᔪ ᒣᖻ ᔦᓂᓂᐸᒍ ᐅᒍ ᐊᑕᑎ ᓂ,
4 ᑕᐅᖶᒍᐅ ᒣᖻ ᑲᓂᐟᓀ ᐅᕮᔪ ᓂᓂᐸᒍ ᑲᑌᖶᐠᓀ ᐅᖺᔦ ᖶᕮ ᓀ,
5 ᔨᔪ ᐯᒋᖹ ᓂᑕᐃᐣᑌᓵ ᔭᑫᐅᑌᖶ ᐁᐣᐢᑯᑭ ᓇᓂᐟᔨ ᑫᒋ ᒋᑕ ᐯᐃ ᖶᖶᒍ ᐅᐣᖿᒣ
ᖸᐢᔭᒍ ᖻ̇ ᑲᑌᖶᐠᓀ ᐁᔨᓀ ᐅᖺᔦ ᑕᖶᐟᒧᒍ
6 ᔭᑫᐅᑌᖶ ᑕᖶ·ᐅᐟᒧᒐ ᓴᓇ ᔨᔪ ᓇᓴᔦᒍ ᐅᑌᖶ ᑕᐅᑌᐟᖹᐠ ᓂ ᐁᑲᒍ̇ᒋ ᖶᓴ
ᓇᑭᑕ ᐠᕮ ᐅᖶ ᐃᑊᒍᓂ ᓂᐟᖺ ᓂ ᐁᑲᒍ̇ᐟᓀ ᑯᔦᐟᓂ

7 ᔦᐅᑯ ᘕ ᗍᑌᐟ ᗿ, ᐯᗰᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᐱᘓ ᗿ ᐁᑲᐆᐯᑳᓂ ᐅᒍᒍ, ᗓᔨ ᓇᒍᒍ ᘕ
ᒎᗇᕆ ᗍᔭ, ᐁᔦᐦ ᐯᑲᒎᐟᘓ ᐧᐊᒍ ᐯᔭᗩᔦ ᑫᔨ ᒎᐁᐟᓂ ᓂ,
8 ᗰᐠᐧᐃ ᐅᔾᖁ ᔦᓇ ᑕᒍᑌᑲᒍ ᐁᗓᘓ ᗓᔨ ᕆᘁ ᐅᘏ ᐃᓇ ᗩᓂᐟᑌᐟ, ᔦᐅᑯ ᘕ
ᑕᐃᐟᑌᐟ ᗿ, ᐅᗩᔦ ᑕᑗᐟᗰᐦ ᓂ ᐁᗓᘓ ᔭᔨ ᑯᒍ ᑌᑗ ᑫᐟ, ᑯᐊᑕᑎ ᐃᑗ ᓂ,
9 ᗓᔨ ᐨᘏᔾᑫ ᘓᓯᑕ ᓂ ᐁᗓ ᐨᘏᓂᑫ ᒪᐡᐃ ᒪᑌᒍᓂ ᗐ ᐯᑯᓂᐟᘓ ᗓᔨ ᐁᗓ
ᗰᐠᐧᐃ ᔦᗴᔨ ᐃᔾᑎ ᐣᒍᓂ ᘓᔭᘓ ᐊᔦᐟᑌᐟ ᓂ,
10 ᗓᔨ ᐯᗰᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᔦᑲ ᔦᑫᑕᔾᒍ ᑕᘁᐠ ᗿ, ᒪᐡᐃ ᐆᐯᘕ ᘎᔾᔭ ᗓᔨ ᑳᐟᑕᓂ
ᘓᓯᑕ ᐆᐯᘕ ᐊᑎ.
11 ᑯᑳ ᗓᔨ ᗩ ᘍᘓ ᒪᐡᐃ ᑳᐟᑕᓂ ᔦᑲᓂᐟᘓ ᗿ ᑕᗓᖁᑯ ᐯᔭᗩᔦ ᑖᑌᖽ
ᐃᑗ ᓂ
12 ᐁᐧᗓ ᐅᖽᐆ ᐯᗰᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᘓᑌᑗ ᐱᐣᑯᑑᓂ ᔦᐅᑯ ᘕ ᘎᔾᐊᐢ ᗍᑳᐁᑫ ᗓᔨ
ᑲᑌᑗᐟᘓ ᓂ ᑯᑳ ᐃᐣᑯᑑᓂ ᐁᒍ ᑐᔾᑎ
13 ᑌᕆᐁ ᘓᒎ ᐯᗰᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᘕ ᑯᐊᑕᑎ ᑯᑳ ᐆᐯᔭᗩᔦ ᑕᐅᑎᖽ ᐃᑗ ᓂ ᗿ
14 ᐅᖽᐆ ᐯᗰᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᐁᔾᐣᑯᑭ ᗴᖁᐟ, ᑕᑫᐟᗓᐅ ᗓᔨ ᐆᐯᘓ ᕆᗓ ᑑᐊᑎ ᗿ ᐊᐦᑯᐃᑲ
ᑌᑗ ᐆᐯᔭᗩᔦ ᑑᖽ ᐃᑗ ᐁᐟᗩ ᐯᑯᑕᒎᐁᐟᓂ ᓭᑲᑌᑗᐟᘓ ᓂ, ᐊᐦᑯᐃᑲ ᒎᘏᔦ ᘎᔦᐦ
ᑕᔾᒍ ᗿ,
15 ᐅᑌᐟᑰ ᓂᑫ ᗍᐟᑌᐟ, ᐅᓂ ᑗᔨ ᑌᑗ ᐅᑌᐟᑰ ᐊᑑᒎᐟᘎ ᗿ
16 ᐃᐣᑯᑑᓂ ᑰᒍ ᐁᑌᖽ ᑫᘓᐃᔨ ᐁᒍ ᗿ ᐃᐡᑯᔨ ᘍᘓ, ᑯᑳ ᐃᐣᑯᑑᓂ ᑰᒍ ᐁᑌᖽ
ᐃᑗ ᓂᐅᐟᘏ ᔦᐢᗩ ᐅᐟᘏ ᐅᒍ
17 ᐅᑌᐟᑰ ᑕᒍᐅᑌᖽ ᑌ ᔨᔨ ᓇᑌ ᐃᔾᑎ ᐣᒍᓂ ᑌᑗ ᐅᗴᔨ ᑕᐧᐅᐟᑌᐟ, ᐃᐣᑯᑑᓂ
ᑌᑗ ᔭᗩᔦ ᘓ ᑕᔭᐟᗩ ᗿ,
18 ᘓᗍᕆ ᑕᐃᐟᗿ ᐅᒍ ᑕᘓᗰ ᐣᒍᓂ ᑕᐁᑕ ᓂᑌ ᐁᔭ ᑕᔾᒍ ᐅᒍ ᐃᑗ ᗿ, ᐆᐯᑯ
ᑌᑗ ᐁᔭ ᑕᔾᒍ ᑫ ᓂᑕᑎᐟᓂ ᓂᑌ, ᓀᓇ ᑕᔾᒍ ᐅᒍᒍ ᗿ,
19 ᐁᗓᘓ ᒎᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᖁ ᑎᑎ ᔭᗩᔦ ᘓ ᔭᐟᗩ ᓂ ᔭᑫ ᘕ ᐯᒍᓂᐟᖁᐦ ᓂᐅᐟᘏ ᘓᓂᐟᔨ
ᑫᖁ ᕆᑕ ᗿ,
20 ᐯᗰᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᐁᗴᔨ ᐁᘎᑌᐟ ᐅᓂ ᑗᔨ ᑌᑗ ᐊᑕᑗᐟᘎᔾ ᓂ ᗿ, ᓂᐅᐟᘏ ᐃᐡᑯᔨ
ᐆᐯᐠ ᐁᒍᓂ ᐆᐯᘛᓂ ᗿ, ᐁᗓᘓ ᑌᑗ ᐣᑯ ᐆᐯᔭᗩᔦ ᐅᑕᑎᖽ, ᐁᖁᔾ.

ᐅᓂ ᑗᔨ ᓭᑐᒐ ᑐᐠ ᐯᓇᑌ.

ᐯᔭᗩᔦ ᐁᔾᐣᑯᑭ.

1 ᑌᑗ ᐣᑯ ᘓᔨ ᐅᑌᐟᑰ ᑕᐅᑌᕆᖽ ᐯᓇ ᐁᑌᐧᐅᖇᐢ ᑕᓂᖁᔾ ᘓ,
2 ᐁᗓ ᐅᑌᑗ ᘓᗐ ᐅᘏ ᐅᑌᐟᑰ ᑲᑌᑗᐟᘓ ᗿ ᓂᐅᐟᘏ ᔭᗩᔦ ᑲ ᔭᐟᗩ ᑕᔾᒍ
ᗿ, ᐁᗓ ᐅᑌᑗ ᐅᑌᐟᑰ ᐁᗓ ᐅᓇ ᐁᑯᑕᒎᐁᐟᓂ ᓂ ᗿ,

3 ᐁᔭ ᐅᓕᑌ ᓇᕓ ᐅᖓ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᐅᖕᓭ ᐁᑯᑌᐣᔭ ᓂ, ᐁᔭᓇ ᕕᐅᐱᑯᐣ ᑌᔨ
ᐁᔭ ᐅᓕ ᐁᐟᕕ ᑌᓵᐣ ᑐᐣᕃᐣ ᓂᐣᒉᐣ ᓂ,
4 ᐁᔭᓇ ᓇᔨ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᐊᒧᓂᐟᕓᐣ ᓂ ᐁᔭ ᐁᐟᕕ ᐁᐣᕓ ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔭ ᓇ,
5 ᐁᐡᐅᐨ ᕘᑎᐁ ᓂᓂ ᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐯᐨᖓᓂᑫ ᐢᑯᑭ ᔭᐟᖕ ᐁᒍ ᓂ ᓴᑫᔭᐊᐣ
ᐆᐟᔭ ᐁᑎᓂ ᐁᐸᔭ ᐯᕕᑌ ᓂ ᐯᖓᔭᓂ ᐁᒡᐅᐣ ᐯᓭᖕᓂ ᐃᒍᓴᐯᒡ ᐆᐟᔭ ᕘ,
6 ᐆᐳᑌᐟᕗ ᓂᐅᐟᖓ ᐯᓀᑌ ᐁᐟᕕ ᑕᐣᒍ ᒧᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐱᓂ ᑫᔨ ᐅᐣᖃᒉ ᓭᑫᑕᐟᓂ,
ᐯᔭᖕᓭ ᓭᑕᑲᑕᐣᖕ ᓂ ᕘ,
7 ᑰᓴ ᐆᐯᐢᑫᑭ ᐆᑌ ᐃᒍᓴᐯᒡ ᐅᑌᑫ ᐆᑌ ᓇ ᐆᐳᑌᐟᕗ ᓂᑕᐅᓂᐟᒉᒡ ᕘ,
8 ᑎᑎ ᑫᔨ ᒧᓂᒉᒡ ᓂ ᐁᐣᐢᑯᑭ ᐨᖓᓂᑫ ᓴᑭᔭᐊᐣ ᔭᓴᐟᖕ ᑰᖓ ᔭᔨ ᓇᔨ ᐁᐸᔭ
ᐯᑫᔨ ᓂᐅᐟᖓ ᑲ ᐊᖕᐆ
9 ᔭᐟᖕ ᐁᒍ ᓇ ᒨᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐯᔭᓴᐟᖕ ᑰᖓ ᓂᑕᓂᔭᐆ ᑎᑎ ᐯᕙᑯᓂᐁ ᓂ ᓇᔨ
ᕋᑯᐣ ᑫᑌᐟᑲ ᓂ
10 ᑌᒉ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᐱᐣᓇᔨ ᓂᐅᐟᖓ ᕗᐣ ᑕᔭᐟᖕᐆ ᐁᑎᓂ ᑎᑎ ᑫᑌᐟᑲᐆ
11 ᐁᔭᑑ ᐢᑯᑭ ᔭᑫᐅᑌᒉ ᓴᑫᔭᐊᐣ ᓕ ᓀᐃᔭ ᐊᐟᓇ ᓀᓂᐟᔨ ᑫᒉ ᒉᔭ ᕘ,
12 ᓴᑫᔭᐊᐣ ᓭᑲᒉᐟᓇᐆ ᐯᓂ ᓇ ᑭᑌᖓ ᐁᒍ ᓂ ᐆᐣᖃᒉ ᒉᐟᕕᒡ ᓇ,
13 ᐁᑰ ᔭᑫᐅᑌᒉ ᒉᐧᐅᐟᕕᒡ ᓴᓀ ᑑᐊᑎ ᓂᐅᐟᖓ ᒉᔭᖕᓭ ᐁᑌᒉᐠ ᓂ, ᒉᖓᔭᓂ
ᐃᒍᔨᐯᒡ ᓂᓀ ᓴᐠᐃ ᔭᔨ ᒉᑫ ᐊᒍ ᐱᔨ ᕗᐣ ᐁᒍ ᐁᑲᑑᓂ ᕘ,
14 ᐯᑲ ᐅᐣᖃᒉ ᒉᓂᐁ ᐊᒍ ᐊᐟᖓ ᑌ ᑌᒉ ᐢᑯ ᐅᐱᓂᐁ ᑕᐣᒍ ᐊᒍ ᕘ,
15 ᓂᐅᐟᖓ ᐯᓀᑌ ᐁᑎᓂ ᓂᒋ ᐁᒍ ᐊᒍ ᓇ, ᑯᐣ ᕘᐁ ᕕᐁ ᕘᐁ ᕘ ᔦᑕ ᐊᒍ
ᐃᑌ ᐊᐟᖓ ᐅᖓ ᐃᐣᑎ ᑌᔨ ᐆᐣᖃᒉ ᑫᐟᓂ ᐊᒍ ᕘ,
16 ᐃᐣᓭᐁᐟ ᑯᖕᓂ ᐢᑯ ᓂᐅᐟᖓ ᕗᐣ ᐆᐯᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐆᐯᓭᖓᓴᐟ ᐊᒍ ᕘ,
17 ᐃᑯᔭᐣ ᐯᓂ ᓀᕕᒡ ᓇ ᐆᐯᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐯᓀᕓ ᖓᓕᐟ ᐊᒍ ᑌᒉ ᐯᖓᓭ
ᐆᐯᐣᑫᑭ ᕗᐣ ᔩᓕ ᑕᐣᒍ ᐊᔮᑯ ᓇ, ᑌᒉ ᓂᐅᐟᖓ ᑕᑲᑕᐣᖕ ᐃᑌ, ᐆᔭ ᑕᐣᒍ ᐊᔮᑯ
ᓇ ᕘ, ᑌᒉ ᒨᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᑲ ᓴᑕᔮᑯ ᐊᔮᑯ ᐅᑲ,
18 ᓴᑫᔭᐊᐣ ᔭᑫᐅᑌᒉ ᕗᐣ ᑐᐊᓭᐟᓂ ᐊᒡᑯ ᓕᑌ ᑎᑎ ᐁᑯᑌᐣᔭ ᐅᒍ, ᐁᓂᒋᐠᐃ
ᐃᐢᒍ ᓴᖓᔭᓂ ᒧᓂᐟᒉᒡ ᕘ,
19 ᔭᑫᐅᑌᒉ ᓭᕗᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᔨ ᖓᐯᓭᐟ ᐃᐢᒍ ᓂᐅᐟᖓ ᐯᓀᑌ ᒋᔭ ᕘ ᐁᑎᓂ ᓴᕓᑯ
ᑎᑎ ᑌᓴᔨ ᐅᑲ, ᑎᑎ ᐅᓂ ᑌᔨ ᐁᑯᑐᐟᔭ ᐊᒨᐧᐅᐣᑌ ᐅᑲ ᕘ,
20 ᐁᒨᒍ ᓂᐣ ᓴᔭᖕᓭ ᐅᑎᐣᖃ ᐃᑌ ᓇ ᕘᓭ ᔭᐅᐟᖕ ᕘ ᐁᔭ ᐨᖓᓂᑫ ᑌᔭᔨ
ᐊᐟᖓ ᐅᕗᐣ ᐁᓭᑌ ᓴᔭᖕᓭ ᐁᑯᐣᖕ ᓀᐟᒉᐣ ᐊᒍ ᕘ
21 ᑌᒉ ᓴᑫᔭᐊᐣ ᑲ ᓭᐸᑕᐅᑌᒍ ᒡ ᔭᓴᐟᖕ ᑰᖓ ᓭ ᓀᒉᒡ ᓇ ᑕᒧᑌᑲᒍ
ᓂ ᕘ,
22 ᔭᓴᐟᖕ ᑰᖓ ᖕᓂᔭᐆ ᐱᕕᓂ ᓇ ᐆᐯᖓ ᐅᖓ ᑰᓴ ᕘᓭ ᔭᐟᖕ, ᐁᔭᓇ ᔭᓴᐟᖕ
ᑰᖓ ᔭᔨ ᓇᔨ ᐁᑲᓂᐟᓇ ᓂ ᑌᒉ ᑫᑕᐅᑌᐟᔭ ᓂ,
23 ᑎᑎ ᑫᔨ ᒧᓂᒉᒡ ᓂ ᓴᑫᔭᐊᐣ ᐯᐨᖓᓂ ᔭᓴᐟᖕ ᑰᖓ ᔭᔨ ᐁᓕᑯᐣᑕ ᓇ
ᐁᓀᒉᕗ, ᐁᑌ ᑰᖓ ᕗᐣ ᕓᐠᔭ ᓂ
24 ᐁᔭ ᐨᖓᓂᑫ ᐯᖓᔭᓂ ᐃᒍᓴᐯᒡ ᓴᐠᐃ ᐁᖕ ᐁᒍ, ᔨᔨᑯ ᕓᒉ ᓴ ᐅᕗᐣ ᐁᑎᕓᒍ
ᓂ, ᑑᐊᑎ ᕘ
25 ᑎᑎ ᐅᑫᔨ ᓴ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᓴᓕ ᐊᖕ ᐁᔭ ᐨᖓᓂᑫ ᓴᑲᓂᐟᓇ ᓂ, ᓴᔭᔨ ᓕᑌ ᑌᒉ
ᓴᕙᑕᓂᒉᐣ ᐊᒍ ᐃᑌ,
26 ᐁᐟᑫᓇ ᐁᕋᑭ ᓴ ᑫ ᓂᐅᐟᖓ ᔭᑫᐅᑌᒉ ᖓᐯᓭᐟ ᐆᐟᔭ ᐯᕓᑯ ᐢᑯᑭ ᓭᐅᑯ
ᕗᐣ ᓀᓴᓭᒡ ᐆᐟᔭ ᓕᒍᒍ ᓂᓂᑫ

27 ᐁᑌᑌᑫ ᘔᐣ ᑌᑔᐋ ᒐᐃᑗ ᔪᓂᑕ ᐧᐊᒍ ᔦᑔᑫᐣ ᓱᓴ ᐆᐟᐅ ᑌᐱ‾ ᐯᑳᘏᓂ
ᕓ̇ ᐁᑌᑌᑫ ᒪᐡᐃ ᐆᐟᐅ ᓂ,
28 ᔾᑫᐅᑌᑔ ᔦᘉ ᓂᓂᔾ ᔦᘔᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᕓ̇, ᐅᓂ ᑔᓯ ᓂ ᓇ ᐅᐣᘕᒉ ᓵᘉ ᓂᒉᐣ
ᒎᐅᐟᘍ ᑔᐟ, ᐁᒍ ᕓ̇ ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᗰᐠᐧᐃ ᐆᐯᓀ ᓂᓇ ᓵᘉ ᓂᒉᐣ,
29 ᒪᐡᐃ ᔾᑫᐅᑌᑔ ᑳᑔᐟᓀᐆ ᐯᓂ ᓀ ᑭᑌᘍ ᓂ, ᐯᔾᘏᔦ ᓀ ᐋᑯ ᓴᐟᓂ ᓂᒉᐣ
ᓂ ᕓ̇,
30 ᔾᑫᐅᑌᑔ ᔦᘔᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᒪᐡᐃ ᑔᐧᐅᐟᗰᐢ ᓴᓇ ᓂᐅᐟᘍ ᓂᓇ ᓵᘉᓂᒉᐣ ᓀ,
31 ᐁᒏᒍ ᕓ̇ ᓴᐠᐧᐃ ᑔᘏ ᐧᐊᒍ ᑔᘍ ᐊᐟᘓ ᐧᐊᒍ ᕓ̇, ᐳᓯ ᐆᐟᐅ ᐁᑯᑑᓂ ᕓ̇,
32 ᐁᑎᓂ ᓂᑭ ᐁᒍ ᐧᐊᒍ, ᓂᐅᐟᘍ ᐯᔾᓯ ᐆᐟᐅ ᐧᐊᒍ ᓂᐅᐟᘍ ᑔᑲ ᑳᐅᐟᒉ ᑔᔾᓯ
ᐯᓀ ᑌᐱ‾ ᐯᑕᘉ ᗰᓂ ᔦᘉᓂᓀ ᐧᐊᒍ,
33 ᐁᑎᓂ ᗯᑯ_ ᐯᑰᘓ ᑲ ᑳᐅᐟᒉ ᐃᐡᑯᓯ ᐅᘔᐣ ᐧᐊᒍ, ᓀᓯ ᐅᑲ ᑳᐅᐟᒉ ᐁᓇᐟᒉᐣ
ᐃᑔ ᐧᐊᒍ ᕓ̇,
34 ᐁᐳᑑ ᒪᐡᐃ ᔾᑫᐅᑌᑔ ᘔᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᐋᑯᐃ ᘉᑌ ᐁᐳ ᐁᑯᑌᐢᔾ ᐧᐊᒍ ᑌᑔᐋ
ᐁᑯᑌᐢᔾ ᐃᑔ ᓀ,
35 ᔾᑫᐅᑌᑔ ᔦᘔᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᐃᐣᑎ ᑔᓯ ᑔᘉ ᓂᓂᔾ ᐧᐊᒍ, ᔦᑕᑎᔦ ᓂᑭ ᐯᑲᓯ
ᑳᐣᑎ ᑔᑫ ᐯᒎᓂᐟᒉᐢ ᐧᐊᒍ ᕓ̇, ᐁᐳᓀ ᐁᑎᓂ ᔦᑕᑎᔦ ᑔᘍ ᐊᐟᘓ ᐧᐊᒍ ᓂᐅᐟᘍ
ᐯᔾᓯ ᐆᐟᐅ ᐅᒍᒍ,
36 ᐁᒏᒍ ᕓ̇ ᑔᑳᘏᓂ ᐃᒍᓴᐯᐢ ᒎᓂᐟᒉᐢ ᑰᑳ ᐯᔾᓯ ᑫᐟᓂ ᑑᐆ ᐅᘮ ᐯᔾᓯ
ᐆᑔ ᓂ, ᑰᑳ ᑑᐆ ᐁᐟᑫᓀ ᓴ ᐅᘍ ᐁᑫᐟᓂ,
37 ᓂᐅᐟᘍ ᑲ ᓀᓯ ᐅᑌᐟᐋ ᕗᑎᓂ ᐁᐣᘮ ᓀ
38 ᐁᐳᑑ ᒪᐡᐃ ᐊᑎ ᒎᑲ ᑳᐅᐟᒉ ᐃᘉᐊᓇ ᐁᑲᓂᐟᓀ ᑔᔾᘏᔦ ᑫᓯ ᓯᓴ ᐁᑯᐣᘏ
ᓂᑌ ᓵᘉ ᔾᑫᐅᑌᑔ ᔦᕮᓯ ᘮᒍᔾ ᕓ̇,
39 ᐁᐳ ‾ᘍᓂᑫ ᒪᐡᐃ ᑫᒍ ᓂᓂᑫ ᘔᐣ ᘮᒍᔾ ᕓ̇ᑕ ᔦᐅᑯ ᔦ ᓇᒉᐢ ᕓ̇,
40 ᓴᑫᔾᐊᐣ ᐯᑰᘓ ᓂᑕᓂᔾ ᕓ̇ ᐃᒍᓴᐯᒍ ᔦᑯ ᐅᑭᑐᐣ ᓂ ᕓ̇
41 ᑎᑎ ᑫᓯ ᒎᓂᒉᐢ ᐃᒍᓴᐯᒍ ᒪᐡᐃ ᐯᔾᘏᔦ ᐁᑌᒉᑰ ᐯᔾᓯ ᓇᐊᑕ ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔾ,
ᐃᒍᓴᐯᒍ ᐯᓂ ᐃᐣᑎ ᑔᓯ ᓀ ᑕᓂᑯ ᓂ ᕓ̇
42 ᑕᐳᐁ ᓇᘓᐢ ᓀ ᒪᐡᐃ ᘔᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᗰᐠᐧᐃ ᐆᐯᓀ ᓂᓇ ᐅᓇᒉᘔᐣ ᓵᘉ ᑔᔾᓯ
ᐅᓇᒉᘔᐣ ᔦᑕᑎᔦ ᐁᒍ ᐧᐊᒍ ᕓ̇,
43 ᐋᑯᐃᑲ ᑎᑎ ᓯᓴ ᑔᓯ ᓴᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐸ ᓴᘉ ᓂᓂᔾ ᓀ,
44 ᑔᔾᘏᔦ ᐁᑌᒉᑰ ᐁᑯᐁᑕᓂ ᓴᔾᓯ ᑕᘓᓇ ᐱᓂᔦ ᓀ,
45 ᔾᑫᐅᑌᑔ ᐯᔾᘏᔦ ᐁᑎᐣᘘᓂ ᐁᐳᓀ ᓂᓇ ᓵᘉ, ᓀᓯ ᐁᑯᑔᑔᓯ ᐁᐳ ᒎᑲ
ᑳᐅᐟᒉ ᐊᐳᑯ ᐧᐊᒍ,
46 ᒪᐡᐃ ᑑᐊᑎ ᓴᓀᐳᓂ ᓀ ᓂᐅᐟᘍ ᔦᑕᑎᔦ ᐁᒍ ᐊᑌᓴ,
47 ᓂᐅᐟᘍ ᓴᑫᐟᓂ ᐁᒍ ᐁᑎᓂ ᐯᐟ ᓯᓂ ᓀ ᓯᓂᐁ ᕓ̇,
48 ᐁᐢᑛᑔᐢᘏᓂ ᑰᑳ ᓴᘉᓂᒉᐣ, ᐁᒏᒍ ᕓ̇, ᐠᕮ ᐅᘍ ᐅᑌᐟᐋ ᑯᘏᓂ ᓴᘉ ᓵᘉ
ᐁᒍ ᑯᐊᑕᑎ ᐧᐊᒍ,
49 ᐁᑎᓂ ᓇᘓᐢ ᐁᒍ ᓂᑭ ᐊᓯᑯ ᓂ, ᐱᓯ ᔦᑕᑎᔦ ᐅᐣᘮ ᕓ̇,
50 ᐅᑌᐟᐋ ᑯᘏᓂ ᔦᕮ ᑕᑔᐟᗰᐢ ᑌ ᐁᐢᑛᑕᑔᐃᑔ ᐧᐊᒍ, ᑑᐆ ᐃᐡᑯᓯ ᕓ̇,
51 ᐯᗰᓂ ᓇᘓᐢ ᐁᒍ ᑌᑔ ᑲᑌᑔᐟᓀ ᐊᐳᑯ ᓂ, ᐅᑌᐟᐋ ᐆᐯᘍᔦ ᓀ ᐊᑫ
ᑕᓂᒉᐣ ᐅᕮᓯ ᐁᘮᑌᐟ ᐊᑕᐳᑯ ᕓ̇,
52 ᓇᐃ ᓂᑭ ᑕᐣᒍ ᐁᐢᑛᑕᑔᘏᓂ ᐊᑕᐳᑯ, ᓇᐃ ᐁᐢᑛᑕᑔᘏᓂ ᑕᐣᒍ ᓂᑭ
ᐊᑕᐳᑯ ᓂ ᕓ̇,

53 ᑌᕞ ᐯᒍ ᐸᑌᒉᒐ ᐅᐣᘚᒉ ᐆᐯᒐᑎᐣᑎ ᐧᐊᒍ, ᑌᕞ ᓀᔨ ᐨᑯ ᑫᑕᐟᓂ ᓀᔨ ᐆᕞ ᓀ ᐯᕮᔨ ᐆᐯᘜᑯ ᗱ,
54 ᐯᘉᐊᓇ ᐃᐢᓴᐁᐟ ᐅᐟᐳ ᓴᘚᓂ ᓂ ᐁᑌ ᔾᘛᓴ ᓴᓇᐟᓂ ᓀ,
55 ᐁᐳ ᑫᔨ ᐁᐯᔾᑦ ᗱ ᐯᐢᑫᑊ ᗱ ᐆᐯᘚᐣ ᔾᐟᘛ ᓂ ᐃᐡᑯᔨ ᐅᘚᐣ
56 ᒪᐡᐃ ᓀᑊ ᐠ ᑫ ᐅᘚᐣ ᐃᒍᐠᐯᒍ ᐯᐟ ᓇᒉᒐ ᓂ ᐅᘞᐅ ᐁᑌ ᑰᘉ ᘚᐣ
ᓇᐊᕮ ᓂ,
57 ᐁᐳᐣ ᘓᒋ ᐃᒍᐠᐯᒍ ᐯᔾᔨ ᐊᐟᘉ ᓀ ᒍᓂᒉᒐ ᐁᐳᓀ ᐯᔾᔨ ᐊᐟᘉ ᓂ,
58 ᐯᑲᘛᓂ ᗱ ᑌᕞ ᓴᐟ ᓇᑌ ᗱ ᓂᐅᐟᘓ ᐁᐢᘐᓴᓇᐃᓂ ᑕᑌᒉᑰ, ᐆᐣᘚᒉ ᓴᐟ
ᐆᐱᓂᐁ ᑕᐣᒍ ᓂ,
59 ᑎᑎ ᑫᔨ ᒍᓂᒉᒐ ᓇᑫᔾᓀ ᘓᓂᑫ ᐅᘞᐅ ᐯᑲᘛᓂ ᔾᘉ ᓂᓂᐣᑌᐟ, ᐯᔾᔨ
ᑫᓀᐃᔨ ᓀ ᐱᔨ ᐠᑫᔾᐊᐢ ᐧᐊᒍ ᐣᐊᑕᑎ ᗱ ᐯᓀ̃ ᐱᔨ ᑲᐣᑎ,
60 ᑰᑲ ᐸ ᐃᕞ ᑯᐊᑎ ᐱᔨ ᗱᐣ ᐅᒍᒍ,
61 ᐯᑲᘛᓂ ᓴᘚᐣ ᐊᑕᑎ ᕞᑲᘛᓂ ᓀ ᐨᑯᑊ ᗱᐣ ᐆᐟᐳ ᐃᕞ
62 ᑌᖇᐢ ᐅᘉᑌ ᐯᓀ̃ ᐊᒑᑯᐃ ᐱᔨ ᐁᒍ ᐧᐊᒍ ᓂᒉᐣ ᑕᑰᑌᐟᑭᐨ
63 ᐠᑫᔾᐊᐢ ᑌᖇᐢ ᐁᑫᐟᐳ ᑲ ᑰᑌᐟᑭᐨ ᓴᑫ ᐁᑌᖇᐢ ᐱᔨ ᗱᐣ ᐁᒍ ᐅᒍᒍ,
ᐁᐳᓀ ᐅᑌᐟᑰ ᓴᘉ ᑕᒍᑌᑲᒍ ᓂ,
64 ᐁᑯᐁᑕᓂ ᐯᘐ ᑫᐁᐊᐨ ᔾᐟᘛ ᓂ ᗱ, ᓂᐅᐟᘓ ᘚᐣ ᐁᒥᐣ ᗱ
65 ᐁᐳᓀ ᐅᑌᐟᑰ ᑯᘛᓂ ᐁᐳ ᓴᐅᑯ ᐸᓇ ᓇᑌ ᑕᕞᐟᒥᒉ ᑕᐣᒍ ᐯᐳ ᐅᑌᐟᑰ
ᐅᘉ ᗱᑎᐁ ᑯᘛᓂ ᐁᐳ ᑫᒍ ᓂᓂᑫ ᓇᑌ ᐅᘉ ᑕᑎᒉᐠ ᗱ,
66 ᐅᑌᐟᑰ ᓴᑕᑎᒉᐠ ᓂ ᐆᐯᘓᓴ ᓀ ᓴᑫᑕᐟᓂ ᐯᔾᔨ ᐊᒑᑯ ᑲᐣᑎ ᐅᒍᒍ ᑯᐊ-
ᑕᑎ ᒎᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐯᑯ ᓀ ᓴᑫᐟᓂ ᗱ,
67 ᐯᓀ̃ ᐠᑫᔾᐊᐢ ᐅᐟᐳ ᐯᓂ ᐃᐣᑎ ᕞᔨ ᓀ ᑕᓂᑯ ᐯᘉᑌ ᔾᐟᘛ ᗱ ᐣᐊᑎ ᗱ,
68 ᓂᐅᐟᘓ ᐃᐢᓴᐁᐟ ᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᔩᘉ ᐧᐊᒍ ᐯᒥᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᘚᐣ ᓂᓂᔾ ᓀ ᐆᐯᑲ
ᓇᑊᐟᓂ ᗱ,
69 ᑌᐱᐨ ᐯᑯᘉᓴ ᐨᑯᑊ ᘉᓇ ᐳᑯ ᒎᓀᐳᕞ ᐁᑫᐟᓂ ᐊᒍ ᓀ.
70 ᑎᑎ ᑫᔨ ᓂ ᒉᐟᘓ ᐅᘓ ᐯ ᐳᐯᘜᐢ ᑕᐣᒍ ᑕᘉᑌ ᒎᐁᐟᓂ ᓂ ᗱ
71 ᑌᕞ ᒥᑎ ᐆᐯᕮᔨ ᒎᑫᐟᓂ ᓀ, ᒥ ᒎᕮᑕᓂᒉᐣ ᐆᐯᑯ ᕮᔨ ᒎᑫᐟᓂ ᗱ,
72 ᓀᔨ ᒐ ᐅᘚᐣ ᒎᓀ̃ ᑯᓴᐟᓂ ᐁᑯᐣᘜ ᐊᐳᑯ, ᓀᔨ ᒎᑲ ᐧᐅᐢᒍ ᐆᐯᐟ ᐣᐊᑎ
ᓴᓇᐟᓂ ᐅᑲ,
73 ᐁᐳ ᔾᘛᓴ ᒎᓀ̃ ᐁᐯᔾᑦ ᘚᐣ ᐣᐊᑎ ᓂ
74 ᑌᕞ ᒥᑎ ᐆᐯᕮᔨ ᒎᑫᐧᐊᐟᓂ, ᐯᐳᓀ ᓂᐟᒥᒉ ᐃᕞ ᓀ ᐯᑲᐧᐅᘜ ᐅᑲ ᒎᘚᐣᐧᐊᓂ
ᐅᒍᒍ,
75 ᐨᘓᓂ ᑕᐅᕞᐟᘐ ᕞᔨ ᐁᑯᐧᐅᘛ ᗱ ᐯᓇᕞ ᐁᐟᒥ ᐧᐅᑕ ᗱ ᓂᐅᑫ ᐧᐅᑕ ᐅᘚᐣ
76 ᓂᐣ ᐠᔾᔨ ᗱ ᓂᐅᐟᘓ ᓂᒋ ᐯᐳᐯᒉ ᓂᔨ ᐧᐊᒍ, ᒎᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐯᓇᕞ ᑊᘉᐟ ᐧᐊᒍ
ᐯᘐ̇ᑲᐁ ᐠᕞᒍ ᐅᑲᐣ
77 ᐯᒥᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᐁᑎᓂ ᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᒎᑲ ᓇᐅᒎᒍ ᐁᐳ ᐅᘉᑌ ᒎᓀᐳᕞ ᑫᐧᐊᐟᓂ ᗱ,
ᑫᑕᐅᑌᐟᔾ ᐊᑕᕞᒍ,
78 ᓂᐅᐟᘓ ᐯᘓᓴ ᓀ ᐁᐢᘐᑕᐅᕞᐃᕞ ᓂ ᐁᐳᓀ ᐠ ᒎᑫ ᓂᐣᑎᐆ.
79 ᐯᘉᑌ ᐅᑌᐟᑰ ᐅᑌᘜ ᐃᕞ ᓀ ᓇᑌ ᗱ, ᐅᑌᐟᑰ ᐁᒋᐁ ᑲᔨ ᓀ ᑕᑌᐟᒋ ᗱ,
ᐆᐯᑲ ᐅᐟᑌᐟᑲᐟ ᐊᐳᑯ ᓀ ᑫᐸ᐀ ᘐ̇ᑲᐁ ᘚᐣ ᒎᑫ ᒎᐧᐅᐟᑲᐟ ᗱ,
80 ᐯᔾᔨ ᕞᓴ ᗱ ᐯᕞ ᓇᓀᒉ ᕞᓴ ᗱ, ᓂ ᐅᓂᔨ ᓀ ᓇᒉᒐ ᐁᐳ ᐨᘓᓂᑫ ᐃᐢᓴᐁᐟ
ᓴᑲᑌᕞᐟᓀ ᐅᘚᐣ.

ᓭᒧᒡ ᓓᐠ, 2.

ᐯᔭᑯᓭ ᓇᑫ.

1 ᑎᑎ ᑫᐟ ᒍᓂᒋᒡ ᐁᔑ ᐨᓈᓂᑫ ᐟᓴ ᐁᑌᓇᓀᓐ ᐅᑌᐟᐊ ᓴᓂᓂᑫ ᑕᓯᓇ ᓴᓈ
ᓂᐅᑌᐟ ᐆᐱᐟ ᑐᓐᕂᓐ ᐅᑲ ᑐᐊᑎ ᓂ,
2 (ᐁᔑ ᑫᐟ ᓀᐤ ᐁᑯᐊᑯ ᓴᔑᓂᔭᓐ ᐟᒍᐃᐊ ᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐁᒍᐆ)
3 ᐁᔑᓀ ᐅᑌᐟᐊ ᐁᑌ ᓭᐅᑯ ᕝᐣ ᑵᐟᑌᐟ ᓂ ᐆᐱᐟ ᑕᕂᓐ ᐅᑲ,
4 ᐟᓴ ᐋ ᓇᒍᒍ ᐅᓈ ᓇᓴᓭᒃ ᐅᕝᐣ ᑵᒃᔭ ᑌᐱᐨ ᐯᓭᐅᑯ ᐯᒡᒍᔭᑦ ᐅᐟᔑ ᐋᑎᐁ
ᓂᓂᑫ ᕝᐣ ᑵᒃᔭ (ᐁᑎᓂ ᑌᐱᐨ ᐯᑲᑯᓂ ᐁᒍ ᓂ ᓀ,)
5 ᐱᐟ ᑕᑌᕂᓐ ᐅᑲ ᐋ ᐯᓈᔭᓂ ᒪᒍᐃ ᐯᐟ ᑵᒃᔭ ᐁᑎᓂ ᑫᐟᓂ ᓴᐧᐃ ᐁᑯ ᓀ,
6 ᑎᑎ ᑫᐟ ᒍᓂᒋᒡ ᓇᓴᓭᒡ ᓭ ᓇᑌᐆ ᐨᓈᓂ ᒪᒍᐃ ᐯᔭᐟ ᐊᐟᑭ ᓀ ᒍᓂᒋᒡ ᓂ,
7 ᐁᔑᐆ ᒪᒍᐃ ᐯᓈ ᓀᐤ ᒧᒍᓴᐧᐃ ᔭᐟ ᐊᐟᕆ ᓂ, ᐯᐛ ᑘᑘᒃ ᓀ ᓭᓭᑭᐟᑯ ᐁᒧᑎ
ᕒᐁᑫ ᓂᔑᓂᐟᑯ ᔑᐟ ᐸ ᐅᕝᐣ ᐆᑘ ᓀ.
8 ᐁᔑ ᓂᓂᑫ ᐸᑯᐁᒉᓂ ᑫᐟᓂ ᓇᑌ ᐆᐯᐸᑯᐁᒉᓂ ᑵᒉᑫ ᑫᑕᐟᓂ ᐅᑲ,
9 ᐁᔑᐆ ᔭᑫᐅᑌᑘ ᐆᐯᓈ ᓂᓂᔭ ᓂᐅᐟᓈ ᐯᓈᕆ ᐆᐸᓇ ᓂᐣᑎ ᐋ ᐁᔑᑐ ᐅᑯᓭ
ᑕᑘᐟᒧᒡ ᓂ
10 ᔭᑫᐅᑌᑘ ᐆᐯᕝᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᑕᒎᐧᐅᐟᒧᐣ ᓴᓇ, ᐁᒎᒍ ᐋ! ᐅᓂ ᑘᐟ ᐁᑯᒎᐁᑘᐟ
ᐅᑌᐟᐊ ᑯᑯᓂ ᐁᔑ ᐅᓈᑌ ᐆᐱᓂᓭ ᐧᐊᒍ,
11 ᑎᑎ ᐨᓈᓂᑫ ᑌᐱᐨ ᐯᓭᐅᑯ ᔑᐟ ᒍᑫᐟᓂ ᐁᒍ ᐊᐟᕆ ᓀ ᐁᑎᓂ **X** ᒎᑲ
ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐁᒍ
12 ᑎᑎ ᐅᓈᑌ ᑫᑕᐅᑑᐟᔭ ᐛᐁ ᑘᐣᑘᒃ ᓀ ᐯᐁᐤᒃ ᐋ ᐁᒧᑎ ᕒᐁᑫ ᒉᑯ ᐋ
ᐯᑲᒎᐟᑕ ᐅᒍᒍ,
13 ᐁᑯᐁᑕᓂ ᔭᑫᐅᑌᑘ ᐯᐟ ᔭᑫᑯᑯᓂ ᐡᑯ ᓂᐅᐟᓈ ᕝᐣ ᑕᒧᐣ ᑯᐊᑕᑎ ᐋ,
14 ᓂᐅᐟᓈ ᔭᑫ ᐁᒍ ᐯᕝᐣ ᐟᓈᒎᒉᐣ ᓂᐅᑫ ᐋ ᑯᑯᓂ ᐅᑌᐟᐊ ᐆᐯᓀ ᑫᐸ+ ᑕᐣᒍ
ᐅᒍᒍ,
15 ᔭᑫᐆᑌᑘ ᑬ ᔭᑫ ᕝᐣ ᐁᑵᑌᐟ ᓂ, ᐸᑯᐁᒉᓂ ᑫᐟᓂ ᐁᑌᓀ ᑑᐊᑕᑎ
ᐯᒡᒍᔭᑦ ᕝᐣ ᑯᐧᐅᐟᑌᐟ ᓀᐟ ᓂᐅᐟᓈ ᐅᓈ ᐁᑯᒎᐁᐟᓂ ᓂ ᑲᓂᐟᓀ ᓀ, ᐁᔑ ᒍᓂ-
ᒋᒡ ᓀ,
16 ᐁᔑᐆ ᐃᓈ ᔭᓈ ᓂᑕᕆᓂᑌᐟ ᐁᓭᒡ ᒪᒍᐃ ᐋ ᐟᓴ ᐋ ᓴᐧᐃ ᔭᐟ ᐋ, ᐁᒧᑎ
ᕒᐃᑫ ᒉᑯ ᑲᑕᑘᐟᓀ ᓂ
17 ᑎᑎ ᑲᑕᑘᐟᓀ ᐅᕓᐆ ᓀᐟ ᐅᑌᐟᐊ ᔭᑫᐅᑌᑘ ᔑᐟ ᓇ ᐆᐯᕝᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᐁᔑ ᐅᓈ
ᑌᑘ ᑫᐟ ᐁᑯᐊᑕᑎ ᓂ,
18 ᐁᔑ ᑯᑯᓂ ᑎᑎ ᔭᑯᓭ ᑕᑎᒉᐠ ᓂ ᓀᐟ ᐸᑯᐁᒉᓂ ᐆᐯᕝᐣ ᑑᐊᑕᑎ ᐅᓈ
ᑕᒎᑌᑲᒍ ᓂ,
19 ᑯᑳ ᒪᒍᐃ ᑎᑎ ᐅᑌᐟᐊ ᑫᐟᓂ ᐯᓈᓭ ᓀ ᐅᓈ ᓭᑘᒉᐣ ᐋ
20 ᐸᑯᐁᒉᓂ ᑫᐟᓂ ᑬ ᐯᒡᒍᔭᑦ ᐅᕝᐣ ᓂᓂᐣᑌᐟ ᓂ, ᓀᐟ ᐅᑌᐟᐊ ᐁᓭᒡ ᑲᑕᑘᐟᓀ
ᐋ ᑕᑌᒉᐠ ᓂ ᐋ, ᔭᑫᐅᑌᑘ ᐯᔭᑯᓭ ᑫᐟ, ᐁᔑᓀ ᓂᐅᐟᓈ ᕝᐣ ᑕᒧᐣ ᐯᑫᑕᓂᑌᒉ
ᓂ ᐋ,
21 ᐁᐟᑫᓀ ᐨᓈᓂ ᐆᒉᑑ ᓴᐧᐃ ᔭᐟ ᓴᒍᑯᐨᓴᐟ ᐁᒍ ᓂ, ᐯᑲᑯᓂ ᐱᐟ ᔑᐟ ᐁᒍ
ᑯᐊᑕᑎ, ᐁᔑ ᐱᐟ ᔭᑫᐅᑌᑘ ᒉᐟᓈ ᓂ ᔑᐟ ᐊᐟᕆ ᐅᐤ,
22 ᐨᓈᓂ ᐸ ᐯᔭᐟ ᐅᓈ ᒉᑕ ᓇᐟᒉᒎ ᒍᓴᓐ ᐯᑫᐟ ᓈᑌ ᒧᐛᓴᑘᐨ ᕝᐣ ᓂᑕᓭᓂᐟᑯ
ᓂᐅᐟᓈ ᓈᓂᐟᑯ ᐅᑲᐣ

23 (ᓂᐅᐟᘒ ᐯᑎᖇᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᑫᐣ ᑌᑌᐹ ᔦᐣ ᑕᐅᑌᐟᑯ ᓇᗐ ᐊᐟᕙ ᑌ ᓂᐅᐟᘒ ᑎ
ᐱᐣ ᓴᑕᑎᓴ ᐚᔑ)
24 ᓂᐅᐟᘒ ᑫᐣ ᓇᑫ ᑌᓇᓂ ᐆᕗ ᐸᒋᐁᑫᓂ ᔦᐣ ᓂᐅᐟᘒ ᑎᓂᒋ ᓇ,
25 ᐁᔔᔑ ᐢᒋᑭ ᑌᑌᐹ ᓯᒥᐅᐢ ᐆᐟᐳ ᗰᐹᔅᑌᐦ ᓇᒣᐦ ᐁᑎᓂ ᐁᐟᕒ ᐁᔑ ᓂ
ᐃᐧᒋᐣ ᓂᐅᐟᘒ ᕍᐢ ᔦᐟᑲ ᕗ ᐃᐢᓴᐁᐟ ᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒣ ᑎᓂᕿ ᕗ ᐃᐢᑎ ᑌᓯ ᓴᐟ
ᐁᔑ ᕗ,
26 ᓇᓇᐳᑌ ᑌᓯ ᓴᕍᐢ ᑑᐊᑎ ᓂᐢ ᑌᕿᐁ ᐅᗐ ᓂᐅᐟᘒ ᐯᔦᐣ ᑲᓂᐟᓇ ᐚᔑ,
27 ᐁᐳ ᑌᘒᓂᑫ ᓇᓇᐳᑌ ᑌᓯ ᑎᑌ ᔦᔅᐟᑲ ᒋᕙ ᓂᑕᓂᔦ ᕗ, ᓱᔅ ᕗ ᒪᐡᐃ ᕗ
ᐳᓯ ᐯᐟ ᓂᑕᓂᐢᑌᐟ ᐯᔦᐣ ᑲ ᓂᐅᐟᘒ ᑫᐣ ᑕᐳᒋ ᐅᑲ,
28 ᐁᐳᑑ ᓯᒥᐅᐢ ᐳᓯ ᐯᗰᓂᑫ ᐳᐟᕗ ᓂᐅᐟᘒ ᕍᐢ ᓲᑎᑌᒣᐢ ᕗ ᑑᐊᑎ ᕗ,
29 ᔅ ᑲᐅᐟᒣ ᑑᐆ ᑫᐸ+ ᓇ ᔅᕿᐁ ᐊᑌᔑ ᑌᔦᑲᓴ ᑫᐣ,
30 ᔅᓇᑎ ᓇ ᔔᑫᐟᓂ ᐁᔑ ᐯᑲᓂᐢᓇ ᓂ ᐅᓇ,
31 ᓂᐢ ᑌᑌ ᐅᑌᐟᒋ ᐆᐯᓇᑌ ᓂᐅᑫ ᐯᑲᒋ,
32 ᗐᐢᓇᑌᐢ ᘒᕿ ᐁᔑ ᐅᑲ, ᑌᗰᔑᔅᐧᐃ ᐃᐢᓴᐁᐟ ᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒣ ᓂᕿ ᐁᔑ ᐅᑲ,
33 ᓲᔅ ᕗ ᐸ ᕗ ᐁᐳ ᔦᑲᓴ ᔅᒥᐅᐢ ᐳᓯ ᐯᑎ ᔦᐟᑲ ᓂ ᐅᑎ ᔔᑌᑲᔑ,
34 ᔅᒥᐅᐢ ᐆᐯᑲ ᓲᑎᑌᒣᐢ ᕗ ᒪᐡᐃ ᐯᔦᐣ ᐸ ᕍᐢ ᑑᐊᑎ ᐁᔔᔑ! ᑎᑎ ᑌᔦᐣ
ᓂᐅᑫ ᓇᐃᔦ ᑎᑌ ᓇᐃ ᐃᐢᓴᐁᐟ ᒋᑲᓂ ᐃᐧᒋᐣ ᑕᕿᓇ ᕗ, ᓇᐃ ᐁᑌᐢᑲ ᑕᐅᐟᘒ
ᕗ ᐚᔑ, ᐃᐢᒋᑑᓂ ᐯᕮ ᑕᔦᐟᑲ ᐚᔑ ᐅᓇ,
35 (ᐯᐢᕮ ᓇ ᑌᓇᐳᑌ ᐁᒋᐦ ᕗ) ᓇᐣ ᑌᑌ ᐆᐯᘒᓴ ᓇ ᑕᓂᒣᐢ ᓇᐃ ᑫᑕ-
ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᐅᔑᔑ ᐅᑲ,
36 ᗰᐢᐧᐃ ᐁᐢᐢᒋᑭ ᐳᐯᐦ ᐁᔑ ᓂ ᐊᓇ ᐆᐟᐳ, ᐸᔔᐁᐟ ᐯᔑᓴ ᐁᔅ ᐯᑲᑲᓂ,
ᐁᑎᓂ ᕍᐢᐢᐧᐃ ᐁᔑ ᓂ ᐁᐟᑲᓇ ᑎᐁᑫ ᐯᑌᑌ ᐯᐟ ᓇᒣᐦ ᓂ,
37 ᑲᐢᑭ ᐅᑌᓇ ᓇᒣᕍᐢ ᑲᐢᑭ ᑎᐁᑫ ᐅᘒ ᐯᑌᑌ ᐧᒋᑌᒣ ᓂ, ᐁᐳ ᑐᘒ ᐃᐧᒋᐣ
ᔦᔅᐟᑲ ᒋᕙ ᕍᐢ ᗐᐧᔦ ᑌᘒᓂᑫ ᗐᒣᑫ ᕗ ᓴᐟᑲ ᓇ ᑫᗐ ᐃᑌ ᑎᑌ ᕗ ᓂᐅᐟᘒ
ᑲᐢᗐ ᓂ,
38 ᐁᐳᑑ ᐁᑎᓂ ᔦᔅᐟᑲ ᒋᕙ ᓂᑕᓂᔦᐆ ᐳᓯ ᑲᓂᐟᓇ ᓂ ᓂᐅᐟᘒ ᕍᐢ ᓲᑎᑌᒣᐢ
ᕗ, ᐁᐳ ᒋᑲᓂ ᗰᐹᔅᑌᐦ ᓴ ᓇᑌ ᐳᓯ ᑎ ᑕᓂᒣᐢ ᐯᑎ ᐆᐯᕍᐢ ᔦᐟᓂ ᓂ ᕗ,
39 ᓲᔅ ᒪᐡᐃ ᕗ ᓇᐣ ᐅᑌᐟᒋ ᓂᐅᐟᘒ ᐯᑫᐣ ᑕᐳᒋ ᓂ ᑎᔑᔑ ᕍᐢ ᗐᑌᐟ, ᐁᗐ
ᓴᐅᒋ ᓇᔅᓴᐧ ᐅᐟᐳ ᐁᓴᐦ ᓇᑌ ᓇ,
40 ᐯᔦᐣ ᑌᓴ ᐱᓂ ᓇᕍᐦ ᐊᕮ ᕗ, ᐆᐢᕑᒣ ᐆᔦ ᐁᔑ ᓂᐅᐟᘒ ᐃᐧᒋᐣ ᓴᕍᓂ ᓂ,
41 ᐁᒌ ᐯᑲᑲᓂ ᑎᐁ ᑕᐅᑌᐟᑯ ᗰᐹᔅᑌᐦ ᕍᐢ ᗐᐧᐊᐢ ᓇᐣᐃ ᐅᑎ ᑫᒣ ᐆᐟᐳ
ᑫᑕᐟᓂ ᐅᑲ,
42 ᐳᐣ ᓇᑫ ᕮᒣᐟ ᑎᐁᑫ ᐁᔑᐆ ᐆᐯᐟ ᗰᐹᔅᑌᐦ ᕍᐢ ᗐᐧᔦ ᕗ ᐃᐢᒋᑑᓂ ᗰᔑᔅᐧᐃ
ᔦᐣ ᑫᐣ
43 ᓇᐣᐃ ᑌᘒᓂ ᐆᒣᑑ ᓲᔅ ᕗ ᒪᐡᐃ ᕗ ᗰᐹᔅᑌᐦ ᐅᘒ ᗐᐧᐊᐢ ᓂ ᒌᑲ ᐳᐣ
ᗰᐹᔅᑌᐦ ᐁᐧᒋᐆ ᐁᓴᐦ ᓇᒣᐦ ᓲᔅ ᕗ ᐸ ᕗ ᑫᑕᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᐃᑌ,
44 ᐃᐢᒋᑑᓂ ᑌᑌ ᐆᐯᐟ ᕙᑭᑳ ᑕᓂᒣᐢ ᐁᐳᓇ ᐢᒋᑭ ᑌᘒᓂᑫ ᗐᐊᐢ ᐯᑲᓂᐟᓇ
ᐃᑌ ᗐᒣᑫ ᐯᑲᑲᓂ ᓇ ᓴᑲᑕᓂᕿ ᕗ
45 ᐯᑲᑌᑌᐟᓇ ᐃᑌᐆ ᕒ ᗰᐹᔅᑌᐦ ᕍᐢ ᓇᐃᕮ ᓴᑲᑕᓂᕿ ᐅᑲ,
46 ᓇᑭ ᑌᘒᓂᑫ ᐆᒣᑑ ᔦᔅᐟᑲ ᒋᕙ ᐳᐣ ᔦᐟᑲ ᐆᐯᐟ ᕿᑕ ᓴᑲᑌᑌᐟᓇ ᐆᐯᔦᑲᓴ
ᓴᑌᒣᐢ ᐅᑲ, ᓇᐣ ᑕᒌᑌᐟᑭ ᑲ ᕗ,
47 ᐁᐳ ᐅᑌᑌ ᐯᔦᑲᓴ ᑕᐳᑎᒣᒌ ᓴᑎ ᑕᔔᑌᑲᔑ ᓂ, ᐆᐟᕑᑫ ᐆᔦ ᐁᔑ ᓇ

48 ᓲᐠ ᒪᐡᐃ ᗶ ᔦᘏ ᓂᓂᔦᓲ ᓴᘏ ᑕᒉᑌᑲᒧ ᐸ ᓴᘔᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᗶ ᐠᔦᐟ ᐊᒋᒍ
ᐃᑲ ᑎᑎ ᑫᐟ ᒎᑲ ᐁᑯᑌᕮ ᐆᐠ ᑌᕦ ᗶ ᐟ ᗶ ᐃᘔᐠ ᘓ ᑌᑲᓃᒉᐣ ᓂ
49 ᔦᐟ ᐆᐯᘔᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᐊᒋᒍᐃᑲ ᐠᑲ ᒎᒉᐣ ᐠᕦ ᐯᑫᐟ ᐁᑲᐧᐅᐢᒧ ᐧᐊᒧ ᐃᑯᑐᐟᔦ
ᐃᑌ ᐆᐠ?
50 ᑰᑲ ᐯᔦᘏᓴ ᓲᘏ ᑕᓴᑌᑭ ᐃᑌ ᓂ,
51 ᓇᐠᓴᒍ ᘔᐣ ᐆᐯᐟ ᗐᒍᔦ ᓂ ᐁᓴᐡ ᐆᐯᑲᐣᗐ ᗶ, ᐁᑰ ᐸ ᑎᑎ ᔦᘏᓴ ᐅᑌᐟᑩ
ᐁᑌᘏᓴ ᘓ ᐁᑫᐟᓂ,
52 ᔦᐟ ᕦ ᑌᓴ ᓇᒉᘔᐣ ᐆᔦ ᐁᒧ ᗶ, ᓂᐅᐟᘏ ᑌᑌ ᗶ ᐅᓇᒉᘔᐣ ᐯᘏ ᐆᐱᓂᓴ.

ᐯᔦᘏᓴ ᘓᒋ.

1 ᐁᑰ ᘓᐱᐡᐃᔦᐢ ᐟᐠ ᐟᐟᑯ ᕮᒉᐟ ᘏᐁᑫ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᓂᑭ ᐁᒧᐆ, ᐳᐣᘔᐢ ᐸᑌᐡ ᗶᑎᐁ
ᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐁᒧ ᓂ ᗶ, ᐁᐡᐅᐨ ᘏᒧᒧ ᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐁᒧ ᗶ, ᐯᒥᒧ ᐱᒧᐨ ᐅᐟᔦ ᐊᘔᔦᐊ
ᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐁᒧ ᗶ, ᑯᐠᓂᔦᐣ ᐊᐱᒧᓂ ᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐁᒧ ᗶ,
2 ᐊᓇᐢ ᗶ ᑲᐃᐸᐢ ᗶ ᔦᐟᘏ ᓂᑭ ᑕᐣᒧ ᓂ, ᓂᐅᐟᘏ ᐯᔦᘏᓴ ᗶᐣ ᐠᑫᔦᐊᐢ
ᐯᔦᐟ ᘔᐣ ᒧᓂᒉᐡ ᓂ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᓂ ᐅᓂᐟ ᘓ ᓇᒉᐡ ᓂ,
3 ᐁᔦᘓ ᐁᔦ ᓂᓂᑫ ᗶᐡᑕ ᘏ ᐅᕮ ᐁᓴᐡ ᘏ ᓂᓂᔦ ᑌᑌ ᘔᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᗶ, ᒎᐅᐨᒧᓂ
ᕮᐟ ᘔᑌᐟ ᒎᑫᘓᐅᐟ ᐅᑲ,
4 ᐁᑯᐣᘏ ᑫᐟ ᐳᐯᐡ ᐊᐠᔦᐢ ᐅᐟᔦ ᐯᑎᕈᐟᑫ ᑑᐊᑎ ᐨᑯᑭ ᑌᑌ ᑕᔦᐁ ᓂᐅᓂᐟ ᘓ
ᐁᐠᐟ ᒎᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐸ ᐅᑌᐟᑩ ᐠᐅᒍᑌ ᐯᘔᑲᐁ ᐁᐟᕦ ᐁᑲᐆᒍᒧ ᗶ,
5 ᑫᒍ ᑕᘓᑭ ᑕᓂᑯ ᐧᐊᒧ ᑫᒍ ᑕᐅᑌᐟᘔ ᓇᑕᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᗶ, ᘓᐟ ᒉᐡᐡ ᐊᐣᗐ ᐁᐟᕦ
ᐁᒧ ᐧᐊᒧ, ᘓᐟ ᑌᐡᐣ ᐊᐣᗐ ᑌᓲ ᐊᐣᗐ ᐧᐊᒧ,
6 ᐅᑌᐟᑩ ᑯᘏᓂ ᓂᐅᐟᘏ ᐅᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᘏ ᑲᑌᑌᐟᘓ ᐧᐊᒧ ᗶ,
7 ᐁᔦᑑ ᑌᑌ ᐨᑯ ᗶᐣ ᘔᐣ ᓂᓂᐣᑌᐟ ᐆᐯᑫᘓᐃᐟ ᐊᔦᑯ ᐅᑲ ᐆᐯᘔᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᗶ ᐁ
ᓇᘔᑭ ᐅᑌᑌ ᐃᐧᑯᐃ ᒎᐅᐨᒧᓂ ᕮᐟ ᘔᑌᐟ ᐁᑯᒎᐁᐟᓂ
8 ᐁᐟᕦ ᐆᓇ ᓂᑌ ᘓᐟ ᓂᐅᐟᘏ ᑲ ᑌᐟ ᐆᗐ ᗶ ᐁᔦ ᑐᘏ ᒎᐅᐨᒧᓂ ᑲ ᑫᐆᒍᒧ
ᐁᑯᑌᐢᔦ, ᕦ ᐁᐯᔦᐨ ᒎᕦ ᐁᒧ ᑌᐆᑌ ᐁᑯᒎᑭ ᐠᓇ, ᐁᑲᒎᐁᑌᐟ ᓂᐅᐟᘏ ᘔᓴᐃᑌ
ᑎᑎ ᒉᘓ ᐁᐯᔦᐨ ᑲ ᒥᒧᐠᐧᐃ ᒉᐟᘏ ᐧᐊᒧ ᘓ,
9 ᐁᑰ ᗐᐟ ᐃᒥ ᒥᓂᘏ ᒐᐊ ᐅᑌᐟᑩ ᗐᒥᐣᑫ ᒥᐁ ᑌᑫ ᐆᑌ ᓂᑌ ᓴᗐᐃᐣᒉᐟ ᐧᐊᒧ
ᕦ ᐁᑌᐟᑌᐟ ᐧᐊᒧ ᗶ,
10 ᐁᔦᘓ ᑌᑌ ᐅᑌᐟᑩ ᐊᒋᒍ ᐁᑲᐆᘏ ᐧᐊᒧ ᑕᑮᑌᐟᑭᐨ,
11 ᗶᐣ ᐆᐯᘔᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᐁᐣᐨᑯᑭ ᐃ ᓇᑫ ᑫᐟᓂ ᑌᑌᑮ ᐃ ᐆᑯ ᐁᐣᑯᑭ ᓴᒋᑯ-
ᐃᐟᗶᒍ ᐧᐊᒧ,
12 ᐁᔦᑑ ᐸᐱᑲ, ᓴᘏ ᓂᓂᐣᑌᐟ ᐆᐯᑫᘓᐃᐟ ᐊᔦᑯ ᐅᑲ, ᓴᘔᐣ ᑯᐊᑕᑎ ᗶ ᒎᑲ
ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐊᒋᒍ ᐧᐅᑌ ᐅᒧ,
13 ᗶᐣ ᐆᐯᘔᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᘓᐟ ᒎᑲ ᐁᐟᕦ ᐁᐣᗐ ᐁᔦ ᐅᔦ ᑌᑌ ᕮᐟ ᐁᐅᐟᗶ,
14 ᐯᐨᗶ ᐸᑯ ᗶ ᑕᑮᑌᐟᑭᐨ ᒎᓂ ᗶ ᐊᒋᒍ ᐧᐅᑌ ᐅᒧ, ᗶᐣ ᐆᐯᘔᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ
ᐃᐨᑯᑑᓂ ᑰᒧ ᑌᐟᒥ ᐊᐆᒍᒧ ᐠᓇ, ᐃᐨᑯᑑᓂ ᑰᒧ ᘏ ᐆᐣᘏ ᐠᓇ, ᘓᐟ ᒎᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ
ᒎᘏᓂᒧ ᘓᑌᐟᗐ ᒎᒉᐣ ᗶ,
15 ᐁᔦᑑ ᑌᑌ ᐅᑌᐟᑩ ᓂᐅᐟᘏ ᒐᐃᑌ ᓇᐃᔦ ᐧᐊᒧ ᑕᓂᒉᐣ ᓂ ᐆᐯᘏᓴ ᘓ ᗶᐣ
ᐁᔦ ᐁᑎᓂ ᐁᒧ ᑌᐠ ᑕᓂᒉᒎ

16 ᗱᐣ ᐆᐯᕍᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᐁᐟᕼ ᑓᓀ ᐟ ᒎᑫᓀᐅᐣᐟ ᐁᑯ ᐡᑯᑭ ᓭᓇᒋᕍᐣ ᓂᓂᔭ
ᐧᐊᔑ ᐯᑫ ᕼᐣᕒᔑ ᐁᐁᐣᐡ ᐅᑲ ᑌᐟ ᐃᐡᔑ ᐃᑌ ᐁᑎᓂ ᐃᐣᑎ ᑌᐟ ᓀ ᒎᐁ-
ᑫᓀᐃᐟ ᐧᐊᔑ,
17 ᓀᐟ ᐅᑍᑌ ᓂᐟᕒ ᐊᐉᑯ ᐱᕃᓭ ᐋᑔᐣ, ᕒᑯ ᑰᓭ ᐤᕼᐣᐤᐟ ᑕᐟᑲᐟ ᐊᐉᑯ
ᐧᐊᔑ, ᕒᑯ ᐁᐤ ᑰᓭᔦ ᓂᔦᓂᑯ ᐧᐊᔑ, ᑰᑰ ᕒᑯ ᒋᒍ ᑰᐣᗱ ᓀ ᔦᑫᑎᐟᑲ ᐧᐊᔑ,
18 ᓀᐟ ᐃᐡᑯᑑᓂ ᐡᑯ ᐯᔭᕍᔦ ᓀ ᑌᑌ ᕍᐣ ᔭᐟᕍ ᓂ,
19 ᑰᑳ ᐯᑲᐅᐟᒋ ᐁᐣᐅᐨ ᐅᐟᐉ ᐯᕼᔑ ᐱᔑᐨ ᐯᕒᔭᓂ ᑍᓂᒍᑕ ᐁᐉᓀ ᗱᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ
ᐁᑯᐅᑌ ᓭᓇ ᐁᐉ ᓂᓇ ᐁᐟᕼ ᐃᑌ ᓀ,
20 ᐁᑰ ᐁᐣᐅᐨ ᗱᐣ ᐉᐟᗲ ᑰᓭ ᐅᑌᐤ ᐃᑌ ᓂᑕᔦᓂᐟᕍ ᓂ, ᓀᐟ ᐅᕼᑎ ᐡᑯ ᐊᕍ
ᓂ, ᑰᑳ ᑎᑎ ᐅᓇᒋᕍᐣ ᐁᐟᕼ ᐃᑌ ᐊᕍ,
21 ᗱᐣ ᑌᑌ ᐅᑌᐟᐋ ᑫᓀᐃᐟ ᑕᐣᔑᐆ ᑎᑎ ᑫᐟ ᔓᓂᒋ ᐉᐟ ᑫᓀᐃᐟ ᐁᔑ ᗲ ᔭᑫ
ᒋᑕ ᐅᑕᐊᐁᑌᓀ
22 ᓀᓀᐉᑌ ᑌᐟ ᐁᔦᐟ ᒉᐣᑎ ᐉᐟ ᐯᕼᑫ ᑌᐟᕒ ᔭᑫ ᐅᕒ ᑕᐉᐁ ᑑᐊᑎ, ᓂᐣ
ᓭᔭᐟ ᑌᔑ ᑌᕍᐣ ᐃᐡᑯᐟ ᐟᓂᐁ,
23 ᐁᑯ ᐉᐟ ᓀᐣ ᐅᑌᓇ ᑍᐁ ᓂᐅᑫ ᐢᓇ ᓂ, ᑌᑌ ᐟᐟ ᐯᔭᐟ ᐁᔑ ᑕᓂᒋᐣ ᗲ,
ᐟᓭ ᐃᑯ ᐯᔭᐟ ᐁᔑ,
24 ᐃᑯ ᒣᒐ ᐯᔭᐟ ᐁᔑ, ᒣᒐ ᔑᐸ ᐯᔭᐟ ᐁᔑ, ᔑᐸ ᒣᐟᑭ ᐯᔭᐟ ᐁᔑ ᗲ,
ᐁᑎᓂ ᗴᓇ ᐯᔭᐟ ᐁᔑ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᐟᓭ ᐯᔭᐟ ᐁᔑ,
25 ᐁᑎᓂ ᒪᐤᒐᔭ ᐯᔭᐟ ᐁᔑ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᐁᒍᐣ ᐯᔭᐟ ᐁᔑ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᑌᐅᐡ ᐯᔭᐟ ᐁᔑ,
ᐁᑎᓂ ᐁᐣᔑ ᐯᔭᐟ ᐁᔑ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᓇᐉ ᐯᔭᐟ ᐁᔑ,
26 ᐁᑎᓂ ᒪᐊᒍ ᐯᔭᐟ ᐁᔑ ᐁᑎᓂ ᒪᐤᒐᔭᐣ ᐯᔭᐟ ᐁᔑ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᓭᒣᐃ ᐯᔦᐟ ᐁᔑ,
ᐁᑎᓂ ᐟᓭ ᐯᔭᐟ ᐁᔑ ᐁᑎᓂ ᗲᑕ ᐯᔭᐟ ᐁᔑ,
27 ᐁᑎᓂ ᗱᐊᓇ ᐯᔭᐟ ᐁᔑ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᔦᓭ ᐯᔭᐟ ᐁᔑ, ᐁᑎᓃ ᐟᐋᐯᐯᐟ ᐯᔭᐟ ᐁᔑ,
ᐁᑎᓂ ᓭᑯᒋᐁᐟ ᐯᔭᐟ ᐁᔑ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᓂᐣᐃ ᐯᔭᐟ ᐁᔑ,
28 ᐁᑎᓂ ᒣᐟᑭ ᐯᔭᐟ ᐁᔑ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᐊᑎ ᐯᔭᐟ ᐁᔑ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᑯᓭᐨ ᐯᔭᐟ ᐁᔑ,
ᐁᑎᓂ ᐁᐟᒍᑕᐨ ᐯᔭᐟ ᐁᔑ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᐁᐣ ᐯᔭᐟ ᐁᔑ,
29 ᐁᑎᓂ ᐟᓭ ᐯᔭᐟ ᐁᔑ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᐁᔑᐁᓭ ᐯᔭᐟ ᐁᔑ ᐁᑎᓂ ᗱᐉᐨ ᐯᔭᐟ ᐁᔑ,
ᐁᑎᓂ ᒪᒐᐣ ᐯᔭᐟ ᐁᔑ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᔑᐸ ᐯᔭᐟ ᐁᔑ,
30 ᐁᑎᓂ ᐟᒥᐅᐣ ᐯᔭᐟ ᐃᔑ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᗱᑕ ᐯᔭᐟ ᐁᔑ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᐟᓭ ᐯᔭᐟ ᐁᔑ,
ᐁᑎᓂᐟ ᗴᓇᐣ ᐯᔭᐟ ᐁᔑ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᐧᐃᑯᐁᑭᐨ ᐯᔭᐟ ᐁᔑ,
31 ᐁᑎᓂ ᒣᑌᐊ ᐯᔭᐟ ᐁᔑ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᒣᓇ ᐯᔭᐟ ᐁᔑ ᐁᑎᓂ ᒪᓀᒐ ᐯᔭᐟ
ᐯᔭᐟ ᐁᔑ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᑌᒐᐣ ᐯᔭᐟ ᐁᔑ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᑌᐱᐨ ᐯᔭᐟ ᐁᔑ,
32 ᐁᑎᓂ ᐤᓭ ᐯᔭᐟ ᐁᔑ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᐅᐯᐨ ᐯᔭᐟ ᐁᔑ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᐆᐆᐣ ᐯᔭᐟ ᐁᔑᐣ
ᐁᑎᓂ ᓭᐟᒍᐣ ᐯᔭᐟ ᐁᔑ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᓇᐊᓭᐣ ᐯᔭᐟ ᐁᔑ,
33 ᐁᑎᓂ ᐁᒥᑌᑕᐨ ᐯᔭᐟ ᐁᔑ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᐁᔭᐨ ᐯᔭᐟ ᐁᑎ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᐁᐣᐋᐨ ᐯᔭᐟ
ᐁᔑ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᐯᐡᐁᐣ ᐯᔭᐟ ᐁᑌ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᗱᑕ ᐯᔭᐟ ᐁᔑ,
34 ᐁᑎᓂ ᐤᑯᐨ ᐯᔭᐟ ᐁᔑ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᐊᓭᐠ ᐯᔭᐟ ᐁᔑ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᐁᐯᔭᐨ ᐯᔭᐟ ᐁᔑ,
ᐁᑎᓂ ᒐᐡᐊ ᐯᔭᐟ ᐁᔑ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᑌᑯᐡ ᐯᔭᐟ ᐁᔑ,
35 ᐁᑎᓂ ᓭᐡᐅᐟ ᐯᔭᐟ ᐁᔑ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᐊᐡ ᐯᔭᐟ ᐁᔑ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᐯᑌᐠ ᐯᔭᐟ ᐁᔑ,
ᐁᑎᓂ ᐃᐯᐡ ᐁᔭᐟ ᐁᔑ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᓭᑯ ᐯᔭᐟ ᐁᔑ,
36 ᐁᑎᓂ ᑫᐃᓇᐣ ᐯᔭᐟ ᐁᔑ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᐊᐸᔭᐨ ᐯᔭᐟ ᐁᔑ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᓭᐨ ᐯᔭᐟ ᐁᔑ,
ᐁᑎᓂ ᒍᐊ ᐯᔭᐟ ᐁᔑ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᑌᒣᐠ ᐯᔭᐟ ᐁᔑ,

37 ᐁᑎᓂ ᒣᒍᓴᑯ ᐯᔭᐟ ᐁᒋ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᐃᕆᐠ ᐯᔭᐟ ᐁᒋ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᐗᓴᐨ ᐯᔭᐟ ᐁᒋ
ᐁᑎᓂ ᒧᐡᒋᐟ ᐯᔭᐟ ᐁᒋ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᑫᐃᓇ, ᐯᔭᐟ ᐁᒋ,
38 ᐁᑎᓂ ᐃᕆᐢ ᐯᔭᐟ ᐁᒋ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᓭᒍ ᐯᔭᐟ ᐁᒋ ᐁᑎᓂ ᐊᑕᐦ ᐯᔭᐟ ᐁᒋ,
ᐁᑎᓂ ᓂᐅᐟᕓ ᐯᔭᐟ ᐁᒋᓂ.

ᐯᔭᕍᓴ ᕍᑯᒉ.

1 ᐳᐟ ᓀᓀᐳᐡ ᐡᐟ ᓀ ᑕᓂᑯ ᐁᒋ ᓂ ᐅᓀ ᕵᐡᑕ ᐅᕓ ᕞᒍᔭ ᓂ, ᐁᐳᑑ ᐃᐣᑎ
ᐡᐟ ᐯᓄᑌ ᓂ ᐅᓂᐟ ᕍᐣ ᓂᓂᔭ ᕵ̇,
2 ᐁᐳᐦ ᕍᐣᒉ ᐅᐡᓇ ᐨᕓᓂᑫ ᐯᐢᒋᓂ ᐊᐦᑯᐃ ᐅᐢᒋᓂ ᐊᕍ ᓴᓂᒣᐣ ᓀ, ᐁᐳ
ᐨᕓᓂᑫ ᐳᐟ ᓀᐟ ᓄ ᑫᕍ ᐃᐡ ᓂ ᐅᒣᕗ̇ ᐯᐦ ᐸᐁᒋ ᓂ
3 ᐯᐢᒋᓂ ᓴᕍᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᓂᐅᐟᕓ ᐯᔭᐟ ᐡᒋ ᓂᑌ ᑎᑎ ᒣᓀ ᐢᐡᕞᒍ ᐊᒎᐡ,
4 ᐳᐟ ᓴᕍᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᓂᐅᐟᕓ ᐯᑎᖊᐟ ᐊᑎ ᑌᐡᑰ ᐢᐡᕞᒍ ᓄᑌ ᐅᐳ ᐧᐅᓇ ᐃᐡ,
ᓂᐅᐟᕓ ᐯᔭᕍᓴ ᑕᐅᐡᐟᕗ ᓄᑌ ᐁᐳ ᐅᐳ
5 ᐯᐢᒋᓂ ᐳᐟ ᑫᒍᑫ ᕍᐣ ᓴᐟ, ᓂᓂᔭ ᐁᓴᐦ ᐅᕓ ᐁᑯᐁᑕᓂ ᐯᑲᐅᐟᒣ ᐅ̇ᐯᓂᓂ
ᐅᑌᐟᑰ ᑲᓂᐟᓀ ᐊᐳᑯ ᓂ,
6 ᐁᐳᑑ ᐯᐢᒋᓂ ᓴᕍᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᓂ ᑎᑎ ᐅᑌᐟᑰ ᓭᕓ ᐅᐣᕞ ᐃᐢᒋᑐᓂ ᑯ̇ᒋ
ᐯᓄᐧᐊᐢᐡ ᓂᐢᒣᐣ ᓂᑌ ᐁᑲᐧᐅᐢᕍ ᐧᐊᒋ ᐁᐳᓀ ᐅᑌᐟᑰ ᐡ'ᑯᐧᐊᐢᒋ ᐧᐊᒋ ᐅᓄ ᑲᐅᐟᒣ
ᐡᒋ ᐊᒎᐢᐡ
7 ᐁᐳᓀ ᓭᕍᐣ ᔭᐅ̇ᐟᕍ ᓂᑌ ᐅᑌᐟᑰ ᐡᕓ ᐅᒋᒋ,
8 ᐳᐟ ᓴᕍᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᓭᓀᐣ ᓭᕞᐟ ᓂᓂᓄ+ ᓂᐅᐟᕓ ᐯᑎᖊᐟ ᑑᐊᑎ ᓂᐅᐟᕓ ᐡᑲ
ᑲᐅᐟᒣ ᕍᐣ ᔭᐅᐟᕍ ᐁᑎ́ᓂ ᐅᐳ ᐯᑲᐧᐅᐊᕍ ᕵ̇,
9 ᐁᐳᑑ ᐯᐢᒋᓂ ᐳᐟ ᗰᖊ̇ᓭᐡᐦ ᕍᐣ ᓴᐟ, ᓂᓂᔭ ᔭᓭᐟᕍ ᑯ̇ᕂᑫ ᓴᐟ, ᑕᒣᔭ ᕵ̇ ᓴᕍᐣ
ᑑᐊᑎ ᓂ ᓂᐅᐟᕓ ᐯᔭᐟ ᐡᒋ ᓂᑌ ᕵ ᐅᕓ ᓇᓄᑌᕍᑌ,
10 ᓀ ᓂᐅᐟᕓ ᐯᑎᖊᐟ ᐊᑎᐅ̇ ᓂᐅᐟᕓ ᔭᑫᐅᑌᐡ ᕍᐣ ᓭᔭᐟ ᑫᑕᐧᐅᐟᓂ ᑯᐊᑎ
ᐧᐊᒋ,
11 ᐁᐳᓀ ᐅ̇ᐯᑯ ᓀ ᐡᑫᑕᐟᓂ ᐧᐊᒋ, ᒣᑫ ᓇᐅᐟᒋ ᐃᐡ ᓀ,
12 ᐳ̇ᐟ ᓴᕍᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᓂᐅᐟᕓ ᐯᑌᖊᐟ ᑑᐊᑎ ᓂᐅᐟᕓ ᐡᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒣ ᐡᑫᐟ ᐊᕍ
ᐡᐅ̇ᒋ ᓭᓇ,
13 ᐯᐢᒋᓂ ᐳᐟ ᕍᐣ ᔭᐟᕍ ᓇᐟᒣᒎ ᒐᐃᐡ ᐅᕍᐣ ᓴᕵᐟ ᕞᒍᔭ ᓂ
14 ᐳᐟ ᐃᐣᑎ ᐡᐟ ᓄᑌ ᕼ ᓄᒋᒋ ᕍᐣ ᓂᕵ, ᓀᐟ ᐯᓄ ᑌᐡ ᐅᑌᐟᑰ ᐁᐳ ᓂᓂᑫ
ᓇᑌ ᑕᑎᒣᐠ ᕵ̇,
15 ᐅ̇ᐯᔭᓭᐟᕍ ᑯ̇ᕂ ᐳᐟ ᑌᐡ ᐊᑕᐡᐟᕞᐣ ᓂ, ᐅᑌᐠᑰ ᓴᑕᑎᓴ ᐁᒋ ᑕᓂᒣᐣ ᕵ̇,
16 ᓇᓭᓴᒍ ᕍᐣ ᓂᕵ ᓂ ᓭᐠᐧᐃ ᔭᐟ ᐁᒋᐅ̇ ᐅᕓ ᐁᓴᐦ ᓇᒣᐦ ᓂ, ᐯᑫᐟ ᓀ
ᐨᕓᐣᑫ ᔭᓭᐟᕍ ᑯ̇ᕂ ᓂᑕᓂᔭ ᓂ, ᒋᐳ ᓂᐅᐟᕓ ᐯᑎᖊᐟ ᑲ ᔭᐟᕍ ᐅᑲ,
17 ᐁᐳᑑ ᐳᐯᐦ ᐊᓭᔭ ᐅ̇ᐟᐳ ᐯᑎᖊᐟ ᐊ'ᑯᐃᐟᕵᒍ ᐳᐟ ᑌᖊᐟ ᐁᐢᐡᑌᒉᑯᐅ ᑎᑎ
ᔭᕍᓴ ᐯᑫ ᑌᖇᐢ ᐁᐅᐟᐊᐅ ᓂ,
18 ᓂᐅᐟᕓ ᐱᓂ ᐡᐟ ᓭᐟ, ᐁᒋ ᐅᓂ ᐡᐟ ᓄ ᑌᐡ ᐁᐢᕗᑕᐡᕍᓂ ᔭᐧᐅᐢᕍ ᐅᑲ
ᓭᐟᑯ ᑲ, ᑌᐡ ᐅ̇ᐯᓄᕓᓴᓀ ᓴᑫᑕᐣᒋ ᐅ̇ᐱᓂᓴ ᐊᐊᐢᐡ ᐅᑲ ᓭᕞᑯ ᕵ̇, ᑌᐡ ᐯᐢ
ᒋᓂ ᓄᑌ ᐅ̇ᐯᓀᐁᐓᒍ ᑌ ᐅ̇ᐯᑫᐁᓭᐨ ᐅᑲ, ᑕᓇᕞ ᐃᐡ ᑕᓇᕞ ᐧᐅᐢᒋ ᓀ, ᐁᔭ
ᑕᐣᒋ ᐟ̇ᓄ ᑕᐣᒋ ᐁᑲᐧᐅᐢᐡ ᐅᑲ ᕵ̇,

19 ᒨᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒣ ᐯᘁᑌ ᕞᐟ ᐅᘁ ᔭᐢᘏ ᓀ ᕭ̇,

20 ᐁᑎᖅᔨ ᐯᐟᓴᘉᐟᓂ ᕭ̇ ᔭᐟᘏ ᕠ ᓴᑊᑯᐃᕭ̇ᒡ ᕞᑕ ᕭ̇ ᓂ, ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᔭᐠᐟᘏ
ᑯ̇ᘉ ᔦᔨ ᐁᑌᐟᑭ ᓂ ᐅᘏᓴ ᓴᑲᑌᕞᐟᓀ ᓂ

21 ᐁᔦᑐ̇ ᐅ̇ᐯᔕᐣ ᑐ̇ᐊᑎ ᑐ̇ᐅ̇ ᐨᘐᓂᑫ ᒨᘁᑌ ᑎᑎ ᔭᘏᓴ ᐁᐟᕠ ᐊᐣᘉ,

22 ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᐯᑲ ᑕᓴᐟᓂ ᐯᔭᘏᓴ ᘁ ᑕᒍᑌᑲᒍ ᕭ̇, ᐅ̇ᐣᘔᒣ ᒨᑲ ᔨ̇ᘁ ᔭᐟᘏ
ᑯᐊᑕᑎ, ᔨᐠ ᐯᔭᔨ ᐁᒍ ᐃᕞ ᐅ̇ᐠ ᑯᑕᓴᐟᓂ ᕭ ?

23 ᔦᔨ ᐅ̇ᐯᔕᐣ ᑐ̇ᐊᑎ ᑕᓇᘻ ᑫᐟᓂ ᐯᑌ ᔨ̇ᘁ ᑭᐟᘐ ᐠᓵᓂ ᓵᐠ, ᓀᔨ ᑫᐸᕞᔭᐦ
ᓂᓂᑫ ᐁᑲᕞᘏ ᐁᑎᔨᒣᐠ ᕠ ᑎᑎ ᓂᓂᑫ ᐁᑯᕞᓂ,

24 ᑐ̇ᐊᑎ ᕭ̇ ᐁᐟᕠ ᐁᐟᕠ ᐁᑲᒨᐁᕞᔨ ᐳᐯᐠ ᐁᑌ ᓂᓂᑫ ᑌᕞ ᑕᔦ̇ᑌᑴ ᐃᕞ,

25 ᐁᐟᕠ ᒨᐁᕞᔨ ᕭ̇ ᐃᑯᔭᐢ ᐯᐨᘐᓂᑫ ᐃᐢᓴᐁᐟ ᓂᓂᑫ ᓀᔨ ᘁᐁ ᕠ ᐁᐟᑫᓀ
ᘉᒣ ᐠ ᐅᔕᐣ ᕭ̇ᐣ ᐅ̇ᕞ, ᐁᔦᓀ ᑌᕞ ᓀᔨ ᐅᘁ ᑕᑫᐟᔦ ᑫᑕᐟᓂ ᐃᕞ, ᐁᔦᐨᘐᓂᑫ
ᘻᐠᐧᐃ ᐢᑯ ᐅ̇ᐯᑌᕞ ᐅ̇ᕞ ᐁᓴᐠ ᓇᑌ ᓂ

26 ᑯ̇ᓵ ᐢᑯᔨ ᘻᐠᐧᐃ ᐅᔦ ᐃᑯᔭᐢ ᐯᐟ ᓇᒣᐠ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᐠᓴᐱᓀ ᘻᐠᐧᐃ ᐠᑕᐣ
ᓂᓂᑫ

27 ᐃᑯᔭᐢ ᐯᐨᘐᓂᑫ ᑌᕞ ᐢᑯ ᕞᐸ ᓀ ᐁᔭ ᑕᐣᒍ ᐃᐢᓴᐁᐟ ᓂᓂᑫ ᑕᔨᓇ
ᓂ ᑯ̇ᓵ ᐢᑯᔨ ᐅᔦ ᐃᑯᔭᐢ ᔨ̇ᘁ ᐁᒍ ᐊᔦᑯ ᐁᑎᓂ ᕞᐁᒪᐣ ᐅᐟᔦ ᔨᐃᔭ ᐅᑌᕞ

28 ᐁᔦ ᐅᑌᕞ ᔭᐠᐟᘏ ᑯ̇ᘉ ᔦᔨ ᐁᑌᐟᑭ ᐁᔦ ᔭᘏᓴ ᑕᑎᒣᑯ̇ ᐅ̇ᐣᘔᒣ ᐅ̇ᐱᓂᓴ
ᐃᕞ ᓂ

29 ᓂᐃᐣᑌᐟ ᕭ̇ ᐅ̇ᐯ ᓴᐊᑯ ᕮᔨ ᘏᐣᑕᓴᘉᒡᓇᐠ ᕭ̇ ᐅ̇ᐯ ᓴᐅᑯ ᑫᒡᑫ ᐅᒡᑯ ᐃᔦ
ᑫᒡ ᐅᔕ ᓂᑕᓴᓂᓵᒡ ᓂ, ᐁᓴᐠ ᐅᘐ ᓇᑕᓴᘉᕞ ᐅᑲ,

30 ᑯ̇ᓵ ᐅ̇ᐯᑕᓀ ᘉᘁᐟ, ᐁᑯ̇ᐁᑕᓂ ᐅ̇ᐯᕮᔨ ᘉᒡᔭ ᓂ,

31 ᑫᐸᓂᔭᐦ ᔕᐣ ᓂᓂᔭ ᕭ̇ ᘁᒍᒍ ᓂᓂ ᐯᓴᐅᑯ, ᐨᘐᓂ ᑕᐅᕞᐟᘛ ᑌᕞ
ᐊᑐᕞᐟᘉᐣ ᕭ̇,

32 ᑌᕞ ᐯᔭᘏᓴ ᘁ ᑕᒍᑌᑲᒍ ᓂᑭ ᐁᒍ ᓵᐣᑎ ᐅ̇ᐯᔕᐣ ᔭᐟᘏ ᓀ,

33 ᔭᐠᐟᘏ ᑯ̇ᘉ ᓴ ᑌᕞᔦ̇ ᐃᐣᑎ ᐢᒍᓂ ᐱᓂ ᑫᐟᓂ ᐅᐣᘔᒣ ᐁᐠᐟ ᕭ̇, ᔦᔨ ᔕᐣ
ᑐ̇ᐊᑎ ᓂ,

34 ᒨᕮᔨ ᘏᐧᐊ ᐃᑊᑯ ᒨᐁᐧᐅᕞ ᔦᔨ ᓇᐠᓴᒡ ᐅᑌᕞ, ᒨᑭᐁ ᐧᐊᐢᘏ ᓂᒣᐣ ᐅ̇ᐠ?
ᐃᑊᑯ ᕞᒍ ᑯᑌᐢᔭ ᓂᐅᐟᘐ ᐯᔭᔨ ᓴᑕᑎᓴ ᕞᒍ ᓀ,

35 ᔦᔨ ᓴᕮ ᔭᐟᘏ ᑐ̇ᐊᑎ ᕭ̇, ᐁᑲᑐ̇ᓂ ᐠᓇ ᑌᕞᔦ̇ ᕮᔨ ᘏᓂᘁ+ ᕭ̇, ᐃᐣᑎ
ᐢᒍᓂ ᑌᕞᔦ̇ ᐁᐟᑫᒣᓇᐅ ᐁᐟᕮᔨ ᘏᓂᔭ ᕭ̇, ᑌᕞᔦ̇ ᐁᔦ ᐊᔦᑯ ᐃᕞ ᕭ̇,

36 ᑌᕞ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᓴᘁ ᑕᒍᑌᑲᒍ ᐁᑌᐟᓀ ᑯᐊᑕᑎ ᕭ̇ ᑎᑎ ᐊᒡᑯ ᓵᐣᑎ ᔭᘏᓴ
ᐯᑲᐅᐟᒣ ᓵᐣᑎ ᐃᐣᑎ ᐢᒍᓂ ᔕᐣ ᑌᕞᔦ̇ ᕮᔨ ᘏᓂᘁ ᑐ̇ᐊᑎ ᓴᑕᑲᐣᘏ ᕭ̇,

37 ᓀᔨ ᐊᔦᑯ ᘁ ᑌᕞ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᐁᔦ ᓂᓂᑫ ᑕᔨᓇ ᑕᑎᒣᐠ ᓂ ᕭ̇,

38 ᐁᑯ̇ ᔭᐠᐟᘏ ᑯ̇ᘉ ᐅᘐ ᘏᓂᔭ ᐠᒧᐣ ᐯᑯ̇ᘉ ᓂᑕᓂᔭ ᓂ, ᐠᒧᐣ ᐯᘐᔭᓂ
ᐸ ᐱᐸ ᓀ ᐁᔭ ᐁᒍ ᓂ ᐁᔦᓀ ᐯᘁ ᔦᔨ ᑕᐅᑌᐟᓂ ᓂ,

39 ᔦᔨ ᓴᘁ ᑭᔦ ᐱᐸ ᕮ ᔭᐟᘏ ᕭ̇, ᐁᑯ̇ᐁᑕᓂ ᘻᐠᐧᐃ ᓂᐃᔭ ᕭ̇, ᐅ̇ᐯᔕᐣᑕᓂ
ᕭ̇ ᓂ

40 ᐠ ᑲᘻᓂ ᓇᐃᐊᐅ ᑌᕞ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᐅ̇ᐯᓵᘏᓂ ᐁᔭ ᑕᐣᒍ ᑌ ᐅ̇ᐯᐟ, ᔦᔨ ᘁ
ᓂᓂᐣᑌᐟ, ᔦᔨ ᐯᑯ ᓀ ᐅ̇ᐯᑫ ᓂᑎᐟᓂ ᓂ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᔨ̇ᘁ ᑕᐣᒍ ᐊᔦᑯ ᕭ̇,

41 ᐃᐣᑎ ᐢᒍᓂ ᓇᐃ ᑌᕞ ᐅ̇ᐯᕮᔨ ᘏᓂᐣᑌᐟ ᕭ̇ ᑕᐠᐟᘛ ᑯᐊᑕᑎ ᕭ̇ ᓂᐣ X
ᕞᒍ ᓂᐅᐟᘐ ᐯᔭᔨ, ᑯ̇ᓵ ᔦᔨ ᐅ̇ᐯᕮ ᓴᐟᓂ ᔨᐠ ᐁᑲᑐ̇ᓂ ᐠᓇ ᑐ̇ᐊᑎ ᕭ̇, ᐃᐣᑎ
ᐢᒍᓂ ᓴᑯᑌᐟᔭ ᓀ,

42 ᑲᑦᐱᐆ ᓂ ᐅᓂᐟ ᘏᑦ ᑌᒍᔭ ᑌᑗ ᐁᐋᒡ ᐋᑲᑕᓂᒣᑦ ᐋᑎ ᓂᓂᑦᑌᐟ ᕟ ᐋᘏᑦ
ᐊᑕᑎ ᕟ ᕼ ᒆᕮᐟ ᘗᔭ ᓴᓇ
43 ᔨᐟ ᐆᐯᘏᑦ ᑑᐊᑎ ᐃᐡᑯᑑᓂ ᐋᐅᑯ ᐋ ᓂᐅᐟᘃ ᐅᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᑎ ᑌᑗ
ᑫᑐᑗᐡᑌᑦ ᐧᐊᒍ, ᐁᔨ ᐅᑲ ᓂᐅᐟᘃ ᓴᑌᑯ ᓀ,
44 ᑎᒍᒍ ᓂᓂᑫ ᔭᓴᐟᘚ ᑰᘃ ᔨᐟ ᑌᑗ ᐊᑐᑗᐟᑌᑦ ᓂ.

ᐯᔭᘚᐋ ᐟᐟᑯ.

1 ᑎᑎ ᑫᐟ ᒍᓂᒉᒡ ᔨᐟ ᑎᒍᒍ ᘗᕟ ᑎ ᑭᔨᐅ ᑌᑗ ᐡᑯ ᐋᑎ ᓂᓂᑦᑌᐟ ᓂᐅᐟᘃ
ᐯᔭᘚᐋ ᑕᑎᒉᐠ ᐅᑲ,
2 ᔨᐟ ᘃᕟ ᓇᑫ ᘗᑫ ᒉᑯ ᑲᑗᐟᓀ ᑌᑗ ᐅᕮᐟ ᐁᑌᑌᐟ ᓂ ᑕᑦᐱᒍ ᑫᓇᑕ-
ᐃᘓᐠ ᐅᑲ,
3 ᔨᐟ ᓴᒧᑦ ᐯᘃᕟ ᐋᒋᔭ ᐋᘏᑦ ᑑᐊᑎ ᕟ ᓀᑦᐸᑎ ᐅᕮᐟ ᔭᐟ ᓂᒍᑭ, ᘃᕟ
ᐋ ᑭᑕ ᐁᐋᒡ ᐅᘃ ᑌᑗ ᐊᑐᑗᐟᑌᑦ ᓂ
4 ᐆᐯᘏᑦ ᔭᐟᘚ ᐅᘛᐆ ᓴᒧᑦ ᘏᑦ ᑑᐊᑎ ᘗᓀ ᑌᓂᐟᒐ ᐁᐋᒡ ᑗᓀᑦᐱᒍ ᓀᓂᘀ ᕟ.
5 ᓴᒧᑦ ᐋᘏᑦ ᑐᐊᑎ ᓴᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐅᑌᐟᐊ ᑌᒍᑫ ᐁᑎᑯᐃᑕ ᓂ ᐡᑲᐁ ᑭᘀ ᐆᑗ ᕟ,
ᑰᑲ ᑗᔭᘚᐋ ᓀ ᓀᐱᒍ ᕼ ᑕᐅᘀ ᐧᐊᒍ,
6 ᐁᑯᐊᑕᘚᐆ ᓀᑦᐱᒍ ᐡᑲᐁ ᓀ ᑕᓂᑯ ᓀᑦᐱᒍ ᓇᐃᑦᐜᐟ ᕟ
7 ᐁᑰ ᐆᐯᘓᑗ ᐃᐡᑯᑑᓂ ᘃᕟᐋ ᓇᑌ ᐆᐱᑲ ᔭᐟᘚ ᐆᐯᘏᑦᑕᓂ ᐅᑲ, ᘃᕟ
ᓇᑫ ᑕᓂᑯ ᑕᔨᑯ ᓂ ᘃᕟ ᑲᒥᓂ ᑌᓂᖇ ᕟ
8 ᓴᒧᑦ ᐱᓀ ᑎᑎ ᑲᑗᐟᓀᕟ ᔨᐟ ᐯᑫᑎ ᓂᑯᒐᑎᐟᔭ ᐋᘏᑦ ᑑᐊᑎ ᕟ ᓴᑲᐅᐟᒉ
ᓴᕮᐟ ᘗᔭ ᑌᑗᐊ ᒥᑎ ᐃᐡᒍ ᓀ,
9 ᐁᑎᓂ ᕟ ᐅᑌᐟᐊ ᐯᐟ ᓇᑌ ᕟ ᐡᑲᐁ ᐡᑯ ᑕᒉᑲ ᓀ ᐋᑎ ᑕᒍᑌᑲᒍ
10 ᐁᑯᑦᑌ ᑭᐟ ᐎᒉᐢ ᕟᑦ ᕟ ᓴᐱᑎ ᐯᔭᐟ, ᓴᒧᑦ ᐁᘓᑗ ᑕᑦᒍ ᓂ, ᐁᔨᑑ ᔨᐟ
ᓴᒧᑦ ᘏᑦ ᑑᐊᑎ ᑗᐅᐟᒥᒐ ᓴᓇ ᑲᕮ ᐅᘃ ᑌᑗ ᐁᐧᐅᐟᔭᐟ
11 ᘃᕟ ᓀᑦᐸᑎ ᓂᓂᐟᑭᐆ ᐅᑌᐟᐊ ᑫᑕᐃᐟᓂ ᕮᐟ ᑌᑌᐟ, ᔨᐟ ᐯᑫᓂ ᓂᓂᑦᑌᐟ ᕟ,
12 ᑎᑎ ᑫᐟ ᒍᓂᒉᒡ ᔨᐟ ᑫᐸᓂᔭᑦ ᐋ ᓇᒉᘗ ᑌᑗᐊ ᑗᐸ ᓀ ᐁᔭ ᔨᐟ
ᑲᑗᐟᓀᐆ ᐋᓇᑗ ᐁᐟᑫᐟᒉᒡ ᕟ ᐋᘏᑦ ᑐᐊᑎ ᕟ ᓴᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐁᑯᒍᒉᑦ ᓂᑌ ᘗᐋᐃᑗ ᐠᘃ
ᐊᐟᑗ
13 ᔨᐟ ᐯᑯᓀ ᐋᑫ ᓂᑎᐟᓂ ᑯᐋᐟᓂ ᕟ ᐁᑯᐧᐅᐢᑗ ᑕᐟᑲᐟ ᑗᒍ ᐊᒍᐢᑗ ᑯᐁᑕᓂ
ᑌᑗᐊ ᐠᘃ ᐁᒍᓂ ᕟ
14 ᔨᐟ ᐋᘏᑦ ᑑᐊᑎ ᐃᐡᑯᑑᓂ ᑯᒍ ᐟᓴ ᐁᑲᑑᓂ ᓴᓇ, ᔭᐟᘚ ᘏᑦ ᘗᔭ ᓀᐟ
ᐯᑯᐃᑗ ᐁᔭ ᑗᒍ ᐃᑗ ᓀ, ᒧᓴᐢ ᐯᑫᐟ ᑎᑌ, ᐁᔨᓀ ᐅᑌᐟᐊ ᑯᘚᓂ ᐠᘃ ᑗᒍ
ᑫᑕᐅᑌᐟᔭ ᐧᐊᒍ,
15 ᑰᑲ ᑌᑗ ᐯᘃ ᐅᓇᒉᘏᑦ ᑯᐊᑕᑎ ᓂ, ᐁᔨᓀ ᐅᑦᘀᒉ ᐡᑯ ᐋᑎ ᓂᓂᑦᑌᐟ
ᐯᔭᘚᐋ ᑕᑎᒉᐠ ᐅᑲ, ᐠᘃ ᑕᑦᒍ ᐊᔨᑯ ᐅᑲ ᕟ,
16 ᐁᔨᓀ ᓂ ᐅᓂᐟ ᘏᑦ ᑌᒍᔭ ᔭᐟᘚ ᓂ ᕟ,
17 ᐁᑯᑦᑌ ᒍᓂᒉᒡ ᐡᑯᐢ ᐨᘃᓂᑫ ᔨᐟ ᑌᑗ ᐊᑐᑗᐟ ᐸᐡᐃᐟᐢ ᕟ. ᐱᓂ ᑫᐟ
ᐅᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᕟ ᐁᐋᒡ ᑕᑌᐟᑭ ᓂ, ᑎᒍᒍ ᐋᐅᑯ ᐅᑌᐟᐊ ᐅᘃ, ᕟᑎᐁ ᕟ, ᒥᐊᓴᑗᑦ
ᕟ, ᓂᐅᐟᘃ ᔨᐟ ᘏᑦᑎ ᓂ ᑌᑗ ᐠᘃ ᑕᑦᒍ ᐊᔨᑯ ᐅᑲ,

18 ᐁᔫᒋ ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᑌᑐ ᑌᑐᕙ ᐸᓯᔨ ᓀ ᐁᔭ ᓴᓄ ᓂᑕᓴᓂᐧᓃ ᑎᑎ ᑌᑐᕙ ᐹᔨ
ᐯᓇᑐ ᐋᑯᖨ ᓂᐧᐅᐧᓃ ᑕᓂᒉ᙮
19 ᑰᑲ ᕷᓴ ᑭᑕ ᐅᓈ ᓂᑕᑐᑌᐟ ᑌᑐ ᐢᑯ ᐁᓴᓪ ᑕᑌᐟᑭ ᓀ, ᐁᐹᓀ ᑰᖏ ᐅᑯ
ᓴ ᑕᒉᑌᐟ ᐹᐅᒧᒍ ᐊᑕᐹᑯ ᔫ, ᐁᓴᓪ ᑐᓈ ᐯᖨᒃ ᓴ ᓂᑕᓴᓂᐧᓃ ᓂ,
20 ᐹᔨ ᑕᕚᑎᒃ ᐁᑲᑐᐟᓀᑳ ᑌᑐ ᐁᔭ ᕺ ᑑᐊᑎ ᓭᔭᔨ ᑐᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᓂᓇ
ᓇᐅᑐᒍ ᓂ
21 ᐁᑰ ᑌᕂᔨᐅᑌᑐ ᐸᐣᐃᔨᐣ ᔫ ᐁᑌᓀ ᑯᐊᑕᑎ ᐋᑯᐃ ᐁᒍ ᓂᐅᐟᓈ ᑲ ᑐᔨ
ᐃᑐ ᔭᐟᓃ, ᐋᑯᐃ ᓂᐅᐟᓈ ᐯᓇᔨ ᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᓇᐅᓂᒍ ᐧᐊᒍ ᐆᓭ?
22 ᐹᔨ ᐆᐱᓂ ᓀ ᑕᓂᒉ᙮ ᑯᑌᐟᔭᐅ ᐆᐯᕺ ᑑᐊᑎ ᐋᑯᐃᑲ ᔫᓈᓴ ᓀ
ᐁᑯᔫᒉ᙮?
23 ᑎᑎ ᐸᐅᑐᐟᕓ ᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᓂᓇ ᐊᐅᐣᑌᐟ ᑌᓭ ᓂᑌ, ᐆᔫ ᓂᐁᐧᐅᔭ ᖨᐧᐅᔭ ᔫ
ᑑᔨ ᓂᑌ ᔫ ᐋᑯ ᔨᓭ ᐅᑎᓂ ᔫᒉ᙮?
24 ᐁᑰ ᑌᑐᕙ ᐯᔭᔨ ᓂᐅᑫ ᕷᓴᐃᑐ ᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᓇᐅᑐᒍ ᑫᑕᐅᑑᐟᔭ ᓀ (ᑌᑐᕙ
ᐁᔭ ᐁᒍ ᕺ ᑑᐊᑎ) ᓂᐃᐧᐅᔭ ᑐᖨᒃ ᐅᐟᔫ ᐊᒃᑐᑕᐟ ᔫ ᑐᑐᔨ,
25 ᐁᑰᐁᑕᓂ ᓂᐃᔭ ᐅᑌᐟᕙ ᐆᐯᓇᑐ ᐯᖨᒃ ᐹᐟᔫ ᐯᑰᖏ ᕺ ᖨᒍᔭ ᓂ, ᓂᐅᐟᓈ
ᓴᑕᑎᓴ ᐁᒍ ᑯᐊᑎ ᔫ,
26 ᐅᑌᐟᕙ ᓴᓄ ᑕᔫᑌᑲᒍ ᔫ ᑕᑐᐟᒧᓪ ᓀ, ᓂᐅᐟᓈ ᓴᑕᑎᓴ ᐁᒍ ᑯᐊᑕᑎ, ᑎᑎ
ᐨᓈᓂᑫ ᓀᔨ ᓄ ᐁᔫᑎᓴ ᓂᑭ ᑲᓂᐟᓀ ᓂ ᑕᓴᐟᓂ ᔫ,
27 ᐁᐹ ᐅᑳᐅ ᐹᔨ ᕷᑳᐁᑫ ᖏᓄᐟ, ᐸᐱᑳ᙮ ᒍᐸ ᐆᐟᐹ ᓇᐟᓂ ᑰᖏ ᓄ ᑭᑕ
ᓴᑲᑐᐟᓀ ᓭᑫᓂ ᖨᐧᐅᔭ ᓴᕺ ᑑᐊᑎ ᔫ,
28 ᐁᐹᑑ ᓂᐃᔭ ᓂ ᐅᑌᐟᕙ ᕞᔨ ᓴᓄᓇᐃᑐ ᓴᑫᓂ ᖨᒍᔭ ᓂ ᔫ,
29 ᒍᐸ ᐯᑰᖏ ᐹᔨ ᐹᔨ ᑲ ᓇᔨᐃ ᒉᐟᓈ ᓂ, ᐸᐱᑳᐣ ᐢᑯ ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᑯᓃᓂ ᔫ
ᐆᐯᐟ ᑌᐟᑭ ᓂ ᔫ,
30 ᐁᑰ ᑌᕂᔨᐅᑌᑐ ᐸᐣᐃᔨᐣ ᔫ ᐆᐱᓂᓴ ᐃᑐ ᐯᒧᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᕺ ᐊᑕᑎ ᓂ ᐋᑯᐃᑲ
ᑌᑐ ᒧᑎ ᔫ ᐸᐱᑳᐣ ᔫ ᐆᐯᐟ ᑫᐅᐟᐹ ᐆᑕ ᔫ,
31 ᐹᔨ ᐆᐯᕺ ᑑᐊᑎ ᑌᑐ ᐁᔭ ᐃᑐ ᑕᑐᒍ ᑕᓇᒧ ᑫᐟᓂ ᓄᑕᓂᑭ ᐃᑐ, ᑌᑐ
ᐁᔭ ᑕᑐᒍ ᐁᐹ ᐅᐹ,
32 ᑌᑐ ᑐᔨ ᑕᑐᒍ ᑲ ᐃᑐ, ᑌᑐ ᐅᒧᑎ ᑕᑐᒍ ᐅᐹ, ᔫᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᕞᔨ ᕷᑌᐟ
ᐆᐯᕺ ᐁᑲᑌᔨ ᑲ ᓂᐅᑫ ᓇᐃᐣᔭ,
33 ᑌᑐ ᓴᕺ ᐊᑕᑎ ᐋᑯᐃᑲ ᔫ᙮ ᐯᒧᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᔫ ᐸᐣᐃᔨ ᐯᒧᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᔫ, ᐅᑯᓂ
ᑕᑫᐟᐹ ᐃᑐ, ᐅᑯᓂ ᑕᔭᐟᓃ ᔫ, ᑰᑲ ᑐᒧᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᑕᑫᐟᐹᐅ ᔫ ᑕᓴᑕ ᔫ?
34 ᐹᔨ ᐆᐯᕺ ᑑᐊᑎ ᒧᐠᐧᐃ ᑲᓂ ᐊᓂᑌᐟ ᐯᑌᑐ ᐆᐯᐟ ᓇᑌ ᐅᕺ ᑕᑫᐟᐹ
ᐃᑐ ᐆᓭ?
35 ᑰᑲ ᓇᐃ ᐨᓈᓂ ᒍᓂᕿᓪ ᐅᒍ ᐆᐯᑌᑐ ᐆᐯᕞᔨ ᖨᑌᐟ, ᐅᑲ ᐁᐹ ᐨᓈᓂᑫ
ᑕᑫᐟᐹ ᐃᑐ ᐧᐊᒍ,
36 ᐅᓂ ᔭᓃᓴ ᓀ ᐆᐯᕺ ᑑᐊᑎ ᑌᑐᕙ ᐁᖃᓂ ᐡᑭ ᐯᕙᐁ ᒐ ᐅᓈ ᓴᑫ
ᑐᐧᐅᐟᑲ ᐃᑐ, ᐁᑯᐹᑯ ᓂᑌ ᐁᖃᓂ ᐡᑭ ᐯᕙᐁ ᓇᐃ᙮ᐎᐟ ᐅᒍ, ᑰᑲ ᐁᖃᓂ ᐡᑭ ᔫ
ᐯᕙᐁ ᔫ ᐁᒍᑐᐟᓃ ᐃᑐ ᓀ,
37 ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᑰᒍ ᒧᐁᕿ ᐡᑭ ᑕᓇᒧ ᓃᒍ ᒐᐅᓈ ᓴᐊᓂᐟ, ᐃᑐ ᔫ, ᐁᑯᐹᑯ
ᓂᑌ ᓇᓇᒧ ᓃᒍ ᓇᐊᖨ ᐧᐊᒍ, ᒧᐁᕿ ᓂᐃᕂ ᔫ, ᑕᓇᒧ ᓃᒍ ᐁᐧᐊᐣᓃ ᑕᐅᐟᓈ ᔫ,
38 ᐁᑰ ᒧᐁᕿ ᐡᑭ ᑕᓇᒧ ᓃᒍ ᐡᑭ ᓴᑕᖏᑌᐟ, ᐧᐊᒍ ᐁᐹᓀ ᑕᓇᒧ ᓃᒍ
ᓂᐊᐣᓃ ᐃᑐ, ᒧᐁᕿ ᓂᐃᕂ ᐃᑐ ᐅᒍᒍ,

39 ᐃᐣᑯᑑᓂ ᑯᒍ ᒥᐁᑐ ᒐᐅᕒ ᓴᑕ ᓂᐅ ᒥᐁᑑ ᐡᒋ ᑎᓂᒋ ᐃᑌ, ᒐ ᐅᕒ
ᐅ ᓇᒉᕍᑦ ᑌᓱ ᐁᒍ ᓴᐟᓂ ᓀ.

ᐯᔦᘚᓴ ᐁᐟᑫᓀ.

1 ᑎᑎ ᑫᓱ ᒎᓂᒉᒐ ᓇ ᐨᕒᑦᑫ ᓇᓱᐃ ᐨᕒᓂᑫ ᐅᕽᐅ ᐳᓱ ᖁᑯ ᓀ ᕙᑏᐟ, ᐯᒥᒍᐠᐞᐃ
ᖁᑯ ᑕᓂᐣ ᐆᐯᑯ ᑫᑕᓴᒑᐟᓂ ᑔ ᓴᑏ ᑕᕋᐟᐳ ᐅᑲ,
2 ᓇᐃ ᐸᒡᐃᓱᐣ ᐆᐯᕍᑦ ᑑᐊᑕᑎ ᐊᒡᑯᐃᑲ ᐨᕒᑦᑫ ᖁᑯ ᑕᐅᓂᐣ ᐁᐳ ᐨᕒᑦᑫ
ᐁᐟᕹ ᐃᑌ ᓀ,
3 ᐳᓱ ᐆᐯᕍ ᑑᐊᑎ ᑎᑎ ᓂᐅᐟᕒ ᐯᑎᖅᓱ ᑯᒍ ᑲ ᔦᐅᐟᘚ ᐃᑌ ᐆᔅ, ᑌᐱᐨ ᑔ
ᓴᐟ ᓇᑌ ᑔ ᐆᐯᑏ ᒐ ᐊᓱ ᑏ ᑕᕋᐟᐳ ᐃᑌ ᓂ,
4 ᐁᐳᓀ ᔦᔅᐟᘚ ᑯᕙ ᓂᑕᓂᔦ ᐣᑌᒑᒧ ᑌᓱ ᐅᑏ ᑫᒑ ᓂ ᑌᑌ ᓴᐟ ᓇᑌ
ᐆᐯᑯᐃᑯ ᑔ, ᑰᔥ ᐁᐳ ᐯᑏ ᐁᐟᕹ ᐃᑌ ᓂ, ᔦᐟᘚ ᐅᐳ ᐁᐳ ᐣᑌᒑᒧ ᐅᑏ
ᑕᕋᐟᐳ ᓀ, ᔦᐟᘚ ᐅᐳ ᐆᐸ,
5 ᐆᐯᕍᑦ ᑑᐊᑎ ᑔ ᑌᑌᕁ ᐯᔦᓱ ᐨᕒᑦᑫ ᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐁᒍ ᑔ,
6 ᑎᑎ ᑫᓱ ᒎᓂᒉᒐ ᐁᑦᐣᑯᐃ ᐨᕒᓂᑫ ᐳᓱ ᔦᔅᐟᘚ ᑯᕙ ᓂᑕᓂᔦ ᑌᑌ ᐊᑐᑌᐟᒑᑦ
ᑔ, ᑌᑌᕁ ᐣᑯᑭ ᐯᑯ ᒉᑲᑦ ᐁᓴᒐ ᒉᑕ ᓂ,
7 ᐁᑰ ᑌᖅᓱᐅᑌᑌ ᑔ ᐸᒡᐃᓱ ᑔ ᓴᑕᐅᕙᐟᓂ ᐨᕒᑦᑫ ᑌᑌᕁ ᓲᑏ ᐊᐳᑯ ᑫᑕᐅᑌᐟᔦ
ᓀ, ᐁᑯᐊᕪ ᓂᑌ ᐯᕪ ᓀᓱ ᑑᐅᑎ ᑕᓂᒉᑦ ᓀ,
8 ᑰᔥ ᐳᓱ ᐆᐱᓂ ᐁᑯᑌᐟᔦ ᐁᐳᓀ ᑌᑌᕁ ᕍᑦ ᑑᐊᑎ ᓂᐃᑏ+ ᑔ ᐆᐯᓇᑌ ᒋᐳ
ᑔ, ᑰᐁᑕᓂ ᓂᐃᔦ ᐆᐯᓇᑌ ᒉᐳ ᑔ,
9 ᐁᐳᑑ ᐳᓱ ᐆᐯᕍᑦ ᑑᐊᑎ ᓀᓱ ᐣᑯᑭ ᑏ ᒎᑎᐣᑭᐨ ᐧᐊᒍ ᓂᐣᒉᑦ ᐨᕒᑦᑫ ᑌᓱ
ᐊᐣᘚ ᑔ, ᐅᒥᑎ ᐊᐣᘚ ᓂᑌ ᑌᑌ ᒋᐁ ᐊᐣᘚ ᑔ, ᑌᑌ ᕙᓇ ᐊᐣᘚ ᑔ ᐃᐠᑯ ᓱᔅ ᐁᐟᕹ
ᒎᒉᑦ ?
10 ᐆᐯᓀ ᕹ ᐁᓀ ᑌᑌᕁ ᐁᔦ ᕍᑦ ᑑᐊᑎ ᓂᑯ ᓀ ᓂᑎᐟᓂ ᐯᑯ ᓀ ᓂᑎᐟᓂ
ᑔ ᐁᑰᐁᑕᓂ ᐯᑯ ᓲᑏ ᐁᑦᐣᑯᑭ ᐯᑯ ᑳᑦᑎ,
11 ᐁᐳᓀ ᐁᐳ ᐅᑌᑌ ᐆᑦᖁᒉ ᑕᐃᐟᐧᐁ, ᐁᑌᐟᓀ ᐊᒡᑯ ᐳᓱ ᕮ ᐁᑯᐧᐅᑌ ᐧᐊᒍ
ᑕᓂᒉᑦ ᓂ
12 ᑎᑎ ᑫᓱ ᒎᓂᒉᒐ ᐁᐳ ᐨᕒᓂᑫ ᐳᓱ ᑫᒧ ᕍᑦ ᒑᒧᔦ ᓂ ᔦᐟᘚ ᓀ, ᐅᑌᐟᕁ
ᒑᒉᑫ ᓂᐅᐟᕒ ᕍᑦ ᔦᐟᘚ ᓂ,
13 ᑲᒡᐱᐆ ᐯᒥᒍᐠᐞᐃ ᐱᑲ ᔦᐟᘚ ᐆᐯᕮᓱ ᓇᑫ ᕮᒉᐟ, ᐯᒥᒍᐠᐞᐃ ᑕᑦᒍ ᐊᐳᑯ
ᐆᐱᓱ ᐁᐳᐣᒑᐟ ᑕᐅᐟᐳ ᐊᑕᐳᑯ ᑔ,
14 ᔅᒧᑦ (ᐁᑎᓂ ᐱᓀ ᐱᓱ ᐅᐟᐳ ᑔ) ᐊᑦᑎᕁ ᐯᒥᒍ, ᐧᐁᒉᐣ ᕮᑦ ᑔ, ᐱᒍᐨ
ᐸᒍᒍᒌ ᑔ,
15 ᒪᑑ ᑐᒪᐣ ᑔ, ᐧᐁᒉᐣ ᐊᐟᐱᔦᐣ ᐯᔦᓱ ᑔ, ᔅᒧᑦ ᓱᑲᒑᐣ ᐅᐟᐳ ᑔ,
16 ᑔᑕᐣ ᐧᐁᒉᐣ ᐯᒥᒍ ᑔ, ᕮᑕᐣ ᐃᐣᑲᐃᔦ ᑔ ᐁᑎᓂ ᐳᓱ ᓇᐱᐟᓂ ᓂ,
17 ᐳᓱ ᑫᒧᑫ ᐅᕒ ᐆᐯᐟ ᓇᐃᔦ ᑌᑦᘚᒍ ᑫ ᒉᐳ ᑔ, ᐃᐣᑯᑑᓂ ᐯᒥᒍᐠᐞᐃ ᐆᐯᐟ,
ᑔᑎᐁ ᑔ ᒥᕁᔅᑌ ᑔ ᓀᔦᐡ ᔅᑕᑦ ᓴᐅᑯ ᑐᕮ ᓀᐡᐸᑏ ᒐᐅ ᐁᐳ ᑯᘚᓂ ᐅᑌᐟᕁ ᓴᑏ
ᒍᓂᑦᑌᐟ, ᐯᔦᘚᓴ ᑕᑎᒉᐠ ᑲ, ᓲᑏ ᑕᑦᒍ ᐊᐳᑯ ᐅᑲ ᑔ,
18 ᐃᐣᑯᑐᓂ ᐃᑦᑎ ᐣᒍᓂ ᑫᑕᐟᓂ ᑔ, ᐅᑌᐟᕁ ᓲᑏ ᑕᑦᒍ ᐊᐳᑯ ᓂ
19 ᐁᐳ ᑯᘚᓂ ᐅᑌᐟᕁ ᐯᑌᒋᑎ ᓂᑌ ᑕᓂᒉᑦ ᑔ, ᐯᓱ ᑏᑌ ᓇᐃ ᓲᑏ ᑕᑦᒍ
ᐊᐳᑯ ᓂ, ᐳᓱ ᐅᑌᐟᕁ ᓲᑏ ᑕᑦᒍ ᐊᐳᑯ ᑔ,

20 ᐳᓯ ᐯᗰᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᐆᐯᓀ ᑏ ᐁᓀ ᐆᐯᘔᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᗳ ᐁᐢᑰᒎᘛᓂ ᐆᒍᒍ ᐁᐳ
ᒎᑲ ᓬᑍ, ᓂᐅᐟᘎ ᐅᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᒎᘎ ᓀ,

21 ᒎᐆᓂ ᐯᒐ ᐸᑕᑰᒉᒐ ᐁᐳ ᒎᑲ ᓬᑍ, ᓀᓯ ᐢᑯ ᑫᐅᐟᐳ ᐧᐊᒍ ᓀ ᑕᐅᘔᐠ
ᐁᐳ ᒎᑲ ᓬᑍ ᓇᑑᘐ ᐧᐊᒍ ᓀ,

22 ᑌᘛᐋ ᐯᐅᐟᘮ ᓀ ᑌᘛ ᒎᗴᑕᓂᒉᐣ ᓂᑌ, ᒎᗴᓯ ᐁᘮᑌ ᗳ, ᒎᗴ ᑯᐊᑕᑎ ᗳ,
ᒎᓯ ᗰᑎ ᐁᒍ ᑯᐊᑕᑎ ᗳ, ᐁᐳ ᐅᑌᐟᐋ ᒎᑲ ᓬᑍ,

23 ᐁᐳ ᐨᘎᓂᑫ ᒎᓂᐁ ᒎᘎᔭᓀ ᑏ ᒎᓂᐁ ᐧᐊᒍ ᗳ, ᔭᑫ ᓀᓯ ᐢᑯ ᑫᐅᐟᓂ
ᐧᐊᒍ ᓀ, ᐁᐳ ᐅᑫᓯ ᒎᐁᓀ ᐳᐯᘛᐢ ᑕᐣᒍ ᘔᐣ ᐁᑯᐊᑕᘓ ᓂ

24 ᑯᒃ ᒎᐆᓂ ᐢᑯ ᑫᐅᐟᓂ ᒎᑲ ᑰᔭ ᐧᐊᒍ ᑏ ᓀᓯ ᘛᓯ ᑫᐅᐟᓂ ᐃᘛ ᓀ

25 ᒎᐆᓂ ᓀᓯ ᐊᑕᑰᒉᒐ ᐃᘛ, ᒎᑲ ᑰᔭ ᐧᐊᒍ ᓀᓯ ᐸᑕᑰᒉᒐ ᐧᐊᒍ ᓀ, ᒎᐆᓂ
ᓇᐆᘐ ᑑᐆ ᒎᑲ ᑰᔭ ᐧᐊᒍ ᑕᐅᘔᐠ ᐧᐊᒍ ᓀ,

26 ᒎᐆᓂ ᑍ ᑌᘛ ᐅᑌᐟᐋ ᒎᑲ ᓬᑍ ᐊᑕᑎ, ᒎᑲ ᑰᔭ ᐧᐊᒍ ᐁᑯᐣᘓ ᑫᓯ ᐆᐯᓀ̃
ᔭᐟᘓ ᐁᐟᑏ ᐃᘛ ᑕᐣᒍ ᑍ ᑯᐊᑕᑎ ᗳ

27 ᐁᑰ ᒎᐅᓂ ᐠᔭᘓᔭ ᑑᒉᑰ ᐁᑲᒎᐁᘛᓯ ᑌᘛ ᒎᗴ ᑯᐊᑕᘓ ᑕᐣᒍ ᐆᐯᑍᓂ-
ᘂᓀ ᑌᘛ ᒎᗴᑕᓂᒉᐣ ᑕᐣᒍ ᐆᐯᑲ ᘛᓯ ᐁᑲᐅᒍ ᗳ

28 ᑌᘛ ᒎᗴ ᐊᑕᑎ ᐆᐯᑲ ᓬᑍ ᒎᒉᐣ ᑌᘛ ᒎᘔᐣ ᘛᓯᐃᘛ ᑕᘓ ᐆᐯᑲ
ᔭᐅᐟᘓ

29 ᐃᐢᑯᑐᓂ ᑯᒍ ᓂᘒᑫᒉ ᘛᑗᑲᐨ ᓂᑌ ᐃᐠᑯᓯ ᑫᒉ ᐯᘔᐣ ᓇᑎᐣᓀᐠ ᘛᘎᑎ
ᐃᐟᗳ ᓂᑌ ᘛᐃᐯᗳ ᐃᐟᗱ ᐧᐊᒍ ᑯᒃ ᓂᒉᐣ

30 ᐃᐢᑯᑐᓂ ᑯᒍ ᓀᓯ ᑲ ᒎᑎᐟᑭᐨ ᑌ ᐯᑊᑯᐅᘛ ᘛᐋᐁ ᐃᐟᗳ ᓂᑌ ᑏ ᐅᑲ
ᐯᑐᐅᐟᑭᐨ ᐠᓇ ᗳ

31 ᓀᓯ ᐃᐢᑯᑐᓂ ᒎᑲ ᐁᑯᐊᑕᘓ ᐧᐊᒍ ᒎᒋ ᓂᑌ ᐁᐳ ᑫᓯ ᐆᐯᑲ ᐁᑲᐅᒍ

32 ᑌᘛ ᒎᑍᐃᓂᐊᓀ ᑕᐣᒍ ᐆᐯᑍᐃᒎᓀ ᗳ ᐅᐳ ᓂᑌ, ᐃᑊᑯ ᒎᑫᓂᑌᒋ ᐧᐊᒍ,
ᑌᘛ ᗰᑎ ᑎᑎ ᑫᓯ ᐁᑯᐊᑕᘓ ᓀ,

33 ᑌᘛ ᒎᑲ ᓀᓯ ᘛᓯ ᐊᑕᘓ ᐆᐯᑲ ᘛᓯ ᐁᑲᐅᒍ ᐅᐳ ᓂᑌ ᐃᑊᑯ ᒎᑫᘛᑑᒉ
ᐧᐊᒍ? ᑌᘛ ᗰᑎ ᐁᑯᐣᘮ ᑫᓯ ᐊᑕᘓ ᓀ,

34 ᑌᘛ ᑍ ᓇᒍᑯ ᐁᐳ ᐅᑲ ᓀᓯ ᒎᑲ ᓇᒉᑯ ᐧᐊᒍ ᐅᐳ ᓂᑌ ᐃᑊᑯ ᒎᑫ-
ᘛᑑᒋ ᐧᐊᒍ, ᑌᘛ ᗰᑎ ᐃᐢᑯᑐᓂ ᓀᓯ ᑍ ᓇᒉᑯ ᐁᐳ ᐅᑲ ᐢᑯ ᑫᐃᐟᓂ ᐧᐊᒍ
ᑕᓂᒉᐣ ᗳ,

35 ᑯᒃ ᑌᘛ ᒎᗴ ᐊᑕᑎ ᒎᗴᑕᓂᒉᐣ ᗳ ᐆᐯᑍᑕᓂᐆᓀ ᓂᑌ, ᘛᓯ ᐁᑲᐆᒍ ᗳ,
ᑌᘛᐨ ᑍ ᓇᒍᑯ ᑏ ᓀᓯ ᐁᐳ ᐅᑲ ᘛᒎᒋ ᐠᓇ ᗳ ᓂᑌ, ᐁᐳ ᐅᑲ ᓀᓯ ᐢᑯ
ᑫᐅᐟᓂ ᐧᐊᒍ ᓂᐅᐟᘎ ᐯᐢᑫᑗ ᐆᒍᒍ ᗳ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᑌᘛ ᗰᑎ ᗳ ᐯᑫᑕᓂᒋ ᑕᐣᒍ ᐃᘛ
ᗳ ᐆᐯᘔᐣ ᐯᘓ ᐁᒍ.

36 ᐁᐳᓀ ᐁᐢᑰᒎᐃᓂ, ᒎᓀ̃ ᑌᘛ ᐁᐢᑰᑕᘛᐃᓂ ᑫᓯ,

37 ᑌᘛ ᐆᐸ ᐠᘛ ᔭᐅᐟᘓ ᐠᓇ, ᐁᐳᓀ ᓂᐅᐟᘎ ᒎᑲ ᐠᘛᔭᐟᘓ ᐃᘛ ᐧᐊᒍ ᗳ,
ᐃᐢᑯᑐᓂ ᐆᐯᗴ ᑑᓂ ᐠᓇ, ᐁᐳᓀ ᒎᗴ ᑯᐊᑕᑎ ᐃᘛ ᗳ, ᐃᐢᑯᑐᓂ ᑲ ᐆᐯᐅᐢᒍᓂ
ᓇᐅᒎᒍᒍ ᐁᐳᓀ ᓂᐅᐟᘎ ᒎᑲ ᒎᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᓇᐅᘛᘛ ᐧᐊᒍ,

38 ᐃᐢᑯᑐᓂ ᘔᐣ ᐆᐯᑊᑯᐆᒍᘛ ᐁᐳᓀ ᒎᑊᑯᑕᔭᘛ ᐧᐊᒍ ᗳ, ᓀᓯ ᑕᓂᑯ ᗳ, ᘛᐣᑌᒍ
ᗳ, ᓀᘛᐟᘓ ᗳ, ᑌᘛ ᒎᑊᑯᐅᒍᘛ ᐧᐊᒍ, ᓀᓯ ᐃᐢᑯᑐᓂ ᐆᐯᑊᑯᐃᑯ ᑫᓯ ᑏ ᒎᑊᑯᐃᑯ
ᐧᐊᒍ ᓀ,

39 ᐳᓯ ᐅᓂ ᔭᘓᔭ ᓀ ᐆᐯᘔᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᓇᘮ ᐃᘛ ᐁᒍ ᐃᐢᑯᑐᓂ ᓇᘮ ᐃᘛ ᑕᑍ-
ᑲᐟ ᐆᐠ? ᐸᘛᐟᑐ ᓀᑍᐣᖇ ᐃᘛ ᐆᐠ?

40 ᐁᘉᐊᓇ ᐯᑲᐅᐟᒋ ᐅᓇᒋᘔᐣ ᐁᒧ ᐃᕮ, ᐁᘉᐊᓇ ᐯᑲᐅᐟᒋ ᔦᐣᘮ ᓂᑌ ᐁᐟᗰ ᐁᒧ,
41 ᐊᐟᑯᐃᑲ ᓀᐟ ᕮᕒᐃᕮ ᕮᗰᒧ ᐯᓇᘉ ᔦ ᒋᑯ ᑲᒧ̇ᐟᓀ ᑯ̇ᑲ ᓀᐟ ᕮᕒ ᕮᓇᘉ ᒋᑯ ᑲᒧ̇ᐟᓀ ᐃᕮ?
42 ᐁᐳ ᑫᐟ ᐊᐟᑯᐣᘓ ᓀ ᕮᗰᒧ ᘔᐣ ᐊᑎᐣᑎ ᓴᗰᒧ ᓀᐟ ᕮᓇᘉ ᒋᑯ ᐅᘜ ᐅ̇ᐢᕒ̇ ᐧᐊᒧ, ᑯ̇ᑲ ᓀᐟ ᕮᕒ ᕮᓇᘉ+ ᒋᑯ ᑲᓂᐟᓀ ᐃᕮ, ᐧᐊᘜ ᐅᑌᕮ ᕮᒧ ᓀᘮ ᓀᐟ ᕮᓇᘉ ᒋᑯ ᐅᘜ ᐃᐟᕒ̇, ᐁᔦᑌ ᓀᐟ ᕮᕒᐃᕮ ᕮᗰᒧ ᐯᓇᘉ ᒋᑯ ᐁᐳ ᐅᘜ ᐃᐟᕒ̇ ᐅᑲ ᑲᒧ̇ᐟᓀ ᐧᐊᒧ,
43 ᘮᗰᐣ ᕮᐟ ᗰᐁ ᕮᐟᐃᕮ ᐯᑫ ᕮᑫ ᐃᕮ, ᘮᗰᐣ ᕮᐟᐃᕮ ᗰᐁ ᕮᐟ ᐯᑫ ᕮᑫ ᐃᕮ ᕒ̇,
44 ᗰᐁ ᘮᗰᐣ ᑕᐅᕮᐟᘏ ᐁᑌᗰᐁ ᘉᑌ ᐯᑫᑕᐅᑎᐟᔭ ᐧᐊᒧ, ᓀᑯᐟ ᑲ+ ᑌᕒᐁᑫ ᕮᑫ ᐃᕮ, ᓀᑲ ᑯᐢᑫ ᕮᑫ ᐃᕮ ᕒ̇,
45 ᑌᕮ ᕮᐟ ᐯᘜᔦ ᓀ ᓀᐟ ᕮᐟ ᑯᐊᑎ ᐅᒧ, ᑌᕮ ᗰᑎ ᐯᘜᔦ ᓀ ᓀᐟ ᕮᐟ ᐃᕮ ᑯᐊᑎ ᐧᐊᒧ ᕒ̇, ᓀ ᐯᘜᔦ ᔦᕮᒋᐣ ᑫᐟ ᑌᕮᐹ ᐯᑐ̇ᓀ ᔭᐟᘓ ᐧᐊᒧ,
46 ᐊᐟᑯᐃᑲ ᒧ̇ᑲᐅᐟᒋ ᒧ̇ᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒋ ᐁᓴ̇ᑲᓂ ᕒ̇, ᑯ̇ᑲ ᓀᐟ ᕮᑯᐁᕮᐟ ᐁᑲᐅᒍᕮ ᐃᕮ ᕒ̇,
47 ᐃᐢᑯ̇ᑐᓂ ᑯ̇ᒧ ᓴᘉ ᓂᓂᔭ ᓴᔭᘓᔦ ᐁᑌᒋᐠ ᕒ̇, ᔦᑲᐣᘮ ᕒ̇ ᐃᑊᑯ̇ᐅ ᑐᐣᑎ ᐁᑯᒧ̇ᐁᑲᐟ
48 ᐁᑎᓂ ᑌᕮᐹ ᑯ̇ᘚ ᐁᐟᘜ ᑲᐣᑎ ᐁᐳ ᐅᑲ ᓂᒐ ᓂ ᐅᔭᘉ ᐅᐟᘜ ᐯᑯ̇ᘚ ᒋᑫ ᓂᔦᓂᑯ ᒐᐃᕮ ᐅᘺᐅ ᓇᑌᒧᐢ ᓂᐟᘜ ᓇᘮᐟ ᕒ̇ ᑯ̇ᘚ ᐅᑫ ᓀᑌᘓ ᕒ̇, ᑯ̇ᑲ ᓇᐅᕮᐟᒋᐟ ᐃᕮ ᓂ ᒋᑫ ᐅᒐ ᓀ,
49 ᐁᑯ̇ ᐃᐢᑯ̇ᑐᓂ ᑯ̇ᒧ ᓴᔭᘓᔦ ᐁᑌᒋᐠ ᑯ̇ᑲ ᔦᑲᐣᘮ ᐃᕮ ᐁᑎᓂ ᑌᕮᐹ ᑲᐣᑎ ᐯᑯ̇ᘚ ᐁᐟᘜ ᑯ̇ᑲ ᘮᑯ̇ᘚ ᐅᒍᕮᐢᑫ ᐁᐟᘜ ᓂ, ᐅᘺᐅ ᕒ̇ᐣ ᓇᑌᕮᐢ ᓂᐟᘜ ᓇᘮᐟ ᕒ̇ ᑯ̇ᘚ ᐅᑫ ᓀᑌᘓ, ᐁᑯ̇ᐁᑕᓂ ᑯ̇ᘚ ᓇᐅᕮᐟᒋᐟ ᓂ ᐅᑌᐟᐹ ᐁᐢᘓ ᐅᐟᘜ ᓂ ᕒ̇.

ᐯᔭᘓᔦ ᓀᔭᓀ.

1 ᐳᐟ ᑎᑎ ᔭᘓᔦ ᓀ ᑌᕮ ᘔᐣ ᔭᐟᘓᓂ ᑲᐸᓂᔭᐟ ᓂᑕᓂᔭ ᓂ,
2 ᐯᐢᕒ ᐸᑯ ᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒋ ᐯᘉᐊᓇ ᐅ̇ᐣᘒᒋ ᐁᔭ ᐁᒧ ᑲᗰᓂ ᐦᑯᕮᒋ ᐯᑲᐅᐟᒋ ᐅᘓᔦ ᔦᘉᓂᐁᓀ ᕒ̇,
3 ᐳᐟ ᘉ ᑌᒋᑯ̇ ᕒᐢ ᐅᐯᐁᓂᕈᐠᐧᐃ ᔦᘔᐣ ᐅ̇ᐯᘮᑯ ᐯᑲᐅᐟᒋ ᘔᐣ ᘓᐧᐊ ᐯᘉᐊᓇ ᐟ̇ᘉ ᐊᐳᕮ ᓀ ᑯ̇ᑌᐟᑭᐨ ᐅᑲ,
4 ᐳᐟ ᘉ ᓂᓂᐣᑌᑲ ᐁᑯ̇ᐁᑕᓂ ᔦᘔᐣ ᐊᑕᑎ ᐯᐢᕒ ᐸᑯ ᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒋ ᐯᑯ̇ᘚ ᘔᐣ ᓂᓂᘉ ᐁᑎᓂ ᑌᕮᐹ ᕮᐟ ᐁᒧ ᓀ,
5 ᒧ̇ᑲᘓᓂ ᐅ̇ᐯᘉᓂᐁᓀ ᕒ̇ ᔭᓴᐟᘓ ᑯ̇ᘚ ᒧ̇ᑲ ᒋᐟᘜ ᓂ ᕒ̇,
6 ᐳᐟ ᐅ̇ᐯᐟ ᘮᒍᔭ ᓂ ᑯ̇ᘚ ᐅᘔᐣ ᓂᒐᐃᕮᐅ̇ ᐯᐢᕒ ᐸᑯ ᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒋ ᐯᘮᕮ ᔦᘔᐣ ᐅ̇ᐯᘮᑯ ᑯᐊᑕᑎ ᐅᑲ ᓴᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒋ ᓴᑯ̇ᘚ ᓂᑕ̇ᐅᔭ ᓴᓇ, ᐟ ᐁᐳ ᐅᑲ ᕮᐟ ᐃᐢᒧ ᐃᕮ ᓀ,
7 ᐁᐳ ᐅᑲ ᕮᘔᐣ ᑌᓴ ᐅᑲ ᕮᐟ ᐃᐢᒧ ᓂᐢᒋᐣ ᐃᕮ ᓂ, ᑯ̇ᑲ ᕮᔭᘓᔦ ᘉᑌ ᐅᐳ ᓴᘉᐊᓇ ᐟ̇ᘉ ᐁᒧ ᐊᕮᒧ ᐧᐊᒧ,
8 ᐟ ᕒ̇ ᑲᐅᐟᒋ ᐃᐢᒧ ᐯᐢᕒ ᐸᑯ ᓴᘉᐊᓇ ᑕᐣᒧ ᐢᑯᑎ ᘔᐣ ᑴᐊᓂ ᓇᓂᘉ+

ᑌᓭ ᓂᑌ ᓀᓯ ᐧᐊᔑ, ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᘓᐣ ᓭᓯ ᓂᓂᓯᕀ ᑌᓭ ᓂᑌ, ᓂᓂᔭ ᐊᔑ, ᓭᓯᐊᓇ ᘓᐣ
ᑎᑎ ᐊᔔᒉ ᑌᓭ ᓂᑌ ᐁᑯᐳᑯ ᐧᐊᔑ,

9 ᐳᓱ ᐁᐳ ᔭᘜᓴ ᑌᒋᑰ ᓴᓯ ᔔᑌᑲᔑ ᑌᒉ ᓴᑫᒉ ᓂᓂᐣᑌᐟ, ᐆᐯᓀ ᘏ ᐁᓀ
ᐆᐯᘓᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᐁᐣᐢᑯᒋ ᓭᑌᖹ ᑎᑎ ᑌᒉᐸ ᑫᓱ ᐁᑯᑌᐣᔭ ᐃᒉ, ᑰᑲ ᕓᐣ ᐆᐯᓀ
ᐃᒉ ᕖ,

10 ᐁᐳ ᑌᒉ ᐳᓱ ᓯ ᓂᓂᐣᑌᐟ ᓂ, ᘏ ᑰᖷ ᘓᐣ ᐊᐣᓀᐠᑌᐟ ᐁᓴᒡ ᐁᓯᐊᓇ ᐁᐳ
ᐁᔑ ᓂ ᑑᐅ ᓲᓯ ᐁᔑ ᓴᑲᑌᒉᐟᓀ,

11 ᑎᑎ ᑫᓱ ᔔᓂᒋᒡ ᐢᑯᒋ ᐨᓯᓂ ᐁᐳ ᐅᖹᐅ ᐳᓱ ᒉᐃᐣ ᘓᐣ ᓂᓂᔭ ᐯᒪᔑᐠᐧᐃ ᕖ
ᑌᒉ ᐢᑯ ᕖ ᓴᐟ ᓂᓂᐣᑌᐟ ᓂ,

12 ᐳᓱ ᒉᐃᐣ ᐯᑭᑕ ᘓᐣ ᓂᒡᐃᒉ ᓂᓂᔭᐅ ᑌᒉ ᑌᒉᐸ ᐧᑯᒉᒋᒡ ᑕᓴᓂᐟᓀᐟ ᑲᒉᐟᓀ,
ᐁᑎᓂ ᐁᐳᐳ ᐸ ᐯᔭᓱ, ᐸ ᐯᑌᒉ ᐆᒉ ᕖ, ᑌᒉ ᐢᑯ ᐯᐟ ᓂᓂᐣᑌᐟ ᓂ,

13 ᐳᓱ ᓴᑲᒉᐟᓀᐆ ᐁᐣᕓᓴᒉᐃᒉ ᐅᐣᘓᐠ ᓭᓇ ᓴᘓᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᕖ

14 ᐳᓱ ᓴᓯ ᓂᓂᔭ ᕖ ᑌᒉᐸ ᐧᑯᒉᒋ ᐯᓀᒪᐣ ᘜᔑ ᑫ ᓂᑎᐟᓂ ᕖ, ᑌᒉ ᑕᓴᓂᐟᓀᐟ
ᓇᑌᐟᔭ ᓂ ᕖ, ᐳᓱ ᑑᐊᑎ ᕖ ᒪᔑᐠᐧᐃ ᓂᐁᐧᐅᔭ ᒉᒉᓱ,

15 ᐁᑯᐁᑕᓂ ᐁᑎᓂ ᐧᑯᒉᒋ ᓂ ᒉᐣᑕ ᕖ ᔭᐟᘜ ᕖ, ᐳᓱ ᐸ ᘓᐣ ᓯᓴ-
ᓂᐟᓀ ᕖ,

16 ᐁᐳᑑ ᑌᒉ ᐅᑌᐟᐸ ᑕᒉᐟᒪᒡ ᓂᐅᐟᓯ ᓴᑕᑎᓴ ᐁᔑ ᐊᑕᑎ ᕖ, ᔭᐟᘜ
ᐆᔭ ᓂᑭ ᔔᐁᓀ ᓇᒋᒡ ᐁᔑ, ᓂᐅᐟᓯ ᐯᒪᔑᐠᐧᐃ ᘓᐣ ᓂᓂᔭ ᐁᔑ ᕖ ᐁᑯᐊᑕᑎ ᓂ,

17 ᐁᐳᓀ ᑎᑎ ᐅᓂ ᐯᓯ ᕖᑎᐁ ᑯᘜᓂ, ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᑯᘜᓂ ᐁᐳ ᓂᓂᑫ ᓂᒡᐃᒉ
ᓇᑌ ᑕᑎᒋᐠ ᕖ,

18 ᕓᐣ ᐯᒪᔑᐠᐧᐃ ᓴᘓᐣ ᑎᑎ ᐅᑌᐟᐸ ᓯ ᓴᘓᐣ ᐁᑯᑕᓴᐟᒉ ᓂ,

19 ᐁᐳᓀ ᕓᐣ ᓇᑌᒉ ᐯᒪᔑᐠᐧᐃ ᐆᐱᑲ ᔭᐟᘜ ᐳᓱ ᘓᐣ ᐆᐯᘜᑯ ᑕᐹᑌᐟᑭᐨ
ᐅᑲ ᓂᐣ ᓂᐅᐟᓯ ᐯᓯ ᓇᐃᔭ ᒉᔑ ᐆᓭ, ᐅᕖ ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᑲ ᑲᓂᒋᐣ ᐆᓭ?

20 ᐁᐳ ᑌᒉ ᐳᓱ ᘓᐣ ᓂᓂᐊᓲ ᓴᘓᐣ ᑯᑕᓴᐟᓂ ᕓᐣ ᐸᘜᐣ ᒉᘓᐣ ᑕᔖᓀᑯ
ᓂ, ᓂᐅᐟᓯ ᓇᐃᔭ ᒉᔑ ᐆᓭ? ᐅᕖ ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᑲ ᑲᓂᒋ ᐧᐊᔑ ᒉᑎᐟᑭᐨ ᐅᑲ,

21 ᐁᐳᑑ ᓇᐃ ᑌᒉ ᐁᔭ ᑕᐣᔑ, ᓇᐃ ᐃᐣᑎ ᐢᔑᓂ ᑫᑕᐃᐟᓂ, ᓇᐃ ᓇᓀ ᐃᒉ
ᑕᐣᔑ ᕖ, ᐳᓱ ᐅᑌᐟᐸ ᓲᓯ ᑕᐣᔑ ᐊᑕᐳᑯ ᓂ

22 ᐁᐳᑑ ᐳᓱ ᕓᐣ ᐯᒪᔑᐠᐧᐃ ᘓᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᕖ ᐊᐣᕓᑌᐟ ᓀᓱ ᐅᑌᐟᐸ ᐁᑲᔖᐟᓀ
ᕖ ᑌᐗᒋᐠ ᓂ ᕖ ᐁᐳ ᐅᓯ ᕓᐣ ᑰᑲᓂ ᑌᒉ ᑕᓇᓀ ᐃᒉ ᓂ ᑕᓇᓀ ᑕᐣᔑ, ᑌᒉ ᕓᓴ
ᖷᑌᐟ ᓂ, ᑑᐅ ᖷᑌᐟ ᕖ, ᒉᐸ ᓀ ᐁᔭ ᓂ ᑕᐟᑲᐟ ᑕᐣᔑ ᓯᓴᑕᐅᘜ ᐃᒉ ᓂ,
ᑑᐅ ᑕᑎᒋᐠ ᓇᐃ ᐯᑭᐁ ᑕᐣᔑ ᓂ ᘏ ᑕᓇᐃᑕ ᐁᐣᕓᑕᒉᘜᓂ ᐅᓂ ᒉᓱ ᑕᑎ-
ᒋᐠ ᕖ,

23 ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᑰᔑ ᓭᓯ ᐳᐟᐗ ᐃᒉ ᓂᑌ ᐁᑎᓂ ᓲᓯ ᐁᔑ,

24 ᕓᐣ ᐯᒪᔑᐠᐧᐃ ᐳᓱ ᕒᓱ ᓀᔭᐣ ᓂ ᕓᐣ ᐯᓯ ᐳᓱᐧ ᑌᒉ ᘓᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ, ᐊᑯᐃ
ᑲᔔᐟᓀ ᐅᑲ ᓂ ᐅᓂᓱ ᘓᐣ ᕓᑌᐟ, ᐆᓭ? ᖸᑯ ᕓ ᒉᑫᐟ, ᑲᔔᐟᓀ ᑲ ᐆᓭ?

25 ᑰᑲ ᐊᒡᑯᐃ ᑲᔔᐟᓀ ᐅᑲ ᕓᑌᐟ, ᐆᓭ? ᑌᒉᐸ ᐯᐹᐁ ᑌᔔ ᓇᑌᐟᔭ ᑲᔔᐟᓀ
ᑲ ᐆᓭ? ᐁᔔᔑ ᑌᒉ ᐯᐹᐁ ᐆᐣᖸᒋ ᑌᔔ ᓇᑕᑌᐟᔭ ᓀᓱ ᖇᑯᐣ ᓯ ᑕᑫᐟᐳ ᕖ ᐯᑲᐅᐟᒋ
ᓂᑭ ᐯᑰᖷ ᓴ ᓇᑌ,

26 ᐁᑰ ᐊᒡᑯᐃ ᑲᔔᐟᓀ ᐅᑲ ᕓᑌᐟ, ᐆᓭ? ᐳᐯᒡ ᐆᓭ? ᐁᐟᘏ ᐁᑲᔔᐁᒉᓱ ᐳᐯᒡ
ᐯᓇᒋᘓᐣ ᕖ,

27 ᑎᑎ ᑌᒉᐸ ᐯᓯ ᓂᐅᐟᓯ ᐯᑎᖇᓱ ᑑᐊᑎ ᐁᔔᔑ ᓭᓯᐊᓇ ᒉᓇᒉ ᐯᘜᑯ ᐧᐊᔑ
ᒉᕓᑳᐁ ᓭᐳᑯ ᐅᑲ,

28 ᓀ ᐁᑲᒎᐁᑘᓯ ᑌᑘ ᐅᑌᓯᔦ ᗰᐢᐧᐃ ᐆᐯᘒ ᐊᓯᕴ ᑕᑐᒍ ᐆᐯᓀ ᐳᐯᒐ ᕮᑦ
ᐯᓇᑫᘔᑦ ᐁᒍ ᐃᑘ, ᑰᑲ ᓂᐅᓯᘒ ᐅᑲ ᑲᐅᓯᕴ ᐳᓯ ᐃᐨᑯᑑᓂ ᑯᒍ ᐅᓇᑫᘔᑦ ᑘᕮᐃᑘ
ᐁᒍ ᐁᑎᓂ ᕮᑦ ᓇᑫᘔᑦ ᐁᒍ,
29 ᐁᐳ ᑯᘉᓂ ᐯᔭᘉᓴ ᑕᑎᕴᐠ ᓂ ᐸᐱᑲᑦ ᕯ, ᓂᐅᓯᘒ ᒎᑲ ᑘᓯ ᐁᒍ ᐊᑕᑎ,
ᕮᑦ ᐁᐳ ᐆᐯᑫᓀᐃᓯ ᑕᑐᒍ ᐊᐳᑯ ᓂ ᓀ,
30 ᑯᑲ ᐸᐡᐃᓯᐢ ᕯ ᐱᓂ ᑫᓯ ᐅᑌᑘ ᕯ ᓂᐅᓯᘒ ᐆᐯᘔᑦ ᑘᓯ ᐁᒍ ᑕᓂᕴᑦ ᐃᑘ
ᕮᑦ ᐯᑎᑌ ᐆᐯᑫᓀᐃᓯ ᑕᑐᒍ ᐃᑘ ᓀ,
31 ᐁᐳᑑ ᐳᓯ ᑑᐊᑎ ᑎᑎ ᐅᑌᑘ ᐊᐟᑯ ᑲᑐᑎ ᐁᑯᑌᓯ ᐧᐊᒍ ᐊᐟᑯ ᑯᑕᑐᘉ ᓀ?
32 ᗰᒍᐢᐧᐃ ᔭᓯ ᑯᑕᑐᘉ ᓇᓯᓂ ᑰᕴ ᐳᓯ ᐁᑌᓯᒋ ᐁᑌᓯᓀ ᐊᑕᑎ ᕯ, ᒎᑲ ᐃᗰᑦ
ᓂ ᑰᑲ ᑕᐅᖇ ᐃᑘ, ᒎᑲ ᐃᘔᐠ ᕯ ᑰᑲ ᐆᘔᐠ ᐃᑘ ᓂ,
33 ᓀ ᕮᑦ ᐸᘉᐢ ᓂᓂᔭ ᓂ ᐨᑘᘂ ᘒ ᑫᘂ ᐃᑘ ᗰᐁᑠ ᓴᑕ ᐃᑘ ᓂ ᐁᐳᓀ
ᐃᑦᑎ ᐨᒍᓂ ᑫᓯᓂ ᑕᑑᓂ,
34 ᑌᑘᔦ ᐯᔭᓯ ᓂᓂᔭ ᓂ ᐨᑘᘂᒧ ᘒ ᑫᘂ ᗰᐁ ᑠ ᓴᑕ ᕯ, ᐁᐳᓀ ᐯᑲ
ᐯᕴᕴᓂᘉ ᒎᒍ ᐁᑯᑕᑑᓂ, ᗰᐁᑠ ᐨᑯ ᓴᑕ ᐁᒍ, ᐸᐱᑲᑦ ᕯ ᑌᑘ ᗰᑎ ᕯ
ᐆᐯᘀᑘ ᐁᒍ,
35 ᑰᑲ ᓂᐅᓯᘒ ᑫᓯ ᐆᔭ ᐁᑦᘂ ᐯᐢᑫᑭ ᑎᑎ ᐁᑯᑎᓯᔭ ᕯ
36 ᐸᐡᐃᓯ ᐨᑯᑭ ᐳᓯ ᘔᑦ ᑑᐊᑎ ᓭᐟ ᑫᑘᘉ ᘒᓂᐢᕴᑦ ᐁᐳᓀ ᐳᓯ ᐸᐡᐃᓯ ᐯᑰᕴ
ᓂᑕᓂᔭ ᐁᓴᒐ ᑘᒧᑕ ᑫᘂ ᐅᑲ.
37 ᐯᒎᒍ! ᗰᐢᐧᐃ ᐅᗰᑎ ᐁᒍ ᐁᐳ ᓴᐅᑯ ᓇᕴᒐ ᐳᓯ ᐸᐡᐃᓯ ᐯᑯᕶ ᐳᓯ ᕴᑕ
ᑫᘂ ᐅᑲ ᑌᕴᑰ ᘛᐢᘛᑯᑦ ᘂᗰᑦ ᘉᒍ ᔭᓯ ᓴ ᔭᘒ ᓂᓂᓀ ᓂ,
38 ᗰᐢᐧᐃ ᐳᓯ ᐯᑫ ᘒ ᕴᐳ ᓂ ᐁᘔᐠ ᕯ, ᐯᓇᘒ ᑠᓀ ᓴᑫ ᑫᓇᐃᘀᐟ ᓂ ᐁᑌᗰᘒ+
ᓀ ᑌᒧᔭ ᐊᐳᑯ ᕯ, ᓴᑫ ᐁᐟᘔᑦ ᕯ, ᘛᐢᘛᑯᑦ ᓴᑫ ᐁᘂᐟᓂ ᕯ,
39 ᐁᑰ ᑰᕴ ᑲ ᑲᐅᓯᕴ ᐁᐳ ᑲᑘᐟᓀᐅ ᐱᓂ ᓀ ᑑᐊᑎ ᑎᑎ ᑌᑘᔦ ᐳᐯᒐ ᐁᒍ
ᓂᑌ ᐁᐳ ᗰᐢᐧᐃ ᑘᓯᐃᑘ ᐁᒍ ᑯᑌᓯᔭ ᐧᐊᒍ ᐅᗰᑎ ᐁᒍ ᓀ,
40 ᐳᓯ ᓴᘔᑦ ᑑᐊᑎ ᓭᒧᑦ ᓀᓯ ᐁᑯᑘᔭᓯ ᓂᐢᕴᑦ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᓭᑲᐅᓯᕴ ᐁᓭᔭᓂ ᓴᓯᓂ,
41 ᐅᑲᐅᓯᕴ ᓇᑌᑘ ᗰᒍᐢᐧᐃ ᐆᐸ ᑕᐃᘛᐢ ᓂ, ᐨᑯᑭ ᓯᓯᑯ ᒎᓂᑕ ᒌᐸ ᔭᓯ ᘒ,
ᐃᐨᑯᑑᓂ ᐁᑦᐨᑯᑭ ᓯᓯᑯ ᘒ
42 ᑰᑲ ᐯᗰᒍᐢᐧᐃ ᐆᐯᑌᖇᐢ ᑠᓴ ᑕᓴᓯᘒᐆ ᐯᑲᐅᓯᕴ ᐆᐯᑲ ᐅᑌᖇᐢ ᓇᐅᑘᒍ ᓂ,
ᐁᐳ ᓇᑫ ᐯᗰᒍᐢᐧᐃ ᐃ'ᑯ ᐯᑲᐅᓯᕴ ᐅᓇᑫᘔᑦ ᘒᓂᐊᓀ,
43 ᓭᒧᑦ ᓴᘔᑦ ᑑᐊᑎ ᐁᑎᓂ ᐯᑲᐅᓯᕴ ᒌᐸ ᐨᑯ ᓇᐅᑘᑭᑯ ᓇᑫᘔᑦ ᐯᘒᐃᓂᐊᓀ
ᑘᐢ, ᐳᓯ ᓴᘔᑦ ᑑᐊᑎ ᓂᑦ ᐁᓯᗰ ᓂᕴᑦ
44 ᗰᐢᐧᐃ ᘔᑦ ᓇᗰᑘᓀ ᓭᒧᑦ ᘔᑦ ᑑᐊᑎ ᕯ ᓭᒧᑦ ᑎᑎ ᗰᐢᐧᐃ ᑲᓂᓯᓀ ᐆᐢ ᑘᑰᕴ
ᓂᑦᔭ ᑰᑲ ᑠ ᓭᑫ ᑫᓇᐃᘀᐟ ᑲ ᓭᓂᑲ ᐃᑘ ᓂ, ᑎᑎ ᗰᐢᐧᐃ ᐯᓈᘒ+ ᑠᓀ ᓭᑫ
ᑫᓇᐃᘀᐟ ᓂ, ᐁᑌᗰᘒ+ ᓀ ᓭᑫ ᑌᒧᔭ ᐊᐳᑯ ᕯ ᓂ,
45 ᓂᑦ ᓭᐳᐟᘔᑦ ᐃᑘ, ᑰᑲ ᑘᑯᕴ ᓂᑕᓂᔭ ᐅᘒ ᑎᑎ ᗰᐢᐧᐃ ᓭᑫ ᐁᐟᘔᑦ ᕯ,
46 ᘛᐢᘛᑯᑦ ᓭᗰᑫ ᘉᐟᓂ ᐃᑘ ᑰᑲ ᑎᑎ ᗰᐢᐧᐃ ᘛᐢᘛᑯᑦ ᓭᗰᑫ ᘉᐟᓂ ᓂ,
47 ᐁᐳᓀ ᐁᑯᑘᑘᓯ ᐅᐨᒍᓂ ᐨᑯ ᑫᓯᓂ ᑰᑲ ᐯᑲ ᐅᑌᓯᔦ ᓇᐅᒎᐢᒍ, ᐅᑦᘛᕴ
ᓭᘒᓂᐁᓀ ᓀ, ᐃᐨᑯᑑᓂ ᑯᒍ ᐯᑲ ᔭᓯ ᓇᐅᒎᐢᒍ ᓂᑌ ᔭᓯ ᐅᐳ ᓭᘒᓂᐁᓀ
ᐧᐊᒍ ᕯ,
48 ᗰᐢᐧᐃ ᘔᑦ ᑑᐊᑎ ᕯ ᑘᐅᐨᒍᓂ ᓂᓇ ᓇᐅᑘᐢᒍ ᓂ
49 ᐁᐳ ᑯᘉᓂ ᐯᐟ ᑕᑫᐟᐳ ᐁᑌᓯᓀ ᐊᑕᑎ ᐃ'ᑯ ᐁᑎᓂ ᐁᒍ ᐅᐨᒍᓂ ᓇᐅᑘᒍ ᓀ,
50 ᐳᓯ ᗰᐢᐧᐃ ᘔᑦ ᑑᐊᑎ ᓭᑎᑦᘐ ᓀ ᑘᓀᐳᑘ ᑫᐢᓂ ᐧᐊᒍ ᑫᐸ ᓀ ᐊᐃᑦᑌᐟ ᕯ.

ᐯᔭᘁᔪ ᓇᑫᔭᓀ.

1 ᑎᑎ ᑫᐟ ᒍᓂᒉᒡ ᐁᐳ ᐅᘔᐅ ᐳᐟ ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᔪᐅᑯ ᕤ ᑯᑎ ᕤ ᐁᐳ ᓂᓂᑫ
ᐅᑯ ᘓᐤ ᘐᒍᔭ ᐅᓂ ᘛᐟ ᓂᐅᐟᘞ ᐅᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᘞ ᑌᘛ ᐊᑐᘛᐟᘐᐤ ᐅᑲ, ᓇᑫ
ᕮᒉᐟ ᐯᐟ ᑕᐤᒍ ᕤ,
2 ᓇᐃ ᙏᐠᐧᐃ ᕤ ᔪᑫᘛ ᘐᑌᐟ ᐃᐤᑎ ᐞᒍᓂ ᐆᐯᕮᐟ ᐊᔪᐟᑌᐟ ᓂ ᒪᒍᐃ ᒪᑌᒍᓂ
ᔪᕮᐟ ᐃᐤᑎ ᐞᒍᓂ ᓀᔭᓀ ᘁᓂᐤᑌᐟ ᓂ
3 ᕤᐊᓇ ᕤ ᐁᒍᐅ ᐯᘞᐊᓇ ᔪᘞᔭᓂ ᐟᓴᓇ ᕤ ᐃᐞᑯᑐᓂ ᐞᑯ ᓀᐟ ᑫᑕᐃᐟᓂ
ᑕᘞᑌ ᔪᘓᐤᑕᓂ ᕤ,
4 ᑌᘛ ᐞᑯ ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᔪᐅᑯ ᐅᘞ ᔭᘞ ᓂᓂᐤᑌᑲ ᐳᐟ ᐅᓂ ᔭᘁᔪ ᓀ ᐆ-
ᐯᘓᐤ ᑑᐅᑎ
5 ᐞᑯᑭ ᑌᘛᔪ ᓂᐅᘛᑫᑫ ᘓᐤ ᘐᒍᔭ ᘙᑯ ᓂᐅᑫ ᓂᔪᓂᑯ ᐅᑲ ᐁᑯᐊᘁᐆ ᓇᐃ
ᑳᔭᐁᑫ ᓇᐃᐤᕒ ᑌᘛ ᔪᑫ ᑕᘐᐟᘐᒍ ᐁᔪᐟ ᔭᐟ ᔪᑫᐟᑌᐟ ᕤ,
6 ᓇᐃ ᘙᑯ ᒉᓀ ᓇᐃᐤᕒ ᕤ ᘛᑫᐆ ᐃᘞ ᑌᒍᔭ ᐁᔪᒡ ᐅᒍᘛᐢ ᐞᑯ ᐃᘛ ᓀ,
7 ᓇᐃ ᘙᑯ ᓂᒋᓀ ᓇᐃᐤᕒ ᓂᒋ ᐅᓇᒉᘓᐤ ᘛᑫ ᐁᐳᓀ ᘙᑯ ᑳᔪ ᘛᑫ,
8 ᓇᐃ ᘙᑯ ᓂ ᘛᐟ ᐅᑫ ᓇᐃᐤᕒ ᐁᔪᒡ ᘛᐟ ᘛᑫ ᐞᑯᑭ ᘙᑯ ᘞ ᒍᓂᑕ ᘛᑫ
ᓂ ᑎᑎ ᔭᘁᔪ ᓀ ᔭᐟᘁᐅ ᐳᐟ ᑑᐊᑎ ᐃᐞᑯᑐᓂ ᑯᒍ ᐯᘓᘞ ᑫᐟᓂ ᑌ ᓴᔭᘁᔪ
ᑌᒉᐠ ᐧᐊᒍ.
9 ᐯᙏᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᔪᘓᐤ ᑯᐊᑕᑎ ᑎᑎ ᐅᓂ ᔭᘁᔪ ᑎᐤᑎ ᐅᘞ ᐁᑯᒎᐁᑳᓂ
10 ᐳᐟ ᐆᐯᘓᐤ ᑑᐊᑎ ᓂᐅᐟᘞ ᒎᘁᓂ ᐧᐊᒍ ᐁᐳ ᔭᘁᔪ ᓂᐅᐟᘞ ᐅᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ
ᑫᑕᐅᑑᐟᔭ ᐅᑲ, ᑯᑳ ᐃᐞᑯᑐᓂ ᘓᐤ ᐅᓂ ᔭᘁᔪ ᓀ ᐁᑳᑑᐟ ᐧᐊᒍ, ᐁᐳᓀ ᑲᑌᘛᐟᓀ
ᑯᑳ ᑲᑌᘛᐟᓀ ᐃᘛ ᑯᑕᐤᘁ, ᑕᑎᒉᐠ ᑯᑳ ᑕᑎᒉᐠ ᐃᘛ ᑯᑕᐤᘁ ᕤ,
11 ᐁᐳ ᐅᓂ ᔭᘁᔪ ᑎᑎ ᐁᒍ, ᘙᑯ ᓂᐅᐟᘞ ᐯᔭᘁᔪ ᐁᒍ,
12 ᑌᘛ ᓂᐅᐟᘞ ᐯᔭᘁᔪ ᑕᑎᒉᐠ ᐁᐳᑑ ᐯᐞᒍᓂ ᔪᘞ ᓂᓂᔭ ᐆᐯᘞᔪ ᐅᘞ ᐁᐳ
ᔭᘁᔪ ᐳᐟᕤ ᕤ ᐁᐳ ᑯᘁᓂ ᑳᔭᐁᑫ ᑯᑕᐤᘁ
13 ᑌᘛ ᓂᐅᐟᘞ ᐯᔭᘁᔪ ᑕᐳᒉᑰ ᐆᐤᘙᒉ ᐆᐯᓂᔪ ᑕᐤᒍ, ᑯᑳ ᐆᐯᘞᔪ ᓀ ᔪᘞᑕ-
ᓂᐁᓀ ᐃᘛ, ᐯᔭᘁᔪ ᘞ ᐆᐟᘐ ᓀ ᓀᐟ ᐆᐯᑲ ᑳᔪ ᓂᑌ, ᑰᐁᑕᓂ ᐁᐳ ᑫᐟ ᕮᐟ
ᘐᑌᐟ ᐁᐳ ᑯᘁᓂ ᒉᓀ ᑕᐤᒍ ᑯᑕᐤᘁ,
14 ᑌᘛ ᓂᐅᐟᘞ ᐯᔭᘁᔪ ᑕᑎᒉᐠ ᑯᑳ ᐅᘔᐅ ᓀᐟ ᓂᐅᑫ ᕤ ᓴᐸ ᕤ ᔫ ᕤ, ᐅᐳ
ᘞᑕᓂᒉᐤ ᐁᐳ ᑯᘁᓂ ᓂᒋᓀ ᑕᐤᒍ ᑯᑕᐤᘁ, ᓀᐟ ᘛᐟ ᐁᑯᑕᘁ ᐃᘛ ᓀ,
15 ᑌᘛ ᓂᐅᐟᘞ ᐯᔭᘁᔪ ᑕᑎᒉᐠ ᐆᐯᘞᔪ ᓀ ᔪᑕᑲᐤᘁ ᕤ, ᐅᘞᑌ ᓀᐟ ᘛᐟ
ᐁᑕᘁ ᕤ, ᐁᐳ ᑯᘁᓂ ᓂ ᘛᐟ ᑕᐤᒍ ᑯᑕᐤᘁ
16 ᑌᘛᔫ ᐁᑲᑯᐤ ᑎᐟᑲ ᓂᑌ ᘐᙏᐤ ᘁᒍ ᐅᔭᘞ ᓂᓂᐟᓀ ᐃᘛ ᐁᘐᘞ ᐆᔭᘞ ᔪᓂᑯ
ᐃᘛ ᕤ ᐁᑲᑯᐤ ᙏᑎᑫ ᓂᔪᓂᐟᓀ ᐧᐊᒍ, ᐁᐳ ᐅᘞᑌ ᑌᘛ ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᑯᑎ ᐳᐟ ᓂᑕᓂᑌᐟ
ᐁᑲᑌᘛᐟᓀ ᐧᐊᒍ,
17 ᑌᘛ ᓀᐟ ᐁᓇᐃᓂ ᐊᘁ ᐃᐞᑯᑐᓂ ᑌᘛ ᐁᐳ ᑲᑌᘛᐟᓀ ᐧᐊᒍ, ᑌᘛ ᐅᙏᑎ ᐊᘁ
ᓂᑌ ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᐁᐳ ᐅᘞ ᑫᑕᐅᑌᐟᔭ ᐧᐊᒍ ᕤ,
18 ᐅᓂ ᘛᐟ ᐅᘁᔪ ᑑᒉᐠ ᓀ ᐃᐞᑯᑐᓂ ᑯᒍ ᓴᔭᘁᔪ ᑫᐟᓂ ᓂᑌ ᐅᓇᒉᘓᐤ
ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔭ ᐧᐊᒍ, ᑯᑳ ᐁᑎᓂ ᓴᔭᘁᔪ ᑫᐟᓂ ᐃᘛ ᓀᐟ ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔭ ᒐᐃᘛ ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔭ
ᐧᐊᒍ ᐃᘛ,
19 ᐁᐳᑑ ᐸ ᕤ ᐯᙏᒍ ᕤ ᔭᘞ ᓂᓂᐤᑌᐟ ᓂ, ᑯᑳ ᑌᘛ ᐞᑯ ᔪᘞ ᐁᑌᐟᒋ ᐁᐳᓀ
ᑳᔪ ᔪᘞ ᓂᑕᓂᐤᑌᐟ,

20 ᐁᐳᓀ ᓇᐃ ᓴᘏ ᐁᑯᑕᓴᐟᓂ ᓂ ᕮ̇ ᒉᗰᒍ ᕮ̇ ᒉᓀᐟ ᕮ̇ ᓂᑲᑕᓂᒋ,
21 ᐳᓯ ᐅ̇ᐯᘏ ᑐ̇ᐊᑎ ᑌᒉ ᓂᐅᐟᘔ ᐯᔭᘛᓴ ᑕᓴᒋᐠ ᓴᑕᑲᑐᘛ ᕮ̇ ᓂᑌ, ᐁᐳ
ᐁᒉ ᕮ̇ ᓵᗰᒍ ᕮ̇ ᑕᑐᒍ,
22 ᑎᑎ ᑫᐟ ᒍᓂᒋᒡ ᐣᑯᑭ ᘔᓂᑫ ᐳᓯ ᐯᗰᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᐅ̇ᐯᐟ ᘔᕮ ᓴᐃᔭ ᐅ̇ᐯᘏ
ᑐ̇ᐊᑎ ᕮ̇ ᕯᕮ ᓇᐟᑫᒋ ᓂᓂᑭ ᐧᐊᒍ, ᓂ ᐅᘔ ᘁᒍᑭ ᕮ̇,
23 ᐁᑫᑳ ᐳᓯ ᐃᘁᒍᑯᐟ ᒐᐃᒉ ᓂᐟᘔ ᕮ ᓀᑎᕮ ᒉᗴ ᕮ̇, ᘔᕮ ᑲᗰᓂ ᕯ
ᑕᓂᑯ ᐁᐳᓀ ᐯᗰᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᐅ̇ᑐᘛᒋ ᑕᒉᐟᗰᒡ
24 ᓴᘔ ᓂᓂᑐᑌᐟ ᕮ̇ ᘔᓴᓂᒋᒡ ᐅᑲ, ᓴᘏ ᑐ̇ᐊᑕᑎ ᕮ̇ ᒍ̇ᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒋ ᒍ̇ᒋᐁ
ᐧᐊᒍ, ᐁᐳ̇ᑐ ᐳᓯ ᓂᒋᑎᓀ ᓂᐟᘔ ᘏ ᔭᐟᘛ ᕮ̇, ᑌᒍ+ ᕯᐁ ᘏ ᘛᕒᐟ ᐧᐊᒍ ᑯᐊᑎ
ᕮ̇, ᑯᐁᑕᓂ ᓂᐟᘔ ᐅ̇ᒉ ᑌᒍ+ ᕯᐁ ᑎᕒᐟ ᕮ̇,
25 ᐳᓯ ᐅ̇ᐯᘏ ᑐ̇ᐊᑎ ᕮ̇ ᐊᒡᑯᐃᑲ ᓴᑐ̇ᘛ ᐃᒉ? ᑯ̇ᑳ ᑕᒉᐟᗰᒡ ᓀ ᓴᘔ ᑕᒍᑌᑲᒍ
ᐁᑌᐟᓀ ᑐ̇ᐊᑕᑎ ᑎᑎ ᑌᒉᑫ̇ ᐃᑊᑯᑐᘛ ᓂᐟᘔ ᕮ̇ ᑌᒍ+ ᕯᐁ ᕮ̇ ᐅ̇ᐯᘏ ᔭᐟᘛ
ᓴᑕᑲᑕᑐᘛ ᕮ̇,
26 ᘔᑌᐳᓂ ᓂᓂᑫ ᘏ ᓂᓂᑭ ᐁᓴᒡ ᘔᒍᒍ ᐅᘏ ᓂᒐᐃᒉ,
27 ᐳᓯ ᘔᕮᓴ ᓴᐃᔭᐅ̇ ᓴᐅᑯ ᐅᘔ ᑌᒉ ᐣᑯᑭ ᔭᘔ ᓂᓂᔭ ᓂ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᒐ ᐅᘔ
ᐃᑐᑎ ᐣᒍᓂ ᐣᑯ ᑫᐟᓂ, ᐯᑫ̇ᐁ ᐯᑫ ᐃᒉ ᕮ̇, ᑯ̇ᕒ ᓴ ᓇᒋᒡ ᐃᒉ ᕮ̇, ᑌᒉ ᘜ ᓀ ᐅᐳ
ᓇᒋᒡ ᓂ,
28 ᑌᒉᑫ̇ ᐳᓯ ᑲᒉᐟᓀᐅ̇ ᐯᓇᒉ ᐁᐟᑫᒋᒡ ᐅ̇ᑐᘛᒋ ᐁᓴᐟᕮ̇ ᐳᓯ ᓂᐅᐟᘔ ᓂᒋ ᐯᔭᐟ
ᐃᑊᑯ ᒍ̇ᐢᒍ ᐃᐢᗯ ᐊᓯ̇ᒉ ᓴᓇ ᒉᑎᐢᑭ⁻
29 (ᐳᓯ ᐃᑐᑎ ᐣᒍᓂ ᑌᒉᑫ̇ ᗴᐟ ᘛᓂᑌᐟ ᑐ̇ᐊᑎ ᓂ ᓀ, ᐅᑯᓂ ᐃᑐᑎ ᐣᒍᓂ
ᑌᒉᑫ̇ ᐁᐟ ᐁᒍ ᓂ ᓀ, ᑌᒉ ᓴᘏᓂ ᘛᒍ ᓀ ᓴᑕᐃᐟᗯᒍ ᓂ, ᑯ̇ᑳ ᐁᑎᓂ ᓴᘏᓂ ᘛᒍ
ᒋᐟᓀ ᐃᑐᑎ ᐣᒍᓂ ᐯᘔᑌ ᓂ ᐅᓂᐟ ᘏ ᘁᒍᔭ ᕮ̇),
30 ᐳᓯ ᓂᐟ ᐃᑊᑯ ᐅ̇ᐟᓴ ᑫ̇ᑌᐟᑭ⁻ ᑌᒉᑫ̇ ᐟᐟ ᒍᗰᐅᑐ ᐅ̇ᐟᓴ ᐃᑐᑎ ᐣᒍᓂ ᐣᑯ
ᑫᐟᓂ ᓀ,
31 ᐃᑐᑎ ᐣᒍᓂ ᑌᒍ+ ᕯᐁ ᘏ ᕯᑌᐟ ᒍ̇ᐁᑳᓂ ᓴᓇ ᑕᑫ̇ᑐ̇ᐟᑭ⁻
32 ᐁᓴᒍ ᒋᒍᑫ ᑯᑯᐢ ᐣᑯ ᘛᑲᘔ ᑕᑫᐟᐳ ᓂ, ᐃᑐᑎ ᐣᒍᓂ ᑯᑯᐢ ᘏ ᒍ̇ᘛᑯ ᐅ̇ᐯᐳᐁ
ᐧᐅᑌᐟ ᑕᑫ̇ᑌᐟᑭ⁻ ᓂ, ᑯ̇ᑳ ᐁᑲᑕᐅᒍᒉ ᑯᐊᑎ ᓂ,
33 ᐁᐳ̇ᑐ ᐃᑐᑎ ᐣᒍᓂ ᑌᒉᑫ̇ ᗴᐟ ᘁᑌᐟ ᑯᑯᐢ ᐅ̇ᐯᐳᐃᑐᑌᐟ ᕮ̇, ᐁᐳ̇ᑐ ᑯᑯᐢ
ᐅᑌᐟᑫ̇ ᑌᒍ+ ᕯᐁ ᑕᐁᐊᐢ ᕯᓀ ᒡᑯᑕᒉᘁ ᓂ ᕮ̇,
34 ᑌᒉ ᑯᑯᐢ ᑫᑕᐟᓂ ᑎᑎ ᐅᑌᐟᑫ̇ ᑲᑌᒉᐟᓀᐅ̇ ᐅᗴᐟ ᘁᑌᐟ ᓴᐅᑯ ᘏ ᓂᓂᑐᑌᐟ
ᑌᒉ ᐁᓴᒡ ᓇᑌ ᐅᑌᐟᑫ̇ ᐁᐳ ᐅᘔ ᑯᘛᓂ ᕮ̇ ᐁᐳ ᐅᘔ ᐁᑯᐊᑕᑎ ᓀ,
35 ᐁᐳ̇ᑐ ᐁᐳ ᑯᘛᓂ ᑌᒍ+ ᕯᐁ ᘏ ᘁᑌᐟ ᐅᑌᐟᑫ̇ ᑲᑌᒉᐟᓀ ᐅᑲ, ᐳᓯ ᘔ
ᓂᓂᑐᑌᑳ ᑌᒉᑫ̇ ᐃᑐᑎ ᐣᒍᓂ ᐁᘛ ᓂ ᐳᓯ ᐯᑫᘔ ᒋᑕ, ᐯᑫ̇ᐁ ᐯᑫ ᕮ̇, ᐱᓂ ᓀ ᐅ̇ᔭ
ᐁᒍ ᕮ̇ ᐁᑲᑌᒉᐟᓀ ᓂ, ᑕᒉᐟᗰᒡ ᓂ ᕮ̇,
36 ᐃᐣᑯ̇ᑐᒍ ᑯᘛᓂ ᕮ̇ ᓀᐟ ᐅᑌᐟᑫ̇ ᑲᑌᒉᐟᓀ ᓂ, ᐃᑊᑯ ᘔᑌ ᑌᒉᑫ̇ ᐃᑐᑎ ᐣᒍᓂ
ᐁᘛ ᓂ, ᐟ̇ᘔ ᐁᒍ ᐅᘔ ᑯᑕᓴᐟᓂ ᓂ,
37 ᐁᐳᑐ ᘔᑌᐳᓂ ᑯᘛᓂ ᐅᑌᐟᑫ̇ ᐁᐳ ᓂᓂᑫ ᑕᑭᓇ ᐳᓯ ᘏ ᑯᐊᑕᑎ ᒍ̇ᗴᐟ
ᘛᘔ+ ᐅᒍᒍ ᐅᘛᓴ ᑕᒉᐟᗰᒡ ᓀ, ᐳᓯ ᘔᕮ ᓴᐃᔭ ᕒ ᘔᒍᒍ ᓂᓂᑫ ᘏ ᓂᓂᑭ ᕮ̇,
38 ᐁᑯ̇ ᑌᒉᑫ̇ ᐃᑐᑎ ᐣᒍᓂ ᐁᘛ ᓂ ᐳᓯ ᑐ̇ᐊᑎ ᒉᐟ ᓇᐅᐢᑌ ᓂᑌ ᘔᓂᐢᒋᑐ ᑯ̇ᑳ
ᐳᓯ ᐃᒉ ᓴᐟᓂ ᐁᑌ ᗴᐟ ᓴᘁᑯ ᕮ̇, ᓴᘏ ᑐ̇ᐊᑎ ᕮ̇,
39 ᐊᐃᑐᑕᐟ ᒉᑲᘛᓂ ᓂᐅᐟᘔ ᓀᐟ ᓂᓇ ᐊᐳᑯ ᘔ ᐁᑲᐅ̇ᐯᑳᓂ ᕮ̇, ᐁᑎᓂ ᓴᐅᑯ
ᘏ ᘁᒍᔭ ᐳᓯ ᐟ̇ᘔ ᐊᐟᑯ ᓂ ᐅᑌᐟᑫ̇ ᑌᒉ ᘏ ᑯᐊᑎ ᕮ̇,

40 ᑎᑎ ᑫᐟ ᔪᓂᒉᒐ ᔭᐟ ᗰ ᓇᔪᔪ ᓂᓂᑫ ᓂᗰᐆ ᐁᔭ ᑯᓄᓂ ᐯᓇ ᐟᓇ ᑕᓂᒉᐣ,
ᒐ ᐅᓇ ᓴᐸ ᓇᑕᐅᑌᐃ ᓀ,
41 ᐁᔫᔪ! ᑌᑌᐋ ᐣᑯᓯ ᐎᐊᐡᐅᐢ ᐅᐟᔭ ᔭᐠᐟᓄ ᑯᓇ ᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐁᔪ; ᓴᓇ
ᓂᓂᔭ ᔭᐟ ᐯᑫᓇ ᓂᑯᑎᐟᔭ ᓂ, ᐠᑰᓇ ᕒ ᓂᓂᓇ ᐋᑌᐟᑭ‾ ᐽ,
42 ᐁᑎᓂ ᐯᔪᓴ ᐅᔭ ᓇᑫ ᕮᒉᐟ, ᓇᐁᑫ ᓇᓇ ᓀ ᐆᐣᕦᒉ ᐁᔭ ᐁᔪ ᑲᗰᓂ ᑷᓴ
ᐽ, ᔭᐟ ᓴᕒ ᓇᓇᑳ ᑌᑌ ᐣᑯ ᓴᑫᓂ ᕓᑌᐟ, ᐁᔭᓀ ᓇᐃ ᓴᑕᑌᓄ,
43 ᗰᐠᐧᐃ ᐣᑯᓯ ᓇᑫ ᕮᒉᐠ ᓇᐁᑫ ᐯᓄᔪ ᓂᐃᕐ ᓂ, ᓀᐟ ᐯᓇ ᑕᓇᗰ ᑫᐟᓂ
ᓴᑦᑯᐃᑯ ᓂ ᐟᓇ ᐁᔪ ᐊᔭᑯ ᓀ, ᑯᑳ ᐁᐣᑯᓯ ᑯᔪ ᐟᓇ ᐁᔪ ᐊᔭᑌ ᑷᓴ,
44 ᐁᑎᓂ ᔭᐟ ᓀᐟ ᓂᓂᔭ ᐯᐋᐁ ᐁᑌᑌ ᐅᔭ ᐽ, ᐁᑯᐁᑕᓂ ᐯᓄᔪ ᓂᐃᕐ ᐃᑌ,
45 ᔭᐟ ᐃᑦᑯᐆ ᐠᐋᐁ ᐁᑌᑌ ᓂ ᑯᐊᑎ ᐅᑌᐟᐋ ᐟ ᐃᑌ ᐊᑕᑌᐆ ᐱᓀ ᐽ
ᐃᐣᑯᑑᓂ ᓴᐟ ᑕᐣᔪ ᐽ ᓴᕒ ᑑᐊᑕᑎ ᔫᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᑌᑌ ᐣᑯ ᑌᑫᓂ ᓂᓂᐣᑌᐟ, ᓇᐃ
ᑌᑕᑌᑎ ᐽ ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔭ ᐁᔭᓀ ᐊᑯᐃᑲ ᐃᐧᑯ ᐠᑌᑌ ᐁᑯᑎᐣᑎ?
46 ᔭᐟ ᑑᐊᑎ ᐃᐣᑯᑑᓂ ᑯᔪ ᐠᑌᑌ ᓂ, ᐁᔭᓀ ᐟᓇ ᐁᔪ ᐁᑯᑌᐢᔭ,
47 ᗰᐠᐧᐃ ᐁᑌᕓᔪ ᑷᓴ ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔭᐅ ᐅᓄᓴ ᑌᐟᗰ ᓂ ᓴᓇ ᓂᓂᔭ ᐯᓇᑌ ᐁᐟᑫᐟᒉ
ᐽ, ᐅᑌᐟᐋ ᑯᓄᓂ ᐆᐯᓇᑌ ᐊᑯᐃᑲ ᐯᐋᐁ ᐁᑌᑌ ᓂ ᐽ, ᐁᑯᐁᑕᓂ ᐁᑌᐟ ᐟᓇ ᐁᔪ
ᐽ ᐅᓇ ᓴᕒ ᑯᐊᑎ,
48 ᔭᐟ ᓴᕒ ᑐᐊᑎ ᐠᔪᓴ ᑌᐅᐟᗰ ᐠᓇ ᐠᑎᐣᕒ ᓂ ᐁᔭᓀ ᐟᓇ ᑌᔪ ᐧᐊᔪ
ᐊᐃᐣᑕᐟ ᑌᓇᔭ ᓀ ᑫᐸᓄ ᑭᓇ ᐧᐊᔪ,
49 ᔭᐟ ᓴᐟ ᔭᐟᓄᐆ ᔭᐠᐟᓄ ᑯᓇ ᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐯᓇᐊᓇ ᐯᑰᓇ ᐅᓇ ᓂᓂᔭ ᓴᕒ
ᑑᐊᑎ ᐽ ᑌᔪᓴ ᑲᐟᑕᓂ ᐯᑭᐁ, ᐁᔭᓀ ᐯᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᗰ ᐯᑐᐟᑭ‾ ᐠᓇ,
50 ᔭᐟ ᐆᐯᓴᓄᓴ ᑌᒉᑰ ᔭᐠᐟᓄ ᑯᓇ ᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᕒ ᑑᐊᑎ ᑌᐆᐟᗰ ᐠᓇ ᐠᑑᐣᕒ
ᐅᔭ, ᑌᔪᓴ ᓇᓇ ᓇᕐ ᐧᐊᔪ,
51 ᐯᑯᓇ ᓂᑕᓂᔭᐅ ᐱᓀ ᐽᐣ ᐎᒉᐢ ᐽ, ᗰᐠᐧᐃ ᔭᐟ ᐯᓀ ᐸ ᐽ, ᐁᔭᔭ ᑯᓇ
ᔭᐟ ᓂᑕᐅᐣᑌᐟ ᑯᓴᐟᓂ,
52 ᐅᑌᐟᐋ ᑕᕒᐠ ᗰᐠᐧᐃ ᔭᐟ ᐯᓇ ᔭᐟ ᐆᐯᕒ ᑑᐊᑎ ᐆᕒᐠ ᐠᓇ ᐯᑭᐁ ᐃᑌ
ᒉᕓ ᐅᔭ,
53 ᑯᑳ ᐅᑌᐟᐋ ᓴᑲ ᓇᑕᑌᕓ ᗰᐠᐧᐃ ᔭᐟ ᐯᑭᐁ ᐁᔪ ᓂ ᑫᑕᐆᑌᐟᔭ ᓀ,
54 ᔭᐟ ᑌᑌ ᐅᑌᐟᐋ ᓄᑕᓴᓂᑯ ᐅᕒᐆ ᗰᐠᐧᐃ ᔭᐟ ᐯᑯ ᐃᐟᐽ ᓴᐟᕒ ᓂᐃᓇ+
ᓴᐟᓂ ᐽ,
55 ᐯᓀᔭᑌ ᑫᐟᓂ ᓇᕐ ᐁᑰᐁᑕᓂ ᓂᐃᔭ ᐽ, ᔭᐟ ᓴᑳᓄᓂ ᐯᒐ ᓴᑦᑯᐅᐟᐽ
ᑯᐊᑎ ᓂ,
56 ᗰᐠᐧᐃ ᔭᐟ ᐯᑳᓄᓂ ᓴᓇ ᑕᔫᑌᑲᔪ ᑯᑳ ᔭᐟ ᐃᐣᑯᑑᓂ ᑯᓄᓂ ᓀᐟ ᐁᑲᐊᐢᓄ
ᓇ ᐁᑲᐆᐯᑳᓂ ᐠᓇ ᑯᓴᐟᓂ ᐽ.

ᐯᔭᓄᓴ ᐁᐣᐣᑯᔭᓀ.

1 ᐁᔭᑑ ᔭᐟ ᐯᗰᔪᐠᐧᐃ ᓇᑫ ᕮᒉᐟ, ᐆᐱᑲ ᔭᐟᓄ, ᐃᐣᑎ ᐣᔪᓂ ᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐽ, ᑌᑌ
ᐁᔭ ᑕᐣᔪ ᐟᓇ ᑕᐣᔪ ᐊᑕᔭᔪ ᐽ, ᐅᓇ ᓇᑕᓀᒐ ᐊᔭᑯ ᓂ,
2 ᐅᓂ ᑌᐟ ᓂᐅᐟᓇ ᐅᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐽ ᑌᑌ ᐁᑕᐅᑌᐟᕓᐣ ᑲ, ᐅᑌᐟᐋ ᐁᔭ ᑕᐣᔪ
ᐟᓇ ᑕᐣᔪ ᐊᑕᔭᑯ ᐁᔭ ᐅᑲ ᐽ ᐆᐯᓄᑯ ᓂ,

3 ᐆᐯᔓᐤ ᑑᐊᑎ ᕣ ᘐ·ᐅᑌᐟ ᐅᑲ ᘓᔦ ᐆᐟᕣ ᓭᓇ, ᒎᐁᘐᒉ ᓭᓇ, ᓇᐟᘄᒍ ᓭᓇ ᐦᑌᘐ
ᕣ, ᔦᑦᐸ ᕣ, ᒎᐃᓴ ᓇᑫ ᕣ ᐆᕣ ᓭᓇ,
4 ᐃᐦᑯᑑᓂ ᑰᑎ ᓂᑕᐆᐤᑌᐟ ᑌ ᐁᓴᒡ ᓇᐅᑌ ᐁᐳ ᓴᐅᑯ ᕮᔦ ᕭᑌᐟ ᐅᔓᐤ,
5 ᐃᐦᑯᑑᓂ ᑰᒧ ᒎᑲ ᔫᑎᑕᓂᒉᐤ ᐃᑌ ᓂᑌ ᐆᐯᕮᔦ ᘐ·ᐅᑌᐟ ᐅᙀ ᒎᑫᑫ ᘖᒡ
ᐅᘒ ᓇᘐᐅᐟᑌᐟ ᐆᐯᕮ ᔭᐟᘇ ᐅᑲ,
6 ᐯᙏᒧᐠ·ᐃ ᘐᑌᐟ ᓂ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᓴᐅᑯ ᓴ ᐁᐳ ᓂᓂᑫ ᒉᑯ ᐅᓂ ᑌᐟ ᑎ ᑌᑌ
ᐊᑕᐅᑌᐟᘐᐤ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᐁᔭ ᑕᐤᒧ ᑌ ᔫᑎ ᑕᐤᒧ ᐊᑕᐳᑯ ᕣ,
7 ᐁᑰ ᐁᐡᐅᐨ ᐁᐳ ᓂᓂ ᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᘓᔦ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᐳᔦ ᐊᐳᑯ ᐅᑎ ᑌᒉᐠ, ᓴᑎ
ᑕᒎᑌᑲᒧ ᕣ, ᓇᐃ ᑯᘇᓂ ᕣᐤ ᐸᘇᐢ ᙏ ᓇᒋᑕ ᑯᐊᑕᑎ ᓂ
8 ᓇᐃ ᐅᑌᑌ ᐃᑯᔭᐢ ᙏ ᓂᕮ ᐁᒧ ᑯᐊᑕᑎ ᓂ, ᓇᐃ ᐳᐯᒡ ᐦᑯᒋ ᒡ ᐅᘒ ᑎᓇ
ᙏ ᓇᒋᑕ ᑯᐊᑕᑎ ᓂ
9 ᐁᐡᐅᐨ ᑑᐊᑎ ᕣᐤ ᐯᙏ ᑫᓂᐢᘓᒍ ᓂ, ᐊᒡᑯ ᐯᑎ ᘓᔦ ᐦᑯ ᐁᑌᐢᒉᐠ? ᐯᑲᑌᐢᘓ
ᓂᑌ ᓴᑌᒉᐤ ᕣ,
10 ᐯᙏᒧᐠ·ᐃ ᙏ ᐳᔦ ᑎ ᓂᓂᐤᑌᑳ ᘓᔦ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᐊᑕᘇ ᐅᑎ ᓴᔓᐤ ᑯᐊᑕᘇ
ᓂ, ᐁᐳᑐ ᓇᓂᒧ ᓂ ᐅᓂᔦ ᔓᐤ ᐆᐯᐟ ᓂᓂᐤᑌᐟ ᐯᓭᑕ ᓴᐅᑯ ᐁᓴᒡ ᐅᔓᐤ ᓂᒡᐃᑌ ᕣ,
11 ᑌᑌ ᐳᔦ ᐁᓴᒡ ᓇᒉᒡ ᑫᑕᐅᑌᐟᔭᐆ ᓴᑎ ᓂᓂᐤᑌᐟ, ᐳᔦ ᐆᐯᔓᐤ ᔫᑎᑌᒉᐤ
ᓂᐅᐟᘒ ᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐅᑎ ᐆᐯᔓᐤ ᔭᐟᘇ ᕣ, ᐁᐳ ᐁᔭ ᑕᐤᒧ ᓂ ᔫᑎ ᑕᐤᒧ ᐊᐳᑯ
ᓂ ᕣ,
12 ᑲᙏᓂ ᓇᐃᐅ ᐯᙏᒧᐠ·ᐃ ᓴᑎ ᓂᓂᐤᑌᐟ ᓴᔓᐤ ᑐᐊᑕᑎ, ᑎᑎ ᓂ ᐅᓂᔦ ᐆᐤᘐ
ᑌᑌ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᓴᐅᑯ ᔓᐤ ᐆᐯᘇᑯ ᘓᔦ ᐅᑎ ᑕᑫᐟᐳ ᓇᑕᐟᓂ ᘓ,
13 ᐳᔦ ᐆᐯᔓᐤ ᑑᐊᑎ ᘓᔦ ᐅᑎ ᑕᑫᐟᐳ ᐆᐯᑊᑯᐅᒍᒧ ᐯᙏᒧᐠ·ᐃ ᓴᔓᐤ ᑯᐊᑕᑎ
ᐦᑌᘐᒍ ᔦᔦᑯ ᕣ ᐦᑳᐁ ᓇᑫ ᕣ ᐅᐳ ᑫᐃᐟᓂ ᐁᐳᘓ ᓴᐅᑯ ᔓᐤ ᕭ·ᐅᐟᑌᐟ, ᑎᑎ ᑯᘇᓂ
ᐆᐯᑲ ᐯᒍ ᓇᑕᐅᐟᓂ ᐅᑲ ᓂᓂᒉᐤ ᐆᐢ?
14 ᑌᑌ ᔦᔦᑯ ᐅᑌᓇ ᒧᓂᑕ ᑕᐤᒧ, ᐳᔦ ᐯᙏᒧᐠ·ᐃ ᔓᐤ ᑑᐊᑎ ᑌᑌ ᔦᔦᑯ ᐅᑌᓇ
ᐁᒍᑯ ᐁᕭᐟᒉ ᐁᑲᐆᐯᑳᓂ
15 ᐯᙏᒧᐠ·ᐃ ᐁᑯᑕᐳᑯ ᑌᑌ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᑌᑌᐟᙏ ᕣ,
16 ᐁᐳᑑ ᐳᔦ ᐦᑌᘐᒍ ᕣ ᐦᑳᐁ ᕣ ᐃᐟᕣ ᓴᑕᑎ ᐅᑌᒧ ᕣ ᐆᐯᑎ ᔫᑎᑌᒉᐤ
ᓇᑕᓴᘐᒍᐳᐢ ᓂ ᐯᙏᒧᐠ·ᐃ ᐆᐯᑊᑯᐃᑯ, ᐯᙏᒧ·ᐃ ᑌᑌ ᐆᐯᑊᑯᐃᑯ ᕣ,
17 ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᑕᑫᐟᐳ ᓂ ᘓᑌᐟᘇ ·ᐊᒧ ᑕᓂᒉᐤ ᕣ, ᐯᙏᒧᐠ·ᐃ ᑲ+ ᘇᒧ ᓇᑫ ᕮᒉᐟ
ᐦᑌᘐ ᒡ+ ᐦᑳᐁ ᒡ+ ᕣ ᑕᓂᑯ ᐊᑕᐳᑯ ᓂ,
18 ᑎᑎ ᑫᔦ ᒧᓂᒉᒡ ᐳᔦ ᒍᓂ ᓂᐅᐟᘒ ᔓᐤ ᔭᐟᘇᐆ, ᐯᙏᒧᐠ·ᐃ ᓴᐟ ᑕᐤᒧ ᓂ,
ᐁᐳᘓ ᐳᔦ ᐆᐯᔓᐤ ᑐᐊᑎ ᐃᑊᑯᐅ ᐁᑎ ᑌᑌ ᓭᑎ ᑯᐅᑕᑎ ᐅᐢ?
19 ᐯᙏᒧᐠ·ᐃ ᑯᑕᓴᐟᓂ ᓇᐃ ᕣᐤ ᐸᘇᐢ ᑌᒧ ᑕᓴᐟᓂ, ᓇᐃ ᐃᑯᔭᐢ ᑕᑌᐟᓂ ᕣ,
ᓇᐃ ᐳᐯᒡ ᐁᐤᐦᑯᒋ ᒡ ᐅᘒ ᑎᓇ ᙏ ᓇᒋᑕ ᑕᑌᐟᓂ ᕣ,
20 ᐳᔦ ᐆᐯᔓᐤ ᑑᐊᑎ ᒎᐆᓂ ᕣ ᐊᒡᑯ ᐁᒧ ᓭᑎ ᐁᑯᑑᓂ ᐆᐢ? ᐱᘓ ᑯᓴᐟᓂ
ᓂᐅᐟᘒ ᐯᘒ ᓇᐃᔭ ᑌᒧ,
21 ᐳᔦ ᐆᐯᔓᐤ ᑑᐊᑎ ᐁᐳ ᓭᑎ ᑌᑌ ᐆᐯᑳᓂ ᓭᓇ.
22 ᑯᓴᐟᓂ ᕣ ᒡᐃᑌ ᑌᑌᑳ ᐯᔭᔦ ᘓᔦ ᐦᑯ ᑭᑌᘒ ᐁᒧ. ᐁᓂᑭᐠ·ᐃ ᕣ ᔭᐟᘇ
ᓂᑭ ᕣ ᑌᕂᔦᑯᘇᓂ ᕣ ᓴᕮᑕᓂᒉᐤ ·ᐊᒧ ᐯᑭᐁ ᐁᐁᐟᘒ ᕣ, ᘓᒋ ᐨᘒᓂ ᐅᒉᕭ ᙏ
ᓇᒋᑕ ·ᐊᒧ ᕣ,
23 ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᑯᘇᓂ ᔓᐤ ᑯᐊᑎ ᕣ ᐃᐦᑯᑑᓂ ᑰᒧ ᓭᑫᓂ ᑑᔭ ᑌᒉᐤ ᓂᑌ ᐁᑌ ᑫᔦ
ᐁᑯᐊᘇ ᓭᓇ, ᐁᑌ ᐁᐟᑎᘓ ᐃᐟᕣ ᕣ ᐁᐳ ᑫᔦ ᓭᑫᑌ ᘐᒍᔭ ᕣ ·ᐊᒧ

24 ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᑰᒍ ᐁᑌ ᑋᓇ ᑫᐢᓂ ·ᐊᒍ ᑘᒉᐣ ᓂᑌ ᒪ ᒐᓇ ·ᐊᒍ ᐃᑘ, ᑰᑲ
ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᑰᒍ ᓴᐆᐟᒐ ᓀ ᐧᑯᑘᒉ ᓂᑌ ᑎ ᑋᓇ ·ᐊᒍ ᕗ,
25 ᑌᑘᐋ ᐅᑌᐟᐊ ᓂᐅᑫ ᑫᐟᓂ ᓂᑌ ᑰᑲ ᐁᐳ ᐅᓃ ᐊᐣᒐᒧᔭ ᐆᕗ ᐊᐣᒐᒧᑕᐠ ᕗ
ᐁᐳ ᐸ ᐊᓪᑯᐃ ᐁᐟᑎ,
26 ᐃᐣᑯᑑᓂ ᑰᒍ ᓴᓃ ᕗ ᓴᔭᑭᔦ ᓃ ᕗ ᐅᑌᓂᕓ ·ᐊᒍ ᑌᑘᐋ ᐯᔭᐟ ᔦᓃ
ᐅᑌᐣᕓ ·ᐊᒍ ᕗ ᐁᐳ ᐨᓄᓂᑫ ᐯᓀ ᓂᐣᑎ ᓀ ᔭᑫᐅᑌᑘ ᐆᐯᐟ ᕗ ᓂᓂᔭ ᑌ,
27 ᐁᐟᑎ ᐁᑲᒎᐁᑘᐟ ᓇᐃ ᐠᕓ ᓇᑌᐟᔭ ᓂᐅᐟᓄ ᐅᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᑲᑌᑘᐟᓀ ᐅᐡ
ᐆᐯᑭᐁ ᑕᐣᒍ ·ᐊᒍ ᐃᑘ,
28 ᑎᑎ ᑫᐟ ᒎᓂᒉᓪ ᓇᑫᔭᓀ ᐨᓄᓂ ᐁᐳ ᔭᑭᔦ ᐅᖽᐅ ᐳᐟ ᐱᓀ, ᐡᒣᐢ, ᕗᐣ ᕗ
ᐃᐟᕗ ᓂ ᐆᐯᐟ ᑫᒍ ᕍᐣ ᒐᒍᑌᐟ ᓂᐅᐟᓄ ᕍᐣ ᔭᐟᑭ ᐅᑲ,
29 ᔭᐟᑭᐆ ᐱᑘ ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᒐᐣᑎ ᐯᐋᐁ ᐅᑭᔦ ᑌᐟᓃᐟ ᓂ ᕗ,
30 ᐁᒏᒍ! ᕗ ᓇᑌᑘ ᒧᓭᐢ ᕗ ᐃᑯᔭᐢ ᕗ ᔦᐟ ᑕᔭᐟᑭ ᓂ,
31 ᐁᐳ ᓇᑌᑘ ᕗ ᐆᐣᖹ ᓂᐣᑎ ᑕᐣᒍ, ᐳᐟ ᕼᐋᓭᑘᐸ ᔦ ᒪᐃᑘ ᐯᑭᐁ ·ᐊᒍ ᐅᓃ
ᐆᐯᕍᐣ ᔭᐟᑭ,
32 ᑰᑲ ᐱᓀ ᕗ ᐁᐳ ᑯᑭᓂ ᔦᐟ ᓇᑌ ᕗ ᐯᐟᑲᑕᕓ ᓀᑕᓂᒉ ᐅᖽᐅ ᔦᓂᐣᑎ ᕗ
ᓇᑌᑘ ᔦᐟ ᓇᑌ ᕗ ᐆᐯᑲᑌᑘᐟᓀ ᓂ,
33 ᑎᑎ ᑫᐟ ᒎᓂᒉᓪ ᓇᑌᑘ ᐆᐯᕓᐟ ᒐᐊᐢᐅ ᐱᓀ ᐳᐟ ᕍᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᒏᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ
ᐠᕓ ᓇᐃᑎ ᓂᑌ ᒎᓂ ᒎᑲ ᓃᓃ ·ᐊᒍ, ᐁᑯᓂᒉᐣ ᓂᑌ ᓀᑭ ᑰᑋ ·ᐅᐟᓄ ᐊᒍ ᐢᑯᑭ
ᓂᓇ ᐢᑯᑭ ᒧᓭᐢ ᐸ, ᐢᑯᑭ ᐃᑯᔭᐢ ᐸ ᕗ, ᐊᓪᑯ ᑌᓭ ᓂᑭ ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔭ ᐃᑘ ᓀ,
34 ᑎᑎ ᑫᐟ ᐆᐯᕍᐣ ᔭᐟᑭᐆ ᑯᒍ ᐆᐯᑕᓃ ᒧᓂᐟᒉᓪ ᑯᒍ ᔦ ᑭᐣᑌᑲ ᑕᑘᐟᕼᓪ ᓂ,
35 ᑯᒍ ᐅᓄ ᑕᐳᐁ ᐆᐯᕍᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᑎᑎ ᓭᔭᐟ ᐁᒍ ᐯᑌ·ᐅᒉᐠ ᕗ,
36 ᑕᐳᐁ ᔭᐟᑭ ᓇᐟᒉᒎ ᐳᐟ ᐅᐳ ᐁᔦᓪ ᓇᒉᓪ ᑲᑌᑘᐟᓀ ᓂ, ᑎᑎ ᐅᑌᐟᐊ
ᐁᑌᐟᓀ ᓇᓂᐃ ᑫᑕᐃᐟᓂ ᑕᐅᐨᓄᓂᑫ ᓀᐟ ᐁᑲᑌᑘᐟᓀ ᓂ ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᑯᒍ ᐁᑯᐊᑕᑎ
ᐃᑘ ᓂ,
37 ᑎᑎ ᑫᐟ ᒎᓂᒉᓪ ᑲᑉᐱ ᐨᓄᓂᑫ ᑫᒍ ᐅᓄ ᓂᓂᐣᑌᐟ ᓂ, ᐁᐳ ᐅᖽᐅ ᑌᑘ
ᐢᑯ ᔦᒐᒍᑌᐟ ᕗ,
38 ᐁᒏᒍ ᕗ! ᑌᑘᐋ ᐢᑯᑭ ᐆᐯᓀ ᔦᕍᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᓭᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᓭᔭᐟ ᑲᓂᐟᓀ ᓭᔭᐟ
ᐅᐳ ᐁᒍ ᓀ,
39 ᐅᑯᓂ ᐃᐣᑎ ᐢᒍᓂ ᐳᐟᕗ ·ᐊᒍ ᐆᐣᖹ ᐁᓭᐟ ᐳᑯ ᕗ, ᐯᐟ ᓇᐃᐣᐡᐟ ᕗ,
ᐯᕓ ᐅᓄ ᑯᐢ ᐢᒍᓂ ᐊᐃᒍᐆ, ᐯᐟ ᐁᔭ ᐊᐳᑯ ᕗ ᑲᕼᓂ ᑒᔦ ᔦᕓᐟ ᐊᕓ ᕗ,
40 ᑘᕼᒍᐠ·ᐃ ᐃᐣᑎ ᐢᒍᓂ ᔦᕓᐟ ᐊᐅᐟᑌᐟ ᐅᑲ ᐆᐯᑎᐢᑭᐨ ᕗ ᑰᑲ ᑒᔦ,
41 ᐳᐟ ᑑᐊᑎ ᓭᕼᒍᐠ·ᐃ ᓭᑑᖽ ᐃᑘ ᒎᓄᔦ ᒋᓭ ᐁᐟᑎ ᐃᑘ ᓀ, ᐃᑊᑯ ᓂᐟᒪ ᒎᐁᐟ
ᓇᐢᒉᓪ, ᒎᓃ ᐅᐢᐡ ᐃᑘ ᕗ ᐆᓭ? ᑘᔭᐟ ᓭᓃ ᓂᐅᐟᑭ,
42 ᐳᐟ ᕍᐣ ᔦᑋᐟᑭᐆ ᐃᐣᑎ ᐢᒍᓂ ᕼᒍᐠ·ᐃ ᔭᐟ ᓂᑫ ᐁᐟᑫᔦᒍᒍᐠ ᐯᐟ ᓇᐃᐣᐡᐟ ᕗ,
ᐳᐟ ᐃᐣᑎ ᐢᒍᓂ ᕓ ᔭᐟᑭ ᓂ, ᕼᒍᐠ·ᐃ ᔭᐟ ᒌᓃ ᐁᒍ ᐊᐳᑯ ᕗ ᐯᓀ ᓃᔦᓂᐟᑭ
ᓂ ᕗ,
43 ᐯᐳᑑ ᑌᑘ ᐅᑌᐟᐊ ᓂᐅᐟᓄ ᐯᓇᓀᓪ ᓃ ᑕᒎᑌᑲᒍ, ᓀᐟ ᐳᐟ ᐊᐳᑯ ᓂ
ᐅᓃ ᑕᒎᑌᑲᒍᐆ ᐯᕼᒍᐠ·ᐱ ᕍᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᓂ,
44 ᓭᔭᑭᔦ ᒎᓄᔦ ᓀ ᑫᐅᐟᓂ ᐢᑯᑭ ᑌᑘᐋ ᕼᑎ ᒪᐃᑘ ᑌᑘᐋ ᐯᔭᐟ ᑍᑘ ᕍᐣ
ᓇᔦᑋᐟᓂ ·ᐊᒍ,
45 ᑰᑲ ᑎᑎ ᔭᑭᔦ ᒌᓃᑕᑌᑭ ᐃᑘ, ᐆᐯᓂ ᕓᐟ ᓇᓂᐃ ᐁᐣᒐ ᕗ, ᐁᐳᓀ
ᑫᑕᐅᑌᐟᔭ ᐃᑘ, ᐊᓪᑯ ᒎᐁᒍᓂ ᐅᓃ ᑒᔦ ᑕᐋᑌᐟᑭᐨ ᑕᑘᐟᕼᓪ ᓀ,

46 ᐁᓭᑑ ᐯᗰᔑᐠᐧᐃ ᐁᑌᓯᓇ ᐃᑊᓕᐅ ᗐ ᓂᒋ ᐁᔑ ᐧᐊᔑ ᑯᐊᑕᑎ ᓂ
47 ᐳᓱ ᐅᐱᓂ ᐁᑯᑎᓯᔭ ᐁᐳᓇ ᓴᐧᐃ ᔭᓯ ᐳᓯᕓ ᐯᓯ ᒉᑕ ᐅᑲ,
48 ᐅᐯᕍ ᑑᐊᑎ ᕓ, ᐃᐢᓕᑑᓂ ᑯᔑ ᓯᓯᓇ ᑎᑎ ᓴᐱᐧᐃ ᔭᓯ ᑎ ᓱᑎᓂᒋ ᓂᑌ
ᓯᓴ ᓱᑎᓂᒋ ᕓ, ᐃᐢᓕᑑᓂ ᑯᔑ ᓯᓴ ᓱᑎᓂᒋ ᓂᑌ ᐁᑎᓂ ᓴᘛᓕ ᑎ ᓱᑎᓂᒋ ᕓ, ᑘᐁᓇ
ᐢᓕᑭ ᑌᓯᐃᑌ ᐃᐢᔑ ᑌᒉᐣ ᓂᑌ ᐁᑎᓂ ᓇᒉᕍᐣ ᓂᒋ ᐧᐊᔑ,
49 ᕓᐣ ᓭᕍᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᓴᑲᐅᓯᒉ ᑌᑌᓵ ᓂᓯᓇ ᐃᐣᑎ ᐢᔑᓂ ᐊᓭᓯᑌᓯ ᐁᑲᒍᓯᓇ ᑰᓵ
ᑘᑫᓂ ᓂᓂᔭ ᐃᑌ ᓂ ᐁᐳᓇ ᐁᑯᐅᑌ ᓴᓇ ᐁᑯᐯᔑᑎ,
50 ᐳᓱ ᓭᕍᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᐁᑯᐅᑌ ᓴᓇ ᓭᕍᐣ ᐯᓵᓂ ᓴᓇ, ᐃᐢᓕᑑᓂ ᑯᔑ ᑘᕮ ᑌᒉᐣ
ᐃᑌ ᓂᑌ ᑘᘛᑌ ᐁᔑ,
51 ᑎᑎ ᑫᓯ ᔑᓂᒉᐢ ᕱᒋ ᐳᓱ ᓭᑕᑎ ᕍᐣ ᐊᕮ ᐯᔑᓂᒉᐢ ᐅᑲ ᔑᓂᒉᑑ, ᗰᓵᓴᑌᐨ
ᕍᐣ ᘛᒍᔭ ᑎ ᐅᑎᑌᒉᐣ
52 ᐯᗰᔑᐠᐧᐃ ᐁᑌᓇᗐ ᐅᐯᘛᓕ ᕓ, ᑌᒋᐁ ᓴᒪᔭᘓᐣ ᓭᐅᓕ ᓂᑕᓂᐣᑌᓯ, ᓂ ᘓᓯ
ᐯᑲ ᓴᑕᐳᓕ ᐅᑲ,
53 ᑰᓵ ᐁᐳ ᑯᘛᓂ ᓭᑎ ᓱᑎᑕᓂᒋ ᐱᑌ, ᐱᑌ ᘓ ᗰᓵᓴᑌᐨ ᕍᐣ ᑑᓴ ᓂᒋ
ᑲᑌᑌᓯᘓ ᘓ,
54 ᐯᗰᔑᐠᐧᐃ ᗐᒉᐢ ᕓᐣ ᕓ ᐁᐳ ᑲᑌᑌᓯᘓᐅ ᓭᕍᐣ ᑯᐊᑕᑎ ᑘᑲ ᑲᐅᓯᒉ ᑯᐣ
ᔭᑫ ᐅᕱ ᑎᑎ ᑯᘛᓂ ᐅᐯᑫᑌᑲ ᐅᑲ ᑑᑎᓯᕉ ᐧᐊᔑ ᓂᒉᐣ ᐅᓴ ᐃᑯᔭᐢ ᐁᑯᐊᕮ
ᑫᓯ,
55 ᑰᓵ ᐳᓱ ᐅᐯᘓ ᓇᗩᑌᘓ ᐅᐯᕍᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᕓ ᐊᐟᓕᐃ ᐃᐣᑎ ᑎᑌ ᐁᑲᑑᓂ
ᑫᑕᐅᑑᓯᔭ ᐃᑌ
56 ᑌᑌᓵ ᐯᔭᓯ ᑌᑌ ᐅᐯᒋᐁ ᐁᓯᕱ ᐅᑲ ᓂᐅᑫ ᓇᐃᔭ ᐃᑌ ᐅᐯᑫᓯᓂ ᐅᑲ ᐅᐳ
ᘓ, ᐁᐳᑑ ᐃᐢᓕᑑᓂ ᓭᐅᓕ ᕍᐣ ᐁᘛᑌᓯ ᕓ,
57 ᑎᑎ ᑫᓯ ᔑᓂᒉᐢ ᑄᓵᐁᑫ ᑕᑎᑌᓵ ᐢᓕᑭ ᑌᑌᓵ ᓭᕍᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᓴᑲ ᑲᐅᓯᒉ
ᐅᑌᓯᓵ ᐃᑊᔑᓂ ᐅᕍᐣ ᘛᑎᐩ ᑌᑫᓂ ᑄᓴ ᐧᐊᔑ,
58 ᐳᓱ ᓭᕍᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᓇᐱᒋ ᐯᐊᑎ ᐅᓕ, ᐁᓭᓯ ᔭᓯ ᐁᑎᓯ ᑄᐁ ᑫᑕᓯᓂ ᕓ, ᑰᓵ
ᑌᑌᓵ ᐯᔭᓯ ᘓᓯ ᐁᗩ ᑲ ᑫᓯᓂ ᐃᑌ,
59 ᐳᓱ ᐃᐢᓕᑑᓂ ᕍᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᓴᑫᓂ ᐱᑎ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᑑᐊᑎ ᓴᑲᐅᓯᒉ ᘓᗐ ᓴᘓ̃ ᒋᘞ
ᐊᐅᐢᔑ ᐁᑯᓂᒉᐣ ᓂᑌ ᐁᑲᐧᐊᕮ ᐅᔑᔑ,
60 ᐳᓱ ᓭᕍᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᑌᑌ ᐅᐯᒋᐁ ᑕᐣᔑ ᐅᐯᓵᘛᓂ ᓴᑕᐳᓕ ᐧᐊᔑ ᑰᓵ ᓂᐣ ᘛᐧᐊ
ᐅᓂ ᑌᓱ ᓂᐅᓯᕱ ᐅᑲ ᑲᐅᓯᒉ ᑎ ᑌᑌ ᐊᑕᑌᓯᘛᐣ ᑲ,
61 ᐃᐢᓕᑑᓂ ᑌᑌᓵ ᑯᓭᓯᓂ ᕓ ᓴᑲᐅᓯᒉ ᑌᑫᓂ ᑑᓴ ᐧᐊᔑ ᑰᓵ ᘓᗐ ᓴᓵᘛᓂ
ᓴᑰᑎ ᓇᑌ ᐅᐱᓕ ᐅᐧᐊᑐᐣ ᐁᑯᓂᒉᐣ ᓂᑌ,
62 ᐳᓱ ᓭᕍᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᑌᑌᓵ ᑯᔑ ᘓᓯ ᐯᑎᓕᐣᑕ ᐧᐅᐢᔑ ᓭᑌᒉᐣ ᑰᓵ ᐅᕱᐅ ᐅᕮᓯ
ᘛᒍᔭ ᓂᑌ ᓂᐅᓯᕱ ᐅᑲ ᑲᐅᓯᒉ ᑲ ᑌᓱ ᐁᔑ ᐃᑌ.

ᐯᔭᘛᓭ ᐅᑌᓇ.

1 ᐁᐳ ᐅᕱᐅ ᐳᓱ ᗩ ᘓᔭᘓ ᐅᑌᓇ ᐯᗰᔑᐠᐧᐃ ᑕᐣᔑ ᐊᐳᓕ ᓂ, ᓇᑌᑌ
ᐁᓯᑫᓂ ᐅᐯᘛᓕ ᐅᑌᓯᓵ ᓂᓂᑫ ᕓ ᓭᐅᓕ ᕓ ᐅᕍᐣ ᐃᑊᔑᓂ ᐅᕍᐣ ᑑᓴ ᓭᑌᒉᐣ.
2 ᐁᐳᘓ ᐅᐯᕍᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᑌᑌ ᐢᓕ ᓂᐅᓯᕱ ᑎ ᑕᓂᒉᐣ ᑰᓵ ᔭᓯᘛ ᐅᐯᑲ ᑕᐣᔑ
ᐃᑌ, ᐁᐳᘓ ᓂᐅᓯᕱ ᕍᐣ ᑕᔭᐧᐅᓯᘛ ᐅᓇᒉᕍᐣ ᔭᓯᘛ ᐢᓕ ᐅᐯᕍᐣ ᑕᘛᓕ ᐅᑲ,

3 ᓃᐁᑳᑲᐁᑫ ᑳᑌ, ᐁᓃᒍ ᐟ ᓃᐁᘉᑯ ᐸᑯᐁᒉᓂ ᓃᓂᔦ ᐁᐟᓇ ᑯᐆᘁ,
4 ᓴᐨᐸ ᓇᐟᙀᒃ ᖵ, ᑫ ᖵ ᐆᐟᖵ ᓴᓇ, ᑳᑳᐁᑫ ᑌᑐ ᐆᐯᑯ ᐅ·ᐅᑳᒡ ᓴᓇ ᖵ,
5 ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᑰᑎ ᔦᑕᐅᒡᑌᐟ, ᓂᑌ ᐅᙀ ᐅᑌᐟᑫ ᑯᘉᓂ ᑎᑎ ᑰᑎ ᐻᐟ ᓇᑌ
ᑫᐸᐊ ᑕᒡᒍ ᑑᓂ,
6 ᐢᑯᑭ ᑌᑐᑮ ᐁᐻᑲ ᔦᑐᒉ ᐁᔦᐦ ᓇᒉᒃ ᓂᑌ, ᑰᑎ ᑲ ᐟᑎᓃᒉ ᐁᑯᒡᑎ ᐃᑐ ᓂᑌ
ᓃᔭᘉᔦ ᕱ ᓃᑏᔦ ᘔᒡ ᒍᓂᒉᐦ ·ᐊᒍ,
7 ᐁᐻ ᑰᑎ ᐻᐟ ᓇᐆᑌ ᓀᐟ ᐅᑎ ᑫᐆᘁ ᖵ ᐆᑌ, ᖵ ᓃᑯᐃᑯ ᐁᐆᐟᖵ ᐅᒍᒍ
ᓀ ᐯᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐯᑎᐊᓇ ᔦᒐᑎᒡᑎ ·ᐊᒍ ᓀ, ᑰᑎ ᐅᓀ ᘁ·ᐅᑌᐟ ᓴᓇ.
8 ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᔦᐅᑯ ᔦᑕᐅᒡᑌᐟ, ᓂᑌ ᐁᐻ ᑯᘉᓂ ᓃᑎ ᐟᑎᑕᓂᒋ ᓂᑌ ᓀᐟ
ᓃᑯᐃᑯ ᐁᐻ ᐅᑎ ᑫᐅᘉ,
9 ᐁᔦ¯ ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᐁᔭ ᑕᒡᒍ ᐟᑎ ᑕᒡᒍ ᐊᐆᒃᒍ ᐅᐯᘔᒡ ᐁᑰᑑᓂ ᖵ, ᓂᐅᐟᑏ
ᐅᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᓃᑲ ᓂᒐᐃᑐ ᒍᓂᒉᐦ,
10 ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᔦᐅᑯ ᔦᑕᐆᒡᑌᐟ, ᐁᐻ ᑯᘉᓂ ᓃᑎ ᐟᑎ ᑕᓂᒋ ᐃᑐ ᓂᑌ ᐆᐯ-
ᕮᐟ ᑳᑌᐟ, ᐁᑰᑑᓂ ᖵ,
11 ᘛᐦ ᓃᔦᐅᑯ ᐅᑏ ᓃᑫ ᕮᐟ ᘉᐟᑌᐟ, ᓃᕮ ᔭᐟᘉ ᐅᑲ, ᑯᑳ ᓃᔭᘉᔦ
ᐁᑑᙾ ᓂᐅᐟᑏ ᐅᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᓃᑎ ᓂᒐᐃᑐ ᓃᓂᒉᐦ,
12 ᐁᑲᓃᐁᑐᐟ ᖵ ᓇᒡᑌ ¯ᑏᓂᑫ ᐁᐻ ᔦᐅᑯ ᑲ ᐟᑕᐨ ᐅᓇᒉᘔᒡ ᑳᔦ ·ᐊᒍ,
13 ᑯᔦᐟᒡ ᖵ ᐯᒃᓴᑕ ᖵ ᓃᑲ ᑳᔦ ᐅᒍᒍ ᓀᐟ ᓂᐅᐟᑏ ᓃᑲ ᐊᐻᑯ ᓂᑌ
ᓀᔭᒃ ᖵ ᓴᑕᒡ ᖵ ᐆᐯᑲ ᐊᐻᑯ ᓂᑌ ᒐᐅᑏ ᑏᓇᑫ ᐯᑮᐁ ᓀ ᐆᐯᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᑲ
ᔦᑫᑕᒡᒍ ᓂ,
14 ᑯᑳ ᓇᒡᑌ ¯ᑏᓂᑫ ᓀᔭᒃ ᖵ ᓴᑕᒡ ᖵ ᐆᐯᑲ ᑳᔦ, ᐅᓇᒉᘔᒡ ᑳᔦ
ᓃᑲ ᖵ,
15 ᓂᒡ ᑲᐸᑐᔭᐨ ᖵ ᑑᐅ ᓂᒋ ᑐᒍ ᑯᑳ ᓂᐅᐟᑏ ᓂᒡ ᐯᐢᒍᓂ ᑰᑎ ᘔᒡ
ᑳᐟᑌᐟ ·ᐊᒍ,
16 ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᑰᒍ ᒍᑌᒉᐠ ᓴᑌᒉᐠ ᖵ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᓃᑲ ᐟᑎᓂᒋ ᐃᑐ, ᓴᑎ ᐟᑎᓂᒋ
ᐃᑐ ᖵ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᓴᑎ ᐟᑎᓂᒋ ᐃᑐ ᖵ, ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᓴᑎ ᐟᑎᓂᒋ ᐃᑐ ᓂᑌ ᐁᑎᓂ
ᓴᘉᑯ ᑲ ᐟᑎᓂᒋ ᐃᑐ ᖵ.
17 ᓀᔭᓀ ᐅᑐᓇ ᐯᙏᒍᐠ·ᐃ ᕱ ᔦᑎ ᓂᑌ, ᐅᘉᔦ ᐆᐱᓂᔦ ᓀ, ᔦᘔᒡ ᑑᐊ-
ᑕᑎ ᖵ ᓃᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᓂᐟᓀ ᐃᒡᑎ ᐢᒍᓂ ᓃᑕᑲᑕᒡᘉ,
18 ᐻᐟ ᐆᐯᘔᒡ ᑑᐊᑎ ᐯᐢᒍᓂ ᘔᙀᒉᐟᘉ ᑳᒡᑎ ᔭ ᐅᑏ ᓇᐃᐟᒉᐦ ᑲᓂᐣᓀ ᓂ,
19 ᐁᓃᒍ ᓴᑎᑌ ᓇᑳᒉ ᖵ ᐢᑯᐱᔭᒡ ᖵ ᐆᐯᑫ ᑕᑐᘁᒃ ᐊᓃ·ᐅᐣᒍ, ᓀᐟ
ᐢᒍᓂ ᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐅᒃᒍ ᖵ, ᓀᐟ ᓃᒋᐁ ᑕᐁᑊᑏ ·ᐊᒍ ᐃᑐ,
20 ᑯᑳ ᐃᒡᑎ ᐢᑯᓂ ᓃᑕᑲᑕᒡᘉ ᓀ ᓃᓂᔦ ᐃᑐ ᓃᐃᐟ ᔭᑫ ᑌᖈᐣ ᐅᓀ
ᓃᐃᓂᔦ.
21 ᐁᐻᑑ ᐻᐟ ᐱᓂ ᓀ ᐱᓂᐁ ᑑᐊᑎ ᖵ ᓴᓀ̃ ᔭ ᓂ ᖵ ᐅᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ
ᑐᑫᓂᑎᐣᒋ ᑌᑐ ᐆᔭ ᑕᒡᒍ ᑎᑎ ᐅᑌᐟᑫ ᐅᑎ ᑫᑕᐅᑌᐟᔭ ᐃᑐ ᓀ, ᓴᐱ·ᐃ ᔭᐟ
ᐅᑎ ᑫᑕᐅᑌᐟᔭ ᐊᑕᑐᒍ ᖵ, ᐁ ᓴᓀ̃ ᐁᑯᑐᓂ ᐁᐻ ᐅᑎᓂᒉᒡ ᓀ,
22 ᓴᓀ̃ ᓀᐟ ᐅᑌᐟᑫ ᓴᑊᑯᐃᑯ ᑌᑐᑮ ᐢᑯᑭ ᐃᑐ ᐃᑊᑯ ᓂᐅᐟᑏ ᐯᔭᐟ ᐁᒍ
ᑯᑎᐟᔭ, ᐯᓀ̃ ᐅᐻ ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᑰᒍ ᐱᑊᑯᐁ ᓂᐅᐟᑏ ᐁᒍ ᑯᑎᐟᔭ ᐃᑐ, ᐯᔭᐟ ᐅᐻ,
ᐁᑎᓂ ᖵ ᐯᔭᐟ ᐁᐻ ᐊᑮᑐᐟᘁᒡ ᖵ,
23 ᐯᙏᒍᐠ·ᐃ ᐆᐯᓀ ᕱ ᐃᓀ ᐁᓇᐃᓂ ᐆᐯᘔᒡ ᑑᐊᑎ ᓀᐟ ᓃᓇᑎ ᓀ ᐁᑲ-
ᓃᐟᓀ ᓀ ᓃᑲ ᐟᑎ.

24 ᐁᐟᕱ ᐁᑲᒨᐁᑌᐟ ᓀ ᐳᐯᘁᐢ ᐞᒍ, ᐅᑲᐅᐟᑫ ᓂᒋ ᑕᐣᒉ ᙀ, ᓀᐟ ᒨᑲ-
ᒨᐟᓀ ᑲᓂᐟᓀ ᓂᑌ ᘉᑕᓂᒋ ᒍ̈ᑲ ᑲᑌᑗᐟᓀ ᐃᑗ ᓂ, ᓀᐟ ᑑᐅᑫᐠ ᑎᑭᑫᐠ ᓂᑌ
ᘉᑕᓂᒋ ᙀ, ᒍ̈ᑲ ᐁᐶ ᑕᑎᑫᐠ ᐃᑗ ᓂ,
25 ᐁᒨᒉ ᙀ ᓭᑗᔭᐟᘁ ᐞᒍᑭ ᐁᔦᐧ ᑫᔦ ᐶᐟ ᕓᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᓭ ᑲᐅᐟᑫ ᐃᑊᒍ
ᐧᐊᐢᑗ ᐧᐊᒉ ᐃᐡᒍᐟ ᕴᐢᓇ ᓀ, ᒍ̈ᑲ ᐊᐧᒍ ᓂᒋ ᔦᑗᑫᐣ ᓀ,
26 ᐶᐟ ᔦᕓᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᓂᐅᐟᘉ ᐯᑎᖇᐟ ᐁᐶ ᐅᘉ ᐊᐧᒍ ᐊᑎ, ᐃᑊᒍ ᐅᐣᘂ ᐯᑲ
ᔭᑗᐟᘁ?
27 ᐁᑎᓂ ᔦᕓᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᓂᐅᐟᘉ ᑗᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᑫ ᑗᘉᔦ ᓀ, ᑗᓂ ᓀ ᙀ, ᑗᓀ-
ᐶᑗ ᓀ ᙀ, ᓇᑗᘃᐧ ᓀ ᙀ, ᐯᘉᓂᐃᓀ ᐧᐊᒉ ᑗᘃᑗ ᐯᘉᓂᐁᓀ ᐁᑌ ᘉᓂᐃᓀ
ᕿᐟ ᙀ,
28 ᐶᐟ ᔦᕓᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᐁᐟᕱ ᓭᑎᐣᑎ ᐁᑲᑗᕮ ᓂᑌ ᐃᐡᒍᐟ ᑭᓇ ᐧᐊᒉ.
29 ᒍ̈ᑲ ᐁᑎᓂ ᐁᑌᘉ ᐁᐟᕱ ᐊᐧᐊᐢᓂ ᓂᑫᐣ ᓀ, ᐶᐟ ᕓᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᐊᐧᒍ ᓭᘃᑗ
ᐁᒉ ᐆᓭ?
30 ᐶᐟ ᔦᕓᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᑌᑗᕉ ᐞᒍᑭ ᕱᕉᓭᑗᐸ ᐅᘉ ᗯᑎᒍ ᕓᐣ ᘂᒑᔭ ᕗᑲᐁᕿ
ᑌᑗ ᐁᓂᐃ ᑕᐣᒉ ᔦᑲᑌᑗᐟᓀ ᐯᕉᐁ ᑕᐃᐟᙀ ᙀ ᑲᕱᓂ ᔦᒋᐁ ᑕᐁᐟᘉ ᙀ ᔦᕮᐟ
ᘂᒑᑌᐟ ᓂ,
31 ᒐᐃᑗ ᐅᖶᐆ ᔭᐟᘁ ᔦᘉ ᓂᓂᔭ ᓂ, ᑌᑗᕉ ᐁᑲᑗᐟᓀ ᒍ̈ᑲ ᔦᑲ ᕿᑫ
ᐆᒑᔭ
32 ᐁᒍᐣᘂ ᕿᐟ ᒉᐸ ᙀ ᔦᘉ ᓂᓂᔭ ᓂ, ᑌᑗᕉ ᐁᑲᑗᐟᓀ ᒍ̈ᑲ ᐁᒑᒍᐟ ᕿᑫ
ᔦᘉ ᐆᒑᔭ ᙀ,
33 ᐁᒎ ᓭᒪᔭᓀᐣ ᐁᐶ ᕗᑲᐁᕿ ᕴᘉᑳ ᔦᘉ ᓂᓂᔭ ᓂ, ᑌᑗᕉ ᔦᑲᑗᐟᓀ
ᐅᘁᔦ ᐁᐢᕗᔦᑗᐃᓂ
34 ᔦᘉ ᓂᓂᔭ ᙀ, ᓀ ᐁᔭ ᐁᒉ ᔦᐃᐟᗯᒑ ᙀ, ᔦᕿ ᑕᓇᕱ ᓂᓂᒍ ᙀ, ᐁᑌ ᖇᙀᕿ
ᓂᔦᓂᐟᘁ ᙀ ᒍᕴ ᕓᐣ ᔦᐟ ᘂᒑᔭ ᓂ ᐁᐟᕱ ᔦᕿᐟᓂ ᙀ,
35 ᑲᐨᐱ ᐨᘉᓂᕿ ᔦᕮᐟ ᘂᒑᔭ ᐅᕲ ᒍᕴ ᕿᐟᓂ ᓭᐨᐸ ᔭᐟ ᓇᕿ ᔦᑊᒍᐃᒍ ᑑᐊᑎ
ᙀ ᐯᕿᑗᐟᓂ ᓂᑌ, ᕱ ᓂᓂᐢᕮ ᑌ ᑗᕓᐣ ᓇᐃᐢᓂ ᐧᐊᒉ,
36 ᑌᑗᕉ ᐁᓂᐃ ᑕᐧᒉ ᐆᐯᓀ ᐁᕿᐟᑫᐧ ᐁᐶ ᓀᑭ ᑌᑗᕉ ᐊᐧᒍᐃ ᐯᘃᑗ ᐁᒉ
ᓂᑫᐣ
37 ᐁᑎᓂ ᔦᐟᓂ ᐁᑎᓂ ᐁᐢᕗᔦᑗᐃᑗ, ᐶᐟ ᔦᕓᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᓂᐣ ᙀ ᐁᒍᑗᓂ ᐧᐊᒉ,
38 ᑎᑎ ᕿᐟ ᒉᓂᑫᐧ ᕱᕉᓭᑗᐸ ᕓᐣ ᕴᑌᑲ ᐯᘂᑗ ᔦᐅᒍ ᕓᐣ ᓂᓂᐣᑌᐟ ᐞᒍᑭ
ᕱᐢᐧᐃ ᒪᐡᓀ ᐅᐟᐶ ᐯᒍ̇ᕴ ᓂᑕᐃᐣᑌᐟ ᙀ, ᒪᐡᓀ ᐯᘉ ᒌᘉᓂᒋ ᙀ,
39 ᒪᐡᓀ ᐯᘂᐟ ᕿᐟᓂ ᒪᐡᐃ ᐅᐟᐶ ᐁᑎᓂ ᐶᐟ ᐯᕿ ᘉ ᑫᑕ ᐯᔭᘁᔦ ᑎᑫᐠ
ᐅᑲ,
40 ᐁᒎ ᒪᐡᓀ ᓀᐟ ᐆᐯᑲ ᓭᐅᐢᒉ ᓂᑫᐣ ᐅᐶ ᐁᐶᓀ ᐶᐟ ᘉ ᓂᓂᔭ ᔦᕓᐣ ᑐᐊᑎ
ᙀ, ᓭᑲᐅᐟᑫ ᐊᐧᒍᐃᑲ ᓭᘂᐟ ᓭᘃᑗ ᐃᑗ, ᕗᔦ ᒍᓂ ᐁᒍᐅᐢᒉ ᓭᘂᐟ ᓭᕓᐣ ᑕᓂ ᐁᒍᒉᓂ
ᐅᒉᒉ,
41 ᐶᐟ ᔦᕓᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᒪᐡᓀ ᒪᐡᓀ ᓂᐣ ᓀᐟ ᐞᒍ ᘉ ᓂᑫᐣ ᐁᐶᓀ ᕿᑗᐟᓂ
42 ᒍ̈ᑲ ᓀᐟ ᐞᒍᑭ ᓂᓇ ᐁᐟᕱ ᐁᒉ, ᒪᐡᐃ ᓂᐅᐟᘉ ᐯᕿᐟ ᘉᑗᑫᐣ ᐁᐶ ᐃᐢᒍᑑᓂ
ᒍᒉ ᔦᕮᐟ ᐃᐟᙀ ᐧᐊᒉ ᐃᑗ.

ᐯᔭᑯᓭ ᐁᑐᐦᑯᔭ ᕮᒉᐠ.

1 ᑎᑎ ᑫᐟ ᒍᓂᒉᒐ ᐦᑯᑭ ᐨᑿᓂᑫ ᔦᐟ ᓂᐅᐟᑿ ᘛᐣ ᔭᐟᑯᐆ ᐁᐣᐦᑯᑭ ᐯᒪᒍᐠᐧᐃ
ᓭᑌ ᓂᓂᔭ ᓭᘛᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᕮ, ᐠ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᔭᐃᐟᑯ ᐅᑲ ᐊᒍᐁᓂᐟᘓᐣ ᕮᐣ ᐁᐡᒪᒍᐠᐧᐃ
ᑕᔭᐟᑯ ᐅᑲ ᐊᑐᑌᐟᘓᐣ ᑫᐟ,
2 ᔦᐟ ᐆᐯᘛᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᑕᔭᐆᐟᑯ ᐡ ᑎᑎ ᔭᑯᓭᓇ ᐁᑲᑑᓂ ᒍᓀ ᔭᑫ ᑭᐣᑕ ᐡᑌ
ᓂᐟ ᓭᑕᑎᓭ ᑕᓂᑭ ᐊᑕᑌᒍ, ᓇᐟ ᐅᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᑌᒍ ᒍᓂᒉ ᓂᐡ, ᓂᐅᑫ ᐡᑌ ᑌᑕ-
ᑲᐣᑯ ᐊᑕᑌᒍ ᔭᑫᐅᐡᑌ ᐅᑫᐟ,
3 ᑎᑎ ᐨᑿᓂᑫ ᓇᐟ ᑭᑕ ᑏᐡ ᒍᑏᓂᐟᕮ, ᑍ ᐨᑿᓂ ᑕᐅᑌᐟᘉ ᕮ,
4 ᒍᐅᐦᒍᓂ ᒍᑲ ᓇᐅᓂᑌ ᐡᑌ ᒍᑲ ᐅᐦᒍᓂ ᑕᐅᐟᑿ ᐆᐯᑲ ᓇᐅᑌᐧᐅᐟᔦ ᐅᑫᐟ,
ᓇᐟ ᒍᑲ ᘉᓭ ᘛᐣ ᒍᕴᑲᐟ ᐠᓇ ᐅᐦᒍᓂ ᕮᐟ ᒍᑫᑌᐟᓂ ᕮ,
5 ᐆᐯᘛᐣ ᑐᐊᑎ ᕮ, ᐊᑯᐃ ᒍᐁᓀ ᐯᘐᑌ ᑫᐟᓂ ᓂᐡ, ᓂᐣ ᘓᒉ ᓀᓂᐟᑫ ᐯᘛᐣ
ᘉᔭ ᐁᑲᑎᐣᑎ ᕮ ᐦᑌᘓᐧ ᓀᑭ ᐠᑏᓂᑌ
6 ᐠᘐᑌ ᐦᑯᑭ ᓂᐟᒐ ᐅᘛᐣ ᐠᑏ ᓂᓂᔭ ᓀ ᓇᐟ ᐅᑏ ᑫᘓ ᑫᐢᓂ ᐃᑌ ᕮ,
7 ᑯᕴ ᑫᐟᓂ ᑌᘛᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᕮ ᐠᐁᐧᐅᐟᓂ ᐠᓇ ᑭᑕ ᐅᑕᑎᐣᓀ ᓀ ᐠᔭᐟ ᐟᐠᐟ ᑕᒉᘓᐢ
ᕮ ᐁᔦᓀ ᘉᓭ ᓂᑭᐡᐢᓀ ᐦᑌᘓᐢ ᑌᑯᐃᐦᒍ ᐅᑲ,
8 ᐁᑲᒍᐁᑌᐟ ᐯᔭᑯᓂ ᑌᒍ ᓀ ᑌᑯᑌᑌ ᐧᐊᒍ ᐃᑌ, ᑯᑲ ᐃᑯᐟ ᐳᑎᐟᑭ ᓂᐡ
ᓇᐟ ᓀᑌᐟᘓ ᓂᒉᐣ ᑌᑯᑌᒍ ᐧᐊᒍ,
9 ᐁᑲᒍᐁᑌᐟ ᕮ, ᐳᑑᐟᑭ ᓂᐡ ᓂᐅᐟᑿ ᒍᑯᑰᑌ ᐧᐊᒍ, ᐱᑲᒍᒉᐣ ᓂᐡ ᐯᐧᐅᑯ
ᐧᐊᒍ ᕮ, ᑭᑕ ᐅᐟᘉᐢ ᓂᐡ ᒍᑲ ᐊᑕᐊᐡᐟᓀ ᐧᐊᒍ ᕮ,
10 ᓀ ᐃᐦᑯᑑᓂ ᑯᒍ ᐳᑎᐟᑭ ᓂᐡ ᑫᐟᓂ ᐧᐊᒍ ᕮ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᐱᑲᓂᒉᐣ ᓂᐡ ᓭᐧᐅᑯ
ᐧᐊᒍ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᑭᐣᑕ ᐁᐟᘉᐢ ᐯᑲ ᐅᑕᐊᐡᐟᓀ ᐧᐅᒍ ᕮ,
11 ᒪᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᔭᐟ ᐯᓀ̃ ᐦᑌᘓᐧ ᑲ ᐳᑎᐟᑭ ᓂᐡ ᐯᓀ ᘎ ᓭᑯᐃᐊ ᐆᐠ? ᐦᑲᐁ ᑲ
ᐳᑎᐟᑭ ᓂᐡ ᓇᘉᒉ ᓭᑯᐃᐟᑯ ᐆᐠ?
12 ᐁᕴᐠ ᑲ ᐳᑎᐟᑭ ᓂᐡ ᐯᓀ̃ ᐦᑯᐱᔭᐣ ᓭᑯᐃᐊ ᐧᐊᒍ ᐆᐠ?
13 ᐁᔦᑑ ᒍᐆᓂ ᐆᔭ ᐅᐧᒍ ᐃᑌ, ᑯᑲ ᓇᐟ ᑌᐟ ᒍᐦᑫᑭ ᐆᐯᑯᐅᐧᒍ ᓀ ᐁᑯᐅᐟᔭ
ᕮ ᒍᓀ̃ ᔭᑫ ᕴᓇ ᓀᓀᔦᑌ ᑌᐟ ᐡᑌ ᑕᑰᐡᐟᑭ ᓂᐡ ᐆᐯᑏᓂᑯ ᓀ ᓇᒉᘛᐣ ᐁᑯ-
ᑎᐟᔭ ᐧᐊᒍ,
14 ᐡᑌᑰ ᐃᐣᑎ ᐦᒍᓂ ᑫᐟᓂ ᐁᔦᓀ ᘉᓭ ᔭᐟᑯ ᓂ, ᔦᐟ ᐃᐣᑎ ᐦᒍᓂ
ᓭᕮᐟ ᑯᓭᐁᐧᐡᐟ ᓂ ᐁᔦ ᐅᘍᐆ ᐡᑌᑰ ᔭᐟᑯ ᓂ, ᐁᔦᓀ ᐅᐡᐟᑰ ᓭᑌ ᑕᒍᐡᑲᒍ,
15 ᑯᑲ ᓇᐃ ᑯᑕᓭᐟᓂ ᐃᐣᑎ ᐦᒍᓂ ᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐱᐁᐟᐟᐸ ᐆᐟᔦ ᐯᑏᐡ ᐃᐣᑎ ᐦᒍᓂ
ᐊᓭᐁᐠᐡᐟ,
16 ᓇᐃ ᓇᐟ ᔭᑫ ᐅᘛ ᑲᓂᐟᓀ ᐊᒍᐃᑌ ᑕᑰᐡᐟᑭ ᓂ, ᐃᑯᐃ ᓂᑭ ᐧᐊᒍ
ᑕᓂᒉᐣ ᓀ,
17 ᑯᑲ ᔦᐟ ᐆᐱᓂ ᓀ ᓇᐟ ᑕᓂᒉᐣ ᐅᑯᑎᐟᔭ ᐆᐯᘛᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᕮ ᐦᑯᑭ ᐯᑲᐅᐟᒉ
ᐯᒪᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᐁᐡᐟᓀ ᑕᐃᐟᐎ ᓂᐡ ᒐᐃᑌ ᐅᐡᐟᑰ ᐯᒪᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᑕᐣᒍ ᐃᑌ ᕮ,
18 ᐯᐦᒍᓂ ᕮ ᐁᐡᑏ ᐱᓂ ᐁᐧᑌᘓ ᐃᑌ ᓂᐡ ᐃᑯᐃ ᐅᐣᘓ ᐡᑌ ᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ
ᐁᒍ ᐆᐠ? ᐱᐁᐟᐠᐸ ᑏᐡ ᐃᐣᑎ ᐦᒍᓂ ᐊᐃᐦᐡᐟ, ᐁᑯᑑᓂ ᓀ,
19 ᐱᐁᐟᐟᐸ ᑏᐡ ᐃᐣᑎ ᐦᒍᓂ ᐊᐃᐢᐡᐟ ᓂᐡ ᐃᑯᐆ ᐯᑏᐡ ᒍᐁᐢᑫᑭ ᐆᐯᐊ-
ᓭᐟᐡᐟ ᐆᐠ? ᐁᔦᓀ ᐡᑭᐁ ᒍᕮ ᑕᔭᐟᑯ ᐧᐊᒍ,

20 ᑰᑳ ᓂᐅᐟᓯ ᐯᒐᒪᒉ ᓯᑌ ᐃᑐᑎ ᐦᒍᓂ ᐊᐃᓀᑌᐟ ᓂᑌ, ᐁᐟᒥ ᓂᐅᐟᓯ ᐅᑲ
ᑲᐅᐟᑫ ᒎᕋᑐ ᒍᓂᑫᒪ ᐅᑐᒐ,
21 ᑌᒉᔦ ᓇᓀᒪ ᐯᒐᐟᑫᑫ ᓯᑌ ᐁᑌᑯᓯ ᑫᐟᓂ ᓂᑑ ᐯᔦᐁ ᑫᐸ ᑫᒐ,
22 ᑰᑳ ᐦᒐᐢ ᐯᓇᑫᕋᑐ ᓇᓀ ᓴᓯ ᓂᓂᔭ ᑌ ᓴᑲᐅᐟᑫ ᑵ, ᒐᐟᑫᑫ ᓴᕮᐟ ᐃᐟᑵ ᑵ
ᓂᑌ, ᑑᓴᐃᒉ ᓴᔦᐁ ᐃᐟᑵ ᐧᐊᒍ ᑵ,
23 ᐃᐦᒐᑑᓂ ᑰᒍ ᓭᓀᒉ ᐃᒉ ᐁᒍ ᑌ ᓭᕮᒉᑫᑐ ᐧᐊᒍ, ᐃᐦᒐᑑᓂ ᑰᒍ ᓭᓀᒉ ᐃᒉ
ᑌ ᓭ ᐅᑎᓂ ᐃᒉ ᐊᔭᒐ ᐧᐊᒍ,
24 ᐃᑐᑎ ᐦᒍᓂ ᑌᒉᔦ ᕮᐟ ᒐᒍᔭ ᑌ ᐃᐦᒐᑑᓂ ᐆᐯᓀ ᓀᑌᓯ+ ᑫᐸᐁ ᐅᒐ
ᐃᒉ ᓀ, ᒪᐃᒉ ᐁᔭ ᑰᒋ ᓯ ᓄᔭ ᒥ ᐯᕋᑐ ᑑᓭ ᐧᐊᒍ ᒐᐊᑎ,
25 ᓴᓯ ᓂᑕᕮᐆ ᑌᐟᑲᐟ ᑵ ᐅᓄᓴ ᓭᔭᒐ ᑵ ᐁᑲᒉᐟᓀ,
26 ᐁᔭᑑ ᒐᒍᔭᐅ ᓀᔭᓀ ᐃᑐᑎ ᐦᒍᓂ ᐁᑌ ᐅᓇᑫᕋᑐ ᒉᐟᐃᒉ ᑕᑐᒍ ᐆᐯᐟ
ᓂᑕᓂᔭ ᑵ ᐁᓴᒪ ᓇᑌ ᑲ ᐁᔭᓀ ᐁᔭ ᑌᒉᔦ ᐱᓂ ᓇᑌᐟ ᓇᑫᕋᑐ ᐅᒥᑎ ᐁᒍ,
27 ᑎᑎ ᑫᐟ ᒍᓂᑫᒪ ᐁᓴ ᔭᓄᓴ ᓀ ᔭᐟᓄᐆ ᒥᐢᐧᐃ ᐦᒐᐢ ᐆᐯᓀ ᓇᑫᒪ ᓴᕋ
ᑑᐊᑎ ᑵ, ᓇ ᐸ ᓲᓯ ᐆᑐᒐ ᐯᔭᐟ ᒉᒍ ᓀ,
28 ᔭᐟ ᑑᐊᑎ ᐁᐟᒥ ᑌᒉ ᓂᐅᐟᓯ ᐯᔭᓄᓴ ᑕᑎᐢ ᑵ ᑫᑕᐟᓂ ᑵ ᓂᑌ
ᐆᓇᑫᕋᑐ ᐆᐸ ᓲᓯ ᐆᑐᒐᑐ
29 ᑌᒉ ᐦᒐ ᔭᓯ ᓂᓂᑐᑌᑳ ᔭᐟ ᐆᐯᕋᑐ ᑑᐊᑎ ᑎᑎ ᑯᓄᓂ ᐅᒥᑎ ᑕᑐᒍ,
ᒎᑎᓴ ᑲᓂᐟᓀ ᓂᑌ ᓯᑕᓂᑭ ᑰᑳ ᐦᒐᐢ ᒎᑎᓴ ᑲᑌᒉᐟᓀ ᐧᐊᒍ ᐃᒉ, ᐳᐯᒪ ᑵᓇ
ᐅᐟᔭ ᐯᒎᑎᓴ ᑲᑌᒉᐟᓀ ᐁᔭ ᐅᔭ,
30 ᑵᓇ ᓂᓂᐯ ᑯᓄᓂ ᑲ ᒍᑎᓴ ᐃᒍᓂ, ᐁᔭ ᐅᑫᐟ ᑌᒉᔦ ᐻᔭᐟ ᒍᑎᔦ ᐁᒍ
ᐧᐊᒍ ᑎᑎ ᑯᓄᓂ ᐆᐸ,
31 ᓇᑐᑌ ᐦᓯᓂᑫ ᒥᐢᐧᐃ ᑲᐅᐟᑫ ᓂᑭ ᓇᓭᐟᓯ ᐅᓯ ᑎᑎ ᑯᓄᓂ ᕮ ᔭᐟᓄ ᐧᐊᒍ,
ᐁᑎᓂ ᓂᐟᒪ ᐅᓯ ᓂᓂᔭ ᓲᑲᒪᑐ ᐯᔭᓄᓴ ᑌᑫᐢ ᐅᑲ ᓀ, ᐁᒎᒍ ᑵ ᐦᒐᐢ ᓲᑲᒪᑐ
ᐯᓇᑫᕋᑐ ᐡᕮ ᐁᒍ,
32 ᓇᑐᑌ ᐦᓯᓂᑫ ᓂᓂᐯ ᑯᓄᓂ ᑎᑎ ᑯᓄᓂ ᕮ ᑕᔭᐟᓄ ᐧᐊᒍ, ᑵᓇ ᐯᔭ-
ᓄᓴ ᑲ ᐆᐯᐅᐦᒍᓂ ᑲ ᓴᑫᑕᑐᒍ ᓂ, ᐁᒎᒍ ᑵ ᐦᒐᐢ ᑵᓇ ᐯᓇᑫᕋᑐ ᐡᕮ
ᐁᒍ ᓀ
33 ᐃᐦᒐᑑᓂ ᑰᒍ ᐁᑲᑯᑐ ᑌᐟᑲᑐ ᓂᑌ ᐁᓇᐃᓂ ᑰᒋ ᓂᔦᐟᓄ ᐃᒉ ᒐᒥᑐ ᓄᒍ
ᐅᔭᓯ ᐃᒉ ᑵ, ᐁᑲᑯᑐ ᒥᓂᑫ ᐅᔭ ᓂᔦᐟᓄ ᐧᐊᒍ, ᐁᔭᓀ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᑰᒋ ᔭᐟ
ᓂᑕᓂᑌᐟ ᑲᑌᒉᐟᓀ ᐅᑲ,
34 ᒉᓇᓯ ᒉᐟ ᑲ ᓯᑫ ᐁᒍ ᒉᓇᓯ ᓇᓀᒪ ᓂᑌ ᒉᐟ ᓯᑭ ᓀ ᑕᓂᒐ ᐧᐊᒍ,
ᑰᑳ ᒉᓇᓯ ᒉᐟᐃᒉ ᓂᑌ ᒉᐟ ᐅᑌᒐ ᐃᒉ ᓀ ᑕᓂᒐ ᐧᐊᒍ,
35 ᐁᔭᓀ ᐁᑌ ᑫᐅᐟᓂ ᐁᔭᓀ ᓀᐟ ᒉᓯ ᓯᑭ ᐊᑐᒐ, ᓯᑭ ᐅᑌᒐ ᐃᒉ ᐁᑲᒉᒍ
ᐃᒉ ᓀ,
36 ᒉᐟ ᓯᑭ ᓀ ᑕᓂᒐ ᓂᑌ ᓀᐟ ᔭᐟ ᐅᑌᒐ ᐃᒉ ᑵ ᓂᑌ, ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᐆᑐᓵᑫ
ᑕᐟᑲᐟ ᐧᐊᒍ ᐁᑲᑯᑐ ᓂᑐᑎ ᑲᑐᑎ ᑵ,
37 ᑎᑎ ᔭᓄᓴ ᓀ ᔭᐟᓄᐆ ᐸᐧᐃᐟ ᐦᒐᐢ ᓭᐟ ᑫᐧᐅᒐ ᓴᑌᐟᑭ ᐁᔭᓀ ᔭᐟ
ᓴᑰᒋ ᓂᑕᓂᔭ ᒉᑐᑕ ᑫᒐ ᐅᑲ,
38 ᐸᐧᐃᐟ ᔭᐟ ᑫᒐ ᐅᐎ ᐯᒐ ᑫᓇᐃᓀ ᐃᒉ ᐁᑲᒉᐟᓀᐆ ᓴᓯ ᒍᑌᑲᒍ,
39 ᔭᐟ ᓴᕋᑐ ᑑᐊᑎ ᐁᑯ ᒎᐆᓂ ᐸᐧᐃᐟᐣ ᐙᓄᒍ ᐊᑐᐟᓀ ᒪ+ ᑵ ᑕᐟᑲᐟ ᐁᑲ-
ᐧᐅᒍ ᑰᑳ ᒎᓯᓴ ᓀᐟ ᐅᐦᒍᓂ ᓀ ᑕᓂᒐ ᑕᑐᒍ ᑵ,
40 ᐆᔭ ᐆᒍ ᐃᒉ ᐁᑎᓂ ᐊᑐᐟᓀ ᔭᒐ ᓂ ᔭᐟᓯ ᔭᒐ ᐃᒉ ᐆᓭ?

41 ᓇᓯ ᑫᐅᐟᓂ ᐅᑫᓯ ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᐆᐯᓭᐆᐟᔖ ᐁᔦᓇ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᔫᑲ ᑌᐟᑲᐟ
ᑕᐣᒍ ᐧᐊᒍ,
42 ᑯᑳ ᑯᐅᓂ ᐸᐡᐃᓯᐢ ᔫᑲ ᑻᓴ ᐧᐊᒍ, ᓇᓯ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᔭᓯ ᑑᑫ ᑲ ᓇᐅᐟᓂ ᑯᑳ
ᓇᓯ ᐁᐟᒋ ᐁᒍ ᓭ ᔫᒣᐣ ᐃᑑ, ᓂᐅᐟᓭ ᐯᓭᓂᐆᓇ ᐃᑑ ᔖ, ᑎᑎ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᐁᑲᐅᒍ
ᓂᑌ, ᓇᓯ ᑑᑫ ᑲ ᓇᐅᐟᓂ ᔖ ᓂᑌ ᐁᔦ ᔫᑲ ᐁᐟᐡ ᐆᐣᐡ,
43 ᔫᐅᓂ ᐸᐡᐃᓯᐢ ᔫᑲ ᑻᓴ ᐧᐊᒍ ᔭᓭᐟᓀ ᑯᐢ ᔦᓯ ᑌᑑ ᐆᐯᓇᒣ ᐁᑐᐟᒣ ᔖ,
ᓇᐟᓂ ᑯᐢᓴ ᑌᑑ ᔫᓀ ᒍᑕᑎ ᔖ ᐅᓭᔫᒋ ᓇ,
44 ᔫᐅᓂ ᑌᖇᓯᐅᑌᑑ ᔖ ᐸᐡᐃᓯᐢ ᔖ ᐧᐊᓭ ᑯᓀᓂ ᔫᑲ ᑻᓴ ᐧᐊᒍ, ᑌᑑ ᒋᐁᓱ
ᔦᐅᐡ ᓇ, ᑌᑑ ᐁᔦ ᑲᑌᑑᐟᓇ ᐃᑑ ᐆᐯᑫ ᓭᑐᑌᐟ ᐁᓴᐧ ᑌᑑ ᒋᓱ ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔭ
ᐃᑑ ᓇ,
45 ᐁᔦᑑ ᓭᑑᔭᐟᓀ ᐢᑯᒋ ᓴᓱᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᓭᑲᐅᐟᒣ ᑑᔭᓀᔦ ᓭᑌ ᔫᕮᓯ ᔭ-
ᑑᐟᓀ ᔖ,
46 ᔦᓯ ᑑᐊᑎ ᔫᐅᓂ ᔖ ᓭᑑᔭᐟᓀ ᑯᓀᓂ ᔫᑲ ᑻᓴ ᐧᐊᒍ, ᔫᑫᓯ ᑌᑑ ᑲ
ᐆᐣᐡᒣ ᐅᐣᑕᐠ ᐅᐟᓭ ᐁᔦᓇ ᑻᓴ ᓴᑫᑕᐟᓂ, ᔫᐅᓂ ᔖ ᐁᐣᐢᑯᒋ ᑫᐅᐟᓂ ᐃᑑ,
47 ᔫᑲ ᑻᓴ ᐧᐊᒍ ᔫᓀ ᔭᐟᓀ ᐆᔭ ᑕᐣᒍ ᐆᐯᒋᐁ ᑕᓴᐟᓭ ᓂ, ᔫᐅᓂ
ᐆᐯᒋᓱ ᑕᐅᐟᓭ ᔖ,
48 ᐁᔦ ᐅᓭᑌ ᔫᓀ ᑫᓯ ᓰᓭᔫᒣᐣ ᐁᑯᑌᐢᔭ ᐁᐟᒋ ᐆᐯᒋᐁ ᑕᐁᐟᓭ ᓂ ᔫᐅᓂ
ᐆᐯᒋᓱ ᑕᐅᐟᓭ ᔖ,
49 ᐁᔦᓇ ᓂᐅᐟᓭ ᐯᑎᖇᓯᑫ ᒐᐅᓭ ᑯᐊᑎ ᐳᐯᐡᐢ ᑕᐣᒍ ᔖ, ᐁᐳᐢᐡᐟ ᔖ ᐆᐯᓱᐣ
ᐆᐯᓀᑯ ᐧᐊᒍ ᓇᐃ ᐆᐯᒋᐁ ᑕᐁᐟᓭ ᐧᐊᒍ, ᓇᐃ ᐆᐯᕮᑕᓂᒣᐣ ᐧᐊᒍ ᔖ
50 ᐁᔦ ᓭᑌ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᐳᐯᐡᐢ ᐆᐯᒋᐁ ᑕᐁᐟᓭ ᓂ, ᓂᐅᐟᓭ ᓂ ᒣᐟᓭ ᐅᓭ
ᐆᐯᓀᒍ ᑲ ᑌᑑ ᓇᑕᐢᐟᓂ ᐅᑲ,
51 ᐁᐯᐟ ᐯᓀᒍ ᐅᓭ ᓱᑭᔭᐊᐢ ᐯᓀᒍ ᐅᓱᐣ ᑌᑑ ᐁᑎᓂ ᐊᐟᓇ ᔖ ᔭᓭᐟᓀ
ᑯᐢ ᔖ ᓇᓂᓯ ᐯᒋᐁ ᑕᐁᐟᓭ ᓂ, ᐁᐟᒋ ᐁᑲᔫᐁᑑᓯ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᐆᐯᓀᒍ ᑲ ᑌᑑ
ᓇᑕᐟᓂ ᐅᑲ
52 ᓭᑑᔭᐟᓀ ᑯᓀᓂ ᔫᑲ ᑻᓴ ᐧᐊᒍ ᔫᓭᑌ ᑌᑑ ᓂᐅᐟᓭ ᐅᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒣ ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔭ
ᐃᑑ ᓇ, ᔫᐅᓂ ᓂᑕᐆᐣᑌᐟ ᐃᑑ, ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᓂᑕᐅᑌᐟ ᑕᓂᒋ ᔫᓭᑌ ᑻᓴ ᔖ,
53 ᑎᑎ ᔭᓀᓴ ᐆᐯᓱᐣ ᐊᑎᐆ ᑌᖇᓯᑯᓀᓂ ᔖ ᐸᐡᐃᓯᐢ ᔖ ᐆᐣᐡᒣ ᓇᐁᐧ ᑕᔦᑌᐟᑭᐨ
ᓇᓯ ᒋ ᐆᐯᓱᐣ ᔭᐟᓀ ᐅᑲ,
54 ᐯᔭᓀᓴ ᓇ ᓇᓯ ᑑᓯᐃᑑ ᐊᑎ ᐧᐊᒍ ᑕᓂᒋ ᐁᔦ ᐅᓭᑌ ᑻᓴᐃᑑ ᓇᓯ ᓴᕮᓯ
ᑯᐊᑕᑎ ᐅᑲ.

ᐯᔭᓀᓴ ᓇᑫ ᕮᒣᐟ.

1 ᐁᔦᑑ ᐆᐣᐡᒣ ᑌᑑ ᐢᑯ ᓴᓭ ᓂᓂᐣᑎᐟᓂ ᐁᔦᓇ ᐁᑌᐟᓇ ᐁᐟᑫᑕᓀᐡᐠ, ᔦᓯ
ᐯᒥᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᓱᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᐸᐡᐃᓯ ᐆᐱᔭᓀᓴ ᐯᐅᐧᐅᐟᓂ ᑕᐅᓭ ᔭᓀᓴ ᓇ
2 ᓇ ᑌᑑᔦ ᓇᓯ ᐁᓇᐃᓂ ᐊᓀ ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᓴᑕᐧᐅᑯ ᐧᐊᒍ, ᐅᒥᑎ ᐊᓀ ᓂᑌ ᑌᑑ
ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᑫᑕᐅᑌᐟᔭ ᐧᐃᒍ,
3 ᐁᔦᓇ ᓇᓯ ᐅᑌᐡ ᐃᑑ ᓇ ᐁᑲᑑᓂ ᓂ, ᑌᑑ ᓭᒋ ᓇ ᓴᑕᔦᒣᐠ ᐧᐊᒍ, ᓇᓯ ᑯᐢ
ᓴ ᐁᑲᑑᓂ ᓂ, ᑌᑑ ᑯᐢ ᐊᑫ ᐁᔦ ᐅᓭ ᑯᐊᑕᑎ ᐧᐊᒍ,
4 ᓭᓇᐅᓂ ᐁᑲᔫᐁᑑᓯ ᑌᑑ ᔫᒋᐁ ᑕᐁᐟᓭ ᑌ ᐅᖂᐅ ᑻᓴ ᒋ ᓇᓯ ᔫᓱᐣ ᑕᔦᑯ,
ᐁᔦ ᐆᐯᑲ ᑕᐧᐅᐟᒥᐠ ᓭᓇ,

5 ᐁᑰ ᐊᒐᐃ ᐯᒣ ᑕᐧᐅᐟᒧᒐ ᐁᑲᒫᐁᑲᐟ ᐁᑎᓂ ᒫᑭᐁ ᐅᒃᐅ ᒫᐟ ᒫ, ᒫᓇᔮᑌ
ᒫ ᐯᐢᒧᓂ ᑰᓇ ᔮᐟ ᓂᑕᓴᑒᐟᑌᐟ ᐧᐊᒧ, ᐁᐟᒥ ᐁᑲᒫᐁᑌᐟ ᐯᒣ ᒫᐧᐅᐟᒧᒐ,
6 ᐁᓴᐟ ᔭᐟ ᐟᐟᑯ ᐢᑯᐢ ᓯᑕᐸ ᔭᐟ ᑲ ᓇᐅᐟᓂ ᐃᑌ ᐆᓯ? ᑰᑲ ᓂᐅᐟᓄ ᐅᑌᐟᑴ
ᐅᑲ ᐁᓇᐟᓂ ᒫ,
7 ᐁᑰ ᒫᒋ ᓄ+ ᑕᐅᑌᐟᑦ ᑫᐆᐟᓂ ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔭ ᒫ, ᐁᔮᓀ ᒫᐅᐟᒧᒐ ᓭᓇ ᐁᓴᐟ ᔭᐟ
ᐅᓇᒋᓈ ᑌᐟ ᐆᒍᒧ,
8 ᒋ ᐁᑲᒫᐁᑌᐟ ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᑯᒧ ᑌᑌ ᐆᐯᓇᑌ ᐟᓭ ᐊᑎ ᓂᑌ ᑌᑌᑴ ᐯᔭᐟ ᔭᑫᑯ-
ᒍᓂ ᐆᐯᓇᒧ ᓴᑲ ᔭᐟᒍ ᐧᐊᒧ ᒫ,
9 ᑰᑲ ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᑯᒧ ᑌᑌ ᐆᐯᓇᑌ ᓭᑲ ᐅᑌᐣᒣ ᓂᑌ ᔭᑫᑯᒍᓂ ᐆᐯᓇᒧ ᓴᑲ
ᐅᑎᓂᐣᒣ ᐧᐊᒧ ᒫ,
10 ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᑯᒧ ᑌᑌᑴ ᐯᔭᐟ ᒣᐟ ᐊᑎ ᓂᑌ ᓂᐅᐟᓄ ᐯᑲ ᐁᔮ ᐅᐢᒧᓂ ᓇᐅᓂᒧ
ᐧᐊᒧ, ᑰᑲ ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᑯᒧ ᓀᓀᔮᑌ ᑌᐟ ᒣᒋ ᑯᐊᑎ ᓂᑌ ᓂᐅᐟᓄ ᐯᑲ ᐅᐢᒧᓂ ᓇᐅ-
ᑌᑌ ᐃᑌ ᐅᒧᒧ,
11 ᓇᓴᑌᐟ ᑯᓴ ᔮᐟ ᒫᐁᐟ ᓂᓂᐣᑌᐟ ᑌ ᓭᑌᔭᐟᒍ ᐆᐯᓄ ᒫ, ᒋ ᐆᐯᑲᐅᐟᒋ ᓂᒋ
ᓃᐣ ᒫ, ᓀᐟ ᐊᒐᑯ ᐁᑌᐆᑌ ᐅᓄ ᒫᑭ ᓭᓇ,
12 ᓀᓀᔮᑌ ᑌᐟ ᐊᒐᑯ ᐁᐟᒋ ᐁᑲᑑᓂ ᓴ, ᐁᔮ ᐨᓄᓂᑫ ᐊᒫᐅᑌᐟᑘᐣ ᐧᐊᒧ,
13 ᐁᐣᐢᑯᐢ ᐁᔮ ᐅᑌᑌ ᔮᐟ ᓃᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᓭᑲᐅᐟᒋ ᐟᓇᓄ ᓀᐟ ᐅᑌᐟᑴ ᒫᓀ ᒫᓄ-
ᓂᐟᒪ ᓂ ᐁᑫᐟᓂ, ᓀᓂᐟ ᓭᐘᑯᐅᑌ ᐅᑲ,
14 ᔮᐟ ᓴᓃᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᒧᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᐊᒐᑯ ᓂᓇ ᓯᑕᐸ ᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒋ ᐃᐢᒍ ᐊᐟᑯ?
15 ᐁᔮᑑ ᐆᐯᓃᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᓯᑕᐸ ᐢᑯ ᓄᒫᑭ ᓭᓇ, ᓀᐟ ᐁᑫᐟᓂ ᓄᑌ ᑌᑌᑴ
ᓴᓇ ᐃᑌ ᓀ,
16 ᑎᑎ ᐅᓂ ᔭᒍᓴ ᓀ ᐆᐯᓃᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᐅᑲᐅᐟᒋ ᐢᑯᐢ ᐯᑌᑫᑫ ᕓᑯ ᐢᑯ
ᑌᑫ ᓂ,
17 ᐱᓂᓀ ᑐᐊᓂᒋ ᒫ ᐊᒐᑯ ᐧᐅᐣᓇ ᐧᐊᒧ ᓭᕓᑯ ᑯᓴ ᑌᒣᐃᑌ ᐁᔮᓀ ᑶᓴ ᐁᓴᒐ
ᕓᑯ ᓂᑕᐧᐅᐣᒧ,
18 ᑎᑎ ᐧᐅᐣᑌ ᓭᕓᑯ ᑯᓴ ᓇᐅᒧᓭᐟ ᒋ ᐢᑯᐢ ᐅᓇᒋᓈ ᑌᒣ ᐧᐅᐣᓄ ᐧᐊᒧ
ᐁᓴᒐ ᓭᕓᑯ ᓂᑕᐧᐅᐣᒧ ᐧᐊᒧ,
19 ᓭᓀᔮᑌ ᓈ ᐊᑐᐟ ᓭᓀᔮᑌ ᓄᐁᑫ ᐢᑯ ᐅᑲ ᓀᐟ ᐢᑯ ᑫᑌᐟᓂ ᐁᔮᓀ ᑫᐧᐅᒍ
ᒫ ᑌᑕ ᒫ, ᑵᑎᐣᑕ ᒫ ᓂᓂᐁ ᐧᐊᒧ ᒫ,
20 ᑰᑲ ᓂᐅᐟᓄ ᓴᓈ ᑐᐅᑎ ᐆᔭ ᐃᑌ ᑌᒧ ᑎᑎ ᒐᒋᑫ ᑌᓀᔮᑌ ᐅᐣᒫ ᐧᐊᒧ,
ᐁᔮᑑ ᓀᐟ ᐅᑌᐟᑴ ᑫᑌᐟᓂ ᐊᒐᑯ ᐯᓄ ᐅᒧᒧ?
21 ᐁᔮ ᑫᐟ ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᑯᒧ. ᓀᐟ ᐢᑯ ᑫᐟᓂ ᓂᑌ, ᑰᑲ ᓂᐅᐟᓄ ᑲ ᔭᐟ ᑫᐟᑌ
ᐃᑌ ᒫ,
22 ᐁᔮᑑ ᐯᒧᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᓈ ᑑᐊᑎ ᐁᔮᓀ ᐁᑲᒫᐁᑲᐟ ᓀᐟ ᑕᑫᐅᐟᔮ ᒫ, ᑕᐧᐆᓇ
ᒫ, ᓀᐟ ᑂᐁ ᒫᑫ ᒫ, ᐅᓄ ᓇᒋᓈ ᑕᓇᐧᐅᑭ ᐟᓇ,
23 ᑕᐧᐅᓇ ᒫᑲ ᐯᒐ ᓇᒋᓈ ᐆᐣᒐ, ᒫᐟ ᑂᐁ ᓇᒋᓈ ᑌᐟ ᐆᐣᒐ ᒫ,
24 ᑕᐡᐣ ᓄ ᑕᓇᐧᐅᑭ ᕓᑯ ᓂᐅᔭᓄ ᓂᑕᓴᑌ ᐃᑌ, ᕓᒐᐯᒐ ᓀ ᕓᑯ ᒧᑕᐁᓀᒍ ᐃᑌ
ᒫ, ᓇᐃᐟᓂ ᑯᓴ ᕓᑯ ᑯᓴ ᒫ ᑫᑕᐟᓂ ᐃᑌ ᑰᑲ ᓂᐅᐟᓄ ᐆᐯᒐᑎᓂ ᒫ, ᒫᐅᓂ ᐁᓴᐟ
ᓇᒋᓈ ᑌᐟ ᐆᒍᒧ ᐃᑌ ᐆᓯ?
25 ᐊᒐᑯ ᒫᐁᓀ ᓴᑌᒋ ᓄᑌ ᐯᐟ ᑂᐁ ᒐᒧᐣ ᓀᓂᐟ ᓇᒋᓈ ᑌᑌᒍ ᐊᔮᑯ ᐆᓯ?
26 ᑎᑎ ᑌᒣᐃᑌ ᑶᓴ ᐁᑲᐧᐅᒍᒧ ᓂᑌ ᐊᒐᑯᐃᑲ ᓀᐟ ᐅᓇᒋᓈ ᓄ ᑕᒫᒋ ᒫ?
27 ᓂ ᐅᑫ ᑌᐟᓄᐟ ᔭᐟ ᑌᑫ ᓄ ᑕᓇᐧᐅᑭ ᒫ, ᓄᑕᑯᐣᑕ ᐃᑌ, ᑂᐁ ᑕᓴᐟᓄ

ᐃᒉ ᙣ, ᑰᑲ ᐁᑲᔫᐁᒉᔅ ᔩᑲᒪᑐ ᐯᔩᐁ ᒉᔅ ᐆᑐᘏ, ᑰᑲ ᔦᔅ ᒉᑫ ᐯᔩᐁ ᓇᒣᘚᑐ
ᒉᔅ ᐆᑐᘏ,
28 ᐁᔦᓀ ᓂᐅᔅᘐ ᘁ ᐯᔩᐁ ᒉᔅ ᓭᑫ ᓂᓭᑯ ᓂᑌ, ᑰᑲ ᐁᔦ ᘁ ᑑᐅ ᐨᘐᓂᑫ
ᒉᑫ ᑲᑕᐱ ᑌᒉ ᘁᑕᐯᐟ ᓀ ᓭᗯᐃᑐᓀᒍ ·ᐊᒍ ᗰᗯᑎ ᑯᑐᑫ ᗰᓭᑌᔅᑌᔅ ᙣ, ᐅᓇᒣᘚᑐ ᔩᐁ
ᔫᔅᑫ ᓭᓂᑯ ·ᐊᒍ, ᐊᐟᑯᐃᑲ ᓂᐅᔅᘐ ᐯᑑᘕ ᐃᒉ
29 ᓀᔅ ᑕᑫ·ᐅᔅᔦ ᙣ, ᗰ ᐆᑕ ᙣ ᑕᓇ·ᐅᒋ ᓴᓇ, ᐁᔦ ᓀᒉᔅᘓ ᑫᐃᔅᓂ
ᐃᒉ ᔫᒋ
30 ᐁᔦ ᐅᑌᔅᔩ ᐅᘁ ᓀᐁᑑᓂ ᐅᑌᒉ ᑕᓂᒣᑐ ᓀ, ᑰᑲ ᐁᔦ ᐅᑌᔅᔩ ᔫᑲ ᒉᔅ
ᐅᑐᘏ ᔫᓀ̃ ᐁᑯᑎᔅᔦ ᙣ,
31 ᐁᑰ ᓀᗯ ᓂᐅᔅᘐ ᐅᑲ ᑲᐅᔅᒣ ᔫᒋ, ᐁᔦᓀ ᑎᑎ ᐅᑌᔅᔩ ᔫᐟᑯᐃᑯ ·ᐊᒍ,
32 ᓴᗰᒍᐠ·ᐃ ᐢᑯ ᐆᒍᒉ ᐃᒉ ᑰᑲ ᑕᔫ·ᐅᔅᗰᐟ ᓴᓇ, ᔫᓀ̃ ᓀᔅ ᐅᑲ ᑲᐅᔅᒣ ᔫᐟᑯᐃᑯ
ᐅᑲ ᐱᓂᐁ ·ᐊᒍ ᓀ,
33 ᓀᔅ ᑫᐅᔅᓂ ᔦᔅ ᑌᒉ ᐁᐢᘔᑕᒉᘓᓂ ᐆᐯᐟᑯᐅᒍᒉ ᐁᔦᓀ ᔦᑫ ᓀᔅ ᐢᑯ ᑫᐅᔅᓂ
·ᐊᒍ, ᓀᔅ ᐁᓭᐟ ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᑯᒍ ᐁᑌᐢᘓ ᐅᔅᘐ ·ᐊᒍ ᐃᒉ, ᐁᓭᐟ ᐁᒉᐃ ᐅᑌᒉ ᓂᑕᐅᔦ
ᐃᒉ ᙣ, ᔦᑌᒍ ᐁᓭᐟ ᓭᐢᘓ ᐅᔅᘐ ᐃᒉ ᙣ,
34 ᐃᐟᒍᓂ ᓀᔅ ᐯᘁᔫᒋ ᒣᑯ ᔫᘐᓭ ᐁᓭᐟ ᑕᑐᒍ ᐟᐊᒍ ᙣ,
35 ᗯᑐᘁ ᙣ ᔫᑲᔅᑯᒉ ᑌᔅᑲᑐ ᐊᐅᒍᒍ ᙣ,
36 ᔫᐅᓂ ᑌᒉ ᐆᐯᑲ ᑲᐅᔅᒣ ᑲᓂ ᐊᓂᗴ ᐯᑕᐅᘃᔅᓂ ᑯᐅᘏᑐ ᐯᑯᘃ ᓂᓂᔦᐅ
ᐯᒋᑐᑕ ᐁᔅᘔᐢ ᙣ ᓂᑌ ᐁᑯᐁᑕᓂ ᐯᑲ ᒋᑐᑕ ᐅᑕᐊᑌ·ᐅᓀ ᙣ ᐅᒍᒍ,
37 ᐯᑲᐅᔅᒣ ᓂᓂᔦ ᑌ ᐯᘁᐊᓇ ᓭᐸ ᓇᑕᐅᑌᒍ ᐁᑲᒉᔅᓀ ᑌ ᐆᐯᑲ ᔩᘁ ᒉᒣᑐ
·ᐊᒍ ᐁᔅᗰ ᐁᑲᔫᐁᒉᔅ ᐁᑎᓂ ᑐᑌᔅᘁ ᑕᑫᔅᔦ ᐅᑲ ᑌᒉᔅᒋ ᐊᔦᒉ ·ᐊᒍ ᐆᐯᘛᒉ
·ᐊᒍ ᙣ,
38 ᘏᒣ ᓀᓂᔅ ᐆᙣ ᑲᗰᓂ ᓭᔅᑲ ᓂᓂᔦ ᓂᑌ ᑰᑲ ᐯᘁᐊᓇ ᐁᑌᘁ ᐁᑯᐊᑕᘓ
ᐁᑲᒉᔅᓀ ᐆᐯᑲ ᔩᘁ ᓭᒉᒣᑐ ·ᐊᒍ,
39 ᑎᑎ ᑫᑕᐅᑑᔅᔦ ᙣ ᑯᘃ ᑫᔅᓂ ᐃᐟᑯᐅ ᐁᒉᐃ ᐅᑌᒉ ᔦᘁ ᓂᓂᔦ ᐁᑯᑎᔅᔦ ᓂᑌ
ᓭᐅᘃᔅᓂ ᐁᔦᓀ ᐁᒉᐃ ᑯᘃ ᐁᐢᘓ ᐅᔅᘐ ᐃᒉ,
40 ᔫᐅᓂ ᙣ ᓴᑕᑑᔅᓭ ᐁᔦ ᐨᘐᓂᑫ ᐯᘁ ᔫᒣ ᐃᒉᐅ ᑌᒉᔩ ᐯᔦᔅ ᓇᐃᔦ ·ᐊᒍ,
41 ᐁᔦᑑ ᐱᓀ ᓭᘔᑐ ᑑᐊᑎ ᓴᑲᐅᔅᒣ ᑎᑎ ᐅᓂ ᔦᘓᓭ ᔫᓂ ᔫᑲ ᐅᔦ, ᐆᙣ ᑌᒉ
ᐅᑌᔅᔩ ᐆᐯᑲ ᐊᑎᑐᑎ ᐆᓴ?
42 ᔦᔅ ᓭᘔᑐ ᑑᐊᑎ ᐃᐟᑯᐁ ᐁᘁᐊᓇ ᐁᔅᗰ ᐆᔦ ᙣ ᐁᒍ ᐆᓴ? ᐯᑲᐅᔅᒣ
ᐯᑯᘃ ᙣ ᐯᔩᐁ ᙣ ᐅᑲ ᑲᐅᔅᒣ ᐊᔩᒉ ·ᐊᒍ, ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᐯᘁᐊᓇ ᓀᔅ ᘁ ᑕᑫᔅᔦ
ᐆᐯᐟᑯᐃᔅᔦ ᐅᑲ,
43 ᐁᔦ ᐁᘁᐊᓇ ᐯᑲᐅᔅᒣ ᓂᓂᔦᐆ ᐁᑯᐊᘓ ᓭᑲᒉᔅᓀ ᑌ ᓭᑲ ᔩᘁᒉᒣᑐ ·ᐊᒍ
44 ᐁᔅᗰ ᐁᑲᔫᐁᒉᔅ ᓀᔅ ᐅᑌᔅᔩ ᐯᘐ ᑲ ᑲᐅᔅᒣ ᐊᔩᒉ ·ᐊᒍ,
45 ᑰᑲ ᐁᔦ ᐁᘁᐊᓇ ᓴᑲᐅᔅᒣ ᐃᘁ ᓂᗴ ᐃᒉ ·ᐊᒍ ᐯᘐᓭ ᓀ ᐁᑯᒉᒣᑐ ᑌ,
ᐁᑎᓂ ᗰᐠ·ᐃ ᐁᘁᐊᓇ ᙣ ᑌᒉᔩ ᐁᘁᐊᓇ ᙣ ᐆᐯᘏᔅᘕ ᓂᑌ, ᑌᒉ ᗰᑎ ᐆᐯᔅ ᑫᘏ
ᙣ ᗰᐁᘔ ᐁᑕ ᙣ
46 ᐁᔦ ᐁᘁᐊᓇ ᐯᑲᐅᔅᒣ ᐁᔦ ᐨᘐᓂᑫ ᓭᘁ ᓭᒉᒣ ᐃᒉᐅ ᓂᗴ ·ᐊᒍ ᐯᑯᘃ
ᗴᔅ ᘓᓭᘏᒍᔫᐠ ᙣ, ᑌᒉ ᗰᑎ ᐆᐯᔅ ᓇᒣᐟ ᐅᑲ,
47 ᐁᔦ ᐁᘁᐊᓇ ᐯᑲᐅᔅᒣ ᐊᒉᒣ ᑫᔅ ᐁᑯᑎᔅᔦ ᑰᑲ ᐁᔦ ᐅᑲ ᓴᐯᑎᔅᔦ ᐃᒉ
ᙣ, ᗰ ᐯᑫᔅ ᐊᘓ ᐃᒉ ᙣ, ᐆᑐᘁᒣ ᑭᑌᘐ ·ᐊᒍ,
48 ᑰᑲ ᐁᔦ ᐁᘁᐊᓇ ᐯᑲᐅᔅᒣ ᑫᔅ ᐁᑯᑎᔅᔦ ᐃᒉᐆ ᐁᔅᗰ ᐊᘓ ᐃᒉ ᙣ,

ᐁᑎᓂ ᔭᐟ ᐅᔨ ᑭᑌᘁ ᐧᐊᒍ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᐢᑯ ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔭ ᐅᓇᑫᘓ ᐢᑯ ᑌᐟ ᐊᔨᑯ
ᐧᐊᒍ ᐅᑲ ᑌᑌ ᐃᐢᑯᑐᓂ ᑯᒍ ᓀᐟ ᐢᑯ ᓴᑯᑕᔨᑯ ᓂᑌ ᕍ ᐅᓇᑫᘓ ᐢᑯ ᐅᑗ
ᑕᑯᑌᐟᑭ ᐧᐊᒍ,
49 ᓇᐃᐢᔭ ᓂᑫ ᑯᐣ ᐊᐢᑌ ᐅᑲ, ᑲᐟᑕᓂ ᐯᑫᑌᑭᑲ ᓂᑌ ᐊᑯ ᒎᐢᘓ ᐅᒍᒍ,
50 ᑭᑌᘁ ᓭᑲ ᓚᐃᑌ ᒍᓂᑫ ᐧᐊᒍ ᐁᔨ ᓇᐟᑫᐣ ᐅᘁᐣ ᓭᓀᔨᑌ ᐆᐣᔭᑫ ᑧᓴ,
51 ᑌᑌ ᐅᑌᐟᑯ ᑫᐸᐊ ᑕᐣᒍ ᐊᐢᘓ ᓀ ᓂᐅᑫ ᓇᐃᐢᔭ ᒎᑫᐣ ᐆᓭ? ᐃᑌ ᐁᑲᒎ-
ᐁᑌᐟ ᐁᐟᕮᐟ ᑕᐣᒍ ᓂᓂᐢᒍ ᐅᑲ ᕯ,
52 ᐡᕮ ᐅᘁ ᐟᐟᑯ ᑌᑌ ᐢᑯᑭ ᑰᑫ ᔨᐟ ᓇᑌ ᐧᐊᒍ, ᑰᑲ ᐆᐱᓂ ᓀ ᐁᑌᐟᑧ
ᑕᑌᑫᐣ ᐃᑌ, ᓀᑌᑌ ᓇᑫ ᕮᑕᓂᑫᐣ ᐧᐊᒍ, ᓇᑌᑌ ᓀᑭ ᕮᑕᑌᑫᐣ ᕯ,
53 ᐯᓀ ᐯᔭᐟ ᕮᑌᑫᐣ ᐧᐊᒍ ᐯᔭᐟ ᐯᓀ ᕮᑌᑫᐣ ᐧᐊᒍ ᐸ ᐯᒍᓴ ᕮᑌᑫᐣ ᐧᐊᒍ,
ᐯᒍᓴ ᐸ ᕮᑌᑫᐣ ᐧᐊᒍ ᕯ, ᕍᐠᐧᐃ ᐯᑌᑌ ᐯᒍᓴ ᕭᑌᑫᐣ ᐧᐊᒍ, ᕍᐠᐧᐃ ᔭᐟ ᐯᓀ
ᐯᘁᔭᓂ ᕮᑌᑫᐣ ᐧᐊᒍ ᕯ,
54 ᔨᐟ ᑌᑌ ᘓᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᑯᐣ ᑭᐟ ᐅᘁ ᒍᓂᐟᑫ ᑲᒎᐟᓀ ᓂᑌ ᓚᐃᑌ ᕭ ᓇᑎᒍᐢ
ᑑᓂ ᐁᑯᐣᘓ ᒍᓂᑫ ᕯ,
55 ᓇᓭᐟᘁ ᓂᐟᘁ ᑑᑫᐠ ᓂᑌ ᑑᐆ ᐨᘁᓂᑫ ᐁᖚ ᐧᐊᒍ ᑑᓂ ᐁᑯᑎ ᑫᐟ
ᒍᓂᑫ ᕯ,
56 ᐧᐊᘁ ᑯᘓᓂ ᐆᐣᒍ ᓀᐟ ᓂᑫ, ᑯᐣᑫ ᕯ ᐅᑗ ᑫᑕᐅᑑᐟᔭ, ᐁᔨᓀ ᐊᑯᐃᑲ
ᓀᐟ ᐁᑲᒎᐟᓀ ᑗᑌ ᐁᐟᕍ ᑫᑕᐅᑐᐟᔭ ᐃᑌ?
57 ᕍ ᐁᑌ ᑗᑌ ᐊᑯᐃᑲ ᐟᓭ ᐁᐟᕍ ᒎᑫᐣ ᐃᑌ ᕯ?
58 ᑌᑌ ᑌᕮᑌᑫᐣ ᐯᐟ ᓭᑌᔭᐟᘓ ᘓᐣ ᕓᐧᐊ ᑌ ᑧᔭᐁᑫ ᑘᐊᔾ ᐱᓂᓴ ᐊᐆᑌ ᐁᑯ-
ᑌᑌ ᐃᑌ ᑌ ᓭᑌᔭᐟᘓ ᑲᑐᐊᑌᐟᑫᐣ ᘓᐣ ᑗᓂᓂᐟᘓ ᑌᘓᑯ, ᑲᑐ ᐊᑌᐟᑫ ᐯᑗᐊᓇ ᘓᐣ
ᑌᑧᑯ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᑰᑭ ᐅᑌᑧ ᐃᑌ ᔨᐟ ᑌᓴᑯ ᕯ,
59 ᐁᑲᑌᑌᐟ ᐁᓴ ᐅᘁ ᐅᑌᐟᑯ ᓴᓇᐃᐟᓂ ᐅᑘ ᘓᐧᐅᔭ ᐃᑌ ᐅᒍᒍ.

ᐯᔭᘓᓴ ᓀᑭ ᕮᑫᐟ.

1 ᐁᔨᑑ ᓇᐃ ᑯᘓᓂ ᐁᓴ ᓇᑌ ᔨᐟ ᑗᒍᒍ ᑯᘓᓂ ᐆᐯᑗ ᑯᐊᑕᘓ ᓂ, ᐁᔨ
ᑯᘓᓂ ᓭᑫᐸᐟ ᐆᐯᑯᑕᔨᑯᐆ ᐸᑌ ᐆᐯᑭᐁ ᐁᐟᘁ ᓂ,
2 ᔨᐟ ᐆᐯᘓᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᐁᔨ ᐅᑌᑌ ᑎᑎ ᑫᐟ ᑭᑌᘁ ᑕᐣᒍ ᐅᓀ ᐅᑌᐟᑯ ᑗᒍᒍ
ᑯᘓᓂ ᐆᐯᓇᑫᘓ ᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᑕᐣᒍ ᒎᑫᐣ ᐆᓭ?
3 ᐃᑌ ᒎᐁᑌᐟ ᒎᐳᓂ ᕯ ᒎᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᕮᐟ ᑧᑌᐟ, ᐃᑌ ᓂᑌ ᐁᔨ ᐅᑫᐟ ᕯ ᑭᑌᘁ
ᐆᐣᒍ ᐧᐊᒍ,
4 ᐆᕯ ᐁᔨ ᓇᑫᔭᓀ ᕭᑫᐟ, ᑌᑌ ᐆᐯᑫ ᓭᑲᔭᐨ ᑰᑭ ᓇᐅᑧᐟᑫ ᐆᐯᑭᐁ ᐁᐟᘁ
ᕯ ᐁᔨᓀ ᐁᔨ ᑌᑌ ᕍᑯᓭᑌᐨ ᔨᐟ ᐆᐯᓇᑫᘓ ᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᑕᐣᒍ ᓂ ᒎᑫᐣ ᐆᓭ?
5 ᐃᑌ ᒎᐁᑌᐟ ᒎᐆᓂ ᕯ ᒎᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᕮᐟ ᑧᑌᐟ, ᐃᑌ ᓂᑌ ᑭᑌᘁ ᐅᐣᒍ
ᐧᐊᒍ ᕯ,
6 ᑎᑎ ᐅᓂ ᔭᘓᓴ ᓀ ᑯᐊᑎ ᐢᑯᑭ ᐯᑲᐅᐟᑫ ᐯᑌᑫᑫ ᓀᓂᐟ ᕍᐁ ᑧᕍᐣ ᓂᓴ-
ᓂᓀ ᓂ, ᓴᑗ ᓂᓂᔭ ᕯ ᕍᐁ ᑲᓂᑭ ᓀ, ᑰᑲ ᕍᐁ ᐆᑌ ᓂ,
7 ᐁᔨᑑ ᐯᑲᐅᑫ ᑌᑫᑫ ᑫᐟᓂ ᐯᘓᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ, ᐁᒎᒍ ᓀᑭ ᑗᐁᑫ ᕍᐁ ᑧᕍᐣ
ᘓᐣ ᓂᓂᔭ ᕍᐁ ᑲᑌᐢᓀ ᐅᑲ ᑰᑲ ᐯᑫ ᕍᐁ ᐆᑌ ᐯᑫᒎᑫ ᐊᑯᐃᑲ ᐁᐢᘓᓂ
ᑌᑫᑫ ᑌᑫ?

8 ᑘᑫᑫ ᑫᐟᓂ ᐯᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᘛ ᑑᐊᑎ ᓴᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᑎᑎ ᑍᐁᑫ ᐅᘛ ᐯᑍᐃᐣᑌᒍ ᑌ
ᐅᓇᒉᘛ ᐅᘓᓭ ᐯᑫ·ᐅᐢᓇ ᐯᑍ ᐁᑍᓓᐢᓇ ᐈ, ᐅᒍᑘᐢ ᘉ ᐃᐣᘉᗯᑘ ᑍ ᓂ·ᐅᐢᑘ ᐈ,
9 ᘉᐁ ᐯᑫ ᑘᑫ ᓂᑌ ᓃᑍ, ᐁᑯᐣᘓ ᐃᑘ ᓂᑌ ᐯᑫ·ᐅᒉᐟ ᐅᒍᒍ,
10 ᐳᓱ ᐨᘛᐣᑫ ᐣᑯᔨ ᔭᓴᐟᘓ ᑰᕙ ᐳᓯ ᑌᑘ ᐊᑐᑘᐟᘛᐣ ᓂ,
11 ᐁᒎᒍ ᐈ ᐣᑯᔨ ᘉᐠ·ᐃ ᓇᑫᔭᘛ ᕮᒉᐟ ᑍᐁᑫ ᑐᘏ ᐁᔭ ᐁᒍ, ᓇᐃᐟᐳᐢ
ᐅᐳ ᓇᒉᒐ ᐁᐟᘉ ᑕᑍ ᒉᐳ ᘓᓭ ᐈ,
12 ᐳᓱ ᓭᑲᓂᑊᘛᐅ ᐱᑲ ᔭᐟᘓ ᓂ ᓭᘛ ᑑᐊᑎ ᐈ, ᘉᐠ·ᐃ ᑑᐅ ᓃᑍ ᑘᒍ,
13 ᐯᓓ ᘛ ᘉᐠ·ᐃ ᑫ ᓂᑎᐟᓂ ᐈ, ᐁᑰᐁᑕᓂ ᐁᐟᘉ ᑕᑍ ᒉᓭ ᐈ, ᓂᐅᐟᘏ
ᓭᑕᑎᓭ ᐁᒍ ᑯᐊᑎ ᐈ,
14 ᑯᑳ ᔭᓴᐟᘓ ᑰᕙ ᑍ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐆᐣᒉ ᐱᒍᐁ ᐃᑘ ᐳᓱ ᐨᘏᐣᑫ ᘉᐠ·ᐃ ᓃᑍ
ᐊᐳᓓ ᘛ, ᑌᑘ ᘛ ᑐᐊᑎ ᐈ, ᐁᐟᑫᘛ ᐨᘏᓂ ᑌᑘ ᐯᑍᑕᓓᐣᑕ ᐅᑲᐣ ᐁᐳ ᐨᘏᓂᑫ
ᐡᕮ ᓂᐅᑌᐟ, ᐳᓱ ᒎᓯ ᓃᑍ ᑕᐣᒍ ᐊᐳᓓ ᐅᑲ, ᐨᘏᐣᑫ ᐃᑘ ᐈ ᐅᒍᒍ;
15 ᒎᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᓭᘛ ᑑᐊᑎ ·ᐊᘏ ᐅᑌᑘ ᑘᒍ, ᒎᐅᓂ ᑕᐅᑘᐟᘓ ᐨᘏᐣᑫ ᑯᑳ
ᒎᐁᘉᑎ ᐈ ᒎᖇᗱ ᐈ ᘓᘛ ᐆᐯᘓᑳᐟ ᘓ ᑕᐁᑕ ᐅᑲ,
16 ᑎᑎ ᘉᐠ·ᐃ ᐈ ᐁᐯᔭᐦ ᐯᒍᓭ ᐁᒍ ᑯᑳ ᓇᑫᔭᘛ ᕮᒉᐟ ᑍᐁᑫ ᐅᘛ ᐯᐣ-
ᒍᓂ ᓭᐃᐟᗯᒍ ᐨᘏᐣᑫ ᓯ ᐯᑕᕙᓴᐨ ᓂᑌ ᐁᐳ ᐁᐟᘉ ᐃᑘ ᐆᓴ?
17 ᑎᑎ ᔭᘓᓭ ᘛ ᐆᐯᘛ ᑑᐊᑎ ᓂ ᑌᑘ ᘉᑎ ᑕᐅᑌᐣᕮ ᑕᐣᒍ ᓂ, ᑯᑳ ᐃᐣ-
ᓓᑑᓂ ᑯᘓᓂ ᘛᓯ ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᓃᑍ ᐳᓓ ᘛ ᐆᐣᒉ ᐆᐱᓂᓭ ᓂ,
18 ᐁᐳᑑ ᐳᓱ ᑯᐊᑎ ᓂ ᓂᐅᐟᘏ ᐅᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐊᐡᓓ ᑳᐣᑎ ᐆᓴ? ᐁᐳ ᐅᑍ
ᐊᐡᓓ ᑑᓯ ᐈ ·ᐊᒍ,
19 ᐁᑯᑌᐢᔭ ᐁᘛᓴᘓᒍ ᑳᐣᑎ ᐁᐳ ᑌᑘᔮ ᐁᑘᑫᑫ ᓂᓭᓂᓓ ᐅᖹᐅ ᑘᑫ ᐅᘓᓭ
ᑘᕮ ᘛᘉᐣ ᑳᐣᑎ, ᐁᓭᓯ ᔭᓯ ᓭᒍᑫ ᑌᑌᐟᒋ ᐈ,
20 ᘉ ᑑᐊᑎ ᓂᐅᐟᘏ ᐅᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐊᐡᓓ ᑳᐣᑎ ᑑᓯ?
21 ᐣᑘᘛᒍ ᓂᑎᐁᐢ ᑳᐣᑎ ᘉᐠ·ᐃ ᐁᐳ ᐃᐟᐈ ᘛᔨ ᕮ ᑕᓂᓓ ᕲᐢᘛ ᓂᓭᓂᓓ ᓂ
ᐁᐳᘛ ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᓂᑎᐁᐢ ᓂ,
22 ᐳᓱ ᘉᓔᓴᑘᐦ ᑍ ᕙᑍᑳ ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᓭᐅᓓ ᐅᑕᘛ ᕙᑍᐟ ᓂ, ᑌᑘ ᐊᑐᑘᐟᘛᐣ
ᓂ ᐈ,
23 ᐁᐳᑑ ᐁᐣᐣᑯᔨ ᓭᘛ ᑑᐊᑎ ᓴᑲᐅᐟᒉᒐ ᓂᐅᐟᘏ ᑌᑘ ᐣᓓ ᑫ·ᐊᐟᓂ ᐆᓴ? ᐳᓱ
ᐆᐯᘛ ᑑᐊᑎ,
24 ᐁᐳ ᒋᑕ ᓂᑖᐅᑌᐟ ᐅᑲ ᐆᐣᒉ ᐁᑍᑳᐣᑕ ᐁᑲᒎᐁᑘᓯ ᘛ ᑌᑘ ᐣᓓ ᓂᑕᒎᑌᐟ,
ᑍᑕᑘᒋ ·ᐊᒍ ᑯᑳ ᘓᓭ ᐈ,
25 ᑰᕙ ᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᓂᐃᔭ ᒋᑕ ᐅᑕᑌᓂᘛ ᐅᑲ ᑌ ᒎᐅᓂ ᐊᐣᓯᘏ ᓇᑑᐟᔭ ᒋᑕ
ᑕᐅᐟᘓᐢ ᒎᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᒎᑲ ᐅᑐᐊᐁᑎᐣᘓ ᐁᑯᑑᓂ ᐈ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᒎᐁᐟᓂ ·ᐊᒍ ᐃ'ᒍᓂ
ᐅᘏ ᓂᐆᑌᐟ ᐁᑯᑌᐢᔭ ᐃᑘ,
26 ᐁᐳᑑ ᐁᘛ ᑑᓂ ·ᐊᒍ ᒎᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᑘᐟ ᑫᕙᐳ ᑘᐟ ᐃᑕ ᓂ ᐈ, ᒎᓭᐅᓓ
ᓭ ᓂᐣ ᑌᑘ ᐊᑐᓂᐟᘛᐣ ᓂ ᐈ,
27 ᑯᑳ ᐁᑯᒎᐁᐟᓂ ·ᐊᒍ, ᐃ'ᒍᓂ ᐅᘏ ᓂᐅᑌᐟ ᐁᑯᑌᐢᔭ ᐃᑘ ᒎᐁᑘᓯ, ᓴᕮᓯ
ᘓᑌᐟ ᐅᐣᒍᓂ ᐅᒍᒍ ᘛ,
28 ᐁᐯᔭᐦ ᐊᓴᐠ ᗯᑯᐨ ᐈ ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᐳᐯᘛᐢ ᐈ ᓂᐅᐟᘏ ᐅᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᓭ ᓇᑌ
ᐆᐯᑲᒎᐟᘛᐅ ᒎᐅᓂ ᐅᕮᓯ ᐅᒍᒍ ᐈ, ᐆᐣᒉ ᐆᘔᐠ ᐈ ᑭᑌᘏ ᐆᒍᒍ ᐈ ·ᐊᒍ,
29 ᑌᑘ ᓯᐢᘏ ᓂᐟᘏ ᐅᘏ, ᒋᓯ ᓂᐟᘏ ᐈ ᐅᘏ, ᓴᐳᓯ ᓂᐟᘏ ᐈ ᐅᘏ, ᓇᓴᐟᘏ
ᐈ ᐅᘏ ᔭᑍ ᓂᓂᐣᑌᐟ ·ᐊᒍ ᓂᐅᐟᘏ ᐅᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᓭ ᑌᐟᒋ ·ᐊᒍ ᗱ,

30 ᐁᒫᑎ ᕒ! ᑌᑘ ᑑᐆ ᓀᐜ ᑕᐣᑎ ᓇᐜᔨ ᑕᐣᑎ ᐧᐊᑎ, ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᑑᐆ ᓇᐜᔨ
ᓀᐣᑎ ᓀᐜ ᑕᐣᑎ ᐧᐊᑎ,
31 ᐁᔾ ᐢᕙᓂᑫ ᓇᐃ ᐸᐡᐃᔨ ᔾᔨ ᑎ ᓂᓂᐣᑌᐟ ᓭᕍᐣ ᐊᑕᑎ ᕒ, ᐡᕓ ᐅᕙ ᑳᑎ+
ᐁᐡᐅ¯ ᑌᒋᐁ ᐁᐟᕙ ᐧᐊᑎ ᓀ,
32 ᔾᔨ ᐆᐯᕍᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᐁᐡᐅ¯ ᕍᐣ ᑯ̇ᑌᐟ, ᓭᕍᐣ ᑑᓂ ᕒ ᐁᒫᑎ ᑑᐆ ¯ᕙᓂᑫ
ᑲᑦᐱ ¯ᕙᓂᑫ ᕒ ᐃᐣᑎ ᐢᑎᓂ ᐊᐅᐣᑌᐟ, ᐧᐊᑎ ᑌᑘ ᐁᔭ ᑕᐣᑎ ᓯ̇ᑎ ᑕᐣᑎ ᐧᐊᐣᑎ ᕒ
ᓀᒋ ¯ᕙᓂ ᓴᑎᑯᐣᓇ ᐊᑘᐣᒉᐣ ᐧᐊᑎ,
33 ᑯ̈ᑲ ᑑᐆ ¯ᕙᓂᑫ ᑲᑦᐱ ᕒ, ᑎ̇ ᐢᑯᒋ ¯ᕙᓂᑫ ᕒ ᕴᐣᑎᐟ ᐧᐊᑎ, ᑎ̇ᑰᓴᑘᑦ
ᐊᐣᔨᕙ ᑌᑘ ᐳᐯᑦ ᐯᒋᐁ ᐁᐁᐟᕙ ᑯ̇ᓭ ᓀ,
34 ᐁ ᑎ̇ᑰᓴᑘᑦ ᑎ̇ᑰᓴᑘᑦ ᓂᐣ ᐳᐯᐜᐣ ᐆᐯᒋᐁ ᑘᐟᕙ, ᐁᔾ ᓂᐅᐟᕙ ᑘᕍᐣ ᐆᐯᐜᑯ
ᒉᓀ ᐆᐯᑕᐃᐟᑫᐟ ᕒ, ᐸᑯ ᑯᑦᐸ ᐯᐢᑫᑎ ᐁᑫᐟᓂ ᑫᔨ ᐅᑯᓂ ᑘᐣᑫᑎ ᐯᑫᐅᐣᑳ
ᓂᐣᒉᐣ ᑯ̈ᑲ ᐁᑯᓂᒉᐣ ᐃᑘ,
35 ᐁᒫᑎ ᑑᐆ ᒫᑲ ᑯ̇ᓭ ᐁᐟᑎ̇ ᐁᑲᒫᐁᑘᔨ ᐁᔾ ¯ᕙᓂᑫ ᐁᑎᓂ ᒫᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ
ᐱᔨ ᓀ ᓂᓂᔭ ᓯ̇ᑎ ᐁᑎ ᐁᑲᑑᓂ ᐅᐜ ᑎ̇ ᓴᑲᒫᐟᓀ ᐃᑘ ᐧᐊᑎ.

ᐯᔭᑳᓭ ᑳᐣᒋ ᕮᒉᐟ.

1 ᑎᑎ ᑫᔨ ᒫᓂᒉᑦ ᔾᔨ ᐢᑯᒋ ᐸᐡᐃᔨ ᒫᒋ ᐯᑯ̇ᕴ ᓂᑕᐣᔭ ᐢᑘᐜ ᑎ ᑫᐜ ᑲ,
ᓭᑕᐧᐅᒋᐟᓂ ᕒ,
2 ᐁᒫᑎ ᕒ ᑌᑘᑰ ᐁᓭᑦ ᒉᑕ ᑐᐣᔨ ᓀ ᐁᔭ ᐁᑎ ᓂ
3 ᔾᔨ ᓴᑘᔭᐟᑳ ᐅᑌᑘ ᐸᐡᐃᔨᐣ ᕒ ᐆᐯᕍᐣ ᑐᐊᑎ ᔨ ᑎᑎ ᑌᑘᑯ ¯ᕙᐣᑫ ᓯ̇ᑎ
ᐁᑎ ᐧᐅᐣᑘ ᓂᑌ ᐁᔾ ᐁᐟᑎ̇ ᒫᒉᐣ ᐅ̇ᓴ?
4 ᑯ̈ᑲ ᓀᔨ ᐅᑕᑎ ᐃᑘ ᓂ, ᔾᔨ ᑌᑘᑰ ᐃᐟᕒ ᓯ̇ᑎ ᐁᑎ ᐊᔾᑯ ᓂ, ᐁᑌ ᕮᔨ
ᓭᐜᑯ ᕒ,
5 ᐆᐯᕍᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᕒ ᒫᐁᓀ ᐊᑦᑯ ᐯᐁᒥᑎ ᐅ̇ᕒ ᐯᕂᕒ ¯ᕙᐣᑫ ᓂ ᐅᔭᑎ ᐅᑯ ᓂᑌ
¯ᕙᐣᑫ ᑯ̈ᑲ ᑯᐁᑕᓂ ᐁᓭᑦ ᐅᕙ ᔾᐟᕒ ᐃᑘ ᐆᓴ?
6 ᑌᑘ ᐁᔭ ᑐᑎ ᑎ̇ ᑯ̇ᓭ ᓀᔨ ᑕᔭᐟᑳ ᓂ
7 ᔾᔨ ᓇᐃ ᑯᑳᓂ ᓇᔨᐃ ᕍᐣ ᓂᓂᐣᑌᐟ, ᓂᑌ ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᐆᐯᓇᑘ ᑐᐧᐅᐟᒋ ᑎᑕ-
ᓂᒋ ᑲᑘᐟᓀᐆ ᐁᔾᓀ ᐅᓂ ᔭᑳᓭ ᓀ ᐆᐯᕍᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ,
8 ᑌᑘᑰ ᐊᓂᕮ ᓇᔨᐃ ᕍᐣ ᓂᐅᑌᐟ, ᒫᐁᐟᓂ ᓂᑌ ᓀᐜ ᑕᐁᒥᓂᑫ ᑌᐧᐅᐟᒋ ᓴᓇ,
ᐯᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᑌᑘᑰ ᐢᑯ̣ᒋ ᑘᓇᒉᕍᐣ ᕍᐣ ᓴᓇᔨᐃ ᑎ ᓂᓂᑎ+ ᓭᐟᓂ ᓂᑌ,
9 ᐯᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᑘᑎ ᓂᓂᔭ ᐧᐊᑎ ᑑᐊᑎ ᕒ, ᔭᑎ ᒋᑕ ᑎᑎ ᑌᑘᑰ ᐡᕮ ᒉᑕ ᓀ,
ᐁᔾᓀ ᐅᑎᓂᕮ ᑘᑎ ᐧᐊᑎ,
10 ᑯ̈ᑲ ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᑯ̇ᑎ ᓴᓇᔨᐃ ᕍᐣ ᓂᓂᑎ+ ᑘᐟᓂ ᓇᐣᑌ ᑕᐁᒥᓂᑫ ᐅᐧᑕ ᐁᔾᓀ
ᐯᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᓂᓂᔭ ᑌ ᓴᐁᒋᑘ ᑌᓴ ᓂᓂᑎ+ ᒋᐣᑕ ᐅᑲ ᑘᐟᓂ ᐧᐊᑎ, ᐁᔾᑑ ᐅᑌᐟᑰ
ᑘᐟ ᑕᑫᐟᔾ ᑘᑎ ᓯ̇ᑎ ᑕᔾᑘᒉᐣ ᐧᐊᑎ,
11 ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᑯ̇ᑎ ᔨ ᓀᐜ ᐃᐢᑎ ᑘᒉᐣ ᓂᑌ ᓇᐣᑌᔾ ᐁᑎ ᐧᐊᑎ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᔨ ᑘᔾ
ᐃᑘ ᐃᐢᑎ ᓭᑘᒉᐣ ᓂᑌ ᓀᐜ ᐁᑎ ᐧᐊᑎ ᕒ,
12 ᐁᔾᑑ ᔾᔨ ᓇᔨᐃ ᒉᐟᕙ ᓂ ᕍᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ, ᓇᔨᐃ ᒋᐟᕙ ᓂᑌ ᑘᒥᑎ ᕒ ᑘᒍᑘ
ᕒ ᑘᐟ ᓇᒉᑦ ᕒ ᐆᐱᑲ ᔭᐆᐟᑳ ᓴᓇ ᐁᑲᑘᕮ ᓂᑌ ᑎ̇ ᓇᔨᐃ ᑘᑎ ᑕᐅᐟᕙ ᐧᐊᑎ
ᐁᔾᓀ ᑘᕍᐣ ᓇᑕᒋᐟᓂ

13 ᓇᓯᐃ ᑭᐟᕓ ᓂᑌ ᑌᑘ ᐁᐢᕝᑕᑘᘏᓂ ᗿ, ᐁᔭ ᑕᐣᒍ ᗿ, ᑌᑘ ᕝᓴ ᑕᖃᐟᑌᐟ,
ᗿ, ᑕᓇᘚ ᐃᑘ ᗿ ᐆᐱᑲ ᔭᐆᐟᘏ.
14 ᐁᐳᓀ ᑘᓬ ᓲᓬ ᑕᓂᒉᐣ ᐧᐊᒍ ᕝᓴ ᑏ ᑘᑲ ᓇᓯᐃ ᑕᐅᐟᘊ ᑰᑲ ᑌᑘ ᐁᐟᑏ
ᑕᓯᓇ ᑏ ᑕᓂᓯᑕᐆ ᓂᐅᐟᘊ ᘔᐣ ᓇᐟᓂ ᐧᐊᒍ,
15 ᑌᑘᕙ ᐢᑯᓯ ᓴᐟ ᑫᘚ ᓂ ᐁᐳ ᔭᘏᓴ ᓴᑌᒉᑰ ᐳᓯ ᘔᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ
ᑰᒍ ᓂᐅᐟᘊ ᐅᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐳᓯ ᐢᑘᘚ ᐅᑫᘚ ᓂᑌ ᐃᐳ ᐸ ᓲᓬ.
16 ᐳᓯ ᓴᘔᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᑌᑘ ᐢᑯ ᓇᓯᐃ ᗿ ᒉᐟᘊ ᓂ ᑌᑘ ᐢᑯ ᐆᐱᑲ ᔭᐟᘏ ᗿ
17 ᑲᒥᓂ ᓇᐃᐅ ᐯᓬᐊᓇ ᐁᐳ ᑯᘏᓂ ᘔᐣ ᓴᘚᑯ ᐆᐯᘔᐣ ᑯᐊᑎ ᐅᑲ ᐯᓬ
ᓂᐆᑌᐟ ᓀᓯ ᐅᑌᐟᕙ ᓭᑕᐟᔭ ᓀ
18 ᑰᑲ ᐅᑌᐟᕙ ᐅᐱᓂ ᐁᒍᑘᐟᘏ ᓀ ᐁᑌᑲ ᑕᔭᐟᘏ ᓂ, ᐢᑯᓯ ᓴᘔᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᑘᑫᑫ
ᓇᓯᐢᓂ ᓂ, ᐁᐳᓀ ᐯᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᘔᐣ ᓭ ᔭᐅᐟᘏ ᑘᑎᐢᑭᐨ
19 ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᑯᒍ ᑑᐊᑎ ᓂ ᐁᒥᑎ ᐅᑘᓇ ᒍᓯᐢᓂ ᓂ, ᐁᐳᓀ ᔭᓬ ᕝᓭ ᑕᑘᐧᐅᓯ
ᐅᑲ, ᐁᐳᓀ ᐯᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᘔᐣ ᓭ ᔭᐅᐟᘏ ᑘᑎᐢᑭᐨ
20 ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᑯᒍ ᑑᐊᑎ ᓂ ᒥᐠᐧᐃ ᓬᓂᐢᗴ ᐁᐳᓀ ᕝᓴ ᐯᘔᐣ ᕝᓭ
21 ᐁᐳᑑ ᐁᓬᐊᓇ ᐯᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᘔᐣ ᓂᓂᔭ ᑎᑎ ᐅᑌᐟᕙ ᓬ ᑯᓴᐟᓂ, ᐁᐳᑑ ᑰᓯ
ᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐱᓂᐁ ᐃᑘ ᓂ, ᐯᓬᐊᓇ ᘔᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᗿ ᐃᓬ ᓴᐅᑯ ᗿ ᐯᕝᑳᐁ ᗿ
ᐅᓬ ᘏᐧᐊ ᑌᑘ ᐁᐢᕝᑕᑘᘏᓂ ᗿ, ᐁᔭ ᑕᐣᒍ ᗿ, ᕝᓴ ᑕᐃᐟᑌᐟ ᗿ, ᑕᓇᘚ ᐃᑘ
ᑕᐣᒍ ᗿ, ᑊᗴ ᐆᐯᐟ ᓂᐆᑌᐟ ᗿ,
22 ᐯᓬᐊᓇ ᓴᘔᐣ ᑕᐊᑎ ᓭᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᓀᓯ ᐁᓭᒍᓂ ᓂ ᑲᐟᑕᓂ ᐁᑲᐊᐢᗴ ᑰᑲ
ᑘᑰᓯ ᓴ ᐅᘔᐣ ᐅᐊ ᘚ,
23 ᐯᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐯᓬᐅᓇ ᘔᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᕝᑳᐁᑫ ᓯᓬᐟ ᑌᑘ ᐁᓴᐠ ᑕᐣᒍ
ᘔᐣ ᓭᓇᓯᐃ ᓬ ᓂᐆᑌᐟ ᐁᑲᑑᓂ ᐁᐳᓀ ᓭᑰᓯ ᑕᓂᑯ ᐧᐊᒍ,
24 ᐁᑲᑘᑘᓯ ᓀ ᐁᐳ ᑯᘏᓂ ᓀᗯ ᐆᐱᑲ ᔭᐢᘏ ᓂ ᓭᓇᓯᐃ ᓬ ᑕᑫᐧᐅᐟᐳ
ᐃᑘ ᐅᒍᒍ,
25 ᑌᑘ ᐢᑯ ᐳᓯ ᓴᐟ ᘚᒍᑌᐟ ᗿ ᐁᐳᓀ ᐆᐯᘔᐣ ᓇᑭᑌᓀ ᑑᐊᑎ ᓂ,
26 ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᑯᒍ ᐯᓬ ᓂᐧᐊᓯ ᓂᒉᐣ ᓂᑌ ᐯᓀ̃ ᗿ ᐸ ᗿ, ᐯᘊᔭᓂ ᗿ, ᐯᐢᑫᓯ
ᗿ, ᐯᒥᒍ ᗿ, ᐯᘚᓯ ᗿ ᐁᑌ ᑘᓬ ᗿ ᐆᐯᗴᑘᒉᐣ ᐁᑘ ᗿ ᓂᑌ, ᕝᓴ ᓭᒥᒍᐠᐧᐃ
ᐁᒍ ᐧᐊᒍ ᐃᑘ,
27 ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᑯᒍ ᐁᑌ ᐁᐟᑫᓀ ᐳᐟᗿ ᓭᑫᑘ ᘚᒍᔭ ᗿ ᐃᑘ ᓂᑌ, ᕝᓴ ᓭᒥ-
ᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᐁᒍ ᐃᑘ,
28 ᓀ ᐊᐟᑯᐃ ᒎᐁᓀ ᗯ ᑰᓯ ᐧᐊᐢᘊ ᑘᒉᐣ ᓂᑌ, ᓭᐣᐸ ᐁᐳ ᐅᑲ ᓀᑘᐟᘏ
ᑫᐟᓂ ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔭ ᐅᗯ ᐃᑘ ᐆᓭ?
29 ᐁᑯᐊᗴ ᐃᑘ ᑌ ᑰᓯ ᓀᓂᓯ ᒉᐟᘊᐅ ᑏ ᓭᐟᐸ ᐁᐳ ᒉᐟᘊ ᐅᑲ ᑫᐟᓂ ᐃᑘ
ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔭ ᐧᐊᒍ ᐁᐳᓀ ᑌᑘ ᓴᓬ ᓇᑕᑌᘕ ᐧᐊᒍ ᗿ,
30 ᑎᑎ ᑌᑘᕙ ᑰᓯ ᐧᐅᐢᒍ ᓴᑘᒉᐣ ᑰᑲ ᓴᐟᘊ ᕝᓴ ᑯᐊᑕᑎ ᐧᐊᒍ,
31 ᐢᑯᓯ ᐯᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᓂᑭ ᗿ ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᐯᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᓂᑭ ᐁᐟᑫᓇᐅᒉᐟ ᑘᒉᐣ ᑌ, ᓴᑫᓇᒉᐟ
ᐅᗯ ᒉᑕ ᐧᐊᒍ ᓴᑘᒉᐣ ᓀ ᒍᓂᑕ ᐯᒥᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᐆᐯᐟ, ᕝᓴᐃᑘ ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᓀ ᐯᑫ ᓇᑘᐟᐟ
ᓇᑫ ᒍᓂᑕ ᐯᒥᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᐆᐯᐟ, ᓴᓬ ᓂᓂᔭ,
32 ᕝᓴ ᓴᑘᒉᐣ ᓂᑌ ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᐯᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᓂᐠᐟ ᐊᘔᐣ ᐢᑯᓯ ᐁᓬᐊᓇ ᐯᘔᐣ ᓴᘚᑯ
ᐧᐊᒍ ᑫᐸᓬ ᐊᐳᑯ ᐅᑲ,
33 ᐁᑯᘏ ᑫᓯ ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᑯᒍ ᒎᐁᓀ ᓀᓯ ᐅᑌᐟᕙ ᐁᑫᐟᓂ ᐯᓬᐢᓇ ᐃᑘ ᓂᑌ
ᕝᓴ ᓭᒥᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᐁᒍ ᐧᐊᒍ

34 ᑌᒍ+ ᒉᓯ ᐁᑐᓓ ᑯᑳ ᑌᒍ+ ᒉᓯᐃᒉ ᐁᑐᓓ ᓂᑌ ᐊᓪᑯᐃ ᐧᐅᐟᓂ
35 ᒉᑫᑫ ᑲ ᒉᓯ ᐁᑐᓓ ᐃᒉ ᓀᓯ ᑰᔑ ᑲ ᒉᓯ ᐃᒉ ᐁᑐᓓ ᐄ, ᐁᐴᓀ ᑌᒉ
ᐊᔦᐁᐟᑌᐟ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᐯᓐᓄ ᑫᐟᓂ ᓭᔭᕍᔦ ᐁᑌᒉᐠ ᐧᐊᔑ,

ᐯᔭᕍᔦ ᓯᓯᑯ ᕃᒉᐟ.

1 ᐁᐴᑑ ᐸᐱᑲᐣ ᑌᒉ ᒥᑎ ᑕᑐᔑ ᐄ ᐴᓯ ᓄ ᓂᓂᑐᑌᐟ ᐯᔭᕍᔦ ᑕᑎᒉᐠ ᐅᑲ,
2 ᐸᐡᐃᓯᐣ ᑌᕆᓯᐅᑌᒉ ᐄ ᐆᐱᓂᔦ ᐃᒉ, ᑎᑎ ᑌᒉᔫ ᑌᒉ ᒥᑎ ᓄ ᔻᓄᓂᕆ ᐆᐯᐟ,
ᑫᓓ ᐄ ᑯᐊᑕᑎ ᓂ,
3 ᐴᓯ ᑎᑎ ᐅᓂ ᔭᕍᔦ ᓀ ᐆᐯᔑ ᑑᐊᑎ ᓂ
4 ᐊᓪᑯ ᑌᒉᔫ ᔖᐁᓀ ᐸᑯᐁᒉᓂ ᔑᓂᑕ ᑫᐟᓂ ᑌ, ᐁᑐᐡᑯᒋ ᐊᑐᓓᐟᓇ ᓂᑌ ᐄ,
ᐃᐡᑯᑑᓂ ᓂ ᐅᓂᓯ ᓀ ᐆᐯᓄᓇᓇᐃᒉ, ᐁᐴ ᐊᑐᓓᐟᓇ ᔦᑫᒉ ᓓᒍᔭ ᔦᐅᑯ ᐅᔑ
5 ᔦᐅᑯᐆ ᑯᒍᑫ ᔦᑌᐟᕍ ᓂ ᐅᕍᔦ ᐱᓂᔦ ᓀ,
6 ᐁᑌ ᑰᓇ ᓄ ᓂᕃ ᑌ ᐯᔭᕍᓂ ᐄ ᔦᐟ, ᓇᑌ ᐄ ᐆᐱᑲ ᔭᐟᕍ ᐆᐯᔑ ᑑᐊᑎ ᐄ
ᓭᐸᑯᐁᒉᓂ ᐊᑐᓓᐟᓇ ᓂ ᒥ ᐯᐆᑯ ᓀ ᓯᓭᐟ ᔔᐃᓂᐁ ᐧᐊᔑ,
7 ᐁᑲᔔᐁᒉᓯ ᐄ ᔭᑫᐅᑌᒉ ᑌᒉ ᐡᑯᒋ ᐯᐅᐡᔑᓂ ᕃᓯ ᓓᒍᔭ ᓂᑌ ᐯᑲ ᐅᓇᒉᔑ
ᐆᐱᓂᔦ, ᑌᒉ ᐁᐟᒥ ᒋᑕ ᑕᐴᒉᒉ ᐆᐯᑲ ᐆᐱᓂᔦ ᐅᑫᓯ ᐃᒉ ᐄ,
8 ᐊᓪᑯ ᒥᐠᐧᐃ ᐄ ᓭᑕᐸ ᐅᒉᓇ ᑫᐟᓂ ᓂᑌ, ᐡᑯᒋ ᐊᑐᓓᑫᐟ ᓂᑌ ᐁᑲᑯ ᑌᐟᑯ
ᐃᒉ ᐆᓭ ᐯᑰᓇ ᔦ ᑲᓇᐃᐟᑌ ᓭᑕᐸ ᑫᒉᕆ ᐅᑲ ᐆᓭ?
9 ᔦᐅᑯ ᑌ ᐯᔭᕍᓂ ᐄ ᔦᐟ, ᓇᑌ ᐄ ᐱᑲ ᔭᐠᕍ ᐆᐯᔑ ᑑᐊᑎ ᐄ ᓯᓭᐟ ᔔᐃᓂᐁ
ᐄ ᓭ ᓭᑕᐸ ᔭᓯ ᐊᐃᑫᐟ ᒥ ᐯᐧᐅᑯ ᓀ
10 ᐁᑲᔔᐁᒉᓯ ᐄ ᐁᐴ ᐅᑫᓯ ᓂᐅᐟᓄ ᐯᔭᑫᐅᑌᒉ ᐆᐯᓇᔑ ᑌᒉ ᐡᑯᒋ ᐯᐅᐡᔑᓂ
ᕃᓯ ᓓᒍᔭ ᓂᑌ ᐅᐱᓂ ᑕᑐᔑ,
11 ᐴᓯ ᑑᐊᑎ ᐄ ᐡᑯᒋ ᑌᒉᔫ ᓇᑌᒉ ᐯᔭᓯ ᑫᐟᓂ ᓂ,
12 ᓇᑐᑌᓯ ᐯᓭ̃ ᔑ ᑑᐊᑎ ᓭᓭ̃ ᓀᓯ ᐅᑌᐟᔫ ᒐᐃᒉ ᓭᓄ ᐧᐊᔑ ᓂᒉᐣ ᐁᐴ ᑑᐅ
ᓭᒉᔑ, ᐯᓭ̃ ᐅᑌᐟᔫ ᔫᐦᑯᐃᑯ ᓂ ᐄ,
13 ᒻᓄᓂ ᐡᑯᐃᒉ ᐁᐴ ᐅᑭᐆ ᑎᑎ ᓇᑐᑌᑎ ᒥᔑᐠᐧᐃ ᔭᓯ ᐯᔫᐁ ᐅᑌᐟᔫ ᐴᐟᐄ
ᐃᐡᑯᑑᓂ ᓂᓂ ᔑ ᓓᒍᔭ ᓂᐣ ᐁᔦᓪ ᑌᒉ ᒥᑎ ᐆᐯᐟ, ᐅᑌᐟᔫ ᐯᓄ ᓇᐃᐟᓂ ᐄ,
14 ᐁᐴ ᑫᓯ ᓀᓯ ᐁᑫᐟᓂ ᓂ ᐁᐴ ᐁᓇᐤᓂᐆ ᐁᐴ ᓂᓂᑫ ᓀᓯ ᐅᓄ ᑕᑫᐟᐴ ᐁᒉ
ᓂ, ᐁᐴᓀ ᐯᒍ ᐸᐁᒉ ᓂ,
15 ᐯᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐡᑯᒋ ᐁᐴ ᓂᓂᑫ ᓇᒉᓪ ᔑ ᓂᓂᔭ ᔦᐟ ᓇᒉᓪ ᐅᑲ, ᐯᑲᐅᐟᒉᓪ ᐯᒉᑫᑫ
ᔑ ᔦᓓᑯ ᑯᑰᐣ ᑫᐟᓂ ᐅᑲ,
16 ᒥᔑᐠᐧᐃ ᓀᓯ ᑯᑰᐣ ᐅᓄ ᑕᑫᐟᐴ ᐅᓄ ᒉᒉᐣ ᔦᓄ ᑫᓓ ᐅᑲ ᑯᑳ ᐃᐡᑯᑑᓂ
ᑯᔑ ᔦᓄᒉᐟᕃ ᐃᒉ,
17 ᒥ ᐱᓂ ᑫᐟᓂ ᓇᕆᐆ ᐁᑌᔑ ᑑᐊᑎ ᐃᐦᑯᒉᐟᓓ ᓭᓭ̃ ᐯᓄᐊᓇ ᐡᒉᓓ ᓇᒉᔑ
ᒉᐟᓓ ᑫᑕᐟᓂ ᐄ, ᓯ ᐆᐅᕗᒉ ᐯᓪ ᐸᐃᒉ ᓀ ᑲᒥᓂ ᓭᕆᐁ ᐄ,
18 ᓇᐢᐣᑕ ᐧᐊᔑ ᓭᓭ̃ ᐯᔑ ᕑᓭ ᐄ ᐯᔑ ᐊᑑᓯ ᐧᐊᔑ ᓭᓭ̃ ᔭᑫ ᐅᕃ ᒉᓇᔑ ᐄ
ᐅᒥᑎ ᐊᐣᕍ ᓂ,
19 ᓭᔭᓯ ᒉᔑ ᒥ ᐁᓭᑳᓂ ᓭᓇ, ᒉᓯ ᐃᐡᔑ ᐃᒉ ᐁᐴ ᑐᓄ, ᐡᑯᒋ ᒉᓄᐊᓇ
ᔮᑐᑎ ᐊᓯᒉ ᐄ,
20 ᓂᐃᔮ ᐄ ᐯᓭ̃ ᔑ ᓓᒍᔭ ᐄ, ᑯᑳ ᓂᐟᓪ ᐁᔑ ᓓᐆ ᐯᓭ̃ ᔦᑲᓂᐟᓀ, ᐁᐣᕑ-
ᔦᒉᐃᒉ ᐄ ᔦᔑ ᑕᓇᓓᐟᒃ ᐄ, ᔦᑯᒍᑫ ᐁᐟᑫᒉᓪ ᐄ ᔦᐟᔑ ᓂ ᐄ,

21 ᐯᔮᐟ ᕴᘁ ᑑᐊᑎ ᓭᐍ ᔭᑫ ᐅᕮ ᑌᓇᑌ ᕟ ᐅᒥᑎ ᐊᓐᘉ ᓂ ᓭᔮᐟ ᑌᒍ
ᕱ ᐁᓭᔮᓂ ᓭᓇ, ᑌᓭ ᐃᐢᒍ ᐃᑌ ᐁᑐᘚ ᕊ
22 ᑯᑲ ᐯᐍ ᐯᘚᐊᓇ ᘁ ᑐᐊᑎ ᐃ ᓇᑒᘁ ᑌᐟ ᑋᕮ ᓂᓃᑌ ᐯᓇᐅᑌ ᓇᑅᔭ,
ᑯᐊᓂ ᐱᑯᒐᓂᑫ ᓇᑌᐊᐟ ᕟ, ᑫ ᕴ·ᐅᑌ ᕟ,
23 ᐁᒥᑎ ᔭᐟ ᖇᑲ ᑋᕮ ᓂᐅᐟᘉ ᐯᒋᐁ ᐅᐟᘚ ᕟ, ᐁᔨᕊ ᑫ·ᐅᐟᔨ ᕟ ᒌᐃᓂᐁ
ᕟ ·ᐊᒍ,
24 ᑎᑎ ᓭᔮᐟ ᐯᒋᐁ ᐁᒍᓂ ᕊ, ᕱ ᑏᓇ ᓇᕈ ᕟ, ᐊᑐᘂᔭ ᓂ ᕱ ᐯ·ᐅᑯ ᕟ,
ᐁᔨᕊ ᐆᐱᓂᕴ ᑕᑐᒍ ᓂ,
25 ᐁᑰ ᐳᓇᘚ ᑌᑭᑫ ᐁᘚᑯᑐᑕ ᓂ, ᑰᑏ ᘚ ᓂᓂᔭᐆ ᖱᑫᑌᘉ ᕟ ᑕᑕᕈ ᕟ
ᕴᑌᒋᐠ
26 ᐯᐍ ᐁᘚᐊᓇ ᐢᑯᑏ ᑲ ᔭᐟᘉ ᐯᘁ ᑑᐊᑎ ᕟ ᐊᑯᐃᑲ ᐁᑯᐊᑕᘉ?
27 ᐯᘚᐊᓇ ᕴᘁ ᑑᐊᑎ ᑌᒥᒍ ᓂᕮᐆ, ᑌᐍ ᐁᒥᑎ ᔭᐟ ᖇᑲ ᕴᑲ ᐯᒋᐁ ᐁᐟᘚ
ᓂ, ᑌᒥᒍ ᕱ ᓂᕮ ᕟ ᒌᘚ ᐁᒍ ᕟ ᐅᕊ,
28 ᐁᔨᕊ ᐱᓂᕴ ᐃᑌ ᑰᑏ ᓂᑕᓂᔭ ᐃᑌ ᕟ, ᐁᔨᕊ ᐯᐍ ᕴᘁ ᘉᓂᔭ ᕟ,
ᕴᘁ ᕴᐟᘉ ᕟ,
29 ᑯᑲ ᐁᑎᓂ ᐯᐍ ᘁ ᑑᐊᑎ ᐁᒌᒍ ᑑᐆ ᘚᐁᑫ ᐢᑯ ᓇ ᐁᘚᑯᓐᓇ ᓂ,
ᑌᑫᐟ ᐃᑯᐟ ᐁᑫᓐᓂ ᕟ, ᑯᑲ ᐸᑯᐁᒋᓂ ᔭᐟ ᓭᘚᓂᐟᘉ ᐃᑌ ᓂ, ᓇᐟᐃ ᐊᓐᘉ
ᓭᕊᑌ ᐅᑲ,
30 ᑯᑲ ᑎᑎ ᑌᔮᐟ ᑌᔪᐁ ᐁᑌᓐᘉ ᐅᐟᘚ ᓂ, ᑌᑌ ᒥᑎ ᐆᐯᐟ ᓂᕮᐆ ᐁᑯᐁᑕᓂ
ᐁᒥᑎ ᔭᐟ ᖇᑲ ᐸ ᑋᑌᘚᓂᐟᒋ ᓂ,
31 ᐯᐍ ᕴᘁ ᑑᐊᑎ ᓭᔮᐟ ᐃᑯᐟ ᓭᐟ ᑌᒍ ᕊᐟ ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᑫᓐᓂ ᑌᘚ ᕟ ᑕᑐᒍ,
32 ᑯᑲ ᑎᑎ ᑌᒥᒍ ᐯᒋᐁ ᓂ ᕱ ᑏᓇ ᐁᒍ, ᐊᑐᘂᔭ ᓂ ᕱ ᐯ·ᐅᑯ ᕟ, ᐁᔨᕊ
ᐯᘚ ᒌᐃᓂᕴ ᐃᑊᕈ ᐁᐟᕱ ᐁᑐᘉ.

ᐯᔭᘉᕴ ᐁᐟᑫᕊ ᕮᒣᐟ.

1 ᔨᐟ ᐯᒥᒍᐠ·ᐃ ᘁ ᑑᐊᑎ ᐁᑐᐢᑯᑏ ᐯᑲᐊᐟᒣ ᐁᘚᐊᓇ ᑫᐟᓂ ᔪᐁ ᑫᐟᓂ ᐅᑲ
ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᑌᑌ ᐯᑲᐅᐟᒣ ᘁ ᑯᐊᑎ ᑌᘚᐊᓇ ᑌᔪᐁ ᑌᐃ
2 ᐯᑲᐅᐟᒣ ᐁᑌ ᘚᐊᓇ ᑲ ᔭᐟᘉ ᓂ ᕴᘁ ᑑᐊᑎ ᕟ ᐊᑯ ᑌᘚ ᐁᑌᓐᒣᐠ? ᕊᐟ
ᓭᘚ ᑫᑌᐟᓂ ᐅᘚ ᓭᔮᓂ, ᕱ ᐁᔨ ᑫᐆᐟᓂ ᐃᑌ ᕊ,
3 ᐁᔨᕊ ᐯᘚᐊᓇ ᐁᑌᘁ ᑑᐊᑎ ᐃᑊᑯ ·ᐅᓐᑌ ·ᐊᒍ? ᓭᑲᐅᐟᒣ ᕱ ᐯᔪᐁ ᑫᐅᓐᓂ
ᐃᑌ ᓂᒣᐣ ᕊ, ᕲᕴ ᑌᑫᑫ ᐁᘚᑯᓐᓇ, ᕊᐟ ᐅᑎᓐᑭ ᐅᑲ ᐅᑎᓂᓐᕮ ᕟ,
4 ᕊᐟ ᐁᑲ·ᐅᓐᑌ ᐁᑯᑌᓐᔭ ᐁᔨᕊ ᓭ ᑲᐅᐟᒣ ᓭᕮᑯᓂᐁ ᕮᐟ ᘉᓭᓂᑯ ᑌ ᒌᑯᑏ
ᓂᑕᓂᘚ ᑕᓭᐟᓂ ·ᐊᒍ,
5 ᐁᔨᕊ ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᐯᑲᐅᐟᒣ ᐆᐸ ᑌᕈᓐ ᑕᐁᐟᘚ ᐃᑌ ᑌ ᐆᐱᑲ ᔭᐟᘉ ᓂ, ᘂᘂ ᘁ
ᑐᐊᑎ ᐃᑊᑯᑌᐟᘉ ᓇ ᑌᕈᓐ?
6 ᐁᑎᓂ ᕴᘁ ᑑᐊᑎ ᒍᓂᑕ ᒥᑐᘉᒍ ᐢᑲᐁ ᖇᓐ ᐁᔨ ᓭ ᑌᕈᓐ, ᐁᑌᐟ ᑫᐟᓂ ᐃᘚ
ᐟᐟᑯ ᐅᑌᓇ ᐅᔨ ᑌ·ᐅᑐᕈᓐ ᕴᐟᓂ,
7 ᐁᔨᑑ ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᘁ ᑑᐊᑎ ᐃᑊᑯᑌᐟᘉ ᓇ ᑌᕈᓐ ᒍᓂᑕ ᒥᑐᘉᒍ ᖱᑯ ᕴᐟᓂ,
ᐁᑌᐟ ᑫᐟᓂ ᕴᘁ ᑑᐊᑎ ᐃᘚ ᑌᑌᕈᐟᑫ ᐁᐟᑫᕊ ᐅᑌᓇ ᐅᔨ ᑌ·ᐅᑐᕈᓐ
8 ᐯᑲᐅᐟᒣ ᐁᑌᐟ ᑫᐟᓂ ᑲ ᐱᓂᕴ ᓂ ᐆᔭ ᑫᐟ ᐊᘉ ᓂ ᕊ, ᑎᑎ ᓂᓂ ᐯᐢᑫᑏ
ᐆᐯᐨᘚᓂᑫ ᓂᐅᐟᘚ ᐯᓐᑫᑏ ᓇᒣᘁ ᐆᔭ ᑕᑐᒍ ᕊ,

9 ᐁᑯᒨᐁᑌᐟ ᕋ̇ ᓇᐟ ᑫᐅᐟᓂ ᘉᑌ ᑌᑌ ᐁᐢᘎᑕᑌᘎᓂ ᐆᐯᓯᐆᓂ ᐁᔭᓇ ᒨᑲ
ᘎᓴ ᓂᑌ ᒨᑰᘉ ᒨᑕᒨᑌᐟ, ᒨᘎᐤ ᑯᐊᑕᑎ ᐧᐊᒧ,
10 ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᑰᒧ ᓇᐟ ᔭᐟ ᑲ ᐁᐟᒥ ᐁᒧ, ᐢᑯ ᑲ ᐁᐟᒥ ᐁᒧ ᕋ̇, ᐁᑎᓂ ᔭᐟ
ᑲ ᐁᐟᒥ ᐃᑌ ᐁᒧ, ᐢᑯ ᑲ ᐁᐟᒥ ᐃᑌ ᐁᒧ ᕋ̇,
11 ᐁᔭᓇ ᓇᐟ ᓂᐊᑫ ᑲ ᐁᐟᒥ ᐃᑌ ᐆᐤᒧ ᓂᑌ, ᐊᐧᑯᐃ ᓇᐟ ᔭᑫ ᐅᘎ
ᒨᑯᐃᑯ ᐆᓯ?
12 ᓇᐟ ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᑰᒧ ᐯᘎ ᑲ ᐁᐟᒥ ᐃᑌ ᐆᐤᒧ ᓂᑌ, ᐃᑯᐃ ᓇᐟ ᑌᘎ
ᒨᑯᐃᑯ ᐧᐊᒧ ᐆᓯ?
13 ᐁᘉᐊᓇ ᓇᑫ ᐯᑲᐅᐟᒋ ᐅᐸᑌᐟᘎ ᐯᑲᐤᘎ ᐃᑌ, ᐢᑯᒋ ᓴᕋᑌᒋᐤ ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ
ᘉᓂᐁᓇ ᕋ̇, ᐅᕋ̇ ᐢᑯᒋ ᑲ ᑮᘉᑌᒋᐤ ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᐃᐢᘎᓂ ᐁᒧ ᓴᑌᒋᐤ ᕋ̇, ᓂᐅᐟᘎ ᕋ̇
ᓇᐟ ᓂᐅᑫ ᕋ̇ ᓴᐸᑌᐟᘎ ᘎᓴ ᐅᑲᐆᘎ.
14 ᐸᐤᐃᐟ ᑎᑎ ᔭᘎᓴ ᑕᑎᒋᐠ ᓇᐟ ᑲ ᐯᘉᑕᑌᒋ ᑕᐤᒧ, ᐁᔭᓇ ᐯᔭᘎᓴ ᓇ ᓴᘉ
ᓇᑕᑌᘎ ᓂ
15 ᔭᐟ ᐆᐯᘎᐤ ᑑᐊᑎ ᒨᐅᓂ ᑌᑌ ᐯᓇᑌ ᐁᑌᑲ ᐁᑯᑑᓂ ᑯ̇ᒍ ᓂᐅᐟᘎ ᒨᘎᓴ
ᑯᑎᐟᔭ, ᓇᐟ ᑌᑌ ᑮᘉ ᐁᐤᘎ ᑕᓂᒋᐤ ᓂᐅᐟᘎ ᓴᕋᑌᒋᐤ,
16 ᕋᐤ ᐸᑎᐢ ᐅᘎᐤ ᑌᑌ ᐱᓂ ᑫᐟ ᕋ̇ ᐳᐯᘎᐢ ᐆᐯᔭᘎᓴ ᕋ ᐅᘉᑌ ᑕᒋᓇ ᓂ,
ᐁᓴᒡ ᐅᘎ ᓂᐅᐟᘎ ᐅᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒋ ᐅᘉ ᑕᑎᒋᐠ ᓇ ᑮᘉ ᑕᓂᒋᐤ ᓂ,
17 ᔭᑫ ᕋ̇ ᓂ ᕋ̇ ᐅᕋᐟ ᐅᘎᐟᒋᒡ ᐅᑲ ᐆᑎᓂ, ᑯ̇ᒍ ᓂᐅᐟᘎ ᐯᑫᐟ ᔭᐟ ᑰᒧ
ᐅᘎᐟᒋᒡ ᐧᐊᒧ ᐃᑌ,
18 ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᑰᒧ ᐯᘎᔭᓂ ᐊᐤᘎᒧᐠ ᓂᑌ ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᒥᐠᐧᐃ ᒋᓂᑕ ᕋ̇, ᐯᐟ
ᐅᐢᒧᓂ ᐊᘎ ᐁᑎᓂ ᐁᔭ ᒥᐠᐧᐃ ᒋᓂᑕ ᓴᐟ ᐅᐢᒧᓂ ᐊᘎ ᕋ̇,
19 ᐯᑲᐅᐟᒋ ᐢᑯᒋ ᐯᑯ̇ᐁ ᘎᐟᑯᐢ ᕋ̇ ᑌᐟᘉᐟ ᕋ̇ ᐁᔭ ᓇ ᐁᘎ ᐨᘎᓂ ᑕᐅᑌᐟᘎ
ᓇᐟ ᑌᐟ ᐅᘉ ᑫᘎ ᕋ̇·
20 ᑌᑌᑯ̇ ᐢᑯᒋ ᐁᐢᘎᑌᘎᓂ ᑯᓯᔭᐢ ᐆᐟᔭ ᐯᐟ ᐅᑌᐟᑯ ᐁᑯ ᓂ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᐯᑲᐅᐟᒋ
ᑭᑉᑕ ᘉ ᒋᑕ ᓂ,
21 ᓇᐟ ᒐ+ ᐯᑲᐅᐟᒋ ᑲ ᐁᑫᐟᔭ ᐅᘎ ᓇᐃR ᐅᘉ ᑫᐧᐅᐢᘎ ᓂᒋᐤ ᓂ, ᒥ R ᔭᘉ
ᓂᓂᐊᐢ ᐯᐟ ᐁᔭ ᑕᐟᒥ ᐅᑲ,
22 ᐁᑯᐤᘎ ᒨᓂᒋᒡ ᑯᓯᔭᐢ ᐢᑯᑌᒋ ᔭᑫᑯᘎᓂ ᐁᐯᔭᑦ ᐯᕋᐤᓇ ᓂᑕᓴᓂᐟᘎ ᐯᑲᐅᐟᒋ
ᐦᑯᑌᒋ ᓂ ᕋ̇ ᐯᐟ ᑌᑌ ᓯᑕᔭᑯ ᕋ̇,
23 ᐃᐤᑎ ᓂᓂᑫ ᐆᐤᘎᒋ ᑭᑌᘎ ᐁᒧᓂ ᓴᑕᘉ ᐅᑌᒧᐆ ᐁᓴᒡ ᓂᐟᒐ ᐅᘎᐤ ᑯᓯᔭᐢ
ᐁᐯᔭᑦ ᐯᕋᐤᓇ ᒋᑕ ᑲᓂᐟᓇ ᒥ ᓴᐟ ᒋᑕ ᕋ̇,
24 ᓇᘎᒡ ᑕᔭᐁ ᓇ ᓴᘎᐤ ᑑᐊᑎ ᓯᘎ ᐁᐯᔭᑦ ᐁᐢᘎᐟᑌᐃᑌ ᑯᓯᔭᐢ ᓯᘉ ᐯᘎᑯ
ᐯᑯᒐᑌ ᓇ ᘎ̇ ᓴ ᓇᑐᐟᓂ ᓯᑐᑫ ᐁᘎᐟᓂ ᐅᑲ, ᑎᑎ ᑯᐤᓇ ᐅᘎᓴ ᑭᑌᐢᘎ
ᐃᐢᒧ ᓇ,
25 ᑯ̇ᒍ ᐁᐯᔭᑦ ᓴᘎᐤ ᑑᐊᑎ ᓯᔭᐟ ᓇᐆᐟᓂ ᓂᐅᑫ ᓇᐟ ᑌᐟ ᑫᑌᐟᓂ ᓂ,
ᑯᓯᔭᐢ ᐅᘎᓴ ᐁᐢᘎᑌᘎᑌ ᕋ̇, ᑑᐆ ᐁᑎᓂ ᐱᓂᓴ ᐁᒧ, ᓂᐤ ᑭᑌᘎ ᑌᒧ ᕋ̇
26 ᑎᑎ ᐅᓇᐟ ᒧᐁᑕᓇᘉ ᑌᐢ ᐅᕋ ᐁᔭᓇ ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᑰᒧ ᐦᕋ ᐅᘎ ᑌᘉ ᘎ̇ᐧᐅᐟᑌᐟ
ᑕᑌᒋᐤ ᓂᑌ ᘎᓴ, ᐁᑯᐤᘎ ᑌᘎ ᕋ ᐅᘎᐤ ᑐᐧᐅᐟᑌᐟ ᑕᑌᒋᐤ ᘎᓴ ᕋ̇,
27 ᐁᔭᑑ̇ ᐯᑲᐅᐟᒋ ᑑᐊᑎ ᓂ ᓯᘎ ᑯᓯᔭᐢ ᓯᘎ ᐯᑰᘉ ᘎᐤ ᓴᘎᑯ ᑌᑎᐢᑭ‾
28 ᐁᓴᒡ ᓯᒥᒧ ᓯᐟᑯ ᓇᑌ ᑯᓯᔭᐢ ᑮᓯ ᐆᐯᘎᐤ ᑯᐊᑎ ᐅᘉᓂᐢᒋᐤ ᐁᔭᐆ ᑎᑎ ᑭᑌᘎ
ᑰᘉ ᓂᐊᑌᐟ ᓯᓇ ᐅᑲ,
29 ᐁᐯᔭᑦ ᓴᘎᐤ ᑑᐊᑎ ᒧᓯᐢ ᕋ̇ ᐳᐯᘎᐢ ᑕᐤᒧ ᕋ̇ ᑫᑕᐟᓂ ᐁᔭ ᑕᑎᒋᐠ ᓂᑌ ᑮᘉ.

30 ᐯᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᑑᐊᑎ ᐃᑐ ᓴᓀ̃ ᐁᐯᔭᐨ ᐢᑯᒋ ᐠᕮ ᐅᘛ ᐆᐯᘚᐣ ᓇᐃᔭ ᓂᑌ
ᐆᐯᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᒋ ᔦᑫᑕᐣᒍ ᐧᐊᒍ,
31 ᐁᐯᔭᐨ ᔦᘚᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᒧᓴᐢ ᕓ ᐳᐯᗨᐢ ᕓ ᑖᐅᑌᑋ ᐃᑐ ᓂᑌ, ᐁᐣᐢᑯᒋ ᓇᒋᑕ
ᓂᑌ ᐅᑕᑎᑋ ᐧᐊᒍ ᐃᑐ ᕓ,

ᐯᔭᘓᔦ ᓀᔭᓀ ᕮᒉᐟ.

1 ᐁᐳᑑ ᐳᓯ ᐯᗰᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᘚᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᑌᑐ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᐊᑕᘓ ᐧᐊᒍ, ᑯᑳ
ᐃᐢᑯᐧᑑᓂ ᑯᒍ ᒋᑌ ᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᐊᑕᘓ ᓂᑌ ᐸ ᑶᔦ ᐅᒍᒍ,
2 ᑌᑐ ᒉᕒ ᔦᑯᒧ ᔦᑕᐃᐟᗯᒧ ᕓ ᑌᒍ+ ᑶᐁ ᓀᔦᘚᓇᒍᐠ ᓂᑌ ᔦᑲ ᑶᔦ ᑯᑳ ᑎᑎ
ᓴᐱᐧᐃ ᔭᓯ ᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᐁᘓ ᔦᐳᑯ ᓂᑌ ᓇᒉᘚᐣ ᐸ ᑶᔦ ᐧᐊᒍ,
3 ᐁᑌ ᑫᐅᐟᓂ ᑐᗰᒍ ᑐᕮ ᑐᓯᐃᑐ ᐊᘓ ᓂᑌ ᐯᕮ ᑑᓂ, ᐯᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᑲ ᔦᑫᐃᒍ
ᓂᑌ ᐯᑲ ᓇᐅᓂᑐ ᕓ,
4 ᐢᑯᒋ ᐨᘛᓂᑫ ᓀᔭᓀ ᓀᓯ ᐢᒍᓂ ᑐᑲ ᐊᘓ ᓂᑌ, ᑯᑳ ᐢᑯᒋ ᐨᘛᓂᑫ ᓀᔭᓀ
ᘈ ᑐᘚᐣ ᓂᕮ ᓴᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᒋ ᑫᐣᒍ ᑐᐟᓂ ᕓ, ᐯᑲ ᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᓇᐅᓂᒍ ᐧᐊᒍ ᕓ,
5 ᐯᗰᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᐳᓯ ᘚᐣ ᐊᑕᑎ ᐅᓇᒉᘚᐣ ᑎᐃᑋ ᓀ ᐊᒎᐃᑐ
6 ᐳᓯ ᑑᐊᑎ ᔭᓯ ᐅᐳ ᓴᑑᑋ ᓂᑌ ᑎᑎ ᓴᑫᒪᐣ ᘎᗰᐣ ᘚᐣ ᐁᑯᑑᓂ ᓂᑫ ᒎᑫ
ᓴᓇ ᑐᗰᓂ ᐅᔭᒋ ᑐᑫ ᐁᐳ ᐅᘛ ᓂᓂᒋ+ ᑌᒍ+ ᑶᐁ ᔦᐅᑌᐟ ᐁᔦᐧ ᒎᑫ ᕓ ᐁᑯᐁᑕᓂ
ᒎᑲᐣᘓ ᐧᐊᒍ ᕓ,
7 ᐃ'ᑯ ᒎᐁᓀ ᐁᒋᐊᓇ ᑐᑫᑫ ᐁᒋᑯᐣᑕ ᐆᕓ ᐁᗰᑎ ᐆᐯᑎᐣᑎ ᑌ ᐅᑋᐅ ᐁᔦᐧ
ᐅᘛ ᓂᕮ, ᐁᐳ ᑐᒋᐊᓇ ᘚᐣ ᓴᑯᘚ ᓂᑕᓂᒋ ᑫᐧᐅᐣᘓ ᐅᑲ ᐁᑯᑑᓂ ᐆᓴ?
8 ᐃᑐ ᑐᓴ, ᑎᑎ ᐯᘚᐣ ᑑᓂ ᐧᐊᒍ ᓀᓯ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᓴ ᓴᐧᐅᑐ ᑫᐣᘓ ᓀ, ᓴᘚᐣ ᐧᐅᓂ
ᕓ ᐊᓇᐣᒉᐣ ᐅᘚᐣ ᐅᑋᐅ ᓂᐣ ᑫᐧᐅᘎ ᕓ ᑶ ᐧᐅᑕ ᕓ ᐧᐊᒍ,
9 ᐁᐳ ᐯᒋᐊᓇ ᔦᑲᐣᘓ ᓀ ᐁᑫᑐᑎᒉ ᐧᐊᒍ ᐆᓴ? ᐃᑐ ᑐᓴ,
10 ᐁᑯᘓ ᑫᓯ ᒎᐅᓂ ᕒ ᓂᐅᐟᘛ ᑫᓯ ᐁᑲᐆᒧᒍ ᐅᑋᐅ ᐯᒋᐧᐊᓇ ᑐᓯᐃᑐ
ᐃᖇ ᓀᓯ ᒎᑲ ᐁᐟᘈ ᐁᐣᘎ ᐅᐳ ᐁᑲᐃᘓ ᓂ ᐁᑲᑑᓂ,
11 ᑎᑎ ᑫᓯ ᒍᓂᒉᒧ ᐳᓯ ᗰᔫᓴᑐᐨ ᘚᐣ ᘎᒧᔭᐅ ᓴᒣᐃᔭ ᕒ ᒋᒍᒍ ᕓ ᐅᑕᘎ
ᐁᒋᐟ ᓂ,
12 ᗯᑎᑯ ᔦᐅᑯ ᓂᑕᒋᐅ ᐅᑐᓇ ᑌᑐ ᑐᐸ ᓀ ᐁᔭ ᑕᐣᒍ ᔦᑌᒧᑌᐟ ᓂ ᓂᐟᒡ
ᓇᑎᐟᔭ ᕓ,
13 ᐅᐣᘔᒉ ᓇᘓᒧ ᑕᐳᐁ ᓀ ᐳᓯ ᒎᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐁᐣᑶᒎᐃᑐᐃᑐ ᑯᐊᑕᑎ ᕓ,
14 ᐳᓯ ᐆᐯᑲᑐᐟᓀᑳ ᐆᐯᘚᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᔭᐟᘓ ᘚᐣ ᑶᑌᐟ ᒎᑲᑐᐟᓀ ᐅᑲ ᑎᑎ ᑫᓯ
ᒍᓂᒉᐨ ᐅᘚᐣ ᘚᘎᑌᑳ ᒌᒋ ᑕᐣᒍ ᓃ,
15 ᐢᑯᒋ ᒌᒋ ᐃᐢᒍ ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔭᐅ ᐳᓯ ᘚᐣ ᑫᒍᕮ ᓇᘓᐨ ᑕᐳᐁ ᓀ ᓂᐅᐟᘛ ᔦᑕᑎᔦ
ᐁᒍ ᑯᐊᑎ ᓂ
16 ᐳᓯ ᐯᑫᒋ ᓂᐅᑫ ᐁᐟᑫᐟᒉᐨ ᕓ ᔦᑫᑐᑌᒋ ᕒ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᓴᒪᔭᓀᐣ ᐁᒍ ᓂ ᕓ,
17 ᐳᓯ ᔦᘚᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᐅᑐᓇ ᒌᒋ ᑕᐣᒍ ᐃᑐ ᐆᓴ? ᐃ'ᒍᓂ ᐁᐣᑯᔭᓀ ᓇᑌ ᕒ?
18 ᑎᑎ ᓴᒪᔭᓀᐣ ᐁᑎᓂ ᐅᐳ ᓴᒋ ᑫᒍᕮ ᓂᐅᐟᘛ ᑫᑐᑌᒋ ᐅᑲ,
19 ᐳᓯ ᔦᘚᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᓂᐃᒋ+ ᐊᘎᐣᑕᐟ ᓴᑎᐣᑋ ᓀ ᒌᒋ ᑐᒍ,
20 ᐁᐳᑑ ᐸᐡᐃᓯᐣ ᐊᐧᑯᐅ ᓂᐅᐟᘛ ᐅᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᒍᓂᒉᐨ ᐧᐊᒍ ᐅᒋ ᑕᔫᑌᐟᑭ-
ᓂ, ᐳᓯ ᐆᐯᘚᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᓂᐅᐟᘛ ᐅᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᓀᓯ ᓂᒋ ᒋᑌ ᒍᓂᒉᐨ ᐧᐊᒍ ᐃᑐ,

21 ᑌᕦ ᐁᔒ ᕮ ᐁᔑ, ᐆᕭ ᔭᘚ ᐁᔑ ᐊᑕᑎ ·ᐊᔑ ᐃᕦ ᕭ ᓂᐅᐟᘚ ᐅᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ
ᔒᐁᓀ ᐁᔑ ᓀ,
22 ᐯᒣᔑᐠ·ᐃ ᘔᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ¯ᘚᓂ ᔑᓂᒉ ·ᐊᔑ ᐯᑫ ᑌᕦᔦ ᐯᔭᐟ ᐯ¯ᘚᓂᑫ ᐢᑯᒋ
ᑲᓂᐟᓀ ᓂᑌ ᐅᘚᔒᒉ ·ᐊᔑ ᑯᑲ ᐯᑲᔒᐟᓀ ·ᐊᔑ ᐃᕦ ᕭ,
23 ᑌᕦ ᑊᕮ ᐆᔒᔑ ᐆᕭ ᔦᐅᓂ ᐆᔒᔑ ᑕᔒᐁᐟᓂ ᓂᑌ ᐆᐯᑫᓂ ᘖᑌᐟ ᓭᓇ ᐆᑑᘛ
ᓭᓇ ᕭ
24 ᘝᑫᒉᐟᘏ ᔭᑫ ᐁᑯᐟᑫ ᐅᘚ ᓇᐟᑫᒉ ᐅᘔᐣ ᓂᐣᑎ ᐅᑫᐟ ᑌᕦᔦ ᐯᔭᐟ ᐁᑌ
¯ᘚᓂᑫ ᐯᔑᓂᐟᒉᐠ ·ᐸᔑ,
25 ᐁᑰ ᐁᐳ ᐅᘛ ᓀᐟ ᐢᑯ ᑭᑌᘚ ᐁᔑ, ᐁᐳ ᑌᕦ ᒣᑎ ᓴᘚ ᓯᘚᑕᓂᒉ ᐃᕦ
·ᐊᔑ ᕭ
26 ᔑᐃ ᐯ¯ᘚᓂᑫ ᑌᕦ ᓀᐟ ᐊᑕᘏ ᓂ, ᑌᕦᔦ ᐯᔭᐟ ¯ᘚᓂᑫ ᐁᐳ ᐅᑫᐟ ᑌᕦ
ᐊᑕᘏ
27 ᑕᑫᐟᐳ ᓂ ᑕᐳᑕ ᓂ ᕭ ᑌᕦᔦ ᒣᐠ·ᐃ ᐊᓂᑌᐟ, ᒣᐠ·ᐃ ᑌᕦᔦ ᐊᓂᑌᐟ,
ᕭ, ᐁᐳ ¯ᘚᓂᑫ ᔑᐃ ᘚᕭ ᓴᐃᔭ ᐅᘔᐣ ᕭᐣ ᓇᑌᕦᐢ ᕭ ᐆᐯᑭᐁ ᑕᐣᔑ ᐊᐳᑯ ᕭ,
28 ᔭᐠ ᐯ¯ᘚᓂᑫ ᐁᑯᐣᘝ ᑫᐟ ᕭ ᑌᕦ ᑕᑫᐟᐳ ᓂ, ᑕᐳᑕ ᕭ, ᓀᐟ ᓇᑕᒋᐟᓂ ᕭ,
ᓀᐟ ᕦᑫ ᓂᐅᑫ ᓂᑕᓴᓂᑯ ᕭ, ᑯᘏ ᑕᐁᐟᘚ ᕭ,
29 ᑯᑲ ᐁᐳ ¯ᘚᓂᑫ ᔭᐠ ᐟᑕᐠ ᐅᘚ ᘝᐣᔭᐆ ᓂᐅᐟᘚ ᔭ ᐅᘚ ᑯᐣ ᕭᐣ ᑯᐣ
ᐢᔑᓂ ᕭ ᓇᑌᕦᐢ ᐊᐳᑯ ᐅᘚᑌ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᐆᐯᑭᐁ ᐁᐟᘚ ᐅᑲ,
30 ᐁᐳ ¯ᘚᓂᑫ ᑌᕦᔦ ᐯᔭᐟ ᓇᐃᔭ ᑌ, ᘏ ᐁᑯᐣᘏ ᑫᐟ ᐁᑯᑕᘏ ·ᐊᔑ,
31 ᐁᐳ ¯ᘚᓂᑫ ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᑯᔑ ᐯᑯᘏ ᑫ ᒉᑕ ᑌ ᐯᔦᐁ ᐳᐟ ᒉᑯ ᕭ ᐯᔦᐁ
ᐃᐟᕭ ᐅᑲ ᓂᑕᐅᔭ ᓭᓇ, ᕦᑫᑫ ᓇᒉᐠ ᓂᑌ ᐯᑯᘏ ᘔᐣ ᓂᕮ ·ᐊᔑ ᓭᓇ ᕭ,
32 ᔭᐠ ᐯᘚᔭᓂ ᐯᓇᐅᐟᓂ,
33 ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᑯᔑ ᐁᑌ ᘏᓇ ᑫᐢᓂ ·ᐊᔑ ᕦᒉᐣ ᒐ ᘏᓇ ·ᐊᔑ ᐃᕦ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᑊᑯ-
ᕦᐢᒉ ᓂᑌ ᑯᑲ ᓴᕦᒉᐣ ᒐ ᘏᓇ ·ᐊᔑ ᕭ
34 ᐁᑲᔒᐁᕦᐟ ᐁᐳ ᘝᒉᑫ ᓇᑌᕦ ᐢᑯᒋ ᐁᘝᒋ ᑫ ᐊᐣᐢᑯ ᒉᘝᐢ ·ᐊᔑ ᐢᑯᒋ
ᑊᑯᕦᒉ ᕭ, ᐢᑯᒋ ᘏᓇ ᕭ ·ᐊᔑ,
35 ᓇᑌᕦ ᒣᐠ·ᐃ ᐊᐣᐢᑯ ᐯᘚᑕᑯᐣᑕ ·ᐊᔑ ᐢᑯᒋ ᑊᑯᕦᒉ ᕭ ᐢᑯᘏ ᘏᓇ
·ᐊᔑ ᕭ,
36 ᓇᑌᕦ ᕦᑫᑫ ᓇᑌ ·ᐊᔑ ᐢᑯᒋ ᑊᑯᕦᒉ ᕭ ᐢᑯᒋ ᘏᓇ ᕭ ·ᐊᔑ,
37 ᐯᒣᔑᐠ·ᐃ ᓴᘔᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᔒᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐃᑊᔑᓂ ·ᐊᔑ ᐳᐟ ᓴᘔᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᐃᑊᔑᓂ
ᑌᕦ ᐯᐟ ᒉᑯ ᐁᓴᐣ ᑌᓀᓂ ᘓᑌᑕᓀ ·ᐊᔑ,

ᐯᔭᘏᓴ ᓇᑫᔭᓀ ᕮᒉᐟ.

1 ᐳᐟ ᐅᓂ ᔭᘏᓴ ᓀ ᐆᐯᘔᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᐁᐳ ᐅᘚᑌ ᑌᕦ ᐃᑊᑯᐟ ᓂᐅᐟᘚ ᘔᐣ ᑕᔭᐟᘏ
ᕭ ᑕᑐᐟᑭ ᓭᓇ ᕭ,
2 ᑐᐊᑎ ᕭ ᐢᑯᒋ ᓴᐅᑯ ᓴ ᐢᑯᒋ ᑲᑕᐅᑌᐟᒉᐠ ᓇᒉᐠ ᓂ ᐁᑎᓂ ᓂᐅᐟᘚ ᑲ ᕦᐟᒣᐠ
ᐃᕦ ᑌᕦ ᑲ ᓴᕦᒉ ᐃᕦ ᕭ,
3 ᒣᐠ·ᐃ ᐯᑌᕦ ᐆᕦ ᐁᐳ ᓴᐅᑯ ᓇᒉᐠ ᕭ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᑲᑕᐅᑌᐟᒉ ᘔᐣ ᓂᓂᔭ ᓴᘔᐣ
ᑐᐊᑎ ᕭ ᑌᕦᔦ ᓭᕮ ᓂᒉᐣ ᐁᔑ ᓭ ᐯᘔᐣ ᐁᑲᑑᓂ
4 ᐁᑎᓂ ᒐ ᐅᘔᐣ ᐁᑯᐊᕮ ᐃᕦ ᑯᑲ ᐅᘛᐅ ᐁᑌᘔᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᓂᐅᐟᘚ ᑲ ᕦᐢᒣᐠ
ᐃᕦ, ᑌᕦ ᑲ ᓂᐢᒉᐣ ᐃᕦ ᕭ,

5 ᑯᑲ ᑎᑎ ᗰᐢᐧᐃ ᐃᐟᑯᓯ ᓴᐁᑌᓂ ᓀ ᐊᐳᑔᒡ ᑫᓯ ᐁᑲᐧᐅᓇᑔ ᐧᐊᔾ ᐃᐟᑯᓯ ᓴᓄ
ᓂᓂᔭ ᓂᑌ ᓂᑔᓂᓐᑯ ᐊᓯᑔ ᐧᐊᔾ,
6 ᐁᐳᑑ ᐳᓯ ᑑᐊᑎ ᓀᓯ ᑎᑎ ᑲᑕᐅᑌᓯᑫ ᐁᓯᑎ ᐃᑔ ᑯᐊᑎ ᑌᐧᐅᑫᐠ,
7 ᐁᐳ ᑫᓯ ᓂᐅᓯᓄ ᐯᗰᔑᐢᐧᐃ ᓴᓯᑲ ᑏ ᓄᓯᑫ ᑏ ᓴᓀᒡ ᑕᔭᓯᕱ ᓂᑌ ᐆᐯ-
ᔭᕱᓴ ᑌᑫᐠ ᐧᐊᔾ, ᒐ ᐅᓀᒡ ᐆᐯᔭᕱᓴ ᐁᑌᑫᐠ ᐃᑔ ᓵᒡᑎ ᑯᑲ,
8 ᐁᑲᔻᐁᑔᓯ ᓂᐅᓯᓄ ᐃᓄ ᑌᑔ ᗰᑎ ᕮᓯ ᐆᐯᑫᓯᓂ ᐧᐊᔾ ᑯᑲ ᑌᑔᔪ ᐯᔭᓯ
ᓂᓂᔭ ᑌ ᑌᑔ ᑕᔪᑎᖹ ᑕᒡᔾ ᑲᓂᑎ ᐆᐠ?
9 ᐳᓯ ᓇᐃ ᑯᕱᓂ ᔻᓂ ᑔᓯ ᐃᖇ ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᐅᗰᑎ ᑕᒡᔾ ᑕᓂᑫᒡ ᓂ, ᐆᐯᓀᒡ
ᑎᑎ ᐆᓂ ᔭᕱᓴ ᓀ ᑯᐊᑎ,
10 ᓇᑌᑔ ᑌᑔᔪ ᔭᐢᓯᕱ ᑯᑎᐢ ᓂᑕᓂᐊᐣ ᑕᔭᓯᕱ ᐅᑲ ᐁᒡᐢᑯᐡ ᐸᐧᐃᓯ ᐁᔾ
ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᐸᐱᑲᒡ ᐃᑔ ᑏ,
11 ᐸᐧᐃᓯ ᔻᓂ ᑫᓴ ᑎᑎ ᑫᓯ ᔭᓯᕱ ᑏ, ᓂᐅᓯᓄ ᓯ ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᑌᑔ ᑯᓐᕱ ᐃᑔ
ᓀ ᑔᑫᑔᑎᓐᕆ, ᐁᑔᓯ ᐃᑔ, ᐁᓯᑎ ᐃᑔ, ᓓᓴᓂᓐᑫ ᐃᑔ, ᑎᑎ ᐸᐱᑲᒡ ᑯᓐᕱ ᐃᑔ ᓀ ᑏ,
12 ᐢᑯᐣ ᐦᓄᒡᑫ ᐅᓄ ᓇᐦᓄᓂᑫ ᐁᑫᓐᕱ ᐃᑔ, ᓀᓯ ᐅᑌᓯᔪ ᑫᓐᓂ ᓂᐃ ᐯᑲ-
ᐅᓯᑫ ᓀᒡ ᓇᐃᓐᓂ ᑏ ᓀ,
13 ᐁᑯ ᐸᐱᑲᒡ ᓂᓯᒐ ᑫᐳ ᔭ ᐅᓀᒡ ᑲᑔᓯᓀ ᐃᑔ ᑏ ᐱᑯ ᓀ ᐁᑌᓄᓴ ᓇᓂ-
ᓄᓯᑐᓐ ᑑᐊᑎ ᑏ ᓂᐅᓯᓄ ᐁᓐᑑᓯᓂᐃᓂ ᐅᗰᑎ ᐃᓐᔾ ᓀ,
14 ᐁᑲᔻᐁᑔᓯ ᑎᑎ ᑌᑔᔪ ᐸᐧᐃᓯ ᐯᓇᑫᒡ ᐁᑌᑯᐢ ᓀᒡ ᕓᔪᔭ ᐁᓯᑎ ᐁᔾ ᓂ, ᓀ
ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᑯᔾ ᓂᕆ ᐃᐢᔾ ᓴᑔᑫ ᓂᑌ ᐁᓐᑑᑔᕱᓂ ᐧᐊᔾ ᓀ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᐊᑫ ᓂᑫᒡ ᐃᑔ
ᓂᑌ ᓂᐅᓯᓄ ᓂᕆ ᐁᔾ ᐧᐊᔾ,
15 ᐁᐳᑑ ᗰᐢᐧᐃ ᓴᐢᐧᐃ ᔭᓯ ᐢᑯ ᐳᓯ ᓀᒡ ᓂᐃᓯᕱ ᐱᑯ ᓀ ᐆᐯᑫ ᓂᑌᓯᓂ
ᐅᑲ, ᑯᑲ ᐯᗰᔑᐢᐧᐃ ᓴᑲᑌᑔᓯᓀᐅ ᐆᐯᕮ ᑕᔭᓯᕱ ᓂ,
16 ᐳᓯ ᐆᐯᑲ ᔭᓯᕱ ᐆᐯᓀᒡ ᑑᐊᑎ ᑏ ᓴᐢᐧᐃ ᔭᓯ ᓴᓄ ᓂᔻᑌᓯ ᓄᔻᑫᒡ ᐧᐊᔾ
ᐃᑔ ᐆᐯᓀᒡ ᑑᓂ ᓴᓇ ᑏ, ᓂᐅᓯᓄ ᐅᑲ ᑲᐅᓯᑫ ᑯᑕᒡᕓ ᓀ,
17 ᐁᓯᑎ ᐁᑲᔻᐁᑔᓯ ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᑯᔾ ᓂᐅᓯᓄ ᐅᑲ ᑲᐅᓯᑫ ᓄ ᓲᓄᓂᕆ ᓴᐢᐧᐃ
ᔭᓯ ᑫᓯ ᐃᑔ ᓂᑌ ᐁᑎᓂ ᐁᓴᒐ ᓂᑕᐅᔭ ᐧᐊᔾ ᐃᑔ,
18 ᐯᑲᐅᓯᑫ ᐢᑯᐣ ᐳᓯ ᓀᒡ ᑑᐊᑎ ᓴᑲᐅᓯᑫ ᑔᓯ ᐊᒐᑯᐃ ᐧᐅᓐᑔ ᐧᐊᔾ ᐃᐟᑯᓯ
ᐢᓐᓇ ᓀ,
19 ᐳᓯ ᓴᓀᒡ ᑑᐊᑎ ᐊᒐᑯᐃᑲ ᑔᓯ ᑔᔾ ᐃᓴᔾᓂ, ᐢᑯᐣ ᐅᐳ ᑔᓯ ᐁᔾ, ᐁᑎᓂ
ᓂᐅᓯᓄ ᐁᔾ,
20 ᓂᐅᓯᓄ ᐱᓂ ᑫᓯ ᐁᑲᑎᓯᔭ ᓓᔻᕆ ᓴᓇ, ᑌᑔ ᕆᐯ ᐧᐅᓯᓄ ᓴᓇ, ᐁᔻᐃ ᓴᓇ,
ᑌᑔ ᓄ ᐧᐅᒡᓄ ᓴᓇ, ᑔᓀ ᑏ ᓇ ᑏ ᐆᐯᑲᐧᐅᕓ ᑏ.
21 ᐁᑎᓂ ᑑᐊᑎ ᓴᐢᐧᐃ ᐃᐢᔾ ᐅᓄ ᐁᐳ ᐅᑌᓯᔪ ᐁᑫᓐᓂ ᓂ,
22 ᐳᓯ ᑎᑎ ᐅᑌᓯᔪ ᐁᑌᑫᑯ ᓴᓀᒡ ᑑᐊᑎ ᓀᓯ ᐢᑯᐣ ᐁᑯᑔᕱ ᐃᑔ, ᓀᓯ ᑫᑔᓯᓂ
ᓇᓄᓯᓂ ᑌᑔ ᐁᓐᑑᑕᑔᕱᓂ ᐆᐯᐠᑯᐅᔾᔑ ᑏ, ᐁᐳ ᐅᑲ ᓀᓯ ᐢᑯ ᔭᑫ ᔭᓯ ᑫᐅᓯᓂ
ᐧᐊᔾ ᓴᑫᓂ ᓂᓂᓄ+ ᑏ,
23 ᑎᑎ ᑌᑫᑯ ᐆᒡᕆᑫ ᓴᑫᔾ ᔪᐁ ᐢᑯ ᑫᓯᓂ ᓀ,
24 ᐳᓯ ᓴᑫᐁᔾ ᓂ ᑲᓂᓯᓀᐅ ᐯᗰᔑᐢᐧᐃ ᓀᒡ ᑑᐊᑎ ᑌᑔ ᐢᑯ ᑫᑕᐃᓯᓂ ᓂᑌ
ᓂᐅᓯᓄ ᐅᑲ ᑲᐅᓯᑫ ᓂᑕᐃᒡᑌᓯ ᐅᑲ ᐆᐸ ᐆᑎᓂ ᐃᑔ,
25 ᑲᑫᓯ ᒐᒡᕱᔾ ᑫ ᓐᓯᓐ ᐁᐳ ᐸ ᐆᑎᓂ ᐃᑔ, ᑯᑲ ᑌᑔᔪ ᐢᑯ ᑫᓯᓂ ᓂᐅᓯᓄ
ᐅᑲ ᑲᐅᓯᑫ ᓂᑕᓂᔭ ᓀ ᐅᓇᑫᓀᒡ ᐆᑎᓂ ᐃᑔ,
26 ᐯᗰᔑᐢᐧᐃ ᐁᐳ ᑕᒋᑫᑯ ᐃᐠᑯᐃ ᑑᓴ ᐃᑔ ᐁᓀᐳᑔ ᑫᓯᓂ ᐧᐊᔾ ᑯᐊᑕᑎ

27 ᐅᐟ ᑑᐊᑎ ᓇᐟ ᑌᑘ ᐆᐸ ᕶᓴ ᑰᑲ ᓂᐅᐟᕠ ᐸ ᐆᑎᓂ ᐆᑦᑌ,
28 ᐁᐅᑑ ᐱᓇ ᑑᐊᑎ ᐁᓃᒋ ᓇᐟ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᑫᐃᐟᓂ ᕮᐟ ᑌᒥᑌᐟ ᓂ ᑘᑫᑘ ᑌᒥ-
ᑌᐟ ᐅᑲ
29 ᐅᐟ ᐆᐯᕞ ᑑᐊᑎ ᐁᐟᒥ ᐁᑲᓃᐁᑘᐟ ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᑯᒋ ᓂᐅᐟᕠ ᐅᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ
ᐆᐟᑌ ᓇ ᐯᑰᕙ ᑏ, ᐯᒥᒋ ᑏ, ᐸ ᑏ, ᐯᓇ ᑏ, ᐯᕠᔭᓂ ᑏ, ᐯᐢᑫᑭ ᑏ, ᐁᐅ
ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᐆᐯᕮᐟ ᑌᑦᔭ ᓂᑌ,
30 ᑎᑎ ᓂᓂᑫ ᐅᓇᒉᕞ ᐢᑯ ᑫᐟᓂ ᐧᐊᒋ ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᓂᓂᑫ ᐃᐢᑯᐟ ᕙᓇ ᑏ,
31 ᐁᐅᑑ ᐅᐟ ᐯᒥᒋᐠᐧᐃ ᐆᐱᑲ ᔭᐟᕦ ᐆᐯᕞ ᑑᐊᑎ ᑏ, ᐁᓃᒋ ᒥᔥᓭᑘᑦ
ᕞ ᕦᐧᐅᐟᑌᐟ ᓇᐟ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᐳᐯᑌᐢ ᑌᑘᔦ ᐯᔭᐟ ᓐ ᑕᑌᕆᐢ ᓂ ᐁᓴᒡ ᐁᐟᒥ
ᐁᓇᐟᒉ ᐧᐊᒋ,
32 ᑌᑘ ᒥᑎ ᐎᓇᑘᐢ ᓐᑕᓴᓂᐟᕦ ᐧᐊᒋ, ᓴᑕᑌᕆ ᑏ, ᓴᕮᑕᓂᒉ ᑏ, ᓴᑫ
ᑕᑌᓭ ᑏ,
33 ᓴᑕᑌᕮ ᑏ ᐯᒋᐁ ᑕᐁᐟᕠ ᑏ, ᓇᓂ ᐨᕠᓂ ᐅᑑᐆ ᓇᓂᑕ ᐧᐊᒋ,
34 ᑰᑲ ᐯᒥᒋᐠᐧᐃ ᑎᑎ ᐅᓐ ᔩᓐᑕᓴᑌᒋ ᐃᑘ ᓂ, ᐁᐅ ᔭᕦᓴ ᐆᐯᕮ ᓇᓂᒋ
ᐊᑦᑌ ᑏ, ᓇᐟ ᐆᐯᕞ ᑑᐊᑎ ᑫᑕᐅᑌᐟᔭ ᐃᑘ ᓂ ᑏ,
35 ᑎᑎ ᑫᐟ ᒎᓂᒉ ᐎᑎᑯ ᐅᕠ ᓂᒐᐃᑘ ᓂᓂᔭᐆ ᑌᑘᔦ ᐢᑯᓂ ᓇᑌ ᐃᑘ
ᕶᑲᐁᑫ ᒉᑕ ᓇᐟ ᑑᑌᐟᑭᐨ ᐅᑲ,
36 ᑌᑘ ᐢᑯ ᓴᓐ ᑫᒉ ᕙᑌᐟ ᑌᒉᑰ ᑎᑎ ᐊᑦᑯᐃ ᐅᑌᐟᑭᐨ ᓂ,
37 ᐅᐟ ᓇᓭᓴᑦ ᐅᑌᑘ ᓴᓐ ᑫᒉ ᕙᓐᐟ ᑯᑕᓴᐟᓂ,
38 ᐁᐅᑑ ᓇᓇᒡ ᑕᐅᐁ ᓇ ᔭᐟᕦ ᓂ ᐅᐟ ᑎᐱᐨ ᐯᔭᐟ ᐁᐢᕶᐟᓂᐃᓂ,
39 ᐁᐅ ᑯᕦᓂ ᐅᐟ ᐯᓇᐎ ᕙᑌᐟ ᐆᓭᐟ ᓭᓇ ᑯᑕᓴᐟᓂ ᑰᑲ ᐅᓇᒉᕞ ᑌᐱᐨ ᐯᔭᐟ
ᐁᐢᕶᐟᓂᐃᓂ ᑑᐊᑎ ᓂ,
40 ᐅᐟ ᒋᐅᐆ ᐁᐅ ᑯᕦᓂ ᕞ ᑑᐊᑎ ᑌᑘᔦ ᓭᓐ ᓂᒎᐟᕦ ᓂ, ᑲᒥᓂ ᓴᓐ
ᓂᓂᔭᐆ ᐅᐟ ᔦᑌᐟᑭᐨ
41 ᓂᓇ ᐊᑦᑯ ᐧᐅᐢᓂ ᓂᒉ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᓴᕞ ᑑᐊᑎ ᓭᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᓭᓇᓐ ᓇ ᑲᓂᐢᓇ
ᐊᔩᑘ,
42 ᐅᐟ ᓴᕞ ᑑᐊᑎ ᔩᑎᑦᑯ ᓇ ᑘᓇ ᐁᑯᐧᐅᐢᑘ ᓇᑘᕦ ᐧᐊᒋ,
43 ᐁᑰᐁᑕᓂ ᐁᑲᑘᐟᓇ ᓴᑫᓂ ᑌᑦᔭ ᑏ, ᓂᐅᐟᕠ ᓴᑕᑎᓴ ᐁᒋ ᑯᐊᑎ ᑏ, ᑌᑘ
ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᓴᑲᑌᑘᐟᓈ ᓂᐅᐟᕠ ᑲ ᔩᓐᑕᑘᒉ ᓂ,

ᐯᔭᕦᓴ ᐁᑦᐢᑯᔭᓇ ᕮᒉᐟ.

1 ᐅᐟ ᐎᑎᑯ ᓂᑕᓂᔭ ᑏ ᐅᑕᓇ ᐆᑦᔭ ᑏ ᓂ,
2 ᐁᓃᒋ ᑏ ᑌᑘ ᐢᑯᓂ ᓭᑭᔭᐢ ᐆᐟᐅ ᐸᐱᑲᑦ ᐆᐯᓇ ᓂᒋ ᐁᒋ ᓂ, ᓇᐟ
ᐢᑯ ᑫᐟᓂ ᑏ,
3 ᐁᑎᓂ ᐅᐟ ᑲᓂᐢᓇ ᓂᑌ ᑘᒉ ᑰᑲ ᑘᕮᐃᑘ ᐁᒋᓂ ᑌᑘ ᐢᑯ ᐁᓴᑦ ᓇᑌᐟᔭ
ᑏ ᐁᐅᓇ ᕶᓴ ᓴᑲᓂᐟᓇ,
4 ᐁᐅᑑ ᐆᐯᓇᒉ ᑕᕙᑌᑦᕝ ᓭᑫᒧ ᑌᒥᑦᑫ ᑕᒉᔭ ᓴᑲᑘᐟᓇ ᐅᑲ, ᐅᐟ ᐁᓴᐨ ᐅᓐ
ᑫᒉ ᕙᓐᐟ ᐧᐊᒋ ᓇ,
5 ᐅᐟ ᐁᓴᒡ ᓂᓂᔭᐆ ᓴᑕᓐ ᐅᑘᒋ ᓴᑲᓂᐟᓇ ᑏ, ᓴᕞ ᑑᐊᑎ ᑏ, ᓭᑭᔭᐢ ᐃᓐ
ᓇᓂᓐ+ ᑎᑎ ᐨᕠᓂᑫ ᑘᑯᕙ ᐅᐟ ᓇᐅᐢᒉ ᐧᐊᒋ ᓇ,

6 ᐁᑯᐁᑕᓂ ᓇᐃᔭ ᐳᓯ ᔪᑯᘁ ᓂᑕᓂᔭᐅ ᓴᑭᔭᐢ ᐅᑐᘀᒉ ᔪᓄ ᓱᓄᘛᒉᑐ ᓂ,
7 ᑌᘛ ᐁᐳ ᑲᑌᘛᓯᓀᐅ ᐅᐱᓂᔪ ᐃᘛ ᑕᑐᒍ ᓂ, ᑌᘛᔪ ᐢᒍᓂ ᐯᐟ ᓇᒉᐠ ᑯᐊ-
ᑕᑎ ᓂ ᗱ,
8 ᓴᑭᔭᐢ ᒉᐳ ᐳᓯ ᘁᑐ ᑑᐊᑎ ᗱ, ᐁᒎᒍ ᓴᑲᐅᓯᒉ ᓀᓯ ᓴᘀ ᓀᓂᓯ ᑌᘛ ᐁᐢᕓ-
ᑕᘛᘉᘛ ᐅᐯᑊᑯᐃᑯ ᐧᐊᐢᘀ ᐅᓄᑌ ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᑯᒍ ᕮᓯ ᓀᓯ ᐃᐢᗱ ᓂᑌ ᘉᑐᑭ ᐅᓇᒉᘁ
ᐯᑊᑯᐅᐢᒍ ᐧᐊᒍ
9 ᐳᓯ ᔪᘁ ᑑᐊᑎ ᑎᑎ ᐨᘀᓂᑫ ᐁᑫᓯᓂ ᑫᓯ ᑎᑎ ᑯᘉ ᘁ ᓂᓂᔭ, ᐁᑎᘛ ᐁᐯᔭᐸ
ᐯᔭᓯ ᐁᘛ ᓀ,
10 ᑌᘛᔪ ᐯᔭᓯ ᐁᐳ ᐊᐅᘂᒍᑌᐟ ᑕᐅᒍ ᐅᐯᑲᓂᒋ ᗱ, ᐅᐯᑫᓯᓂ ᗱ ᐅᑲ ᓇᐃᔭ
ᐁᒍ ᓀ
11 ᑌᘛ ᐁᐳ ᔭᘉᔪ ᑕᑎᒉᑯ, ᘇ ᐅᓂ ᔭᘉᔪ ᓀ ᐅᐯᘁ ᑑᐊᑎ ᒧᔪᓴᘛᐸ ᐅᘁ
ᓂᒐᐃᘛ ᐅᑲ ᓂᐅᓯᘀ ᐅᑲ ᑲᐅᓯᒉ ᒐᐃᘛ ᒍᓂᒉᐠ ᐧᐊᒍ ᑕᓂᒉᐅ ᐅᑲ ᗱ,
12 ᐁᐳᑑ ᐅᐯᘁ ᑑᐊᑎ ᐯᑲᐅᓯᒉ ᐢᑯᑭ ᓂᓂ ᓂᓯᒐ ᐅᘁ ᘂᒍᔭ, ᑌᘛ ᐅᐯᑲ ᑲᐅᓯᒉ
ᐁᒍ ᐊᑎᓯᔭ ᐅᑲ, ᘇ ᓂᕮ ᐅᑲ ᗱ,
13 ᐯᘉᐊᓂ ᐅᘛᓇ ᐅᐱᑲ ᔭᓯᘉ ᓂ, ᐅᘛᓇ ᓴᐸᐸ ᗱ ᐅᐯᑊᑯᐃᑯ ᗱ ᐅᐯᘁ ᑑᐊᑎ
ᗱ, ᑎᑎ ᑫᐟ ᐢ ᐁᘉᑯᐅᓇ ᘇ ᓂᕮ ᐅᘁ
14 ᑯᑲ ᐯᘉᐊᓇ ᔪᕮᑕᓂᒉ ᐢᑯᑭ ᔪᑫᓂ ᑕᔪᘂᑯ ᔪᘁ ᑑᐊᑎ ᑲ, ᓂᐅ ᒎᑲ
ᑲᐅᓯᒉ ᘛᒍ ᘉᓂᒉᐅ ᐃᘛ,
15 ᑎᑎ ᑫᓯ ᒍᓂᒉᐠ ᓂᕮᐅ ᑲᓯᑕᓂ ᔭᘉ ᑯᘉᓂ ᐅᐯᑲ ᑲᐅᓯᒉ ᐁᒍ ᐊᑎᓯᔭ ᓂ,
ᐯᘉᐊᓇ ᑌᕈᐢ ᐅᐯᑊᑯᐃᑯ ᓂ ᐅᐱᑲ ᔭᓯᘉ ᐊᐠᑯᘛᓯᘉ ᐯᑲ ᓇᑕᑭᓯᓂ ᓂ ᐁᑯᑎᓯᔭ
ᐅᑲ,
16 ᐁᐳᑑ ᓀᘁ ᓂᓂᔭ ᔪᘁ ᑑᐊᑎ ᗱ, ᓴᑲᐅᓯᒉ ᘛᓴᐸ ᐢᑯᑭ ᘉᑌ ᘇ ᓴᐸ
ᐅᘛᓇ ᓇᑭᓯᓂ,
17 ᐯᑲᐅᓯᒉ ᔪᘁ ᑑᐊᑎ ᓴᘉᐊᓇ ᘛᓯ ᔭᓯ ᑫᐟ ᐁᓯᘇ ᐁᑯᘛᘉ ᓂ, ᐁᐳᓀ ᐅᘛᓇ
ᔪᐅᑯ ᑲ ᑲᐅᓯᒉ ᘛᒍ ᐧᐊᒍ,
18 ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᐯᘉᐊᓇ ᓂᓂᔭ ᑑᐊᑎ ᗱ ᓴᑳᐅᓯᒉ ᘛᓴᐸ ᐢᑯᑭ ᘉᑌ ᓯᓯᑯ
ᓇᓯᓂ ᐁᐅᘂ,
19 ᐯᑲᐅᓯᒉ ᘇ ᔪᘁ ᑑᐊᑎ ᓯᓯᑯ ᔪᐅᑯ ᑲ ᑲᐅᓯᒉ ᘛᒍ ᐧᐊᒍ,
20 ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᐁᘉᐊᓂ ᓂᓂᔭ ᑑᐊᑎ ᓂ ᗱ ᓴᑲᐅᓯᒉ ᐁᒎᒍ ᘛᓴᐸ ᓂᒍ ᐁᘀᓂ
ᑌᓯᑲᐟ ᔪ ᐁᑫᐢᓂ ᓂ ᓀ,
21 ᘛᕮ ᓂᐢᒣᐠ ᓂ ᓀ, ᓂᐅ ᐅᑎᓂ ᐃᘛ ᘛᒍ ᓀ, ᓀᓯ ᓂᓂᑯ ᐃᘛ ᐃᓯᗱ ᓀ, ᓀᓯ
ᐅᑲ ᐁᘉᑯᐃᓇ ᐃᘛ ᐁᐳ ᑫᘛᓯᓂ ᐁᑯᑌᐢᔭ ᗱ,
22 ᐯᑲᐅᓯᒉ ᔪᘁ ᑑᐊᑎ, ᘛᔭᘉᔪ ᘉᑌ ᓴᘉᐊᓇ ᘛᓯᐃᘛ ᓴᘛᔭᐧᐅᐢᘉ, ᓇ ᐅᑎᓂ
ᐃᘛ ᐃᐢᒍ ᐁᑯᑎᓯᔭ ᐅᓴ, ᓀᓯ ᓂᓂᐢᑯ ᐃᘛ ᑯᑲ ᐃᐢᗱ ᗱ, ᓀᓯ ᑲ ᐁᘉᑯᐢᓇ ᐃᘛ
ᐁᑫᐢᓂ ᗱ,
23 ᐁᐳᓀ ᐊᐠᑯᐃᑲ ᐁᐳ ᓴᓴᐸ ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᑌᘛ ᘛᓯ ᐯᑊᑯᐃᑯ ᐃᘛ, ᐁᐳᓀ ᓂᓂᐢ-
ᕮᐅ ᐁᐳ ᓴᓴᐸ ᗱ ᓀᓯ ᓯᓴ ᓇᑭᓯᓂ ᗱ ᐁᑫᐢᓂ ᐧᐊᒍ,
24 ᐁᐳᑑ ᐯᑲᐅᓯᒉ ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᘁ ᑑᐊᑎ ᓴᐸ ᐯᕮ ᐅᓯᗱ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᐅᘛᓇ ᑫᓯᓂ ᐁᐳ
ᗱ ᐯᑊᑯᐅᒍ,
25 (ᑌᘛ ᔪᘁ ᑐᐊᑕᑎ ᒎᑲ ᑲᐅᓯᒉ ᐁᑎᓂ ᑲᓯᑕᓂ ᓴᐸ. ᐅᘛᓇ ᑫᓯᓂ)
26 ᓀ ᐁᑲᒎᐁᘛᓯ ᑌᘛ ᐢᑯ ᑫᓯᓂ ᑌ ᐅᓇᒉᘁ ᘇ ᐢᑯ ᑌᘛ ᐯᑊᑯᘉᓯᔪ ᐧᐊᒍ,
ᐁᑎᓂ ᐢᑯ ᐃᘛ ᑫᓯᓂ ᐅᐳ, ᓀᓯ ᑫᓯᓂ ᑯᑲ ᐯᕮᓯ ᑕᐃᓯᗱ ᐧᐊᒍ,

27 ᐁᑰ ᐁᐳ ᑯᘚᓂ ᓭᕮᑕᓂᒉᐣ ᓂᐣ ᔫᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᑌᒍ ᓇᓂᒉᐣ ᐃᑌ ᑕᑎᒉᐣ ᐁᐳ
ᐅᐅᐟᑻ ᓭᓇ ᔫᒍᑌ ᓭᓇᑌ ᐆᐯᒋᐁ ᑐᐅᐟᘓ ᗶ,
28 ᑎᑎ ᕿᐟ ᔦᐟᘚ ᐅᙂᐅ ᔨᐟ ᐆᐯᓇᒉ ᘛᒍᔦ ᗰᑺᓭᑌᐸ ᘝᐣ
29 ᑎᑎ ᕿᐟ ᒍᓂᒉᒐ ᕿᒍ ᐅᒍᐯᒐ ᓇ ᓂᓂᔦᐆ ᐯᒍᐯᗰ ᐯᘛᑌ ᗶ ᐁᐳ ᐅᘝᐣ ᓂᒐᐃᑌ
ᗶ, ᔨᐟ ᓇᐅᑌ ᐯᗰᒍᐢᐧᐃ ᕴᐅᑯ ᘝᐣ ᐆᐯᘛᑯ ᓂ,
30 ᐆᐯᘝᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᗶ ᕴᐅᑯ ᘝᐣ ᘖᐊᐢ ᐁᕴᑋ ᕋᙵ ᔦᐟ ᑕᐃᘕ ᐯᑲᔫᐟᘓ ᐧᐊᒍ
ᐅᑌᔦ ᐁᒍᑯᐅ ᕴᕿ ᑭᑕ ᐆᑌ ᘛ, ᐯᕿ ᑖᐊ ᓭᓇ ᐯᐟ ᓂᐆᐊᐢ ᗶ,
31 ᐃᐣᑯᑑᓂ ᑰᒍ ᐊᒐᑯᐃᑲ ᑕᐅᐊᗮ ᐁᑯᔫᐁᐟᓂ ᓂᐅ, ᔫᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᕴᓇᓂᒉ
ᐁᑯᑳᓂ,
32 ᐁᐳ ᐯᗰᒍᐢᐧᐃ ᕴᐅᑯ ᘝᐣ ᘛᐅᐟ ᘖᑳᐁᕿ ᕋᙵ ᔦᐟ ᑲᐅᑌᐟᘓ ᔨᐟ ᐁᑯᒍ-
ᐁᐟᓂ ᕿᐟ,
33 ᕋᙵ ᔦᐟ ᑕᕴᐊᑑ ᕴᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐊᒐᑯᐃᑲ ᕋᙵ ᔦᐟ ᑕᐅᐊ- ᑕᑻᐅᐟᑭᐨ ᓂ,
34 ᐯᗰᒍᐢᐧᐃ ᔫᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᕴᓇᓂᑭ ᘓ ᐁᑯᐊᑕᑎ ᓂ,
35 ᔨᐟ ᘝᐣ ᕴᐟ ᓂᓂᐊᐢ ᐆᐯᑻᐁ ᕴᕴ ᑭᐟᘚ ᓂ, ᔨᐟ ᕴᕿ ᓂᐟᘚ ᗶ,
36 ᘉᐅᑰ ᐆᐯᑻᐁ ᘖᑳᐁᕿ ᓂᓂᑯ ᗶ,
37 ᕿᒍ ᐅᒍᐯᒐ ᐅᐟᔨ ᘝᐣ ᑲᗰᓂ ᓂᓂᔦᐆ ᐯᗰᒍᐢᐧᐃ ᐅᐅᐟᑻ ᘓᐟ ᕮᑯᓂᐁ ᓂᑭ
ᑲᐅᑌᐟᘓ ᘓ, ᐆᐣᘌᒉ ᐆᐱᓂᕴ ᓇᘓᒐ ᑕᔨᐁ ᘓ ᓂᐅᐟᘓ ᘝᐣ ᑕᗰᐣ ᓂ ᗶ,
38 ᑑᐊᑕᑎ ᗶ ᐯᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᓂᑭ ᔫᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐱᐟ ᘓ ᓂᓂᔦᐆ ᐸ ᐞᓇᔫᒉ ᑑᐆ ᓂᐅᐟᘓ
ᘛᑌ ᑲ ᐱᓂᕴ ᔦᕿᐅᐅᑌ ᗶ ᓂᐅᐟᘓ ᘝᐣ ᔫᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐯᕿᐅᐟᓂ ᐁᑯᑑᓂ ᗶ,
39 ᓇᐃ ᐸᒐᐃᐟᐢ ᐅᑌ ᐆᐯᘓ ᓇᐅᐟᔦᐆ ᔨᐟ ᘝᐣ ᑑᐊᑕᑎ ᐯᑲᒉᑎ ᑌᗰᑯᐢᐧᐃ
ᐆᐯᕮ ᐁᑯᑑᓂ
40 ᔨᐟ ᐆᐯᘝᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᐁᑲᔫᐁᑌᐟ ᓭᗰᒍᐢᐧᐃ ᕿᐸ ᑕᐣᒍ ᓂᐅ ᘖᑳᐁᕿ ᒉ ᐃᓇ ᓯᓭ
ᐁᑯᐊᑕᑎ ᐧᐊᒍ,
41 ᔨᐟ ᓂᒐᐃᑌ ᓂᓂᔦᐆ ᗰᑺᓭᑌᐸ ᑲᓂᐟᘓ ᓂ, ᕴᑲ ᐁᘜᐠ ᗶ
42 ᑑᐊᑎ ᗶ ᐊᒐᑯ ᑌᘝᑌ ᑕᐣᒍ ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔦ ᓂᐅ, ᑎᑎ ᑌᐨᘓᓂᕿ ᑰᒍ ᓂᐅ, ᑰᑳ
ᐁᐳ ᐁᑲᔫᐟᘓ ᘖᕴ ᑑᐆ,
43 ᒐᐃᑌ ᐨᘓᓂ ᒍᓂᒉᒐ ᘓ ᐁᐳ ᐅᑌ ᑌᕮᑕᓂᒉᐣ ᑌᓇ ᓂᓂᐣᑎᐟ ᐧᐊᒍ ᑌᐸᓇ ᘛᐢ
ᔦᐟ ᑕᐁᐟᘓ ᗶ, ᑌᐸᑌ ᕿᒉ ᑕᐅᐟᑭ ᐧᐊᒍ ᗶ ᐅᐅᐟᑻ ᑌᓇ ᘖᕴ ᘚᓂᓇ+ ᗶ,
44 ᓂᐣ ᓂᐅᕿ ᓇᑌᐅᑌᘓ ᐧᐊᒍ ᑌᐢᕿᑭ ᑌᐟ ᓇᐅ ᗶ, ᒉ ᐨᑯᑭ ᑰᒍ ᐁᐟᐅᕿ ᒉᑯ
ᐧᐊᒍ ᐃᑌ ᗶ, ᐃᐠᑯᐅ ᑌᕿᐟᓂ ᓂᓇ ᓂᓂᔦ ᕿᑕᐅᑑᐟᔦ ᐃᑌ ᓂ ᘓ,
45 ᔨᐟ ᔦᓭᐟᘚ ᑰᘉ ᓂᑕᓂᔦ ᐁᑰᐁᑕᓂ ᐅᑌ ᐁᕴᒐ ᘓᐟ ᓇᑕᑭᐟᓂ ᐅᕮᐟ ᘚᕴ-
ᐁᐟᐅᐟ ᗶ,
46 ᐆᐯᘝᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᗶ, ᓂᐅᐟᘓ ᐯᑎᕋᐟ ᑯᐊᑎ ᐅᑌ ᓭᑰᘉ ᔦᓭᐟᘚ ᑰᘉ ᐁᐣᘛ
ᐅᑕᑎ ᐧᐊᒍ, ᑰᑳ ᔫᐆᓂ ᐁᔫᐃ ᑰᘉ ᑕᒍᐟᘓ ᓂ,
47 ᐨᘓᓂ ᑕᐅᑌᐟᘖ ᔦᓭᐟᘚ ᑰᘉ ᔨᐟ ᐅᑌ ᐊᑐᑌᐟᘛᐣ ᓂ, ᑰᑳ ᔦᐟᘚ ᓂᑭ ᗶ
ᐅᕋᐟᑯᘚᓂ ᗶ, ᐅᑌ ᑲ ᑲᒉᑎ ᗶ ᐊᑯᐣᘚ ᐯᑭᐁ ᐧᐅᐟᘓ ᑕᓂᒉᐣ,
48 ᑰᑳ ᐊᒐᑯᐣᘚ ᐯᑭᐁ ᐧᐅᐟᘓ ᔨᑕᐅᑯ ᐃᑌ ᐅᑌ ᐅᐅᐟᑻ ᐯᔦᘚᕴ ᑕᑎᒉᐠ
ᓇᑕᓂᒉᐣ ᘓ.

ᐯᔦᘚᕴ ᓇᐅᑌᓇ.

1 ᑎᑎ ᕿᐟ ᒍᓂᒉᒐ ᐨᑯᑭ ᐁᐳ ᐨᘓᓂᕿ ᔨᐟ ᔦᓭᐟᘚ ᑰᘉ ᔨᐟ ᐅᑌ ᐊᑐᑌᐟᘛᐣ

ᖷ̇, ᐅᓂ ᑌᔾ ᓯ ᐅ̇ᐯᔕᑦ ᑯᐊᑎᐅ̇ ᔭᐟᓄ ᓂᒋ ᑌᕒᔾᐅᑌᑌ ᖷ̇ ᐁᓂᒋᐠᐧᐃ ᖷ̇ ᓴᓯ
ᓂᓂᑦᑌᐟ ᓂ,
2 ᓴᔕᑦ ᑯᐊᑕᑎ ᖷ̇ ᐃ'ᑯᐃ ᐯᓯᑌ ᑎᑎ ᐅᑌᐟᑯ ᐁᑲᑌᓄ ᐁᑲᒍ̇ᐁᒍᓂ, ᐃ'ᑯᐃ
ᑎᑎ ᐁᑲᑌᓂ ᑌᐟᓂ ᖷ̇ ᒍ̇ᐁᑌᓂ,
3 ᔭᔾ ᐅ̇ᐯᔕᑦ ᑐ̇ᐊᑎ ᓀᔾ ᐢᑯᒋ ᐅᓯ ᒍ̇ᑎᐢᑭᐨ ᖷ̇, ᐁᔭ ᑯᓴᑯᓂ ᖷ̇,
4 ᖷᑦ, ᔭᑫ ᐅᓯᑌ ᐅ̇ᖷ̇ ᑌᑌ ᐅ̇ᐯᓯᑌ ᐅ̇ᖷ̇ ᐊᐠᑯᐃ ᓯᑌ ᑌᑌ ᑫᓀᐃᔾ ᐊᔭᑯ
ᐁᑲᒍ̇ᒉ ᐅ̇ᐠ?
5 ᑌᑌ ᐁᑌᐟᓀ ᑕᓂᒉᑦ ᔭᑫ ᓯᑌ ᑌ̇ᐅᑎ ᓂᑌ ᐊᐠᑯᐃᑲ ᐯᑐ̇ᘎ ᐃᑌ ᒍ̇ᐁᐟᓂ ᓴᐠ.
6 ᑯ̈ᓴ ᑌᑌ ᓯᑌ ᑌ̇ᐅᑎ ᓂᑌ ᑌᑌ ᒉ ᓀ ᑕᒍ̇ᐅᑯᐟ, ᓴᐠ ᐅᑌᐟᑯ ᖶᑦ ᐳᐯᐠ ᐁᒍ ᓂ
ᑕ̇ᐅᑌᘎ ᓀ,
7 ᐁᔭᓀ ᓴᔕᑦ ᑐ̇ᐊᑕᑎ ᐊᐠᑯᐃ ᐯᓯᑌ ᑐ̇ᓴ ᐁᑯᑌᒍᑎ
8 ᔭᔾ ᐅ̇ᐯᔕᑦ ᑐ̇ᐊᑎ ᔾ ᖷ̇ ᐊᐠᑯᐃ ᐯᓯᑌ ᑎᑎ ᐅᑌᐟᑯ ᐊᐢᓄ ᐁᑲᒍ̇ᐁᑌᔾ
ᐃᑌ ᖷ̇,
9 ᐁᔭᑐ̇ ᔭᔾ ᑎᑎ ᐅᓂ ᔭᓄᓴ ᓀ ᑌᑌ ᔕᑦ ᑐ̇ᐊᑎ ᑌᑌᑯ̇ ᐢᑯᒋ ᑌᑫᑫ ᒉᐟᓯ,
ᐃᐢᑯᑐ̇ᓂ ᑌᑌ ᓴᓯᓂᑯ ᑫᑕᐟᓂ ᐅᑲ, ᐃᐢᑯᑐ̇ᓂ ᓂᓂ ᓂᐠ ᐅᔕᑦ ᘎᐠᔭ ᖷ̇, ᐁᓴᐠ
ᐠ ᓇᒉᐠ ᐅᑲ,
10 ᗰᐁ ᑌᑫ ᐅᑲ ᒍᓂᒉᑐ̇ ᐯᓯᐊᓇ ᐢᑯᒋ ᐁᔭ ᐅᑌᑌ ᔕᑦ ᓴᓄᑯ ᓂ ᗰᐁ
ᓴᓯᑕᐟᖷ ᐅᑲ, ᑯ̈ᓴ ᐁᔭ ᐅᑌᑌ ᓴᑕᐃᘎᐟᐠ ᖷ̇ ᗰᐁ ᓴᓯᑕᓂᐟᖷ ᐃᑌ ᐅ̇ᐯᖶᔾ
ᑕᓴᓄᑯ ᖷ̇,
11 ᐯᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐃᐢᑯᑐ̇ᓂ ᐯᓯᐊᓇ ᑌᑫᑫ ᑫᐟᓂ ᔕᑦ ᓴᘎᑯ ᓂ, ᑌᑌ ᐁᑎᓂ ᖷ̇
ᓴᑕᐃᘎᐟᐠ ᓴᔕᑦ ᑌᔾᐃᑌ ᐊᑕᓄ, ᗰᐁ ᓴᓯᑕᓂᐟᖷ ᐃᑌ ᐅ̇ᐯᖶᔾ ᑕᓴᘎᑯ ᖷ̇,
12 ᐯᑲᐅᒉᐟ ᐃᐢᑯᑐ̇ᓂ ᐯᓯᐊᓇ ᐅ̇ᐯᔕᑦ ᓴᘎᑯ, ᑌᑌ ᓴᔾ ᐅ̇ᑦᘎᒉ ᑕᔭᒋᐟᓄ
ᑌᑫᑫ ᐅᓯ ᓄᑕᓴᘎᒍᓇᐠ ᖷ̇,
13 ᐁᔭᑐ̇ ᑌᑫᑫ ᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᑐ̇ᐊᑎ ᐊᐠᑯ ᐧᐅᐢᑌ ᐧᐊᒍ, ᓭᔭᔾ ᐅ̇ᐯᔕᑦ ᐯᑐ̇ᐠ ᐧᐊᒍ
ᓴᑲᑌᑌᐟᓀ ᑌ ᓴᑕᑲᑦᓄ ᐧᐊᒍ ᓴᐠ
14 ᑯ̈ᓴ ᑌᑫᑫ ᑫᐟᓂ ᓴᑲᑌᑌᐟᓀᐅ̇ ᐁᑌᐟᓀ ᑯᐊᑕᑎ ᑎᑎ ᑌᑫᑫ ᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐯᔭᔾ
ᐁᒍ, ᐯᒋᐁ ᐧᐅᐟᓯ ᐊᒍ ᑌᑫᑫ ᒍ̇ᓯ ᐧᐊᒍ ᖷ̇,
15 ᐁᔭᓀ ᑌᑫᑫ ᐅᓯ ᓄᑕᓴᘎᒍᓇᐠ ᐯᒋᐁ ᑕᐁᐟᓯ ᖷ̇, ᐁᔭᓀ ᑌᑫᑫ ᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ
ᐁᔭ ᐅᑌᑌ ᐊᐠᑯᑲ ᑕᑦᑯ ᐧᐊᒍ,
16 ᔭᓯ ᓂᓂᔭ ᐧᐊᒍ ᐁᔭ ᑯᓄᓂ ᐅ̇ᐯᐢᓄ ᐅᐟᓯ ᖷ̇, ᐯᑌᑫᑫ ᐃᐢᑯᑐ̇ᓂ ᑌᑌ
ᓯᓂᐊ ᖷ̇, ᑌᑌ ᐁᔭ ᑕᑎᒉᐠ ᓂᐅᐟᓯ ᐁᔭ ᐁᑯᓂᒉ ᐃᑌ ᑌ ᑯᑕᓴᐟᓂ,
17 ᔭᔾ ᐅ̇ᐯᔕᑦ ᓇᗰᑌᓀ ᑯᐊᑎ ᖷ̇ ᐊᐠᑯ ᓂᐅᐟᓯ ᐯᑎᕒᔾᑫ ᑐ̇ᐊᑎ? ᐃᔭ ᒉ
ᑯᓄ ᑕᐟᓯ ᑌᔾᐃᑌ ᑕᓂᒉᑦ ᓂ, ᑐ̇ᐅ̇ ᐁᔭ ᒉ ᑯᓄ ᑲ ᐅᓇᒉᔕᑦ ᑌᔾ ᐁᒍ,
18 ᐃᐢᑯᑐ̇ᓂ ᑯ̇ᒍ ᐁᔭ ᒉᑫ ᐁᐟᑫᐟᒉᐠ ᓂᑌ ᓇᓄᘎ ᐧᐊᒍ ᑯ̈ᓴ ᐁᔭ ᒉ ᐃᐢᑯᑐ̇ᓂ
ᑯ̇ᒍ ᑫ ᓇᐃᐟᒉᐠ ᓂᑌ ᘎᐟᑭᒋ ᑯᑦᓂ ᓴᑦᑎ ᐊᔭᑯ,
19 ᔭᐟᓄ ᓂᒋ ᖷ̇ ᑌᕒᔾᑯᓄᓂ ᖷ̇ ᔭᔾ ᐧᐅᐟᖷ̇ ᐧᐊᒍ ᑕᓂᒉᑦ ᑯ̈ᓴ ᑌᑌ ᖶ ᑕᑌᐟᗰᐠ
ᑎᑎ ᔭᓄᓴ ᐅ̇ᐯᖶ ᑯᐊᑎ ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔭ ᓀ,
20 ᐁᔭᑐ̇ ᓴᐸ ᑕᐅᓄᐟᓂ ᐅ̇ᐯᓯᐊᓇ ᓴᓯ ᑕᓴᘎᑯ ᓂ ᑌᑌ ᐁᐟᗰ ᑕᑦᒍ ᑯᑕᑌᒍ
ᓀᔾ ᑕᑯ̇ᑌᐟᑭᐨ ᐅᑲ, ᐊᐠᑯ ᐊᑎ ᐧᐊᒍ ᑕᓂᒉᑦ ᐅᑲ, ᔭᔾ ᓀᔾ ᐁᐟᗰ ᐃᑌ ᐊᑎ ᓂᑌ,
ᒍ̇ᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᓂᒋ ᐯᓯᐅᐟᓄ ᐧᐊᒍ ᑕᓂᒉᑦ,
21 ᐁᔭᓀ ᑯᑕᓴᐟᓂ ᐯᑲᒉᑎ ᐁᐟᗰ ᐁᑲᑎᑦᑎ ᖷ̇ ᐃᐢᑯᑐ̇ᓂ ᑯ̇ᒍ ᓯ ᓂᒉᑦ ᐃᑌ ᖷ̇
ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔭ, ᗰ ᓂᐅᐟᓯ ᐯᑫᔾ ᓯ ᐁᐟᗰ ᑎᑦᑌ ᐅᔭ,

22 ᒨᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒣ ᓭᑦᐸ ᐯᑍᓂᑯ ᐆᗺ̇ ᐯᑍᓂᑯ ᐃᑘ ᗺ̇ ᓂᑌ ᐊᐦᑯ ᒨᓂ ᒨᑲ
ᐁᐟᒥ ᓂᒣᐣ,
23 ᑯ̈ᑲ ᐳᐟ ᐆᐯᑗᓭ ᓀ ᑕᓂᒣᐣ ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔭ ᐁᐳᓀ ᐊᐦᑯᐃᑲ ᐁᐳ ᐅᑍ
ᓭᑑᐟᑭ ᓭᐟᓂ,
24 ᓭᑦᐸ ᓭᑍ ᓂᐅᒍ ᓂᐧᐅᐟ ᐅᑲ ᐃᑊᑯᐃ ᐯᒥ ᐁᐳᑫ ᑌᖇᐣ ᐃᑊᑯᐃ ᑎᑎ ᐯᑫ
ᑎᐣᖇᐣ ᐆᓭ? ᑌᑘ ᐟᓭᐡ ᐯᑗ ᑯᑕᓭᐟᓂ,
25 ᐳᐟ ᐆᐯᕓᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᓀᐟ ᐟᓭ ᐯᑗ ᐁᐳ ᐯᑊᑯᐅᒍ, ᓀᐟ ᓂᐅᐟᑗ ᐯᑗ ᐁᐳ
ᓭᑊᑯᐆᒍ ᗺ̇,
26 ᐳᐟ ᐯᔭᘁᓭ ᓀ ᑕᐳᐟᗺ ᕞᓭ, ᐯᔭᘁᓭ ᑍ ᑕᒍᑌᑲᒍ ᗺ̇, ᓭᕮ ᓀᒨ
ᐊᑕᑎ ᕞᓭ ᓂ
27 ᐁᐳᑑ ᓇᐃ ᓭᑑᐟᐣ ᓭᑍ ᓂᓂᐣᑌᐟ ᓂ,. ᐁᐳ ᑯᘁᓂ ᑌᑘ ᒥ ᓇᓯᑕ ᐧᐊᒍ
ᐃᑘ ᑕᓂᒣᐣ ᐁᐳᓀ ᑕᑼᑌᐟᑭ ᓂ,
28 ᒨᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒤ ᒧᓭᐣ ᒨᕓᐣ ᑌᖇᐣ ᓂ, ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᑯᒍ ᐳᓇᑍ ᐦᑯᓂᒣ ᓂᑌ, ᐯᔭᐟ
ᑫᐟᓂ ᐃᑘ ᗺ̇, ᐯᒥᒍ ᐯᑗᔭᓂ ᒋᓂᑕ ᐅᒍᒍ, ᓭᐟᐧᐃ ᒣᐟᑗ ᐕᓇᑍ ᑳ.
29 ᐁᐳᑑ ᓀᔭᓀ ᐢᑲᓇᑍ ᐊᐣᐢᑯ ᓇᑌ ᓂ, ᓀᑘ ᑌ ᒥᐠᐧᐃ ᒋᓂᑕ ᔭ ᐅᑘᑫ ᐃᑘ
ᓂ ᒐᐃᑘ ᐦᑯᓂᒣ ᓂ ᗺ̇,
30 ᐁᑌᕓᐣ ᐯᒥᒍ ᓇᑫ ᐁᐳ ᒥ ᐁᑲᐊᕮ ᓂ ᑯ̈ᑲ ᐁᑎᓂ ᑯᓂᒣ ᓂ ᐯᔭᐟ ᑫᐟᓂ
ᐃᑘ ᓂ ᗺ̇.
31 ᐁᑌᕓᐣ ᐯᒥᒍ ᓀᓯ ᐁᐳ ᒥ ᐁᑲᐊᕮ ᓂ, ᒥ ᐅᑌᐟᑼ ᐯᒥᒍ ᓀᔭᓀ ᐅᕓᐣ
ᑯ̈ᑲ ᐅᑌᐟᑼ ᔭ ᐅᑘᑫ ᐃᑘ ᓂ ᒐᐃᑘ ᐦᑯᑕᑘᘂ ᓂ ᗺ̇
32 ᑊᓇᐣᑌᐟ ᒥᐠᐧᐃ ᐯᒋᐁ ᐁᒍ ᓂ ᗺ̇.
33 ᑌᑘ ᒥ ᑕᓯᓇ ᓂᑌ ᐁᐳ ᒥᐠᐧᐃ ᐊᐦᑯᐃ ᐯᑗᔭᓂ ᐁᒍ ᐧᐊᒍ ᓀᔭᓀ ᓭᑫᑕ-
ᐃᐟᓂ ᐆᐯᑗᔭᓂ ᐅᑲ ᓀ,
34 ᐳᐟ ᐆᐯᕓᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᑎᑎ ᓂᓂ ᐯᒥᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᐆᐯᓀ ᑌᑘᑼ ᒥᐠᐧᐃ ᒋᓂᑕ, ᒥᐠᐧᐃ
ᑌᑘᑼ ᒋᓂᑕ ᗺ̇,
35 ᑯ̈ᑲ ᐁᐳ ᒥᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᐃᐦᑯᐟ ᔭᑫ ᐧᐅᑕ ᓂᑌ ᑕᓂᒣᐣ, ᒥ ᑕᓇᓯᑕ ᐅᑍᑕᓂᒣᐣ
ᗺ̇, ᐁᐳ ᑌᑘᑼ ᒥᐠᐧᐃ ᒋᓂᑕ ᐃᑘ, ᒥᐠᐧᐃ ᑌᑘᑼ ᒋᓂᑕ ᐃᑘ ᗺ̇,
36 ᐁᐳ ᒥᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᒥ ᐦᑯᑕᐧᐊᑌ ᐃᑘ ᗺ̇, ᐅᘁᓭ ᔭᑫᐅᑌᑘ ᑯᑕᐣᘁ ᗺ̇, ᓂᐅᐟᑗ
ᐯᐣᑫᓯ ᑕᐣᒍ ᐁᑎᓂ ᒥ ᑕᓇᓯᑕ ᐊᐳᑯ ᓂ ᓀ.
37 ᑌᑘ ᒥ ᑕᓇᓯᑕ ᐧᐊᒍ ᒧᓭᐣ ᐯᑍᑌ ᑫᑕᐅᑑᐟᔭ ᗺ̇, ᓂᐅᐟᑗ ᘂᒥᐣ ᑫᑎᑲᐣ
ᐅᑗ ᕓᐣ ᐊᑎ ᐁᐯᔭᑦ, ᐊᓭᐠ, ᘁᑯᐨ ᗺ ᐆᐯᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒣ ᑘᒍ,
38 ᓂᐅᐠᑗ ᑌᑘ ᐆᐯᒋᐁ ᑕᐣᒍ ᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒣ ᐁᒍ ᐃᑘ ᓀ, ᑌᑘ ᑕᓯᓇ ᑲ ᐅᐳ,
ᐅᑌᐟᑼ ᐯᑲ ᑕᓯᓇ ᓀ,
39 ᐁᐳᑑ ᓇᐃ ᑌᖇᐟᑯᘁᓂ ᓭᕓᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᐯᑲᒣᑎ ᐁᐟᒥ ᔭᑘᐟᘁ,
40 ᐁᐳ ᐅᑳᐅ ᑌᑘ ᓀᐟ ᑍ ᑕᑼᑌᐟᑭ ᕞᓭ ᐁᐳ ᐅᑲ ᑕᑘᐟᒥᐠ ᓀ,
41 ᐳᐟ ᐆᐯᕓᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᐊᐦᑯᐃᑲ ᑌᑘ ᓂᐅᐟᑗ ᐅᑗ ᓇᐃᔭ ᑌᐱᐨ ᐯᔭᐟ ᐁᒍ
ᐊᑕᑎ,
42 ᑌᐱᐨ ᑭᐣ ᑌᖇᐟᑫ ᑯᐊᑎ ᓂᐅᐟᑗ ᓭᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒣ ᕓᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᓭᓇᓂᐟᕓ ᑫᒣ ᑭᐣᑕ,
43 ᑌᑘ ᑘᕮᑕᑘᒣᐣ ᑘᑫ ᑕᑍᒥᓂ ᑕᐣᒍ ᐧᐅᐣᒍ ᐅᕓᐣ,
44 ᑌᐱᐨ ᓭᑲᐅᐟᒐ ᑘᒍ ᓭᐟᓂ ᐊᐦᑯᐃᑲ ᐯᔭᐟ ᐁᒍ ᗺ̇ ᐆᓭ?
45 ᐁᐳᕞ ᑌᑘ ᐅᑌᐟᑼ ᐯᓇᑘ ᐯᒥᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᕓᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ,
46 ᑌᖇᐟᑯᘁᓂ ᐆᐳᐧᐅᐟᓂ ᐆᐯᐃ ᑘᑘᐠ ᓯᑌᑕᘁ, ᓇᐟᓂ ᑯᓯ ᐳᐟ ᑌᑘ ᒨᓀ̈ ᐅᐠᒍ

ᐆᐯᔕᓗ ᐊᑕᑎ ᐋ, ᔭᔅᓯᖓ ᑯᐢ ᐴᓯ, ᓇᓰᐃ ᔦ ᐋ ᓀᐌ ᑕᖏᓂᑫ ᐁᑌᓯᒥ ᐋ ᐁᐴ
ᐅᑌᓯᔦ ᐊᑎᑕᓂᕐᓗ
47 ᖏᐢᐃ ᐯᑌᑐ ᐆᑐ ᑕᓗᒧ ᐆᐯᑯᐢ ᑕᔩᓯᐋᓪ ᒐ ᑕᔭᓯᖓ ᐗᒧ ᑌᑐ ᐆᐯᑲ ᑐᓯ
ᑕᓂᕐᓗ ᐅᑲ, ᑯᑳ ᓂᐅᓯᖙ ᐅᓇᕐᔕᓗᐤ ᐆᐯᐡᖓ ᐅᓯᖙ ᐗᒧ.

ᐯᔭᖓᔦ ᓇᐅᑐᓇ ᐁᓗᐡᑯᑭ.

1 ᐴᓯ ᔦᑕᑎ ᐅᑐᒧ ᑌᑐ ᓀᓯ ᐡᑯ ᑫᑕᓯᓂ ᓭᐸ ᐍᖏᓗ ᖓᒧ ᔦ ᓭᐸ ᑕᔦᑐ
ᑳᓂᓯᓀ ᓂ,
2 ᐡᑯᑭ ᖏᐢᐃ ᐯᑌᑐ ᐆᑐ ᓇᑫ ᓭᐸ ᔭᓯ ᐍᖏᓗ ᖓᒧ ᔦᐃᐊ ᑳᓂᓯᓀ ᓂ ᐋ,
3 ᑑᐊᑎ ᐋ ᐁᓯᖏ ᐁᑲᔫᐁᑐᓯ ᑌᑐ ᓭᐸ ᐡᑯ ᐍᖏᓗ ᖓᒧ ᔦᑕᐴᑯ ᑯᑳ ᑎᑎ
ᖏᐢᐃ ᐅᓇᕐᔕᓗ ᐡᑯ ᔦᐃᑯ ᓂ,
4 ᐁᐴ ᑯᖓᓂ ᓭᐸ ᐡᑯ ᑫᑕᓯᓂ ᑯᑳ ᑎᑎ ᖏᐢᐃ ᓀᓯ ᐅᑌᓯᔦ ᐁᑫᓯᓂ ᐍᖏᓗ
ᖓᒧ ᔦᐃᑯ ᓂ,
5 ᐃᐡᑯᑑᓂ ᑌᑐ ᔭᔅᓯᖓ ᑯᐢ ᐋ, ᐁᐴ ᐌ ᑐᓯ ᓀ ᕐᓯᖙ ᐋ, ᑌᑐ ᓀᓯ ᔦᑲ
ᑎᑕᓂᑯ ᐋ ᐅᑎ ᑕᔭᓯᖓᐆ ᐴᓯ ᐆᐯᔕᓗ ᑑᐊᑎ ᓂ
6 ᓀᓯ ᐅᑌᓯᔦ ᐯᑲᒨᓯᓀ ᒐᐃᑐ ᖙᒥ ᒧᓂᕐᓪ ᑌᑐ ᖏᑎ ᔦᓇᐅᑐᑭᑯ ᐗᑎ ᐡᑯᑭ
ᐌ ᐁᓯᑫ ᕐᑯ ᐃᑐ ᐗᒧ ᐋ,
7 ᐯᖏᒧᐢᐃ ᒨᑲ ᑲᐅᓯᕐ ᐃᑯᐃ ᐁᔦᓪ ᒧᓂᕐᓪ ᐗᒧ, ᐁᐧᑯ ᒧᑎᐁ ᑎᑌ ᑎᑎ
ᐅᑌᓯᔦ ᒧᓂᕐᓪ ᐗᒧ ᑫᑕᐅᑌᐤᐅᓯᔭ ᐋ ᑕᔩᑌᓯᒥᐨ ᓂ,
8 ᐴᓯ ᑑᐊᑎ ᓂ ᐁᑌᓯᓀ ᐁᓯᑫᐅᓯᓂ ᑌᑐ ᑕᒨᐁᒨᐊ ᐃᑐ ᐅᑲ, ᑌᑐ ᐡᑯ ᓯᓯᓀ
ᓂᓂᓗᑌᓯ ᐗᒧ ᓯ X ᐃᐡᒧ ᐊᑕᑎ ᐋ, ᐁᐴ ᐨᖙᓂ ᐃᑎ ᒧᑐᕐᓪ ᐗᒧ ᐋ, ᑯᑳ
ᐆᐯᑫᑐ ᐍᐤᐅᑌᓯ ᓭᓇ,
9 ᑌᑐ ᐁᑌᓯᓀ ᑫᓇᑌ ᖏ ᑌᑐ ᑫᓇᑌ ᐅᑎ ᑕᑑᕐᐢ ᓂᑌ ᑕᑐᐤᐅᓯᖏᓪ ᓭᓇ, ᑎᑎ
ᐅᑌᓯᔦ ᐅᐌ ᒧᓂᕐᓗ ᐗᒧ ᑯᑳ ᐁᐧᑯᐅ ᓇᐍᓯ ᐃᑐ ᐍ,
10 ᐁᐴᑑ ᐆᐯᔕᓗ ᑑᐊᑎ ᐸᓇ ᐡᑯᑭ ᐃᐡᑯᑑᓂ ᐸᓇ ᕮ ᑫᓇᕐᓪ, ᐡᑯᑭ ᑲᐅᓯᕐ
ᐯᖏᒧᐢᐃ ᓇᒨ ᐯᑲᐅᓯᕐ ᐯᖏᒧᐢᐃ ᐅᕮ ᑫᓇᑌ ᐗᒧ ᐋ,
11 ᓇᐃ ᓂᓂᑫ ᓂ ᐅᓯᑌᓯᑎᓯ ᐋ, ᓇᐃ ᑯᖓᓂ ᐯᐸᑕᐁᕐᓪ ᑕᓗᒧ ᐋ, ᓇᐃ ᑯᖓᓂ
ᐆᐯᓀ ᐁᔭ ᐡᒧᓂ ᐅᓗᐍ, ᔭᑫ ᐅᖙ ᒧᑎᔭ ᓂᒥ ᐎᒧ ᐁᒧ ᐋ,
12 ᑯᑳ ᑎᑎ ᐅᑌᓯᔦ ᐅᐌ ᓯᓯ ᐆᓯᐍ ᓀ ᑌᑐ ᖏᑎ ᒨᐁᑕᐍᓪᐧ ᐗᒧ, ᐯᑲᐅᓯᕐ
ᓂᒥ ᓇᒨ ᐯᑲᐅᓯᕐ ᐋ ᐅᔕᓗ ᒨᐁᓯ ᓂᓂᓗᑌᓯ ᐗᒧ, ᑯᐢ ᐅᑌᐍ ᐃᑐ ᔦ ᓂᑕ-
ᒨᐃᓯᔭ ᐋ,
13 ᑯᑳ ᓇᓗᑌᓯᑫ ᑎᑎ ᒨᑲ ᑕᔭᓯᖓ ᐊᒧ,
14 ᒨᖙᔦ ᓀ ᓀᓯ ᐯᑲᐅᓯᕐ ᔕᓗ ᐁᑲᑑᐅᑎ ᐗᒧ ᐁᑲᒨᒥ ᓭᓇ,
15 ᐁᐴ ᐨᖙᓂᑫ ᓀᓯ ᐁᑲᑑᓂ ᐅᑲ ᐁᑯᒨᐁᑳᓯ ᐗᒧ, ᐁᐴᓀ ᐅᑌᓯᔦ ᒨᕮᑕᓂᕐᓗ
ᒨᕮ ᑯᐊᑕᑎ ᑰᔦ,
16 ᒨᓀ̃ ᒨᐸ ᐋ ᒨᖏᒧ ᐋ, ᒨᑳᖓᓂ ᐋ, ᒨᕮ ᑯᐊᑕᑎ ᐗᒧ, ᓇᐃ ᒨᐁᓀ
ᒨᒥᐁ ᑕᐁᓯᖙ ᐗᒧ ᐋ,
17 ᓯᓯ ᐅᓯᐍ ᓀ ᑌᑐ ᐅᑌᓯᔦ ᒨᕮᑕᓂᕐᓗ ᐗᒧ,
18 ᑯᑳ ᒨᖏᑎ+ ᐡᑯᑭ ᐁᓴᖓ ᐅᓯᖙ ᐗᒧ ᐃᑐ,
19 ᐃᐧᑯᓯ ᐁᓯᖏ ᐁᑯᐧᐅᐍ ᑎᑌ ᒨᓀᐴᑐ ᑫᐅᓯᓂ ᐗᒧ,

20 ᐯᐣᗱ ᐸᑯ ᙏᔮᓭᑌᑦ ᐆᐸᓇ ᑌᐟᒋ ᐁᑲᒨᐟᓀᐅ̇ ᒐᐃᒉ ᐁᐣᘉ ᐅᐟᘏ ᐧᐊᒍ
ᑫᑕᐅᑑᐟᔪ ᗱ̇,
21 ᐁᔪᑑ ᑌᒉ ᗱ̇ᑎᐁ ᓇᑌ ᓂᑌ ᑫᐤ ᘚᐤ ᕓᑌᐟ ᐧᐊᒍ, ᐁᔪ ᑯᘉᓂ ᓀᓂᐟ ᓴ
ᓇᑌ, ᐅᗴᐟ ᕓᑌᐟ ᗱ̇, ᐁᔪ ᑯᘉᓂ ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᓴᐅᑯ ᓇᑌ ᗱ̇ᑎᐁ ᘚᐤ ᓂᓂᐤᑌᐟ ᐧᐊᒍ
ᐃᒉ ᗱ̇,
22 ᐁᔪ ᐨᘏᓂᑫ ᓂᐅᐟᘏ ᙏᔮᓭᑌᑦ ᐁᐣᘉ ᐅᐟᘏ ᐧᐊᒍ ᐯᑎᖇᐟ ᑫᐟ ᐁᓇᐟᒋᐤ
ᐅᑲ,
23 ᙏᐠᐧᐃ ᐁᔪ ᐨᘏᓂᑫ ᐯᔪᐟ ᑫᐟᓂ ᑌ ᗱ̇, ᙏᐠᐧᐃ ᐯᔪᐟ ᐁᐟᕓᐃ ᑌ ᗱ̇, ᐆᐯᑲ
ᕓᓴ ᐧᐊᒍ, ᐁᔪ ᓂᓂᑫ ᑯᘉᓂ ᑭᑌᘏ ᑕᐤᒍ ᓂᐅᐟᘏ ᐅᐯᘁ ᐃᐟᗯ ᐁᒍ ᓀ
24 ᐯᐣᗱ ᐸᑯ ᐯᐣᗱ ᓀ ᐢᑯ ᐆᐯᒋᐁ ᑕᐁᐟᘏ ᐧᐊᒍ, ᓇᐃ ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᓂᓂ ᘚᐤ
ᑕᔮᐟᗱ̇ ᗯᐤᓀᒉᐣ ᗯᔮᓭᑌᑦ ᑫ ᑕᘔᐟᑌᐟ ᐧᐊᒍ, ᓂᐅᐟᘏ ᓴᒉᒋᐤ ᑫᐟ ᐆᐯᑲ ᓇᐟᒋ
ᐅᐤᘚ ᐅᘚᐤ,
25 ᐁᔪ ᐨᘏᓂᑫ ᓭ ᐅᑌᘚ ᐃᒉ, ᐁᖆᑭ ᓭ ᑕᐟᑲᐟ ᐃᒉ ᗱ̇, ᒍᐤ ᑯᒍᘏ ᓇᐃᖇ ᐧᐊᒍ
ᗱ̇; ᓂᐅᑫ ᑌᒉ ᐁᐣᕓᑕᒉᘉᓂ ᑕᐤᒍ ᐧᐊᒍ, ᓀᐟ ᒧᓂᒋᓪ ᐧᐊᒍ ᑌᒉ ᑫᑕᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᐃᒉ
ᗱ̇, ᑌᒍᐩ ᕓᐁ ᐁᓭᐟ ᐧᐊᒍ ᗱ̇,
26 ᑌᒉ ᐆᐯᓀᓴ ᕓᓴ ᑕᒉᐟᙏᓪ ᓀ, ᓀᐟ ᐅᐤᘛᒋ ᕓᓴ ᒧᓂᒋᓪ ᐧᐊᒍ ᑕᔪᓂᒋᐤ ᓀ,
ᔪᑫ ᓇᘞᓪ ᐁᒍ ᑰᑲ ᐅᐟᑌᐟᘁᐟ ᐊᒍ ᗱ̇,
27 ᐁᔪᑑ ᐅᑌᐟᔭ ᑯᘉᓂ ᑌᒉᔮ ᐯᔪᐟ ᑯᒍᑫ ᓇᘞᓪ ᓀ ᓂᐤᑎ ᓂᒋ ᓀ ᗱ̇ ᓇᐃᔪ
ᐯᑲᑌᒉᐟᓀ ᐧᐊᒍ,
28 ᑎᑎ ᐅᑌᐟᔭ ᒧᓂᒋ ᑌ ᓴᑕᘁ ᐅᒨᒍ ᒨᑫᐟᓂ ᐃᘁ ᐯᒧᓂᒋᓪ ᐧᐊᒍ ᓀ,
29 ᐅᓂ ᔪᘉᓴ ᓀ ᐆᐯᘚᐤ ᑑᐊᑎ ᗱ̇ ᙏᐁᗱ ᘚᙏᐤ ᗱ̇ ᐅᑌᐟᔭ ᘚᙏᐤ ᗱ̇ ᑲᒨᐟᓀ,
30 ᐆᐯᑫ ᒎ ᒉᑲ ᑌ ᔨᓂ ᐃᘁ ᒧᓂᒋᓪ ᐧᐊᒍ ᑫᑕᐅᑑᐟᔪ
31 ᐁᑯᐤᘚ ᑫᐟ ᑎᑎ ᐅᑌᐟᔭ ᐁᑲᒨᐟᓀ ᑌ ᓂᐅᐟᘏ ᐅᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒋ ᐃᘁ ᒧᓂᒋᓪ ᐧᐊᒍ
ᑫᑕᐅᑑᐟᔪ ᗱ̇,
32 ᐁᐟᙏ ᐁᑲᒨᐁᒉᐟ ᑎᑎ ᑯᘉᓂ, ᐁᔪ ᒧᓂᒋᓪ ᐅᗯ ᐆᐯᒋᐁ ᐧᐊᒍ ᐃᒉ,
33 ᔪ ᗱ̇ ᓂ ᗱ̇ ᐅᘚᐟᒋᓪ ᐧᐊᒍ ᑰᑲ ᓭᔪᘉᓴ ᐅᘚᐟᒋᓪ ᐧᐊᒍ ᐃᒉ,
34 ᐁᑌ ᑫᐆᐟᓂ ᐁᔪᓀ ᓀᐟ ᑫᐆᘚ ᗱ̇ ᐆᑕ ᗱ̇, ᓀᐟ ᓂᐅᑫ ᗱ̇ ᐁᔪ ᐅᔪ ᘁᒨᒋ
ᓭᓇ ᐁᑰᐟᘚ ᓂᑌ ᐅᘁ ᒨᒋᐤ ᐃᒉ ᑌ ᐁᔪ ᐨᘏᓂ ᒧᓂᒋᓪ ᐧᐊᒍ,
35 ᐁᔪ ᐨᘏᓂ ᐱᐟ ᑲᐤᑎ ᑌᒉ ᐅᑌᐟᔭ ᓂᐅᑫ ᓇᑌ ᐆᐯᘚᐤ ᒧᓂᒋᓪ
36 ᐁᔪᓀ ᐯᐸᐅᐧᐅᐟᓂ ᐃᑊᑯᐟ ᑖᔪᐅᐟᘉ ᗱ̇, ᓂᐅᐟᘏ ᐁᔪ ᐅᑌᐟᔭ ᗴᐟ ᒨᑫᐟᓂ
ᑲ ᐁᑯᓴᓂᒋᐤ ᐧᐊᒍ, ᑌᒉᔮ ᐯᔪᐟ ᐯᓇᒉ ᑕᑐᐟᔪ ᓀ ᒨᘔᑎ ᗱ̇,
37 ᐨᘏᓂᑫ ᔪᓭᐟᘉ ᑰᘔ ᔪᐟ ᑌᒉ ᐊᑐᒉᐟᘚᐤ ᓂ, ᐁᖆᑭ ᑫᒍ ᐅᒧᐯᓪ ᘚᐤ ᘚᒍᔪ ᓂ
38 ᑲᑦᐱ ᓴᐟᑳᐅ ᑌᒉ ᐢᑯ ᔪᓭᐟᘉ ᑰᘔ ᐸᘚᐤ ᓂᑕᓂᐤᑌᐟ ᐯᔪᘉᓴ ᑕᔪᑎᒋᐠ ᐅᑲ.

ᐯᔪᘉᓴ ᓇᐅᒉᓇ ᓇᑫ.

1 ᐁᑰᕓ ᐢᒉᘚᒍ ᓇᔨᐃ ᐅᘁ ᑫᒋ ᐆᒍᔪ ᐆᐟᔪ ᒧᓂᒋᓪ ᓂ,
2 ᔮᐟᘉ ᓂᒋ ᑌᖇᐟᑯᘉᓂ ᗱ̇ ᐊᓪᑯᐤᘚ ᐯᒋᐁ ᐧᐅᐟᘏ ᐅᘁ ᑕᔪᒉᒋᐤ ᑌᒉ ᗴ
ᑕᒉᐟᙏᓪ ᓀ,
3 ᐁᔪᑑ ᐯᐢᒧᓂ ᗱᑕᐣ ᐁᑎᓂ ᐃᐢᑲᔪᐊᓪ ᐆᐟᔪ ᐯᘏᓴ ᓴᑭᔪ ᓂ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᔪᐟ
ᐯᙏᒧᐠᐧᐃ ᐁᒍ ᗱ̇,

4 ᐁᔪᓀ ᔖᑕᐣ ᔭᐟᘏ ᓂᒋ ᔕ, ᔭᐢᐟᘏ ᑰᘁ ᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᑫ ᔖ ᐅᘑ ᑌᒍᔭ ᐋᑯ ᐅᘐ
ᔪᐟ ᒎᘑ ᓇ·ᐅᐢᓂ ·ᐊᒍ ᑕᔪᐟᑭᓐ ᐅᑲ,
5 ᐁᔪᓀ ᐆᐱᓂᔦ ᑕᐣᒍ ᓴᐸ ᐁᔪ ᐅᑲ ᑌᑯᐃᑯ ·ᐊᒍ ᑯᐊᑕᑎ ᔖ,
6 ᔖᑕᐣ ᐁᑯ·ᐅᐢᑌ ᑯᐊᑎ ᐁᔪ ᐅᘓ ᔪᐟ ᒍᓂ ᓇᘃ ᐅᘂᐟᓂ ᑌᑌ ᘑ ᓇᔦ-
ᘂᐟᓂ ᐅᑲ,
7 ᐁᔪᑑ ᓇᔪᐃ ᑌᘓᓂ ᒍᒋᔭ ᐆᐟᔪ ᒍᓂᒉ ᓂ, ᔕᐢ ᐸᑯᐁᒉᓂ ᐯᒋᐁ ᑕᐁᐟᘓ ᐅᑲ,
8 ᐁᔪᓀ ᔪᐟ ᐱᓀ ᔖ ᔕ ᔖ ᒥᔦᓴᑌ ᘑ ᐆᐯᘏᑯ ᐆᐯᘑ ᑑᐸᑎ ᔕ, ᓀᔪ
ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᓇᔪᐃ ᑲ ᓴᑕᐅᒍᑌ ᐅᘓ ᑫ·ᐅᐟᔪ ᐅᑲ,
9 ᐯᒥᐢ·ᐃ ᔦᘑ ᑯᐊᑕᑎ ᐊᑯ ᑰᘁ ᓂᒉ ᓂᓇ ᓴ·ᐅᐟᔪ ·ᐊᒍ,
10 ᔪᐟ ᐆᐯᘑ ᑑᐊᑎ ᐁᒎᒍ ᔦᐅᑯ ᓂᑕᒎᐊᐢ ᑌ ᑌᑌᔦ ᘐᘏᒍ ᘁᐟᘏᐟ
ᒎᐁᘃᔦ ·ᐊᒍ ᐃᒍᓂ ᑰᘁ ᓂᑕᓂᔭ ᐁᔦ ᐅᘑ ᐯᑫᓂ ᘐᐊᐢ,
11 ᐁᔪ ᑌᑌᔦ ᘑ ᐁᑲᑑᓂ ᒎᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐊᑎᐆ ᐊᑯ ᑰᘁ ᔦ ᓴᒥᒍᐢ·ᐃ ᐅᐯᐟ
ᓇᔪᐃ ᐅᘓ ᑫ·ᐅᐢᘏ ·ᐊᒍ,
12 ᐁᑎᓂ ᐁᑫ ᑕᘓ ᑰᘁ ᔕ, ᑲᒎᔪᓀ ᐊᒎᔪᑯ ·ᐊᒍ, ᐁᔦᐨ ᑲᐟᑕᓂ ᓴᑕᔪᑯ
ᔖ, ᐁᔦᐨ ᓇᔪᐃ ᑲ ᓴᐅᒍᑌ,
13 ᐯᒥᒍᐢ·ᐃ ᒥᔦᓴᑌ ᘑ ᘃᑌᐟ, ᐁᔦ ᔪᐟ ᐁᑯᒎᐁᐟᓂ ᑫᔪ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᑲᑌᑌᐟᓀ ᓂ,
ᐁᔦ ᓇᔪᐃ ᑲ ᓴᑕᔪᑯ ᔖ,
14 ᐁᘂᘃ ᒍᓂᒉᘐ ᓂ ᔪᐟ ᑌᑕ ᓂ ᐯᒥᒍᐢ·ᐃ ᐯᐟ ᑕᐣᒍ ᔖ,
15 ᔪᐟ ᐆᐯᘑ ᑑᐊᑎ ᔖ, ᑭᑌᘓ ᐃᐢᒍ ᐅᘃ ᑎᑎ ᓇᔪᐃ ᘓ ᒎᐃᐟ ᑫ·ᐅᐢᘏ ᓀ
ᐅᘏᔦ ᐅᘓᓂᐢᒉ ᓂ,
16 ᐁᑲᒎᐁᑌᔪ ᓀ ᓂᐅᐟᘓ ᐅᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᒍᓂᒉ ᐅᘃ ᘎ ᐅᘓ ᑫ·ᐅᐢᘏ ·ᐊᒍ ᐃᑌ,
17 ᘐᘏᒍ ᐃᐟᔖ ᐅᑲ ᑫᑌᑎᒋ ᔕ ᐯᒥᒍᐢ·ᐃ ᘑ ᑑᐊᑎ ᔕ, ᑎᑎ ᐆᐟᔕ ᒎᐆᓂ
ᑕᐅᑌᐟᘐ ᑕ·ᐅᑕ ᔖ,
18 ᐁᑲᒎᐁᑌᔪ ᓀ ᘎ ᒥᐁᘐ ᐅᐢᑕ ᐃᑌ, ᓂᐳᐟᘓ ᐅᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᒍᓂᒉ ᐅᘃ,
19 ᐁᔪᑑ ᐢᑌᘃ ᔪᐟᔖ ᔖ ᐅᑲ ᑫᑌᑎᒋ ᔕ ᓇᑕᔪᘃᔦᐢ ᔖ ᐯᒥᒍᐢ·ᐃ ᔦᑯᐃᑯ
ᔖ, ᐆᐯᘑ ᑑᐊᑎ ᔖ, ᑎᑎ ᓴᔪ ᐁᒍ ᒎᑯᘁᘏ ᓂ, ᑎᑎ ᐁᑲᐆᒍ ᓴᓇᐅᐟᓂ ᐅᑲ,
20 ᐁᑯᘏ ᑫᔪ ᑕᑫᐟᔪ ᐅᘓᐆ ᘐᘏᒍ ᐃᐟᔖ ᐆᐯᘑ ᑑᐊᑎ ᔕ, ᑎᑎ ᘐ ᘏᒍ
ᓴᑫᔪ ᐁᒍ ᐅᘓᑌ ᓴᘏᒍ ᒎᑲ ᓂᘀ ᓂ ᐁᓇᐅᐟᓂ ·ᐊᒍ,
21 ᑯᑳ ᐁᒎᒍ ᐁᑎᓂ ᓴᓇᐃᐟᓂ ·ᐊᒍ ᔪ ᑫᘃ ᔖ,
22 ᐁᐟᘎ ᑌᑌᔦ ᐯᔭᔪ ᓂᐅᐟᘓ ᐯᑫᔪ ᐁᑯᐊᗴ ·ᐊᒍ, ᑯᑳ ᐁᔪ ᑌᑌᔦ ᔦᓇᐃᐟᓂ
·ᐊᒍ ᐸ ᘐᔦ ᐅᒍᒍ,
23 ᐁᔪᓀ ᐯᒥᒍᐢ·ᐃ ᐁᑌᐟᓀ ᐋᑯᐃ ᒎᐁᓀ ᐁᑯᘃ ᑫᔪ ᐊᔪᑯ ·ᐊᒍ
ᑯᐊᑕᑎ ᓂ
24 ᐯᒥᒍᐢ·ᐃ ᐁᑌᐟᓀ ᐃᑯᐃ ᒎᐁᓀ ᓇᒉᘑ ᐃᐢᒍ ᑯᐊᑕᑎ ᓂ,
25 ᔪᐟ ᐆᐯᘑ ᑑᐊᑎ ᘃᓀᑌᐣ ᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᓂᒋ ᐆᐯ ᒥᒍᐢ·ᐃ ᐆᐯᑕᑲᘃ ᐊᑕ-
ᔪᑯ ᐁᔪ ᑯᘏᓂ ᐆᐯᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐆᐯᑫᑕᐃᐟᓂ ᓂᑌ ᒎᘑ ᑕᓂ ᑕᐣᒍ ᑯᐊᑕᑎ ᔖ,
26 ᑯᑳ ᐁᔪ ᑫᔪ ᐁᑲᐆᘃ ᓴᓇ, ᒎᐁᓀ ᐢᑯᘂ ᓇᒉᘑ ᐃᐢᒍ ᓂᒉ ᓂᑌ ᐁᑎᓂ
ᓴᐱ·ᐃ ᔭᔪ ᑳᐣᑎ ᐃᐢᒍ ᔦᑌᒉ ·ᐊᒍ, ᐢᑯᘂ ᒎᑲ ᑲᒉᑎ ᐁᒍ ᒎᘓᐊᓇ ᐃᐢᒍ
ᔦᑌᒉ ᔖ,
27 ᐃᐨᑯᐆ ᓇᒉᘑ ᐁᒍ ᐁᑎᓂ ᑫᘃ ᐅᑲ ᒉᑕ ᐆᔕ ᐁᑎᓂ ᔦᘖᓂ? ᐁᑎᓂ ᑫᘃ ᑲ
ᒉᑕ ᑌᓴ ᑯᑳ ᔪ ᒎᐁᓀ ᒍᘓᐊᓇ ᑯᐢᘏ
28 ᒎᐅᓂ ᓴᐟ ᓇᐅᑎ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᓴᑭᑌᘓ ᐅᑫᐟ

29 ᓀᓯ ᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐆᒍᑎ ᐊᑭ·ᐅᓐᑎ ᗲ, ᓭᓀ̃ ᓀᓯ ᐅᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐊᓯᑌ ᓂ ᐅᑫᓯ,
30 ᐁᐴᓀ ᓭᓂᓂᑫ ᓭᓭᐟ ᑫᐅᐟᔦ ᗲ ᑕᐆᑕ ᗲ ·ᐊᑎ, ᑕᑎ ᒥᓂᑫ ᑐᐟᒋ ᐃᐦᔦᐁᐟ
ᓇᑫ ᗴᒉᐟ ᐸᓇ ᑲ ᑕᐅᑌᐟᒉᒡ
31 ᐴᓱ ᑑᐊᑎ ᗲ ᓭᒧᐠ ᓭᒧᐠ ᐯᐦᑎᓂ ᓂ ᐯᑎᓂᒋ ᐅᐦᑎᓂ ᐁᑲᑌᓂ ᐊᓂᑯ ᐅᑲ,
32 ᑰᑲ ᐃᐧᑯᓯ ᓭᑎᐠᑤ ᓀ ᐁᐴ ᐅᑲ ᓂᓇ ᔭᓐᓂ ᓂ, ᑌᐅᐦᑎᓂ ᓀᓯ ᘛᑎᐆ ᑌᓇᓂ
ᓇᑕᓇᒡ ᐊᑌᑌ
33 ᐱᓀ ᔦᘛᐠ ᑑᐊᑎ ᓭᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᑌᐟ ᐅᑌᐁ ᐃᑌ ᑰᑎ ᐅᘛᐠ ᑌᐟ ᑐᓭᐟ ᗲ, ᑌᐟ ᐧᑯ-
ᐅᓐᒍ ᗲ ᐁᐴ ᐅᑲ ᓭᐁᑌᓐᔭ
34 ᐴᓱ ᔦᘛᐠ ᑑᐊᑎ ᐱᓀ ᑑᐆ ᐨᑎᓂᑫ ᐸᑯ ᑯᐸ ᑌᐊᐠ ᐅᐎ ᐯᑯᑌᓐᔭ ᐃᑌ
ᐁᑲᑎᐠᑎ ·ᐊᑎ ᑌᑌᓯ,
35 ᐴᓱ ᐯᒥᑎᐠ·ᐃ ᘛᐠ ᑑᐊᑎ ᓭᐸ ᓇᐟᐎᐧ ᐆᑌ ᓀ, ᑫ ᐆᑌ ᓀ ᗲ, ᐦᑌᑌ
ᓇᐟᐎᐧ ᐆᑌ ᓀ ᗲ ᐁᘛᑯᐆ ᓀᓯ ᑎᑭᒉᐠ ᐆᓭ ᐃᑌ ᑯᐊᑕᑎ ᗲ,
36 ᐁᐴᑑ ᐆᐯᘛᐠ ᑑᐊᑌ ᑰᑲ ᑑᐆ ᐁᑎᓂ ᓭᐸ ᓇᐟᐎᐧ ᑫᐟᓂ ᐁᐴ ᐆᐟᗲ,
ᐦᑌᐁᐧ ᐁᑯᐠᘛ ᑫᓯ ᗲ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᐯᐦᗱ ᑫᐟᓂ ᐃᑌ ᓂᑌ ᐯᐃᐁ ᓇᐃᐟᓂ ·ᐊᑎ ᐯᓐᗱ ᓇ
37 ᐁᑲᐃᐧᐁᑌᓯ ᓀ ᑎᑎ ᓂᐅᐟᑎ ᐯᑎᑫᓯ ᓯᑎ ᑌᔨᓐ ᐁᐟᒧ ᐃᐧᓂᒉᒡ ·ᐊᑎ ᑌᑌ ᒥᑎ
ᐯᐟ ᐧᑯᑌᒉ ᓂ, ᓀᓯ ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᓯᑎ ᑌᔨᓐ ᐁᓇᐟᒉ ·ᐊᑎ ᓀ
38 ᐯᒥᑎᐠ·ᐃ ᐯᘛᐠ ᑐᐊᑕᑎ ᐃᐧᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐧᗴ ᐯᐦᗱ ᓇᑫ ᒐᑯ ᐴᓱ ᐆᐯᘛᐠ ᑑᐊᑎ
ᐁᐴ ᓯᓭ ᓀᓂᐟᘛ ·ᐊᑎ,
39 ᐴᓱ ᑰᑎ ᐅᑎ ᘛᓂᔭ ᑫᐧ ᐅᑎᐯᒡ ᘛᐠ ᐁᐠᔭ ᓂ, ᐅᑯᓂ ᐁᔦᒡ ᐅᘛᐠ ᐁᐧᔭ
ᓀ, ᐯᒥᐠ·ᐃ ᔦᑫᓂ ᘛᐧᑌᐟ ᗲ,
40 ᐁᔦᒡ ᓂᓂᐠᑌᐟ ᐆᐯᘛᐠ ᑑᐊᑎ ᐃᐧᑯᓯ ᔭᐆᐟᘛ ᐅᐦᑎᓂ ᐁᑲᐅᐧᑎ ᐃᑌ ᓀ,
41 ᐆᐯᗴᓯ ᓂᒐᐃᑌ ᓂᓂᔭ ᓂᑯᘛᐟᔭ ᗲ ᔭᐟᘛ ᓂ ᗲ,
42 ᑑᐊᑎ ᓭᓀ̃ ᐁᑯᓂᒉᐠ ᓂᑌ ᑎᑎ ᑭᑌᑎ ᘛᑎ ᓭᗴᓯ ᐃᐟᗲ ᑰᑲ ᐊᓂᒉᐠ ᑫᓯ
ᐃᑌ ᐊᓂᒉᐠ ᑫᓯ ᐅᐴ ᐊᐄᑌ,
43 ᐁᐠᐦᑯᐢ ᔭᑫᑯᐁᐧᓂ ᔭᑎ ᓇᐃᔭ ᔦᘛᓂ ᐅᑲ,
44 ᐅᐠᔭᒉ ᑫᑌᑎ ᐁᑎ ᓂ ᐁᐴᓀ ᓇᒉᘛᐠ ᐯᑎᔦ ᓀ ᔭᐟᘛ ᐱᑌ ᑧ ᑌᐟ ᒐᐠᑎ
ᓂᐅᑫ ᓂᑭ ᓂ ᗲ,
45 ᔭᐟᘛ ᐅᑎ ᓂᐃᔭᐆ ᐯᒥᑎᐠ·ᐃ ᘛᐠ ᓂᗴᐅ ᗲ ᑕᒉᐁᐧᓐ ᐁᑲᑌᐟᓀ ᔦᑫᑕᐠᑎ ᓀ,
46 ᑓᐯᘛᐠ ᑑᐊᑎ ᗲ, ᐊᒡᑯᐃᑲ ᒎᐁᐧᓐ ᓂᑭᑐᐟᔦ ᑕᔮᐅᐟᐁᐧ ᗲ ᐅᐦᑎᓂ ᐁᑲᐅᐧᑎ
ᐃᑌ ᐅᑲ,
47 ᐆᐯᘛᐠ ᔭᐟᘛᐆ ᑌᑌ ᐦᑯ ᔭᑎ ᓂᓂᐠᑌᐟ, ᓂ ᐦᑯᐢ ᐯᒥᐠ·ᐃ ᗲᑕᓐ ᐆᐟᐴ ᐆᐯ-
ᓇᒉ ᕕᑎᐟ ᗲ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᐴᓱ ᑎ ᓂᓂᔭ ᔦᐠᘛᐠ ᓀ,
48 ᑰᑲ ᐴᓱ ᔦᘛᐠ ᑑᐊᑎ ᗲᑕᓐ ᐅᐟᘛᐠ ᑎᑌ ᑌᑌᑰ ᐯᔭᓯ ᓇᐢᐟᓂ ᐆᓭ?
49 ᐁᐴ ᐯᒥᑎᐠ·ᐃ ᔦᐟ ᓇᑌ ᓀᓯ ᐄᓂᒉᒡ ·ᐊᑎ ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔮ ᔦᘛᐠ ᑐᐊᑕᑎ ᐄᑲ
ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐯᓐᗱ ᓀ ᑕᐁ·ᐅᐟᒋᐟ ᐁᑯᓂᒉᐠ ᐆᓭ?
50 ᐦᑯᐢ ᐯᒥᑎᐠ·ᐃ ᔭᐟᘛ ᓂᒋ ᐯᑎᐊᓇ ᐯᓭᑎ ᑫᐃᐠᓀᐧ ᓂ ᗲ,
51 ᐴᓱ ᔦᘛᐠ ᑑᐊᑎ ᐁᐴ ᐄᑲ ᓀᓂᐟᘛ ᐱᑯ ᓀ ᑌᑌᑰ ᐯᓭᑎ ᑫ ᓇᑎᐟᓂ
ᐻᑎ ᐊᐴᑯ ᗱ
52 ᐁᐴᑑ ᐴᓱ ᔭᐟᘛ ᓂᒋ ᘛᐠ ᔭᓭᐟᘛ ᑰᑎ ᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᗲ, ᐁᓂᒋᐠ·ᐃ ᗲ, ᐆᐯ-
ᘛᐠ ᑑᐊᑎ ᐁᑌᐃ ᐃᓐᑎ ᐆᓭ ᐯᓐᗱ ᓀ ᗲ, ᒎᓀ ᗲ ᓭᐆᐟᗱ ᐅᑲ?
53 ᐨᑎᓂ ᑕᐅᑌᐟᑧ ᔭᓭᐟᘛ ᑰᑎ ᐴᓱ ᐄᐁᐟ ᑭᑕ ᓂ ᑰᑲ ᓭᐅᐟᗱ ᐃᑌ ᑰᑲ ᑎᘛ
ᐄᐨᑎᓂ ᓭᗴ ᐯᐦᑎᓂ ᑫᓯ ᐁᑲᐅᐧᑎ ᐅᑲ,

54 ᐁᔭᑑ ᐁᔭ ᑯᓴᓂ ᔭᔨ ᑕᔪᐟᕞ ᔭᐟᓴ ᓂᒋ ᐯᑰᖓ ᓴᐟ ᓂᓂᑐᑌᐟ ᐱᓇ ᓂᐟᒐ
ᐆᐯᑫᑘ ᐅᒍᔭ ᕟ,
55 ᔭᔨ ᑕᐅᑌᐟᑲᐆ ᐅᐸᓇ ᑌᑘᐟᒋ ᕟ ᐱᓇ ᕟ ᐆᐯᐟ ᑘᒍᑕ ᓂ;
56 ᑯᑐᖓ ᒉᑕᐆ ᔭᐟᓴ ᓂᒋ ᒪᐠᐧᐃ ᐯᖓᐊᓇ ᐯᑲᑘᐟᓇ, ᑑᐊᑎ ᕟ ᑎᑎ ᑌᑘᔫ ᔭᔨ
ᐁᐟ ᐁᒍ ᕟ,
57 ᐱᓇ ᐃᑘ ᓴᐟᓂ, ᑑᐸᑎ ᕟ ᒪᐠᐧᐃ ᐯᑯᑌᐣᔭ ᐃᑘ,
58 ᒐᐃᑘ ᐅᑳᐅ ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᓴᑲᑘᐟᓇ ᑑᐊᑎ ᕟ, ᓂᑐ ᕟ ᐯᒪᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᑘᒍ, ᐱᓇ ᐊᐟᒎ
ᐯᒪᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᐃᐢᒍ ᐃᑘ,
59 ᒐᐃᑘ ᐅᑳᐅ ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᑑᐊᑎ ᐁᐟᒪ ᐊᑌᔨ ᑎᑎ ᑌᑘᔫ ᔭᔨ ᐯᐟ ᐁᒍ ᖓᒍᒍ
ᐅᑌᑘ ᓇ,
60 ᐱᓇ ᑑᐊᑎ ᐃᑯ ᑎᓂ ᐁᑯᑌᐣᔭ ᐃᑘ, ᐁᑯᐁᑕᓂ ᐸᑯ ᑯᐣᐸ ᑌᐊᐠ
61 ᔭᔨ ᐱᓇ ᕗ ᓇᒪᑌᓇ ᐱᓇ ᒨᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐯᔭᓴᓭ ᓭᓇᐟᓂ ᐸᑯ ᑯᐣᐸ ᑌᐊᐠ
ᐅᑌ ᓴᑲ ᐯᑯᑌᐣᔭ ᐃᑘ ᐁᑲᑎᑐᒪ ᐧᐊᒍ ᑘᑌᔨ,
62 ᐱᓇ ᑯᖓ ᐅᖓ ᓴᓂᔭ ᐅᑐᔨᒉ ᐁᕗᐠ ᕟ ᓂ,
63 ᐁᔭ ᑯᓴᓂ ᔭᔨ ᑕᔪᐟᑮᐣ ᓭᑕᑕᑌᖓ ᕟ ᓇᑕᓭᓂᑭᐟᑮᐣ ᓂ,
64 ᐯᓇᖓ ᐁᑕᐃᐟᕞᒍ ᓂ ᐱᑘᑫ ᑕᔪᐟᑮᐣ ᐃᑯ ᓇᑘᓂᑭᐟᑮᐣ ᐁᑯᒨᐁᑲᓂ ᑯᐊ-
ᑕᑎ ᓂ,
65 ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ. ᐢᑯ ᐯᕦ ᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᑯᑕᓭᐟᓂ ᕟ,
66 ᑲᑦᐱᐅ ᐁᓂᒋᐠᐧᐃ ᕟ, ᔭᐟᓴ ᓂᒋ ᕟ, ᑌᖓᔨᑯᓴᓂ ᕟ, ᔭᖓ ᐁᑐᐢᑯ ᓂᓂᑐᑌᐟ
ᓇᖓᑌᐟ ᑰᖓ ᓭᐟ ᑕᐃᑐᑌᐟ ᕟ, ᓭᕗ ᑯᐊᑕᑎ ᕟ,
67 ᓂᑐ X ᑘᒍ ᐁᑯᒨᐁᒍᓂ, ᔭᔨ ᐆᐯᕗ ᑑᐊᑎ ᐁᑯᒨᐁᑲᔨ ᓂᑌ ᓴᑕᐆᑌ-
ᒎᖓ ᐃᑘ,
68 ᓇᔨ ᒨᑎᐣᑭᐨ ᓂᑌ ᐁᑯᓴᑲᓂ ᐃᑘ ᕟ, ᓴᓂᖓ ᐁᓴᑲᓂ ᐃᑘ ᕟ,
69 ᐅᑳᐅ ᑌᑘᔫ ᐯᔭᔨ ᓂᐅᐟᖓ ᓇᓂᐟᔨ ᑫᒉ ᒉᑕ ᐁᑲᒨᐟᓇ ᐧᐊᒍ,
70 ᐁᔭᑑ ᐅᑌᐟᔫ ᓭᕗ ᑯᐊᑕᑎ ᓂᐅᐟᖓ ᐯᔭᔨ ᑘᒍ ᐆᓴ? ᔭᔨ ᐆᐯᕗ ᑑᐊᑎ,
ᒨᐅᓂ ᐁᑯᑐᑌ ᐃᐢᒍ ᐁᑯᑑᓂ,
71 ᐁᔭᓇ ᑯᑕᓭᐟᓂ ᐊᑦᑯᐃᑲ ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᓭᕦᔨ ᑕᔭᐟᓴ ᑲ ᐯᖓᓂᐢᒉᑐ, ᐯᕦ ᓇ
ᑘᔨ ᐃᑘ ᔭᐟᓴ ᑎᑭᒉᐠ ᓇ.

ᐯᔭᓴᓭ ᓇᐅᑘᓇ ᓇᒋ.

1 ᐁᔭᑑ ᐁᔭ ᑯᓴᓂ ᐅᑌᐟᔫ ᓂᑕᐃᑌᐟ ᓂ ᔭᔨ ᐯᐟ ᐸᑘᒐ ᕗ ᓂᓂᑐᑌᐟ
2 ᐸᑘᒐ ᕗ ᔭᔨ ᕦ ᑯᐊᑕᑎ, ᑎᑎ ᑌᑘᔫ ᕞᐣ ᑯᓴᓂ ᐁᐟᒪ ᑫᔨ ᕦᔨ ᐆᐯ-
ᖓᑲᐟ ᑲᓂᐟᓇ ᓂ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᐆᐯᕗ ᑑᐊᑎ ᕟ ᒨᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᔨᓴ ᐆᔭ ᓴᑦᐸ ᐯᐘᑯᐅᒍ
ᓴᓇ ᔨ X ᒨᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᓂᒋ ᐃᐢᒍ ᓇ,
3 ᐸᑘᑦ ᓭᕗ ᑑᐊᑎ ᕞᐣ ᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᑘᒍ ᐆᓴ? ᔭᔨ ᓭᕗ ᑑᐊᑎ ᓂ ᓂᑐ
ᐁᑯᑎᑐᑎ,
4 ᐁᔭᑑ ᐸᑘᒐ ᔭᐟᓴ ᓂᒋ ᕟ, ᑌᑘ ᐅᑌᐟᔫ ᕟ, ᐆᐯᕗ ᑑᐊᑎ, ᑎᑎ ᑌᑘᔫ ᐅᐢ-
ᒍᓂ ᐁᓴ ᐃᑘ ᓂᐣᒉᑐ,
5 ᐁᔭᓇ ᐅᓇᒉᕗ ᐆᐱᓂᓭ ᐃᑘ ᑯᐊᑕᑎ ᕟ, ᖓᒍᒍ ᐅᖓ ᕞᑎᐁ ᓂᓂᑫ ᐅᑕᓇ
ᖓᖓᐟ ᐡᕦ ᐅᕗ ᑌᑘ ᒨᕦᑕᓂᒉᑐ ᐊᔭᑯ ᓇ,

6 ᐸᕟᐠ ᑎᒍᒍ ᐅᑎ ᑌᒣᑯ ᔨᓱ ᑎᒍᒍ ᐅᑌᕟ ᐁᒍ ᐅᓭ ᐆᐯᑌᐟᑭ⁻ ᓂ,

7 ᔨᓱ ᐁᓗᐅ⁻ ᐯᓂᓂ ᐅᑌᑐ ᐁᒍ ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔭᐅ, ᐁᓗᐅ⁻ ᓃ ᔦᑫᑯ ᓂ, ᐁᓗᐅ⁻ ᗰᔪᓭᕟᑦ ᓇᒣᑐ ᓀ,

8 ᐁᓗᐅ⁻ ᔨᓱ ᑲᕟᐟᓀᐆ ᐆᐣᑯᒣ ᐱᓂᔦ ᓂ, ᒐ ᐅᑎ ᓀᐟ ᔦᑎ ᑌᒣᐠ ᓂ ᓀ,

ᐯᑎᑌ ᓀᐟ ᒍᑎᔦ ᑲᓂᐢᓀ ᓂᑌ ᐅᑎᓂᑭ ᕓ,

9 ᐁᔨᑑ ᐁᓗᐅ⁻ ᔨᓱ ᓀᐟ ᐣᑯ ᑎ ᔪᑌᐟᑭ⁻ ᑰᑲ ᔨᓱ ᓀᔩ ᔭᐟᑫ ᐃᕟ ᓂ,

10 ᔭᐟᑫ ᓂᑭ ᕓ ᑌᕂᐟᑯᑫᓂ ᕓ ᐣᑯ ᐆᐣᑯᒣ ᔦᕮ ᑕᔭᐟᑫ ᕓ,

11 ᐁᓗᐅ⁻ ᐯᐯᐢᕮ ᐸᑯ ᐆᐯᐟ ᔦᔨ ᐃᐣᑫᓂ ᐁᒍ ᑕᓂᑭ ᔦᑕᑕᑌᕂ ᕔ, ᐃ ᑫᐟᑯᐢ

ᔦᓇᐃᑯ ᕔ, ᗰ ᐸᕟᐠ ᓃ ᔦᑫᑯ ᕔ,

12 ᐁᔨ ⁻ᑎᓂᒣ ᐸᕟᐠ ᐁᓗᐅ⁻ ᕔ ᐁᑌᓃ ᐆᐱᓂᔦ ᐁᔨ ᐅᗐ ᐁᑌᕮ ᑕᓂ-

ᒣ ᓀ,

13 ᐸᕟᐠ ᔭᐟᑫ ᓂᑭ ᕔ, ᔭᓭᐟᑫ ᑰᗅ ᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒣ ᕔ, ᑌᕟ ᕔ, ᐆᐱᑲ ᔭᐟᑫ ᓂ,

14 ᐆᐯᓃ ᑑᐊᑎ ᓂ, ᑎᑎ ᑌᕟᔫ ᓭᓃ ᓂᒎᑫ, ᑌᕟ ᐁᐠᗰ ᐃᕟ ᐊᑕᕟᐟᑫ

ᑯᓭᑲᓂ ᕔ ᑰᑲ ᑲᐟᑕᓂ ᒎᓇᕟ ᐁᔨ ᐅᑎ ᐁᑯᐯᕟᐟ ᓀᐟ ᐯᕮ ᐁᑯᓭᕟᓂ ᐅᐣᒍᓂ

ᐊᑫ ᓂᐢᒣ ᐃᕟ,

15 ᐁᓗᐅ⁻ ᕔ ᐁᑯᑫ ᔦᕟᒣ ᐯᓃ ᒎᑫᑯ ᓀ, ᑰᑲ ᔨᓱ ᐯᑭᐁ ᑲ ᓀᐟ ᐊᔨᑯ

ᔦᕟᒣ ᕔ,

16 ᐁᔨᓀ ᐯᑐᐢᓀ ᕔ ᐊᑐᕮ ᐊ·ᐊᐢᑫ ᕔ ,ᐊᒍ,

17 (ᐁᔨ ᓇᐟᐃ ⁻ᑎᓂᒣ ᐃᐣᑯᐟ ᐣᑯᑎ ᑌᕟᔫ ᐅᑌᑫ ᐃᕟ ᑰᗅ ᕮᐟ ᑫᔦ-

ᓂᑯ ᐅᑲ)

18 ᑌᕟ ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᑎᑎ ᑌᕟᔫ ᐯᑫᒎᑯ ᐸᔭᐸᐢ ᐅᑌᑫ ᐃᕟ ᑰᗅ ᕮᐟ ᒎᑎ-

ᐃᐟᑫ ᑯᐊᑕᑎ

19 (ᐸᔭᐳᐢ ᐃᐣᑯᑑᓂ ᑌᕟ ᐆᐯᐟ ᐯᑲᐅᐟᒣ ᓂᑭ ᕮ ᑯᐊᑎ ᑌᕟ ᑭᐁ ᐁᐟᑎ ᕔ

ᓂ, ᐁᔨᓀ ᑰᗅ ᐅᑌᑫ ᐃᕟ ᔦ ᓇᒣᐠ)

20 ᐸᕟᐠ ᔨᓱ ᐯᑭᐁ ·ᐅᐢᒍ ᐃᕟ ᕟᒣ ᐁᔨᓀ ᗰ ᑌᕟ ᓃ ᔭᐟᑫ,

21 ᑰᑲ ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᑫᗰ ᐁᐟᑎᓀᒣ ᑕᐅᐟᓃ ᑫᗰ ᐁᐟᑎᓀᒣ ᑕᐅᐟᓃ ᑯᐊᑕᑎ,

22 ᐸᕟᐠ ᗰ ᐊᐠᑯᐃᑲ ᐊᐠᑯ ᐅᐣᒍᓂ ᐊᑫ ᓂ, ᔦᐟ ᑯᑌᐟ ᑰᑲ ᐅᐣᒍᓂ ᐁᑫ

ᐃᕟ ᓂᐢᒣ ᐁᔨᓀ ᐯᑐᐢᓀ ·ᐊᒍ ᐊᑐᕮ ᐊᐊᐢᒍ ᑑᐊᑎ

23 ᑯᐊᑕᑎ ᑌᕟ ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᐃᕟ ᑫᗰᒣ ᑕᐅᐟᓃ ᑯᐊᑕᑎ ᐆᐯᔭᑫᔦ ᓀ, ᔭᐟᑫ

ᓂᑭ ᐆᐯᔭᑫᔦ ᓀ ᕔ ᐸᕟᐠ ᐁᑯᐊᕮ

24 ᐆᐯᓃ ᑑᐊᑎ ᕔ ᐁᑯᒎᒣ ᒣᐟ ᐁᑯ·ᐊᐢᕟ ·ᐊᒍ,

25 ᐁᔨᓀ ᐸᔭᐸᐢ ᐅᑌᑫ ᐃᕟ ᑰᗅ ᕮᐟ ᑫᓂᔭ ᐊᔨᑯ ᕔ, ᔦᑎ ᑕᓂᒣ ᓀ,

ᔨᓱ ᐆᐯᔦᑎᓂᐟᑫ ᐅᑲ ᐆᐯᔭᑫᔦ ᐅᒣᐟ,

26 ᑌᕟ ᔨᓱ ᑕᐃᐟᕔᐅ ᓭᔨᓂᔭ ᐅᑌᕟ ᓭᒍ ᐆᐟᔨ ᑕᐃᐟᕔ ᑫᗐ ᐁᐟᑎᓀ ᐯᒣ

ᓇᑌᐟᓀ ᔨᓱ ᒣᓂ ᔦᑫᓀ ᐅᑲ,

27 ᑌᕟᔫ ᐣᑯ ᗰᐠ·ᐃ ᕔ ᔦᒣᕟ ᑫᑌᐟᓂ ᔦᒣᑕᒍ ᕔ, ᑕᓃ ᓂ ᕔ,

28 ᔨᓱ ᐆᐯᓃ ᓇᗰᑌᓀ ᑑᐊᑎ ᕔ, ᗰᔪᓭᕟᑦ ᐯᒍᐁ ᐟᑎ ᐅᓃ ᓭᓇ, ᐁᑌ ᑲ

ᒎᐢᒣᑎ ᑲ ᕔ ᐅᓃ ᐅᔨ,

29 ᑎᑭ ᒐᐃᕟ ᓇᓂᒣ ·ᐊᒍ ᓀ, ᐯᒣ ᑌᕟ ᑯᐊᑕᑎ ·ᐊᒍ ᐁᔨ ᗰᐠ·ᐃ ᐯᐣᒣᑎ

ᒣᑕᐃᐟᓂ ᐆᕟ ᐁᔨ ᗰᐠ·ᐃ ᐯᐣᒣᑎ ᑕᐃᐟᑐᐁ ᐃᕟ ᕔ ᐆᐸ ᐟᑎ ·ᐊᒍ,

30 ᐁᔨᑌ ᒣ ᓃ ᒎᒣ ᓇᓂᐟᑭ ᕔ ᒣᓃᕮ ᓃ ᒎᐁᑫᒍ ᑯᐊᑕᑎ ·ᐊᒍ ᕔ,

31 ᑎᑎ ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᑫᗰ ᑌᕂᓂ ᑲ ᐊᑕᑫ ᓂᑌ ᐊᐠᑯ ᓃᐢ ᓃ ᐊᑕᑫ ·ᐊᒍ,

32 ᐯᐢᘛ ᐸᑯ ᓇᑌᑗ ᑌᑗ ᗰᑎ ᑕᑦᒍ ᔨᓯ ᐯᐟ ᑕᐃᐟᘛ ᓂ, ᓭᐟ ᐆᐯᑭᐁ
ᐁᐁᐟᘚ ᐅᑲ,
33 ᑫᒍ ᑲᐟᐸᒍᐃ ᐆᐟᔨ ᘏᑦ ᓂᓂᑦᑌᑳ ᐁᓭᒡ ᔨᓯ ᘎᗰᑦ ᐁᐞᘚᓀᑫ ᑕᐅᑌᐟᘒᐠ ᓂ
ᓇᑌᑗ ᘛ ᐢᑯᓱ ᔨᓯ ᓇᓂᐟᓯ ᑫᑫ ᐢᑯᓱ ᐁᘚᓯ ᑫᑫ ᘛ,
34 ᐁᔨᑐ ᔨᓯ ᑑᐊᑎ ᓴᓀ ᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᐆᐯᑲ ᓇᐅᓂᒍ ᓀᓯ ᐊᑕᘚ ᑫᑕᐅᑗᐟᔭ
ᐃᑗ ᓀ, ᐯᐢᘛ ᐸᑯ ᓭᑯᐁ ᐁᐟᘓᓯ ᓂᑕᓭᓂᑯ ᐃᐞᑯᐆ ᓭᑗᐟᓇ ᐧᐊᒍ ᑕᓂᑫᑦ ᐅᑲ,
35 ᑌᑗ ᐁᓭᒡ ᓇᑌᐟᔭ ᓂ ᑲᑌᑗᐟᓀ ᐅᑲ, ᐆᐯᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᑫ ᘛ ᔨᓯ ᘓᓯ ᑯᐊᑕᑎ,
ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᐆᐯᑫᐟᓂ ᓂ, X ᓂᐅᐟᘚ ᐯᘔᑗ ᐁᒍ ᓂᑌ, ᐁᑌ ᑫᐟᓂ ᘛ ᐧᐊᒍ
ᑯᐊᑕᑎ,
36 ᐯᐢᘛ ᐸᑯ ᘛ ᓭᘚ ᓂᓂᑦᑌᐟ ᐢᑳᐁ ᘑᐁ ᐯᘚᓂᑲ+ ᘛ ᓭᑕᑕᑌᘔ ᐅᑲ,
37 ᓭᘏᑦ ᑯᐊᑕᑎ ᘛ, ᘛᐢ ᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᑫ ᑗᒍ ᓂᑌ ᐁᑌ ᑫᑗᐟᓂ,
38 ᐸᑗᒡ ᔨᓯᐢ ᐯᘚ ᑎᑎ ᐱᓯ ᓀᓱ ᔭᘚᓭ ᓀ ᑌᘙᐢ ᓂ, ᑎᑎ ᘛᐢ ᑲ
ᑲᐅᐟᑫ ᐁᒍ,
39 ᐢᑯᓱ ᑌᑗ ᗰᑎ ᔨᓯ ᐯᐟ ᐥᑯᑗᑫ ᓭᘓ ᔭᐟᘚ ᘛ, X ᑗᒍ ᓂᑌ ᐁᑌ ᑫᑗᐟᓂ
ᘛ ᒎᓂ ᘛ ᑫᑗᐟᓂ,
40 ᑯᑳ ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᑌᑗ ᗰᑎ ᐁᑌᘔᑗ ᘏᑦ ᑑᐊᑎ, ᓂᐅᐟᘚ ᑲ ᑗᐟᗰᒡ ᐃᑗ ᐆᓴ?
ᓯ ᘛ ᓂᑦ ᘛ ᐁᒍᑗᐟᘎ ᐁᐟᘚ ᒎᓂ ᓀ, ᒎᑭᐁ ᓀ,
41 ᒎᑭᐁ ᓂᑌ ᒎᐅᐟᘎ ᓀ, ᑯᑳ ᑎᑎ ᑌᑗᑹ ᓀᓯ ᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᐊᘚ ᐃᑗᓂ
42 ᐁᑎᓂ ᔨᓯ ᘏᑦ ᑑᐊᑎ ᓴᑲᐅᐟᑫ ᑗᑯᘚ ᑗᑕᓂᔭ ᑌ ᓴᒎᐆᐟᓂ,
43 ᔨᓯ ᓭᘏᑦ ᑑᐊᑎ ᐁᐟᘚ ᑗᑗᓯ ᑎᑎ ᐨᘚᓂᑫ ᐃᑦᑎ ᓂᓂᑫ ᓴᐟ ᑗᒍ ᐧᐊᒍ,
44 ᐨᘔᓂ ᓀᓂᓯ ᐅᘚ ᑲᗰᓂ ᓇᐃᐅ ᐅᘏᑦ, ᓂᐅᑫ ᐅᑌᐟᑹ ᐅᑌᘎ ᐃᑗ ᒍᓂᑫᒡ
45 ᓴ ᐅᑌᘎ ᐃᑗ ᘛ ᔭᓴᐟᘚ ᑯᘚ ᑭᑦᑕ ᐁᘚᓂ ᓀᓂᓯ ᐁᐟᒍᑭᘓᐟ
46 ᔨᓯ ᐆᑦᘚᑫ ᓇᘔᒡ ᑕᔨᐁ ᓀ ᑑᐊᑎ ᓴᓀ ᓴᓀᔨᑗ ᑗᐞᑯᐅᐢᒍ ᑎᑎ ᔭᘚᓭ ᓀ
ᑑᐊᑎᐆ ᐁᑌᓀᔨᑗ ᓂᐅᐟᘚ ᓭᐞᑯᐁᑗ ᓂ,
47 ᐯᐢᘛ ᐸᑯ ᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᑫ ᑎᑎ ᐅᑌᐟᑹ ᑲᑗᐟᓀᐅ ᐯᔭᘚᓭ ᘚᑌ ᓂᐅᐟᘚ ᓭᑕᑎᓭ
ᔨᑯ ᘛ, ᐁᐟᘚ ᑎᑎ ᑌᑗᑹ ᓭᑕᑎᓭ ᐁᒍ ᓂ,
48 ᑌᑗ ᐅᑌᐟᑹ ᔭᘚ ᓂᓂᑦᑌᐟᓂ ᔨᓯ ᑲᑌᑗᐟᓀ ᐅᑲ, ᓀᓯ ᐊᑕᘚ ᑲᑌᑗᐟᓀᐆ
ᐁᑌᓯ ᓇᑕᑗᓱᐟᘐᐢ ᐊᑦᘎᒍᑌᐟ ᘛ,
49 ᐯᑳᘚᓂ ᘛ ᗰᐠᐧᐃ ᘚᒍᒍ ᐅᘚ ᐯᑫᓂ ᘎᑦᑌᐟ ᘛ ᐁᔨᒡ ᓂᒡ ᓇᑌᐟᔭ
ᐅᑌᐟᑹ ᑲᑌᑗᐟᓀ ᓀ,
50 ᐁᒎᒍ ᘛ ᑌᑗᑹ ᐢᑯᓱ ᓴᑗᔭᐟᘚ ᐅᑌᑗ ᓯᓴ ᐆᐟᔨ ᐆᑦᘚᑫ ᐯᘚ ᘛ ᐁᒍ
ᐁᐟᘚ ᐁᒍ ᘛ,
51 ᐊᓭᒣᑭᔭ ᐅᑌᑗ ᐁᔨ ᓭᐅᑯ ᓭ ᘛᐢ ᓇᑌ, ᓂᐅᐟᘚ ᐅᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᑫ ᐯᘚᑗᑫ ᘛ,
ᐁᔨᓀ ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᓴᑗᔭᐟᘚ ᐆᐯᘔᑗ ᔨᓯ ᑭᐁ ᑕᐅᐟᘚ ᓀ ᐃᑗ ᓭᑗᑫ,
52 ᑎᑎ ᑌᑗᑹ ᐸᑗᒡ ᘏᑦ ᘎᒡᔭ ᔨᓯ ᐯᓯ ᐅᑌᐟᑭᐨ ᐅᑲ,
53 ᘎᗰᑦ ᐁᐟᘚᓀ ᐅᘚ ᔨᓯ ᐯᓯ ᓇᐃᐟᘚ ᐁᘙᓂ ᑌᐟᘚᒍ ᓀ ᓭᐟᓇᐅᑌᑗ ᓱᐟᓂ ᘛ,
ᑭᘒ ᑌᑭ ᓭ ᓂᓭᓂᐟᘚ ᘛ ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᑯᒍ ᐁᒍᑯᐆ ᐁᓭᒡ ᓱᐟᘚ ᐃᑗ ᘎ,
54 ᐁᔨ ᐨᘚᓂ ᓴᑕᔨᑯ ᐨᘚᓂ ᐨᘚᑦᑫ ᑲᗰᓂ ᒍᓂᑫᒡ ᓀ,
55 ᐁᔨ ᗰᐠᐧᐃ ᘚᒍᒍ ᐅᘚ ᔨᓯ ᑫᓂ ᓂᓂᑦᑌᐟ ᑭᘒ ᘏᑦ ᓂᓂᑦᑌᐟ ᓲᓴ ᔨᓯ ᐯᓯ
ᓴᔨᑯ ᑫᓯ ᑯᑌᑗᐟᓀ ᓂ ᘛ,
56 ᐆᐯᑯᘚ ᘏᑦ ᓂᑦᑌᑳ ᘛ ᘙᘙᑯᑦ ᓀᓯ ᓲᘚ ᐱᓯ ᓀ ᐊᑕᔨᑯ ᐅᑲ, ᐨᘚᑦᑫ ᘒᑎᐟᑭ
ᓂ, ᓂᐅᐟᘚ ᐯᑫᓯ ᑫᑕᐟᓂ ᐅᑲ.

ᐯᔭᕦᓭ ᓇᐅᑌᓇ ᕦᐣᒋ.

1 ᐁᑯ̇ ᐨᘐᐣᑫ ᓭᐟᑲᐅ̇ ᙏᐠ·ᐃ ᐳᔨ ᐯᘔᐁ ᘏᐣ ᓂᓂᐣᑌᐟ ᓀᔨ ᖇᑯᐣ ᑲᐟᑕᓂ ᓴᑕᐳᑯ
ᓂ ᐁᓭᒡ ᓭᓂᐟᕦ ᓂ ᐳᔨ ᐯᔨ ᑲ, ᐃᐢᑯᑐ̇ᓂ ᐅ̇ᐯᐟ ᓂᓂᐣᑌᐟ ᓂ ɜ̇,
2 ᑫɜ ᐯᘔ ᐅᕮᔨ ᑲᐟᑕᓂ ᓂᓂᑉᐸᒍ ᑲᑌᑌᐟᓀ ᓂ
3 ᒋᘔ ᐳᔨ ᓂᑕᓂᐣᑌᐟ ᑯ̈ᑲ ᐳᔨ ᒍ̇ᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᑫ ᐯᔨ ᑲᑌᑌᐟᓀ ᐃᑌ ᓂ,
4 ᐁᑯᐣᘮ ᒍᓂᑫᒡ ᐁᐳ ᐅᓄ ᑕᒍᑌᑲᒍ ᓇᑌᑌ ᑌᑌ ᐁᓭᒡ ᑕᑌᐟᔭ ᐁᑲᑌᑌᐟᓀ
ᐅ̇ᐯᐙᐁ ᑌᐟᓄᒍ ɜ̇ ᓂ
5 ᙏᐠ·ᐃ ᑕᑌᐟᙏᑐ̇ ᓂᐅᑫ ᓇᑕᑍᐟᐳᐅ̇ ɜ̇, ᔭᑫᑯᕦᓂ ᐅ̇ᐯᘏᐣ ᑯᐊᑕᑎ ᐊᒡᑯᐃᑲ
ᑌᑌ ᒋᐁ ᐅ̇ᐯᓀ ᑍᓇ ᑕᐣᒍ ᓄᒍ̇ᒋ ᐅ̇ᓴ?
6 ᐁᑎᓂ ᐡᕮ ᐅ̇ᑌ ᙧ ᓇᒋᑕ ᓀ, ᓀᔨ ᐁᑯᒍ̇ᐁᐟᓂ ᓄᒍᒍ ᓂᓂᑫ ᓇᑫᒡ ᐁᐳ
ᐁᓇᐅ̇ᐟᓂ,
7 ᑐ̇ᐊᑎ ᑌᑌ ᙏᑎ ᑌᑌᐙ ᐯᔭᔨ ᑕᐙᐟɜ̇ ·ᐊᒍ ᘮᙏᐣ ᐁᐟᓄᓀᑫ ᑕᐅᑌᐟᘔᐠ ɜ̇,
ᓀᒋ ᐨᘐᓂ ᑫᐅ̇ᑫᒡ ᓇᒋᑕ ·ᐊᒍ,
8 ᐯᔭᕦᓭ ᐁᑕᒍᒡᓂ ɜ̇,
9 ᐯᘔᐁ ᐅᘐ ᐁᘮᒍᑌᐟ ᐯᙏᒍᐠ·ᐃ ᐢᑯᒋ ᕮᑫᐟ ɜ̇, ᐃᐢᑯᑐ̇ᓂ ɜ̇ ᐅ̇ᐯᘏᐣ ᐅᑌᐟᐙ
ᐅᓄ ᑯᐊᑕᑎ ɜ̇
10 ᒪᐡᐃ ᒪᑌᒍᓂ ɜ̇, ɜᐊᓇ ɜ̇, ᒪᐡᐃ ᗯᑫᐢ ᐸ ɜ̇ ᐃᐢᑯᑐ̇ᓂ ᙏᐠ·ᐃ ᐅ̇ᐯᐟ
ᑍᒍ ɜ̇ ᐁᐳ ᐅᑌᐟᐙ ᐅᓄ ᐳᔨ ᐯᙏᒍᐠ·ᐃ ᐁᑯᑕᐁᐟᓂ ᓂ,
11 ᑯ̈ᑲ ᐅ̇ᐯᔭᕦᓭ ᐁᐟᙧ ᐃᑌ ᑲᐣᑎ ᐯᙏᒍᐠ·ᐃ ᐅᑕᐅ̇ᑎᖹ ᐃᑌ ɜ̇,
12 ᐁᐳᑐ̇ ᐱᓀ ᓂᐃᔭ ᘔᐁ ᘏᐣ ᑕᐁᘮᐟᖹ ᐁᓭᒡ ᓇᑍᐟᐳᐢ ᒋᘔ ᐳᔨ ᐁᘐ̇ᓂ
ᑌᐟᓄ+ ᒍ̇ᐣᓂ ᑕᑫᑯ ᐁᑲᑌᐟᓀ ᐱᓂ ᓀ ᐁᐳ ᑐᓄ ᒍᑌᑲᒍ ɜ̇, ᐁᑯᐣᘮ ᐅᕮᔨ ᘮᒍᔭ,
13 ᐁᒍ̇ᒍ ɜ̇ ᐁᐳ ᐨᘐᓂᑫ ᓇᑌᑌ ᐯᙏᒍᐠ·ᐃ ᐁᑫᔭᐢ ᓭᐅᑯ ᘏᐣ ᘮᒍᐊᐢ ᐁᐳ
ᓭᐅᑯ ᙏᐙᓴᑌᑉ ᐅᘐ ᓂᒡᐃᑌ ᐁᒍ,
14 ᓀᔨ ᐅᑌᐟᐙ ᑌᑌ ᐳᔨ ᘏᐣ ᑯᐊᑕᕦ ᓂ ᐅᓄ ᐁᑌᐟᓀ ᑕᔭᐟᕦ,
15 ᐁᑯᐣᘮ ᒍᓂᑫᒡ ᓂ ᐁᑌᐟᓀ ᑕᔭᐟᕦᐅ̇ ᐳᔨ ᔭᓄ ᓂᓂᔭ ᐅ̇ᐯᐟ ᘮᒍᔭ ɜ̇,
16 ᑯ̈ᑲ ᐯᙏᒍᐠ·ᐃ ᓭᑫᑕᐅᑌᐟᔭ ᐃᑌ ᓂ ᐅ̇ᐯᓇᓄ ᑔᓭ ᓀ,
17 ᐳᔨ ᐅ̇ᐯᘏᐣ ᑐ̇ᐊᑎ ᐊᒡᑯ ᐅᓂ ᑌᔨ ᑫᐅᐟᓂ ᐅᐊᔨ̇ ᐁᑌᐟᓀ ᑕᔭᐅᐟᕦ ɜ̇
ᑫᐅ̇ᒍᒍ ɜ̇,
18 ᐢᑯᒋ ᖇᐅᐸᐢ ᐅ̇ᐟᐳ ᓭᘏᐣ ᑐ̇ᐊᑎ ᐡᕮ ᐅᓄ ᐁᑐ̇ᓂ ᑌᒍ ᐅ̇ᓴ? ᓀᔨ ᐅᑌᐟᐙ
ᙏᐙᓴᑌᑉ ᓭ ᑌᑌ ᐊᑕᕦ ᓂ ᐅᓄ ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔭ ᐃᑌ ᐅ̇ᓴ?
19 ᐳᔨ ᐅ̇ᐯᘏᐣ ᑐ̇ᐊᑎ ᐃᑊᑯ ᐅᓄ ᓭᘏᐣ ᑯᐊᑕᑎ ᐳᔨ ᓇᓴᓭᒍ ᐅᑌᑌ ᐯᓄ,
ᐁᑎᓂ ᐳᐯᒡ ᓂᒋ ᐁᒍ ᓂ, ᐁᐳᓀ ᓂᐅᘐ ɜ̇ ᑌᑌ ɜ̇, ᐅ̇ᐯᓇᒍ ᒍᑎᓭ ᓂᒋ ᐊᐳᑯ
ᐅᕦᓭ ᐅ̇ᔭ ᔭᐟᕦ ᓂ ɜ̇,
20 ᔭᐟᕦ ᓂᒋ ᑍᒍ ᒍ̇ᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᑫ ɜ̇, ᐯᐢɜ ᐸᑯ ᐅ̇ᐯᑊᑯᓭᐃᑯ ᓂ ᐯᒋᐁ
ᑕᐁᐟᘐ ᐅᑲ,
21 ᐁᑎᓂ ᐃᐢᓭᐁᐟ ᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒋ ᐁᒍ ·ᐊᒍ ᓂᑫᐣ ᑯ̈ᑲ ᑐ̇ᐅ ᓀᒋ ᐨᘐᓂᑫ
ᐯᒋᐁ ᐅᘐ,
22 ᐁᑯ̇ ᐃᐢᑯᑐ̇ᓂ ᙏᐠ·ᐃ ᒍ̇ᘓᓂ ᑍᒍ ᓭᐟᑲᐅ̇ ᐯᘔᐁ ᘏᐣ ᘮᒡᑌᐟ ᐅ̇ᐯᔭᕦ·ᓭ
ᓄ ᑕᒍᑌᑲᒍ ᐊᒍᐳᑯ
23 ᐯᔨ ᐁᓭᒡ ᑯᑌᑌᐟᓀ ᐅ̇ᑌ ᓂ ᔭᑫᑯᕦᓂ ᑲᑌᓂᐟᓀ ᑯᐊᑕᑎ ᔭᑫᑯᕦᓂ ᙧ
ᓇᒋᑕ ᐅ̇ᐯᘏᐣ ᑯᐊᑕᑎ,

24 ᓇᐃ ᒨᘚᓂ ᐯᘔᐁ ᓀ ᒐᒍᑌᐟ ᓂ ᓇᔾ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᒥᐠᐧᐃ ᑯᐊᑕᑎ ᐁᐟᒥ ᐁᒍ
ᑫᑕᐅᑌᐟᔭ, ᔅᔾ ᑲᑌᑌᐟᓀ ᐃᑌ ᓂ
25 ᐁᔅᑑ ᔅᔾ ᐆᐯᘔᐤ ᑑᐊᑎ ᐆᘚᓭ ᐆᔭ ᐃᑌ ᐆᒍᒍ, ᐊᐟᑯᐃᑲ ᓇᔾ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ
ᔭᐟᘚ ᐅᔭ ᑕᐤᒍ ᑕᑎᕆᐡ ᐅᑑᖬ ᐃᑌ ᐆᔾ?
26 ᔅᔾ ᑎᑎ ᐅᑌᐟᔅ ᑭᑌᘚ ᓀ̈, ᔭᑫ ᔅᔾ ᓂᑕᓂᔭ ᓀ̈ ᐁᔅ ᐸ ᐁᐟᒥ ᐃᑌ
ᐆᓴ?
27 ᒧᓴᐣ ᐯᑎᕆᐢ ᐅᘚ ᐳᐯᒐᐣ ᐆᐯᑎᕆᐢ ᐅᘔᐤ ᓇᔾ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᐁᑌᓀ ᑕᑎᕆᐣ
ᐆᐸ ᐆᑎᓂ ᐊᔅᔦ
28 ᐁᔅ ᓭᐅᔦ ᘔ̇ᐤ ᓂᐆᑌᐟ ᑕᓂᒉᐤ ᓂᐟᑑᐁ ᓂᓂᐤᑌᒃ ᒥ ᓂᐟᓚ ᐅᘔᐤ ᒐᒍᑌᐟ
ᔦᑕᐤᒐ,
29 ᑯᒃ ᐯᒥᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᓭᘔᐤ ᑯᐊᑕᑎ ᓴ ᑲᒥᓂ ᓇᐃᐅ ᐁᔅᓀ ᒨᐁᐤ ᓇᓂᒉᓪ
ᑯᑕᓭᐟᓂ, ᔅᔾ ᑰᘔ ᓂᑕᓂᔭ ᐆᐯᐟ ᓇᒉᓪ ᓀ̈,
30 ᑎᑎ ᑫᔾ ᒧᓂᒉᓪ ᐆᐯᐟ ᑫᘚᐆ ᐣᑌᒐᒧ ᐃᐠᓀ̈ ᓂ ᐅᘚ ᓰᘚᓂᒉᐤ ᓇᑕᔅᒐᒧᔅᐣ
ᓀ̈ᒧ ᐆᐯᑊᔦᐃᔦ ᓀ̈,
31 ᐁᔅᑑ ᐆᐯᓇᘚ ᓀ ᓭᑲᑌᑌᐟᓀ ᓭᑫᑕᐅᑌᐟᔭ ᓀ̈, ᑯᒃ ᑯᐁᑕᑎ ᐆᑌ,
32 ᐁᔅᓀ ᐁᑌᐟᓀ ᑯᐊᑕᑎ ᒨᐁᐟ ᔭᐟᘚᐆ ᓂᐅᐟᘚ ᐯᑎᕆᐢ ᒨᑲ ᐆᑎᓂ ᐊᔅᔦ
ᒨᘚᓭᑫ ᑫᑌᑲ+ ᐃᑌ ᐆᓴ?
33 ᐁᔅᑑ ᑰᘔ ᐅᘚ ᘚᓂᐊᐣ ᒥ ᒥᔦᓴᑌᐨ ᘔᐤ ᓂᒐᒧᐊᐣ ᐣᔦᑭ ᕮᑭᐟ, ᐯᒥᒍᐠᐧᐃ
ᐁᓭᓪ ᐁᐤᐣᔦ ᓇᑌ ᑲᑌᑌᐟᓀ, ᐃᐣᔦᑑᓂ ᐆᐯᐟ ᓇᑌ ᓀ̈,
34 ᐆᐯᘔᐤ ᑯᐊᑕᑎ ᓀ̈ ᒨᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᑫ ᓇᕆᑕ ᓴᒧᐤ ᐱᓀ ᓭᑲᑌᐟᓀ ᓂ ᓀ̈,
35 ᓇᔾ ᑴᒃᐁᑫ ᑕᑎᒉᐠ ᓂ ᐣᑌᒐᒧ ᓇᑕᓭᑌᒧᔅᐣ ᐅᘚᑌ ᓭᑫᑕᐅᑌᔭ ᓀ̈ ᐊᑯ-
ᐊᑕᘚ ᓂ
36 ᐁᔅ ᐅᘚ ᑕᔭᐟᘚᐆ ᔅᔾ ᐆᐯᓀ ᒉᔅ ᓂ, ᑫᐸᐊ ᐅᒍᒍ ᐆᐱᘔᐤ ᑑᐊᑎ ᓀ̈,
37 ᑯᒃ ᐯᒥᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᐅᘚᓭ ᑕᑌᐟᒥᓪ ᐃᐤᑎ ᐁᑲᓂᐟᓀ ᑕᓂᒉᐤ ᓀ,
38 ᔅᔾ ᐆᐯᘔᐤ ᑑᐊᑎ ᐊᐟᑯᐃᑲ ᑕᑌᐧᐅᐟᒥᓪ ᐊᐟᑯᐃᑲ ᒨᘚᓭ ᓀ ᐁᑯᒨᒉᐤ ᓀ̈,
39 ᓴᔦ ᓀ̈, ᓴᑫ ᓀ̈ ᐁᒨᒍ ᐁᔅ ᐅᘚᑌ ᔾ ᐃᐣᒍ ᑫᑕᐅᑑᐟᔭ ᓀ̈, ᐃᐤᑎ ᐯᔾ
ᓀ̈ ᐯᘚᒍ ᓀ̈ ᓴᑫᔾ ᑫᐟᓂ ᐃᑌ ᓀ,
40 ᑎᑎ ᔭᘚᓭ ᓀ ᐆᐯᘔᐤ ᑑᐊᑎᐆ ᐯᔦ ᓀ̈ ᐯᑫ ᓀ̈ ᓭᑲᑌᑌᐟᓀ ᐊᔅᔦ ᓂ,
41 ᐯᒥᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᐅᐤᖬᒉ ᐆᐱᓂᓭ ᓀ̈ ᓭᘚ ᑕᒍᑌᑲᒍ ᓀ̈, ᐁᔅᓀ ᓭᑕᔦᑎᖬ ᑴᓭ
ᔅᔾ ᐆᐯᘔᐤ ᑑᐊᑎ ᐯᑫᐅᐟᓂ ᐆᓴ?
42 ᐁᔅᑑ ᐣᑲᐁ ᒐᒧ ᓀ̈, ᓇᔾ ᖗᑯᐤ ᓀ̈ ᓭᑊᔦᐃᔦ ᓂ,
43 ᔅᔾ ᐁᔅ ᐃᐟᓀ̈ ᐆᐯᓇᒍ ᓭᘚ ᑫᒐ ᓀ̈
44 ᐆᐯᘔᐤ ᑑᐊᑎ ᓀ̈ ᒨᐁᐟ ᓇᐣᑫᑴ ᑎᑎ ᐁᑲᒨᐁᑌᔾ ᓂ ᓇᔾ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᒧᓴᐣ
ᓀ̈, ᐳᐯᒐᐣ ᓀ̈, ᑌᐱᐨ ᓀ̈ ᔾᓴ ᑕᑎᕆᐣ ᓂ ᐁᓇᐟᒉᐤ ᐆᐤᒐ,
45 ᐁᔅᑑ ᐆᐱᓂ ᓀ ᐆᐯᘚᐤᑎ ᓂᐅᐟᘚ ᐯᑎᕆᐢ ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔭ ᓀ,
46 ᐆᐯᘔᐤ ᑑᐊᑎ ᓀ̈ X ᑭᑌᘚ ᐁᒍ ᑊᔦᑌᒉ ᓀ̈, ᓇᒋ ᐨᘚᓂᑫ ᓇᕆᑕ ᓀ̈ ᐸ
ᐁᐟᒥ ᐁᒍᓂ ᓂᐅᐟᘚ ᐊᑌᒉ ᑫᔾ ᐊᔅᔦ ᐅᑲ,
47 ᐱᔾ ᓀ ᑌᑌ ᐅᐣᒍᓂ ᓀ ᓭᑫᑕᐤᒍ ᓂᑌ ᓂᐅᐟᘚ ᐆᐯᑲ ᐅᐣᒍᓂ ᓇᐅᑌᒍ
ᐧᐊᒍ, ᑎᑎ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᑯᘚᓂ ᐁᑲᑑᓂ ᐧᐊᒍ ᒥᔦᓴᑌᐨ ᑯᘚᓂ ᓇᑌ ᐁᑲᐆᐯᑲᓂ ᓀ̈,
48 ᒨᐅᓂ ᑎᑎ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᐅᘚ ᓴᑲ ᔭᐆᐟᘚ ᐧᐊᒍ
49 ᐁᒨᒍ ᓀ̈ ᓇᔾ ᓴᓀ̃ ᒨᘚᓂᐟᘚ ᐧᐊᒍ ᐁᑯᒨᐁᐟᓂ ᐁᔅ ᒨᘔᐤ ᓭᒐᖬ ᐧᐊᒍ,
ᒥᔦᓴᑌᐨ ᓭ ᓇᐆᑌ ᐃᐤᑎ ᑌᔾ ᒍᘚ ᓇᐃᔭ ᐅᘔᐤ,

50 ᐁᐉᑑ ᐯᑫᑌ ᔦᐅᑯ ᘚᐣ ᐆᐯᐟ ᓂᓂᔭ ᐯᑯ ᔭᑕᘉ ᓂᑎᐟᓂ ᐆᐯᑲ ᓃᘉ-
ᑌᑫᐣ ᗱ̇,
51 ᑎᑎ ᑫᓱ ᒌᓂᑫᒐ ᐆᐯᑲ ᓃᘉᑌᑫᒌ ᐆᐯᕮᓱ ᐊᕮ ᔭᑫ ᘚᐣ ᐯᒌᓂᑫᒐ ᗱ̇,
52 ᐯᗰᒍᐠ·ᐃ ᔦᘚᐣ ᑕᔭᐟᘓ ᐆᐣᘒᑫ ᐆᐱᓂᔦ ᑕᐣᒍ ᗰ ᗰᑰᓭᑌᑦ ᘚᐣ ᘂᐧᑌᐟ ᗱ̇,
53 ᐨᘊᓂ ᑕᐅᑌᐟᘐ ᔭᓭᐟᘓ ᑯᘇ ᓂᑕᐃᐣᑌᐟ ᓂᐅᐟᘊ ᘚᐣ ᑕᔭᐟᘓ ᑕᗰᐣ ᗱ̇
ᐅᑲ ᐁᒣᐣ.

ᐅᓂ ᑌᓱ ᓭᑐᒐ ᗱᐣ ᐯᘉᑌ.

ᐯᔭᘓᔦ ᘇᘂ.

1 ᘇᘂ ᐅᘊ ᐉᓱ ᐁᒍ ᓂ, ᐉᓱ ᓂᐅᐟᘊ ᐯᐟ ᐁᒍ ᓂ, ᐉᓱ ᓂᐅᐟᘊ ᐁᒍ ᗱ̇,
2 ᐁᑎᓂ ᘇᘂ ᐅᘊ ᓂᐅᐟᘊ ᐯᐟ ᐁᒍ ᓂ,
3 ᐯᘉᑌ ᓂᐅᐟᘊ ᘇᓱ ᐅᑌᐟᑯ ᒣᐟᘊ ᓂ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᐯᘓ ᘇᓱ ᐆᒍ ᓂ,
4 ᐁᑎᓂ ᐯᘉᑌ ᐅᑌᐟᑯ ᑕᑭᘎ ᓂ, ᐁᘇᘎ ᑌᑌ ᘇᐉᑌ ᑲ ᘊᓂ ᐃᑌ ᓂ ᗱ̇,
5 ᘊᒋ ᐅᑌᘂ ᐃᑌ ᑫ ᓂᐣᑎ ᓂ, ᑯ̈ᑲ ᐅᑌᘂ ᐃᑌ ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔭ ᐃᑌ ᓂ,
6 ᓂᐅᐟᘊ ᐁᑌᘊ ᑌᑌᑰ ᘂᑯ ᗱᐣ ᐆᐟᐉ ᓂ,
7 ᐁᑎᓂ ᓂᓂᔭ ᓂ ᐉᓱ ᘉ ᔭᐟᘓ ᐅᑲ, ᐯᘉᑌ ᑌᑌ ᐅᑌᐟᑯ ᐅᑕᑌᑎᘒ ᐅᑲ,
8 ᐁᑎᓂ ᐉᓱ ᐁᒍ ᐃᑌ ᓂ ᓂᐅᐟᘊ ᔦᘂᑯ ᐉᓱ ᘉ ᔭᐟᘓ ᐅᑲ,
9 ᐁᑎᓂ ᓂᐅᑫ ᘎᐃᖇ ᑌᑌ ᐅᑌᐟᑯ ᑲᑌᑌᐟᘇ ᐊᐉᑯ ᐅᑲ, ᐁᐉ ᐁᐟᗰ ᘊᒋ ᐃᑌ ᓂ,
10 ᓂᐅᑫ ᘇᘎ ᓂ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᓂ ᒣᐟᘊ ᓂ ᗱ̇, ᑯ̈ᑲ ᓂ ᔦᑯᑎᐟᔭ ᐃᑌ ᓂ,
11 ᐁᑌᑲᘓᓂ ᘚᐣ ᓂᓂᔭ, ᑯ̈ᑲ ᐁᐉ ᐅᑌᑌ ᐯᘉ ᓃᘉ ᑕᓂᒣᐣ ᐃᑌ ᓂ,
12 ᑯ̈ᑲ ᐁᐉ ᐅᑌᑌ ᓃᘉ ᑕᓂᒣᐣ ᓂ, ᐱᓱ ᘇ ᑕᐅᑌᘒ ᓂ ᗱ̇, ᓂᐅᐟᘊ ᐯᐨᑫᘇ
ᑕᐣᒍ ᐊᐉᑯ ᓂ ᗱ̇,
13 ᐁᐉ ᐅᑌᑌ ᘓᐟ ᘉᑌ ᐊᑕᘇᐟᑭ ᐃᑌ ᓂ, ᑌᑌ ᐊᓂᒣᐣ ᑫᓱ ᘉᑌ ᐃᑌ ᓂ ᗱ̇,
ᑌᑌ ᐆᐯᓱ ᘉᑌ ᐃᑌ ᓂ ᗱ̇, ᓂᐅᐟᘊ ᐱᓂ ᘉᑌ ᐅᐉ ᐊᑕᘇᐟᑭ ᓂ,
14 ᐉᓱ ᓂᐅᑫ ᐊᐟᑭ ᓂ ᑌᑌᑰ ᑲᐣᑎ, ᒌᐁᐟ ᘎᐃᒣ ᗱ̇, ᐯᓂᐣᑎ ᐁᑲᓂᐟᘇ ᗱ,
ᐁᘇ̃ ᐯᔭᓱ ᘉ ᐅᐉ ᐯᓂᐣᑎ ᑲᐣᑎ ᐁᑎᓂ ᑌᑌ ᘉᐃᓂᐁᘇ ᐆᐯᑲ ᐁᐟᗰ ᐁᒍ ᗱ̇,
15 ᗱᐣ ᐯᑲ ᔭᐟᘓ ᓂ ᗱ̇ ᘎᘊ ᑕᐉᐁᘇ ᑑᐊᑎ ᗱ̇, ᐁᑎᓂ ᐯᘉ ᐁᑯᒌᐁᑌᓱ
ᓂ ᐁᐉ ᐁᑎᓂ ᐁᒍ ᓱ ᐯᒣ ᓂᐅᑫ ᘎᐃᔭ ᓂ ᑯ̈ᑲ ᐁᑎᓂ ᓭᘎᒣ ᐁᒍ ᐃᑯᓱ ᐅᘊ
ᘇᑌ ᘇ,
16 ᘇᓱ ᐁᑫᐟᓂ ᐁᐉ ᒌᑯᐃᒍ ᗱ̇ ᒌᘇᓂ ᗱ̇, ᑫᘎᒋ ᑕᒣᘚᐣ ᒌᘇᓂ ·ᐊᒍ,
17 ᒧᓭᐢ ᓂᐅᐟᘊ ᐱᓂ ᑫᓱ ᒌᘉᓂᑯ, ᐉᓱ**X** ᘉᑌ ᐅᓂ ᑌᓱ ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔭ ᗱ̇,
18 ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᑯᒍ ᓂᐅᐟᘊ ᑲᓂᐟᘇ ᐃᑌᓂ ᐃᒧᑲᘂ ᐁᘇ ᐯᔭᓱ ᐃᑯᓱ ᔦᐟ, ᐁᒍ ᐁᑎᓂ
ᐅᐉ ᓂᐅᐟᘊ ᘉ ᒌᐁᐟᓂ ᓂ,
19 ᑎᑎ ᗱᐣ ᐯᔭᘓᔦ ᐆᐣᘂ ᗱᐢ ᔭᐟᘓ ᗱ̇ ᘎᐃ ᐅᑌᑌ ᗱ̇ ᗰᑰᓭᑌᑦ ᐅᘊ ᗱᐣ ᘚᐣ
ᐆᐯᑕᘂᑯ ᓂ ᐃᑯ ᑌᒍ ᑕᑰᑌᐟᑭᐨ ᐅᑲ,
20 ᗱᐣ ᐁᐟᗰ ᔭᐟᘓ ᓂ, ᐁᘎᓂᐃ ᐃᑌ ᗱ̇. ᐉᓱ**X** ᐃᑌ ᐃᐢᒍ ᐆᐯᘚᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᓂ,

21 ᐃᑊᑯ ᘮᒍ ᑕᕑᑌᐟᑭ ᐃᑯᔭᐢ ᘮᒍ ᐆᓴ? ᐃᘮ ᑯᐊᑎ ᓂ, ᐁᐅ ᐳᐯᐟ ᘮᒍ
ᐆᓴ? ᐃᘮ ᑯᐊᑎ ᗕ̇,

22 ᐃᑊᑯ ᘮᒍ ᑯᐊᑕᑎ ᐊᐟᑯ ᘮᑎ ᐁᐅ ᐅᑌᘮ ᒎᖃᑯ ᐁᑯᑮᐯᔭᑎ ᐆᓴ? ᐁᑎᑎ
ᐊᐟᑯ ᑑᓂ?

23 ᗕᑦ ᑑᐊᑎ ᓯ ᓂ ᐅᓂᓯ ᓇ ᑕᐅᐁ ᐃᐢᒍ ᒎᑲ ᑳᐅᐟᑫ ᑫᓯ ᐁᐟᑖ ᐊᐅᒍᒍ ᐳᐯᐟ
ᐃᓴᔭᐢ ᐆᐟᐅ ᐯᔭᖃᔦ ᑫᓯ,

24 ᐁᐅ ᑌᘮ ᗕᑦ ᔒᑦ ᓂᓂᑦᑌᐟ ᓂ, ᐸᐡᐃᓯ ᐅᑌᘮ ᑕᑦᒍ ᓂ,

25 ᐁᐅᑑ ᑕᕑᑌᐟᑭ **X** ᘮᒍ ᐃᘮ ᓂᑌ, ᐃᑯᔭᐢ ᐃᘮ ᗕ̇, ᐳᐯᐟ ᐃᘮ ᗕ̇ ᓂᑌ,
ᐊᐟᑯᐃᑲ ᑌᘮ ᐆᐯᑫᓇᓯ?

26 ᗕᑦ ᐆᐯᔒᑦ ᑑᐊᑎ ᖁᓇ ᓯ ᑌᘮ ᑫᓇᐃᓯ ᑰᑲ ᐢᑯᑭ ᒉᐅ ᒎᐁᓇ ᐯᑫᑕ-
ᐅᑑᐟᔭ ᐃᘮ

27 ᐁᑎᓂ ᓴᑫᓂ ᓂᓂᔭ ᑰᑲ ᓴᓇᒉᔒᑦ ᐁᒍ ᐯᑫᙏᑦᒍ ᐁᐢᗯᒡ ᐅᑲ ᘮᓯ
ᐃᐢᒍ ᐃᘮ,

28 ᑎᑎ ᐅᑌᐟᕑ ᐯᐟᐯᔭ ᓂᓂᑫ ᐊᑕᖃ ᗕᐡᑕᑦ ᑌᓯ ᓇᓯᑫᒉ, ᗕᑦ ᐁᔦᐟ ᑌᘮ
ᑫᓇᐃᓯ ᓇ,

29 ᑲᐟᐱ ᑊᓃᓂᑫ ᗕᑦ ᐅᓯ ᐁᑌᔒᑦ ᐯᑎᐟ ᔦᑲᘮᐟᓇ ᑑᐊᑎ ᗕ̇, ᐁᒎᒍ ᓂᐅᐟᓃ
ᐸᑯᐁᒉᓂ ᑲᒎᐟᓇ ᐁᑎᓂ ᓂᐅᗕᓯ ᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᐃᐟᗕ̇,

30 ᐁᑎᓂ ᐯᑎ ᒎᐁᘮᓯ ᐁᑦᐢᑯᑭ ᓴᑫᓂ ᓂᓂᔭ ᑰᑲ ᓴᓇᒉ ᐅᒍ ᐁᑎᓂ ᐁᒍ,
ᓴᓇᒉᔒᑦ ᐁᒍ ᓇ,

31 ᓇᗐ ᐯᑯᑌᐢᔭ ᐃᘮ ᓂ ᑰᑲ ᐃᐢᔦᐁᐟ ᔦᑲᑌᘮᐟᓇ ᐧᐊᒍ ᑯᑌᐢᔭ ᐁᐅᓇ
ᑌᘮ ᖁᓇ ᐆᐯᑫᓇᓯ ᐅᑲ ᕮ ᓂᓂᔭ,

32 ᗕᑦ ᑖ ᐯᑎ ᔭᐟᖃ ᗕ̇ ᑑᐊᑎ ᗕ̇, ᓇᓇᐅᘮ ᘮᓯ ᐁᔦᓯ ᑲᑦᑎ ᔭ ᐅᑎ
ᘮᐟᑳ ᐯᑖᑫ ᒉᑕ ᗕ̇ ᑲᓂᐢᓇ,

33 ᐯᑯᑌᐢᔭ ᐃᘮ ᓂ, ᑰᑲ ᓂᐅᐟᓃ ᖁᓇ ᑌᘮ ᑫᓇᐅᓯ ᑲ ᓴᗐᑯ ᐁᑯᓴᐟᓂ
ᓂ, ᓇᓇᐅᓂ ᘮᓯ ᓇᐃᕂ ᑌᘮᕑ ᐯᗐᑫ ᓇᒉᐟ ᗕ̇ ᑲᓂᐟᓇ ᓂᑌ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᓇᓇᐅᘮ
ᘮᓯ ᓇ ᑌᘮ ᐆᐯᑫᓇᐁᓯ ᐧᐊᒍ,

34 ᑎᑎ ᑲᓂᐢᓇ ᓂ, ᓂᐅᐟᓃ ᐯᔭᓯ ᐁᒍ ᐁᑲᑌᓯ ᗕ̇,

35 ᑰᑖ ᑲᐟᐱ ᑊᓃᓂᑫ ᗕᐢ ᓇᑌᘮ ᐯᑖᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᗕ̇ ᐁᔦᐟ ᓇᑌᐟᔭ ᓂ,

36 ᗕᑦ ᐅᓯ ᕐᑎᐟ ᑲᓂᐟᓇ ᑑᐊᑎ ᗕ̇, ᓂᐅᐟᓃ ᐸᑯᐁᒉᓂ ᑲᒎᐟᓇ,

37 ᐯᑖᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᐯᔭᖃᔦ ᑕᐅᒉᐠ ᓂ, ᐅᓯ ᑫᓂ ᗐᐊᐢ ᗕ̇,

38 ᐅᓯ ᓇᑖᑌᓇ ᐁᑌᑫᓂ ᕐᐊᐢ ᑲᘮᐟᓇ ᐃᑊᑯ ᐯᑲᒎᒉᑦ ᔦᐟᓂ, ᐯᑖᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᒎᑲ
ᑲᐅᐟᑫ ᐃᑊᒍᓂ ᓇᘮᒉᐟ ᑕᕑᑌᐟᑭ ᓂ,

39 ᐅᓯ ᐆᐯᔒᑦ ᑑᐊᑎ ᕑᑯᓯ ᐅᒎᒍ ᗕ̇ ᑲ ᑯᑎ ᓂᑕᓂᐊᐢ ᑲᑌᘮᐟᓇ ᗕ̇, ᑊᓃᓂ
ᑲᑖᓂ ᐆᒉᑌ ᗕ̇ ᐁᐅᓇ ᐯᐟ ᓇᑌ ᓂ

40 ᐁᐅ ᓇᑌᓂ ᗕᑦ ᐯᔭᖃᔦ ᑕᐅᒉᐠ ᗕ̇ ᔦᑫᓇ ᗐᐊᐢ ᗕ̇, ᐁᑦᐢᑯᑭ ᐁᒍ
ᐊᑦᑎᕑ ᐆᐟᐅ ᓴᒧᑦ ᐱᓇ ᐯᑖᒍ,

41 ᐁᑎᓂ ᓇᗐ ᐯᑖᒍ ᐅᐅᑯ ᐊᑦᑎᕑ ᐆᐟᐅ ᔦᔒᑦ ᑑᐊᑎ ᐁᑎᓂ ᓂᐅᐟᓃ ᐯᓃ
ᓇᐃᔭ ᐯᐅᑭᑯ ᐁᐅ **X** ᐆᐟᐅ,

42 ᐊᑦᑎᕑ ᐯᑖᒍ ᐅᓯ ᑎ ᓂᔦᓂᐟᖃ ᐅᓯ ᔦᑲᘮᐟᓇᐆ ᔦᔒᑦ ᑑᐊᑎ ᓴᒧᑦ ᐯᔭᓯ ᘮᒍ
ᑰᑲ ᐁᑰ ᐅᓃ ᐱᓇ ᓂᓯ ᐧᐊᒍ, ᐁᐅ ᒎᔭᖃᔦ ᓇ ᒉ ᐆᐟᔦ,

43 ᑲᐟᐱ ᑊᓃᓂᑫ ᐅᓯ ᑎᒍᒍ ᔒᑦ ᑑᓴ ᓂᒉᑦ ᐁᔦᐟ ᐱᒍᑊ ᑲᘮᐟᓇ ᓴᑫᓂ
ᖃᑎ+ ᔦᐟᓂ ᗕ̇,

44 ᐱᔑᐣ ᐯᓄᓭᑕ ᐅᑌᑏ ᐁᔑᑎ, ᐃᐳ ᐊᓄᑎᔦ ᐱᓀ ᗱ ᐆᐯᓭᐅᔦ ᐆᓄᐍ,
45 ᐱᔑᐣ ᑎᒐᑎᓭ, ᐆᔦ ᓭᓅ ᑑᐊᑎ ᗱ ᐁᑎᑎ ᒍᓴᐣ ᗱ, ᐳᐯᐍᐣ ᗱ ᓭᑌ
ᑕᑎᕒᐣ ᑎ, ᐯᐅᐦᔦ ᐁᑎᑎ ᐳᓯ ᓇᓴᓭᒡ ᐅᑌᑏ ᔑᓴ ᐯᔦᓯ ᐁᔑ,
46 ᑎᒐᑎᓭ, ᓀᓯ ᑏᓯ ᓇᓴᓭᒍ ᐅᑲ ᑎᑎᔦ ᐙᔑ ᐊᓄᑎ? ᐱᔑᐣ ᐘᑯᓯ ᑲᑎᓀ
ᗱ ᓭᓯᑎ
47 ᐳᓯ ᑎᒐᑎᓭ, ᔦᑌ ᑎᑎᔦᐅ ᑲᑎᓀ ᑎ ᑑᐊᑎ ᗱ ᐁᒎᔑ ᐁᐳ ᑌᑏᐘ ᑏᓯ
ᐁᔑ ᐁᓯᒥ ᐲᓇ ᗱ,
48 ᑎᒐᑎᓭ, ᐊᒐᔦ ᑌᑌ ᓴᑲᑎᓯᔦ ᓭᓯᑎ ᐳᓯ ᓭᓅ ᑑᐊᑎ ᒥᐁ ᐍᒥ ᐯᔦᑌ ᕒᑕ
ᑎ ᒎᓇᑌ ᐘᑯᓯ ᑏᓯᑎ ᐅᐍ ᑏᐱᓯ ᑎ,
49 ᑎᒐᑎᓭ, ᓭᓅ ᑑᐊᑎ ᓴᑲᐅᓯᒋ ᑎᐅᓯᑲ ᐯᔦᓯ ᑏᔑ ᐃᐣᓭᐁ, ᑲ ᑲᐅᓯᒋ ᗱ
50 ᐳᓯ ᒥᐁᗱ ᐍᒥ ᐅᔦᑌ ᕒᑕ ᑏᑲᑎᐣᓀ ᑏᑌᓯ ᓀ ᓴᑎᒃ ᐆᓴ? ᐅᓇᒋᓅ
ᐅᐍ ᐁᑲᑎᐤᓀ ᐅᔑᔑ ᑏᑌᓯ,
51 ᓭᓅ ᑑᐊᑎ ᗱ ᐁᓯᒥ ᐁᓯᒥ ᐁᑲᑏᑌᓯ ᒐᐃᑏ ᔦ ᐅᑕᐊᑌᓀ ᑲᑎᓀ ᐙᔑ
ᔦᑫᐅᑌᑏ ᑎᐅᓯᑲ ᐯᔦᓯ ᑫ ᓭᑕᑌ ᓂᑌᓯ ᓭᔦᑌ ᑌᓯ ᐁᑲᑏᓀ ᐙᔑ,

ᐯᔦᕓᓭ ᓇᑫ.

1 ᓀᑭ ᐣᑲᑎᑫ ᐅᒃᐆ ᑫᑏ ᓭᐅᔦ ᑌᔑᔑ ᑎᑎᑫ ᑌᑏᔦ ᒥᐠᐃ ᐡᑎᑕ, ᒪᐡᐃ
ᐳᓯ ᐸ ᐁᓭᒡ ᐁᔑ ᑎ
2 ᑌᑏᔦ ᐳᓯ, ᐯᒥᔑᐠᐃ ᗱ ᐡᑎᑕ ᓅ ᐆᐱᑲ ᔦᓯᕓ ᑎ,
3 ᑌᑏ ᒥᐁᓀ ᑌᑕᑎᒋᒎ ᐸ ᐳᓯ ᓅ ᑑᐊᑎ ᒥᐁ ᓃᐁ ᑫᑕᓯᑎ ᐆᑏ,
4 ᐳᓯ ᓭᓅ ᑑᐊᑎ ᒥᐠᐃ ᐊᒐᔦᐃᑲ ᑏᑲᐙᐣᕓ ᐙᔑ ᓀ? ᓴᐣᑲᑎ ᐁᓄᔦᐅ
ᔑᑎᒐ ᐃᑏ ᐍ,
5 ᐸ ᐁᑌᐊᓇ ᓅ ᑑᐊᑎ ᓀᓯ ᐁᔦᐅᒍᑏ ᒎᐁᓯᑎ ᐁᑲᐅᒍᑏ ᐙᔑ,
6 ᐎ ᓀ ᕓᔑ ᐁᐧᑫᓀ ᐁᓭᒡ ᒋᔦ ᗱᐣ ᑫᓯ ᑫᓇᐃᓂᐧ ᐅᑲ, ᐁᐳ ᐎ ᓀ ᕓᔑ
ᑌᐧᑫᒋ ᔦᑎ ᕓᔑ ᔦᓄᕓ,
7 ᐳᓯ ᐁᑌᐊᓇ ᓅ ᑑᐊᑎ ᐎ ᕓᔑ ᓃᓀ ᑕᑎᔦ ᐆᔑ ᐁᐳᓀ ᐅᕓᓭ ᑕᑎᔦ
ᐊᑕᐳᔦ,
8 ᐁᔦ ᐆᐯᓅ ᑑᐊᑎ ᓇᓯᐅ ᑲ ᑲᐅᓯᒋ ᒥᐁᓃ ᐣᔦᐃᑏ ᐯᑌᒎᑲ+ ᐁᐳᔦ
ᐯᑌᑎᑲ+ ᑎ,
9 ᓇᓯᐃ ᑲ ᑲᐅᓯᒋ ᗱᐁᓃ ᓭᑕ ᑎ ᐃᐟᔑᑎ ᐅᑲ ᑎᓯᔦ ᐁᔦᑎᓯᔦ ᐃᑏ (ᐁᑌᐊᓇ
ᐳ ᑫᑕᐅᑎᓯᔦ ᑎ) ᓇᓯᐃ ᑲ ᑲᐅᓯᒋ ᑌᑏᔦ ᑲᑎ ᐊᑎᗱ ᑲ ᔦᓯᕓ ᑎ,
10 ᓭᓅ ᑑᐊᑎ ᗱ, ᐃᐣᔦᑑᑎ ᔦᔑ ᓇᓯᐃ ᒋᓯᑲ ᑎᑌ ᓀᐎ ᒥᐁᓃ ᑏᓯ ᑌᑏ
ᐆᐯᐟᔦᐃᑲ ᑎ, ᐅᑌᓯᔦ ᐣᔦ ᑕᓭᑕ ᑌ ᐅᒃᐆ ᒥᐁᓃ ᑏᓯᐃᑏ ᐆᐯᐟᔦᐃᑲ ᑎ, ᔦᑲ ᑎᐅ
ᒥᐁᓃ ᑏᓯ ᑑᐅ ᐅᓅ ᑫᑏᓯᑎ,
11 ᑭᑭ ᓀᐎ ᔑᑭᐁ ᐳᓯ ᐁᓯᑲ ᑎ ᑫᑏ ᓭ ᑌᔑᔑ ᑎᑎᑫ, ᑌᑏ ᑎᐅᓯᑲ ᐯᔦᓯ
ᐁᔑ ᑫᑕᐅᑌᓯᔦ ᑎ ᐯᒥᔑᐠᐃ ᒥ ᐯᑌ ᑕᐅᑎᒃ ᗱ,
12 ᐁᐳ ᐅᒃᐆ ᐳᓯ ᗱ, ᐸ ᗱ, ᐯᒥᔑ ᗱ, ᐯᒥᔑᐠᐃ ᗱ, ᑫᐸᑎᔦᐦ ᓅ ᐁᐍᐅᑌᓯ
ᔦᑲ ᐁᓭᒡ ᒐᐃᑏ ᓇᑌ ᐅᐳ,
13 ᒐᐃᑏ ᗱᐣ ᓇᓯᐃ ᐅᑌ ᑫᒋ ᔑᑎᒐ, ᐳᓯ ᒥᔦᓴᑌᐦ ᓅ ᐍᐅᔦ ᗱ,

14 ᔭᓭᐟᘓ ᑯᘁ ᐳᓯ ᑌᑕ ᐸᒍᐁᑫᓂ ᗱ ᐁᓴᓯ ᗱ ᓇᑕᐳᐟᓂ, ᑌᑕ ᓭᐸ ᓇᑫᒍᓂ
ᐁᓴᒐ ᑌᐟᒋ ᗱ ᑲᓂᐟᓓ ᓂ,
15 ᘀᐟᘂᒋ ᘤᒍ ᔭᓯ ᑫᐟᘉᐅ ᑌᑕ ᗱ, ᐁᗰᑎ ᗱ, ᐸᒍᐁᑫᓂ ᗱ, ᔭᓭᐟᘓ ᑯᘁ ᗴᓯ
ᐊᓴᐟᑌᐟ, ᓭᐸ ᒍᐊᓴ ᘀᐟᑌᐟ ᗱ, ᐁᑫᐟᐳ ᓇᐃᐟᑫᐟ ᗱ,
16 ᐁᐳ ᐅᑌᑕ ᐁᓴᓯ ᓇᑕᓴᐟᓂ ᘖ ᑑᐊᑎ ᑎᑎ ᐁᓴᓯ ᐡᗴ ᐅᘉ ᐆᐟᗱ ᓭᓫ
ᐯᑯᘁ ᓇᐟᓂ ᑯᘁ ᐅᐟᘉ ᓭᓇ ᗱ,
17 ᐯᗰᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᑌᐱᐨ ᐯᔭᘓᓴ ᐁᑕᓇᐟᓂ ᑕᑯᘁ ᐅᘉᓂᒋᓓ ᓓ ᐁᐳᓓ ᐁᑯᐊᐢᑕ
18 ᐁᐳᑑ ᗱᐢ ᓴᘖ ᑯᐊᑕᑎ ᐊᐡᑯ ᒍᑎᓴ ᐊᑕᘓ ᐁᑲᓂᐟᓓ ᐅᘉᑌ ᔭᓭᐟᘓ ᑯᘁ
ᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᑫ ᑕᒍ ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔭ ᐅᒍᒍ,
19 ᐆᐯᘖ ᑑᐊᑎ ᑎᑎ ᔭᓭᐟᘓ ᑯᘁ ᓇᐅᒎᐊ ᓓᒋ ᐨᘉᓂᑫ ᘏ ᓭᐃᐢᑯ ᐧᐊᒍ,
20 ᐁᐳᑑ ᗱᐢ ᓴᘖ ᑯᐊᑕᑎ ᘓᑐᒋ ᐅᑕᓇ ᑕᑫᘖ ᐁᐟᑫᓓ ᘉᐁᑫ ᑌᑕ ᑎᑎ ᑯᘁ
ᑕᓴᐟᘉ ᓂ, ᐃᑊᑯ ᐅᑐᘀ ᓓᘁ ᐨᘉᓂᑫ ᘏ ᓭᐃᐡᑯ ᐧᐊᒍ ᐁᑯᑎᑐᑎ?
21 ᑯᔭ ᐳᓯ ᐁᘀᓯ ᘉ ᔭᐟᘓ
22 ᐁᐳᓓ ᓇᒋᑕ ᐅᘮᐅ ᐯᗰᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᑎᑎ ᔭᘓᓴ ᓓ ᐆᐯᘖ ᑑᐊᑎ ᐁᑕᓇᐟᓂ
ᓂᐅᐟᘉ ᐯᑎᘅᓯ ᐅᑕᑎᘮ ᗱ, ᘏ ᐳᓯ ᐯᔭᘓᓴ ᗱ,
23 ᓇᓯᐃ ᐨᘉᓂᑫ ᐳᓯ ᗰᒍᓭᑕᐸ ᓴ ᓇᑫᒐ ᑌᑕ ᐡᑯ ᒍᑎᔭ ᐳᑯ ᑲᑌᑕᐟᓓ ᓂ,
ᐁᐳ ᐅᘉᑌ ᐱᓯ ᓓ ᑕᐅᑎᘮ ᓂ
24 ᑯᔭ ᐳᓯ ᐅᑌᐟᒍ ᐅᘉ ᑌᑕ ᐆᐯᐟᓂ ᐃᑕ ᓂ ᑌᑕ ᐆᐱᓂ ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔭ,
25 ᑌᑕ ᓇᒎ ᐆᐯᘉ ᓓᓯ ᓭᔭᓂ ᘉᑕᑫᐅ ᐃᑕ, ᑌᑕ ᐱᓂ ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔭ ᓓ,

ᐯᔭᘓᓴ ᓓᒋ.

1 ᐡᒍᒋ ᐸᐡᐃᓯ ᐅᑌᑕ ᓂᑯᑎᒪᐢ ᐆᐟᐳ ᗱᐢ ᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᑫ ᐁᒍ ᓂ,
2 ᐁᑎᓂ ᘀᑫᑫ ᐳᓯ ᘉ ᓂᓂᔭ ᓴᘖ ᑑᐊᑎ ᓂ ᓭᑲᐅᐟᑫ ᓂᐅᐟᘉ ᐯᘉ ᓂᓂᔭ
ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔭ ᓓᓯ ᐊᑕᒍ ᓂᐅᐟᘉ ᓴᘓᑕ ᐃᑕ ᓂᑌ ᐃᐡᒍᑑᓂ ᑯᒍ ᘓᓴ ᑫᐟᘉ ᐧᐊᒍ,
3 ᐳᓯ ᓴᘖ ᑑᐊᑎ ᐁᐟᘏ ᐁᐟᘏ ᐁᑯᑕᑌᓯ ᐃᐡᒍᑑᓂ ᑯᒍ ᘏ ᐊᐟᒋ ᐃᑕ ᓂᑌ
ᘓᓴ ᓂᐅᐟᘉ ᐅᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᑫ ᑲᑕᐟᓓ ᐧᐊᒍ,
4 ᓂᑯᑎᒪᐢ ᓴᘖ ᑑᐊᑎ ᐃᑊᑯᘓ ᑌᑕᒎ ᐁᓂᒋᐠᐧᐃ ᐁᒍ ᘏ ᐊᐟᒋ ᐆᓭ? ᐸ ᐯᐯᒐ
ᘏ ᓂᒍᗴ ᘏ ᐊᐟᒋ ᐅᑲ ᐆᓭ?
5 ᐳᓯ ᓴᘖ ᑑᐊᑎ ᐁᐟᘏ ᐁᐟᘏ ᐁᑲᑕᑌᓯ ᐃᐡᒍᑑᓂ ᑯᒍ ᘓᓓ ᗱ ᓓᓓᐳᑕ ᑕᓯ
ᓓ ᗱ ᐊᐟᒋ ᐃᑕ ᑌ ᓂᐅᐟᘉ ᐅᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᑫ ᓂᑕᑐᔭ ᐧᐊᒍ ᐃᑕ,
6 ᐁᐳ ᑌᑕ ᘉᑌ ᐊᐟᘁ ᑌᑕ ᐁᒍ, ᐁᐳ ᐃᑐᑎ ᘉᑌ ᐊᐟᒋ ᐃᑐᑎ ᐁᒍ ᗱ,
7 ᘏ ᐊᐟᘁ ᐧᐊᒍ ᑕᑌᓯ ᓓ ᒍᑌᑲᒍ ᓭᓇ
8 ᓂᐟᘉ ᐊᓂᑫᑐ ᑫᓯ ᘉᑌ ᓂᐟᘉ ᐁᑎᑐᑫ ᗱ ᑯᔭ ᓓ ᐅᘉ ᓂᐟᘉ ᐆᗱ ᓓ ᐅᘖ
ᓂᐟᘉ ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔭ ᐃᑕ, ᑌᑕ ᐅᑌᐟᒍ ᓓᓓᐳᓂ ᑕᓯ ᘉᑌ ᐊᐟᘁ ᐁᐳ ᔭᑐᑎ
9 ᓂᑯᑎᒪᐢ ᓴᘖ ᑑᐊᑎ ᐃᑊᑯ ᐅᑐᘀ ᓓ ᑎᑎ ᐅᑐᘀ,
10 ᐳᓯ ᓴᘖ ᑑᐊᑎ ᐃᐢᓴᐁᐟ ᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᑫ ᑕᒍ ᑯᔭ ᑎᑎ ᐅᑌᐟᒍ ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔭ
ᐃᑕ ᐅᓭ?
11 ᐁᐟᘏ ᐁᐟᘏ ᐁᑯᑕᑌᓯ ᓓᓯ ᑯᑌᐢᓓ ᗱ ᓓᓯ ᑲᓂᐢᓓ ᗱ ᐅᘉ ᐁᑯᑌᓯ ᑯᔭ
ᒍᐆᓂ ᓭᔭᘓᓴ ᑕᐅᑌᒎᘮ ᐃᑕ,

12 ᓀᐟ ᓂᐅᑫ ᓄ ᐁᑯᒨᐁᑌᐟ ᑯᑳ ᓭᑑᒎᒃ ᐃᑌ ᗱ̇, ᐊᒐᑲᑦᕦ ᓀ ᓭᑑᒎᒃ ᐧᐊᒋ
ᓀᐟ ᔭᑫ ᐅᓄ ᐁᑯᒨᐁᑌᐟ ᓂᑌ,
13 ᐃᐣᑯᑑᓂ ᑯᒋ ᔭᑫ ᕞᑦ ᐯᓇᓂᐟᑫᒐ ᐃᑌ, ᑌᑌᑮ ᐯᔭᐟ ᐅᐢ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᔭᑫ ᐅᓅ
ᓇᐃᔭ ᓀ, ᑑᐆ ᔭᑫ ᐃᒋ ᗱ̇,
14 ᒍᓭᐢ ᓂ ᐅᓂᐟ ᑫ ᓇᕳᑫ ᓂᑎᐟᕦ ᓂ, ᑌᑌᑮ ᐯᔭᐟ ᐁᐢ ᐅᑫᐟ ᓂᑎᐟᕦ
ᐧᐊᒋ,
15 ᐃᐣᑯᑑᓂ ᑯᒋ ᓴᑌᒃ ᓂᑌ ᐁᑌᐢᕦ ᐅᐟᓅ ᐧᐊᒋ ᐃᑌ ᗱ̇, ᐃᑋᑯᐟ ᑌᓇ
ᗱ̇ ᐅᑲ,
16 ᓂᐅᐟᓅ ᐁᐢ ᐅᑫᐟ ᓂ ᐅᓄᓂᐁᓀ ᓂ ᐁᐢᓀ ᑧᔭᐟ ᒨᓄᓂᐟᕦ ᓂ ᐃᐣᑯᑑᓂ
ᑯᒋ ᓴᑌᒃ ᓂᑌ ᐁᑎᐢᕦ ᐅᐟᓅ ᐧᐊᒋ ᐃᑌ ᗱ̇, ᐃᑋᑯᐟ ᑎᓇ ᗱ̇ ᐅᑲ,
17 ᓂᐅᐟᓅ ᑧᔭᐟ ᓂᐅᑫ ᕞᑦ ᓴᑧᑯ ᓂ ᐁᐢᕦ ᐅᐟᓅ ᐅᑲ ᐃᑌ ᐃᑎᓂ ᐯᓄᑌ ᓂ
ᑫᐟᓂ ᐅᑲ ᗱ̇,
18 ᐃᐣᑯᑑᓂ ᑯᒋ ᓴᑎᒃ ᓂᑌ ᓂᐅᐟᓅ ᓴᗴᑌᒉ ᐁᑌ ᑯᑳ ᐃᐣᑯᑑᓂ ᑯᒋ ᓴᑌᒃ
ᐃᑌ ᓂᑌ ᓂᐅᐟᓅ ᑲᐟᑕᓂ ᓴᗴᓂᒉᑦ, ᓂᐅᐟᓅ ᐯᔭᐟ ᐱᐟ ᐁᑌᒃ ᐃᑌ ᓀ,
19 ᑎᑎ ᑲ ᓂᐅᐟᓅ ᑌᑌ ᐯᗴᓂᒉᑦ ᐧᐊᒋ ᓅᑎ ᓂᐅᑫ ᒍᓂᒉᒐ ᑯᑳ ᑌᑌ ᐅᒥᑎ
ᑕᕦ ᐁᐢᓀ ᐅᑌᑧ ᐃᑌ ᐅᓇᒉᕞᑦ ᐅᓄ ᑕᓂᑎᓀ ᓀ,
20 ᑌᑌ ᑕᐅᑌᐟᑑ ᐅᐣᒋᓂ ᑕᑧ ᓂᑌ ᓅᒋ ᗴᑕᑌᒉᑦ ᓴᓄ ᓂᓂᑦᑌᐟ ᐃᑌ ᗱ̇,
ᑌᑌ ᐅ̇ᐯᐅᐣᒋᓂ ᓄ ᑫᑕᐅᑌᐟᔭ ᐃᑌ ᓀ ᐅᑲ,
21 ᐁᑯ̇ ᐁᑌᓂ ᐁᐟᒥ ᐊᕦ ᓅᒋ ᓄ ᓂᓂᔭ ᐧᐊᒋ ᐁᐢ ᐅᓄᑌ ᓀᐟ ᐅᑌᐟᑮ
ᓂᐅᐟᓅ ᐯᓇᒋ ᐊᕦᐅ̇ ᑌᑌ ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔭ ᐧᐊᒋ,
22 ᐁᐢ ᐅᒃᐅ̇ ᐢᐟ ᗱ̇ ᐯᒥᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᗱ̇, ᗱ̇ᑎᐁ ᓂᓂᑫ ᕞᑦ ᓂᓂᑦᑌᐟ ᓂ, ᐁᓴᒐ
ᐅ̇ᐯᐟ ᓇᒉᒐ ᑌᑌ ᐅ̇ᐯᑫᓀᐟ ᗱ̇,
23 ᗱᑦ ᐃᒍᑦ ᓴᐅᑯ ᓭᑌᐨ ᓂᒐᐃᑌ ᑌᑌ ᑫᓀᐃᐟ ᐁᓴ̄ ᕞ̇ ᐣᑯ ᓀ, ᐃᐣᑯᑑᓂ
ᔭᓄ ᓂᓂᑦᑌᐟ ᐅ̇ᐯᑫᓀᐃᐟ ᐅᑲ,
24 ᑌᑌ ᗱᑦ ᐁᒡᑯᐅ̇ ᑯᑋ ᐅᑌᑧ ᐃᑌ ᓴᓂᐟᕦ ᐃᑌ ᑧ
25 ᐁᐢᑑ ᗱᑦ ᐯᒥᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᗱ̇, ᗱᐢ ᗱ̇ ᑫᓇᐃᕁᐠ ᐅᓄ ᐁᑌᐟᓀ ᑕᔭᐟᕦ,
26 ᗱᑦ ᕞᑦ ᓂᓂᑦᑌᐟ ᓴᕞᑦ ᑯᐊᑕᑎ ᗱ̇ ᒨᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐁᑎᓂ ᑌᐟ ᓇᐟᑫᒉ ᑌᐟ
ᓇᒉᒐ ᓂ ᐯᓄ ᐁᑯᒨᐁᒍᓂ ᗱ̇, ᑑᐅ̇ ᑌᑌ ᐅ̇ᐯᑫᓀᐃᐟ ᐅᑌᐟᑮ ᐅᑌᑌ ᔭᓄ
ᓂᓂᑦᑌᐟ ᗱ̇,
27 ᗱᑦ ᐅ̇ᐯᕞᑦ ᑑᐊᑎ ᑌᑌᑮ ᐁᑌᑲ ᓀᐟ ᐃᐟᗱ̇ ᕞᓴ ᓂᐅᐟᓅ ᓴᑊᑯᐃᑯ ᐃᑌ ᓂᑌ
28 ᒨᐅᓂ ᓭ ᔭᐅ̇ᐟᕦ ᐧᐊᒋ ᐟ **X** ᐃᐣᒋ ᐃᑌ ᑌᐟ ᓂ ᐯᓇᑧ ᐅᐢ ᓂᐅᐟᓅ
ᓭᑧᑯ,
29 ᑌᑌᑮ ᒥᐠᐧᐃ ᓄᓂᑕ ᐯᑌᑌ ᐁᒋ ᐯᕁᑌ ᓴᐟ ᓇᒉᒐ ᐯᔭᕦᓴ ᐁ́ᑌᒉᐠ ᓂᑌ
ᐅ̇ᑦᕒᒉ ᐱᓂᐁ ᐁᒋ ᐁᐢ ᑫᐟ ᐅᕦᓴ ᐟᓂᓴ,
30 ᐁᑎᓂ ᓇᒉᕞᑦ ᓂᒋ ᐁᒋ ᐧᐊᒋ, ᐟ ᓇᒉᕞᑦ ᓂᒋ ᐃᑌ ᐃᐣᒋ ᐧᐊᒋ,
31 ᐁᑎᓂ ᔭᑕᓄ ᐅᓅ ᓇᐃᔭ ᑌᑌ ᑕᒉᕞᑦ ᓂᒋ ᐁᒋ ᐁᑌᓂ ᓂ ᐅᓅ ᓂᓂᔭ,
ᓂ ᑲᑦᑎ ᐁᒋ, ᓂ ᐅᓄ ᓴᐟᓂ ᗱ̇, ᐁᑎᓂ ᔭᑫ ᐅᓅ ᓇᐃᔭ ᑌᑌ ᑕᒐᕞᑦ ᓂᒋ ᐁᒋ,
32 ᓀᐟ ᑲᓂᐟᓀ ᓂ ᓴᑌᒉᐠ ᗱ̇ ᐅᓄ ᐁᑯᒨᐁᐟᓂ ᑯᑳ ᑌᑌ ᐯᔭᕦᓴ ᑕᐁᑎᒃ
ᐃᑌ ᓂ
33 ᐃᐣᑯᑑᓂ ᑯᒋ ᐯᔭᕦᓴ ᐁᑌᒉᐠ ᐯᓅᓴ ᓀ ᓂᐅᐟᓅ ᐁᐟᒥ ᐁᒋ ᐁᓂᑦᑎ ᓂ
34 ᐁᑎᓂ ᓂᐅᐟᓅ ᓴᑧᑯ ᓂ ᓂᐅᐟᓅ ᐯᔭᕦᓴ ᓄᑌ ᔭᐟᕦ ᓂᐅᐟᓅ ᐃᑦᑎ ᑌᐟ
ᐅᕦᓴ ᓴᑊᑯᐃᑯ ᓀ,

35 ᐁᓃ ᐯᔭᔦ ᕳᓂᐁᓇ ᓂ ᓀᔦ ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᓴᑊᑯᐃᑯ ᓂ ᗱ̇
36 ᐁᑎᓂ ᓂᐅᐟᕲ ᐯᔭᔦ ᓴᑌᑳ ᐃᑊᑯᔦ ᕴᓇ ᐧᐊᒍ ᐁᑎᓂ ᓴᑌᑳ ᐃᕞ ᐃᑊᑯᔦ
ᐁᕴᓇ ᐧᐊᒍ ᐃᕞ ᗱ̇, ᓂᐅᐟᕲ ᐸ ᐃᑊᑯᔦ ᐱᓂᓴ ᐃᕞ ᓀ

ᐯᔭᗣᓴ ᗣᐣᕈ.

1 ᐸᐡᐃᔦᐢ ᕓᔦ ᗱᐣ ᓇᒉᘒᐣ ᐢᑯ ᑌᕞ ᐆᐯᑫᓀᔦ ᑕᑎᒉᓂ, ᕓᔦ ᐁᕓ ᑐᕳ ᐁᑯ-
ᑎᐟᔭᐆ,
2 (ᑰᔭ ᔪᔦ ᑌᕞ ᐅᐯᑫᓀᔦ ᐃᕞ ᓂ, ᐯᗰᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᐅᕓ ᐆᐯᑫᓀᔦ ᓂ)
3 ᗱᑎᓴ ᓂᓂ ᐅᕲ ᘓᒍᔭ ᓂ, ᗩ ᕳᒍᒍ ᘒᐣ ᓂᓂᔭ ᗱ̇,
4 ᓭᒉᕓᐊ ᓂᓂᑫ ᐅᑕᓀ ᕴᕳᐟ ᐧᐊᒍ ᓀ,
5 ᐁᕓᑑ ᓭᒉᕓᐊ ᓴᐊᑯ ᓭᑲ ᐅᐟᕓ ᘒᐣ ᓂᓂᔭ ᐁᕓ ᕞᑫᑫ ᗯᑯᗮ ᘓᔭᔦ ᔫᓭ
ᐆᐟᕓ ᕳᓴᓂᐊ ᓂ, ᐁᓴᐢ ᐅᘒᐣ ᓂᒐᐃᕞ ᐅᓭ ᗱ,
6 ᗯᑯᗮ ᐯᘏ̇ᑫ ᐁᓴᐢ ᐅᒐ ᗱ̇ ᕓᔦ ᓂᓂᐣᘔ ᓂᒐ ᕴᕳᐟ ᓀ, ᘏ̇ᑫ ᒉᑕ ᐨᕲᓂ ᓀᓂᔦ
ᒍᓂᒉᐢ ᗱ̇,
7 ᓭᒪᔭᓀᐣ ᗰᐠᐧᐃ ᐁᕓᐨ ᓂᓂᔭ ᓂ ᐃᐟᗱ̇ ᐅᑲ ᕓᔦ ᓴᘒᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᘏ̇ ᓭᓂᑲ,
8 (ᐯᗰᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᐆᕞ ᓴᐅᑯ ᘒᐣ ᘓᑌᐟ ᓂ ᐯᐢ ᓇᑕᑗᐟᓂ ᐅᑲ)
9 ᐁᕓᑑ ᗰᐠᐧᐃ ᓴᘒᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᗱ ᗰᐠᐧᐃ ᕞᒍ ᐟ ᓭᒪᔭᓀᐣ ᐃᐢᒍ ᐊᐢᑯᐃᑲ
ᘏ̇ ᓭᓂᑲ ᓭᒍᓂ, ᕞᔭᗣᓂ ᓭᔭᗣᓂ ᗱ̇ ᐆᐯᓀ ᓀᔦ ᓇᑕᑗᐟᓂ ᐃᕞ ᓀ,
10 ᕓᔦ ᓴᘒᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᓀᔦ ᓂᐅᐟᕲ ᕞᕳᓂᑯ ᗩ ᐊᐢᑯᐃ ᘏ̇ ᓭᓂᑲ+ ᕞᐟᓂ ᐁᑯ-
ᑎᐟᔭ ᓂᑌ, ᘏ̇ ᑲ ᐳ̇ᑎᐟᑭᐨ ᐧᐊᒍ ᓂ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᘏ̇ ᕴᓇ ᓇᓂᑲ+ ᐧᐊᒍ ᓂ ᗱ̇,
11 ᗩᐠᐧᐃ ᓴᘒᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᓭᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᘏ̇ᑫ ᘏ̇ ᓂᒐ ᐆᐣᘓ ᘖᒍ ᑫᕞᐟᓂ ᐆᕞ ᗱ̇, ᐁᕓᓀ
ᐃᐧᒍᓂ ᐅᕲ ᘏ̇ ᕴᓇ ᑫᕞᐟᓂ
12 ᒍ̇ᓂ ᒍ̇ᓃ ᗯᑯᗮ ᑎᑎ ᘏ̇ᑫ ᒍ̇ᕳᓂᐊ ᐁᑎᓂ ᓴᕲ ᘏ̇ ᐁᑕ, ᐯᔭᔦ ᗱ̇, ᐯᐁᗰᑎ
ᗱ̇, ᐯᓇᒉᘒᐣ ᓂᕆ ᕞᒍ ᐆᓭ?
13 ᕓᔦ ᓴᘒᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᑰᒍ ᑎᑎ ᘏ̇ ᐁᑕ ᓂᑌ, ᗩ ᘏ̇ ᐸᐁᒉ ᐧᐊᒍ,
14 ᑰᔭ ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᑰᒍ ᐟ ᘏ̇ ᐯᕳᓂᑲ ᐁᕓ ᐁᑕ ᓂᑌ ᗩ ᘏ̇ ᐸᐁᒉ ᐧᐊᒍ ᐃᕞ,
ᐁᕓ ᘏ̇ ᐟ ᐯᕳᓂᑲ+ ᐯᑲ ᘏ̇ ᐊᕞᑗᑗᐢ ᐧᐊᒍ ᐃᑊᑯᔦ ᕴᓇ ᐅᘒᐣ
15 ᗰᐠᐧᐃ ᓴᘒᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᓭᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐁᕓ ᘏ̇ ᓭᓂᑲ ᗩ ᘏ̇ ᐸᐁᐢᕆ ᐃᕞ ᗩ ᕮ ᐅᕲ
ᘏ̇ ᑲᐅᓭ ᐃᕞ ᗱ̇ ᐅᑲ,
16 ᕓᔦ ᓴᘒᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᕞᑌᕞ ᐱᑲ ᔭᐅᐟᗣ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᗱ̇ ᓂᐣ ᗱ̇ ᓭᕳ ᓂᐊᐅᐢ ᗱ̇,
17 ᗰᐠᐧᐃ ᓴᘒᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᓭᑌᕞ ᐆᕞ, ᕓᔦ ᓴᐟᓂ ᐁᐟᗩ ᓭᑌᕞ ᐆᕞ ᐁᓭᒍᓂ,
18 ᑲᐟᑕᓂ ᑌᕞ ᐟᐟᑯ ᑫᕞᐟᓂ ᓂ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᐯᐟ ᓇᕞᒉᐢ ᑑ̇ᐅ ᕞᑌᕞ ᐁᒍ ᐃᕞ,
ᐁᕓᓀ ᐁᐟᗩ ᐁᓭᒍᓂ,
19 ᗰᐠᐧᐃ ᓴᘒᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᓭᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐳᐯᐢ ᕞᒍ ᐁᑲᓂᐢᓀ,
20 ᒍ̇ᓂ ᒍ̇ᓃ ᑎᑎ ᑫᒍᑫ ᓂᐅᐟᕲ ᘒᐣ ᑕᔭᐟᗣ ᓂ, ᒍ̇ᐅᓂ ᗰᑰ̇ᓭᕞᐨ ᓴ ᐅᕓ ᑌᕞ
ᓴᘒᐣ ᑕᔭᐟᗣ ᑯᑑ̇ᓂ ᗱ̇,
21 ᕓᔦ ᓴᘒᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᐁᐟᗩ ᑮᑎᐣᑳ ᒐᐃᕞ ᑊᕮ ᐅᕓ ᐃᕞ, ᗰᑰ̇ᓭᕞᐨ ᐅᕓ ᐃᕞ ᗱ̇,
ᑌᕞ ᓂᐅᐟᕲ ᘒᐣ ᑕᔭᐟᗣ ᐧᐊᒍ,
22 ᒍ̇ᐅᓂ ᐊᐧᑯ ᐯᘒᐣ ᔭᐅᐟᗣ ᑫᑕᐅᑑ̇ᐟᔭ ᐃᕞ ᒍ̇ᓂ ᐃᐧᑯ ᘒᐣ ᔭᐃᐟᗣ ᑫᑕᐅᑎᐟᔭ
ᓂᐅᐟᕲ ᗱᐢ ᐅᕳᑌ ᑌᕞ ᐆᐯᑫᐟᓂ ᐧᐊᒍ ᓀ,

23 ᑯᑳ ᐨᕆᓂ ᐃᓇ ᒍᓂᒣ ᑑᐅ ᐆᕐᐡ ᗶ ᔭᐢᐟᘇ ᑯᘇᓂ ᐃᕐᑎ ᓀ, ᙧ ᐁᐟᙧ
ᓀ ᐅᓇᑌ ᗶ ᓂᐅᐟᕆ ᘒᕐ ᑕᔭᐟᘇ ᐧᐊᔑ, ᓂᐅᐟᕆ ᑌᑔ ᑯᑕᘇ ᐆᐯᓇᓂᒣ ᐁᑌᘒᕐ
ᑕᔭᐟᘇ ᐅᑲ
24 ᓂᐅᐟᕆ ᐃᕐᑎ ᐁᔑ ᑌᑔ ᔦᘒᕐ ᑕᔭᐟᘇ ᓂᑌ ᐃᕐᑎ ᗶ ᐁᐟᙧ ᗶ ᐅᓀ ᔦᘒᕐ
ᑕᔭᐟᘇ ᐧᐊᔑ,
25 ᙢᐠᐧᐃ ᔦᘒᕐ ᑑᐊᑎ ᓂᐅᐟᕆ ᐯᕆ ᓇᐃᔭ **X** ᐆᐟᔨ ᓂᓂᔭ ᑌ ᓀᐟ ᐅᑌᐟᐸ
ᐁᑯᔫᐁᐟᓂ ᐧᐊᔑ ᐁᑯᑌᐢᔭ,
26 ᔨᐟ ᔦᘒᕐ ᑑᐊᑎ ᑔᐟ ᔭᐢᘇ ᐁᔨ ᐁᑎᓂ ᐃᐡᔑ,
27 ᐁᔨᑑ ᐯᙢᔑᐠᐧᐃ ᔦᓇ ᓂᓂᕐᑌᐟ ᐋᑯᐃᑲ ᙢᐠᐧᐃ ᘒᕐ ᔦᐟᓂ ᑕᔨᓂᒣ ᑯᑳ ᐋ-
ᑯᐃᑲ ᐯᑲᓂᒣ ᐆᗶ ᐋᑯᐃᑲ ᙢᐠᐧᐃ ᐯᘒᕐ ᔭᑔᐟᘇ ᔩᑎᐟᑭ ᐃᑔ ᓂ,
28 ᐁᔨᑑ ᙢᐠᐧᐃ ᘔᘇᔑ ᗴᐟ ᘀᔦ, ᔦᐅᑯ ᘒᕐ ᑕᘀᐟᘏ ᑌᑔ ᐆᐯᘒᕐ ᑯᐊᑎ ᗶ,
29 ᐸᑯᐟ ᓂᐅᑌᐟ ᑌᑔᐸ ᐁᑲᔫᐟᓀ ᗶ ᓀᐟ ᐅᑌᐟᐸ ᐊᐢᘇ ᓂ ᐅᓇ ᐁᑯᐢᐟᓂ ᓂ,
ᐁᑎᓂ **X** ᐁᔑ ᐃᑔ ᐆᐢ?
30 ᐁᔨᑑ ᑌᑔ ᔦᐅᑯ ᐅᕆ ᔦᓇ ᓂᓂᕐᑌᐟ ᓂ,
31 ᙢᐠᐧᐃ ᔦᗴᐟ ᘀᔦ ᐅᘏᐅ ᐯᙢᔑᐠᐧᐃ ᔫᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᑫ ᕿᐅᘇ ᑯᑕᔦᐟᓂ ᓂ,
32 ᔨᐟ ᐆᐯᘒᕐ ᑑᐊᑎ ᓀᐟ ᓇ ᕿᐅᘇ ᕿᐢᓂ ᐁᔨ ᐅᓇ ᕿᑕᐅᑑᐟᔭ ᐃᑔ,
33 ᐁᔨᑑ ᐯᙢᔑᐠᐧᐃ ᐁᑌᐟᓀ ᑌᑔ ᓀᐟ ᐅᓇ ᕿᘇ ᔦᑊᑯᐃᑯ ᐅᐢ? ᑯᐊᑕᑎ,
34 ᔨᐟ ᐆᐯᘒᕐ ᑑᐊᑎ ᓂᐅᐟᕆ ᐊᔨᓂᒣ ᕿᐟ ᐧᐅᐢᔑ ᓀ ᐟᐢ ᓀᐟ ᐅᓇ ᕿᐅᐢᘇ
ᐆᐡ ᐯᗴᑯᓂᐁ ᐊᓇᒣ ᓀ ᗶ,
35 ᘇᕐᑭ ᐡᒣ ᐢ ᐅᘏᐅ ᘕᑯ ᐡᔦ ᐧᐅᔑ ᑑᓂ ᐃᑔ ᐆᐢ? ᐁᔫᔑ ᐯᑲᔫᐁᑔᐟ ᘕᑯ
ᐁᑲᔫᐟᓀ ᑑᐅ ᐡᔦ ᐆᐡ,
36 ᐁᑎᓂ ᘕᑯ ᙢᐁᓀ ᐯᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᔦᓇᐟᓂ ᐧᐊᔑ ᐃᑯᐟ ᘉᓇ ᐅᘒ ᐁᑎᓂ
ᘕᑯ ᓂᐅᕿ ᓂᔨᑯ ᗶ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᘕᑯ ᙢᐁᓀ ᗶ ᐁᑔᐟᘇ ᐆᐱᓂᔦ ᐧᐊᔑ,
37 ᐅᕿᐟ ᑎᑎ ᔭᘇᔦ ᐁᐟᙧ ᐁᕐᐡ ᐡᑯᑭ ᘕᑯ ᓂᐅᕿ ᓂᔨᑯ ᐃᐡᑯᑑᓂ ᔦᙢ-
ᐁᓀ ᗶ,
38 ᑯᘇᓂ ᘒᕐ ᔫᐡᓂ ᓂ ᓀᐡ ᐆᐯᑲ ᐁᓇᑯᐅᕐᑕ ᐃᑔ ᐃᐡᑯᑑᓂ ᐢᙢᔑᐠᐧᐃ ᐆᐯᑲ
ᐁᓇᑕᑯᕐᑕ ᓂ, ᐁᔨᓀ ᔫᐅᓂ ᑲ ᐆᑎᓂ ᐁᕐᐡ,
39 ᙢᐠᐧᐃ ᐯᔭᘇᔭ ᓀᐟ ᐅᑌᐟᐸ ᐊᐢᘇ ᓂ ᐅᓇ ᐁᑎᓂ ᐁᐢᐟᓂ ᓀ, ᐢᒪᔭᓀᕐ ᑯᘇᓂ
ᐡᑯ ᔨᐟ ᐅᑕᐅᑎᘏ ᓂ
40 ᐢᒪᔭᓀᕐ ᔭᓇ ᓂᓂᕐᑌᑲ ᔫᐯᐟ ᓇᑔᐡ ᑕᐸᑌᐟᑭᐨ ᐁᔦ ᓇᐨᕆᓂ ᐆᐯᐟ ᓇᒣ ᓂ,
41 ᐁᑌᔭᘇᔦ ᓀ ᐃᐡᑯᑑᓂ ᐡᑯ ᔦᓇ ᑕᐅᑎᘏ ᓂ,
42 ᙢᐠᐧᐃ ᘒᕐ ᑯᐊᑕᑎ ᗶ, ᑑᐅ ᐸ ᑎᐃᘏ ᑔᔭᘇᔦ ᓀ ᐃᑔ, ᐯᔭᘇᔦ ᑎᑭᒣ ᓂ
ᐅᑲ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᓂᐅᐟᕆ ᐯᕆ ᓇᐃᔭ ᐁᔑ, ᓂ ᕿᐟᓂ ᐧᐊᔑ ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔭ ᗶ,
43 ᓇᐨᕆᓂ ᐅᘏᐅ ᔨᐟ ᐁᔦ ᐅᕆ ᘀᔦ ᓇᔑᔑ ᘒᕐ ᓂᓂᔭ ᗶ,
44 ᐁᑌᓂ ᑯᐊᑎ ᓀ ᔭᐟᘇ ᐁᑌ ᓂᓂᕿ ᑌᑔ ᐸ ᐲᓇᑕᓂᒣ ᐃᑔ,
45 ᓇᔑᔑ ᘒᕐ ᓂᓂᔭᐅ ᐁᔨ ᑯᘇᓂ ᐸ ᐲᓇᑕᓂᒣ ᓇᐟᐃ ᐨᕆᓂᕿ ᓀᐟ ᐅᑌᐟᐸ
ᙢᐸᐢᑔᑦ ᔦ ᐊᔨᑯ ᓂ ᐁᑲᑌᑔᐟᓀ ᓂ ᓀ,
46 ᔨᐟ ᙧ ᕿᑔ ᔦᐅᑯ ᘒᕐ ᓂᓂᔭ ᐁᔦ ᙢᐁᘔ ᒉᐟᕆ ᓂ, ᐡᑯᑭ ᐯᑲᐅᐟᒉ
ᐁᔦ ᐁᔑ ᐯᔭᐟ ᐁᔭ ᐁᔑ ᓂ ᕿᐸᑔᔭᑦ ᔦᐅᑯ ᔦ,
47 ᐯᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᔨᐟ ᗶᑎᔦ ᐅᕆ ᘀᔦ ᓇᔑᔑ ᘒᕐ ᓂᓂᔭ ᗶ ᐅᓇ ᑌᒉᑯ
ᔦᓇ ᓂᓂᔭ ᔦᘒᕐ ᑑᐊᑎ ᗶ, ᐢᔭᐟ ᐆᐡᘕᒉ ᐁᔭ ᐁᔑ ᑲᙢᓂ ᑊᑯᑔᒉ ᐢᑯᐦ ᘒᕐ
ᓂᓂᓇᐟ ᐢᔦᑯ ᐅᑲ,

48 ᔪᓯ ᔭᖓ ᑑᐊᑎ ᓇᓯ ᒧᑎᔭ ᓂᒋ ᑲᓂᐟᓇ ᐃᒉ ᓂᑌ ᓴᑎᑐᖃ ᐃᒉ ᐧᐊᒍ,
49 ᐯᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᔭᖓ ᑑᐊᑎ ᐯᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᓴᔪᓯ ᐯᒋᐁ ᐅᙳ ᓴᑰᐢ ᖓ ᓂᓂᓯ+
50 ᔪᓯ ᔭᖓ ᑑᐊᑎ ᐊᐃᑐᑕᐟ ᒉᔪᓯ ᐡᐟᓇ ᐧᐊᒍ ᐁᑎᓂ ᔪᓯ ᐯᔪᕬᔭ ᐁᑌᖃ
ᑌᑰᐢ ᖓ ᓇᐃᕭ ᕮ̇,
51 ᑮᔭᐁᑫ ᐯᒥᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᔭᑌᒍᑌᐟ ᒉᔭᓯ ᐢᓇ ᑯᑕᔭᐟᓂ ᕮ̇,
52 ᐯᓀ̃ ᐃᑦᑯᐆ ᓴᔪᓯ ᑭᓯ ᐁᒍ ᐊᕭ ᐆᐯᑌᐟᑭ ᑏ ᖑᓂᑫ ᓀᓂᓯ ᐅᖑ
ᐁᔪ ᐯᕭᓯ ᐊᕭ ᑯᑕᔭᐟᓂ ᓂ,
53 ᐯᓀ̃ ᐁᔪ ᑏ ᖑᓂᑫ ᔪᓯ ᒉᔪᓯ ᐡᐟᓇ ᐧᐊᒍ ᔭᐟᓂ ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔪ ᓂ, ᐁᔪᓇ
ᐁᑎᓂ ᕮ̇ ᐯᔭᕬᓂ ᕮ̇ ᔪᓯ ᓯ ᑕᐅᑌᖃ ᓂ,
54 ᑎᑎ ᓇᑫ ᒧᑎᔭ ᐁᒍ ᔪᓯ ᒉᐟᖑ ᓂ, ᕮ̇ᑎᔭ ᐅᖑ ᓯᒍᒍ ᓂᓂᑫ ᓂᓂᔪ,

ᐯᔪᕬᔭ ᓯᓯᓚ.

1 ᑎᑎ ᐅᖃᐅ ᕮᐢ ᓇᓯᐃ ᒧᓂᒉᓪ ᔪᓯ ᒥᔪ̇ᓴᒉᐦ ᖓ ᑌᒍᔪ ᕮ̇,
2 ᒥᔪ̇ᓴᒍᐦ ᔭ ᐸᑯᐁᒉᒉ ᒋᑐᑕ ᓯ ᑮᑫ ᐅᒐ ᕮᐢ ᐯᔪᕬᔭ ᓇ ᐯᒉᐢᑕ ᐆᐟᔪ ᐁᔪ
ᐅᑫᓯ ᓯᓯᓚ ᐊᖑᓯ ᑰᐢ ᐅᒐ.
3 ᐁᔪ ᔭ ᑌᒉ ᐢᑯ ᐁᔪ ᑕᑐᒍ ᐁᑌᐟᒋ ᓇᐃ ᑕᓇᑌ ᐃᒉ, ᓇᐃ ᑮᔭ ᑕᐃᐟᑌᐟ,
ᓇᐃ ᓇᑕᓀᒐ ᐃᒉ ᑮ ᓇᐊᑕ ᐆᐸ ᓇᑕᐅᑌᒍ,
4 ᔪᑫᑯᕬᓂ ᐅᑯᓂ ᓇᐃᔪᐆ ᓇ, ᓇᐊᑕ ᐊᔪᑯ ᐅᑲ ᐁᔪ ᐅᖃᐅ ᓇᙳ ᑮᓇ
ᐢᓯᐟ ᑭᓯ ᐁᒍ ᓂ ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᐁᔪ ᓇ ᑰᔪ,
5 ᑌᒉᔪ ᐢᑯᒥ ᐁᔭᒐ ᒉᑕ ᓇᒥ ᐅᒉᓇ ᑕᒉᖓ ᓇᑫᔪᓇ ᓯᐁᑫ ᐢᓯᐟ ᑮᔭ,
6 ᔪᓯ ᐁᔭᒐ ᒉᑕ ᔭᑲᒉᐟᓇ ᑌ ᐅᖓ ᐁᔪ ᐁᒍ ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔪ ᕮ̇, ᓴᒧᐢᒍ ᓂᒉᑐ
ᐆᓴ ᑑᐊᑎ,
7 ᑌᒉᔪ̇ ᐁᔪ ᐁᒍ ᔭᖓ ᑑᐊᑎ ᓴᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᓇᓯ ᓴᓀᒉ ᐃᒉ ᐁᔪᓇ ᑮ ᓇᐊᑕᐆ
ᐁᔭᒐ ᐅᖓ ᑮᓴᐟ ᓂᐢᒉᑐ ᑰᔪ ᓇᒨ ᓴᙳ ᑮ ᖓ ᑌᒍᑌᐟ,
8 ᔪᓯ ᔭᖓ ᑑᐊᑎ ᓂᐃᓯ+ ᒉᑌᒥ ᐃᐟᕮ̇ ᒥᓯᐟ ᕮ̇,
9 ᐁᑰᐁᑕᓂ ᑌᒉᔪ̇ ᑭᓯ ᐁᒍ ᓂ, ᐁᑌᒥ ᐃᐟᕮ̇ ᑮᔭᐁᑫ ᑌᒍᔪ ᓂ ᕮ̇, ᐁᔪ
ᖑᓂ ᖑᑐᑫ ᐁᒍ ᓂ ᕮ̇,
10 ᕮᐢ ᐁᔪ ᑌᒉᔪ̇ ᖓ ᑯᐊᑕᑎ ᑑᐆ ᖑᓂ ᓂᐅᐟᖑ ᐯᖑᓂ ᐁᒍ ᒉᑌᒥ
ᒥᐢᓯᐟ, ᐁᔪ ᐁᐟᑏ ᐃᒉ ᐁᑐᑌ,
11 ᑌᒉᔪ̇ ᐆᐯᖓ ᑑᐊᑎ ᐁᑎᓂ ᓴᓯ ᑭᓯ ᐊᔪᑯ ᓂ ᒉᑌᒥ ᐃᐟᕮ ᒥᓯᐟ, ᕮ̇
ᓴᐟᓂ ᓂ,
12 ᐁᔪᑑ ᑕᔪ̇ᑌᐟᑭ ᓂ ᐊᒍᑯ ᑌᒉᔪ̇ ᐁᒍ ᒉᑌᒥ ᐃᐟᕮ̇ ᒥᓯᐟ, ᕮ̇ ᑯᒉᐟᓂ ᓂ?
13 ᑌᒉ ᐢᑯ ᐁᔭᒐ ᑌᐟᒋ ᔪᓯ ᐅᐯᓇ ᐢᓯᐟ, ᕮ̇ ᐁᔪᓇ ᑌᒉ ᐁᔪ ᐁᒍ ᔭᑯ-
ᑎᐟᔭ ᐁᒉ ᓂ,
14 ᐅᖃᐅ ᔪᓯ ᔪᓴᐟᕬ ᑰᐢ ᔪᓯ ᔭᑲᒉᐟᓇ ᔭᖓ ᑑᐊᑎ ᕮ̇ ᑭᓯ ᒉᒍ, ᑏ
ᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᐊᐧᐅᒉ ᓴᓇ ᐁᓚᒉᕬ ᓂᑌ ᐅᓇᒉᖓ ᐁᔪ ᒉᒍ ᐧᐊᒍ,
15 ᑌᒉᔪ̇ ᐅᕭᓯ ᑌᒍᔪ ᓂ ᕮᐢ ᐁᑯᑕᐁᐟᓂ ᕮ̇ ᔪᓯ ᑭᓯ ᐊᓯᑯ,
16 ᐁᔪᓇ ᕮᐢ ᔪᓯ ᕭᑕᓂᒉᑐ ᖑᓂᑫ ᐁᑎᓂ ᑌᒉᔪ̇ ᑭᓯ ᐊᔪᑯ ᓂ, ᐯᒋᐁ
ᐧᐅᐟᖑ ᑲᑕᓂᒉᑐ ᓂ ᕮ̇,
17 ᑰᔪ ᔪᓯ ᐆᐯᖓ ᑑᐊᑎ ᓴᓀ̃ ᐁᓯᑯᑐᑕ ᑑᐆ ᐅᖓ, ᓯ ᐁᓯᑯᐢᓇ ᕮ̇,

18 ᐁᐳᑑ ᕓᐢ ᐅᓇᒉᘚᐣ ᐯᑭᐁ ᐧᐅᐢᒍ ᑕᓂᒋᐣ ᐨᘚᐣᑫ ᑫᐟᓂ ᐃᒉ ᐅᐳ ᓇ ᐃᒉ,
ᓂᐅᐟᘚ ᓭᓀ ᐁᒍ ᑯᐊᑎ ᓇ ᕓ, ᐁᑯᐣᘚ ᐁᑎᓂ ᓂᐅᐟᘚ ᑲᐣᑎ ᐊᑎᐟᔭ ᓂ
19 ᐁᐳᑑ ᐳᓯ ᐆᐯᘚᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᐁᐟᘚ ᐁᐟᘚ ᐁᑲᒎᐁᒉᓯ ᓂᐅᐟᘚ ᐯᔭᓯ ᐁᑌ ᓀᑌ
ᓇᓯ ᐊᘚ ᑴᓴ ᐁᓀ ᓇᓯ ᒉᐟᘚ ᐁᑲᒉᐟᓇ ᐁᑎᓂ ᘚ ᐁᑯᐊᘚ,
20 ᐁᓀ ᐯᔭᓯ ᓀᓂᐁᓇ ᓇᓯ ᐊᐳᑯ ᐯᔭᓯ ᐁᑲᒉᐟᓇ ᕓ, ᓇᓯ ᐅᓇᒉᘚᐣ ᒉᓯ
ᐁᑲᒉᐟᓇ ᐧᐊᒧ ᐁᐳ ᐅᓀᑌ ᒎᐆᓂ ᓴᓀ ᑕᒧᑌᑲᒧ,
21 ᐁᓀ ᑌᒉ ᓇᓇᑭᑕ ᕓ ᘚ ᑕᑭᓇ ᕓ ᐊᐳᑯ, ᐁᐳ ᐅᑫᓯ ᐯᔭᓯ ᑌᒉ ᘚ
ᑕᑭᓇ ᐊᐳᑯ ᐧᐊᒧ,
22 ᐁᓀ ᑌᒉ ᑲ ᓭᒉᔭᐟᘚ ᐃᒉ ᐯᔭᓯ ᐅᐳ ᐅᑌᐟᑯ ᑲ ᓭᒉᔭᐟᘚ ᐧᐊᒧ,
23 ᐁᐳᓇ ᑌᒉ ᐅᑌᐟᑯ ᐯᔭᓯ ᑕᑲᐣᘚ ᐧᐊᒧ ᓂᐅᐟᘚ ᐯᑕᑲᐣᘚ ᑫᓯ, ᐃᐢ-
ᑯᑑᓂ ᑯᒧ ᐯᔭᓯ ᓀ ᓵᓀᒉᒋᐣ ᐃᒉ ᓂᑌ, ᓂᐅᐟᘚ ᓀ ᓵᓀᒉᒋᐣ ᐃᒉ ᕓ ᐁᑎᓂ
ᓴᘚᑯ ᓇ,
24 ᐁᐟᘚ ᐁᐟᘚ ᐁᑲᒎᐁᒉᓯ ᑌᒉ ᓭᔭᘚᓴ ᑌᒋᐠ ᓂᑌ ᐁᑎᓂ ᓭᘚᑯ ᓂ ᓴᑌᘚ
ᕓ, ᐃᐡᑯᓯ ᐱᓇ ᐧᐊᒧ, ᐯᐢᒧᓂ ᑴᓴ ᓴᐢᘚ ᐅᐟᘚ ᕓ, ᑲᐟᑕᓂ ᓂᐅᐟᘚ ᐯᔭᓯ
ᐁᒧ ᓇ,
25 ᐁᐟᘚ ᐁᐟᘚ ᐁᑲᒎᐁᒉᓯ ᘚᑭ ᐃᓀ ᒧᓂᒋᐤ ᐧᐊᒧ ᑴᐆ ᒧᓂᒋᐤ ᕓ, ᑌᒉ
ᐆᐯᑭᐁ ᑕᐣᒧ ᓂᐅᐟᘚ ᐯᔭᓯ ᑕᐳᐁ ᑕᑎᒋᐠ ᐧᐊᒧ, ᑕᑎᒋᐠ ᓂᑌ ᘚ ᑕᑭᓇ ᐧᐊᒧ,
26 ᓂᐅᐟᘚ ᐁᑌ ᓀᑌ ᐱᓇ ᐅᑫᓯ ᐯᔭᓯ ᐁᑌ ᓀᑌ ᐱᓇ ᐊᐳᑯ ᓂ,
27 ᑌᒉ ᑲ ᓭᒉᔭᐟᘚ ᐁᒧ ᐊᐳᑯ ᕓ, ᑌᒉᐟ ᐯᔭᓯ ᐁᒧ ᓇ,
28 ᑎᑎ ᐅᓀ ᑕᒧᑎᑲᒧ ᓭᓇ ᒐᐃᒉ ᘚᑭ ᒧᓂᒋᐤ ᐧᐊᒧ ᑌᒉ ᐅᑌᐟᑯ ᐅᐯᘚᓴ
ᑕᒋᑯ ᐯᔭᘚᓴ ᑕᑎᒋᐠ ᐧᐊᒧ,
29 ᐁᓴ ᐅᘚ ᑕᓇᑭᓇ ᐧᐊᒧ ᕓ, ᐅᑌᐟᑯ ᒉᓯ ᑕᘚ ᓂ, ᐃᐡᑯᓯ ᓇᓀᑕ ᐧᐊᒧ
ᐅᑌᐟᑯ ᐅᒥᑎ ᑕᘚ ᓂ ᓂᐅᐟᘚ ᐆᐯᐢᘚ ᐅᐟᘚ ᐅᒧ,
30 ᐁᑌ ᓀᑌ ᓇᓯ ᐊᐢᘚ ᑴᓴ ᓂᐅᐟᘚ ᔭᘚᓴ ᐁᑌᐢᒋᐠ ᐁᐳ ᐅᓀᑌ ᑌᒉ ᓀ
ᓂᐢᒋᐣ ᐧᐊᒧ ᐅᓂᐢᒋ ᑫᓯ ᐧᐅᐢᒍ ᐃᒉ, ᓂᐅᐟᘚ ᐊᒉᒋ ᑫᓯ ᐧᐅᐢᒍ ᐅᐳ, ᐁᐳᓇ
ᐁᐟᘚ ᑌᒉ ᓀ ᓂᐢᒋᐣ,
31 ᐁᑌ ᓀ ᔭᐢᘚ ᓂᑌ ᑌᒉ ᓭᔭᘚᓴ ᑕ ᑕᑎᑯ ᐃᒉ ᐅᒧᒧ,
32 ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᓯᓭ ᔭᐟᘚ ᐅᒧ, ᓇᓯ ᓯᓭ ᔭᐟᘚ ᐁᐟᘚ ᐆᐣᘚ ᐁᑯᑌᐢᔭ, ᕓ,
33 ᒎᐅᓂ ᓇᐃ ᐅᑌᒉ ᕓᐣ ᘚᐣ ᐆᐯᓇᑯ ᓂ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᓯᓭ ᐁᐟᘚ ᔭᐟᘚ ᓂ ᕓ,
34 ᑯᑲ ᑌᒉ ᓭᑲ ᑕᔭᐟᘚ ᓀᓂᐢᒋᐣ ᐃᒉ, ᑎᑎ ᐁᑲᒎᐁᒉᓯ ᒧᓇᐳᒉ ᐁᑫᐟᓂ ᐅᑲ,
35 ᕓᐣ ᐁᑲᐟᑯᓂ ᑌᐟᑲᓂ ᐁᒧ ᓂ, ᐅᘚᓴ ᓂᐣᑎ ᕓ, ᒐᐃᒉ ᐅᓀ ᐁᐳ ᘚᑭ
ᑲᒧᐟᓇᐆ ᒎᐃᓂᓴ ᓂ,
36 ᓇᓯ ᕓᐣ ᐯᓇᒉᘚᐟ ᓯᓭ ᔭᐟᘚ ᐧᐊᒧ, ᐁᐳ ᙓᑯᓂᐁ ᓭᓀ ᓭᐦᑯᐃᑯ ᐁᓀᑯᐢᓇ
ᐅᑲ, ᓇᓯ ᐁᑲᐊᐢᘚ ᕓ ᐁᐳ ᐅᓀᑌ ᑌᒉ ᓂᐅᐟᘚ ᓭᘚᑯ ᑫᑕᐅᑎᐟᔭ ᐧᐊᒧ,
37 ᓂᐅᐟᘚ ᓭᘚᑯ ᓂ ᓯᓭ ᐁᑎᓂ ᕓ ᓯᓭ ᔭᐟᘚ ᕓ ᐯᑕᐳᐁ ᑕᐅᒋᐠ ᐃᒉ
ᐯᑲᒎᐟᓇ ᐃᒉ ᕓ,
38 ᐯᔭᘚᓴ ᒎᘚᓴ ᓴ ᐁᒧ ᐃᒉ ᓇ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᓴᘚᑯ ᓂ ᐯᐆᑑᑯ ᐃᒉ ᓇ,
39 ᓂᐅᐟᘚ ᐯᑎᕂᓯᑫ ᐅᑲᒎᒋᐣ ᐅᓀᑌ ᐃᐡᑯᓯ ᐆᓇ ᐧᐊᒧ ᑫᑕᐅᑑᐟᔭ, ᐁᐳ ᑎᕂᓯ
ᓯᓭ ᐁᑲᒎᐁᐟᒧ ᕓ,
40 ᑯᑲ ᐁᓇ ᐅᑲ ᓭᓀ ᓂᐅᑌᐟ ᐃᒉ,
41 ᑌᒉ ᓭᓀ ᓴᑕᑎᓴ ᐁᒧ ᑯᑕᓴᐟᓂ ᓇ ᐁᓀᓂᐢᒋᐣ ᐃᒉ,
42 ᒎᑯᑌᐢᔭ ᕓ ᒎᘚᓴ ᓇ ᓂᐅᐟᘚ ᐯᓀᒎᐅᐟᓇ ᐃᒉ

43 ᓭᓀ̃ ᐱᓯ ᓀ ᗴ ᓂᓂᔭ ᑰᑲ ᓭᘇ ᓲᘇᒨᒣ ᐃᒉ, ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᐁᑌ ᐱᓯ ᓀ ᓂᓂᔭ
ᓂᑌ ᐸ ᓲᘇᒨᒣ ᐧᐊᒋ,
44 ᑌᒉ ᐁᑌᐟᓀ ᒨᘇ ᑯᐊᑕᑎ ᐅᔨ ᘇᒨᒥ ᓂᑌ ᓀᓯ ᓂᐅᐟᘈ ᔦᒉᒣ ᘇ ᒨᒣᐣ
ᐃᒉ, ᐁᔨᓀ ᓭᑑᒍᒃ ᘒᔦ,
45 ᓂᐅᐟᘈ ᘛᐣ ᒨᗴ ᑌᓯ ᒨᒣᐣ ᓭᓇ ᐢᑯᑭ ᒨᘜᒉ ᐁᒋ ᒨᒣᐣ ᒧᓭᐢ ᐅᐟᔨ ᐁᑎᓂ
ᒧᗴ ᔭᐟᘉ ᐧᐊᒋ,
46 ᒧᓭᐢ ᓯᓭ ᐁᑌᕆᐢ ᓂ ᐯᔭᘉᔦ ᐅᑑᒍᒃ ᓂᑌ ᐁᐟᘕ ᓭᑑᒍᒃ ᗘ ᐧᐊᒋ,
47 ᐁᑰ ᐁᑌᕆᐢ ᐅᑑᒍᒃ ᐃᒉ ᓂᑌ, ᐃ'ᑯᐃ ᘇᑌ ᓭᔭᘉᔦ ᐅᑐᒍᒃ ᐆᓭ?

ᐯᔭᘉᔦ ᐁᐟᑫᓀ.

1 ᐁᔨ ᐅᒃᐆ ᔨᓯ ᘒᗕ ᘇᒍᒍ ᐆᐟᔨ ᓇᓯᑫᒣ ᘛᐣ ᓂᓂᑫ,
2 ᑌᒉ ᐢᑯ ᔦᑫᓂ ᐁᘓᑌᐟ ᓂ, ᓇᐃ ᐁᔭ ᑕᐣᒍ ᓂ ᔨᓯ ᓲᘇ ᑕᐣᒍ ᐊᔨᑯ
ᔭᑌᒉᐟᓀ ᓂ ᓀ,
3 ᔨᓯ ᑭᒍᑫ ᐅᘛᐣ ᘓᒍᔭ ᐁᔦ ᒣᑕ ᐯᗰᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᐆᐯᐟ,
4 ᗕᐢ ᓇᓯᐃ ᐅᘇ ᑫᒣ ᐆᒍᔭ ᒐᐃᒉ ᒧᓂᒣᒍ ᗘ,
5 ᔨᓯ ᑌᒉ ᐢᑯ ᐁᑌᘛᐣ ᓂᓂᐣᑌᐟ ᔭᒉᐟᓀᐆ ᐱᒍ_ ᘛᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᐃ'ᒍᓂ ᐅᘈ ᐢᒉᘓᒍ
ᓇᑕᐧᐅᐟᓂ ᑎᑎ ᐅᑌᒉ ᐅᘇ ᑕᑫᐟᔨ ᐅᑲ,
6 ᔨᓯ ᑎᑎ ᑑᐊᑎ ᐱᒍ_ ᐊᒍᑯ ᓂᒣᐣ ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔭ ᐅᑲ, ᐁᑌ ᘇᑌ ᐊᒍᑯ ᐧᐅᐢᓂ
ᐧᐊᒍ ᑯᑎᐟᔭ ᓀ,
7 ᐱᒍ_ ᔦᘛᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᓇᑫ ᒧᓂᑕ ᓭᐸ ᔭᓯ ᐢᒉᘓᒍ ᘇ ᓇᐃᐟᓂ ᑌ ᐁᔨ ᓀᒉᐟᘉ
ᐊᒍ ᐃᒉ ᑌᒉ ᐆᐸ ᐅᑌᐟᑯ ᔭᓯ ᘇ ᑕᑫᐟᔨ ᐅᑲ,
8 ᐯᗰᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᐢᑯᑭ ᐊᐣᑎᑯ ᓭᒧᐣ ᐱᓀ ᐯᗰᒍ ᘛᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ,
9 ᐢᑯᑭ ᗰᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᔭᓯ ᐠᗴ ᐁᒍ ᐢᒉᘓᒍ ᓯᓯᑯ, ᓇᑫ ᐢᑯᐁ ᗘ ᑫᐟᓂ ᑰᑲ ᐁᔨ
ᐃᐢᘉᓂ ᐁᐣᘓ ᑌᒉ ᐢᑯ ᐆᐸ,
10 ᔨᓯ ᑑᐊᑎ ᑌᒉ ᐅᑌᐟᑯ ᓂᐅᑫ ᑌᒉᐟᒋ ᐊᐅᐠᒉ, ᘮ ᐢᑯ ᐁᔦᐠ ᒉᑫ ᐁᔨᓀ
ᑌᓇᐟᒋ ᓯᓯᑯ ᐅᒉᓇ ᒧᓂᑕ,
11 ᔨᓯ ᐢᒉᘓᒍ ᐃᐟᗘ ᔦᘇ ᓲᘇᓂᒣᐣ ᐅᒃᐆ ᐯᗰᒍᐠᐧᐃ 'ᑯᐃᑯ, ᐯᗰᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᑌᒉ
'ᑯᑕᐃᑯ ᗘ, ᐢᑲᐁ ᗘ ᐁᑰᐣᘓ ᑌᒉ ᐅᑌ'ᑯ ᔦᘇ ᑕᑫᐟᔨ ᓂ,
12 ᑕᑫᐟᔨ ᐊᑕ ᓇᐟᒣᒨ ᔨᓯ ᐯᗰᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᘛᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᐢᒉᘓᒍ ᒐ+ ᑲᑕᐅᒍ ᓀᓯ
ᐊᐅᐣᑌᐟ ᐃᒉ ᓀ,
13 ᐯᗰᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᐢᒉᘓᒍ ᒐ+ ᐢᑲᐁ ᒐ+ ᗘ ᑲᑕᐅᒍ ᑲᐣᘉᒍ ᓇᑫ ᗴᒣᐟ, ᑕᓂᑯ
ᐊᑕᔨᑯ ᗘ,
14 ᐁᔨ ᑯᘉᓂ ᔨᓯ ᒧᑎᔦ ᐁᐟᘈ ᑲᑌᒉᐟᓀᐆ ᑯᑕᔦᐟᓂ ᐁᐟᘕ ᑎᑎ ᑌᒉᐩ ᐁᔦ
ᐳᐯᐠ ᓂᐅᑫ ᓇᐃᔭ ᐧᐊᒍᓂ ᓂᐅᐟᘈ ᑫᓯ.
15 ᔨᓯ ᑌᒉ ᐆᐯᑌ ᑫᓯ ᐆᐯᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒣ ᐊᑕᐧᐅᐟᓂ ᑕᓂᒣ ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔭ ᓂ ᑫᐧ ᘛᐣ
ᘓᒍᔭ ᓂ ᐁᔦᐠ ᒎᓂ ᓇᒣᐠ ᗘ,
16 ᓇᐃᐋᐅ ᐯᗰᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᘒᗕ ᘛᐣ ᘓᒍᑌᐟ ᓂ,
17 ᘈᗕ ᔦ ᐃᐣᑌᑳ ᑫᐸᓂᔭᐠ ᘛᐣ ᓂᓂᑭ, ᐁᑰ ᐅᑌᘓ ᐃᒉ ᔨᓯ ᐁᒍᑯᐅ ᐆᐯᘛᐣ
ᓂᓂᔭ ᐃᒉ ᘓ,
18 ᓂᐟᘈ ᓇᘜᐠ ᐁᔨᓀ ᓀᑌᘉ ᗕᐠ ᗘ

19 ᕮᒣ ᘓᓂᓯᑫ ᐛᓱ ᘔᑫ ᓇᘉᐟ ᔦᑲᑌᑘᐟᘓ ᓂ ᐅᐣᘖᒣ ᑕᑘᐟᘻᐢ ᓂ ᗱ,
20 ᐛᓱ ᐆᐯᘕᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᓯ ᐃᐢᒍ ᑕᒎᐧᐅᐟᘻᐢ ᓴᓇ,
21 ᘉᗱ ᔦᐃᐳ ᐅᘉ ᐅᐣᘖᒣ ᐆᐱᓂᔦ ᑯᐁᑕᓂ ᘉᗱ ᑫᐸᓂᐳᐟ ᓂᓂᑫ ᓂᓂᑭ ᓂ,
22 ᑳᐟᐱ ᐨᘉᓂᑫ ᐁᐛ ᑯᘖᓂ ᐛᓱ ᓇᐃᗴ ᑲᑌᑘᐟᘓ ᓂ, ᘉᗱ ᐁᐣᐢᑯᐢ ᐅᐛ ᐁᔦᐢ
ᒣᘓ ᐁᑯᑎᐟᐳ ᗱ, ᑰᑳ ᐯᘻᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᐅᐛ ᐁᐛ ᘉᗱᔦ ᐃᐣᑌᑳ, ᐛᓱ ᐆᐯᐟ ᘉᗱ ᔦᐃᐳ
ᐃᑘ, ᐯᘻᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᐅᐛ ᔦᔦᓇᑌ ᗱ ᐁᑯᑎᐟᐳ,
23 (ᑰᑳ ᓇᒏ ᘉᗱ ᘓᐱᐛᐊᐢ ᐅᘉ ᐁᐛ ᓂᓂᑫ ᓂᑕᓂᑎ ᓂ ᒏᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒣ ᔦᘉ
ᑹᘉᑘᒣᐣ ᐅᘔᐆ, ᐢᑘᕮᐠ ᑕᑫᐟᐛ ᓂ)
24 ᑌᑘ ᐛᓱ ᗱ ᐯᘻᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᗱ ᐁᔦᐢ ᑕᐆᑘ ᑲᑌᑘᐟᘓᐅ ᘉᗱ ᔦᐢᐅᐣᑌᐟ ᑫᐸᓂᐳᐟ
ᘕᐣ ᓂᓂᑭ ᗱ ᐛᓱ ᑲᑕᓂᒋ ᐅᑲ,
25 ᓇᓯᑫᒣ ᔦᑲᑕᓂᒣᒏ ᔦᘕᐣ ᑯᐊᑕᑎ ᒏᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒣ ᐊᐢᑯᐅᐣᕮ ᘓ ᗴ ᓂᓂᑭ?
26 ᐛᓱ ᐆᐯᘕᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᐁᐟᘻ ᐁᐟᘻ ᐁᑲᒏᐁᑘᐟ ᒍᑎᔦ ᐊᐢᘖ ᓂ ᑲᒏᐟᘓ ᘓ,
ᓴᑲᒏᒣᐣ ᐃᑘ, ᐢᑘᕮ ᐅᘉ ᑫᐅᐟᐛ ᓂ ᐅᐛ ᐅᑲ ᓴᑲᒏᒣᐣ,
27 ᘓᓱ ᐅᘉ ᑫᐅᐟᐛ ᑲ ᐁᘉᑯᐧᐅᓇ ᓴᓇ, ᘓᓱ ᒏᘓᐛᑘ ᐁᘓᘖᑘ ᐧᐊᒍ ᐃᐠᑯᓱ ᘉᓇ
ᐅᘕᐣ, ᐁᐛ ᐅᘉ ᐁᘉᑯᐧᐅᓇ, ᑎᑎ ᑌᑘᑰ ᐯᐳᓱ ᒏᐠᑯᐃᑯ ᐧᐊᒍ ᓂᐅᐟᘉ ᒏᘓ ᐁᑎᓂ
ᓂᐅᑫ ᘕᐣ ᔦᕮᑯ ᐁᐛ ᐅᑲ ᘓ,
28 ᐁᐛᑑ ᔦᘕᐣ ᑯᐊᑕᑎ ᐊᐢᑯᐃ ᐁᑲᐆᕮ ᓂᐅᐟᘉ ᐯᑫᓱ ᐁᑯᐃᘖ ᐅᑲ,
29 ᐛᓱ ᐆᐯᘕᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᑎᑎ ᘉᑌ ᓂᐅᐟᘉ ᑲ ᐁᘉᑯᐧᐅᓇ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᔦᕮᑯ ᐸ
ᑕᑐᒌᘔ ᓂᑌ,
30 ᐁᐛᘓ ᑌᑘ ᔦᘕᐣ ᑯᐊᑕᑎ ᐊᐢᑯ ᐅᘉᑌ ᓂᐣ ᓂᐅᐟᘉ ᐯᐳᓱ ᑘᒍ ᐁᑯᑎᐟᐳ
ᐧᐊᒍ, ᓂᓇ ᑎᐃᘔ ᗱ, ᐊᐢᑯᐃ ᐁᘉᑘᐃᓇ ᐅᐢ?
31 ᒍᓂ ᒍᘓ ᓂ ᐅᓂᓱ ᘓ ᐢᑘᕮᐠ ᘉ ᑕᑫᐟᐛ ᓂᐅᐟᘉ ᐯᑎᘈᓱ ᑯᐊᑎ ᑫᓱ, ᐳᑫ
ᐅᘉ ᐢᑘᕮᐠ ᐆᐯᑊᑯᐃᑯ ᓂ,
32 ᐛᓱ ᐆᐯᘕᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᐁᐟᘻ ᐁᐟᘻ ᐁᑲᒏᐁᑘᐟ ᒍᐢᐢ ᐁᐛ ᐢᑘᕮᐠ ᐳ ᐅᘉ
ᒏᑊᑯᐃᑯ ᐃᑘ ᓂ, ᓴᘓ ᐢᑘᕮᐠ ᐁᐟᘻ ᐳ ᐅᘉ ᒏᑊᑯᐃᑯ ᓂ,
33 ᐁᑎᓂ ᐳ ᐅᘉ ᓇᐃᐳ ᓂ, ᐁᘉᓇ ᓂ ᘉᓂᐟᘖ ᗱ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᓂᐅᐟᘉ ᐢᑘᕮᐠ
ᐁᒍ ᘓ,
34 ᐁᐛᑑ ᔦᘕᐣ ᑯᐊᑕᑎ ᒏᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒣ ᑎᑎ ᐢᑘᕮᐠ ᐃᐠᑯᓱ ᒏᑊᑯᐃᑯ,
35 ᐛᓱ ᐆᐯᘕᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᓯ ᐢᑘᕮᐠ ᘉᓇ ᐃᐢᒍ ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᑰᒍ ᓴᘉ ᓂᓂᐳ ᑌ ᐢᑘᕮᐠ
ᐸᐅᒋ ᐧᐊᒍ ᐃᑘ ᐁᑎᓂ ᑹᑎᘔ ᗱ, ᘔ ᐸᐅᒋ ᐃᑘ ᐅᒍᒍ,
36 ᐁᑯᐣᕮ ᐁᑲᒏᐁᑘᐟ ᓂ ᓴᑲᒏᐟᘓ ᓂ ᑰᑳ ᑫᑌᒌᘔ ᐃᑘ ᓂ,
37 ᐁᐛ ᐅᑌᑘ ᓴᘓ ᓴᑊᑯᐃᑘ ᐁᐛ ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᓴᘉ ᓂᓂᐣᑌᐟ ᐧᐊᒍ, ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᑰᒍ
ᓴᘉ ᓂᓂᐳ ᓂᑌ ᘖᐅᐢᓂ ᐧᐊᒍ ᐃᑘ,
38 ᐳᑫ ᐅᘉ ᓇᐃᐢᐳ ᐊᓂᐢᒣᐣ ᑫᓱ ᐧᐅᐢᒍ ᐅᑲ ᐃᑘ ᓂᐅᐟᘉ ᐯᐊᑘᒣᐣ ᑫᓱ
ᐧᐅᐢᒍ ᐅᑲ,
39 ᐁᘓ ᓴᕮᑯ ᓂ ᑎᑎ ᐯ ᐊᑘᒣᐣ ᑫᓱ ᗱ, ᐁᐛ ᑯᘖᓂ ᓴᑊᑯᐃᑯ ᓂ ᐢᑯᐢ ᑰᒍ
ᐊᐃᐢᑌᐟ ᐃᑘ ᘓ, ᓇᐣᑌ ᐨᘉᓂᑫ ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᑕᓇᐢᑕ ᐊᐧᐅᐢᒍ ᗱ,
40 ᑎᑎ ᐁᑎᓂ ᓴᕮᑯ ᐊᑘᒣᐣ ᑫᓱ ᗱ, ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᐯᐳᓱ ᑲᑌᑘᐟᘓ ᓂᑌ ᐯᑕᑎᘔ ᗱ,
ᐃᑊᑯᓱ ᑕᐢᓇ ᐧᐊᒍ ᓇᐣᑌ ᐨᘉᓂᑫ ᑕᓇᐢᑕ ᐊᐧᐅᐢᒍ ᗱ,
41 ᐁᐛᑑ ᗱᐢ ᔦᗴᒣ ᑕᓂᒣᐣ, ᓯ ᐢᑘᕮ ᐳᑫ ᐅᘉ ᓇᐃᐳ ᐃᐢᒍ ᑑᐊᑎ ᐅᑲ,
42 ᐁᐛᑑ ᑰᐊᑕᑎ ᓂ ᑎᑎ ᐛᓱ ᑹᐢ ᐯᐳᓱ ᐁᒍ ᐃᑘ ᐆᐢ? ᐯᘓ ᗱ ᐸ ᗱ
ᐁᑯᑎᐟᐳ ᗱ, ᐁᐛᘓ ᐊᐢᑯᐃᑲ ᐳ ᐅᘉ ᓇᐃᐳ ᐁᑯᐊᑎ,

43 ᐁᐅᓀ ᐅᓯ ᐆᐯᖔᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᐁᑌᐟᓀ ᐁᐟᕮ ᑕᔦᐅᐟᕋ ᓴᓇ
44 ᐃᐣᑯᑑᓂ ᑰᒍ ᓂᐅᐟᖚ ᔦᑫᑌ ᐃᑌ ᓂᑌ ᑹᔦ ᓴᖚ ᓂᓂᔭ ᓇᐣᑌ ᐨᖚᓂᑫ ᑎ
ᓇᑭᑕ ᐊᐧᐅᐢᒍ ᑳ,
45 ᐸᐯᑫᐢ ᒐ ᐅᖚ ᑕᑎᕂᐢ ᓂ, ᓂᐅᐟᖚ ᐅᑌ ᐅᑎᐟᐺ ᐊᑐᑌᐟᑫᐣ ᐧᐊᒍ, ᐅᑌᐟᐺ
ᐁᓀ̃ ᐯᔭᕋᔦ ᑕᑎᒉᐠ ᑳ ᐯᑫᐟ ᑫᑕᐅᑌᐟᔭ ᑳ, ᓴᖚ ᓂᓂᐣᑌᐟ ᐧᐊᒍ,
46 ᐃᐣᑯᑑᓂ ᑰᒍ ᓂᐅᐟᖚ ᑲᑌᐠᓀ ᐃᑌ ᓂ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᓂᐅᐟᖚ ᔦᐟᑫ ᐅᐅ ᔦᑲ-
ᓂᐟᓀ ᓂ,
47 ᐁᐟᑎ ᐁᐟᑎ ᐁᑲᒎᐁᑌᐟ ᐃᐣᑯᑑᓂ ᑰᒍ ᐁᐟᑎ ᓲᑌᖸ ᓂᑌ ᐃᐠᑯᐟ ᕙᓇ ᐧᐊᒍ,
48 ᐟ ᐁᐅ ᐣᑌᑫ ᕙᓇ ᐃᐣᒍ,
49 ᒎᓀ̃ ᓂ ᐅᓂᐟ ᓀ ᐣᑌᑫᒡ ᖚ ᑕᑫᐟᐅ ᑯᔭ ᐆᐯᕆᐁ ᑕᐣᒍ,
50 ᑎᑎ ᐣᑌᑫᒡ ᔭ ᐅᖚ ᓇᐃᔭ ᐅᑌᐺ ᔭᖚ ᑫᑫ ᓂᑌ ᐠᑯᑌᒉ ᐧᐊᒍ ᐃᑌ,
51 ᐟ ᐣᑌᑫᒡ ᕙᓇ ᔭ ᐅᖚ ᓇᐃᔭ ᓂ ᐃᐣᒍ, ᐃᐣᑯᑑᓂ ᑰᒍ ᐅᖚ ᑫᑫ ᓂᑌ
ᐃᐠᑯᐟ ᕙᓇ ᐧᐊᒍ, ᐣᑌᑫᒡ ᐅᑌ ᐆᐯᑊᑯᐃᑯ ᐧᐊᒍ ᐁᐅ ᓴᐟ ᐁᐣᑫ, ᐁᐅ ᓂ ᕙᓇ
ᓀ ᐁᑊᑯᐃᑯ ᐧᐊᒍ,
52 ᐁᐅᓀ ᗱᐢ ᐁᑌᐟᓀ ᑯᐊᑕᑎ ᓂ ᐃᑊᑯᐃ ᖚᑌ ᑎᑎ ᐅᑌᐺ ᐯᐟ ᒎᑊᑯᐃᑯ
ᐧᐊᒍ,
53 ᐁᐅᑑ ᐅᓯ ᐆᐯᖔᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᐁᐟᑎ ᐁᐟᑎ ᐁᑲᒎᐁᑌᐟ ᓴᐟ ᐅᖚ ᑫᐅᕋ ᐃᑌ ᓂᑌ,
ᓴᕋᒍ ᐆᑕ ᐃᑌ ᑳ ᐃᐠᑯᐟ ᐆᓇ ᐧᐊᒍ ᐃᑌ,
54 ᐃᐣᑯᑑᓂ ᑰᒍ ᓴᐟ ᖚ ᑫᑫ, ᓴᕋᒍ ᐁᑕ ᑳ, ᐃᐠᑯᐟ ᕙᓇ ᐧᐊᒍ, ᓇᐣᑌ ᐨᖚᓂᑫ
ᓇᑭᑕ ᐊᐧᐅᐢᒍ ᑳ,
55 ᓴᐟ ᐣᑌᐢᑫᒡ ᐁᐟᑎ ᐁᐣᑫ, ᓴᕋᒍ ᑎᐁᑹ ᐁᐟᑎ ᐁᐣᑫ ᑳ ᓀ,
56 ᐃᐣᑯᑑᓂ ᑰᒍ ᓴᐟ ᖚ ᑫᑫ ᑳ, ᓴᕋᒍ ᐅᖚ ᔭᑕ ᑳ, ᓴᐟ ᐁᒍ ᐯᐟ
ᐃᐣᒍ ᑳ,
57 ᐁᓀ̃ ᕙᓈᐅ ᓴᑫᑯ ᐯᖚᑌ ᕙᐢᓇ ᑳ, ᐁᐅ ᑫᐟ ᐁᑎᓂ ᓴᐟ ᐅᖚ ᑫᑫ
ᓴᖚᑌ ᕙᓇ ᐧᐊᒍ ᑳ,
58 ᑎᑎ ᐁᐅ ᐣᑌᑫᒡ ᔭ. ᐅᖚ ᓇᐃᔭ ᒎᓀ̃ ᐆᐯᑫᐟ ᐃᑌ ᓂ, ᓂ ᐅᓂᐟ ᓀ
ᐣᑌᑫᒡ ᖚ ᑕᑫᐟᐅ ᓂ ᐆᐯᕆᐁ ᑕᐣᒍ ᑳ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᑎᑎ ᐣᑌᑫᒡ ᖚ ᑫᑫ ᐃᐠᑯᐟ
ᕙᓇ ᐧᐊᒍ,
59 ᐅᓯ ᑎᑎ ᑊᔭᕋᔦ ᔭᓴᐟᕋ ᑯᕙ ᔦᐅ ᔭᐟᕋ ᐅᑌ ᐊᑐᑌᐟᑫᒎ ᓂ, ᑫᐸᓂᔭᐠ
ᔦᐅᑯ ᔦ,
60 ᐁᐅᓀ ᐯᒥᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᐣᑯ ᐁᐅ ᑕᑎᒉᑰ ᐁᑌᐟᓀ ᑯᐊᑕᑎ ᑎᑎ ᔭᕋᔦ ᐅᑎᓂ
ᐃᑌ ᐊᐪᑯᐃ ᐁᑎᒉᐠ ᐧᐊᒍ,
61 ᐅᓯ ᐁᑎᓂ ᓀ ᐯᒥᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᐁᑌ ᔭᕋᔦ ᓀ ᐆᐱᓂᔦ ᐃᑌ ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔭ ᐁᐅᓀ
ᐆᐯᖔᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᓴᔭᕋᔦ ᐅᖚ ᐆᐟᐘ ᐆᓴ?
62 ᐅᑌᐺ ᐯᔭᐟ ᔭᑫ ᖔᐣ ᐯᒍᓂᒉᐦ ᐁᑲᒎᐟᓀ ᓂᑌ ᐃᑊᑯ ᒎᒉᐣ ᐧᐊᒍ,
63 ᓀᓀᐅᑌ ᑌᐟ ᐅᑌ ᐁᐟᑎ ᑕᑭᓇ ᐊᐅᑯ, ᓴᐟ ᐅᐅ ᒎᑫᑌ ᐃᑌ, ᐁᐅ ᔭᕋᔦ
ᓀ ᔭᐢᕋ ᐃᐣᑎ ᑳ ᕙᓇ ᑳ ᐁᒍ,
64 ᑯᔭ ᓇᒎ ᒎᐁᓀ ᓴᑑᖸ ᐃᑌ, ᐅᓯ ᓀᗨ ᐅᖚ ᐃᑊᑯᐃ ᑕᐅᑌᖸ ᐃᑌ ᓂ ᐃᑊᑯᐃ
ᓇᓴᐟᓂ ᐧᐊᒍ ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔭ ᓂ,
65 ᐁᐅᓀ ᔭᐟᕋ ᓂ ᑎᑎ ᐅᖚ ᐁᑲᒎᐁᑌᐟ ᓂ, ᐃᐣᑯᑑᓂ ᑰᒍ ᓂᐅᐟᖚ ᔦᑫᑌ
ᐃᑌ ᓂᑌ ᑹᔦ ᓴᖚ ᓂᓂᔭ ᐧᐊᒍ,
66 ᐁᐅ ᐨᖚᓂ ᐅᖚ ᐯᒥᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᐣᑯ ᔦᕮᐟ ᐁᑫᑌᐟ ᐯᑫᓂ ᑎ ᓂᓂᐣᑌᐟ ᐃᑌ ᑳ,

67 ᐁᐳᑑ ᐳᓯ ᓇᑫ ᗴᑫᐟ, ᘁᐤ ᑑᐊᑎ ᒎᐅᓂ ᗱ̇ ᓴᗴᓯ ᘃᑌᐟ, ᐆᓴ?
68 ᓴᒧᐤ ᐱᓀ ᓭᘁᐤ ᑑᐊᑎ ᒎᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᑫ ᐃᑊᑯᐃ ᘁᐤ ᘃ·ᐅᐟᑌᐟ, ᐆᓴ? ᓂᐤ ᐅᐳ
ᔭᖓᓭ ᐃᐡᑯᓯ ᕿᓇ ᒎᐁᒍᓂ,
69 ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔭ ᗱ̇ ᐁᑎᐃᒃ ᗱ̇ ᓂᐤ **X** ᓂᐅᐟᘃ ᐃᐡᑯᓯ ᕿᓇ ᐯᔭᓯ ᑌᒍ,
70 ᐳᓯ ᐆᐯᘁᐤ ᑑᐊᑎ ᓇᑫ ᗴᑫᐟ, ᓴᗰᒍᐠ·ᐃ ᐊᒎ·ᐅᐣᒍ ᐃᑌ ᐆᓴ? ᑰᑲ ᐢᑯᑭ
ᐃᐤᑎ ᐢᒍᓂ ᑫᐟᓂ,
71 ᐳᓯ ᗱ̇ᑕᐣ ᐃᐣᑲᐳᐅᒡ ᓴᒧᐤ ᐯᔭᓯ ᐯᘃ ᔭᐟᖓ ᓂ ᐁᑎᓂ ᓭᓇᐟᓂ ·ᐊᒍ ᐁᑯ-
ᑎᐟᔭ ᓀ ᐁᑎᓂ ᐯᗰᒍᐠ·ᐃ ᐁᒍ ᗱ̇.

ᐯᔭᖓᓭ ᓀᔭᓀ.

1 ᐁᐳ ᐅᒃᐆ ᐳᓯ ᘃᒍᒍ ᓭ ᕿᘃᐟ, ᗱᑎᓭ ᓭ ᕿᘃᐟ ᐃᑌ ᓂ ᗱᐣ ᐯᑭᐁ ·ᐅᐟᘃ
ᑕᐳᓂᑫᐤ ᓀ,
2 ᗱᐣ ᐅᘃ ᓇᓯᐃ ᑌᐸᑯ ᐆᐟᐳ ᒐᐃᑌ ᒍᓂᑫ ᗱ̇
3 ᐁᐳᓀ ᐳᓯ ᐯᓴᖓᓂ ᓭᘁᐤ ᑑᑕᓭᐟᓂ ᗴ ᐅᘃ ᗱ̇ᑎᐁ ᘁᐤ ᑭᘃᐟ, ᐁᐳᓀ ᓀᓯ
ᐁᑯᑌᒍ ᑌᗰᒍᐠ·ᐃ ᐁᐳ ᑲᑌᑌᐟᓀ ·ᐊᒍ,
4 ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᑯᒍ ᑌᑌ ᐅᑌᐟᐊ ᓴᑫᑕᐅᑌᐟᔭ ·ᐊᒍ ᓂᑫᐤ ᓂᑌ ᓀᓯ ᓇᓂᒍ ᐊᐳᑯ
·ᐊᒍ ᐃᑌ ᑎᑎ ᐅᑌᐟᐊ ᐁᑯᑌᒍ ᓂᑌ, ᑌᑌ ᐅᑌᐟᐊ ᑌᑲᑌᑌᐟᓀ ᐊᑕᑌᒍ ·ᐊᒍ,
5 ᐯᓴᖓᓂ ᗱ̇ ᑕᐊ̇ᑎᒃ ᐃᑌ ᓂ,
6 ᐁᐳᑑ ᐳᓯ ᐆᐯᘁᐤ ᑑᐊᑎ ᘃᑭ ᓯᓴ ᐃᒧᑯᐆ ᒍᓂᑭ ᐃᑌ ᘀ ᑰᑲ ᒎᑲ
ᐃᐡᑯᓯ ᒍᓂᑫᒡ,
7 ᓂ ᒎᗴᑌᑫᐤ ·ᐊᒍ ᐃ̈ᑌ, ᑰᑲ ᓴᗴᑌᑫᐤ ᐅᗰᑎ ᐊᐳᑯ ᐁᑲᑌᓯ ᓀ,
8 ᒍᐆᓂ ᑎᑎ ᓇᓯᐃ ᘁᐤ ·ᐅᑌᐟ, ᓯ ᐁᐳ ᓇᓯᐃ ᘁᐤ ᑑᓴ ᐃᑌ, ᘃᑭ ᓯᓴ ᐃᐡᑯᐅ
ᒍᓂᑫᒡ ᐃᑌ ᘀ
9 ᑎᑎ ᔭᖓᓭ ᓀ ᐆᐯᘁᐤ ᑑᐊᑎ ᓂ ᐁᒧᑯᐅ ᘃᒍᒍ ᓭ ᓇᑫᒡ ᓂ,
10 ᑰᑲ ᐯᓴᖓᓂ ᓇᓯᐃ ᘁᐤ ᘀᒧᑌᐟ ᓂ, ᐁᐳᑑ ᐳᓯ ᗱ̇ ᓇᓯᐃ ᘁᐤ ᘀᒡᔭ ᑌᑌ
ᐆᐯᓀ ᐃᑌ ᓇᑌᒍ ᑫᓯ,
11 ᐁᐳᑑ ᐅᓇᓯ ᓭ ᗱ̇ᐣ ᓭᑲᑕᓂᑭ ᐁᑌᐟᓀ ᐃᑊᒍᓂ ᐁᒍ ᑯᐊᑕᑎ ᗱ̇
12 ᑌᑌ ᐁᑌᐟᓀ ᓭᗴ ᑯᐊᑕᑎ, ᓇᐃ ᑌᑌᐊ ᑌᓯ ᐁᒍ ᑯᐊᑕᑎ ᓂ, ᓇᐃ ᐃᑌ
ᑌᑌ ᑌᐊ ᐅᐳ ᑯᐊᑕᑎ,
13 ᑰᑲ ᑌᑌ ᐆᐯᓇᑌ ᓭᘃ ᐊᑕᑎ ᐃᑌ, ᗱᐣ ᑲ ᑕᑌᐟᗰ ᓀ,
14 ᓇᓯᐃ ᓀᓂᓯ ᐳᓯ ᔭᓴᐟᖓ ᑯ̇ᕿ ᓂᑕᓂᔭ ᐁᓭᒡ ᑌᑌ ᐊᑕᑌᐟᘀ ᗱ̇,
15 ᐁᐳᓀ ᗱᐣ ᓭᘃ ᑕᒍᑌᑲᒍ ᐃᑊᑯ ᐆᐤᘀ ᑎᑎ ᑌᑌᐊ ᐁᑎᕂᓯ ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔭ ᑌᑌ
ᐊᐊᑌᐟᘀᐤ ᐃᑌ ᑰᑲ ᑯᐊᑕᑎ,
16 ᐳᓯ ᐆᐯᘁᐤ ᑑᐊᑎ ᐊᓂᐣᑫᐤ ᑫᓯ ᑌᑌ ᐊᑕᓂᐣᑫᐤ ᐃᑌ ᓂᐅᐟᘃ ᐯᔭᖓᓭ ᐅᐳ
17 ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᑯᒍ ᓂᐅᐟᘃ ᐊᑌᑫᐤ ᑫᓯ ᐊᐳᑯ ᓂᑌ, ᐁᑌ ᘃᑌ ᐆᗱ̇ ᓂᐅᐟᘃ ᐯᘃᑌ
ᐁᑲᑌᓯ ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔭ ᐅᒍ,
18 ᐁᑎᓂ ᐁᑌ ᑫᓯ ᘃ ᔭᐟᖓ ᐁᑌᘃ ᐅᐳ ᑌᑫᐤ ᐁᑎᓂ ᓂᐅᐟᘃ ᘃ ᔭᐟᖓ ᐁᐟᗰ
ᐁᒍ ᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᑫᐟᓂ ᐃᑌ ᗱ̇,
19 ᒧᓴᐣ ᐃᓂ ᑫᓯ ᒎᑊᑯ̈ᐃᑯ ᐃᑌ ᐆᓴ? ᑰᑲ ᐁᐳ ᑫᓯ ᑫᐅᐟᓂ ᐃᑌ, ᐊᑊᑯᐃᑲ
ᓴᑭᐁ ·ᐅᐟᘃ ᐅᑲ ᘀᘃᖓ,

20 ᑌᑘ ᓭᘔᐣ ᐊᑕᑎ ᐃᐣᑎ ᐢᒋᓂ ᑫᑘᐟᒍ ᐃ'ᑯᐅ ᑘᒥᐁ ᐁᐟᘚ ᐅᑲ ᘛᑌᑕᘔᐟ,
21 ᔦᓱ ᐆᐯᘔᐣ ᑓᐊᑎ ᐨᘚᐣᑫ ᑌᑘᔫ ᐁᔭ ᐯᒋᓂ ᓲᘚ ᐁᒋ ᐊᐢᑯ ᐁᔦᓀ ᓴᘚ
ᑕᒎᑓᑲᒋ,
22 ᒧᓴᐢ ᓇᑫᔭᓀ ᐨᘚᓂᑫ ᒎᐢᑫᔨ ᐆᐯᑫᓀᔪ ᒎᐁᐟᓂ (ᐁᔦ ᑫᔪ ᒧᓴᐢ ᐯᑫᔪ ᐃᑘ
ᐁᓂᒥᐠᐧᐃ ᑕᓂ ᐆᐯᑫᔪ ᓂ) ᒎᐅᓂ ᐨᘚᐣᑫ ᑯᑲ ᒎᐢᑫᔨ ᐆᐯᑫᓀᔪ ᗸ,
23 ᐨᘚᐣᑫ ᑌᑘᔫ ᐯᑫᓀᔪ ᓂᑌ ᒧᓴᐢ ᐯᑫᔪ ᑫᐆᐟᓂ ᗸ, ᐊᐟᑯᐊᑲ ᓴᐅᐟᐎ ᐨᘚᐣᑫ
ᑌᑘᔫ ᓲᘚ ᐁᒋ ᐊᐢᑯ ᐅᓀ,
24 ᓀᔪ ᑲᒎᐟᓀ ᘚᑌ ᓴᘚ ᒎᒉᐣ ᓴᓇ, ᓀᔪ ᐁᐟᒭ ᐁᒋ ᐅᘚᑌ ᓴ ᒎᒉᐣ ᗸ,
25 ᐁᔦᑓ ᓇᐃ ᒭᔫᓴᑘᐟ ᑯᘔᓂ ᐊᑕᑎ ᓂ, ᐁᔦ ᑌᑘᔫ ᐯᒥᐁ ᐅᐧᐟᘚ ᑕᔦᓂᒉᐣ
ᐁᔦ ᐁᑎᓂ ᐁᒋ ᐃᑘ ᐆᓴ?
26 ᑯᑲ ᐆᐯᓇᒋ ᑌᑘ ᘔᐣ ᔭᐟᘔᐅ ᓭᘔᐣ ᔭᔪ ᐊᑕᑎ ᐃᑘ ᒎᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᑎᑎ X
ᐁᒋ ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔭ ᐆᓴ?
27 ᑯᑲ X ᓂᓂᔭ ᑌ ᐃᒋᓂ ᐅᘚ ᓂᓂᔭ ᑌᑘ ᑫᑕᐅᑌᐟᔭ ᐧᐊᒋ ᐃᑘ, ᑎᑎ
ᑌᑘᔫ ᐃ'ᒋᓂ ᐅᘚ ᑫᑕᐅᑎᐟᔭ ᗸ,
28 ᐁᔦᑓ ᔦᓱ ᔭᓴᐟᘔ ᑯᘚ ᔦᔪ ᓇᘛᐟ ᓭᐟᓂ ᓴᑯᑓᐟᔭ ᗸ, ᐃ'ᒋᓂ ᐅᘚ ᓇᐃᔭ
ᑫᑕᐅᑓᐟᔭ ᗸ, ᐁᑌ ᘚᑌ ᑕᓂᔭ ᐃᑘ ᓀ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᓴᘛᑯ ᓂ ᐁᐟᒭ ᐁᒋ ᑯᑲ ᐯᑫᑕ-
ᐅᑓᐟᔭ ᐃᑘ,
29 ᑯᑲ ᐯᑯᑌᐢᔭ ᐯᘚ ᓇᐃᔭ ᓀ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᓴᘛᑯ ᗸ,
30 ᐁᔦᑓ ᑌᑘ ᐁᐧᐅᐟᗸ ᑕᓂᒉᐣ ᑯᑲ ᐨᘚᓂ ᐁᔦ ᐅᑲ ᐁᒍᑯᐆ ᒎᓂᒉᐟ ᐃᑘᘛ,
ᐁᔦᓀ ᑡᓭ ᑕᐃᐟᗸ ᓂ,
31 ᑌᑘ ᐢᑯ ᑕᔫᑎᘁ ᓂ ᑯᐊᑕᑎ ᗸ, X ᓂᓂᔭ ᓂᑌ ᑎᑎ ᑌᑘᔫ ᒎᑎᓭ ᐁᐠᘚ
ᐁᑎᓂ ᐅᓇᒉᘔᐣ ᐢᑯ ᐊᔦᑯ ᐧᐊᒋ ᐆᓴ?
32 ᐸᒍᐃᔪᐢ ᔦᓱ ᘚ ᑘᔪ ᐊᑕᑎ ᑕᑎᒉᐠ ᐁᔦᓀ ᑌᒥᐁ ᗸ ᔭᐟᘔ ᓂᒥ ᗸ ᐆᐯᒭᒋᐠᐧᐃ
ᐯᘔᐣ ᐆᐯᘛᑯ ᑕᔫᐟᗸ ᐅᑲ,
33 ᐁᔦᑓ ᔦᓱ ᐆᐯᘔᐣ ᑓᐊᑎ ᒪᐃᑘ ᒎᐁᐟ ᓇᐢᒉᐟ ᐧᐊᒋ ᐅᘁᐅ ᐁᑎᓂ ᓴᘛᑯ
ᘔᐣ ᑓᓴ.
34 ᓴ ᑲᒎᒉᐣ ᐧᐊᒋ ᑯᑲ ᓲᐧᐅᑯ ᐃᑘ, ᐅᘔᐣ ᑓᓴ ᗸ ᐁᓭᐟ ᑡᓭ ᓂᒎᑌᐟ ᗸ
35 ᐁᔦᑓ ᗴᐢ ᐁᑌᐟᓀ ᑯᐊᑕᑎ ᐃ'ᒋᓂ ᐅᘔᐣ ᘛᒍᔭ ᐧᐊᒋ ᐯᑲᓂᐟᓀ ᐃᑘ ᓀ,
ᐁᑓᓂ ᐅᑌᑘ ᘚᒋᒋ ᓂᓂᑫ ᑕᒥᓇ ᐅᘔᐣ ᘛᒍᔭ ᓂ, ᘚᒋᒋ ᑯᘔᓂ ᐊᑐᓂᐟᘛᐣ ᗸ ᐆᓴ?
36 ᐊᐟᑯ ᔭᘔᓭ ᓀ ᐁᑯᒎᐁᐟᓂ ᑯᐊᑕᑎ ᓴ ᑲᒎᒉᐣ ᐧᐊᒋ ᑯᑲ ᓴᐧᐅᑯ ᐃᑘ, ᐅᘔᐣ
ᑓᓴ ᗸ ᐁᓭᐟ ᐅᘔᐣ ᓂᒎᑌᐟ ᗸ ᑓᐆ,
37 ᓇᐣᑌᔪ ᓇᔪᐃ ᐨᘚᓂᑫ ᔦᓱ ᔭᓴᐟᘔ ᑯᘚ ᔦᔪ ᓇᒉᐟ ᓇᘛᐟ ᑕᔦᐁ ᓀ ᑓᐊᑎ ᗸ,
ᐃᐢᑯᑓᓂ ᑯᒋ ᑡ ᐸᐁᒥ ᓂᑌ ᓴᘚ ᓂᓂᔭ ᑡ ᐁᑕ ᐅᑲ,
38 ᐁᑎᓂ ᓱᑌᘁ ᓭᘚ ᓂᐅᐟᘚ ᐯᑎᕂᔪ ᑓᐊᑎ ᐯᔪ ᐅᘚ ᑡ ᒉᓇ ᑕᐃᕂ ᐧᐊᒋ,
39 ᑎᑎ ᐃᐣᑎ ᑘᔪ ᘚ ᑓᐊᑎ ᓀ ᑌᑘ ᔫᑌᕂ ᓂᑌ ᔦᓱ ᐃᐣᑎ ᑘᔪ ᐆᐯᘚᓂᐟᘔ
ᐧᐊᒋ, ᓂᐅᐟᘚ ᐁᒍᑯᐆ ᐃᑘ ᘛ ᐃᐣᑎ ᑘᔪ ᑌᑘ ᘚᓂᐟᘔ ᓀ, ᔦᓱ ᐁᒍᑯᐆ ᐃᑘ ᘛ ᔭᑫ
ᘔᐣ ᐯᒎᓂᐟᒉᐟ ᓀ,
40 ᑌᑘ ᐢᑯ ᐁᔦ ᔭᘔᓭ ᑕᑎᒉᑯ ᐃᐟᒭ ᑎᑎ ᐳᐯᐟ ᐁᒋ ᑯᐊᑕᑎ ᓂ,
41 ᓇᐃ ᑯᐊᑕᑎ ᑎᑎ X ᐁᒋ, ᑯᑲ ᓇᒎ X ᘚᒋᒋ ᐅᘚ ᓂᓂᔭ ᐅᓴ?
ᑯᐊᑕᑎ,
42 ᓂᐅᐟᘚ ᐯᑎᕂᔪ ᑯᐊᑎ ᐃᑘ ᐆᓴ? X ᑎᐱᐨ ᐯᑲᘔᓂ ᐁᒋ, ᐯᘔᒋᔭᐟ ᓭᐅᑯ
ᐅᘚ ᓂᓂᔭ ᗸ ᑎᐱᐨ ᐁᓭᐟ ᐁᒋ ᓂ ᓀ,

43 ᐁᕗᓀ ᑌᑘ ᕗᔦ ᓇ ᐁᐟᕮᔦ ᑕᓂᒉᑐ ᓂ,
44 ᓇᐃ ᐁ·ᐅᐟᗕ ᑕᕗᑘᒉᑐ ᑯᑳ ᐣᑯᑭ ᑯᒧ ᕗᐟᗕ ᐃᑘ ᕒᓴ ᓀ,
45 ᐁᕗᑐ ᐸᐡᐃᔦᐢ, ᔭᐟᓇ ᓂᒋ ᗕ, ᐅᐯᒣᒧᐠ·ᐃ ᐅᐯᓇ ᓂᓂᑐᑌᐟ ᓂ ᐅᐯᑲᐅᐟᒉ
ᐊᐦᑯᐃᑲ ᓂᒧᐟᓇ ᐃᑘ ᑕᓴᐟᓂ,
46 ᐅᐯᒣᒧᐠ·ᐃ ᑯᐊᑕᑎ ᑎᑎ ᑌᑘᑱ ᐃᐣᑯᑑᓂ ᑯᒧ ᓴᑫᔦ ᔭᐟᓇ ᐅᑘ
47 ᐁᕗᑑ ᐸᐡᐃᔦᐢ ᐅᐯᓭᑐ ᑯᐊᑕᑎ ᒧᐅᓂ ᒧᐅᑘᑭᐊ ᗕ ᐅᓭ?
48 ᓇᐃ ᐸᐡᐃᔦᐢ ᗕ ᒧᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᗕ ᑕᑱᑎᒃ ᐅᔦ?
49 ᑯᑳ ·ᑎᑎ ᑯᓇᓂ ᓂᐅᐟᓄ ᐱᓂ ᑫᔦ ᑫᑕᐅᑑᐟᔭ ᐃᑘ ᓀ ᐅᐯᓇ ᕒᓴ
ᐅᒧᒧ,
50 ᓂᑯᑎᒪᐢ ᐅᐯᓭᑐ ᑑᐊᑎ (ᐁᑎᓂ ᑧᒋᑫ ᕗᔦ ᓇ ᓂᓂᔭ ᐅᐯᓀᑘ
ᐁᒧ ᗕ)
51 ᒧᑫᔦ ᑌᑘ ᐁᑌᓇ ᔭᐟᓇ ᗕ ᓀᔦ ᐊᓇ ᓂ ᗕ, ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔭ ᐅᗐ ᐯᓇ
ᓭᑘᔭᐟᓇ ᐅᓭ?
52 ᕗᓭᑐ ᑯᐊᑕᑎ ᓂᑐ ᗕ ᓇᒧᒧ ᐅᑌᑘ ᑘᒧ ᐅᓭ? ᓂᐅᐟᓄ ᐯᑎᖇᔦᑫ ᑲᒧᐟᓀ
ᓇᒧᒧ ᐅᓄ ᐳᐯᐦ ᓂᓂᔭ ·ᐊᒧ ᐃᑘ,
53 ᐁᕗᑐ ᑌᑘ ᐅᑌᐟᑱ ᐁᑌ ᑯᓇ ᓭᑐ ᑧᒍᑎᐟ ᓂ.

ᐯᔭᓇᓴ ᓇᑫᔭᓀ.

1 ᕗᔦ ᑫᒍ ᐅᒧᐯᐦ ᓭᑐ ᑧᒍᔭ ᓂ,
2 ᑲᐸᐱᐅ ᐃᓇ ᔭᓭᐟᓇ ᑯᓇ ᓭᑐ ᓂᕮ ᑌᑘ ᐅᑌᐟᑱ ᓴᓇ ᓂᑕᓂᑐᑌᐟ ᐁᓴᐦ ᑘᒍᑕ
ᑌᑘ ᐊᑐᑘᐟᑧᑐ ᓂ ᗕ,
3 ᐸᐡᐃᔦᐢ ᑌᖇᔦᑯᓇᓂ ᗕ ᒣᐠ·ᐃ ᐱᐟ ᕗᓇ ᓂᑕᓂᑐᑌᐟ ᗕ ᐁᕗ ᒣᐠ·ᐃ ᘛᓴᑘᒉᑐ ᓂ,
ᐁᕗᓀ ᑌᑘ ᑕᓀ ᑘᒍᑕ ᐊᑕᕗᑯ,
4 ᑌᑘ ᕗᔦ ᓭᑐ ᐊᑕᑎ ᗕ ᒧᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᓇᐃ ᑎᑎ ᒣᐠ·ᐃ ᘛᓴᑘᒉ ᐊᓇ
ᓴᑲᑌᑘᐟᓀ ᓂ,
5 ᒧᓭᐢ ᐱᓂ ᑫᔦ ᓀ ᐁᑯᒧᐁᐟᓂ ᒣᐠ·ᐃ ᐁᑯᑐᓇ ᐊᓇ ᓂᑌ ᒉᓀ ᐁ·ᐅᑯᐟ ᐅᒧᒧ ᑯᑳ
ᓂᑐ ᐯᑲ ᐊᐦᑯ ᑎᑐᑎ
6 ᐃᑊᑯ ᓂᒉᑐ ·ᐊᒧ ᑕᓂᒉᑐ ᑕᑱᑌᐟᑭᐨ ᓂ ᓀ ᐯᕮ ᐊᑕᑎ ᐅᑲ, ᑯᑳ ᕗᔦ ᓇᐃᐟᕗᐢ
ᐯᑯᑲᒧ ᓀ ᑧᒣᑐᑧᐟᑫ ᐁᑌᖊᐢ ᐅᐯᔭᓇᓴ ᑌᒉᐠ ᐃᑘ ᔭᑐᑎ,
7 ᐁᕗᓀ ᒥ ᑕᑱᑌᐟᑭᐨ ᓂ, ᕗᔦ ᒉᕗ ᐅᐯᓭᑐ ᑑᐊᑎ ᗕ ᐁᑎᓂ ᒧᐁᐟᓀ ᐅᐣᒧᓂ
ᑫᐅᐟᓂ ᐃᑘ ᑌ ᐁᑎᓂ ᗐ ᒉᓀ ᒣᐠ·ᐃ ᐅᑯᐟ ᐅᒧᒧ,
8 ᒥ ᓇᐃᐟᕗᐢ ᑧᒣᑐᑧᐟᑫ ᐁᑌᖊᐢ ᓂ ᗕ,
9 ᑌᑘ ᐯᔭᓇᓴ ᑕᑎᒉᐠ ᓂ ᐁᑌ ᐅᐱᓂᓀ ᐅᐣᒧᓂ ᐃᐧᒧ ᑕᓂᒉᑐ ᓂ ᐁᕗᓀ ᐊᐟᑫ
ᔭᓭᐟᓇ ᑯᓇ ᐅᓄ ᓇᑐᑎᐟ ᐁᓂᑭᐠ·ᐃ ᐅᓭ ᓇᗐ ᐅᓄᑐ ᕗᔦ ᗕ ᒣᐠ·ᐃ ᗕ ᐅᕗ ᐁᓴᐦ
ᐁᐁᐡᕗ
10 ᕗᔦ ᒉᕗᐅ ᒣᐠ·ᐃ ᐅᕗ ᐁᓴᐦ ᒉᕗ ᑲᓂᐟᓀᐅ ᓴᓭᑐ ᑑᐊᑎ ᒣᐠ·ᐃ ᐃᑊᒧᓂ
ᑘᕮᑕᑘᒉᑐ ᐣᑯᑭ ᑯᒧ ᑘᒋᐁ ·ᐅᒧ ᐁᑯᕮ ᑘᐟᓂ ᐃᑘ ᐅᓭ?
11 ᒣᐠ·ᐃ ᑑᐊᑎ ᓂ ᓭᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐃᐣᑯᑑᓂ ᑯᑘ ᐁᕗ ᐁᑯᓭᐟᓂ ᐅᑘ, ᕗᔦ ᑑᐊᑎ ᔦ ᗕ
ᑘᒋᐁ ᐅᒧ ᑘᑘᔦ ᐃᑘ, ᐊᐃᑐᑕᐟ ᒥ ᐅᐣᒧᓂ ᐊᐅᑐᑧ ᓭᓇ,
12 ᐁᕗᑑ ᕗᔦ ᒥ ᑌᑘ ᓭᑐ ᓴᐟᓂ ᑑᐊᑎ ᗕ, ᔦᓂ ᓂ ᑲ ᓄᒋ ᐃᐣᒧ ᐃᐣᑯᑑᓂ

ᑯᒧ ᓭᑫᓂ ᖹᒍᔭ ᓂᑌ ᐅᑌᖹ ᐃᒉ ᓀ ᕒᑎ, ·ᐊᒧ ᐃᒉ ᐃᐟᑯᐟ ᕒᓇ ᖻᒋ ᑫᐟᓂ
·ᐊᒧ ᗕ̇,
13 ᐸᐡᐃᓯᐢ ᔪᖷᑐ ᑯᐊᑕᑎ ᐁᑌᑲ ᔭᒉᐟᖶ ᐁᔨᓀ ᒉᔭᖶᔪ ᐁᐟᕒ ᐃᒉ ᐁᑐᖹ
14 ᔨᐟ ᐅ̇ᐯᖷᑐ ᑐ̇ᐊᑎ ᐁᖹᑎ ᔭᐢᖶ ᑯ̈ᑲ ᓭᔭᖶᔪ ᐁᐟᕒ ᐁᑐᖹ, ᐃᑊᒧᒉ ᐅᖻ ᓂᓂᔭ,
ᐃᑊᒧᒉ ᐅᖷᑐ ᑐ̇ᓭ ᗕ̇ ᐁᑯᑌᐢᔭ ᓀ, ᑯ̈ᑲ ᐃᑊᒧᓂ ᐅᖻ ᓂᓂᔭ ᗕ̇ ᐃᑊᒧᓂ ᐅᖷᑐ ᑐ̇ᓭ ᗕ̇
ᑫᑕᐅᑐᐟᔭ ᐃᒉ,
15 ᓀᐟ ᐁᑲᒧ̇ᐟᓀ ᑎᑌ ᒧ̇ᒋᑐ ᑌᒉ ᐡᑯᒋ ᑯ̇ᒧ ᓂᐢᒋᑐ ᐃᒉ,
16 ᑯ̈ᑲ ᐁᑲᐊᐢᖶ ᓂᑌ ᐁᐟᕒ ᐯᑎ ᒉᐢᒋᑐ ᓭᓀ̃ ᓭᖹᑯ ᓂ ᐁᑎᓂ ᓭᖷᑐᑎ ᓀ,
17 ᒧ̇ᐱᓂ ᑫᐟ ᑐ̇ᐊᑎ ᗕ̇ ᓇᑌᒉ ᓀᐟ ᐅᑎ ᑕᔭᐟᖶ ᓂᑌ ᐅ̇ᐯᔭᖶᔪ ᐁᐟᕒ
ᐁᑐᖹ,
18 ᐁᖹᑎ ᑌᐟ ᓂᑌ ᐁᔨ ᐁᑐᐡᑯᒋ ᐁᒧ, ᓭᓀ̃ ᓭᖹᑯ ᓂ ᓭ ᔭᐟᖶ ᗕ̇ ᐁᔨ
ᓇᑫ ᐁᒧ,
19 ᐁᔨ̣ᑐ̇ ᑌᒉ ᔪᖷᑐ ᐊᑕᑎ ᐃᑊᒧᓂ ᒉᓀ̃ ᐁᒧ ᔨᐟ ᑐ̇ᐊᑎ ᓭᑫᑕᐅᑐ̇ᐡᔭ ᐃᒉ, ᓭᓀ̃
ᐯᑫᑕᐅᐟᔭ ᐃᒉ ᗕ̇, ᓭᑫᑕᐅᐟᔭ ᓂᑌ ᓭᓀ̃ ᑫᑕᐅᑐᐟᔭ ᗕ̇ ·ᐊᒧ ᓂ,
20 ᑎᑎ ᔭᖶᔪ ᔨᐟ ᔭᓭᐟᖶ ᑯ̇ᕒ ᔨᐟ ᑌᒉ ᑯᔪᐟᓂ ᓂ, ᑯ̈ᑲ ᑕᔪ̇ᐡᗕ̇ ᐅ̇ᒉ ᓂ, ᖻᒋ
ᐁ·ᔨ ᑐᑎ ᐁᐧᑯ̇ᐅ ᒧᓂᒋᐠ ᐃᒉ ᖹ,
21 ᐁᔨᑐ̇ ᔨᐟ ᕒ ᐅ̇ᐯᖷᑐ ᑐ̇ᐊᑎ ᓭᐅ̇ᑲᐁᑫ ᑫ̇ᓭ ᓭᑲ ᒧ̇ᒋ ·ᐊᒧ ᑯ̈ᑲ ᒧ̇ᐅᐢᒧᓂ ᓀ
ᐧᑯ̇ᒧ̇ᒋ ·ᐊᒧ ᗕ, ᐃᑊᒧᓂ ᐅᖷᑐ ᑫ̇ᓭ ᐁᔪᐠ ᐅᖷᑐ ᓂᐅ̇ᑌᐟ ᑫ̇ᔪ,
22 ᐁᔨᑐ̇ ᗕᐢ ᑯᐊᑕᑎ ᐁᖹ ᑭᐁ ᐅᐟᖻ ᐅᓭ? ᐃᑊᒧᓂ ᐅᖷᑐ ᑐ̇ᓭ ᐁᔪᐠ ᐅᖷᑐ ᑫ̇ᔪ
ᒉᐅᑌ ᓀ, ᐁᑯᐊᑎ,
23 ᔨᐟ ᐅ̇ᐯᖷᑐ ᑐ̇ᐊᑎ ᐅᔭᑎ ᐅᖻ ᓂᐅᑌᐟ ᐟ ᔪᑕᑎ ᐅᖻ ᓂᓂᔭ ᓂᐅᑫ ᐅᐧᒧ ᐟ
ᐁᑯᑐᖶ ᐃᐢᒧ ᐃᒉ,
24 ᐁᔨᓀ ᒧ̇ᐅᐡᒧᓂ ᓀ ᐧᑯ̇ᒧ̇ᒋ ·ᐊᒧ ᐁᑯ̇ᒧ̇ᐁᒉᐟ ᓂ ᐟ ᐁᑎᓂ ᐃᐡᒧ ᑎᒍ̇ᖽ ᐃᒉ
ᓂᑌ ᒧ̇ᐅᐡᒧᓂ ᓀ ᐧᑯ̇ᒧ̇ᖹ ·ᐊᒧ,
25 ᐁᔨᑐ̇ ᐊᐠᑯ ᒉᒧ ᑕᔪ̇ᑌᐟᑭᐨ ᓂ; ᔨᐟ ᑐ̇ᐊᑎ ᐁᑎᓂ ᓀᖹ ᐅᖻ ᐯᑎ ᐁᑯ̇ᒧ̇ᐁᒉᐟ
ᐁᔨ ᐁᑎᓂ ᐃᐡᒧ,
26 ᕒ ᓀᐟ ᐡᑯ ᒧ̇ᐁᑲᐟ ᓂᐢᒋᑐ ᑯ̈ᑲ ᐁᑎᓂ ᓭᖹᑯ ᐁᐟᕒ ᐁᒧ ᐯᔭᖶᔪ ᐁᑌᐢᒋᐠ ᓂ
ᐁᔨ ᐅᑎᑌ ᑌᒉ ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᖷᑐ ᐁᑲᑌᐟ ᗕ̇,
27 ᑯ̈ᑲ ᐁᓀ̃ ᑎ ᐅ̇ᐯᖷᑐ ᔭᐟᖶ ᑫᑕᐅᑌᐟᔭ ᐃᒉ ᓂ,
28 ᐁᔨᑐ̇ ᔨᐟ ᐅ̇ᐯᖷᑐ ᑐ̇ᐊᑎ ᑌᒉᔪ̇ ᐯᔭᐟ ᖹᕒᑐᑫ ᓂᑐᐟᖶ ᑌ ᐁᑎᓂ
ᐃᐡᒧ ᑫᑕᐅᑐ̇ᐟᔭ ·ᐊᒧ ᓀᐟ ᐁᑌ ᑎᑌ ᐊᐢᖶ ᐃᒉ ᓭᓀ̃ ᐯᑫᐟ ᑎᑌ ᑎᑎ ᑎ
ᐁᑲᑌᐟ ᗕ̇,
29 ᐁᑎᓂ ᓭᖹᑯ ᐟᓭᐟ ᐁᒧ ᗕ̇, ᓭᓀ̃ ᓭᗕᐟ ᖹᒍᔭ ᐃᒉ, ᓀᐟ ᐅᑎ ᐱᓂᔪ ᐁᒧ ᐁᔨ
ᐁᑲ·ᐅᐢᖹ ᓀ,
30 ᑎᑎ ᔨᖶᔪ ᓀ ᔭᐢᖶᐅ̇ ᑌᒉ ᐡᑯ ᑕᔪ̇ᑌᖽ ᓂ,
31 ᐁᔨᑐ̇ ᔨᐟ ᐁᔨ ᑯᖶᓂ ᑕᔪ̇ᑌᖽ ᖷᑐ ᑐ̇ᐊᑎ ᐃᐧᑯᐟ ᓭᔭᖶᔪ ᑲᐅ̇ᖶ ᓂᑌ ᓭᕒᒧᐠ·ᐃ
ᐁᐟᕒ ᐅᐧᒧ ·ᐊᒧ,
32 ᓭᑫᐟ ᑫᑕᐅᑐᐟᔭ ·ᐊᒧ ᐁᔨ ᐅᑎᑌ ᐁᖹᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒣ ᐅ̇ᐧᒧ ᗕ̇,
33 ᑌᒉ ᔪᖷᑐ ᑯᐊᑕᑎ ᐁᐯᔭᐠ ᐯᐢᑫᑭ ᐃᖇ ᐃᐡᑯ̇ᑐ̇ᓂ ᐯᕒᒧᐠ·ᐃ ᐃᖇ ᐃᒉ, ᐁᔨᓀ
ᐊᐠᑯᐃᑲ ᐁᖹᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒣ ᐅ̇ᐧᒧ ᐁᑯ̇ᒧ̇ᐁᒧᓂ ᐅ̇ᓭ?
34 ᔨᐟ ᐅ̇ᐯᖷᑐ ᑐ̇ᐊᑎ ᐁᐟᕒ ᐁᐟᕒ ᐁᑲ̇ᒧ̇ᐁᒉᐟ ᐃᐡᑯ̇ᑐ̇ᓂ ᑯ̇ᒧ ᐅᐡᒧᓂ
ᐯᕒᒧᐠ·ᐃ ᐁᒧ,

35 ᐁᘇᐊᓇ ᐯᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐯᑯᐢ ᔨᐟ ᐃᒡᒐᐟ ᓇᒉᒐ ᐃᑌ, ᑯᑲ ᐯᔭᐟ ᐃᒡᒐᐟ ᐁᔦᒐ ᓇᒉᒐ,

36 ᐁᔨᓀ ᐯᔭᐟ ᐅᒃᒍᓂ ᕮᐟ ᑕᒎᐟᗱ ᓂᑌ ᐅᒃᒍᓂ ᒎᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐁᒍ ᐃᑌ ᐅᒍᒍ,

37 ᐁᐯᔭᒐ ᐯᘇ ᐆᒡᒍ ᑯᑌᓫᔭ ᑯᑲ ᓭᔭᘛᔦ ᒎᘇᔦ ᑰ ᒉᒐ ᐃᑌ ᐁᔨᓀ ᓭᑭᐁ ·ᐅᐟᘇ ᒎᒉᑐ,

38 ᓀᐟ ᓭᓆ ᐯᐟ ᑲᑌᓫᓀ ᓂ ᐅᘇ ᐁᑯᒍᐁ̈ᑲᐟ, ᒎᓆ ᐯᐟ ᑲᒎᐟᓀ ᐅᑫᐟ ᑲᐅᒡᒍ ᗱ̇

39 ᐁᔨᑑ ᔦᘔᑐ ᑯᐊᑕᑎ ᐁᐯᔭᑦ ᒎᓆ ᐁᒍ, ᔨᐟ ᐆᐯᘔᑐ ᑑᐊᑎ ᐁᐯᔭᑦ ᐯᓫᑫᑭ ᐅᒡᒍ ᓂᑌ ᐯᑫᐟ ᐁᑲᐆᒡᒍ ᐅᒍᒍ,

40 ᑯᑲ ᐯᑭᐁ ·ᐅᐟᘇ ᒎᒉᑐ ᐅᓂ ᑌᐟ ᘇ ᐁᑲᒎᐁᑌᐟ ᓀ, ᐁᔨ ᓂᐅᐟᘇ ᘇᑌ ᐁᑌᓫᒉᐠ ᓂ, ᐁᐯᔭᑦ ᑎᑎ ᑫᐟ ᐊᘛ ᐱᑌ ᓂ,

41 ᒎᓆ ᐯᑫᐟ ᐁᑲᐆᒡᒍ, ᐁᔨᓀ ᔦᘕᐠ ᑯᐊᑕᑎ ᐃᒃᒐᑑᓂ ᑯᒍ ᐯᓫᑫᑭ ᐃᖇ ᐃᑌ, ᒃᒐᑭ ᐅᔨ ᒎᓆ ᐁᒍ, ᐁᔨ ᓂᐅᐟᘇ ᐁᒍ,

42 ᔨᐟ ᐆᐯᘔᑐ ᑑᐊᑎ ᓂᐅᐟᘇ ᒎᓆ ᐁᒍ ᓂᑌ ᓭᘇᑕᓂᒌᓀ ·ᐊᒍ ᐁᑎᓂ ᐯᘇ ᓂᓂᔭ ᓀ, ᐁᑌ ᘇᑌ ᓂᓂᔭ ᐃᑌ ᓂ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᓭᑌᒐ ᗱ̇,

43 ᐊᒐᐃᑲ ᒌᘇ ᓭᑑᑭ ᐃᑌ, ᓭᔭᘛᔦ ᒌᘇ ᑑᑭ ᐃᑌ ᓀ,

44 ᐯᒃᒍᓂ ᐯᓫᑫᑭ ᐆᒡᒍ ᐊᑌᒉᑐ ᑫᐟ ᐁᑲᐅᒡᒍ ᗱ̇, ᓂ ᐅᑌ ᐅᘇ ᐁᑎᓂ ᑌᑌ ᑭᐁ ᐁᐟᘇ ᓂ, ᐁᐟᘛ ᑫᐟ ᑫᐟᓂ ᐃᑌ ᗱ̇, ᐱᓂ ᓀ ᐁᐟᘛ ᐃᑌ ᓀ, ᐁᐟᘛ ᐃᑌ ᔭᐟᘛ ᑌ ᐁᑌ ᔭᘛᔦ ᓀ ᔭᐟᘛ ·ᐊᘇ ᐁᒍ ·ᐊᘇ ᑕᑐᒍ ᐯᓆ ᐁᒍ ᗱ̇,

45 ᓀᐟ ᐁᐟᘛ ᐁᑲᒎᐁᑌᐟ ᓀ ᓭᑌᒎᖽ ᐃᑌ,

46 ᐊᒐᐃ ᒎᐁᓀ ᐅᒃᒍᓂ ᐊᑌᑌ ᓭᑳᓂ ᐁᐟᘛ ᐁᑲᒎᐁᑌᐟ ᓂᑌ ᐊᒐᐃᑲ ᓭᑌ-ᒎᖽ ᐃᑌ?

47 ᓂᐅᐟᘇ ᐯᘛᒍᐠ·ᐃ ᓂᐅᐟᘇ ᐯᔭᘛᔦ ᐁᑌᒉᐠ ·ᐊᒍ ᔦᑑᒉᐠ ᐃᑌ ᐯᘛᒍᐠ·ᐃ ᐅᒡᒍ ᐃᑌ ᓀ,

48 ᐁᔨᑑ ᗱᓫ ᔭᘔᑐ ᑯᐊᑕᑎ ᐁᐟᘛ ᐊᑎᑎ ᐃᑌ ᐆᐠ ᓭᒪᔭᓀᑐ ᑌᒍ ᐃᑐᑎ ᒃᒍᓂ ᑫᑌᐟᓂ ᗱ̇?

49 ᔨᐟ ᐆᐯᘔᑐ ᑑᐊᑎ ᐃᑐᑎ ᒃᒍᓂ ᑫᓫᓂ ᐃᑌ, ᓭᓆ ᘇ ᔦᑕᑎᔦ ᒎᓫᒉᒧ ᑯᑲ ᓭᘇ ᔦᑕᑎᔦ ᐃᑌ ᒎᒉᑐ

50 ᐁᑌᘇ ᐁᑲᑌᐟ ᐃᑌ, ᓂᐅᐟᘇ ᐟᐠ ᔦᑌᒉᑐ ᐠ ᔭᐟᘛ ᗱ̇ ·ᐊᒍ,

51 ᐁᐟᘛ ᐁᐟᘛ ᐁᑲᒎᐁᑌᐟ ᐃᒃᒐᑑᓂ ᑯᒍ ᓭᔭᘛᔦ ᑫᐟᓂ ᓂᑌ ᒡᒐᑌᒉ ·ᐊᒍ ᐃᑌ,

52 ᐁᔨᑑ ᗱᓫ ᔦᘔᑐ ᑯᐊᑕᑎ ᑑᐅ ᐃᑐᑎ ᒃᒍᓂ ᑫᑌᐟᓂ ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔭ, ᐁᐯᔭᑦ ᒡᒐᑌᒉ ᐁᒍ, ᐳᐯᑌᓫ ᒡᒐᑕᑌᑌ ᗱ̇, ᑯᑲ ᑌᑌᒌ ᓭᔭᘛᔭ ᑫᐟᓂ ᓂᑌ ᒡᒐᑌᒉ ᐃᑌ ᐅᒍᒍ ᒎᐁᒍᓂ,

53 ᐁᐯᔭᑦ ᐯᑭᐁ ᐁᒍ ᐁᑎᓂ ᐅᓇᒉᘔᑐ ᑌᒍ ᐆᐠ? ᐳᐯᑌᓫ ᐆᐯᑭᐁ ᑕᑐᒍ ᗱ̇, ᐊᒐᐃ ᐃᒃᒍ ᓂᒉᑐ,

54 ᔨᐟ ᑯᐊᑎ ᐁᑌᘇ ᔭᓫᘛ ᓂᑌ ᓭᔭᘛᔦ ᐃᒃᘛᓂ ᐁᒍ, ᓭᓆ ᐊᒐ ᐃᒃᒍ ᓭᓀ ᐁᑯᐊᑎ ·ᐊᒍ ᐁᑎᓂ ᒎᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐁᒍ ᐁᑲᑑᓂ ᗱ̇,

55 ᑯᑲ ᐯᑫᑕᐅᑐᐟᔭ ᐃᑌᓂ, ᐁᑰ ᐟ ᐯᑯᑌᓫᔭ ᐃᑌ ᑌᐠ ᓂᑌ, ·ᐊᘇ ᒎᐆᓂ ᒐᓫᘛ ᗱ̇, ᑯᑲ ᐯᑯᑌᓫᔭ ᐯᔭᘛᔦ ᑫᓫᓂ ᗱ̇,

56 ᒧᓀ̃ ᐁᐯᔮ ᓭᑊᑯᓂ ᑲᑘᐟᓇ ᓇ ᑎᑘᑊᐣ ᓂ, ᕂᑲᑘᐟᓇ ᙾ ᐁᔦᓇ ᐆᐣᕑᑊ
ᐱᓂᕂ,
57 ᐁᔦᑑ ᗱᐢ ᕂᘚᐣ ᑯᐊᑕᑎ ᐟᐟᑯ ᐅᑘᓇ ᑎᐁᑫ ᐁᔦ ᑐᑯ ᑘᒍ ᐃᑘ ᐁᐯᔮ
ᐯᑲᓂᐟᓇ ᓂ ᐆᓭ ᙾ?
58 ᔦᐟ ᐆᐯᘚᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᐁᐟᕆ ᐁᐟᕆ ᐁᑲᒨᐁᑘᐟ ᐁᐯᔮ ᖓᓇ ᐅᐡ ᐃᐢᒍ ᓂ
59 ᐁᔦᑑ ᗱᐢ ᑊ ᑕᐃᐟᙾ ᑕᕂᑰᐟ ᐅᑲ ᑯᑲ ᔦᐟ ᔮᓭᐟᕒ ᑰᖓ ᕮᐟ ᐡᑘ ᓇ
ᕓᒍᔮ ᓂ, ᐁᔦᓇ ᕂᑲᐡᑘᐟᓇ ᐃᑘ ᓂ,

ᐯᔮᕒᕂ ᐁᐣᐢᑯᔮᓇ.

1 ᔦᐟ ᘚᓓᐁᑫ ᖓᑯᓓ ᐡᑘᕂ ᐊᐟᖓ ᐅᑯ ᓇᕓ ᐃᑘ ᕂᑲᓂᐟᓇ ᓂ,
2 ᐯᒥᒍᐢᐠᐃ ᑕᕂᐡᐟᑭᐨ ᙾ ᒧᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᑊ ᐃᑊᑯᐆ ᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᐊᑕᕒ ᓂ, ᑎᑎ ᐡᑘᕂ
ᐆᙾ ᐯᓓᕒᓂ ᐁᔦ ᐅᑲ ᓇᕓ ᐃᑘ ᐁᒍ,
3 ᔦᐟ ᐆᐯᘚᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᓂ, ᑎᑎ ᐡᑘᕂ ᙾ ᐯᓓᕒᓂ ᐆᐯᐆᐟᕓ ᓇ ᙾ ᓇᕓ ᐃᑘ, ᑯᓓ
ᐁᑎᓂ ᐅᑯᐡ ᓂᐅᐟᑯ ᐯᕮᑯᓂᐁ ᐡᑘ ᐁᑲᐡᑘᐟᓇ ᐧᐊᒍ,
4 ᐅᐡᐟᕂ ᐨᑯᓂᑫ ᓂᐅᐟᑯ ᐯᕮᑯᓂᐁ ᐁᑯᑯᐢᓇ ᐧᐊᒍ ᒐᐃᑘ ᕓᑊ ᒧᓂᑊᒐ ᐧᐊᒍ
ᐁᔦᑑ ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᑯᒍ ᘚᕂ ᐁᑯᑯᐣᑕ,
5 ᓂᐅᑫ ᐠᐢᓇ ᐅᘚᐣ ᓂ ᑯ ᑯᑭ ᐃᐢᒍ,
6 ᑎᑎ ᔮᕒᕂ ᓇ ᔮᐟᕒ ᓂ ᐅᒍᒍᐢᑫ ᕓᓭ ᐁᔦ ᓇ ᐅᒍᒍᐢ ᑊᐟᑯ ᓂ, ᐡᑘᕂ ᓇᕓ
ᐃᑘ ᐯᓇᑯ ᑫ ᓂᕂᓂᑯ ᙾ,
7 ᕂᘚᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᙾ, ᘚᔮ ᓭᓓᐊᐸ ᐆᐟᔦ ᘚᐣ ᘚᔮ ᐁᕂᒐ ᑘᓇᑯ ᑫᓇᐃᕃᒐ ᐅᑲ,
ᕓᒍᔮ ᓂ ᐯᓇᑯ ᑫᓇᐃᕃᐟ ᓂ, ᐅᖃᐆ ᐯᑲᓂᐟᓇ ᕂᑯ ᓂᕮ ᙾ,
8 ᐁᔦᓇ ᐁᑎᓂ ᐯᕃᑘ ᙾ ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᐡᑘ ᙾ ᐁᕂᒐ ᓇᐡ, ᐡᑘ ᓇᕓ ᐃᑘ ᓂ, ᒐ
ᐅᘚᐣ ᐯᑯᑎᐟᕂ ᐁᐡᐟᓇ ᐊᑕᑎ ᐡᑘᕂ ᘚᓓᐁᑫ ᑊᑕ ᓇᐟ ᐅᐡᐟᑭᐨ ᐅᑲ ᐁᔦ ᐁᑎᓂ
ᐃᑘ ᐆᓭ?
9 ᓇᐃ ᐁᑎᓂ ᐁᒍ ᐊᑕᑎ, ᓇᐃ ᕂᐟᕓ ᐁᒍ ᑯᐊᑕᑎ ᑯᑲ ᐡᑘᕂ ᐁᑎᓂ ᐃᐢᒍ
ᑯᐊᑎ ᓂ,
10 ᐁᔦᓇ ᐃᒐᑯ ᐆᐣᕓ ᓇ ᓇᓂᕒ ᐊᓂᑯ ᑕᕂᐡᐟᑭᐨ,
11 ᐁᑎᓂ ᐆᐯᘚᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᐡᑘᕂ ᔦᐟ ᐆᐟᔦ ᐅᒐᑘᐢ ᑊᐟᑯ ᓂ, ᔮᐟ ᓭᓇᑯᑫ ᓂᕂ-
ᓂᑯ ᙾ, ᓭᓓᐊᐸ ᘚᔮ ᘚᐣ ᘚᔮ ᐁᕂᒐ ᑘᓇᑯ ᑫᓇᐃᕃᒐ ᐁᓭᐟᓂ ᐁᕂᒐ ᕓᓭ ᓂ ᑫᓇᐃᕃᐟ,
ᙾ ᐁᔦᓇ ᓇᐢᕓ,
12 ᐁᔦᑑ ᐡᑘ ᐃᑊᒍᓂ ᐁᒍ ᑕᕂᐡᐟᑭᐨ ᓂ, ᐡᑘᕂ ᑯᐡᐢᔮ ᐃᑘ ᑯᐊᑎ ᓂ,
13 ᐡᑘᕂ ᓇᕓ ᐃᑘ ᓂ ᐸᐃᐟᐢ ᘚᐣ ᓂᓂᐣᐡᐟ ᙾ,
14 ᐨᑯᐣᑫ ᕂᐟ ᐅᒐᑘᐢ ᑊᐟᑯ ᓂ ᐡᑘᕂ ᓇᕓ ᐊᔦᑯ ᓂ ᙾ
15 ᐁᔦᑑ ᐸᐃᐟᐢ ᙾ ᑕᕂᐡᐟᑭᐨ ᐃᑊᑯ ᐆᐣᕓ ᓇ ᓇᑘᕒ ᐊᕮ, ᐡᑘᕂ ᐆᐯᘚᐣ
ᑯᐊᑎ ᐅᒍᑘᐢ ᓭᓇᑯ ᑫ ᓂᓂᑯ ᘚᓇ ᑫᓇᐃᕃᐟ, ᙾ ᓇᐢᕓ ᙾ,
16 ᐁᔦᓇ ᓇᐃ ᐸᐃᐟᐢ ᑯᐊᑕᑎ ᑎᑎ ᐡᑘᕂ ᓂᐅᐟᑯ ᐯᒥᒍᐢᐠᐃ ᐃᑘ ᐁᒍ,
ᐨᑯᐣᑫ ᑫᐟᓂ ᐃᑘ ᓇ, ᓇᐃ ᑯᐊᑕᑎ ᐃᑊᑯ ᐆᐣᕓ ᐡᑘ ᒥᑎ ᑎᑎ ᒧᑎᕂ ᐁᐟᑯ
ᐅᓭ?

17 ᑏ ᑌᘃᐠ ᓇᘄ ᐃᘃ ᘛᐣ ᑯᐊᑕᑎ ᐁᑎᓂ ᓇᓂᘉ ᐊᓂᒐ ᐯᘚ ᐃᑊᒐ ᑐᐣᑎ?
ᑌᘃᐠ ᐁᑎᓂ ᐳᐯᐟ ᐁᘃ ᑑᐊᑎ,
18 ᑰᑲ ᗴᐢ ᑌᘃᐠ ᓇᘄ ᐃᘃ ᘚ ᑕᐅᑌᘄ ᐃᘃ ᐁᐳᓀ ᐯᑲᘉᓂ ᑲ ᑕᔭᐟᘉ
19 ᐆᐯᘛᐣ ᑯᐊᑕᑎ ᗴ, ᑎᑎ ᒎᔭᐟ ᐆᓴ? ᐊᐟᑎ ᐅᘚ ᓇᘄ ᐃᘃ ᐁᒍ ᐁᑯᑕᑑᓂ
ᐆᓴ? ᐊᐟᒐᐣᘉ ᓀ ᑑᐆ ᓇᘉ?
20 ᑌᘃᐠ ᐯᑲᘉᓂ ᐆᐯᘛᐣ ᑯᐊᑕᑎ ᑎᑎ ᒎᔭᐟ ᐁᒍ ᗵ, ᐊᐟᑎ ᐅᘚ ᓇᘄ ᐃᘃ
ᗵ ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔭ,
21 ᑰᑲ ᐊᐟᒐᐣᘉ ᓀ ᑑᐆ ᓇᘉ ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔭ ᐃᘃ, ᐃᑊᒐᐅ ᐯᓇᘚ ᒌᘚ ᐊᐳᒐ ᗵ,
ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔭ ᐃᘃ, ᐁᓂᒋ ᐁᒍ ᐯᐅᑑᐟᑭᐨ ᐁᘄᑲ ᔭᐟᘉ ᐏᒍ,
22 ᐯᑲᘉᓂ ᑎᑎ ᔭᘉᓭ ᓀ ᑑᐊᑕᑎ ᗴᐢ ᘚ ᑕᘃᐟᗰᐟ ᓀ ᑲᐟᑕᓂ ᗴᐢ ᐁᑌᘄ
ᑕᓭᓂᒉᐣ ᐃᐢᒐᑑᓂ ᑯᒍ ᐳᒍ ᓂᐅᐟᘚ ᐯᔭᐟ ᐁᒍ ᑯᐊᑎ ᓂᑌ ᔭᓴᐟᘉ ᑯᑎ ᕮᐟ ᐯᘛ-
ᐍᐟᑌᐟ ᐏᒍ,
23 ᐁᐳᓀ ᐯᑲᘉᓂ ᐁᓂᒋ ᐁᒍ, ᐯᐅᑐᐟᑭᐨ ᑯᐊᑕᑎ,
24 ᐁᐳᑑ ᐸᐡᐃᐟᐢ ᑏ ᑌᘃᐠ ᓇᘄ ᐃᘃ ᑲ ᑕᔭᐟᘉ ᓭᘛᐣ ᑯᐊᑕᑎ ᗵ, ᓂᐅᐟᘚ
ᑲ ᒌᘚᓂᒉᐣ ᑎᑎ ᑌᘃᐠ ᐅᗰᑎ ᐁᒍ ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔭ ᓀ,
25 ᑌᘃᐠ ᓇᘄ ᐃᘃ ᐆᐯᘛᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᐁᑎᓂ ᐅᗰᑎ ᐁᒍ ᐆᗵ ᘃᐟ ᐁᒍ ᗵ,
ᐁᑯᑌᐢᔭ ᐃᘃ ᓀᐟ ᐁᐣᐨᑯᑊ ᐁᑯᑌᐢᔭ ᓀᘄ ᓇᐢᘉ ᐃᘃ ᑰᑲ ᑑᐆ ᓴᓇᘚ ᓀ
ᐁᑲᓂᐢᓀ,
26 ᐁᐳᓀ ᑏ ᓭᘛᐣ ᑯᐊᑕᑎ ᐊᐟᒐ ᘃᘚ ᐊᘉ ᐃᑊᒐᐣᘉ ᓇᓂᘉ ᐊᓂᒐ ᐆᓴ?
27 ᐁᑎᓂ ᐆᐯᘛᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᑲᐟᑕᓂ ᐁᑲᒎᐁᑲᐟ ᑰᑲ ᒌᑐᒉᐠ ᐃᘃ ᓂ ᐊᐟᒐᐃᑲ ᑏ
ᑌᐅᒉᐠ ᓂᑌ ᘚᒎᒉᐣ ᐯᗰᒍᐠᐃ ᐃᑊᖊ ᐏᒍ ᒎᒉᐣ ᐆᓴ?
28 ᐁᐳᑑ ᓭᕮ ᑕᔭᐟᘉ ᓭᘛᐣ ᑯᐊᑕᑎ ᗵ, ᓂᐣ ᐁᑎᓂ ᐯᗰᒍᐠᐃ ᑰᑲ ᒎᓂ ᒍᓴᐢ
ᐯᗰᒍᐠᐃ ᐃᖊ,
29 ᓂᐅᐟᘚ ᒍᓴᐢ ᘛᐣ ᔭᐟᘉᓂ ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔭ, ᑰᑲ ᑎᑎ ᑌᘃᐠ ᐅᘚ ᐊᕮ ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔭ
ᐃᘃ ᑕᑎ,
30 ᑌᘃᐠ ᐅᐯᘛᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᑎᑎ ᐅᘚ ᑕᒍᑌᑲᒍ ᓇᐢᘄ ᐊᐟᒐ ᓂ, ᑰᑲ ᐅᘚ
ᓂᓂᔭ ᑫᑕᐅᑐᐟᔭ ᐃᘃ,
31 ᓂᐅᐟᘚ ᑌᘃ ᐌᑎ ᐆᐯᘛᐣᑎ ᐃᘃ ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔭ, ᑰᑲ ᐃᐢᒐᑑᓂ ᑯᒍ ᓂᐅᐟᘚ ᘛᐣ
ᔭᐟᘉ ᓂᑌ ᐯᑲᐣᘉ ᓂᑌ ᗴ ᓭᑌᒉᐠ ᐏᒍ,
32 ᓂᐅᐟᘚ ᓂ ᒉᐟᘚ ᐅᘚ ᑌᘃᐠ ᐊᐟᑎ ᐅᘛᐣ ᓇᘄ ᐃᘃ ᓇᒎ ᑌᘃ ᓇᘄ ᐊᐳᒐ
ᐅᘚ ᑑᐅᒉᐠ ᐆᓴ?
33 ᑎᑎ ᑌᘃᐠ ᓂᐅᐟᘚ ᐯᘚ ᐁᒍ ᐃᘃ ᓂᑌ ᓀᐟ ᐊᐳᒐ ᘔᓭ,
34 ᑌᘃ ᓭᘛᐣ ᑯᐊᑕᑎ ᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᓀ ᐊᐟᑎ ᓂ ᐊᒎᓂᐟᘄᐣ ᗵ ᐆᓴ? ᔭᓴᐟᘉ ᑯᑎ
ᕮᐟ ᘉᑕᓭᘄᒍᒉᐠ ᓂ;
35 ᐳᒍ ᘉᑕᓭᘄᒍᒉᐠ ᐅᘚ ᐁᑌᒉᐠ ᓂ ᓭᐅᑯᐅ ᗵ ᓭᘛᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᓂᐅᐟᘚ ᐯᔭᐟ
ᐅᑌᑭᐣᘄ ᐆᓴ?
36 ᑌᘃᐠ ᓭᘛᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᓴᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐃᑊᒐᐅ ᐁᒍ ᐁᑯᓴᒍᑎᓂ ᐯᑎᐢᘄ ᐅᑲ,
37 ᐳᒍ ᓭᘛᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᑲᐟᑕᓂ ᐯᑲᓂᐟᓀ ᐁᑎᓂ ᑑᐅ ᘃᘛᐣ ᔭᐟᘉ ᐁᑎᓂ ᐁᒍ,
38 ᑌᘃᐠ ᓭᘛᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᓴᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᘃᑎᐢᘄ ᐯᘛᐣ ᔭᐟᘉ ᗵ.
39 ᐳᒍ ᑯᐊᑎ ᓂᐅᑫ ᓂᓂᔭ ᑌᘃ ᐊᑐᘃᐢᘄᐢ ᑲ, ᑌᘃ ᑕᓇᑎ ᑑᐆ ᓴᘚᑌ ᑕᓂᒍ
ᐃᘃ ᐅᒍᒍ, ᑌᘃ ᑕᓂᒍ ᐃᘃ ᑑᐆ ᑕᓇᘄ ᐅᒍᒍ,
40 ᓇᐃ ᐸᐡᐃᐟᐢ ᐁᐳ ᔭᘉᓭ ᑕᑎᒉᑰ ᓭᘛᐣ ᑯᐊᑕᑎ ᒎᓂ ᓇᐃᘉ ᐃᘃ ᗵ,

41 ᐳᓯ ᐆᐯᔑᐣ ᑑᐊᐢ ᓇᐆᑲ ᓂᐡ ᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᑫᐅᓯᓂ ᐃᑌ ᑰᑳ ᓇᐃᑲ ᐁᑰᑑᓂ
ᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᑫᐅᓯᓂ ᓀ.

ᐯᔭᑲᔦ ᐅᑌᓇ.

1 ᐁᓯᕓ ᐁᓯᕓ ᐁᑲᒎᐁᑌᓯ ᐁᑎᓂ ᐸᑯᐁᑫᓂ ᑰᓭ ᕒᑕ ᐅᔀ ᓂᑕᓂᔭ ᐃᑌ ᓂᐡ,
ᓇᐃ ᑦᐋᔭᐁᑫ ᓂᑕᓂᔭ ᗱ ᐁᑎᓂ ᐁᑌᐃ ᐁᒍ,
2 ᐁᑎᓂ ᕒᑕ ᐅᔀ ᓂᑕᓂᔭ ᐁᑎᓂ ᐸᒍᐁᑫᓂ ᑫᓯᓂ ᐁᒍ,
3 ᕒᑕ ᑫᓯᓂ ᐯᑲ ᐅᑕᐊᐁᐡᑲ ᐅᒍ, ᐸᑯᐁᑫᓂ ᐯᑕᐳᐁ ᑕᐳᑎᒃ, ᐆᐱᓯ ᓀ
ᐆᐯᑲ ᔭᓯᑲ ᗱ, ᐆᐯᑰᓭ ᐅᔀ ᐆᐯᓇᐡ ᑲᓂᔭ ᗱ,
4 ᑰᓭ ᐅᔀ ᐅᐯᑲᔦᓂᑳᐁᐆ ᐆᐯᓇᐡ ᐂᔦᐩ ᐸᑯᐁᑫᓂ ᔦᑫᓂ ᐂᐊᐣ ᗱ ᐯᔭ-
ᑲᔦ ᑫᑕᐅᐡᓯᔭ ᓀ,
5 ᐁᑑᓂ ᑫᓂ ᐂᓯᐊᐣ ᐅᒍ ᐃᑌ, ᔦᗴᓯ ᐂᓯᐊᐣ ᐧᐊᒍ ᗱ, ᐁᑑᓂ ᐯᔭᑲᔦ
ᑫᑕᐅᐡᓯᔭ ᐃᑌ ᓀ,
6 ᑎᑎ ᐅᓂ ᔭᑲᔦ ᓀ ᐳᓯ ᐆᐯᔑᐣ ᔭᓯᑲ ᓂ, ᑰᑳ ᓀᓯ ᐅᓴ ᐆᐯᔑᐣ ᔭᓯᑲ
ᓂ ᔩᓴᑕᐡᕒ ᐃᑌ ᓂ,
7 ᐁᐳᑑ ᐳᓯ ᕓ ᐆᐯᔑᐣ ᑑᐊᐢ ᐁᓯᕓ ᐁᓯᕓ ᐁᑰᒎᐁᑌᓯ ᓯ ᐸᑯᐁᑫᓂ ᐆᐯ-
ᕒᑕ ᐃᐢᒍ,
8 ᐅᐡᓯᔪ ᓴᐎ ᓂᓂᐣᐡᓯ ᓂ ᐁᓂᐃ ᑕᐣᒍ ᑰᑳ ᐸᑯᐁᑫᑌ ᐆᐯᔭᑲᔦ ᐁᑯ-
ᑎᓯᔭ ᐃᑌ ᓂ,
9 ᓯ ᕒᑕ ᐃᐢᒍ ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᑰᒍ ᓴᓴᐡ ᓂᑕᓂᔭ ᓂᐡ ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᕙᓇ ᐅᒍ
ᓂᑕᓂᔭ ᗱ ᑲᐣᗴ ᗱ ᓀᓯ ᐸᐁᕒ ᐃᑌ ᐅᒍᒍ,
10 ᐁᐱᓂ ᔭᓴ ᓂᓂᔭ ᐁᑌᐃ ᐅᑲ ᐅᑌ ᕒᐁ ᐁᓯᐅ ᗱ, ᐁᐣᑲ ᐅᓯᐅ ᐅᑲ ᗱ,
ᓯ ᓂᓂᐣᔭ ᓴᓴᐡ ᑕᐢᓇ ᐧᐊᒍ, ᐆᓇᑫᔑᐣ ᒍᐢᑕ ᐊᑕᐧᐅᐣᒍ ᐅᑲ ᗱ,
11 ᐸᑯᐁᑫᓂ ᑫᓯᓂ ᑌᓯ ᐃᐢᒍ, ᐸᑯᐁᑫᓂ ᑫᓯᓂ ᑌᓯ ᐯᐸᑯᐁᑫᓂ ᐸ ᑊᑯᐧᐊᑫ
ᐧᐊᒍ ᗱ,
12 ᐁᑎᓂ ᐁᓴᐊᓇ ᐁᒍ, ᐸᑯᐁᑫᓂ ᑫᓯᓂ ᐃᑌ ᗱ, ᐸᑯᐁᑫᑌ ᐯᐅ ᑕᐣᒍ ᐃᑌ
ᗱ, ᒎᓂᔦ ᔭᓴ ᓂᓯᑫ ᑲᓂᓯᓀ ᐅ ᐅᗴᓯ ᑕᐊᐢᓯ ᐧᐊᒍ, ᒎᓂᔦ ᐸᑯᐁᑫᓂ ᔦᐊᓯᓂ,
ᐅᐡᓯᔪ ᐁᓯᗴᓯ ᐂᓯᐊᐣ ᐊᐳᑯ ᗱ,
13 ᐁᓴᐊᓇ ᐆᐯᗴᓯ ᑕᐊᐢᓯ ᐁᓴᐊᓇ ᐁᒍ ᐅᐳ ᓀ, ᐸᑯᐁᑫᓂ ᓴᓂᐁᓀ ᐃᑌ
ᓀ ᗱ,
14 ᐸᑯᐁᑫᓂ ᑫᓯᓂ ᑌᓯ ᐃᐢᒍ ᔅᐸᑯᐁᑫᓂ ᑯᐅᐣᔭ ᗱ, ᔅᑫᑕᐅᑎᓯᔭ ᗱ,
15 ᔅᗩ ᔅᑯᑎᓯᔭ ᑫᓯ ᐁᗩ ᐯᑯᐅᐣᔭ, ᔅᐸᑯᐁᑫᓂ ᑲ ᑊᑯᓂᐣᑫ ᗱ,
16 ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᐸᑯᐁᑫᒍ ᑫᐣᓂ ᑎᑎ ᑰᓭ ᔦ ᓇᐅ ᐃᑌ, ᐁᐳ ᗱ ᓂᐊᐣᑌ ᐧᐊᒍ
ᔅᔭᑲᔦ ᑕᑎᒃ ᐧᐊᒍ ᗱ ᐁᐳᓀ ᐢᑯᐢ ᐸᑯᐁᑫᓂ ᑰᓭ ᗱ, ᐢᑯᐢ ᐸᑯᐁᑫᓂ ᑫᓯᓂ
ᗱ ᐧᐊᒍ,
17 ᐁᐂ ᓴᐅ ᑊᑯᓂᐣᑫ ᗱ, ᕓ ᕙᐣᓇ ᗱ ᐧᐊᒍ ᐁᐳᓀ ᔅᗩ ᔅᓴᓂᐁᓀ ᗱ,
18 ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᑰᒍ ᔅᕒᐁ ᐁᓯᐅ ᐃᑌ, ᐊᓂᐣᑐ ᑫᓯ ᓴᐅ ᔅᕒᐁ ᐃᑌ ᔦᐅᐣᗱ ᗱ,
ᑎᑎ ᐱᓂ ᑫᓯ ᔅᗩ ᔅᑊᑯᐃᑯ ᓀ,
19 ᐁᐳ ᔭᑲᔦ ᓀ ᗱᐣ ᐆᐯᓀ ᐆᐱᓂ ᐁᒍᑌᓯᑲ ᐃᑌ ᓂ,
20 ᓇᐃ ᐢᑯ ᐃᐣᑎ ᐢᒍᓂ ᑫᓯᓂ ᐱᓂ ᐆᐅ ᗱ, ᐁᐳᓀ ᐅᑊᑯᐃᑲ ᐯᑑᒃ ᑰᐊ-
ᑕᑎ ᓂ?

21 ᑰᑲ ᐃᐞᑯᑑᓂ ᑯᐊᑕᑎ ᐃᐣᑎ ᐞᒧᓂ ᑫᐟᓂ ᓂᑌ ᐁᐅ ᑫᐟ ᔭᐟᘁ ᐃᑗ ᓂ,
ᐃᐣᑎ ᐞᒧᓂ ᑌᑓᕂ ᓇᑧ ᐊᐅᑯ ᐆᓭ?
22 ᐅᐟ ᕼᕂᓭᑗᑉ ᐁᒍ ᓂ, ᘉᐁ ᓀᓂᐟ ᔭᓭᐟᘁ ᑰᐢ ᓇᐟᐃ ᒍᓂᒉᒐ ᕮ̇,
23 ᐅᐟ ᔭᓭᐟᘁ ᑰᐢ ᐊᐣᓭᘉ ᑯᐢ ᔭᐟ ᕂ ᐢᘉᐟ ᓂ, ᐁᐅ ᐟᑯᒍᐣ ᐯᘉ,
24 ᐁᐅᑑ ᕮᐢ ᔭᘉ ᓂᓂᐣᑌᐟ, ᐃᑊᑯ ᐅᕕᐣ ᑗᘉ ᐁᐟᕼ ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔭ ᐃᑗ, ᓂᐅᐟᘉ ᐯᘉ
ᓇᐃᔭ ᑗᒍ ᓂᑌ ᐁᑯᒎᐁᑲᓂ ᑯᐊᑕᑎ ᓂ,
25 ᐅᐟ ᐆᐯᕕᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᑲᐟᑕᓂ ᐁᑲᒎᐁᑗᐟ ᑰᑲ ᓭᑑᒃ ᐃᑗ ᓂ, ᐁᐅ ᕓᑯᓂᐁ ᓭᓀ̃
ᐱᐟ ᓀ ᘉᑯᐢᓇ ᐟᓭ ᑕᔭᐣᘁ ·ᐊᒍ,
26 ᓭᑑᒃ ᐃᑗ ᓭᐸᑯᐁᒣᓂ ᐅᑊᑗ ᐃᑗ ᓀ, ᐁᑲᒎᐁᑗᐟ ᐅᑫᐟ,
27 ᓭᐸᑯᐁᒣᓂ ᓭᑕᐅᐁ ᑕᐅᒉ, ᐆᐯᑯᑌᐢᔭ ᕮ̇, ᓭᑫᓂ ᑧᐟᐊᐢ ᕮ̇,
28 ᐃᑊᑯᐟ ᐁᓇ ᐆᐯᑊᑯᐅᐢᑗ ᕮ̇, ᐆᐯᐢᘁ ᑕᐅᐟᘉ ·ᐊᒍ ᐃᑗ ᕮ̇, ᐃᐞᑯᑑᓂ ᑰᒍ
ᓭᒃᐢ ᐅᐟ ᑕᕂ̇ᐟᕮ̇ ·ᐊᒍ ᐃᑗ,
29 ᓭᓀ̃ ᐆᐯᘉᓭᓂᐟᘁ ᓂ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᐅᓇᒉᕕᐣ ᓂᒋ ᐁᒍ, ᐃᐞᑯᑑᓂ ᑰᒍ ᓭᓀ̃ ᐯᒃᐢ
ᐅᘉ ᑕᕂ̇ᐟᕮ̇ ·ᐊᒍ ᐃᑗ ᕮ̇,
30 ᐟ ᕮ̇ ᓭᓀ̃ ᕮ̇ ᐁᐣᐞᑯᐢ ᐃᐢᒍ,
31 ᐁᐅᑑ ᕮᐢ ᑧ ᑕᐃᐟᕮ ᑕᕂᑯᐟ ᐅᑲ,
32 ᐅᐟ ᑯᕂᐟᓂ ᕓᑯᓂᐁ ᐞᑯ ᑗᐟ ᓭᓀ̃ ᐯᘉᑌ ᒎᑲ ᘉᑯᐢᓇ ᓂ ᐃᑊᑯ ᐁᐅ
ᐅᐣᑧ ᒣᓀ ᑕᐟᑯᐟ ᐆᓭ?
33 ᕮᐢ ᕂᕕᐣ ᑯᐊᑕᑎ ᑗᑯ ᕓᑯᓂᐁ ᐅᑲ ᒣᓀ ᑗᐃᑯᐟ ᐃᑗ, ᑗᐟᐃᑗ ᑎᐣᑎ
ᐅᑲ ᕮ̇, ᑌᑓᕂ̇ ᑗᒍ ᐅᐅ ᑰᑲ ᓂᐅᐟᘉ ᐃᐢᒍ ᑎᐣᑎ ᓀ
34 ᐅᐟ ᐆᐯᕕᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᓂᐅᐟᘉ ᐯᑎᖇᐟᑫ ᑎᑎ ᐁᑎᐣᖇᐢ ᐃᑗ ᐆᓭ? ᐆᐯᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒣ
ᐆᑊᑗ ᑌᐟ ᓂ,
35 ᓂᐅᐟᘉ ᐁᐅ ᑯᘁᓂ ᐯᔭᘁᕂ ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔭ ᓀ ᐅᑲᐅᐟᒣ ᐆᒍ ᐊᑯᑑᓂ ᓂᑌ,
ᓂᐅᐟᘉ ᐯᑎᖇᐟ ᐁᐟᕼ ᐁᐣᘁ ᑲ,
36 ᐊᑊᑯᐃᑲ ᑗᐟᐃᑗ ᑎᐣᑎ ᓭᑲᓂ ᓂᐅᐟᘉ ᐯᔭᐟ ᐃᐞᒍ ᑌᓭ ᓀ, ᓭᓀ̃ ᓭᘉᑗᒣᐣ ᕮ̇
ᓂᐅᑫ ᓭᑧᑯ ᓂ ᕮ̇,
37 ᓭᓀ̃ ᐯᑫᐟ ᐁᑲᐊᐢᘁ ᐃᑗ ᓂᑌ ᓭᑑᒍᒃ ᐃᑗ ᐅᒍᒍ
38 ᑰᑲ ᓭᓀ̃ ᐯᑫᐟ ᐊᐢᘁ ᓂᑌ ᓭᑑᒍᒃ ᐃᑗ ᓂᑌ ᕮ̇ ᑰᑲ ᓀᐟ ᐁᘉᑯᐢᓇ
ᕂᑑᒍᒃ, ᐁᐅ ᐅᘉᑌ ᓭᓀ̃ ᐟᓭᐟ ᐁᒍ ᐯᐟ ᐃᐢᒍ ᕮ̇ ᑫᑕᐅᑑᐟᔭ ᕮ̇, ᓭᑑᒍᒃ ᕮ̇
ᐅᒍᒍ,
39 ᐁᐅᓀ ᕼ ᐁ·ᐅᐟᕮ̇ ᑕᐅᓂᒣᐣ ᑰᑲ ᐆᐯᕓᐟ ᐯᐅᑧᐟᒉ,
40 ᐯᒐᐸᔭ ᓂᓂᑫ ᕕᐣ ᑧᑊᔭ ᐁᐅ ᓂᓂᑫ ᕮᐡᑕᐣ ᑌᐢ ᓇᐟᑫᒣ ᐁᐣᑧ, ᐁᕂᒐ ᕮᐣ
ᑌᑗ ᑫᓀᐃᐟ ᓂ, ᐅᐟ ᐁᕂᒐ ᓇᒉ ᕮ̇,
41 ᑌᑗ ᐞᑯ ᔭᘉ ᓂᓂᐣᑌᐟ ᓂ ᕮᐣ ᒍᑎᕂ ᐁᐟᘉ ᐃᑗ ᓂ ᑯᐊᑕᑎ, ᑰᑲ ᓀᐟ
ᑎᑎ ᑌᑓᕂ ᘉ ᒎᐁᐟᓂ ᐁᐟᕼ ᐁᐣᑧ ᑯᐊᑕᑎ ᕮ̇,
42 ᐁᕂᒐ ᑌᑗ ᐞᑯ ᑕᕂ̇ᑌᒃ ᓂ,

ᐯᔭᘁᕂ ᐞᑯᐢ ᕓᒉ.

1 ᐁᐅᑑ ᐯᑧᑗ ᐅᑌᑗ ᑯᓭᔭᐢ ᐆᐟᐅ ᐁᔭ ᐁᒍ ᓂ, ᐯᑧᐟ ᓇᑌᑗ ᐯᐟ ᓇᒉ ᕮ̇,
2 (ᐁᐅ ᕼᐠ·ᐃ ᒪᐡᐃ ᐆᐟᐅ ᕋᐢ ᕋᑯᐣ ᐅᐟ ᐯᑫ ᐁᑧᐟᓂ ᑧᕼᘉ ᓀ ᕂᑫ ᑧᐟᓂ
ᓂ, ᑑᐆ ᐯᓇᘉ ᑯᓭᔭᐢ ᐁᔭ ᐃᒍ ᓂ)

3 ᐁᐴᘓ ᐯᕓᐟ ᐁᑎᐊᓇ ᐴᓯ ᘔᐤ ᑕᕤᖁᑯ ᕤᘔᐤ ᓴᑲᐅᐟᑫ ᐁᑎᓂ ᐯᑎᓂᘓ ᐁᔭ
ᐁᒍ ᑯᐊᑎ ᐅᑲ,
4 ᐴᓯ ᐁᐴ ᐁᑌᑫᑯ ᕤᘔᐤ ᑑᐊᑎ ᑎᑎ ᐁᔭ ᐅᑎᑌ ᐯᒋᐁ ᐧᐊᒍ ᐃᑘ, ᑰᑲ
ᐁᐴ ᐅᑎᑌ ᑌᑘ ᓂᐅᐟᑎ ᕤᑕᑎᕤ ᐁᒍ ᑕᐴᓂᑫᐤ ᘓ, ᓂᐅᐟᑎ ᐯᔭᐟ ᑕᑯᑎᘁ ᗾ,
5 ᐴᓯ ᒪᐡᘓ, ᒪᐡᐃ, ᑯᓴᔭᐣ ᗾ ᐆᐯᑎᓂᐁᘓ ᓂ,
6 ᑯᓴᔭᐣ ᐁᔭ ᐁᒍ ᕤᑌᑫᐠ ᓂ ᕼ ᓇᑫ ᐨᑎᓂ ᐁᕤᐢ ᓇᑫᐢ ᓂ
7 ᐁᐴ ᐅᘁᐅ ᐯᗰᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᘔᐤ ᑑᐊᑎ ᓂ ᗾᑎᕤ ᘔᐤ ᓂᐧᐅᐟᑌᐟ ᐧᐊᒍ,
8 ᐯᗰᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᕤᘔᐤ ᑯᐊᑕᑎ ᒎᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᑫ ᗾᐣ ᑫ ᘓ ᑕᑘᒎᑯᐟ ᓂ, ᐁᐴᘓ
ᐊᐢᑯᐃᑲ ᕼ ᐅᘔᐤ ᕹᓴ ᑎᓂ,
9 ᐴᓯ ᐆᐯᘔᐤ ᑑᐊᑎ ᐣᑯᑭ ᐨᑎᓂᑫ ᓴᑎᕤ ᘓ ᓇᑫ ᕮᑫᐟ, ᐁᐤᕓ ᐃᑘ ᐅᓴ?
ᑌᑘᐋ ᑎᒋ ᘓ ᖁᑎᐟ ᓂᑌ ᐁᐟᑫᐟᑫᐢ ᐧᐊᒍ ᐃᑘ ᓴ ᓂᐤᑎ ᑲᓂᐟᘓ ᘓ,
10 ᑰᑲ ᑌᑘᐋ ᐅᑌᕓ ᐃᑘ ᘓ ᖁᑎᐟ ᓂᑌ ᐁᐟᑫᐟᑫᐢ ᐧᐊᒍ ᕹᕤ ᑲᓂᐟᘓ ᘓ,
11 ᐴᓯ ᑎᑎ ᔭᖁᕤ ᘓ ᔭᐟᖁᐆ ᐯᗰᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᘔᐤ ᑑᐊᑎ ᒎᘛᑘ ᑯᓴᔭᐣ ᑫᖁ, ᐯᘔᐤ
ᕹᓴ ᗰᐧᐅᐣᒋ ᐅᑲ.
12 ᐯᗰᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᕤᘔᐤ ᑯᐊᑕᑎ ᒎᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᑫ ᑫᖁ ᓂᑌ ᐯᑲ ᓰᑎ ᐁᐤᕓ,
13 ᑰᑲ ᐴᓯ ᐯᒋᐁ ᑎ ᑯᐊᑎ ᐯᗰᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᑫᖁ ᐅᑎ ᔭᐟᖁ ᑕᓂᑫᐤ ᓂ,
14 ᐁᐴᑑ ᐴᓯ ᐁᐟᕼ ᐆᐯᘔᐤ ᑑᐊᑎ ᑯᓴᔭᐣ ᐯᒋᐁ ᐁᒍ,
15 ᒎᐅᐟᕓ ᘓ ᐁᕤᐢ ᓇᐡᑫᐢ ᐃᑘ ᓂ ᘓ ᐟᓂᕤ ᓴᑑᒍᘁ ᐅᑲ, ᑰᑲ ᐯᘔᐤ
ᕓᐧᐅᐟᑌᐟ ᐧᐊᒍ,
16 ᐁᐴᑑ ᕹᒪᐣ ᑎᑎᒪᐣ ᐅᐟᐴ ᓇᒎ ᐯᗰᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᘔᐤ ᑑᐊᑎ ᒎᓂ ᗾ ᐯᑫᓂ ᕓᐧᐅᐟᑌᐟ
ᐧᐊᒍ ᐯᐟ ᒎᒋᐁ ᐅᑲ,
17 ᐴᓯ ᐯᕓᑘ ᑎ ᓂᓂᔭᐅ ᑯᓴᔭᐣ ᑲᐟᑕᓂ ᖁᐤᑭ ᐨᑎᓂᑫ ᐯᘔᕤ ᑫᖁ ᑯᑎᐟᔭ
18 ᐯᕓᑘ ᗰᑰᓴᑘᐸ ᐅᘔᐤ ᓂᒐᐃᑘ ᓂ
19 ᐁᐴᘓ ᗾᐣ ᐣᑯ ᒪᐡᐃ ᒪᐡᘓ ᗾ ᐆᐯᑎ ᓂᓂᐤᑎᐟ ᐆᐳᓇᑎ ᑎ ᐆᐯᐟ ᑕᘔᐠ ᐅᑲ,
20 ᐁᐴᑑ ᒪᐡᘓ ᐴᓯ ᕤᘔᐤ ᐁᑎᑲ ᐁᑌᑫᐆ ᕤᘔᐤ ᖁᓂᔭ ᕤᕓᒍᔭ ᐅᑲ, ᑰᑲ
ᒪᐡᐃ ᐴᓯ ᑫᘓ ᕓ
21 ᐁᐴᑑ ᒪᐡᘓ ᐴᓯ ᘔᐤ ᑑᐊᑎ ᓴᓇᐅᐟᑫ ᕮ ᓇᑘᑫᐢ ᓂᑌ ᓰᓇᑎ ᐯᒋᐁ ᐧᐊᒍ
ᐃᑘ ᓂ,
22 ᑰᑲ ᘓᐟ ᑲ ᓂᐅᐟᑎ ᐳᑎᐟᑭ ᑘᑎᓂᑯ ᐧᐊᒍ ᐁᑯᑌᐣᔭ,
23 ᐴᓯ ᕤᘔᐤ ᑑᐊᑎ ᒎᓇᑎ ᓇᑭᑕ ᐧᐊᒍ,
24 ᒪᐡᘓ ᕤᘔᐤ ᑑᐊᑎ ᓇᐤᑌ ᐨᑎᓂᑫ ᓇᑭᑕ ᐧᐊᒍ ᐁᑯᑌᐣᔭ
25 ᐴᓯ ᕤᘔᐤ ᑑᐊᑎ ᓴᑎᑌ ᑌᑘ ᓇᑭᑎ ᗾ ᖁᓇ ᗾ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᓴᑎᘁ ᐧᑯᑘᑫ ᓂᑌ
ᑰᑲ ᕼ ᖁᓇ ᐧᐊᒍ,
26 ᐃᐣᑯᑑᓂ ᑰᒍ ᖁᓇ ᗾ ᓰᑌᘁ ᗾ, ᐧᑯᑘᑫ ᐧᐊᒍ ᐃᑘ, ᑎᑎ ᐁᑎᐤᘁ ᐅᓴ?
27 ᒪᐡᘓ ᕤᘔᐤ ᑑᐊᑎ ᓴᑲᐅᐟᑫ ᓂᐤ **X** ᓂᐅᐟᑎ ᐯᔭᐟ ᑘᒍ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᓂᐅᑫ
ᕤᕓᑯ ᐧᐊᒍ ᓂᑫᐤ ᐅᑎᐣᘁᐤ
28 ᑎᑎ ᑑᐊᑎᐆ ᕓᑰᖁ ᘔᐤ ᐊᐤᕓᒍᕮ ᐯᕓᐟ ᑲ ᔭᐟᖁ ᒎᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᑫ ᓂᓂᔭ
ᑘᑲ ᔭᐟᖁ ᗾ,
29 ᒪᐡᐃ ᐁᐴ ᐁᑌᑫᑯ ᐁᑕᓂ ᐴᓯ ᘔᐤ ᓂᓂᔭ ᓂ,
30 ᐴᓯ ᕤᐅᑯ ᘔᐤ ᐁᐤᑯᐅ ᓂᓂᔭ ᐃᑘ ᕓ, ᐁᕤᐢ ᒪᐡᘓ ᕤᑲᓂᐟᘓ ᓂ ᑫᐴ ᓂ,
31 ᗾᐣ ᑰᖁ ᐴᓯ ᒪᐡᐃ ᐯᐟ ᑌᐟᒋ ᐳᓇᑎ ᑎ ᐯᐟ ᑕᘔᐠ ᐅᑲ, ᓂᓂᔭ ᗾ, ᑰᖁ
ᖁᓂᔭ ᗾ ᕤᑲᑌᑘᐟᘓᐅ ᕤᑫᓂ ᕓᒍᐯᐟ ᐳᓇᑎ ᘔᐁ ᘔᐤ ᕓᐢᔭ ᐁᕤᐢ ᐁᘔᐠ ᑲ ᑯᐊᑕᑎ,

32 ᒪᐡᐃ ᔪᓯ ᕆ ᓂᓂᔭᐆ ᓴᑲᓂᐟᓀ ᗱ, ᐯᓇᒉ ᓂᑯᐠᑎᐟᔭ ᓴᔓᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᗱ
ᓯᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐡᗴ ᓇᓓᒉᐠ ᓂᑌ ᔩᓇᕆ ᐯᑭᐁ ᐧᐊᒍ ᐃᓓ ᓂ,
33 ᔪᓯ ᒪᐡᐃ ᐁᓃᐠ, ᗱᐢ ᑕᓃᐠ ᗱ ᑲᓓᐟᓀᐆ ᐁᖓᓂ ᓀ ᑭᑌᕐ ᐁᒍ ᗱ
ᓴᑫᐃᕐ ᗱ,
34 ᑑᐊᑎ ᗱ ᐃᑊᒍᓂ ᓂᒨᐟᖓ ᐯᔓᐣ ᑯᐊᑕᑎ ᒨᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᔫᑯᐟ ᑲᒨᓀ ᐅᑲ,
35 ᔪᓯ ᐁᓃᐠ ᓂ,
36 ᐁᔪᑑ ᗱᐢ ᐁᒨᒍ ᐆᐣᒄᒉ ᓴᕆᓂᐁᓀ ᑯᐊᑕᑎ,
37 ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᑯᐊᑕᑎ ᑎᑎ ᑌᓓᔫ ᓇᐡ ᐃᓓ ᓇᐡ ᐊᔪᑯ ᓂ ᐁᔪᓀ ᑬᓴ ᐃᓓ
ᑯᓯᔭᐢ ᐯᑭᐁ ᗴᐟ ᓴᑫᐟᓂ ᐃᓓ ᐆᓯ?
38 ᔪᓯ ᑎ ᐁᖓᓂ ᓀ ᑭᑌᕐ ᑯᓯᔭᐢ ᐯᓃᐁ ᔓᐣ ᓂᓂᔭ, ᐁᔪ ᒉᔓᐣ ᒉᗱ ᑭᑕ
ᑫ ᒉᐊ ᗱ,
39 ᔪᓯ ᑯᐊᑎ ᑎᑎ ᒉ ᔫᐊᓂ ᓂᒨᐊ ᒪᐡᓀ ᑯᓯᔭᐢ ᐯᐡᐟ ᑑᐊᑎ ᓯᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᖓᐣᓕ
ᐨᕆᓂ ᐅᕆ ᐠᑯᓓᒉ ᐁᔪᓀ ᐃᐟᗯᐠ ᓓᓯ?
40 ᔪᓯ ᓴᔓᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᐁᐟᑎ ᓯᑎᐣᖃ ᓂᑌ ᓂᐅᐟᕆ ᒨᓇᕆ ᓇᓕᑕ ᐊᔪᑯ ᐧᐊᒍ
ᐁᑯᓓᓕᐟ ᐃᓓ ᐆᓯ?
41 ᐁᔪᑑ ᑌᓓ ᒉᗱ ᑭᓃᑫ ᔫᐊᓓ ᓂᑕ ᓂ ᔪᓯ ᓴᑕᕆ ᐅᓂᒍ ᑑᐊᒍ ᗱ, ᓯᓀ
ᓯᑎᐣᒉᐠ ᓂ ᐅᑲ ᓓᑫᓂᑎᐢᑭ,
42 ᐃᐠᑯᐟ ᓯᑎᐣᒉᐠ ᗱ ᐁᑯᑌᐢᔭ ᑰᑲ ᑌᓓ ᐡᗴ ᓇᑌᐟᔭ ᐆᐯᐆᐟᐡ ᓀ ᐁᑯᑌᐟ
ᓂ ᓂᐣ ᓯᐡᑯ ᑫᑕᐅᑌᐟᔭ ᐅᒍᒍ,
43 ᑎᑎ ᔭᖓᓴ ᓀ ᔭᐟᖓᐆ ᓇᓀᐠ ᑕᔪᐁ ᓀ ᑯᓯᔭᐢ ᓂᐃᕆ ᑑᐊᑎ,
44 ᐁᑎᓂ ᐯᑭᐁ ᐁᒍ ᓂ ᓇᓕᑕ ᓂ ᐯᑫ ᗱ ᐯᑯ ᗱ ᐁᐢᓓᐁᒄ, ᐁᒄᓂ
ᑌᐟᕆ ᓀ ᐯᗰ ᐁᗱᐠ ᔪᓯ ᑌᓓ ᔓᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᑫᐅᐊᐨ ᓂᐃᕆ ᐅᑲ,
45 ᐁᔪᑑ ᗱᐢ ᐢᑯ ᒉᐡᐃ ᐯᐟ ᓇᑌ ᑎᑎ ᐅᑌᐟᔫ ᑲᑌᓓᐟᓀ ᓀ ᔪᓯ ᑕᔫᑎᖃ ᓂ,
46 ᑰᑲ ᓇᐃ ᐸᐡᐃᐟᐢ ᔓᐣ ᐡᐠᑌᐟ ᓀᐟ ᐅᑌᐟᔫ ᔪᓯ ᐊᔪᑯ ᐅᕆ ᑯᐊ-
ᑕᖓ ᐅᑲ,
47 ᐁᔪᑑ ᔭᐟᖓ ᓂᑭ ᐸᐡᐃᐟᐢ ᗱ ᓇᕋᑌᐟ ᑰᕋ ᓂᑕᐃᐣᑌᐟ ᐁᑌᐟᓀ ᑯᐊᑕᑎ ᗱ,
ᐊᐠᑯ ᐅᐣᐡ? ᑎᑎ ᑌᓓᔫ ᒨᑎᓴ ᐢᑯ ᐊᖓ ᓀ
48 ᐯᕆᐃᑕᐃᓓ ᓂᑌ ᑌᓓ ᐅᑌᐟᔫ ᑕᔫᑎᖃ ᐧᐊᒍ ᔪᒪᓓᐢ ᗴ ᓂᓂᐣᑌᐟ ᒨᓴᐅᑯ
ᓇᐅᓓᓕᐊ ᐧᐊᒍ ᒍᑲᖓᓂ ᐆᐯᑭᐁ ᑕᓴᐟᕆ ᗱ ᐧᐊᒍ,
49 ᐢᑯᓕ ᐆᐯᓀ ᑲᐃᐸᐢ ᐅᐟᔪ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᐁᔪ ᕆᐁᑫ ᔭᐟᖓ ᓂᑭ ᐁᒍ ᓂ, ᐆᐯᔓᐣ
ᑑᐊᑎ ᓀᐟ ᑫᑕᐅᑑᐟᔭ ᐃᓓ,
50 ᑎᑎ ᕆ ᒨᒉ ᐃᓓ ᗱ ᐢᑯᓕ ᑌᓓᔫ ᐅᑌᐟᔫ ᑲ ᐠᑯᓓᒉ ᓂᑌ ᒨᑲᖓᓂ ᔪᒪᓓᐢ
ᗴᐟ ᐆᐯᑫᐟᓂ ᗱ ᐅᓇᒉᔓᐣ ᔩᕆ ᐧᐊᒍ,
51 ᑎᑎ ᔭᖓᓴ ᐁᐡ ᕆᑌ ᓀ ᓴᐟᓂ ᐃᓓ ᓂ, ᐁᔪ ᕆᐁᑫ ᐅᔓᐣ ᔭᐟᖓ ᓂᑭ
ᐁᒍ ᓂ ᐁᔪᓀ ᔪᓯ ᗱᐢ ᑯᖓᓂ ᑲ ᐠᑯᓓᒉ ᐧᐊᒍ ᐊᑎ,
52 ᐁᔪ ᑯᖓᓂ ᔪ ᐆᐸ ᐃᓓ ᗱ, ᑰᑲ ᓂᐅᐟᕆ ᐯᗰᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᐅᑌᐟᔫ ᓂᐅᑫ
ᑕᓕᓇ ᐁᑎᓂ ᐊᐣᐢᑯ ᓂᓂᐣᑌᐟ ᐊᔪᑯ ᐧᐊᒍ ᗱ,
53 ᐁᔪᑑ ᐁᔪ ᐨᕆᓂ ᐅᕆ ᗱᐢ ᐁᑌᓀ ᐯᑭᐁ ᐧᐅᐟᕆ ᑕᓂᒉᐣ ᓂ
54 ᐁᔪᓀ ᔪᓯ ᑎ ᐆᐯᓀ ᕋᕆᐟ ᐃᓓ ᓂ, ᐃᐯᔭᐠ ᓂᓂ ᓂ ᐅᓂᐟ ᓀ ᔓᐣ
ᐡᐠᔭ ᗱ, ᐁᓴᐠ ᐯᗰᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᐆᐯᐟ ᓇᒉᐠ ᗱ,
55 ᗱᐢ ᓇᔨᐃ ᐅᕆ ᑫᒉ ᐆᒉᐠ ᐅᐟᔪ ᒐᐃᓓ ᒍᓂᒉᐠ ᐧᐊᒍ ᐁᔪᓀ ᑌᓓ ᐢᑯ ᗰᔫᓯᓓᐠ
ᔓᐣ ᓂᓂᐣᑌᐟ ᐆᐱᐟ ᑫᓇᐃᓀᐟ ᐅᑲ, ᓇᔨᐃ ᐅᗯ,

56 ᐁᔪᑐ̇ ᔪᓯ ᑲ̣ ᑕᓂᑫᐤ ᔭᓴᐟᖬ ᑯ̇ᑎ ᔪᓯ ᐁᑌᓇ ᑯᐊᑕᑎ ᓇᓯᐃ ᔕᐤ ᓂᓂᔭ
ᓄ̇ᑫᐤ ᐅ̇ᓴ ᐊᐦᒐ ᓄ̇ᑫ?
57 ᐸᐠᐃᓯᐣ ᕮ̇ ᔭᐟᖬ ᓂᒋ ᕮ̇ ᑲᐟᑕᓂ ᑌᑏ ᔕᐤ ᑯᐊᑕᑎ ᐃᐢᒐᑐ̇ᓂ ᑯ̇ᒍ ᐃᐠᒍᓂ
ᔪᓯ ᓇᑫᐦ ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔭ ᓂᑌ ᓄ̇ᐁᒍᓂ ᐧᐊᒍ, ᐁᔪ ᐅᑎᑌ ᐁᐧᐅᐟᕮ̇ ᑕᓂᑫᐤ ᓀ,

ᐯᔭᖬᓴ ᓇᑫ ᕭᑫᐟ.

1 ᐁᔪᑐ̇ ᐁᐟᑎᓀ ᐨᑎᓂ ᓇᓯᐃ ᐅᙌ ᔪᓯ ᐯᑌᓇ ᔕᐤ ᓂᓂᔭ ᐁᓴᐦ ᒐᓴᔭᐣ ᓇᑫᐦ,
ᐯᒋᐁ ᓂ ᔪᓯ ᑎ ᑕᒋᓇ ᐊᔪᒐ ᓂ ᕮ̇,
2 ᒋᐟᑭ ᐯᑲ ᓀᓯ ᑫᐟᖬ ᓴᑕᔪᒐ ᒪᐠᓀ ᒐ+ ᑫᐟᓂ ᐁᒍ ᓂ ᒐᓴᔭᐣ ᔪᓯ ᐯᐟ ᑫᑌ
ᓂ ᕮ̇,
3 ᐁᔪᑐ̇ ᒪᐠᐃ ᖇᐣᖇᑯᐤ ᐅᐤᖇᒉ ᑏᓯ ᐃᐟᕮ̇ ᔪᓯ ᐯᑫ ᑫ ᖬᐟᓂ ᐯᑎᑎ ᓀ ᐯᑫ ᑌᐟᓂ
ᕮ̇, ᖇᐣᖇᑯᐤ ᓀ ᔪᓯ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᐢᑏᔕᐤ,
4 ᐁᔪᑐ̇ ᐯᒥᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᐢᒐᒋ ᕮ̇ᑕᐣ ᐃᐣᑲᓴᐊᐦ ᐅᐟᔪ ᓴᒍᐤ ᐯᔭᓯ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᔪᓯ ᓇᐟᓂ
ᐅᒍ ᐅ̇ᐯᔕᐤ ᑐ̇ᐊᑎ,
5 ᐊᐦᒐᐃᑲ ᒥᐠᐧᐃ ᑎᑎ ᖇᐣᖇᑯᐤ ᓇᐟᓂ ᐃᑏ, ᐁᑯᔪᒐ ᓂᑌ ᓀᒋ ᒍᓂᑕ ᓴᐨᐸ ᔭᓯ
ᑫᐟᓂ ᐁᔪ ᑰᓴᐃᑏ ᑌᑏ ᐁᐣᑰᑕᑏᖬᓂ ᓴᐠᒐᓴᑏ ᐅᑲ,
6 ᑯ̇ᑲ ᕮ̇ᑕᐣ ᑌᑏ ᐁᐣᑰᑕᑏᖬᓂ ᐅ̇ᐯᑎᓂᐁᓀ ᐃᑏ, ᐁᓂᐃ ᐁᑏ ᓀ, ᓴᐨᐸ ᓇᐟᙌᐤ
ᕮ̇ ᓀᓯ ᑌᑏ ᓴᐁᒍ ᕮ̇ ᑫᐟᓂ ᓂ,
7 ᐁᔪᑐ̇ ᔪᓯ ᑐ̇ᐊᑎ ᒥᐠᐧᐃ ᐯᑎᐅ̇ᑎᒍ ᓴᒋᐁ ᑎᓂ ᐅᑲ ᐁᔪ ᐊᖬ ᓂ,
8 ᑌᑏ ᐁᐣᑰᑕᑏᖬᓂ ᐃᐠᒐᓯ ᒍ̇ᐁᐟ ᓇᑌ, ᑯ̇ᑲ ᓯ ᐃᐠᒐᓯ ᒍ̇ᐁᐟ ᓇᐢᑫᐦ ᐃᑏ ᕮ̇,
9 ᕭᐣ ᔪᓯ ᐁᓴᐦ ᓇᑫᐦ ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔭᐅ̇ ᐢᒐ ᔭᑎ ᓂᓂᐤᑌᐟ ᐯᐅ̇ᐟᑌ ᓀ ᐃᑏ, ᒐᓴᔭᐣ
ᑲᑌᑏᐟᓀ ᓀ ᓂᓂᐤᑌᐟ ᔪᓯ ᓇᒋᑕ ᔪᒐ ᓂ ᐅᑲ,
10 ᐁᑯ̇ ᔭᐟᖬ ᓂᒋ ᐁᑌᓀ ᒐᓴᔭᐣ ᕮ̇ ᐯᒋᐁ ᐧᐅᐟᑎ ᑕᓂᑫᐤ ᓂ,
11 ᐯᐅ̇ᐟᖬ ᓀ ᑌᑏ ᐢᒐ ᐅ̇ᐯ ᕭᓯ ᑌᐠᑌᐟ ᔪᓯ ᑕᒐ̇ᑎᑲ ᐅᑲ ᕮ̇,
12 ᑲᐨᐱ ᐨᑎᓂᑫ ᑌᑏ ᐢᒐ ᓇᓯᐃ ᑎ ᓂᓂᐤᑌᑲ ᔪᓯ ᒥᒐ̇ᓴᑏᐨ ᔕᐤ ᓂᓂᓴᐅ̇
ᑕᑎᒉᐟ ᓂ
13 ᐁᔪᓀ ᐸᐨ ᑌᒥᐤ ᒍ̇ ᒥᑕᐁᒉᐟ ᓴ ᑌᐠᑌᐟ ᓂᐅᐟᑎ ᒍ̇ᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᑫᑏᐟᓂ ᑯᐊᑕᑎ
ᐃᐣᓴᐁᐟ ᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᓂᐅᐟᑎ ᐱᓯ ᓀ ᓂᓂᔭ ᑲ ᓯ̇ᑎᒍ̇ᑫᐤ
14 ᔪᓯ ᖇᕮ ᔭᓯ ᐯᐧᐅᒐ ᐯᑫ ᑏᐦᑕ ᓴᑎ ᑌᖇᐣ ᐅᑫᓯ,
15 ᓴᐅᐤ ᐯᒍᓴ ᑏᐧᐅᐟᒥᐦ ᓴᓇ ᐁᒍ̇ᒍ ᒍ̇ᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᖇᕮ ᔭᓯ ᑫ ᒍ̇ᔕᐤ
ᓂᓂᔭ
16 ᑎᑎ ᔭᖬᓴ ᐯᒥᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᓀᙌ ᐟᑎᑕᑕᒋ ᐃᑏ ᓂ, ᑯ̇ᑲ ᔪᓯ ᓀᓀᔪᑏ ᑏᓯ
ᐅ̇ᐯᔕᐤ ᓴᑌᑲᐅ̇, ᑎᑎ ᓂᐅᐟᑎ ᐯᑎᖇᓯ ᐸ ᐊᑎᐅ̇, ᑌᑏ ᐁᔪ ᑫᓯ ᐯᔕᐤ ᑕᔪᒐᓂ
ᐁᑕᓇᐟᓂ ᓂ,
17 ᐁᔪ ᑯᖬᓂ ᓴᐟ ᓇᑌ ᒐᓯᔭᐣ ᓇᒋᑕ ᐊᔪᒐᐅ̇, ᐯᕱᐁ ᐅᑎ ᖬᓂᔭ ᑲᑌᑏᐟᓀ
ᕮ̇, ᐯᑲ ᑕᔭᐟᖬ ᓂ,
18 ᐁᔪᓀ ᑌᑏ ᐢᒐ ᔦ ᑌᐠᑌᐟ ᐁᔪ ᒍᑎᓴ ᐁᐟᑎ ᑕᑎᒉᑯ̇,
19 ᐸᐠᐃᓯᐣ ᐅ̇ᐯᑎ ᑯᐊᑕᑎ ᓀᓯ ᐁᑲᐃᖬ ᐃᑏ ᑫᑕᐅᑌᐟᔭ ᐅ̇ᓴ? ᐅᒍ̇ᒍ ᑌᑏ
ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᓴᑫᓂ ᑌᐠᑌᐟ ᓂ,

20 ᐁᐳ ᑯᖃᓂ ᒥᔫᓴᕓᑦ ᕗᐣ ᓂᓂᐣᑌᐟ, ᓇᓯᐃ ᐨᓄᓂᑫ ᓂᐅᐟᓄ ᕗᐣ ᑕᔭᐟᖃ ᐅᑲ,
ᐆᐯᓇ ᓄᒍᒍ ᑯᖃᓂ ᓂᓂᐣᑌᐟ ᗴ̇,
21 ᐁᐳ ᑯᖃᓂ ᐱᒍᐨ ᕗᐣ ᓂᓂᐣᑌᐟ ᔦᕗᐣ ᑯᐊᑕᑎ ᗴ̇, ᒎᖏᑘ ᐳᓯ ᑲᓂᐟᓇ
ᐅᓄᓂᒣᐣ, ᐱᒍᐨ ᐯᒍᓴᑕ ᐅᑌᑘ ᗴ̇ ᐁᐳ ᓄᒍᒍ ᓂᓂᑫ,
22 ᐱᒍᐨ ᐊᐣᑎᔫ ᕗᐣ ᓂᓂᔭ ᒥ ᐊᐣᑎᔫ ᐱᒍᐨ ᗴ̇ ᐳᓯ ᑯᑕᐁᐟᓂ ᓂ,
23 ᐳᓯ ᐆᐯᕗᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᒐᐃᑘ ᑌᑘᔫ ᐯᔭᓯ ᒍᑯᑘᒣ ᐧᐊᒍ,
24 ᐁᐟᒥ ᐁᐟᒥ ᐁᑲᒎᐁᑘᓯ ᖁᑯ ᐣᑯᒋ ᓂ ᔭᓄ ᓇᐃᕂ ᐃᑘ ᓂᑌ ᐃᒡᑯᓯ ᐣᑯᒋ ᐳ
ᐁᒍ ᐧᐊᒍ, ᑰᑳ ᓂ ᔭᓄ ᒍᑯᑘᒣ ᓂᑌ, ᖁᑯ ᐣᑯ ᐅᓅ ᑘᑲ ᐧᐊᒍ,
25 ᐁᑎᓂ ᐁᖑ ᕋᓇ ᑕᒣᕗᐣ ᔦᓄᓂᐁᓇ ᓂᑌ ᒍᑯᑘᒣ ᐧᐊᒍ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᓂᐅᑫ ᐁᖑ ᕋᓇ
ᐅᓇᒣᕗᐣ ᓄᓂᐁᓇ ᐃᑘ ᓂᑌ ᔦᑫᐟᓂ ᐧᐊᒍ ᐃᒍᑯᓯ ᕋᓇ ᐅᕗᐣ,
26 ᐃᐣᑯᑑᓂ ᑰᒍ ᐯᑲᐧᐅᓐᖃ ᑘᒣᐣ ᓂᑌ ᓴᑫᓂ ᓂᓂᔭ ᐧᐊᒍ, ᐃᑊᒍᓂ ᐃᐣᒍ ᐁᔦᒡ
ᓴᓄᐊᓇ ᐁᒍ ᐧᐊᒍ, ᐃᐣᑯᑑᓂ ᑰᒍ ᓴᑲᐣᖃ ᓂᑌ ᓴᓈ ᔦᖏᐣᑎ ᐧᐊᒍ,
27 ᑑᐅ ᓴᓇᐳᑘ ᑭᑌᓅ ᐃᑊᑯ ᑑᓯ ᗴ̇, ᓴᓈ ᑎᑎ ᑭᑎᓅ ᗴᓯ ᓴᑫᑘᐟᓂ ᑑᓯ
ᐆᓴ? ᑰᑳ ᐁᐳ ᐅᑲ ᓂᐅᑫ ᓇᐃᓐᔭ,
28 ᓴᓈ ᐊᓂᓂᒣᐣ ᑫᓯ ᐊᓯᒍ ᐁᐳᑑ ᔭ ᐅᓅ ᑕᐳᐁ ᑐᐊᑎ ᑲᑕᐟᓂ ᐁᑯᐊᓐᒍ
ᒥ ᐁᑲᐧᐅᖃ ᐧᐊᒍ,
29 ᑌᑘ ᐁᔦᒡ ᑕᑌᐟᔦ ᐁᐳ ᑕᑎᒣᐠ ᗴ̇ ᐁᑌᐟᔦᐟ ᐊᑎ ᑯᐊᑕᑎ, ᓇᐃ ᔭᑫᑲᖃᓂ
ᔦᐟ ᔭᐟᖃ ᑫᐊᑕᑎ ᓂ,
30 ᐳᓯ ᐆᐯᕗᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᐧᓴᐅᐟᖑ ᓇ ᐃᑘ, ᒎᐅᐟᖑ ᓇ ᐅᐳ ᑎᑎ ᑕᐳᐁ ᐊᑎ ᓂ,
31 ᑑᐅ ᓂᐅᐟᓄ ᐅᑲ ᓴᑘᔭᐟᖃ ᐧᐊᒍ, ᓂᐅᑫ ᑲᐅᐟᒣ ᐅᗴᓯ ᐅᐣᖑᒍᑕᐠ ᗴ̇,
32 ᓂ ᐅᗴᓯ ᓂ ᓴᑎᑊᖃ ᓂᑌ ᗴ̇, ᑌᑘ ᐅᑌᐟᔫ ᐧᓴᕗᐣ ᐆᐯ ᓇᐣᑳᒍ ᐧᐊᒍ ᗴ̇,
33 ᐁᐳ ᔭᖃᔦ ᓇ ᔭᐟᖃ ᐁᐳ ᐅᓄᑌ ᐯᒋᐁ ᑫᓯ ᑫᑕᐅᑌᐟᔭ ᐅᑲ,
34 ᑌᑘ ᔦᕗᐣ ᑯᐊᑕᑎ ᓂᐅᐟᓄ ᐯᑎᕂᓯ ᓄᑌ **X** ᐃᒡᑯᓯ ᕋᓇ ᐧᐊᒍ ᑎᒋᐟᒣᐠ
ᐊᒡᑯᐃᑲ ᑌᑘᔫ ᐯᔭᓯ ᓂᑎᐟᖃ ᐧᐊᒍ ᑎᐣᑎ ᓇ? ᐊᒡᑯ ᑌᑘᔫ ᐯᔭᓯ ᐁᒍ?
35 ᐁᐳᑑ ᐳᓯ ᐆᐯᕗᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᒐᐃᑘ ᐅᓅ ᓅᒋ ᑲᒎᐟᓇ ᐧᐊᒍ ᐁᐳ ᑫᐅᐟᓂᐆ
ᐧᐅᑌᐟ ᐧᐊᒍ, ᐅᑌᖑ ᐃᑘ ᒍᓂᒣᒡ ᓂᑌ ᐧᐅᑌᐟ, ᐆᔦ ᑌᑘ ᐅᑌᖑ ᐃᑘ ᓇ ᕋᓄᐟ, ᓂᑌ
ᐅᕗᐣ ᖑᓄ ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔭ ᐃᑘ,
36 ᓅᒋ ᑫᐅᐟᓂᐆ ᓅᒋ ᐯᐅᑑᒍᖅ ᐧᐊᒍ ᐁᑯᐅᖑ ᓂᑌ ᓅᒋ ᐯᐣᑫᒋ ᐅᒍᒍ ᐊᒍ,
ᐳᓯ ᑎᑎ ᔭᖃᔦ ᓇ ᔭᐟᖃᐅ ᑌᑘ ᗴᓯ ᐁᑌᖑᒍ ᓂ,
37 ᐳᓯ ᐁᐳ ᑯᖃᓂ ᑲ ᒍᑎᔦ ᐣᑯ ᐊᖃ ᓂ, ᑰᑳ ᑕᔫᑌᖅ ᐃᑘ ᓂ
38 ᐁᐳᓇ ᐳᐯᒡ ᐃᓴᔭᐣ ᐅᐟᐳ ᐯᔭᖃᔦ ᐁᐟᒥ ᐊᐳᑯ ᐅᑲ ᒎᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒣ ᐃᑊᑯ
ᒎᔭᖃᔦ ᐁᐟᒥ ᑕᐳᑘᒣᐣ ᐃᑊᑯᐃ ᓂᐅᐟᓄ ᐯᓇᖏᒡ ᑫᑕᐅᑎᐟᔭ ᗴ̇,
39 ᑑᔦ ᑕᐅᑌᖅ ᓂ ᐃᓴᔦᐣ ᒥ ᑑᐊᑎ ᓂ ᓇ,
40 ᓂᐅᐟᓄ ᐆᐯᓇᓄ ᓇᖑ ᐊᐳᑯ, ᐆᐯᓅᔦ ᖑᔦᒡ ᐊᐳᑯ ᗴ̇, ᐁᐳᓇ ᐆᐯᓇᓄ
ᓇ ᐆᔦ ᑲᑌᑘᐟᓇ ᐆᐯᓅᔦ ᓇ ᐆᔦ ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔭ ᗴ̇, ᐁᑯᐣᖃ ᐃᑘ ᓂᑌ ᓴᒥᒍᐠᐧᐃ
ᑕᐣᒍ ᐧᐅᐣᓇ ᐆᐯᓇᐳᓂ ᑫᐣᓂ ᗴ̇,
41 ᐃᓴᔭᐣ ᐳᓯ ᔭᑫ ᐳᓯ ᐁᑲᑘᐟᓈᐅ ᑎᑎ ᔭᖃᔦ ᓇ ᑌᑘ ᐁᐟ ᑯᐊᑎ ᓂ,
42 ᐁᑰ ᗴᐣ ᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒣ ᐣᑯ ᐳᓯ ᐅᑕᑎᖅ ᑰᑳ ᐸᐡᐃᓯᐣ ᓄ ᑕᑘᐟᒥᒡ
ᐁᐳᓇ ᐯᑲ ᑕᔭᐟᖃ ᐃᑘ ᐁᑯᑕᖃ ᓂᑌ ᐸᐡᐃᓯᐣ ᔭᓴᐟᖃ ᑰᕋ ᗴᓯ ᖃᐆᐯᖃᐟᑌᐟ
ᐧᐊᒍ,
43 ᓂᐅᐟᓄ ᐆᐯᑲ ᓲᓄᑘᒣᐣ ᓄ ᐆᐱᓂᔦ, ᑰᑳ ᑌᑘ ᐆᐯᑲ ᓲᓄᑕᓂᒣᐣ ᓄ ᐅᓇᒣᕗᐣ
ᐆᐱᓂᔦ ᓇ,

44 ᕷᓯ ᐊᑎᐆ ᐃᐢᒍᑑᓂ ᑰᒍ ᔫᑌᒃ, ᔫᑌᒃ ᐅᕷ ᐃᑌ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᓭᑌᒍ ᔦᑌᒃ ᗕ̇,
45 ᑌᑌᐶ ᓭᑲᓂᐟᓀ ᓂᑌ ᐁᑎᓂ ᓭᑌᒍ ᔦᑲᓂᐟᓀ ᗕ̇,
46 ᓂᐅᑫ ᓂᓂᔭ ᐅᑲ ᑋᒋ ᐃᐢᒍ ᓀ, ᐃᐢᒍᑑᓂ ᑰᒍ ᔫᑌᒃ ᓂᑌ ᐅᑌᑌ ᐃᑌ ᓀ
ᓂᒣᒡ ᐧᐊᒍ ᐃᑌ,
47 ᐃᐢᒍᑑᓂ ᑰᒍ ᓭᔭᑵᔦ ᐁᑌᒣᐟ, ᑯ̈ᑲ ᔫᑌᒃ ᐃᑌ ᐸ ᑲᐅᐟᒣ ᐃᐢᒍ ᐃᑌ ᓂᓂᔭ
ᓂ ᑲ ᓭᑌᔭᐧᐅᐢᑵ ᐃᑌ, ᐁᕷᐅᑫᒣ ᓂ ᑫᐢᓂ ᐅᑲ,
48 ᐁᑎᓂ ᐊᓯᑌᒡᓇᐟ, ᓭᔭᑵᔦ ᐅᑌᒃ ᐃᑌ ᗕ̇, ᐢᑯᑭ ᑫᐟᓂ ᔦᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒣ ᐧᐊᒍ ᓇᐣᑌ
ᐨᑋᓂᑫ ᓭᔦᑵᔦ ᔦᗒ ᔭᐟᑵ ᐧᐊᒍ ᐃᕷ ᐸ ᑲᐅᐟᒣ ᐅᒍᒍ,
49 ᐁᑌ ᑋᑌ ᔭᐢᑵ ᐃᑌ ᓂ ᓭᓃ ᐯᔭᑵᔦ ᑋᑌ ᑌᑌ ᕳᐣ ᐊᑌᓯ ᓂ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᓭᑌᒍ
ᓂ, ᓀᓯ ᐊᑌᓯ ᐁᓯᐟᓂ ᓂ ᗕ̇,
50 ᐁᑎᓂ ᐱᓂ ᑫᓯ ᐃᑊᒍᓯ ᑍᓇ ᐁᐣᑌ ᒍᑌᐢᔭ ᗕ̇, ᐁᕷᓀ ᓀᓯ ᓭᓃ ᐁᓭᐟᓂ ᐅᑫᓯ
ᑌᑌ ᕳᐣ ᐊᑌᓯ ᗕ̇,

ᐯᔭᑵᔦ ᓀᑭ ᗒᒣᐟ.

1 ᗕᐢ ᓇᓯᐃ ᐅᑋ ᑫᒣ ᐆᒣᒡ ᒍᓂᒣᒡ ᐅᗐ ᕷᓯ ᐨᑋᓂᑫ ᒍᓂᒣᒡ ᓂ ᐅᗒᓯ ᑌᒡᔭ ᗕ
ᓂᐅᐟᑋ ᕳᐣ ᑌᑋ ᗕ̇ ᒡᐃᑌ ᒍᓂᒣᒡ ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔭ ᐁᑌ ᒥᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᐆᐯᑋᓂᐁᓀ ᓂ ᓇᑌᓯ ᐅᕳᐣ
ᐆᐯᑋᓂᐁᓀ ᗕ̇,
2 ᓇᐃᐊ ᑫᐟᕷ ᐅᑋ ᐆᒣᑮ ᐯᐢᒍᓂ ᗕ̇ᑕᐢ ᐃᐢᑲᐃᔦᒡ ᓭᒧᐣ ᐯᔭᓯ ᐯᑋᔦ ᓀ ᒡᐃᑌ
ᔦᓇᐃᐢᓇ ᐧᐊᒍ ᔦᑌᒣᐣ ᐊᕷᒍ,
3 ᕷᓯ ᐯᓃ ᓀᓯ ᐅᑌᐟᐶ ᔦᑊᒍᐃᒍ ᓂ, ᓂᐅᐟᑋ ᐅᑋ ᓇᐃᔭ ᗕ̇, ᓂᐅᐟᑋ ᕳᐣ ᓇᐃᕂ
ᐧᐊᒍ ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔭ,
4 ᐁᑫᐟᕷ ᐅᑋ ᓂᐃᔭ ᓂ, ᐯᐃ ᐁᑌ ᗒᓯ ᓂᓂᐟᗕᒡ ᐯᓀ ᑫᓇᑌᓀᐃ ᐯᓯ
ᐸᓇ ᔦᐟᑵ ᗕ̇,
5 ᒡ+ᔦᑯ̇ ᐃᑌ, ᐁᕷ ᐅᓀ ᐯᒥᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᐧᐅᐯᑫ ᑫᓇᐃᗄᐟ ᓂ, ᐁᕷ ᐯᓀ ᑫᑕᗄᐟᓀᐃ
ᓀ ᐅᐯᑫ ᑫᓇᐃᐟᑌ ᓂ,
6 ᐁᕷᑑ ᓭᒧᐣ ᐱᓀ ᑋ ᓂᓂᔭ, ᐱᓀ ᔦᕳᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᔦᐟᒍ̇ ᓭᑲᐅᐟᒣ ᓂᐣ ᓭᑫ ᑫᓇᐃᗄ
ᑌᑵ ᐆᓭ?
7 ᕷᓯ ᔦᕳᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᓀᓯ ᑑᐅ ᐊᐢᑵ ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔭ ᐃᑌ ᑯ̈ᑲ ᐅᒃᐆ ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔭ ᐧᐊᒍ,
8 ᐱᓀ ᔦᕳᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᓂᐣ ᓭᑫ ᐯᑫᓇᐃᗄᐟ, ᐃᑌ ᐧᐊᒍ, ᕷᓯ ᔦᕳᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᑌᑫᓇᐃᗄᐟ,
ᐃᑌ ᓂᑌ ᓭᗄᑌ ᑌᒍ ᐃᑌ,
9 ᓭᒧᐣ ᐱᓀ ᔦᕳᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᓭᑲᐅᐟᒣ ᓭᑫ ᐅᕷ ᐃᑌ, ᓭᒍ ᗕ̇ ᓭᑎ ᗕ̇ ᑫᓇ-
ᐃᗄᐟ, ᐧᐊᒍ,
10 ᕷᓯ ᔦᕳᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᐁᑎᓂ ᑲᐟᑕᓂ ᑫᓇᐃᗄᐟ, ᑕᐟᑲᐟ, ᐁᒍ, ᑎ ᐯᑫ ᐅᕷ ᑫᓇᐃᗄᐟ,
ᐧᐊᒍ ᒍ̇ᐆᓂ ᑕᐟᑲᐟ, ᐆᒡᒍ ᑯ̈ᑲ ᐅᑌᐟᐶ ᐁᑯ̇ᐅᑌ ᐃᑌ,
11 ᐃᑊᒍᐆ ᐁᑌ ᓇᐃᐟᓂ ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔭ ᐁᕷᓀ ᐅᑌᐟᐶ ᑕᐟᑲᐟ, ᐅᒡᒍ ᐃᑌ ᑯᐊᑎ,
12 ᐆᐯᑫ ᑫᓇᐃᗄᐟ, ᓂ ᑌᐶᐁ ᔦᑭᔭ ᗕ̇ ᑎ ᑌᑕ ᗕ̇, ᐆᐯᕳᐣ ᑐᐊᑎ ᐊᒡᒍᐃᑲ
ᒍ̇ᑫ ᑫᓇᐃᗄᐟ, ᓂ ᑫᑕᐅᑑᐟᔭ ᐆᓭ?
13 ᒍ̇ᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒣ ᗕ̇ ᓂᐅᐟᑋ ᓇᐃᔭ ᗕ̇ ᑌᒍ ᓭᑳᓂ ᐁᐟᑎ ᑑᓂ ᗕ̇, ᐁᕷ ᓯ ᐃᐢᒍ,
14 ᓂᐅᐟᑋ ᐯᑋ ᓇᐃᔭ ᐃᐢᒍ, ᒍ̇ᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒣ ᐃᐢᒍ ᗕ̇ ᓂᑌ, ᑯ̈ᑲ ᒍ̇ᑫ ᑫᓇᐃᗄᐟ,
ᒍ̇ᐅᓂ ᗕ̇ ᐃᐢᒍᑑᓂ ᐆᐯᑫ ᑫᓇᐆᗄᐟ, ᐧᐊᒍ,
15 ᓀᓯ ᒍ̇ᑲ ᐁᑲᐊᐢᑵ ᐁᑯᐣᑵ ᑫᓯ ᐁᑲᐅᒡᒍ ᐁᕷ ᐅᑲ ᒍ̇ᑫ ᑫᓇᐃᗄᐟ, ᓂ,

16 ᐁᐟᗝ ᐁᐟᗝ ᐁᑲᒣᐁᑌᐩ ᐁᘉᐊᓇ ᐯᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐅᓇᒉᕍ ᐁᒍ ᐃᑌ, ᑌᑌ ᐯᓇᒉ
ᐧᐊᗝᑯ ᐅᓇᒉᕍ ᐁᒍ ᐃᑌ ᗴ,

17 ᑎᑎ ᑫᐩ ᑫᑕᐅᑏᐟᔭ ᓂᑌ, ᐁᑲᐆᗐ ᗴ ᒣᓂᐁ ᐆᒍᒍ,

18 ᐅᑌᐟᐋ ᒣᘉ ᑌᐢ ᐃᑌ, ᐃᑦᑯᐆ ᒣᐆᓂ ᓀ ᐆᐯᘉᓂᐣᒉ ᐁᑯᑌᐣᔭ ᑰᑲ ᓂᐅᐟᘊ
ᐯᑎᖊᐩ ᑫᐩ ᐁᑯᗝ ᐊᐟᒧ ᐁᑎᓂ ᓭᐟ ᑫᗐ ᓭᗴ ᑫᓇᒉ ᑲ,

19 ᐅᗐ ᒍᓂᒉᒐ ᐁᑲᒣᐁᑌᐩ ᐁᔭᓀ ᐁᑯᗝ ᒍᓂᒉᒐ ᑌ ᓂᐅᐟᘊ ᐯᘊ ᓇᐃᔭ ᐃᐣᒍ
ᐅᑌᒎᖽ ᐧᐊᒍ,

20 ᐁᐟᗝ ᐁᐟᗝ ᐁᑲᒣᐁᑌᐩ ᐃᐨᑯᑏᓂ ᑯᒍ ᒣᑲ ᐪᘉᓂᒉᕍ ᓭᑲ ᐪᘉᓂᒉᕍ ᗴ, ᐁᑎᓂ
ᓭᑲ ᐪᘉᓂᒉᕍ ᓂᐅᐟᘊ ᑲ ᐪᘉᓂᒉᕍ ᗴ,

21 ᔦᐩ ᑎᑎ ᔭᗝᐧᐊ ᓀ ᔭᐟᗝᐅ ᐱᓂ ᓀ ᑭᑌᘊ ᐁᒍᓂ ᑯᐊᑎ ᗴ ᐁᐟᗝ ᐁᐟᗝ
ᐁᑲᒣᐁᑌᐩ ᐨᑯᔨ ᒣᐁᓀ ᓭᓇᐃᐟᓂ ᐧᐊᒍ,

22 ᐁᔦᑏ ᐯᗰᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᐁᑌᐟᓀ ᑕᗝᑌᓀ ᐃᑦᑯᐆ ᐯᘉ ᑯᐊᑎ ᑕᓂᒉᕍ,

23 ᐁᑯ ᐨᑯᔨ ᐯᗰᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᔦᐩ ᐯᑫ ᑕᐃᑯ, ᔦᐩ ᐆᕍᖹᒉ ᘉᓂᐁᓀ ᗴ,

24 ᐁᔦᓀ ᓭᒧᕍ ᐱᓀ ᐧᐊᕍ ᑏᐊᑎ ᐃᑦᑯᐆ ᘉ ᐊᑎᕍᑎ ᑏᑎᐟᑭᐨ

25 ᐁᔦᑏ ᐁᔦ ᗰᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᔦᐩᑫ ᑕᐃᔭᐆ ᓭᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐃᑦᑯᐆ ᐁᒍ ᐋᑌᐟᑭᐨ ᓂ,

26 ᔦᐩ ᐧᐊᕍ ᑔᐊᑎ ᐯᒐ ᔭᐩ ᑔ ᒐ+ᐧᐊ ᓀ ᓇᒋᐊ ᗴ, ᐨᑯᔨ ᑦᑯᐃᐊ ᑌ
ᐁᔦ ᐁᑎᓂ ᐁᒍ, ᐯᒐ ᔭᐩ ᒐ+ᐧᐊ ᓀ ᓇᒋᐊ ᓂ ᗴᑕᐣ ᐃᐣᑲᔦᐊᒐ ᓭᒧᒍ ᐯᔭᐩ
ᑦᑯᐃᑯ ᓂ,

27 ᗴᑕᐣ ᐁᔦ ᐅᘉ ᑫᗐ ᓂ ᐯᐨᒍᓂ ᐱᓂᐧᐊ ᐊᗴ ᐁᔦᑏ ᔦᐩ ᐧᐊᕍ ᑏᐊᑎ
ᓀᐩ ᐧᐅᐣᒍ ᓂᓂᒉᕍ ᐃᘉ ᐁᑯᑌᒍ,

28 ᐃᐨᑯᑏᓂ ᐯᗰᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᐊᒐᑯᐃᑲ ᔦᐩ ᐁᑯᗝ ᑫᐩ ᐧᐊᕍ ᑫᑕᐅᑎᐟᔭ ᐃᑌᓂ

29 ᓇᐃ ᗴᑕᐣ ᓭᐸ ᓇᐟᗐᒧ ᑫᐟᓂ ᐁᔦᓀ ᓀᐩ ᓇᐩᐃ ᑲ ᐯᘉᓂᐃᑭ ᓇᔨᐟᓂ
ᐅᒍᒍ ᐁᔦ ᓀ ᐧᐊᐟᓂ, ᐆᗴ ᓀᐩ ᑌᑌ ᐁᐣᑔᑕᑌᗝᓂ ᐆᐯᑦᑯᓂᑯ ᐧᐊᒍ ᓀ,

30 ᗴᑕᐣ ᐁᔦ ᐅᘉ ᑫᗐ ᓂ ᑯᐁᑕᓂ ᗝᓂᔭ ᗐᒉᑫ ᗴ,

31 ᗴᑕᐣ ᗝᓂᔭᐅ ᔦᐩ ᐯᗰᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᕍ ᑏᐊᑎ, ᑏᐆ ᑌᑌᐋ ᐯᔭᐩ ᐧᐊᑕᑎᐧᐊ ᐁᒍ,
ᐯᘉᑌ ᓂᐅᐟᘊ ᐧᐊᑕᑎᐧᐊ ᐁᒍ ᗴ

32 ᑌᑌᐋ ᐯᔭᐩ ᘉᑌ ᓂᐅᐟᘊ ᐧᐊᑕᑎᐧᐊ ᐁᒍ ᓂᑌ, ᓂᐅᐟᘊ ᐁᗐ ᘉᑌ ᑌᑌᐋ
ᐯᔭᐩ ᐧᐊᑕᑎᐧᐊ ᐁᒍ ᐊᔦᑯ ᐅᒍ ᗴ, ᒐᐃᑌ ᐃᑯᐊᗴ ᗴ,

33 ᓭᐣᑫᔨ ᔭᐩ ᒐᐃᒍ ᐅᕍ ᒣᐁᐟ ᐃᐨᒍ, ᗴᐣ ᐆᐯᕍ ᐁᑯᑌᐩ ᓭᑲᑕᒣᒉᕍ ᐧᐊᒍ
ᑫᐩ, ᑏᐆ ᐁᑲᒣᐁᑌᐩ ᐅᕍ ᑏᐢ ᐅᕍ ᓂᐅᑌᐟ ᑔᐧᐊ,

34 ᐱᓂ ᑫᐩ ᐡᒋ ᒣᘉᓂᒍ ᐅᑌᐟᐋ ᐁᑌᐟᓀ ᐁᐟ ᘉᓂᐆᓀ ᒣᘉᓂᔨᓀ ᑫᐩ
ᐅᑌᐟᐋ ᐁᐟ ᘉᓂᐅᓀ ᐧᐊᒍ,

35 ᐁᑌᐟᓀ ᐁᐟ ᘉᓂᐅᓀ ᓂᑌ ᐁᔦ ᐅᘉᑌ ᐅᑌᐟᐋ ᑯᗝᓂ ᓭᗰᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᐆᒍᒍ
ᑫᑕᐅᑌᐟᔭ ᐧᐊᒍ,

36 ᓭᒧᕍ ᐱᓀ ᐧᐊᕍ ᑏᐊᑎ ᓭᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐃᑦᒍᓂ ᐅᕍ ᔨᘉᐟ? ᔦᐩ ᐧᐊᕍ ᑏᐊᑎ
ᐅᕍ ᑏᐢ ᑏᐆ ᓭᑫᓂ ᑔᑌᐟ, ᑔᐧᐊ, ᑰᑲ ᐅᑯᐆ ᓭᑫᑌ ᑔᑌᐟ, ᐧᐊᒍ,

37 ᐱᓀ ᐧᐊᕍ ᑏᐊᑎ ᓭᑲᐆᐟᒉ ᐊᒐᑯᐃᑲ ᑏᐆ ᑌᑫᓂ ᗐᐢ ᑔᐧᐊ? ᓇ ᓭᒋᐁ
ᓂᑌ ᑰᑲ ᓂᐣᒉᕍ ᓀ,

38 ᔦᐩ ᐧᐊᕍ ᑏᐊᑎ ᓭᐅᐟᗐ ᓀ ᑌᒋᐁ ᑌᒍ ᐆᐢ? ᐁᐟᗝ ᐁᐟᗝ ᐁᑲᑌᑌᐩ
ᐸᑯ ᑯᐣᐸ ᑌᐊᐠ ᐅᗐ ᓀᔨ ᓭᘉ ᐯᑯᑌᐣᔭ ᐃᑌ ᑎᕍᑎ ᐧᐊᒍ.

ᐯᔭᑲᔪ ᑲᐣᓯ ᗴᒉᐟ.

1 ᒧᘁᔪ ᓀ ᑫᐆᒍ ᓭᓇ ᓂᐅᐟᘁ ᐯᑑᘃ ᓶᑌᒑ ᐧᐊᒍ ᗱ̇,
2 ᓭᘄ ᐯᑯᕂ ᔦᓯ ᔪᐅᑯ ᐣᑯ ᐅᑯ ᐁᑯᐣᑲ ᐃᑗ ᓂᑌ ᐁᑯᑗᑘᓯ ᐧᐊᒍ ᓂ,
ᐁᔪᐨ ᑴᓭ ᒧᑲ ᑯᓯ ᓭᐅᓐᒍ ᐅᑲ,
3 ᐅᘅᐣ ᑴᓭ ᓂᑌ ᑯᕂ ᒧᑯ ᓭᓐᒍ ᓂᑌ ᑎ ᒧᘅᐣ ᓂᐅᗴ ᐧᐊᒍ ᐁᔪᐨ ᐅᘅᐣ
ᒧᐃᓐᗱ̇ ᐅᑲ, ᐁᔦᓀ ᐃᑊᒍᓂ ᐃᐣᒍ ᐁᔪᒐ ᓇᐆᑌ ᐧᐊᒍ ᗱ̇,
4 ᐃᑊᒍᓂ ᑴᓭ, ᑴᑳᐁ ᐁᔪᒐ ᐅᘅᐣ ᗱ̇ ᑫᑕᐅᑑᐟᔭ,
5 ᑴᒪᐣ ᔪᘅᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᓭᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐃᑊᒍᓂ ᐅᘅᐣ ᑴᐧᐊ ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔭ ᐃᑗ, ᐁᔦᓀ
ᐃᑊᑯ ᐆᐣᘁ ᑴᑳᐁ ᐁᔪᐨ ᐅᘅᐣ ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔭ ᐆᓭ?
6 ᔦᓯ ᔪᘅᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᓯ ᑴᑳᐁ ᗱ̇, ᐁᐟᑎ ᗱ̇, ᐁᓇ ᗱ̇ ᐃᐣᒍ, ᓭᘁᑌ ᐃᑗ ᓂᑌ
ᐃᐣᑯᑑᓂ ᑯᒍ ᓂᐅᐟᘁ ᘅᐣ ᓂᓂᔭ ᑴᔪ
7 ᓭᑫᑕᐅᑐᐟᔭ ᓂᑌ ᓭᘄ ᐯᑫᑕᐅᑐᐟᔭ ᗱ̇, ᒍᗴ ᐅᘁ ᐯᑫᑕᐅᑐᐟᔭ ᗱ̇ ᐯᑲᒧᐟᓀ
ᗱ̇ ᐧᐊᒍ,
8 ᐱᒍᐨ ᔪᘅᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᓭᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐅᘄ ᑲᓂᐟᓀ ᐊᒧᐃᑗ ᓂᑌ ᐁᔦ ᓀᓂᐟᑲ ᐧᐊᒍ,
9 ᔦᓯ ᔪᘅᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᐱᒍᐨ ᒐ ᑗᐟ ᓇᐣᒉ ᓂ ᑯᑳ ᓭᑯᑎᐟᔭ ᐃᑗ ᐆᓭ? ᑌᑗᐫ
ᓭᑲᑗᐟᓀ ᓂᑌ ᐁᘄ ᑲᑗᐟᓀ ᗱ̇ ᐁᔦᓀ ᐊᒐᑯᐃᑲ ᐁᘄ ᑲᓂᐟᓀ ᐊᒧᐃᑗ ᐁᓭᑗᓂ ᐆᓭ?
10 ᐁᘄ ᓯᓭᐟ ᐁᒍ ᐯᐟ ᐃᐣᒍ ᗱ̇ ᑕᑑᘃ ᐃᑗ ᐆᓭ? ᐁᔦ ᔭᑲᔪ ᓀ ᒧᘅᐣ
ᔭᐣᑲ ᐁᑌ ᘁ ᔭᐣᑲ ᐃᑗ ᐁᘄ ᓯᓭᐟ ᐁᒍ ᐯᘁᑌ ᓀᓯ ᐅᑌᐟᐫ ᐁᑯᐊᐣᑲ,
11 ᐁᘄ ᐯᐟ ᐃᐣᒍ ᐁᘄ ᓭᐟ ᐁᒍ ᗱ̇ ᑕᐁᒎᘃ ᐃᑗ ᓂᑌ ᓀᓯ ᐁᘁᑯᐣᓇ ᐅᐟᘁ ᓀ
ᓶᑌᒎᘃ ᐧᐊᒍ,
12 ᐁᐟᑎ ᐁᐟᑎ ᐃᑲᒧᐁᑗᓯ ᐃᐣᑯᑑᓂ ᑯᒍ ᓯᑌᘃ ᓂᑌ ᐁᔦ ᗴᑯᓂᐃ ᐁᘁᑯᐣᓂ
ᑫᓯ ᐁᑯᐊᑲ ᐧᐊᒍ, ᓀᓯ ᐁᔦ ᐅᓇᒉᘅᐣ ᐁᑯᐊᑲ ᐧᐊᒍ ᗱ̇ ᓭᘄ ᘅᐣ ᑴᓭ ᓀ,
13 ᓀᓯ ᐅᑌᐟᐫ ᓯᓯ ᓀ ᐅᑲ ᓂᐅᐟᘁ ᑒᑑᐟᑭᐨ ᐁᔦ ᐁᑯᐧᐅᐣᑗ ᐧᐊᒍ, ᐁᔦᓀ ᓭᘁᑌ
ᑌᑗ ᐁᘄ ᘁ ᓶᘁᑕᓂᕐ ᐧᐊᒍ,
14 ᓀᓯ ᐅᑌᐟᐫ ᓯᓯ ᓀ ᑒᑑᐟᑭᐨ ᒧᑲ ᐁᑲᐧᐅᐣᑗ ᐧᐊᒍ,
15 ᓭᘁᓂᐅᓀ ᓂᑌ ᓭ ᑫᓯ ᑫᐅᐟᓂ,
16 ᐁᘄ ᘅᐣ ᔭᐧᐅᐣᑲ ᐧᐊᒍ ᐁᔦᓀ ᐯᑎᓂ ᐃᐣᑯᑑᓂ ᐅᓂᐟᘃᐣ ᒧᘁᓂᒍ ᐊᒍ ᐁᑎᓂ
ᐃᐢᑯᓯ ᒧᐃᐟ ᓇᒉᒐ ᐧᐊᒍ,
17 ᐁᑎᓂ ᐃᐣᑎ ᐁᐟᑎ ᐁᒍ, ᑌᑗ ᗰᑎ ᐸ ᓶᘁᓂᕐ ᐃᑗ, ᔪᑲᑌᑗᐟᓀ ᐃᑗ ᗱ̇
ᔪᑫᑕᐅᑌᐟᔭ ᐃᑗ ᗱ̇, ᑯᑳ ᒧᐆᓂ ᔪᑫᑕᐅᑑᐟᔭ, ᐃᐢᑯᓯ ᒧᐁᐟ ᓇᒉᒐ ᓀ, ᒧᐁᐟ ᐁᒍ
ᐧᐊᒍ ᗱ̇,
18 ᘁᓇᑫ ᐆᒍ ᓀ ᒧᗴᓯ ᑴᓭ ᑯᑳ ᐃᘁ ᒧᘅᐣ ᓂᐅᗱ ᐧᐊᒍ,
19 ᒐᐃᑗ ᓂ ᓭᑲᓂᐟᓀ ᐧᐊᒍ ᐃᑗ, ᑯᑳ ᓭᑲᒧᐟᓀ, ᕂᐣᓇ ᓀ ᑕᐧᐅᓇ ᗱ̇,
20 ᐁᔦ ᐨᘁᓂᑫ ᓭᘄ ᓯᓭᐟ ᐁᒍ, ᒧᐆᓂ ᓭᐟ ᐅᒍ ᗱ̇, ᒧᐁᐟ ᐃᐣᒍ ᗱ̇ ᑫᑕᐅᑑᐟᔭ
ᐧᐊᒍ,
21 ᐃᐣᑯᑑᓂ ᑯᒍ ᓭᑫᓯ ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔪ ᗱ̇ ᐅᑫᐟᓂ ᗱ̇, ᐁᑎᓂ ᓭᘁᓂᐁᓀ ᐧᐊᑗ,
ᓭᘁᓂᐡᓀ ᓂᑌ ᓭᘄ ᐯᘁᓂᒧᓀ ᐧᐊᒍ, ᓯ ᗱ ᐯᘁᑗᐡᐣᓀ, ᐅᑲᔪ ᓭᑯᑎᐟᔭ ᐧᐅᒍ ᗱ̇,
22 ᗱᑕᐣ (ᐃᐣᑲᔦᐊᒐ ᐃᑗ) ᔪᘅᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᓭᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐊᒐᑯ ᐆᐣᘁ ᑗᑫᑕᐅᑎᐟᔭ ᐅᒍᒍ,
ᑯᑳ ᓂ ᑗᑯᑎᐟᔭ ᐧᐊᒍ ᐃᑗ,
23 ᔦᓯ ᔪᘅᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᐃᐣᑯᑑᓂ ᑯᒍ ᓭᘁᓂᐁᓀ ᓂᑌ ᓭᔭᑲᔪ ᑫᐟᓂ ᐧᐊᒍ, ᓭᘄ
ᐯᘁᑗᐡᓀ ᗱ̇, ᓭᘄ ᓯ ᗱ̇ ᐯᘅᐣ ᓂᐧᐅᓀ ᐯᐟ ᓇᐧᐅᑌ ᗱ̇,

24 ᐃ^ᑯᑑᓂ ᑰᒋ ᓭᘉᓂᐁᓇ ᐁᕞ ᓂᑌ ᓭᔭᘚᔦ ᑫᐧᐊᐟᓂ ᐃᕞ ᗱ̇, ᐁᔫ ᔭᘚᔦ
ᑎᒌᒉ/ ᓭᔦᘚᔦ ᐃᕞ ᐅᑐᕓ, ᐁᔫ ᓭᓀ̃ ᐯᔭᘚᔦ ᐅᔫ ᐁᑎᓂ ᔦᘚᑯ ᓇ,
25 ᑎᑎ ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᐁᑯᒎᐁᕞᔨ ᓂ ᒎᐁ/ ᐃ^ᒍ ᓇ,
26 ᑯ̇ᑲ ᐃ^ᑯᑑᓂ ᐅᕞᐟᕓᑐ ᓇᓇᔫᕞ ᕞᔨ ᐆᐟᔫ, ᐁᓀ̃ ᔨᔨ ᓇ ᒎᘚᑐ ᔦᕓᑯ
ᐧᐊᒍ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᓇᔨ ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᐊᒎᕞᐠᕓᑐ ᐧᐊᒍ, ᐯᘉᑌ ᓇᔨ ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᒎᐁᕞᔨ ᓂ ᐁᓇᐅᐟᓂ
ᐧᐊᒍ ᗱ̇,
27 ᑫᐸᘉ ᒎᐁ/ ᓂᐅᐢᒍ, ᓇᔨ ᒎᑲ ᑫᐸ ᒎᘉᓂᐢᗱ̇ ᓂ, ᒎ'ᑯᐃᕞ ᐅᑫᔨ ᒎ'ᑯᐃᐢᕞ
ᐃᕞ, ᒎᘉᔦᓇ ᑫᐆᒍᑯ ᓭᓇ, ᑕᕞᐧᐅᐟᗱᒐ ᓭᓇ ᗱ̇,
28 ᒎᕮᔨ ᑬᓭ ᕒ ᓂᐅᐢᕮ ᐧᐊᒍ ᑑᐆᑫ/ ᓂ, ᓭᘉᓂᐆᓇ ᓂᑌ ᒎᐃᓂᐁ ᐆᒍᒍ ᓭᓀ̃
ᘚ̇ᑐ ᑬᓭ ᓇ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᓭᓇᑫᘚᑐ ᐁᒍ ᓇ,
29 ᑎᑎ ᒍᓂᑫᒐ ᐅᕓ ᐁᑲᒎᐁᕞᔨ ᓂ, ᒍᓂᑫᑐ ᑌ ᓭᔭᘚᔦ ᑕᐆᑌᒌᖶ ᑐ,
30 ᑊᕮ ᐅᘉ ^ᑯ ᒎᘚᑐ ᔭᐧᐅᐢᘚ ᐃᕞ ᓂ ᐅᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᑫ ᓂᓂᔭ ᑯ̇ᑲ ᔨᓂ ᓇ ᐅ^ᒍᓂ
ᔦᐧᐅᑯ ᐧᐊᒍ ᐃᕞ,
31 ᐁᔫ ᐅᘉᑌ ᑌᕞ ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᓭᓀ̃ ᘉᓂᑳᓇ ᗱ̇ ᐱᓂ ᑫᔨ ᑫᐢᓂ ᗱ̇ ᑫᑕᐅᑌᐟᔭ ᓇ
ᐁᑯᐊᐢᘚ, ᓂᐃᐧᐅᑌ/ ᑊᕮ ᐅᘉ ᘚᐧᐅᐟᑌ/ ᐧᐊᒍ ᗱ̇,

ᐯᔭᘚᔦ ᔨᔨᑯ ᕮᑫ/.

1 ᙏᐁ ᕓᙏᑐ ᐁ/ᕒ ᐃ^ᒍ ᓭᓀ̃ ᐁᑫ/ᓂ ᐁᒍ ᗱ̇,
2 ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᕓᙏᑐ ᒌ ᐯᑫ ᙏᐁ ᕞᑫ ᐃᕞ ᓂᑌ ᐁᑎᓂ ᐃᐟᗱ̇ ᐧᐊᒍ ᐃ^ᑯᑑᓂ ᐯᑫ
ᙏᐁ ᕞᑫ ᑕ/ᑲ/ ᐊᔫᑯ ᐅᓇᑫᘚᑐ ᙏᐁ ᐯᑫ ᕞᑫ ᓇ,
3 ᑑᐅ ᒎᐆᓂ ᓭᔦᘚᔦ ᐁᑲᒎᐁᕞᔨ ᓂ ᐅᘉᑌ ᑕ'ᑲ/ ᐅᒍᕞ,
4 ᔨᓭ/ ᓇᐆᑫᒐ ᒎᐁ/ ᐃ^ᒍ ᗱ̇, ᒌ ᐁᕓᙏᑐᑫ ᕒᓇ ᐃᕞ ᓂᑌ ᙏᐁ ᐯᑫ ᕞᑫ ᐃᕞ,
ᒎᐆᓂ ᗱ̇ ᔨᓭ/ ᓇᐅᑌ ᐃᕞ ᓂᑌ ᓇᔨ ᕞᔨ ᐁᑯᐆᒍᕞ ᐃᕞ,
5 ᔨ ᙏᐁ ᕓᙏᑐ ᐃ^ᒍ ᒎᐆᓂ ᐯᒌ ᐆᒍᒍ ᗱ̇ ᑌᕞ ᔨᓭ/ ᓇᐃᑫᒐ ᐯ/ ᐃ^ᒍ ᗱ̇ ᓂᑌ
ᐆᑐᘁᑫ ᕞᔨ ᐊᔫᑯ ᐧᐅᒍ ᓭᘉᑌ ᐅᔫ ᓇᔨ ᕞᔨ ᐊᘚ,
6 ᐃ^ᑯᑑᓂ ᑰᒍ ᔨᓭ/ ᓇᑫᒐ ᐃᕞ ᓂᑌ ᘉᙏᑐᒌ ᕓᘚᐢ ᑲᑐᑎ ᑌᕞ ᔪᐊᔦᐁ/ᑌ ᐧᐊᒍ
ᓇᒎ ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᓇᑕᔦᑌ/ᘉ ᕒ ᑕᔦᑌ/ᑌ/ ᐅᑲ,
7 ᔨᓭ/ ᐅᒍᒍ ᓂᑌ ᓭᔭᘚᔦ ᒎᘉᔦ ᑫᑯ ᗱ̇ ᓂᑌ, ᓇᔨᘉ ᐆᑑ/ᑭ‾ ᐁᔫ ᒎ'ᑯᐃᕞ
ᐧᐊᒍ,
8 ᐅᑐᘁᑫ ᕞᔨ ᐁᑲᐅᒍᒍ ᓂᑌ ᓂᐅ'ᘉ ᑲ ᔩᘉ ᐆᑐᕓ, ᐁᔫᓇ ᓭᙏᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᐆᒍᒍ,
9 ᓭᓀ̃ ᓭᘉᓂᐁᓇ ᑫᔨ ᒎᘉᓂᑳᓇ, ᐃᑊᑯᔨ ᓭᘉᕞᒌᓇ ᗱ̇,
10 ᓭᑫᔨ ᑫᐅᐟᓂ ᓂᑌ ᐃᑊᑯᔨ ᒎᘉᓂᒌᐢᓇ ᗱ̇, ᓭᓀ̃ ᐯᑫᔨ ᐁᑫᐢᓂ ᓂ ᐃᑊᑯᔨ
ᓭᘉᓂᐁᓇ ᗱ̇ ᐅᑫᔨ
11 ᑎᑎ ᐁᑲᒎᐁᕞᔨ ᐃᑊᑯᔨ ᒎᑲ ᔨᓂᔦ ᐅᑲ ᒎᓂᔦ ᐆᒍᒍ ᓇ, ᒎᘉᔦ ᓇ ᐅᑐᘁ
ᒎᓂᐁ ᓇ ᗱ̇,
12 ᑎᑎ ᓭᑫᔨ ᐆᑐᕓ ᐁ/ᓇ ᐁ/ᑲ ᑕᓂᒌᓇ ᐧᐊᒍ ᒎᘉᕞᑳᓇ ᓂ ᐅᑫᔨ
13 ᑌᕞᔪ̇ ᑰᒍ ᐯᘚᕞ ᑕᑐᒍ ᐆᐸ ᑊᑯᕞᑫ ᓂᘉ ᑬᔦ ᐆᓇᑫᘚᑐ ᐆᐱᘉᓂᐁᓇ,
14 ᒎᐆᓂ ᓭᑳᐅᕓ ᓂᑌ ᓭᘚᕞ ᐆᒍᒍ ᗱ̇,
15 ᑊᗱ ᐅᘉ ᓭᘉ̇ᐊᓇ ᐆᒍᒍ ᐁᑯᑑᔨ ᐃᕞ, ᓇᔨ ᐯᑲᐅᐟᑫ ᐁᑯᐊᘚ ᐁᘉᐊᓇ ᐅᘉ

ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔭ ᐃᑌ, ᑰᑲ ᓇᐟ ᐅᑌᐟᐊ ᓭᓀ ᐁᓭᐟᓂ ᐅᓄ ᐁᑯᒨᐁᑌᐟ ᓂ, ᐁᔨᓇ ᓭᘏᑌ
ᐅᒍᒧ ᑌᓭ,
16 ᒨᐆᓂ ᐅᐡ ᓭᓄᒨᒋ ᐃᑌ, ᐅᐡ ᒨᑲᓂᒋ ᓂ, ᓭᒥᒧᐠᐃ ᐆᒍᒧ ᐅᒨᐃᐨᑯ ᗱ,
ᐁᔨᓇ ᐁᐟᒥ ᐆᓇ ᐅᓂ ᑌᐟ ᓭᓄ ᑌᓇ ᐁᑯᑑᓂ ᐅᒧᒧ, ᓇᐟ ᓄ ᐁᓀ ᐟᐟᓇ ᐖᑐᐟᑭ
ᐁᔨ ᒨᐠᑯᐃᑯ ᐧᐅᒧ,
17 ᑎᑎ ᐁᑲᒨᐁᑌᐟ ᓇᕂ ᐅᑌᐟᐊ ᐁᐟᓇ ᐁᐟᑲ ᑕᓂᐎᓇ.
18 ᓂ ᒨᕮᑌᒉᑦ ᓂᑌ ᐁᔨ ᐅᐡ ᓭᕮᑌᒉᑦ ᗱ ᑫᑕᐅᑑᐟᔭ,
19 ᓂ ᑯᘏᓂ ᐆᒍᒧ ᓂᑌ ᓂ ᒨᓄᑌᐎᓇ ᗱ, ᑰᑲ ᓂ ᑯᘏᓂ ᐃᑌ ᐆᒍᒧ, ᓭᒥᒧᐠᐃ
ᐊᒨᐃᓪᑯ ᗱ ᐁᔨᓇ ᓂ ᒨᕮᑌᒉᑦ
20 ᓭᔭᘏᔦ ᐁᑲᒨᐁᑌᐟ ᓂ ᐁᓇᐅ,ᓂ ᐁᓄᐊᓇ ᐁᑌᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐅᓇᒉᘛᑦ ᐁᒧ ᐃᑌ,
ᓭᘛᑦ ᑕᐃᐟᐎ ᓂᑌ ᒨᘛᑦ ᑕᐃᐟᐎ ᐧᐅᒧ ᗱ, ᓭᔭᘏᔦ ᑫᑕᐃᐟᓂ ᓂᑌ, ᒨᔦᘏᔦ
ᑫᑕᐃᐟᓂ ᐧᐊᒧ ᗱ,
21 ᑎᑎ ᐅᑌᐟᐊ ᐟᐟ ᓇ ᒨᘛᑦ ᑕᔭᑯ ᐧᐊᒧ ᓂᐅᐟᓫ ᐯᑯᑎᐟᔭ ᐃᑌ ᓇ,
22 ᓂᐅᑫ ᓂᓂᔭ ᐃᑌ ᓂᑌ ᐆᐯᘛᑦ ᐁᑲᑌᐟ ᐃᑌ ᗱ, ᐅᐢᒧᓂ ᑫᑕᐁᐟᓂ ᐃᑌ,
ᑰᑲ ᑑᐆ ᐆᐯᐅᐢᒧᓂ ᘁᔦ ᓇᐃᓂ ᐁᑌ,
23 ᑌᑌ ᓭᕮᑌᒉᑦ ᓂᑌ, ᓭᓀ ᕮᑌᒉᑦ ᗱ,
24 ᐆᐯᓇᑌ ᐃᐨᑯᑑᓂ ᐅᓇᒉᘛᑦ ᐁᑲᐊᐢᘏ ᐃᑌ ᓂᑌ ᐅᐨᒧᓂ ᑫᑕᐃᐟᓂ ᐃᑌ, ᑰᑲ
ᑑᐆ ᐟᓂ ᗱ ᓭᓀ ᗱ ᒨᑲᑌᑌᐟᓇ ᒨᕮᑕᓂᒉᑦ ᗱ,
25 ᐁᔨᓇ ᓂᐅᐟᓫ ᐯᑎᕂᐟ ᑫᐟ ᐁᑯᑦᘀ ᓇᐟᒉᑦ ᐁᐢᘏᓂ ᑲ ᓭᕮᑕᓂᒉᑦ
26 ᑰᑲ ᐃᐨᑯᑑᓂ ᐅᑌᐟᘀᑦ ᐁᓀ ᐅᓫ ᒨᘛᑦ ᔦᘀᓭ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᐃᑦᑌ ᐁᐟᒥ ᐃᑌ, ᐁᓀ
ᐅᓫ ᓂᓂᔭ ᐧᐊᒧ ᓭᓄ ᔭᐟᘏ ᐊᒧ ᗱ,
27 ᒨᐆᓂ ᗱ ᓭᓄ ᔭᐅᐟᘏ ᗱ, ᓇᐡ ᐅᓫ ᐟᓭᐟ ᓇᐆᑌ ᓇ,

ᐯᔭᘏᔦ ᐁᐟᑫᓇ ᕮᒉᐟ.

1 ᑎᑎ ᐅᓄ ᐁᑲᒨᐁᑌᐟ ᑕᐅᐟᐎ ᐧᐊᒧ ᐃᑌ ᐅᑲ,
2 ᑌᑌ ᔭᓭᐟᘏ ᑯᑎ ᕮᐟ ᘏᒨᐁᘀᒍᒧᐠ ᐧᐊᒧ, ᒨᒋᐁ ᑕᐁᐟᓫ ᓂᑌ ᓂᐅᐟᓫ ᐸ
ᐁᓄᐨᐃᑕ ᑕᔨᑌᒉᑦ ᐧᐊᒧ ᗱ,
3 ᑎᑎ ᐅᑌᐟᐊ ᒨᑲ ᐊᑕᘏ ᐧᐊᒧ ᓭᓀ ᐟ ᗱ ᒨᑫᑕᐅᑌᐟᔭ ᐃᑌ ᓇ,
4 ᑑᐆ ᐁᔨ ᐅᓄ ᐁᑲᒨᐁᑌᐟ ᐁᔨᓇ ᒨᑲ ᒧᓂᒉᑦ ᑌ ᐅᓄ ᐁᑲᒨᐁᑌᐟ ᓂ
ᐁᓇᐅᐟᓂ ᐧᐊᒧ,
5 ᐁᑰ ᐁᑎᓂ ᓭᘀᐨ ᘛᑦ ᑑᓭ, ᐃ'ᒧᓂ ᐅᘛᑦ ᘏᓄ+ ᐃᑦᐨᒋ ᑯᒧ ᒨᐁᓇ
ᓭᑳᓂ ᐃᑌ,
6 ᑎᑎ ᐅᓄ ᐁᑲᒨᐁᑌᐟ ᓇ ᒨᓫᔦ ᓇ ᑫᐆᒍᒧ ᐟ,
7 ᑰᑲ ᐁᐟᒥ ᐁᑲᒨᐁᑌᐟ ᘁᓭ ᓂᑌ ᒨᑲ ᐅᓇᒉᘛᑦ ᑌᐟ ᐆᑦᘀ, ᒨᕮᐟ ᘀᓭ ᐃᑌ
ᑌ ᓇᓇᔨᑌ ᑌᐟ ᒨᑲ ᓂᓂᔭ ᐧᐧᐊᒧ ᐃᑌ ᒨᕮᐟ ᑑᓭ ᓂᑌ ᒨᘛᑦ ᐯᘀᐨ ᐧᐊᒧ,
8 ᐁᑎᓂ ᓂᓂᔭ ᑌ ᑌᑌ ᐆᐯᐅᐨᒧᓂ ᓄ ᐁᐟᒥ ᐁᓇ ᓄ ᗱ, ᓂᐅᐟᓫ ᑌᑌ ᑲ
ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᓄ ᗱ ᐁᑲᑎᐟᔭ ᔨᐨ ᐧᐊᒧ,
9 ᐅᐨᒧᓂ ᓄ ᑕᐟᑎᘁ ᐃᑌ ᓇ,
10 ᐁᐟᒥ ᐁᓇ ᓄ ᓭᓀ ᘛᑦ ᑑᓭ ᒥ ᓭᑲᒨᐠᓇ ᐃᑌ ᗱ ᓇ,
11 ᓂᐅᐟᓫ ᑌᑌ ᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐧᐊᒧ ᓄ, ᓂ ᐅᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐅᕮᐟ ᐊᔦᐟᑌᐟ ᐁᒧ ᓇ,

12 ᓀᐟ ᐢᑯ ᐁᒍᑯᑅ ᐁᑲᒎᐁᑌᐟ ᐃᑌ ᑌ ᑯᑳ ᑑᐅ ᑕᑑᒉ ᑬᓭ,
13 ᑯᑳ ᓀᓀᐆᑌ ᐁᐟᕹ ᓂᓂᔭ ᑌ, ᓀᐟ ᐅᑌᐟᐋ ᐁᐟᕹ ᐆᐣᑌ ᐅᘖᐣ ᒎᐁᑬᑲᐧ
ᐧᐊᒍ ᐁᑌ ᑎᑌ ᔭᐟᘉ ᐃᑌ ᓀ, ᓀᐟ ᓭᑌᒉ ᐅᑎᑌ ᔭᐟᘉ ᐧᐊᒍ, ᓀᐟ ᐁᒍᑯᑅ
ᒍᓂᒉᐢ ᐃᑌ ᐅᑎ ᑫᑕᐅᑑᐟᔭ ᐊᒎᐆᑯ ᗱ,
14 ᐁᑎᓂ ᓭᑕᑎᓭ ᐊᐟᑌ ᐧᐊᒍ, ᓀᐟ ᓴᑎ ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔭ ᐃᑲᒎᐁᐟᓂ ᓀ,
15 ᓀᐟ ᐅᑌᐟᐋ ᐁᓀ̃ ᑫᐟᓂ ᐁᐆ ᓴᑎ, ᐁᐆᓀ ᐁᑲᒎᐁᑌᐟ ᓀᐟ ᓴᑎ ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔭ
ᐁᑲᒎᐁᐟᓂ ᐧᐊᒍ,
16 ᒐᐃᑌ ᐅᘖᐣ ᓴᑲᒎᐟᓀ ᐧᐊᒍ ᐃᑌ, ᕹ ᒐᐃᑌ ᐅᘖᐣ ᓴᑲᒎᐟᓀ ᐧᐊᒍ, ᓴᓀ̃
ᘖᐣ ᑬᓴ ᓀ,
17 ᐁᐆᑑ ᐯᒧᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᓇᐃ ᐁᑌᓀ ᐃᐧᑯᐃ ᒎᐁᐟᓂ ᐊᑕᑎ ᒐᐃᑌ ᐅᘖᐣ ᓴᑲᒎᐟᓀ
ᐃᑌ, ᕹ ᒐᐃᑌ ᐅᘖᐣ ᓴᑲᒎᐟᓀ ᐧᐊᒍ ᓴᓀ̃ ᘖᐣ ᑬᓴ ᓀ,
18 ᐁᐆᓀ ᐃᐧᑯᐃ ᒎᐁᐟᓂ ᒐᐃᑌ ᐅᘖᐣ, ᐃᐧᑯ ᒎᐁᐟᓂ ᑯᑎᐟᔭ ᐃᑌ,
19 ᐁᑰ ᐆᐟ ᐆᐱᓂ ᓀ ᓀᑎᐣᑎ ᐋᑑᐧᐅᐟᑭ ᑎᑕᓂᒋ ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔭ ᐁᐆᓀ ᐆᐯᘖᐣ
ᑐᐊᑎ ᐁᑌᓀ ᓀᐟ ᐁᑲᒎᐁᑌᐟ ᓂ ᒐᐃᑌ ᐅᘖᐣ ᓴᑲᒎᐟᓀ ᐧᐊᒍ ᐃᑌ, ᕹ ᒐᐃᑌ
ᐅᘖᐣ ᓴᑲᒎᐟᓀ ᐧᐊᑯ ᓴᓀ̃ ᘖᐣ ᑬᓴ ᓀ, ᐁᐆ ᐅᑎ ᐁᑌᓀ ᐁᑯᑑᓂ ᐆᓴ?
20 ᐁᐟᕹ ᐁᐟᕹ ᐁᑲᒎᐁᑌᐟ ᒎᐆᓂ ᑕᐆᘔᐠ ᗱ ᑫᐆᒍᒍ ᗱ, ᑯᑳ ᓂ ᐱᓂᓭ ᐧᐊᒍ
ᒐᐃᑌ ᐅᘖᐣ ᑫᐆᒍᒍ ᐧᐊᒍ ᐅᘔᐆ ᒎᐃᓂᓭ ᐧᐊᒍ,
21 ᗰᐠᐧᐃ ᐯᔭᐟ ᐁᘉ ᓂᑌ ᑫᐃᖇ ᐁᒍ ᐯᔭᐟ ᐊᐟᔨ ᐅᑲ ᑎᓂ ᒍᓂᒉᐢ ᓀ,
ᑯᑳ ᐊᐟᔨ ᓂ ᐁᑯᐁᑕᓂ ᑭᑌᑎ ᐁᓇᐟᓂ ᐃᑌ ᐯᔭᐟ ᕾᓇ ᓀ ᐱᓂᓭ ᐁᒍ,
22 ᒎᐆᓂ ᗱ ᑫᐆᒍᒍ ᑑᐅ, ᑯᑳ ᕹ ᒎᑲᓂᐢᓀ ᐧᐊᒍ, ᒎᑎᓭ ᐆᐱᓂᓭ ᐧᐊᒍ,
ᑌᑌ ᕹ ᑫᐆᒍᒍ ᐊᒎᐆᑌ ᑬᓭ ᗱ,
23 ᐁᐆ ᐨᑎᓂᑫ ᓀᐟ ᑲ ᔫᑑᐟᑭᐨ ᐧᐊᒍ ᐃᑌ, ᐁᐟᕹ ᐁᐟᕹ ᐁᑲᒎᐁᑌᐟ ᐟᐟ ᓀ
ᓀᐟ ᐅᑲ ᓴᓀ̃ ᐋᑑᐟᑭᐨ ᐁᐆ ᒎᐧᑯᐃᑯ ᐧᐊᒍ,
24 ᓀᑌ ᐅᑎ ᐟᐟ ᓀ ᓀᐟ ᑲ ᐋᑑᐟᑭᐨ ᐃᑌ ᓂ, ᐋᑑᐟᑭᐨ ᓂᐅᐟᑎ ᒎᐧᑯᐃᑯ ᐧᐊᒍ
ᗱ, ᐁᐆᓀ ᐅᘉᓭ ᒎᐃᓂᓭ ᐧᐊᒍ,
25 ᐅᓂ ᔭᘉᓭ ᓀ ᑎᑎ ᐅᑌᐟᐋ ᐁᑲᒎᐁᑌᐟ ᒐᐃᑌ ᐅᘖᐣ ᐅᓂ ᓀ ᐁᑲᒎᐁᑌᐟ ᐃᑌ,
ᐁᓀ̃ ᐯᑫᐟ ᒎᑲ ᐋᑎᓂ ᐁᑲᐧᐅᐢᘉ ᗱ,
26 ᐁᐆ ᐨᑎᓂᑫ ᐟᐟᓀ ᐋᑑᐟᑭᐨ ᐧᐊᒍ ᓴᓀ̃ ᘖᐣ ᒎᑲ ᔭᐧᐅᐢᘉ ᑌᓴ ᐃᑌ,
27 ᐁᓀ̃ ᒎᑎᓂᐁᓀ ᓴᑎᓂᑗᓀ ᐅᑲ, ᓂᐅᐟᑎ ᐅᑎ ᓇᐃᐢᔭ ᑕᐅᑑᘔ ᗱ,
28 ᐁᓀ̃ ᐯᑎ ᓂᑫ ᘖᐣ ᓇᐃᐢᔭ ᐃᑎ ᓂᐅᗱᐟ ᓴᓀ̃ ᘖᐣ ᑬᓴ ᐧᐊᒍ,
29 ᐯᒧᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᓭᘖᐣ ᑯᐊᑕᑎ ᑑᐅ ᑌᔭᘉᓭ ᒎᑲ ᐋᑎᓂ, ᑑᐅ ᐅᓂ ᓀ ᐃᑌ
ᑯᑎᐣᑎ ᗱ,
30 ᐁᑰ ᓀᐟ ᐅᑌᐟᐋ ᑯᑎᐟᔭ ᐅᑌᑭᘔ, ᑌᑌᐋ ᓀᐟ ᒎᑎᐟᑭᐨ ᑎᓂᒉᐣ ᐃᑌ ᑎᑎ
ᐅᑎᑌ ᓂᐅᐟᑎ ᐯᑎ ᓇᓂᔭ ᐅᑌᑭᘔ,
31 ᐆᐟ ᐆᐯᘖᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᑑ ᓴᑑᘔ ᐆᓴ?
32 ᑎᑭ ᐃᑎ ᒍᓂᒉᐢ ᑲᐨᐱᐆ ᐅᑌᐟᐋ ᓴᑎᐅᓇᐃᒍ ᐁᐟᕮᐟ ᒎᑯᔨ ᘖᐣ ᑬᑌ ᗱ,
ᑯᑳ ᒎᓂ ᐃᐢᒍ ᐃᑌ ᓴᓀ̃ ᓴᐟ ᐁᒍ ᓀ,
33 ᑎᑎ ᐅᑌᐟᐋ ᐁᑲᒎᐁᑌᐟ ᓂ ᓴᑎᑌ ᑫᐸᐃ ᐆᒍᒍ ᓀ, ᓂᐅᑫ ᑭᑌᑎ ᐆᒍᒍ
ᐧᐊᒍ ᑯᑳ ᒎᑎᓭ ᓀ ᒎᐃᓂᓭ, ᓂ ᐅᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐃᐢᒍ ᓀ.

ᐯᔭᖃᓯ ᓇᔭᓇ ᕃᒉᐟ.

1 ᔫᓯ ᑎᑎ ᔭᖃᓯ ᓇ ᔭᐟᖃ ᓂ ᓯᑕᓯ ᐅᑌᒍ ᑑᐊᑎ ᗺ̇, ᓴᓈ ᓯᒋ ᓴ ᒍᓂᒉᓪ
ᑌᔭᓯ ᓯᑕᑎᓯ ᐊᑌᒍ ᐁᔫᓇ ᑌᔭᓯ ᐊᓂᒉᐟ ᑫᓯ ᐁᑯᐊᖃ ᐛᒍ,
2 ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᐡᑌ ᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐊᑌᑯ ᓇ ᐁᔫ ᐡᑌ ᐯᑊᑯᐃᑯ ᐁᑎᓂ ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᐃᑊᑯᓯ
ᑕᓲᓇ ᐊᔫᑯ ᐅᑲ,
3 ᑎᑎ ᐃᑊᑯᓯ ᐱᓇ ᐆᐟᕓ, ᓂᐟ ᐅᔫ ᓂᐅᐟᓱ ᐁᐟᕼ ᑌᒍ, ᔫᓯX ᐯᖃᑯ ᗺ̇
ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔭ ᓇ,
4 ᓂᑫ ᐊᓂᒋ ᑫᓯ ᐊᓐᖃ ᓂ, ᐁᔫ ᕃᑯᓂᐁ ᓴᑊᑯᐃᑯ ᐊᓇᓐᒉᐟ,
5 ᓴᓈ ᑑᐆ ᓯᑕᑎᓯ ᐊᓹᑌ ᓂᐟ ᐁᐡ ᓱᐡ ᓴᕌᑌᓂ, ᓂ ᒋᐟᓱ ᐅᐡ ᔭᑫ ᑌᐟ ᒍᓇᒉᓪ
ᓂ ᓯᑕᑎᓯ ᐃᐢᒍ ᓂ ᐁᑰᖃ ᑫᓯ ᕼ ᐊᓯᑌ
6 ᐁᔫ ᑯᖃᓂ ᓂᐟ ᓂ ᐅᓱ ᓴᓱᓂᒍ ᓂ ᑌᑫᓯ ᐊᑕᐅᐹᑌᓐᕓᐟ ᓂ, ᓇᐡ ᑌᓱ
ᑕᐟᒍ ᑯ̈ᑲ ᓴᓱᐆᐯᓂᑯ ᑌᔭᖃᓯ ᑫᑕᐃᐟᓂ ᗺ̇ ᓂ
7 ᐁᑰ ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᓇᓯ ᐁᑲᐊᓐᖃ ᓂ, ᐁᑯᐆᐯᑌᓯ ᗺ̇ ᑌᓱᑌ ᐁᑯᐊᓐᖃ ᗺ̇ ᐁᑲᑌᓯ ᗺ̇
ᑫᑕᐅᑌᐟᔭ
8 ᓇᓯ ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᐁᓴᒍᓂ ᐁᔫ ᐁᑯᐆᐯᑌᓯ ᓂ, ᑌᔭᖃᓯ ᐁᐟᕼ ᑕᓂᒉᐟ ᗺ̇ ᑌᓱ
ᓇᐃᓐᔭ ᑫᑕᐅᑌᐟᔭ ᗺ̇, ᓂᐟ ᓴᖃᑯ ᑕᐅᑌᖅ ᗺ̇,
9 ᐆᐯᑲ ᔭᓐᖃ ᗺ̇ ᓂᐅᑲ ᔭᓐᖃ ᐃᑌ, ᐁᔫ ᑯᖃᓂ ᓂᐟ ᓴᓱᐆᐯᓂᑯ ᑲ ᐅᔫ,
ᑌᓱ ᑕᐟᒍ ᓇ,
10 ᓴᕼᒍᓴ·ᐃ ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᑌᕼᒍᓴ·ᐃ ᑕᐟᒍ ᐊᓂᓐᒉᐟ ᑫᓯ ᐊᑕᖃ ᗺ̇,
11 ᕼ ᓂᐅᑫ ᓇᓐᒉ ᐃᑌ, ᑯ̈ᑲ ᓴᕼᒍᓴ·ᐃ ᐃᒍᑯᐆ ᓂᐅᑫ ᓇᐡ ᐛᒍ ᑌᕗᐟ
ᕗᓴ ᗺ̇, ᐁᓈ ᓯᑕᑎᓯ ᓂᓯ ᓇ ᐁᔫ ᑯᖃᓂ ᓂᐟ ᓴᓱᐆᐯᓂᑯ ᓂ, ᐆᐯᑫᑌᐟᓂ,
ᐁᔫᓇ ᐢᑯᑊ ᑕᐟᒍ ᒎᓂ ᐢᑯᑊ ᐃᕂ ᑫᓯ,
12 ᐆᐯᐟ ᓇᓐᒉᓪ ᐅᕗᐟ ᓂᓯ ᓇ ᐆᐯᑫᓐᓂ ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᓂᐟ ᓴᓱᐆᐯᓂᑯ ᐆᐯᑫᓐᓂ
ᓂ, ᐁᐟᐢᑯᑊ ᑰᒍ ᐊᐁᐟᓇᐠ ᐃᑌ ᓂ ᐯᐢᒍᓂ ᐯᔭᓯ ᐅᔫ ᓂᐅᐟᓱ ᐯᑎᕂᓯ ᐁᓇᐟᒉᐟ
ᐅᑲ,
13 ᐁᑰ ᑌᕗᓪ ᓂᐊᓴ ᑎᑎ ᔭᖃᓯ ᓂᐅᑫ ᐊᑌᓯ ᗺ̇, ᐁᔫᓇ ᓴᓱᑌ ᐆᐱᓂᓯ
ᑕᐟᒍ,
14 ᑌᔭᖃᓯ ᐆᐯᑊᑯᐃᑯ ᓂ, ᓂ ᐆᐯᕃᑌᒉᐟ ᗺ̇, ᓂ ᐯᕼᒍᓴ·ᐃ ᑕᐟᒍ ᐃᑌ ᓇ,
ᓂ ᐯᕼᒍᓴ·ᐃ ᐃᐢᒍ ᐃᑌ ᐅᑫᓯ,
15 ᓂ ᐅᕃᓯ ᐆᐯᐃᐟᗺ̇ ᒎᑎᓐᑭᐨ ᐃᑌ, ᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᕃᓯ ᐆᐯᑫᑌᐟᓂ ᐅᔫ ᑲ ᔭᓐᖃ,
16 ᓂ ᐯᕼᒍᓴ·ᐃ ᑕᐟᒍ ᐃᑌ ᓯ ᓂ ᐯᕼᒍᓴ·ᐃ ᐃᐢᒍ ᐃᑌ ᐅᑫᓯ,
17 ᑌᑫᓯ ᐁᐟᕼ ᐅᓱᑌ ᑌᕼᒍᓴ·ᐃ ᐊᑕᑌᒍ, ᑌᔭᖃᓯ ᐁᐟᕼ ᐁᐟᕓ,
18 ᓂᐟ ᓂ ᐅᕗᐟ ᓴᖃᑯ ᐅᑫᓯ ᓂᐅᑫ ᐆᐯᖃᑯ ᓂ,
19 ᐆᐯᐆᐟᕓ ᓇ ᓂᐅᑫ ᓇᐃᓐᔭ ᑌᑫᓯ ᐁᑲᐊᓐᖃ ᓇ, ᓴᓱᑌ ᑌᑫᓯ ᐁᐟᕼ ᑕᔫᑯ
ᐛᒍ ᓇ ᗺ̇,
20 ᐆᐯᑲ ᐅᔫ ᔭᓐᖃ ᐃᑌ ᐁᔫ ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᐆᐸ ᗺ̇ ᐆᐯᔭᖃᓯ ᑲ ᑕᓹᑌᖅ
ᐛᒍ,
21 ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᐢᑯᑊ ᑕᐟᒍ ᓇ, ᓂᐟ ᐁᓈ ᓯᓴᐟ ᑌᒍ, ᑌᐟ ᐃᓐᒍ ᗺ̇, ᐅᑫᓯ, ᒎᐁᐟ
ᐁᐟᐢᑯᑊ ᑕᐟᒍ ᗺ̇, ᐁᔫᓇ ᓂ ᓴᖃᑯ ᐁᑌᖅ ᐛᒍ ᗺ̇,

22 ᓴᑕᑎᓴ ᐊᓯᒍ ᓂ ᐁᑯᕐᖃ ᑫᓯ ᓴᑕᑎᓴ ᑕᕐᒍ ᐊᐆᐯᓐᖁ ᓂ, ᐁᕐᐢᑯᕿ ᑕᕐᒍ
ᐊᔭᑯ ᐅᑲ ᐁᕐᐢᑯᕿ ᐃᕆ ᐅᑫᓯ,
23 ᓯ ᐆᐯᐟ ᐃᐢᒍ ᓂᕐ ᓴᐟ ᒉᒍ ᐁᔭᓇ ᐆᐱᓂ ᐁᒍᒉᐟᒐ ᑕᕐᒍ ᐊᒍ ᐁᔭ ᐅᓄᑌ
ᓂ ᓂᕐ ᓴᖃᑯ ᖔ, ᐆᐯᓄᓂᐁᓇ ᖔ ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔭ ᐧᐊᒍ ᓴᓄᓂᐁᓇ ᐅᑫᓯ,
24 ᓴᐁ̃ ᐁᔭ ᑯᖃᓂ ᓂᕐ ᓴᓄᐅᐯᓂᑯ ᓂ, ᐃ'ᒍᓂ ᐃᐢᒍ ᓴᐟ ᑕᕐᒍ ᐧᐊᒍ ᐯᓄ-
ᓂᓐᒋᕐ ᐁᔭᓇ ᓴᑕᑎᓴ ᐊᓯᒍ ᓂ ᑲᑌᒉᐟᓇ ᐅᑲ, ᓂ ᒥᐟᙵ ᐅᖏ ᓴᓄᓂᐁᓇ ᓇ,
25 ᐁᐁ̃ ᓴᑕᑎᓴ ᓂ ᒉᑯᑎᐟᔭ ᐃᒉ ᓂ ᑯᑲ̇ ᒉᑯᑌᓐᔭ ᓂ ᓴᒥᒍᐢᐧᐃ ᓴᖃᑯ ᓂ
ᑫᑕᐅᑌᐟᔭ ᖔ,
26 ᓂᓯ ᓄ ᐆᐯᔭᓯ ᓂ, ᒥ ᐁᑯᕐᒐ ᐧᐅᓐᒍ ᖔ ᐁᔭᓇ ᓴᓄᓂᐁᓇ ᑫᓯ, ᐆᐯᓄᓂ-
ᐁ̇ᓇ ᖓ ᐆᐯᐟ ᐃᓐᒍ ᖔ,

ᐯᔭᖃᓴ ᓇᑫᔭᓇ ᖓᒋᐟ.

1 ᔭᓯ ᐁᔭ ᔭᖃᓴ ᓇ ᔭᐟᖃ ᓂ ᐯᒥᒍᐢᐧᐃ ᐆᐯᐟ ᑌᓐ ᔭᓯ ᓯᑑᕐ ᐆᐟᔭ ᓇᓯ-
ᑫᒥ ᖃᕐ ᒐᐟᑌᐟ ᐁᓴᓪ ᒉᑭᓴ ᐅᓪ ᔭᓯ ᐯᒥᒍᐢᐧᐃ ᖔ ᓂ ᑕᓂᕐᑌᐟ,
2 ᖔᑕᓐ ᖔ ᐁᑎᓂ ᔭᓯ ᓇᐟᓂ ᓂ ᐁᔭ ᒉᑫᓴ ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔭ ᖔ, ᔭᓯ ᐯᒥᒍᐢᐧᐃ
ᖔ ᐅᑯᓂ ᔭᓄ ᓂᓂᕐᑌᐟ ᓇ,
3 ᐁᔭᑑ ᖔᑕᓐ ᐯᓐᖓ ᐸᑯ ᐸᓇ ᐃᐟᖔ ᔭᐟᖃ ᓂᒥ ᐸᒡᐃᓯᓐ ᖔ ᐆᐯᓄᐊᓇ
ᐯᐟ ᓇᓇᕐᑌᐟ ᖔ ᐅᑌᐟᕙ ᐁᑲᑯ ᖔ, ᑯᕐ ᓴᑫᑕᒋᐊ ᖔ, ᒎ ᖔ ᒉᑫᑫ ᖃᕐ ᓂᓂᕐᑌᐟ,
4 ᔭᓯ ᐅᑌᐟᕙ ᓇᓯ ᐁᒐᓄ ᓚᐃᒉ ᑭᑌᙵ ᐁᒍ ᖔ ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔭ, ᐁᔭᓇ ᐁᔭ ᑯᖃᓂ ᖃᕐ
ᒐᒡᔭ ᓂ ᐆᐯᖃᕐ ᑑᐊᑎ ᖔ ᐃ'ᑯᐃ ᐱ ᑲᒎᒥ ᐆᓴ?
5 ᔭᓯ ᓇᓴᓴᒡ ᐅᑌᒉ ᑯᐊᑕᑎ, ᔭᓯ ᐆᐯᖃᕐ ᑑᐊᑎ ᓯ ᐁᑎᓂ ᐃᐢᒍ, ᖔᑕᓐ ᐆᐯᐟ
ᒋᔭ ᖔ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᔭᓯ ᓇᐟᓂ ᓂ,
6 ᔭᓯ ᓯ ᐁᑎᓂ ᐃᐢᒍ ᐆᐯᖃᕐ ᐊᑎᐆ ᓴᖓᓯ ᐁᒐᑌᐟ ᓂᑫ ᐁᐟᑫᑕᐟᒋ ᑑ,
7 ᐁᔭᑑ ᒥ ᐃ'ᑯᐃ ᐱ ᑲᒎᒋᕐ ᐆᐯᑌᐟᑭ ᔭᓯ ᓇᓴᓴᓪ ᐅᑌᒉ ᑯᐊᑕᑎ ᓂ,
8 ᔭᓯ ᐆᐯᖃᕐ ᑑᐊᑎ ᑲᐟᑕᓂ ᓯ ᐁᑎᓂ ᐃᐢᒍ ᐁᑯᒎᐁᒉᓯ ᓯ ᑲᒎᒋᕐ ᓂᑌ
ᓴᒥᒍᐢᐧᐃ ᐆᐟᖔ ᓴᓇ
9 ᖃᔭᖃᓴ ᑫᓯ ᐯᑯᕐᒐ ᓇ ᐅᑌᐟᕙ ᓴᓄᓂᐟᖃ ᓂ ᐁᕐᐢᑯᕿ ᑯᒍ ᐊᐃᓐᓇᐢ ᐱᒉ ᓂ,
10 ᐁᔭᑑ ᓴᒧᕐ ᐱᓇ ᐯᓐᖓ ᓇ ᔭᐟᖃ ᓂᒥ ᐯᓄᐊᓇ ᓴᖓᓄ ᑫᓂᕐᑕᓐ ᐁᔭ ᐁᓄᑯᓇ
ᒪᐟᑲᓐ ᐆᐟᔭ,
11 ᐁᔭᑑ ᔭᓯ ᐱᓇ ᖃᕐ ᑑᐊᑎ ᒉᐯᓐᖓ ᐯᑎᒡ ᓴᓂᐊ ᐁᔭ ᑫᖃᒍ ᓴᐁ̃ ᓴ'ᑯᐃᑲ
ᐁᔭ ᐧᐊᓐᑕ ᐃᒉ ᐆᓴ?
12 ᐁᔭᑑ ᐯᓐᖓ ᐸᑯ ᐆᐯᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒋ ᖔ, ᔭᐟᖃ ᓂᒥ ᐁᓄᐊᓇ ᖓ ᔭᓯ ᑕᐃᐟᖓ
ᓴᑕᐃᐟᐎᒡ ᖔ,
13 ᐊᓇᓐ ᖃᕐ ᓴᐟ ᓂᓂᕐᑌᐟ ᓂ ᐊᓇᓐ ᑲᐃᐸᓐ ᐯ̃ ᐁᒍ ᓇ, ᑲᐃᐸᓐ ᐁᔭ ᓄᐁᑫ
ᐅᖃᕐ ᔭᐟᖃ ᓂᒥ ᐁᒍ ᓂ,
14 ᑲᐃᐸᓐ ᑲᐟᑕᓂ ᖓᓐ ᑯᓴᐟᓂ ᐢᑯᕿ ᑌᒉᕙ ᒎᔭᖃᓂ ᑲ ᒡᑯᒉᒋ ᓂᑌ ᓲᓄ
ᐁᕐᒐ,
15 ᓴᒧᕐ ᐱᓇ ᖓᕐ ᖔ ᔭᓯ ᑫᓂ ᒐᒡᐊᓐ ᔭᐟᖃ ᓂᒥ ᖓᕐ ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔭ ᓂ, ᐁᔭᓇ ᖓᕐ
ᔭᓯ ᐯᐟ ᔭᐟᖃ ᓂᒥ ᐯᑯᓯ ᓂᑕᓂᔭ,
16 ᐁᑯ̇ ᐱᓇ ᐊᕐᓯᙵ ᒋᔭᓂ ᐁᔭᓇ ᖓᕐ ᒥ ᐅᙵ ᖃᓂᔭ ᒥᐢᐧᐃ ᒋᑕ ᑫᐟᓂ ᖃᕐ
ᓴᐟᓂ ᖔ, ᐱᓇ ᐁᐟ ᔭᓯ ᓂᑕᓂᔭ ᖔ,

17 ᐁᔪᑑ ᒥᐢᐧᐃ ᑭᑕ ᑫᐟᓂ ᐱᓄ ᔑᐤ ᑑᐊᑎ ᔪᐟ ᐯᒥᒍᐢᐧᐃ ᓀᒍ ᐃᓀ ᐆᐢ?
ᐱᓄ ᐃᓀ ᔭᐟᓂ ᓂ,
18 ᐯᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᔖ ᐆᐯᓯᐊᓇ ᔖ ᐁᔭᐦ ᑕᑌᐟᔪ ᑯᐤ ᑕᐅᑌᐟᑲ ᑰᐤᓯ ᐁᑌᐟᒋ ᐁᔑᐢ
ᓄ, ᐱᓄ ᔖ ᐁᔭᐦ ᐆᐯᓄ ᑭᔭ ᓂ,
19 ᐁᔪᑑ ᔪᐟᑳ ᓂᑭ ᔪᐟ ᐁᒥᒍᐢᐧᐃ ᔖ ᐯᔪᑳᔭ ᔖ ᐅᓯ ᐆᑌᐟᑭᐨ,
20 ᔪᐟ ᔭᔑᐤ ᑑᐊᑎ ᔪᐢᐟᑳ ᑰᓯ ᔪᐟ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᐆᐯᓇᓀ ᔪᐣᑳ ᓂ ᔕᐣ ᐃᐦᑯᐟ ᔪᓯ
ᑕᐃᐤᑌᐟ ᓄ, ᐁᓇᓂᒍ ᓄᐟ ᐁᑲᑌᐟ ᐃᓀ ᓂ ᔖ,
21 ᐊᐦᑯᐃᑲ ᔩᑑᐟᑭᐢ ᐁᔪ ᑯᑳᓂ ᐢᔪᑳᔭ ᑕᑎᒉᐢ ᓂ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᓄᐟ ᐁᑯᐆᐯᓀᐢ
ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔪ ᔖ ᐆᐯᑑᐟᑭᐨ
22 ᑎᑎ ᔪᑳᔭ ᓄ ᐁᓯᐊᓇ ᐁᔭᐦ ᒉᔪ ᓂ ᐯᑯᓄ ᔪᐟ ᓇᓀᐱᐟᑑᐣ ᐁᔪ ᑫᐟ ᔪᐟᑳ
ᓂᑭ ᔑᐤ ᐊᑎᐤᑎ ᔭᐟᓂ ᔖ,
23 ᔪᐟ ᔭᔑᐤ ᑑᐊᑎ ᐁᐟᒥ ᐃᓀ ᔪᐣᑳ ᓂᑌ ᐁᑯᐢᑲᓂ, ᑰᑲ ᐁᐟᒥ ᓂᑌ ᐊᐦᑯᐃᑲ
ᐢᑐᐟᑢᐣ?
24 ᐊᓇᐣ ᔪᐟ ᐁᐁᐟᔕᐤ ᔪᐟᑳ ᓂᑭ ᑲᐃᐸᐣ ᐆᐟᔪ ᔑᐤ ᔭᐡᑯ ᓂ,
25 ᐢᒐᐤ ᐱᓄ ᑯᐤᓯ ᒉᔪᐡ ᑌᓀ ᔭᔑᐤ ᑯᐊᑕᑎ ᓂᐤ ᔖ ᐯᒥᒍᐢᐧᐃ ᓀᒍ ᐃᓀ ᐆᐢ?
ᐱᓄ ᐃᓀ ᐊᑎ ᐁᐟᒥ ᐃᓀ ᑑᓂ ᔖ,
26 ᔪᐟᑳ ᓂᑭ ᐁᓯᐊᓇ ᒪᐟᑯᐣ ᐯᑲᑳᓂ ᐁᓀᑫᑫ ᓀᑲᓂᐣᓄ ᐃᓀ ᐆᐢ ᔭᔑᐤ ᑑᐊᑎ.
27 ᒦ ᐱᓄ ᐃᓀ ᑑᐊᑎ ᐯᑯᐁᑕᓂ ᐸᒐ ᑯᐣᐸ ᑌᐊᐢ ᓂ,
28 ᐁᔪᑑ ᐯᐣᔕ ᐸᒐ ᔪᐟ ᑲᐃᐸᐣ ᐯᑰᓯ ᐅᓯ ᑕᐃᐟᔖ ᐸᓀᐦ ᐯᑰᓯ ᔑᐤ ᓂᔭ-
ᓂᐟᑳ ᑲᐦᐱᐆ ᐦᐃᓀ ᔕᐣ ᓇᐟᐃ ᐅᓯ ᑫᒉ ᐆᔪ ᐅᓯ ᑕᑫᐟᔪ ᑕᐤᒍ ᐁᔪᓄ ᓇᐱᑌᐟ,
ᑰᓯ ᓂᑕᓂᐤᑌᐟ ᐃᓀ ᓂ, ᐁᔪ ᒨᑲ ᐁᐟᒥ ᐃᓀ ᑕᓂᒉᐤ ᓄ,
29 ᐁᔪᑑ ᐸᓀᐦ ᐆᐯᔑᐤ ᑳᐤᓂᔪ ᑑᐊᑎ ᔖ, ᑎᑎ ᑌᓀᔮ ᐯᓯ ᐃᐟᒐᑑᓂ ᑕᔮᑎᐟᑭᐨ
ᐅᑲ,
30 ᐁᔪ ᑯᑳᓂ ᔭᔑᐤ ᑯᐊᑕᑎ ᑌᓀ ᒥᑎ ᐁᒍ ᐃᓀ ᓂᑌ ᓀᓯ ᐯᐟ ᓂᓂᐤᑌᐟ
ᐃᓀ ᓂ,
31 ᐁᔪᑑ ᐸᓀᐦ ᐆᐯᔑᐤ ᑑᐊᑎ ᐆᐟᔖ ᒨᑫᐟ ᓯᑌ ᐯᓯ ᒨᒉᐤ ᔖ ᐁᔪᑑ ᔕᐣ
ᔭᔑᐤ ᑯᐊᑕᑎ ᒨᑫᐟ ᓯᑌ ᑌᓀ ᐯᑭᐁ ᐃᐟᐅ ᓂᑌ ᐁᔪ ᒨᑲ ᐁᐟᒥ ᐃᓀ
32 ᐁᔪᓄ ᔪᐟ ᐯᔪᑳᔭ ᐁᐡ ᑭᐁ ᐅᓯ ᑯᔭᐟᓂ ᓂ ᐁᑰᑳ ᑫᐟ ᐧᐊᒍ,
33 ᐁᔪᑑ ᐸᓀᐦ ᒥ ᐯᑰᓯ ᓂᑕᓂᔪ ᔪᐟ, ᑲ ᔪᐟᑳ ᔖ, ᔭᔑᐤ ᑑᐊᑎ ᔖ, ᔕᐣ
ᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᓀᒍ ᐆᐢ?
34 ᔪᐟ ᔭᔑᐤ ᑑᐊᑎ ᐁᑌᓯᑌ ᑎᑎ ᐁᑯᑑᓂ ᐆᐢ? ᐆᔖ ᐃᐡᒐᑑᓂ ᐢᓯ ᐁᑯᑕ-
ᓀᐟᓂ ᐆᐢ?
35 ᐸᓀᐦ ᑯᐊᑎ ᔖ ᐃᐣᒍ ᐆᐢ? ᓀᑲᑳᓂ ᔖ ᔪᐟᑳ ᓂᑭ ᑕᐤᒍ ᔖ ᐢᓯ ᓀᓂᐊᐟᑳ
ᐊᐦᒐ ᓀᑳ ᓄ?
36 ᔪᐟ ᔭᐟᒨ ᓂ ᐅᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐃᐡᒍ ᐃᓀ, ᓂ ᐅᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐃᐡᒍ ᓂᑌ ᐢᒥᒍᐢᐧᐃ
ᑭᐢ ᑳᓇᑌ ᐧᐊᒍ, ᐁᔪᓄ ᔕᐣ ᐢᑭᐁ ᑕᐁᐟᐅ ᐃᓀ, ᑰᑲ ᓄᐟ ᐅᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐃᐡᒍ ᐦᕮ
ᐅᐤᐡ ᐃᓀ,
37 ᐁᔪᓄ ᐸᓀᐦ ᔭᔑᐤ ᑑᐊᑎ ᐯᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᓂᑭ ᓀᒍ ᐆᐢ? ᔪᐟ ᑑᐊᑎ ᐯᑲ-
ᐅᐟᒉ ᓂᑭ ᓀᒍ ᐊᑎᐤᑎ, ᑰᑲ ᓂᐅᑫ ᓇᐃᐣᔪ ᐦᕮ ᐸᐣᓯ ᓂ ᔖ ᓄᐟ ᐁᐟᒥ ᐁᒍ
ᓯ ᔪᐣᑳ ᐅᑲ, ᑌᓀ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᐁᐟᒥ ᑕᐤᒍ ᓂᑌ ᐢᔪᑳᔭ ᑕᑎᒉᐢ ᐧᐊᒍ,
38 ᐸᓀᐦ ᔭᔑᐤ ᑑᐊᑎ ᐸᐦᑯ ᐁᐟᒥ ᐁᐤᐡ? ᑎᑎ ᔪᑳᔭ ᓄ ᔪᐟᑳ ᓂ ᔕᐣ ᔑᐤ
ᑳᓂᔪ ᑎᑎ ᑌᓀᔮ ᐅᒥᑎ ᐊᑳ ᐃᓀ ᓂᐣᒉᐤ ᑯᐊᑎ ᓂ ᔖ,

39 ᑯᑲ ᓇᔨᐃ ᐨᓈᓂᑫ ᑕᐅᑌᐟᓀ ᓅᑫᔨ ᑎᑌ ᑌᑌᔪ ᐢᑯᔨ ᓅᑎᐅᐢᑌ ᐁᔨᓀ ᑑᐅ
ᙓᐢ ᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᓅᑯᐊᐢᑌ ᐅᑎᓅᒉ› ᐆᓭ?
40 ᐁᔨᑑ ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᑎᑎ ᐌᑌᔪ ᐃᑌ, ᐸᔭᐸᐢ ᓅᑎᓂᐟᕓ ᕒ ᑕᓴᐟᓂ ᐸᔭᐸᐢ ᐁᑌᐃ
ᐁᒍ ᓂ ᙓ̇.

ᐯᔭᕓᓴ ᐢᑯᔭᓀ ᕮᒉᐟ.

1 ᐁᔨᑑ ᐸᑌᑦ ᔨᔨ ᐃᐟᙓ̇ ᐁᑧᐟᒪᒪ ᓂ ᙓ̇,
2 ᐯᐢᙓ ᐸᑯ ᑲ+ ᘔ ᒉᐟᕤ ᐯᕒᑫ ᓂᓂᑯ ᙓ̇, ᐃ ᑧᐟᑯᐢ ᓴᓇᐃᑯ ᙓ̇,
3 ᙓᐢ ᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᓅᒍ ᑯᐊᑕᑎ ᙓ̇, ᐆᐯᑯ ᓀ ᓇᑕᓴᑌᒥᐟᕈᐢ
4 ᐁᔨᓀ ᐸᑌᑦ ᕒ ᐆᐯᘔ› ᕓᓂᓴ ᑑᐊᑎ ᙓ̇ ᑎᑎ ᑌᑌᔪ ᐯᐟ ᓅᘔ› ᓂᐆᓭ ᓀᔨ
ᐅᗰᑎ ᐁᕓ ᐃᑌ ᓂᐢᒉ› ᑫᑕᐅᐟᔭ ᐅᑲ,
5 ᐁᔨᑑ ᔨᔨ ᑲ+ ᘔ ᕒ ᓇᑌᐊ, ᐃ ᑧᐟᑯᐢ ᑕᑌᐟᔭ ᙓ̇, ᐸᑌᑦ ᐆᐯᘔ› ᑑᐊᑎ ᑎᑎ
ᑌᑌᔪ ᓅᒍ,
6 ᔭᐟᕓ ᓂᕆ ᙓ̇ ᐯᐢᙓ ᐸᑯ ᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᙓ̇ ᔨᔨ ᑲᑌᑌᐟᓀᐆ ᑧᗰ› ᐁᐟᑎᓀᑫ ᓂᐆᐟᕓ
ᑯᐊᑕᑎ ᐸᑌᑦ ᐆᐯᘔ› ᑑᐊᑎ ᓅᐆᓂ ᐆᐟᙓ̇ ᑧᗰ› ᐁᐟᑎᓀᑫ ᓂᓂᐟᕓ ᙓ̇, ᔨ ᐅᐢᒍᓂ
ᐊᕓ ᐃᑌ ᓂᐢᒉ› ᓀ,
7 ᙓᐢ ᓴᘔ› ᐊᑕᑎ ᐱᓂ ᑫᔨ ᑫᐃᐟᓂ ᐁᔨ ᑫᔨ ᑎᑌ ᐯᕆᐁ ᑌᒍ ᓂᑌ ᐁᐟᕒ ᓂᒉ›,
8 ᐸᑌᑦ ᐁᔨ ᔭᕓᓴ ᐁᑌᒉᑰ ᐅᓇᒉᘔ› ᑌᐟᐌᑦ ᐁᒍ ᓂ,
9 ᕒ ᓇᕤᑌᐟ ᑰᕤ ᓂᑕᓂᔭ ᔨᔨ ᘔ› ᑑᐊᑎ ᐃᐠᒍᓂ ᐅᕤ ᑌᒍ, ᑯᑲ ᔨᔨ ᓀᔨ
ᐊᑎ ᐃᑌ ᓂ,
10 ᐁᔨᑑ ᐸᑌᑦ ᓴᘔ› ᑑᐋᑎ ᓭᘔ› ᓀᔫ ᑎ›ᑎ ᐃᑌ ᐆᓭ? ᐃᑯᓂᐢᒉ› ᓂᑌ
ᑧᗰ› ᐁᐟᑎᓀᑫ ᓂᑌᓂᐟᕓ ᙓ̇, ᑌᑫ·ᐅᐢᐊᐨ ᙓ̇ ᓭ ᐅᑎᓂ ᐃᑌ, ᑎᑎ ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔭ
ᐃᑌ ᐆᓭ?
11 ᔨᔨ ᑯᐊᑎ ᓴᑕᑎ, ᐅᕤ ᑌᘓᑎ ᐃᑌ ᓂᑌ ᓀᔨ ᓭᑎ ᑨᓴ ᐊᑌᒍ, ᐁᔨᓀ ᐁᑎᓂ,
ᑌᑎᓭᓂᐟᕓ ᐅᓇᒉᘔ› ᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᑫᐟᓂ,
12 ᐁᓴᐨ ᐅᕤ ᐸᑌᑦ ᐯᑫᐅᐢᐊᐨ ᓂᒉ› ᐁᑰ ᙓᐢ ᓴᘔ› ᑯᐊᑕᑎ, ᑎᑎ ᑌᑌᔪ
ᐁᑫᐃᐊᐨ ᓂᑌ ᔨᓭ ᐯᘓᑌ ᑌᒍ ᐃᓂ, ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᑰᒍ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᓂᕆ ᐊᑎᐟᓂ ᓂᑌ ᔨᓭ ᕮ
ᓴᐟᕓ,
13 ᐸᑌᑦ ᐁᔨ ᓴᕓᓴ ᑌᒉᑰ ᔨᔨ ᐯᐟ ᓇᕤᑌᐠ ᑰᕤ ᓂᑕᓂᐊᐢ ᐁᓴᑦ ᐸᑌᑦ ᑕᑎ
ᗰᓂᑫ ᕆᑌ ᓂ, ᐁᔨ ᑰᕤ ᙓᐢ ᔭᕓᓴ ᓀ ᑎᐸᒪ ᐆᐠᔨ,
14 ᐁᔨ ᐨᓈᓂᑫ ᙓᐢ ᐆᐯᓇᔨᐃ ᑲ ᓀᔨ ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᓭᑕᔨᑯ, ᐨᓈᓂ ᓀᓂᔨ ᓅᓂᒉᑨ
ᐁᔨᓀ ᐸᑌᑦ ᙓᐢ ᘔ› ᑑᐊᑎ ᓅᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᓅᒍ,
15 ᑯᑲ ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᔫᐊᓂ ᐃᐟᙓ̇ ᔫᐊᓂ ᐃᐟᙓ, ᑧᗰ› ᐁᐟᑎᓀᑫ ᓂᓂᐟᕓ, ᐸᑌᑦ ᐆᐯᘔ,
ᑑᐊᑎ ᓅᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᑧᗰ› ᐁᐟᑎᓀᑫ ᓂᐊᐢᕓᐟ, ᓅᒉ› ᐆᓭ? ᔭᐟᕓ ᓂᕆ ᔨᓭ ᐅᔨ ᓅᑲ
ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐁᒍ ᑯᐊᑕᑎ ᓂ,
16 ᐁᔨᑑ ᐸᑌᑦ ᔨᔨ ᐆᐯᐠᑯᐃᐟᕓ ᑧᗰ› ᐁᐟᑎᓀᑫ ᑕᐅᑌᐟᘔᐟ ᐅᑲ, ᙓᐢ ᔨᔨ
ᑕᐃᐟᙓ̇ ᓂ ᐯᐟ ᐅᕮᔨ ᐁᑧᑌᐟ ᙓ̇,
17 ᔨᔨ ᐁᑧ ᑧᗰ› ᐁᐟᑎᓀ ᕤᕓᐟ ᑫᒍ ᐡᐟᐡᑦ ᐆᐟᔨ ᘔ› ᑧᒍᔭ, ᐁᔨ ᑫᒍ ᓅᔭᕓᓴ
ᓀ ᕒ ᒎᓂ ᐆᐟᔨ,
18 ᐁᓴᑦ ᑧᗰ› ᐁᐟᑎᓀᑫ ᑕᐅᑌᐟᘔᐟ ᓂ ᓇᑌᑌ ᓴᐟ ᙓ̇, ᐢᑯᔨ ᑌᑌᔪ ᐯᓇᓂᐟᔨ ᙓ̇
ᐢᑯᔨ ᐁᔨᕤ ᑫᒉ ᙓ̇, ᔨᔨ ᐆᐯᑕᓀ ᙓ̇,

19 ᐸᖷᑋ ᐳᓯ ᘉ ᑎᑎ ᐱᓯ ᑌᖽᐣ ᓂ, ᐳᓯ ᓇᓭᓴᒍ ᐅᑌᖷ ᗱᐣ ᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ, ᐁᐳ
ᑎᖸᓯ ᐸᖷᑋ ᗴᗰᐣ ᐁᐟᘉᓀᑫ ᐁᑌᐟᘔᐟ ᓂ,
20 ᐸᖷᑋ ᐁᐳ ᐱᓯ ᓀᔨ ᔭᖶᓴ ᓀ ᐁᑌᖸᐣ ᓂ, ᐁᐳᓀ ᗱᐣ ᐢᑯ ᓴᑲ ᑕᔭᐟᖶ ᓂ,
ᑫᒍ ᑗᐟᑗᑋ ᗰᔧᓭᖷᑦ ᓂᒐᐃᖷ ᐅᒐ ᐅᑲ ᓂ,
21 ᐁᐳᑓ ᔭᐟᖶ ᓂᒋ ᐸᖷᑋ ᘔᐣ ᑓᐊᑎ ᗱᐣ ᑲ ᑲᐅᐘᒉ ᐁᒍ ᐅᑐᐢᖸᐣ ᓭᓇ, ᗱᐣ ᑲ
ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐃᐢᒍ ᓴᐟᓂ ᐁᐳ ᐁᑓᐢᖸᐣ,
22 ᐸᖷᑋ ᑯᐊᑎ ᓀᓯ ᐁᑓᐢᖸᐣ ᓂᐢᒉᐣ ᐁᐳ ᑎᐢᖸᐣ ᓂ,
23 ᐁᐳᑓ ᐯᐢᗱ ᐸᑯ ᐳᓯ ᗴᗰᐣ ᐁᐟᘉᓀᑫ ᑕᐅᑌᐟᘔᑰ, ᐯᔫᐁ ᑕᐃᐟᗲ ᓂ ᖶᐣᔨ
ᐊᐣᐢᑯ ᓂᑕᓂᑯ ᑌᖷ ᑕᐅᖷᐟᒑ ᓴᔫᐁ ᑫᑕᐟᓂ ᓀ, ᑰᑲ ᐱᐃᐁ ᓇᖷᐟᑲ ᐆᖷ ᓂ,
ᐁᐣᐢᑯᔨ ᐅᐳ ᓀ,
24 ᐁᐳᓀ ᐯᐢᗱ ᐸᑯ ᐯᐃᐁ ᓇᐅᐟᗲ, ᓭᓇ ᐁᑌᐟᓀ ᑯᐊᑕᑎ ᐁᐳ ᐅᘉ ᓇᐆᐊ
ᐚᒍ ᐃᑊᑯᐃ ᓇᐅᐟᗲ ᑫᑕᐅᑎᐘᔭ ᐅᑲ ᐁᐳ ᐅᘉᑌ ᓂᐅᐟᘉ ᐯᑎᖸᓯ ᐁᓇᐟᒉᐣ ᓂ ᓭᔫᐁ
ᐁᑌᐟᓀ ᐁᐘᖹᑕᔨᐟᔭ ᓭᐃ ᑲ ᓇᑌᐊ ᗲ, ᑎᑎ ᐯᐢᗱ ᐸᑯ ᐁᑯᐊᑕᖶ ᓂ ᓀ,
25 ᐁᐳᑓ ᐳᓯ ᐯᗴᗰᐣ ᐁᐟᘉᓀ ᘉ ᐸ ᗲ, ᐸ ᐯᗴᓯ ᗲ ᖸᐅᐸᑌ ᐯᘉᔭᓂ, ᒪᒍᐃ
ᒪᑌᒍᑎᓂ ᗲ ᐅᑌᐘᔦ ᐁᓴᑋ ᓇᑌᐟᔭ ᓂ,
26 ᐳᓯ ᐸ ᗲ ᐯᗰᒍᐠᐃ ᓴᘉᓂᐁᓀ ᓂ ᗲ ᐁᓴᑋ ᓇᑌᐟᔭ ᑲᖷᐟᓀᐆ ᐸ ᘔᐣ ᑓᐊᑎ
ᗰᐠᐃ ᖷᔭᓯ ᓂᒍ,
27 ᐁᐳᑓ ᐯᗰᒍᐠᐃ ᘔᐣ ᑓᐊᑎ ᓂ ᓇ ᓂᒍ ᐁᐳ ᐅᘉ ᐁᐳ ᗰᒍᐟᐃ ᒪᒍᐃ ᐯᐟ
ᐁᑌ ᑰᔨ ᘔᐣ ᗴᒍᔭ ᓂ,
28 ᑎᑎ ᐅᖹᐆ ᐳᓯ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᐊᓇᐢᒉᐣ ᐁᑯᑎᐘᔭ ᓂᐅᐟᘉ ᐯᑎᖸᓯ ᐊᓇᐟᒉᐣ ᐅᑲ ᒑ
ᓭᓂᐢᑲ ᑓᐊᑎ ᓂ,
29 ᐁᑰ ᒑᖶᒍ ᐁᓴᑋ ᒉᑯ ᐢᑲᐁ ᒑ ᑕᓂᑯ ᑌᖷ ᐁᐳ ᐢᑲᐁ ᒑ ᓂᑫ ᑕᐳᖷᐟ
ᗴᗰᐣᑫ ᑕᑕᓴᑋ ᐁᐳ ᐅᘉᑌ ᓴᘉᓂᑲ+ ᓂ ᗲ,
30 ᐢᑲᐁ ᒑ ᐳᓯ ᐯᑓ ᐁᑌᖶᐆ ᐁᑰ ᐊᓇᐢᒉᐣ ᑯᐊᑎ ᓂ, ᐯᖵ ᓇᐃᗴᓀ ᗲ,
ᐁᑰᐁᑕᓂ ᐧᑯᖷᒉ ᓂ,
31 ᐁᐳ ᐨᘉᓂ ᓭᑕᐳᑯ ᐨᘉᓂ ᐁᒍ ᓂ ᐨᘉᐣᑫ ᐅᑲ, ᐁᐳ ᐨᘉᐣᑫ ᐨᘉᐣᑫ ᓂᒋ ᓀ, ᐁᐳᓀ
ᗱᐣ ᑲᑦᐱ ᐆᐱᓯ ᗴᗰᐣ ᐁᐟᘉᓀᑫ ᑕᒉᑯ ᐤᐅᒍ ᐃᖷ ᑕᓂᒉᐣ ᓂ, ᐁᐳᓀ ᐸᖷᑋ ᘔᐣ ᑯᐊᑕᖵ
ᓂ, ᐆᐯᒎᓂ ᗰᖶᐳᐣ ᗲ ᐆᐱᓯ ᔧᐊᓂ ᓂᓂᒍ ᗲ ᐅᘉᒍᒉᐣ,
32 ᐁᐳᑓ ᐯᐢᗱ ᐸᑯ ᔭᘉ ᓂᓂᐣᑌᐟ ᓇᑌᖷ ᐳᓯ ᐯᗴᗰᐣ ᐁᐟᘉᓀᑫ ᑕᐅᑌᐟᘔᐟ ᓂ
ᐆᐯᒎᓂ ᗰᑕᖶᐳᐣ,
33 ᐳᓯ ᘉ ᓂᓂᐣᑌᑲ ᑲᐟᑕᓂ ᐧᑯᖷᒉ ᑲᑌᖷᐟᓀᐆ ᗲ ᐯᒎᓂ ᗰᑕᗴᒍᐳᐣ
ᐃᖷ ᓂ,
34 ᑰᑲ ᐯᐢᗱ ᐸᑯ ᐢᑯᔨ ᒎᓀ ᐳᓯ ᐯᗱᐣ ᑫᒉ ᒉᑯᑋ ᓂ, ᐯᖶᒍ ᗲ ᒑ ᗲ ᐁᐳ
ᐅᘉ ᐊᐃᒍᐣ ᓂ,
35 ᐁᐳ ᗰᒍᐠᐃ ᑎᑎ ᑲᖷᐟᓀ ᓂ ᐅᘉ ᑯᐊᑎ ᐯᔭᖶᓴ ᐁᐟᖵ ᐁᐣᗴ ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔭ ᗲ
ᐁᐳ ᐅᘉᑌ ᐆᑓᖹ ᓀ,
36 ᑌᖷ ᑎᑎ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᑯᐊᑕᖶ ᓂᐅᐟᘉ ᐯᑎᖸᓯ ᐊᑕᓇᐟᒉᐣ ᐅᑲ ᐯᒎᓂ ᐢᑯᔨ ᓇᐅᖶ
ᐚᒍ ᐃᖷ,
37 ᖵ ᓂᐅᐟᘉ ᐯᑎᖸᓯ ᑓᐊᑎ ᐁᑎᓂ ᓴᑯᑋ ᓂ ᑲᑌᖷᐟᓀ ᐚᒍ,
38 ᐁᐳ ᐅᖹᐆ ᒎᓭ ᐊᑎᒣᒋᓴ ᐅᑌᖷ ᐳᓯ ᐯᗰᒍᐠᐃ ᑰᑲ ᐁᓇᓂᒍ ᗱᐣ ᘉ ᖷᐟᗰᑋ
ᓀ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᐸᖷᑋ ᘉ ᓂᓂᔭ ᓴᘔᐣ ᑓᐊᑎ ᐁᑯᓂᒉᐣ ᓂᑌ ᐳᓯ ᐯᓯ ᐅᐢᗲ ᐚᒍ, ᐸᖷᑋ
ᐁᑯᐣᗴ ᐃᐟᗲ ᓴᐟᓂ ᐁᐳᓀ ᔭᘉ ᓂᓂᔭ ᐳᓯ ᐯᓯ ᐳᐟᗲ ᓂ,

39 ᒧᑯᑎᒪᐢ ᕓ̇ ᔭᑎ ᓂᓂᔭ ᓂ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᓇᗯ ᗩᒣᑫ ᔨᔨ ᑎ ᓂᓂᓴ, ᑑᐆ ᓇᔨ
ᖇᑯᑦ ᐨᑯ ᐁᓴᐟ ᓂᓂᑯ,
40 ᐁᔨᑑ ᔩᓭ ᓂᑯᑎᒪᐢ ᕓ̇ ᔨᔨ ᐯᔨ ᑕᐃᕓ̇ ᓇᔨ ᖇᑯᑦ ᓴᑫ ᑕᓂᑯ ᕓ̇ ᐁᖆᓂ
ᑌᐟᑎ ᓇ ᓴᐃᐟᘁ ᕓ̇. ᕓᐢ ᑌᑐ ᑯᑐᒣ ᐯᔨ ᓭᑕᔨᑯ ᐅᑫᔨ,
41 ᑗᐟᑗᒐ ᐅᖆ ᓂᒐᐃᑐ ᑐᑫᑫ ᐅᒐ ᑎᑎ ᑐᑫᑫ ᑌᑐ ᘐ ᑗᒋ ᐅᒐ ᓂ ᕓ̇, ᐃᒍᑯᐆ
ᐃᐨᑯᑑᓂ ᑰᒧ ᐁᔨ ᓂ ᓴ ᑭᐟᘁ ᐃᑐ ᗩ,
42 ᐁᓴᐟ ᔨᔨ ᓂᐟᘁ ᓂ, ᓇ ᐁᔨ ᐨᖆᓂᑫ ᕓᐢ ᓇᔨᐃ ᑲ ᐅᑌᐟᑯ ᓭᑕᔨᑯ ᕓ̇ ᘐ
ᐁᓴ ᐅᘄᑦ ᓂᒐᐃᑐ ᕓ̇ ᐅᑲ,

ᐯᔭᘁᓴ ᓇᐅᑐᓇ.

1 ᐨᖆᑦᑫ ᓴᐟᑲᐆ ᑲᑉᐱ ᐅᑌᗩ ᐃᑐᑰ ᒪᒍᐃ ᒪᑌᒧᓂ ᔨᔨ ᐯᘐ ᘄᑦ ᓂᓂᔭ ᒣᕓ
ᐅᕮᔨ ᓂᐟᐸᐟ ᑲᓂᐟᓇ ᕓ̇,
2 ᐁᔨᑑ ᓭᒧᑦ ᐱᓇ ᕓ̇ ᐁᔨ ᗰᒧᐠᐧᐃ ᔨᔨ ᓴᖆᓂᐁᓇ ᕓ̇ ᐅ̇ᐯᘄᑦ ᑕᐊᑭᐟ ᐅ̇ᐯᘄᑦ
ᑑᐊᑎ ᕓ̇ ᓭᑲᐅᐟᒣ ᘐᓴ ᐅᕮ ᑕᐃᐟᕓ ᓂ ᐃᑊᒧᓂ ᓂᐟᘁ ᐁᑯᑌᐢᔭ ᐃᑐ ᕓ̇,
3 ᐁᔨᓇ ᐱᓇ ᐃᐨᑯᑑᓂ ᐯᗰᒧᐠᐧᐃ ᕓ̇ ᒋᘐ ᘄᑦ ᓂᓂᐊᐢ,
4 ᐅ̇ᐸᑐᐟᑐ ᐁᓴᐟ ᐅᘄᑦ ᑕᗩᒍᑌᐟ ᑰᑲ ᐃᐨᑯᑑᓂ ᐯᗰᒧᐠᐧᐃ ᗯᐧᓴᖆ ᓂᓂᔭ ᓂ,
5 ᐁᑎᓂ ᓇᐃᐟᔨᐢ ᒋᘐ ᔨᔨ ᐅᑐᒧ ᐁᖆᓂ ᑌᐟᖆ+ ᐁᓴᐟ ᒣᑯ ᑲᑐᐟᓇ ᕓ̇, ᑰᑲ
ᔨᔨ ᓂᑕᓂᔭ ᐃᑐ ᓂ,
6 ᐁᔨᑑ ᓭᒧᑦ ᐱᓇ ᓴᑫᓂ ᓂᓂᔭ ᒋᘐ ᔨᔨ ᓂᑕᓂᔭ ᓂ ᐁᖆᓂ ᑌᐟᖆ ᐁᓴᐟ
ᒣᑯ ᑲᑐᐟᓇ ᕓ̇,
7 ᐁᔨ ᐁᖆᓂ ᔨᔨ ᐯᗰ ᐁᐸᐅᑐ ᓂ, ᐃᐨᑯᑑᓂ ᐯᑬᐁ ᐁᐟ ᒣᐟᕓᒍ ᐃᑐ ᐁᐟᓴ
ᗅᐟᓂ ᒐᓂ ᒣᕮᒍ ᑲᑐᐟᓇ,
8 ᐁᔨᑑ ᐃᐨᑯᑑᓂ ᐯᗰᒧᐠᐧᐃ ᐁᑎᓂ ᐅᗯ ᔭᑎ ᓂᓂᔭ ᓂ, ᔨᔨ ᐯᘐᓴ ᓂᑕᓂᔭ
ᓂ ᐁᑎᓂ ᑲᑐᐟᓇ ᕓ̇ ᐅᑌᖾ ᕓ̇,
9 ᓂᐅᐟᖆ ᐯᑎᖇᔨ ᗰ ᓇᑭᑕ ·ᐊᒧ ᐁᒍᑯᐅ ᑫᑕᐅᑌᐟᔭ ᐃᑐ ᗩ ᓇ,
10 ᐁᔨᑑ ᐯᗰᒧᐠᐧᐃ ᐅ̇ᐯᑯᗅ ᘄᑦ ᓇᐊᓇᐢ
11 ᐁᑯ̇ ᒪᒍᐃ ᘐ ᐊᔨᖆ ᓇᒣᑑ ᐁᘐᐠ ᕓ̇ ᓇᐃᐟᔨᐢ ᑑ ᒋᘐ ᔨᔨ ᐅᑐᒧ ᓂ,
12 ᓇᑌᑐ ᔭᑫᐅᑌᑐ ᐁᓴᐟ ᒣᑫ ᑲᑐᐟᓇ ᕓ̇, ᐨᑯᑭ ᔨᔨ ᐯᗰᖆ ᕓ̇, ᐨᑯᑭ ᐯᑫᖆ
ᕓ̇, ᒣᑫ ᓂ ᐅ̇ᐯᑬᐁ ᐅᘁᓴ ᑌᐟᖆ ᕓ̇,
13 ᔭᑫᐅᑌᑐ ᓴᘄᑦ ᐊᑕᑎ ᗰᐠᐧᐃ ᐊᒐᑯᐃᑲ ᑐᘐᐠ ᒪᒍᐃ ᐅ̇ᐯᘄᑦ ᑑᐊᑎ ᓭᑲᐅᐟᒣ
ᘐ ᐅᕮᔨ ᑕᐃᐟᕓ ᓂ ᐃᑊᒧᓂ ᓂᐟᘁ ᕓ̇ ᐁᑯᑌᐢᔭ ᐃᑐ ᓇ,
14 ᑎᑎ ᔭᘁᓴ ᓇ ᑯᐊᑎᐅ ᓇᗰ ᑌᓇ ᔨᔨ ᐁᓴᐟ ᓇᒣᒐ ᑲᓂᐟᓇ ᑰᑲ ᔨᔨ ᐁᒧ
ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔭ ᐃᑐ ᓂ,
15 ᔨᔨ ᓴᘄᑦ ᑑᐊᑎ ᗰᐠᐧᐃ ᐊᒐᑯᐃᑲ ᑐᘐ? ᐊᒐᑯᐃ ᐱᑲᓂᒣᑦ? ᒪᒍᐃ ᐁᑐᑫ
ᑫᐟᓂ ᐁᒧ ᑐᒣᑦ ᐁᔨᓇ ᓴᘄᑦ ᑑᐊᑎ ᓭᑲᐅᐟᒣ ᐁᑎᓂᐟᘁ ᓂᑌ ᐃᑊᒧᓂ ᓂᓂᐟᘁ ᑯᓭᒧᓂ,
ᐁᑎᐅᐢᘁᐟ ᕓ̇,
16 ᔨᔨ ᓴᘄᑦ ᑑᐊᑎ ᒪᒍᐃ, ᗰᐠᐧᐃ ᓴᘄᑦ ᓇᑌᒍᑯ ᓴᘄᑦ ᑑᐊᑎ ᕓ̇ ᑬᐳᓇ ᐁᔨ
ᒧ̇ᔭᘁᓴ ᓇ ᓭ ᑲᐅᐟᒣ ᐅ̇ᐟᔨ,
17 ᔨᔨ ᓴᘄᑦ ᑑᐊᑎ ᓭᖆᐅᓇ ᓭᓇ, ᐃᒍᑯᐅ ᓭᓀ̃ ᘄᑦ ᓭᒧᓂᐟᒣᒐ ᐃᑐ ᗩ,
ᑰᑲ ᓭᗰᒧᐠᐧᐃ ᘄᑦ ᑭᖆᐟ ᐅ̇ᐯᘄᑦ ᑑᓂ ᒐᐃᑐ ᓭᓀ̃ ᕓ̇ ᒧ̇ᓀ̃ ᕓ̇, ᓭ ᓂᐅᐟᖆ ᕓ̇ ᒧ̇ᑲ
ᓂᐅᐟᖆ ᕓ̇ ᐯᘄᒍ ᓭᒧᓂᐟᒣᒐ ·ᐊᒧ,

18 ᒪᒍᐃ ᒪᑌᒍᓂ ᔕᓱ ᐯᗰᒍᐠ·ᐃ ᘚ ᓂᓂᔭ ᒏᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒌ ᑲᐟᑕᓂ ᐯᑲᓂᓐᓀ,
ᓀᓱ ᐅᑌᐟᑯ ᔦᘛᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᓂ ᐆᐯᘛᐣ ᑯᐊᑎ ᗱ̇,
19 ᐁᔕ ᐨᘚᓂᑫ ᐨᘚᐣᑫ ᐁᒍ ᓀ, ᐯᗰᒍᐠ·ᐃ ᑰᑏ ᔦ ᐁᐣᐢᑯᑉ ᓇᑌ ᗱᓐ ᘚ
ᑕᑌᐟᗰᐡ ᓀ ᕆᐣᑕ ᐅᑕᑎᐣᓀ ᗱ̇ ᔕᓱ ᐆᐯᓂᓱ ᓇᒣᐡ ᐆᐯᘛᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᗱ̇ ᑫᐸ+
ᐆᒎᒍ ·ᐊᒍ,
20 ᑎᑎ ᔭᘛᔦ ᓀ ᑑᐊᑎᐆ ᓂ ᐱᑯ ᗱ̇ ᐱᗱᓐ ᑫᒣ ᗱ̇ ᑲᑌᑌᐟᓀ ᐊᔕᑯ ᓂ
ᐯᗰᒍᐠ·ᐃ ᐆᐯᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒣ ᔦᑲᑌᑌᐟᓀᐆ ᐅᘛᔦ ᐆᐱᓂᔦ ᑕᐣᒍ ᓂ,
21 ᐁᔕᑑ ᔕᓱ ᕒ ᑫᐸ ᐆᒎᒍ ·ᐊᒍ ᑯᐊᑎ ᓭ̃ᓀ ᓭᘮᑯ ᐅᑫᓱ ᒏᘮᑯ ᗱ̇,
22 ᑎᑎ ᔭᘛᔦ ᓀ ᑑᐊᑎ ᓂ ᐆᐯᑫ ᐯᑭ ᗱ̇ ᐆᐯᘛᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᗱ̇ ᓀᓀᔕᑌ
ᑌᓱ ᐆᐟᗱ̇,
23 ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᑰᒍ ᐯᑲ ᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᓇᐅᒎᒍᒍ, ᓂᐅᐟᘚ ᗱ̇ ᐸ ᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᓇᐅᓂᒍ
·ᐊᒍ, ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᑰᒍ ᐯᑲ ᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᓇᐅᒎᒍᒍ ᐃᑌ, ᓂᐅᐟᘚ ᐸ ᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᓇᐅᓂᒍ
ᐃᑌ ᐅᒍᒍ ᗱ̇,
24 ᐯᗰᒍᐠ·ᐃ ᐢᑯᑉ ᑫᒪᓐ ᑎᑎᒪᓐ ᐆᐟᔕ ᔕᓱ ᔭᘚ ᓂᓂᔭᐅ ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᐯᗰᒍᐠ·ᐃ
ᐁᐟ ᓇᒣᐡ ᐃᑌ ᓂ,
25 ᐁᔕᑑ ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᐯᗰᒍᐠ·ᐃ ᔦᘛᐣ ᑯᐊᑕᑎ ᑲᐟᑕᓂ ᒏᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒣ ᐯᑲᓂᐟᓀ
ᑫᒪᓐ ᑑᐊᑎ ᐱᖅᑫ ᐅᘒᐟᑫ ᑲᓂᓐᓀ ᐃᑌ ᓂᑌ, ᓭᑯ ᒎᓂ ᓀ ᐅᘒᐟᑫ ᐯᑎᓐᓂ ᐃᑌ
ᗱ̇, ᓭᑯᓀ ᐯᗱᐣ ᑫᒣ ᐯᑎᓐᓂ ᐃᑌ ᓂᑌ ᗱ̇ ᐁᑎᓐᖅ ᐃᑌ ·ᐊᒍ,
26 ᓇᑫᔭᓀ ᐨᘚᓂ ᐅᖅᐆ ᐯᗰᒍᐠ·ᐃ ᕒ ᐁᔦᐡ ᔕᓱ ᑌᐟᕆ ᑫᒪᓐ ᐆᐯᐟ ᕆᑕ ᗱ̇,
ᕆᐣᑕ ᑕᐅᑕᘛᓀ ᗱ̇ ᐁᔕᑑ ᔕᓱ ᕒ ᐆᐯᓀ ᓇᒣᐡ ᑫᐸ ᐆᒎᒍ ᑑᐊᑎ ᓂ ᗱ̇,
27 ᐁᔕᑑ ᔕᓱ ᑫᒪᒍ ᘛᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᓂᑯ ᒐᒍ ᓀ ᓭᖅᑫ ᑎᐣᘚ ᑌᑯ ᓀ ᓭᗱᐣ ᑫᒣ
ᑎᓂᐣᑎ ᗱ̇ ᒌᑎᐣᖅ ᗱ̇, ᔦᑎᓐᖅ ᐃᑌ, ᐁᑯᑑᓂ ᓭᓇ ᗱ̇,
28 ᑫᒪᓐ ᔦᘛᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᓭᑲᐅᐟᒣ ᓭᑲ ᓂᐅᐟᘚ ᗱ̇,
29 ᔕᓱ ᔦᘛᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᓂ ᑫᒪᓐ ᓭᑲᓂᐟᓀ ᓀ ᒌᑎᐣᖅ ᐆᓭ? ᐁᔕ ᑯᘛᓂ ᓭᑲᑌᑌᐟᓀ
ᐃᑌ ᓂ, ᑰᓓ ᑕᓱᑌᖅ ᗱ̇ ᐆᐯᑲ ᒌᘚᓂᓐᒣᐣ
30 ᔕᓱ ᐯᗰᒍᐠ·ᐃ ᐆᐯᓇᑌ ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᒍᑎᔦ ᐢᑯ ᐊᔕᑯ ᓂ, ᑰᓓ ᑎᑎ ᐁᑎᖇᓱᑫ
ᐆᐯᘚ ᑕᐅᑌᖉᓐ ᐃᑌ ᓂ,
31 ᑰᓓ ᑎᑎ ᐅᘚ ᑕᐅᑌᖉᓐ ᐁᔕ ᐅᘚᑌ ᔕᓱX ᓂᐅᐟᘚ ᐯᔭᓱ ᐁᒍ ᑑᖅ ᐅᑲ.

ᐯᔭᘛᔦ ᓇᐅᑌᓇ ᗴᒣᐟ.

1 ᐁᔕ ᐅᖅᐆ ᔕᓱ ᐯᗰᒍᐠ·ᐃ ᑻᗱ ᓀᐱᔕᐊᓐ ᐆᐟᔕ ᘚ ᓇᑌ, ᐁᔦᐡ ᔕᓱ ᐆᐯᘛᐣ
ᓂᓂᔭ ᐁᔦᐡ ᕒ ᔦᑲᑌᑌᐟᓀ ᗱ̇, ᑎᑎ ᑫᓱ ᔦᑲᑌᑌᐟᓀ ᓂ,
2 ᓭᒧᐣ ᐱᓀ ᑫᒪᓐ ᑎᑎᒪᓐ ᐆᐟᔕ ᗱ̇, ᑌᒐᓂᔦᐟ ᑫᑌ ᐅᑌᑌ ᘚᒍᒍ ᐅᘚ ᓭᐯᑎ
ᐯᐢᑫᑉ ᗱ̇, ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᓇᑌᑌ ᗱ̇ ᐁᐣᐢᑯ ᓇᑌ,
3 ᓭᒧᐣ ᐱᓀ ᐢᑲᐁ ᑲ ᑻᓭ ᑯᐊᑎ ᓂ, ᐯᗰᒍᐠ·ᐃ ᒏᓂ ᗱ̇ ᑌᐟ ᓂ·ᐅᐟᑌᐟ ·ᐊᒍ
ᑯᐊᑕᑎ, ᐁᑯᐁᑕᓂ ᘚᗱ ᔦᑉᐣᑌᐟ ᐁᔕ ᘮᒣᑫ ᓀᓱ ᐢᑲᐁ ᑕᔕᑲ ᐃᑌ ᓂ ᗱ̇,
4 ᑲᐸᐱᑻ ᔕᓱ ᓀᐸᐸᘚ ᓇᒣᐡ ᓂ, ᑰᓓ ᐯᗰᒍᐠ·ᐃ ᔕᓱ ᐁᒍ ᑫᑕᐁᑌᐟᔭ
ᐃᑌ ᓂ,
5 ᐁᔕᑑ ᔕᓱ ᐆᐯᘛᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᓭᔭᓱ ᐢᑲᐁ ᑫᐅᐟᓂ ᐆᓭ? ᐆᑌ ᑯᐊᑕᑎ ᓂ,
6 ᔕᓱ ᐆᐯᘛᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᘚᗱ ᓇᓂᐟᘛ ᑫᒣ ᓀᐸᐱᒍ ᑐᐆᐣᖨ ᐢᑲᐁ ᐢᑯ ᒌᓓ ·ᐊᒍ

ᐯᗰᒍᕽ·ᐃ ᐁᔦᒐ ᘛᐸᐱᒍ ᑕᑕᒉᕓ ᐁᑯᐁᑕᓂ ᐢᓴᐁ ᘛ ᑕᓂᑯ ᓂ ᘛᐸᐱᒍ ᘛᐊᒍ
ᘟᔦ ᐁᐳᘛ,
7 ᐁᐳᑑ ᐁᐳ ᐯᗰᒍᕽ·ᐃ ᐳᓱ ᔦᑎᓂᐁᘛ ᓂ ᐱᘛ ᘞ ᑑᐊᑎ ᒎᑲ ᑲᐅᓱᒉ ᐁᒍ,
ᓭᒧ ᐱᘛ ᐁᐳ ᐌᒉᑯ ᐯᐃ ᓇᐃᓱᔭ (ᐆᓱᘂᑎ ᘛ) ᘟᘚ ᐁᐌ ᘂᑕᐠ ᓂ ᗶ,
8 ᘛᐸᑎ ᓂᒐᐃᑌ ᘛ ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᐯᗰᒍᕽ·ᐃ ᘚᗱᕴ ᐁᔦᒐ ᓂᓂᐅ ᘛᐸᐱᒍ ᑕᐳᓱᘏ
ᐆᐯᘞ ᑕᓂ ᐅᑲ ᐢᓴᐁ ᘛ ᑕᓂᑯ ᘛ,
9 ᘛᐸᑎ ᓂᓂᑭᐆ ᑯ ᑲᐌᑌᓱᘛ ᓂ ᐢᓴᐁ ᗶ ᐢᑌᘂ ᗶ ᐯᕴ ᑕᒉᑯ ᓂ ᗶ,
10 ᐳᓱ ᐆᐯᘞ ᑑᐊᑎ ᐢᓴᐁ ᘛ ᒎᑲ ᓇᐃ ᓭᑎᓂᒎᑌ,
11 ᓭᒧ ᐱᘛ ᘛᐸᐱᒍ ᘞ ᘂᔭᓂ ᘛᐸᑎ ᘞ ᘛᐸᐱᒍ ᐁᓱᘏ ᗱ, ᐢᓴᐁ
ᑌᗴ ᘛ ᑕᓂᑯ ᑕᓂᑕ ᓇᒉᘞ ᓱᓱᑯ ᐅᑌᓇ ᘉ ᘛᘉ, ᐢᓴ ᑯᑲ ᘛᐸᐱᒍ ᓇᐃᐌᓱ
ᐃᑌ,
12 ᐳᓱ ᐆᐯᘞ ᑑᐊᑎ ᗴ ᓂᐅᐌᓱ ᕴᐅᓱᐳ ᐅᑲ, ᐁᑯ ᐯᗰᒍᐢ·ᐃ ᒎᑲ ᑲᐅᓱᒉ ᐁᒍ
ᑕᓂᒉ ᑯᑲ ᐃ'ᑯᐃ ᑌᒍ ᑕᑯᐌᓱᑭ ᐃᑌ ᑕᑌᓱᗰᒐ ᘛ,
13 ᐁᐳᑑ ᐳᓱ ᑯᑎ ᓂᓂᔭ ᐢᓴᐁ ᗶ ᐢᑌᘂ ᗶ ᓂᐃᑯ ᐆᐯ'ᑯᐃᑯ ᗶ,
14 ᑑᐅ ᐳᓱ ᓇᑭᑕ ᐅᘎᐅ ᐯᗰᒍᕽ·ᐃ ᘛᑭ ᔦᑲᐌᑌᓱᘛ ᐊᐳᑯ ᓂ,
15 ᑕᕴᓱᐳ ᐅᘎᐅ ᐳᓱ ᓭᒧ ᐱᘛ ᘞ ᑑᐊᑎ ᓭᒧ ᗱᓇ ᐯᔭᓱ ᑎᑎ ᐅᓇᒉᘞ
ᓭᑎᓂᐁᘛ ᐆᓭ? ᐱᘛ ᔦᘞ ᑑᐊᑎ ᓭᑲᐁᓱᒉ ᑌᑎᓂᑭᘛ ᐁᑯᑎᓱᔭ, ᐳᓱ ᓭᐸᑯᐁᒉᓂ
ᔭᓱ ᐆᐯᒐᑎᑐᑎ ·ᐊᒍ ᔦ'ᓂ,
16 ᘉ ᐳᓱ ᔦᘞ ᑑᐊᐌ ᓭᒧ ᗱᓇ ᐯᔭᓱ ᓭᑎᓂᐁᘛ ᐆᓭ? ᐱᘛ ᔦᘞ
ᑑᐊᑎ ᓭᑲᐁᓱᒉ ᑌᑎᓂᑭᘛ ᐁᑯᑎᓱᔭ, ᐳᓱ ᔦᘞ ᑑᐊᑎ ᓂ ᓭᐸᑯᐁᒉᓂ ᐆᐯᒐᑎᐢᑎ
·ᐊᒍ,
17 ᘉ ᐳᓱ ᑫᘞ ᑑᐊᑎ ᓭᒧ ᗱᓇ ᐯᔭᓱ ᓭᑎᓂᐁᘛ ᐆᓭ? ᐳᓱ ᘛᘉ ᓭᑎᓂᐁᘛ
ᐆᓭ? ᑬᐌᓱᑭ- ᘛ ᐱᘛ ᔦᕴᐃᒍ ᓂ ᔦᘞ ᑑᐅᑎ ᗶ ᓭᑲᐅᓱᒉ ᘛᓱ ᐅᐌᓱᑫ ᐁᑯᑎᓱᑫ
ᑌᑎᓂᑭᘛ ᐁᑯᑎᓱᔭ, ᐳᓱ ᔦᘞ ᑑᐊᑎ ᓂ ᓭᐸᑯᐁᒉᓂ ᐆᐯᒐᑎᑐᑎ ᔦᓱᓂ,
18 ᐁᓱᘉ ᐁᓱᘉ ᐁᑲᑌᑌᓱ ᗰᒍᕽ·ᐃ ᑌᒍ ᘟ ᐁᐌᑎ ᒎᓂ ᓇᓂᕓ ᐅᘞ ᑲᓭ ᓂᒉ
ᐁᔦᒐ ᐅᘞ ᘏᑎ ᓂ ᑯᑲ ᐁᓂᑭᕽ·ᐃ ᑌᒍ ᐌ ᓂᑯ ᘛ ᓂᑎᓱᓂ ·ᐊᒍ ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᑌᗱᐌᓱᕓ
ᐅᘞ ᘟᓭ ᐃᑌ ᓂᒉ ᐁᔦᒐ ᐅᘞ ᑕᑌᑎᑲᓱ ᗶ ·ᐊᒍ,
19 ᐳᓱ ᐁᑯᘏ ᕴᓱ ᔭᓱᘏ ᓂ ᐯᔭᘏᔦ ᐅᑎᐌ ᐊᐧᑯ ᕴᓱ ᐱᘛ ᓂᐅᓱᘚ ᑲ ᑊᑯᑌᒉ
·ᐊᒍ ᐁᑯᑎᓱᔭ ᘛ ᐁᐳ ᐅᘎᐅ ᐳᓱ ᐱᘛ ᘞ ᑑᐊᑎ ᓭᕴᓂ ᑭᑎᓱ,
20 ᐁᐳᑑ ᐱᘛ ᓇᐌᒧᔭ ᐁᐳ ᗰᒍᕽ·ᐃ ᐳᓱ ᑎᓂᐁᘛ ᐆᐯᕴᑌ ᓂᓂᔭ ᑲᓂᓱᘛ ᐁᐳ
ᗰᒍᕽ·ᐃ ᘁᓱᕴ ᑕᕴᓱᐳᐅ ᐳᓱᑎ ᒉᑕ ᓂ, ᐁᘉᓂ ᒎᑲ ᑲᐅᓱᒉ ᐃ'ᑯ ᐁᒍ ᑌᓇᓱᓂ ·ᐊᒧ
ᑬᐌᓱᑭ-?
21 ᐱᘛ ᐁᐳ ᗰᒍᕽ·ᐃ ᑲᕴ'ᘛᐅ ᐳᓱ ᘞ ᑑᐅᑎ ᓭᑲᐅᓱᒉ ·ᐊᐧᑯᐃ ᐁᐳ ᗰᒍᕽ·ᐃ
ᐊᘏ ·ᐊᒍ?
22 ᐳᓱ ᔦᘞ ᑑᐊᑎ ᘉ ᒍᐅᐢᗴ ᐅᘞ ᘁᓇ ᓂᐢᒉ ᓂᐌ ᐊᐧᑯ ᓂᓇ ᐆᘂ
ᓭᕴᓂ ᑭᑎᓱ
23 ᐁᐳᑑ ᐯᗰᒍᕽ·ᐃ ᐁᐌᓱᘛ ᑯᐊᑕᑎ ᐁᐳ ᗰᒍᕽ·ᐃ ᑊᑯᑌᒉ ᐃᑌ ᐅᒍᒍ ᑯᑲ ᐳᓱ
ᑊᑯᑌᒉ ᐃᑌ ·ᐊᒍ ᑯᐊᑎ ᐃᑌ ᘉ ᓂᐊᐢᗴ ᐅᘞ ᘁᓇ ᓂᐢᒉ ᓂᐌ, ᐁᐳᐳ ᑯᐊᑎ ᓂ,
24 ᐁᐳ ᗰᒍᕽ·ᐃ ᑎᑎ ᑎᘁᓱ ᒉᓱᘚ ᐅᐌᓱᔭ ᐯᕴ ᑎᐢᘁᐢ ᑲ ᐯᔦᘏᔦ ᐁ'ᘉ ᐆᘂ ᗶ
ᐁᑯᑎᓱᔭ
25 ᑯᘉ ᘛᓱ ᐢᑯ ᐳᓱ ᐊᘏ ᓂ ᐅᐌᓱᔦ ᑎ ᐁᐌᖇᐢ ᓂᐌ ᐅᐌᓱᑫ ᐁᘉᖇᓱ ᘟᔦ
ᓂᓂᕴ ᑕᒉᑯ ·ᐊᒍ ᑌᓭ ᐁᒉ.

ᓇᔨ ᐁᐳᐢᘮᑌᐢ ᐊᑕᘐ ᐅᘉ.

ᓇᘮ ᐯᔭᘐᓴ

1 ᓇᘮ ᐁᑎᕂᔨ ᐁ ᑭᐅᐳᒍᐢ ᓂᓇ ᑭᐟᘉ ᓂ ᓇᔨ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᔭᔨX ᐁᑯᐊᘐ ᓂ ᗲ,
ᓇᔨ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᐅᘉ ᐊᐅᑌᐟᘮᐣ ᐅᘉ ᗲ,
2 ᐁᔭ ᐨᘉᓂᑫ ᘔᐣ ᔭᑫ ᐅᘔᐣ ᐯᒍᓂᐟᒉᐡ ᓂ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᓇᓇᔭᑌ ᑌᔨ ᘉᑌ ᐁᔭ
ᗰᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᘉᓂᒉᐣ ᓂ, ᐁᑌ ᐊᓂᒉᐣ ᑫᔨ ᐆᐯᑊᑯᐃᑯ ᐅᖶᐆ.
3 ᐯᑭᐁ ᐅᖶᐆ ᐃᐢᑯᒎᓂ ᑫᔨ ᐢᑯ ᗩ ᘏᓇ ᓇ ᐁᑯᑕᐅᑌᐟᔭ ᐊᑕᔭᑯ ᓂ, ᘐᐣᘅ
ᐅᑌᓇ ᐨᘉᓂ ᐅᘔᐣ ᓴᑲᑌᑌᐟᓇ ᓇ, ᓇᔨ ᓂᐅᐟᘉ ᐅᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒣ ᐅᘉ ᐁᑌᐟᓇ ᑕᔭᐟᘐ
ᓂ ᗲ.
4 ᐊᐣᐢᑯ ᓂᓂᐣᑌᑲ ᐆᐯᘔᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᗲ, ᗰᔦᐠᑌᐦ ᗴᔨ ᘁᑌᐟ ᐠᓇ, ᓇᔨ ᓂᐅᐟᘉ
ᒙᑊᑯᐃᑌ ᐧᐊᒍ ᐆᐸ ᓇᐅᑑᒍ, ᐁᔭ ᐅᘉ ᐠᘉᑌ ᑑᒣᐟ ᓂ ᗲ.
5 ᐁᐟᗩ ᐁᑯᒙᐁᑌᔨ ᗱᐣ ᘁᓇ ᑌᑌ ᐆᐯᑫᓇᐃᔨᐟ ᓂ, ᑰᑲ ᒙᐆᓂ ᐨᘉᓂ ᐢᑯᐃᑌ
ᐅᘔᐣ ᓇᓇᔭᑌ ᑌᔨ ᓇ ᒙᑫᓇᐃᔨᐟ ᐅᒍᒍ ᐧᐊᒍ,
6 ᐊᐣᐢᑯ ᓂᓂᐣᑌᑲ ᑕᔦᑌᐟᑭ_ ᓂ, ᒙᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉᐦ ᑑᐆ ᗱᐢ ᐆᐯᓂᓂ ᗩ ᐆᐯᘉᐆᐊᐟ
ᐆᐠ?
7 ᔭᔨ ᐆᐯᘔᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᒙᐆᓂ ᐁᔭ ᐨᘉᓂ ᑎᑎ ᐅᑲ ᐁᑯᑑᐟᔭ ᓇ ᘉᓂᐢᒉᐣ ᐃᑌ,
ᓂᐅᐟᘉ ᐁᑌ ᘉᑌ ᐨᘉᓂ ᐁᔭ ᐅᑲ ᐠᔭᑯ ᐧᐊᒍ.
8 ᑰᑲ ᓇᓇᔭᑌ ᑌᔨ ᒙᘔᐣ ᒍᓂᒉᐦ ᘉᑌ ᒙᓇᔭᑌ ᓇ ᓇᐆᐠᘐᐦ ᐧᐊᒍ, ᗰᔦᐠᑌᐦ ᓴ
ᗲ, ᗱᑎᐁ ᓂᓂᑫ ᗲ, ᐠᒣᒍᐃᐊ ᓴ ᗲ, ᓂ ᐅᑫᖶ ᐅᘔᐣ ᗲ, ᔨᐠ ᑌᑌ ᘔᐣ ᔭᐅᐟᘐ
ᐧᐊᒍ
9 ᑎᑎ ᐆᐯᘔᐣ ᐊᑎ ᐅᖶᐆ, ᓴᑲᑌᑌᐟᓇᐆ ᗲ, ᓴᑕᘉ ᐯᐅᘮᐟᒉᐦ ᓂ, ᑰᑫ ᐯᐅᘅᐟᒉᐦ
ᓂ ᗲ ᐁᔭᓇ ᗩ ᐯᑲᑌᑌᐟᓇ ᐃᑌ ᓂ.
10 ᓴᑕᘉ ᑲᑌᑌᐟᓇᐆ ᔭᔨ ᐯᐅᘮᐟᒉᘁ ᗲ, ᓇᑌᓂ ᑌᑌᔦ ᐆᐯᘉ ᓇᑎᐟᔭᐆ, ᐆᐯᔦᐁ
ᑌᐟᘉ+ ᓂ ᗲ,
11 ᐁᔭ ᓇᑌᑌ ᑌᑌᔦ ᔭᔨ ᐯᗰᒍᐟᐧᐃ ᘔᐣ ᑯᐊᑕᑎ, ᒙᐆᓂ ᘉᒍᒍ ᐅᑌᑌ ᐊᐦᑯᐃᑲ
ᑊᗴ ᓇᐆᑌ ᗲ, ᓴᑕᘉ ᐅᒙᒍ ᗲ, ᑎᑎ ᔭᔨ ᔭᑫ ᘔᐣ ᐯᐅᘮᐟᒉᐦ ᐯᑲᒙᐟᓇ ᓂ, ᐁᔭ ᑫᔨ
ᗩ ᓂᐅᑫ ᓂᗴ ᐧᐊᒍ
12 ᐁᔭᑑ ᐯᗰᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᑫᐣ ᐅᒍᐯᐦ ᐅᐟᔭ ᗰᔦᐠᑌᐦ ᘔᐣ ᓂᓂᐣᑌᐟ ᐨᘉᐣᑫ ᐁᑯᓂᐟᒡ
ᑕᐃᐟᑌᐟᓇ
13 ᗰᔦᐠᑌᐦ ᘉ ᓂᓂᐣᑌᑲ ᐁᑫᑕᘉ ᑯᘏ ᓂᑕᓂᑌᐟ ᓂ, ᐁᓴᐦ ᐊᐣᐢᑯ ᓇᑌ ᓂ ᗱ,
ᐱᓇ ᗲ, ᗯᒣᐢ ᗲ, ᗱᐣ ᗲ, ᐊᐣᑌᐡᐅ ᗲ, ᐱᒍᑊ ᗲ, ᘁᒪᐢ ᗲ, ᐸᐡᘁᑲᒧ ᗲ,
ᒪᘁ ᗲ, ᗯᒣᐢ ᐊᐟᐱᐊᐢ ᐯᔭᔨ ᗱ, ᐠᒧᐣ ᔨᑲᘮᐢ ᗱ, ᗲᑕᐢ ᗯᒣᐢ ᐯᗰᒍ ᗲ.
14 ᑎᑎ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᐆᐱᓂ ᐁᐡᑌᐟᘮ ᓇ ᐊᐣᐢᑯ ᐁᓇᑌ, ᓂᐅᐟᘉ ᘔᐣ ᑕᔭᐟᘐ ᐅᑲ,
ᘓᐠᐧᐃ ᗲ, ᒪᐡᐃ ᔭᔨ ᐸ ᗲ, ᓴᗰᒍ ᗲ ᐆᐯᐟ,
15 ᐁᔭ ᐨᘉᓂᑫ ᐱᓇ ᔭᔨ ᐯᗰᒍᐟᐧᐃ ᐆᐯᓇ ᒣᔭ (ᐁᔭ ᐆᐱᔨ ᐁᐣᐥᑯᘅ ᒍᓂᑕ
ᓇᒣᘔᐣ ᓈᐅᑌᓇ ᑕᐣᒍ ᓂ) ᐆᐯᘔᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᗲ,

16 ᑌᑗ ᘚ, ᓭᕴᐠᐧᐃ ᘚ, ᑎᑎ ᔭᘛᔪ ᘓᘓᐉᑗ ᑗᐟ ᑌᐱᐨ ᑏᑌ ᘚᑕᐢ ᐯᑏ
ᐁᑯᐊᑎᓂ ᐁᓇᐟᒉᐣ ᓂᑌ ᓱᑏ, ᘚᑕᐢ ᑏᑌ ᑌᑗ ᗰᑎ ᐉᓯ ᑕᐃᐟᘚ ᐯᑭᐁ ᐁᐁᐟᑝ
ᐅᑲ.
17 ᘓᕓ ᒍᐁᐟ ᐁᒍ ᓂ ᘚ, ᐉᓯ ᐯᗰᒍᐟᐧᐃ ᐁᒍ ᘚ, ᒍᕮᑯᓂᐁ ᘓ ᒍᘝᓂ ᐁᒍ
ᓂ ᘚ.
18 ᑎᑎ ᑌᑗᔫ ᐁᑌ ᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᐯᓭᐸ ᑏᑌ ᓂᐅᑗᑫ ᓇᒋᐟᓂ ᓂ, ᐁᔪᐡ ᓂᐊᑫ ᐁᑫᐟᒉᐡ
ᓂ ᐯᔦ ᓇᐃᐣᗯᒡ ᘚ, ᐁᕮᓯ ᐊᒋᐣᕒ ᘚ.
19 ᐅᑌᐟᔫ ᐅᑌᑗ ᗰᔫᓭᑗᐠ ᔪ ᓇᑌ ᓂ ᐁᐉ ᐅᑏ ᐁᑯᑕᐅᑌᐟᔭ ᓂ ᘚ, ᐁᐉᘓ
ᐆᐯᔭᘛᔪ ᘓ, ᐁᐉ ᓂᐅᑗᑫ ᐱᓯ ᐁᓭᐟᑎᒪ ᐆᐟᐉ ᑎᑎ ᐨᑝᓂ ᐅᘔᐣ, ᐁᐉ ᒎᔭᘛᔪ ᘓ
ᑌᐟ ᓂᐅᑗᑫ ᐆᐟᐉ ᘚ,
20 ᑭᐣ ᑌᕒᓯᑫ ᐁᑌᕋᐢ ᐅᑫᓯ ᐯᑰᕴ ᐁᐢᘐᐅᑗᘛᓂ ᓂᑌ ᓰᑏ, ᐃᐡᔫᑑᓂ ᑯᒍ ᔪᔪ
ᓇᐅᑌ ᓭᓇ ᘚ, ᐯᕮᔫᓂᐁ ᐃᐡᔫᑑᓂ ᐁᑯᐊᘛ ᐧᐊᒍ ᘚ,
21 ᐁᐉᘓ ᑎᑎ ᗰᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᒍᐁᐟ ᓇᑌ ᓂ, ᐉᓯ**X** ᒍᐁᐟᘓ ᘝᑌᑏ ᐅᑝ ᓂ,
22 ᐁᐉ ᐨᑝᓂᑫ ᘙᐣ ᑌᑗ ᐆᐯᑫᘓᐃᓯᐟ, ᐅᑝ, ᐁᐉ ᐨᑝᓂᑫ ᐉᓯ**X** ᔭᑫ ᘔᐣ
ᐯᐅᕓᐟᒉᐡ ᐅᘔᐣ ᗩ ᐁᐣᐡᔫᒋ ᒍᘝᓂ ᐧᐊᒍ, ᐉᓯ ᗩ ᓇᒋᑕ ᑏ ᔭᐟᘛ ᐅᑲ.
23 ᐁᐉᘓ ᓇᑌᑗ ᑌᑗᔫ ᓇᒎ ᐯᗰᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᘔᐣ ᑕᐃᐟᘚ ᓂ, ᐁᐣᐡᔫᒋ ᓲᓭ ᘚ,
ᐸᓭᐸᐢ ᘚ ᐆᐟᐉ ᓂ, ᐯᘓ ᐱᓯ ᓴᐣᑎ ᘙᐢᘓᐢ ᐆᐟᐉ ᓂ, ᗩ ᐁᐣᐡᔫᒋ ᑌᑗᔫ ᒪᒐᔭᐢ
ᐆᐟᔭ ᓂ,
24 ᓂᐅᐟᑝ ᘔᐣ ᑕᔭᐟᘛ ᓂ, ᐁᑯᐊᑕᑎ ᘚ, ᒎᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᓂᐣ ᑌᑗ ᐅᑌᐟᔫ ᐆᐯᑝᔪ
ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔭ ᑎᑎ ᓇᑌᑗ ᑌᑗᔫ ᐊᐡᔫᐃ ᐯᑏᓂᒉᐣ ᐁᑯᒎᐁᐟᓂ.
25 ᐁᑎᓂ ᒎᘙᔫᓂᐁ ᘓ ᒍᘝᓂ ᐁᒍ ᘓ, ᒍᐁᐟ ᐉᓯ**X** ᐯᐁᐳᐢᕓᐟ ᐁᒍ ᐅᒍᒍ,
ᘚᑕᐢ ᐁᑌ ᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᑏᑌ ᐁᐉ ᐅᕮᓯ ᓇᐁᐟᒉᐡ ᓂ, ᐁᑌ ᑭᐁ ᘔᐣ ᘛᑏ+ ᐅᑲ,
26 ᐁᔫᘐ ᐁᐉ ᐅᑏ ᑕᔪᐟᓇ ᓂ, ᒪᒐᔭᐢ ᔪᐟᓇ ᘚ, ᐁᐉᘓ ᐁᑎᓂ ᐁᔪᐨ ᐅᑝ ᐉᓯ
ᐯᗰᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᐁᒍ ᓂ.

ᐯᔭᘛᔪ ᓇᑫ.

1 ᐯᐣᘛᑯᐢ ᐯᐨᑝᓂ ᐅᘛᔪ ᒍᓂᒉᘐ ᐉᓯ ᐯᗰᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᐆᐱᓂ ᐁᒍᒍᑕᐟᘛ ᐁᐣᐡᔫᒋ
ᑰᕴᔪ ᐊᐣᐡᔫ ᓇᑌ.
2 ᐁᑰ ᐊᐣᒐᐁ ᔭᑫ ᐅᑝ ᓂᐟᑝ ᓇᘝᐡ ᓂᐟᑝ, ᐁᐉ ᑰᕴ ᐉᓯ ᐯᗰᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᐁᑎᐟᒉ
ᐁᓇᓂᔫ ᘚ,
3 ᐁᐨᑑ ᐁᐟᓭᕴᘓᒍ ᑯᐣ ᔫᑕᐣᕓ ᐆᐯᗰᑫ ᓇᐃᐊ ᐁᑲᑌᑗᐟᘓ ᘚ,
4 ᐁᔪᑑ ᐯᗰᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᘓᘓᐉᑗ ᑗᐟ ᑏᑌ ᑕᓂᔫ ᑕᐣᒍ ᓂ, ᐃᐡᔫᑑᓂ ᔪᘛᔪ ᘓ
ᑕᔭᐟᘛ ᘚ, ᐆᐯᘝᑗ ᐅᑫᓯ.
5 ᐁᔪᑑ ᘙᐢ ᐅᑌᐟᔫ ᓂᓂᑫ ᐅᑝ ᗰᔫᓭᑗᐠ ᔪ ᓇᑌ ᓂ. ᘚ.
6 ᐁᐉᘓ ᐁᐉ ᐅᑌᑗ ᑎᑎ ᑕᔭᐟᘛ ᐅᑏ ᑕᔪᑎᒉᑰ, ᐅᑌᐟᔫ ᔭᑏ ᓂᓂᐣᑌᐟ ᐆᐱᓂᘓ
ᑕᑗᐟᗰᐡ ᘚ, ᑕᐅᑗᐟᘐ ᐁᑌ ᔭᘛᔪ ᘓ ᐯᗰᒍᐟᐧᐃ ᑕᔭᐟᘛ ᑕᔪᑎᒉᐠ ᓂ ᘓ.
7 ᐅᑌᐟᔫ ᔪᑏ ᑕᒎᑌᑲᒍ ᘚ, ᐁᑌᐟᘓ ᑯᐊᑕᑎ ᘚ, ᐁᒎᒍ ᑎᑎ ᐅᑌᑗ ᑏᒍᒍ
ᐅᑌᑗ ᐃᑗ ᐆᓭ?
8 ᐃ'ᔫᐆᐣᕓ ᘓ ᒎᔭᘛᔪ ᘓ ᑕᔭᐟᘛ ᑎᒋᒉᐟ ᘙ, ᒎᓴᘛᓂ ᔭᑎᔪ ᔫᑕᐣᕓ,
9 ᐸᑭᔭᑗᐢ ᘙ, ᒥᑌᐢ ᘙ, ᐃᔫᐸᐊᘛᐢ ᘙ, ᑌᑗ ᘙ ᒣᓯᐸᕓᒥᐊ ᔪ ᘙ, ᘚᑎᐁ
ᔪ ᘚ, ᑲᐱᑐᓯᐅ ᔪ ᘚ, ᐳᐣᘐᐢ ᔪ ᘚ, ᐁᓯᐊ ᔪ ᘙ ᐁᓇᑌ,

10 ᐸᒍᐃᙆᐊ ʒ̇ ᐸᑦᐱᒍᓪ ʒ̇, ᐃᙆᐝ ᓂᓂᑫ ʒ̇, ᓇᐃ ᒍᑊᓪ ᓂᓂᑫ ᓭᔕᓂ ᐳᓂ
ʒ̇, ᒍᐅᒪ ᐅᑌᑘ ʒ̇, ʒᐢ ʒ̇, ᑌᑘ ʒᐢ ᑫᓯ ᑫᑕᐟᓂ ʒ̇,
11 ᑲᒍᐃᘛᐢ ʒ, ᐁᔦᐸᓪᑘᐢ ʒ̇, ᒎᓂ ᐅᑌᐟᑩ ᒎᓪᘛᔦ ᓀ, ᓂᐅᐟᘁ ᐯᙓᑯᓂᐁ
ᐅᘁ ᑕᓪᐟᘛ ᑎᑭᖽᐠ ᓀ.
12 ᐁᔕᓀ ᔦᘁ ᑕᒎᑌᑲᒍ ʒ̇, ᑖᑌᘐ ᐃᑘ ʒ̇, ᐁᐟᑌᓀ ᑯᐊᑕᑎ ʒ̇, ᑎᑎ ᐅᑌᐟᑩ
ᐊᑯᐃᑲ?
13 ᑯ̈ᑲ ᓇᐃ ᐆᐯᘛᐣ ᓇᑕᐁᑌᘐ ᑯᐊᑕᑎ ʒ̇, ᑎᑎ ᐅᑌᑘ ᑯ̇ᐣ ᘛ̇ᐁ ᑕᓪᑕ ᓂ,
14 ᐁᔦᐣ̇ ᐱᓀ ᐁᐣᐞᑯᑭ ᙓᖽᐟ ᐯᘛᑘ ᐆᐯᐟ ᖽᔦ ʒ̇, ᐣ̇ᐊᑎ ᓂ ʒ̇, ᒎᐆᓂ
ʒ̇ᑎᐁ ᐅᑌᑘ ʒ̇, ᙆᑰᓭᑘᑦ ᐁᓇᐆᑌ ʒ̇, ᑎᑎ ᐁᑯᐣ̇ᐟᓪ ʒ̇ ᓭᓪᘛᔦ ᐁᐣ̇ᖽᐟ ʒ̇.
15 ᑎᑎ ᐅᑌᑘ ᑯ̇ᐣ ᘛ̇ᐁ ᑕᔦᑕ ᐆᑘ, ᐁᑯᒎᖽᐣ ᑫᓯ, ᑲᑦᐱ ᘛ ᐅᔕ ᓀ,
16 ᐁᔕᐅᑫᖽ ᓇᓯ ᐳᐯᐝ ʒᐁᐟ ᐅᐟᔕ ᐊᑎ ᓂ, ᐁᔕ ᑎᑎ ᐊᐣᘛ, ᐣ̇ᐊᑎ ᓀ,
17 ᓂᐅᐟᘁ ᐊᑎ ᑎᑎ ᑫᓯ ᒍᓂᖽᐝ ᐧᐊᒍ ᓇᐣᑌ ᐨᘁᓂᑫ ᓭᓀᔕᑘ ᐅᑌᐟᑩ ᑌᑘᑫ
ᓂᐅᐢᓂᐟ ᐧᐅᒍ, ᒎᓪᓯ ʒ̇, ᒎᒍᐁ ʒ̇, ᐆᓪ ᓪᘛᔦ ᓀ ᑕᓪᐟᘛ ᐧᐊᒍ, ᒎᙆᒍᐠᐧᐃ ʒ̇,
ᓇᓯ ᓂᑭ ᑲᑌᑘᐟᓀ ᐧᐊᒍ, ᒎᐁᓂᑭᐠᐧᐃ ᓇᑕᐅᘛᐢ ᐧᐊᑘ ʒ̇.
18 ᐁᔕ ᐨᘁᓂᑫ ᓭᓀᔕᑘ ᓭᘁᐊᓂ ʒ̇, ᘛᐠᐧᐃ ᓭᘁᐊᓇ ʒ̇· ᐆᐯᑫ ᓂᐆᐢᑘᐟ ᐧᐊᒍ,
ᐆᓪ ᓪᘛᔦ ᓀ ᑕᓪᐟᘛ ᐧᐊᒍ.
19 ᓪᑫ ʒ̇, ᓂᐅᑫ ʒ̇, ᘁᒎᑎᔦ ᓂᑭ ᐧᐅᐢᒍ ᐧᐊᒍ ᑌᐟ ʒ̇, ᑯᐣ ʒ̇,
ᐅᑌᒐᘁ+ ʒ̇,
20 ᐨᘁᑭ ᓭ ᐅᑌᘛ ᐃᑘ ʒ̇, ᐁᖇᑭ ᓭ ᑌᐟ ᐊᙓ ʒ̇ ᐅᒍᒍ, ᓂᐅᐟᘁ ᐯᐨᘁᓂ ᓂᑭ
ᒍᓂᖽᐝ ᐅᙎ·
21 ᑎᑎ ᑫᓯ ᒍᓂᖽᐝ ᐧᐊᒍ ʒ̇, ᐃᐞᑯᐣ̇ᓂ ᑯᒍ ᓂᐅᐟᘁ ᘛᐣ ᓪᐟᘛ ᓂᑌ, ᓂᐅᐟᘁ
ᔦᑫᐟᓂ ᐧᐊᒍ.
22 ᒎᐆᓂ ᐃᐞᔦᐁᐟ ᐅᑌᑘ ᑎᑎ ᓪᘛᔦ ᐣ̇ᖽᐠ ᔕᓯ ᓇᓭᔦᒃ ᐅᑌᑘ, ᓂᐅᐟᘁ
ᔦᘁ ᓲᘁ ᓂᖽᐣ ʒ̇, ᐯᘁᑌ ᓂᐅᐟᘁ ᒍᐁᓀ ᓇᓯ ᒍᑎᔦ ᓂᑭ ᖽᐟᘁ ᓂ, ᑎᑎ
ᐁᑯᐣ̇ᐟᓪ ʒ̇.
23 ᒎᐆᓂ ᓂᐅᐟᘁ ᐊᓂᖽ ᑫᓯ ᐯᐅᐟʒ̇ ᓂ, ᑯ̈ᑲ ᒎᐁᑯ ᐞᒍᓂ ᘁᑌ ᘛᙆᐣᑫ
ᑕᔦᐣ̇ᐟᘛᐠ ʒ̇, ᐯᑭᐁ ᒌᐟᘁ ʒ̇ ᓂ,
24 ᓂᐅᐟᘁ ᘛ ᓇᑭᑕ ᐊᔕᑯ ʒ̇, ᐯᘛᐁ ᐅᘁ ᔕᐟʒ̇ ʒ̇, ᐯᘛᐁ ᘛ̇ᔦ ᑱᓀᐣ ᓀ,
25 ᑌᐱᐨ ᔦᘁ ᐣ̇ᐊᑎ ᓂ, ᓭᑲᐅᐟᖽ ᐃᑦᑯᓯ ᓭᓇᒍ ᐯᑲᓂᐢᓀ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᓭᓇᓂᐟᓲ ᑫᖽ
ᐁᒍ ᓭᑫᐟᓂ ᐅᑲ.
26 ᐁᔕᓀ ᓭᘁᔦ ᓀ ᓯᓂᐁ ʒ̇, ᓭᑐ ᓀ ᐯᑫᑘᑎᐢᑭ ᓂ ʒ̇, ᓭᓯ ᐯᘛᐁ ᔦ ᘐᑌᑕ
ᐧᐊᒍ ᘛ ᓇᑭᐢᑕ ᐊᓯᑯ ᐧᐊᒍ ᓂᐢᖽᐣ ᓀ,
27 ᓭᓀᔕᑘ ᐃᑦᑯᓯ ᓂᐅᓪᘁ ᔦ ᓇᖽᐝ ᐊᑘᒍ ᐧᐊᒍ ᐃᑘ, ᑘᓪᓯ ᔦᑕᑎᔦ ᐯᓯ
ᑭᐟᙎᐝ ᐊᑘᒍ ᐃᑘ ʒ̇,
28 ᓂᐣ ᐁᓇ ᘛ̇ᑲ̇ᐁ ᐯᑯᑌᐢᓪ ᐊᓯᑯ ᐧᐊᒍ ᓂᑘ ᐯᓂᐣᑎ ᘁᑌ ᐆᐣᘛᖽ ᓯᓂᐁ
ᐊᓲᑘ ʒ̇.
29 ᑌᑘ ʒ̇, ᓭᘛᐠᐧᐃ ʒ̇, ᐁᓂᑭᐠᐧᐃ ᑌᐱᐨ ᐯᘁ ᒎᐁᐟ, ᓪᐧᐅᐢᘛ ᓂᐢᖽᐣ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᐯᑭᐁ
ᓂ, ᐯᓯ ᓭᑕᐟᓪ ᓂ ʒ̇, ᐯᘛᐁ ᙓ ᐊᐣᘛ ᑎᑎ ᐨᘁᓂᑫ ᐅᘛᐣ.
30 ᐁᔕᓀ ᐅᐯᐝ ᐁᒍᓂ ᓀ, ᓂᐅᐟᘁ ᓀᙎ ᓭᘛᐣ ᐣ̇ᐊᑎ ᓂ, ᑘᓯ ᐅᘁ ᑌᑘ ᑫᓯ
ᔕᓲ**X** ᓂᑭ ᐊᐧᐅᘛ ᑘᑕᘁ ᙆᓂᑫ ᖽᑕ ᐅᑲ, ᐁᑯᑎᐟᓪ ᓂ,
31 ᑎᑎ ᐅᘁᑌ ᑌᐱᑊ ᒐ ᐯᒍᓂᖽᐝ ᐅᙎ ᑎᑎ ᑲᓂᐟᓀ ᓂ, ᐁᔕᓀ ᔕᓲ**X** ᓇᑭᑕ
ᐅᘁ ᓪᐟᘛ, ᐯᓀᔕᑘ ᐃᑦᑯᓯ ᓂ ᐅᓪᘁ ᔦ ᓇᖽᐝ ᐃᑘᓂ, ᐯᓯ ᑭᐟᙎᒃ ᐃᑘ ʒ̇,

32 ᓂᐅᐟᖸ ᑎᑎ ᔭᓯ ᓇᔨᑕ ᐊᔭᑯ ᓂ, ᐁᔭ ᑐᖽ ᐁᑯᒧᐁᒧᑎ ᖿ.
33 ᑐᐅ ᓂᐅᐟᖸ ᓇᓂᐟᓯ ᑫᒉ ᒉᑕ ᖿ, ᐯᓀ ᓀᓀᔭᑌ ᑌᓯ ᓴᖽᓂᐟᘓ ᓂ ᖿ, ᐁᔭᓀ
ᓀᓯ ᐯᑯᒧᐟᓀ ᖿ, ᐁᑐᒉ ᖿ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᐁᑯᐊᘓ ᓂ
34 ᓀ ᑌᐱᑊ ᐁᒍᑯᐅ ᔭᑫ ᖶ ᐯᒧᓂᐟᒉ ᐃᑌ ᑫ, ᑯᐸ ᐁᑎᓂ ᑐᐊᑎ ᓂ, ᒧᑲ
ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᓴᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᖶ ᑐᐊᑎ ᓂ, ᓂᐣ ᓴᓇᓂᐟᓯ ᑫᒉ ᑭᐣᑕ
35 ᑌᑌ ᑌᖷᑕᓂᒉᐣ ᑌᑫ ᑕᖽ ᒥᓂ ᑕᐧᐅᐣᘓ ᐅᖶ,
36 ᐁᔭᓀ ᒧᐅᓂ ᐁᐣᓴᐁᐟ ᐅᑌᑌ ᑎᑎ ᐁᑯᑐᐟᔭ, ᑎᑎ ᔭᓯ ᒧᐅᓂ ᑫᒥᐣᑫ
ᑕᓴᑐᘔᐠ ᓂ ᓂᐅᐟᖸ ᐁᑎᓂ ᒧᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᖿ ᔭᓯX ᖿ, ᐸᔭᑯ ᓂ,
37 ᑌᑌ ᑎᑎ ᔭᘓᓴ ᑕᓴᑎᒉᑯ ᐅᐯᖸᓴ ᓀ ᐁᔭ ᑕᐣᒧᐱᓀ ᖿ, ᓇᒧ ᐁᐳᐣᑫᑌᐣ
ᖿ ᖶ ᐊᑕᑎ, ᑌᑌ ᖿ ᓴᑎᐠᐃ ᖿ, ᐊᐧᑯᐃ ᐅᑌ?
38 ᐁᓴᑐ ᐱᓀ ᐅᐯᖶ ᑐᐊᑎ, ᒧᐅᓂ ᑕᐅᑌᐟᑲ ᒧᐅᐢᒧᓂ ᖽ ᑫᐅᐧᒧ ᖿ,
ᔭᓯX ᐱᓯ ᓀ ᑫᓀᐃᓯᐟ ᐅᐧᒧ ᖿ, ᓂᐅᐟᖸ ᒧᐅᐢᒧᓂ ᒧᑲ ᓇᐅᑌᑌ ᐅᑲ, ᐁᔭᓀ
ᓀᓀᔭᑌ ᑌᓯ ᐯᑫᐅᐟᓂ ᖿ ᐅᒧᒧ.
39 ᓂᐅᐟᖸ ᗐ ᐊᑎ ᒧᐅᓂ ᒧᖶ ᖿ, ᒧᐣᑫᑭ ᖶ ᖿ, ᑌᑌ ᐅᑌᐟᑯ ᓂᐟᒐ
ᓇᑌ ᐅᐯᖶ ᖿ, ᐅᑌᐟᑯ ᓂᐅᐟᖸ ᒧᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᑲ ᔭᐟᘓ ᐧᐊᒧ ᐅᐯᖶ ᖿ.
40 ᐃᐢᑯᑐᓂ ᔭᘓᓴ ᐢᑯ ᓀ, ᐅᐯᖶ ᔭᐟᘓ ᓂ ᑐᐊᑎ ᖿ, ᑎᑎ ᐅᑌᑌ ᐢᒧᓂ
ᐅᐯᖷ ᐁᑌᑫᐅᐟᓂ.
41 ᐁᔭᑐ ᐁᔭ ᐅᑌᑌ ᐯᔭᘓᓴ ᓀ ᐅᐱᓂᐁ ᑌ, ᐅᐯᑫᓀᐃᓯᐟ ᑕᐣᒧ ᓂ ᖿ,
ᐁᔭ ᐨᖸᓂᑫ ᓀ ᐅᑌᓇ ᒧᓂᑕ ᑌᑌ, ᔭᓯX ᐯᒥᒧᐠᐧᐃ ᑕᐣᒧ, ᐅᐯᓀᑌ ᑕᐣᒧ ᓂ.
42 ᑎᑎ ᑌᑌ ᐅᑌᐟᑯ ᐁᐳᐣᑫᑌᐣ ᐅᐯᑫᓯ ᐅᐣᖸᒉ ᑫᑕᐟᓂ, ᐅᐯᓀᑌ ᑕᐣᒧ ᖿ,
ᐊᐣᐢᑯ ᐢᑌᑫᒍ ᐅᖽ ᑕᑫᐟᔭ ᖿ, ᑕᔭᐟᘓ ᖿ ᓀ.
43 ᑌᑌ ᐅᑌᐟᑯ ᐅᐣᖸᒉ ᑕᑌᐟᒥᒐ ᖿ, ᐁᐳᐣᑫᑌᐣ ᓀᓯ ᖽᒧᑎᐁ ᓂᑭ ᐢᑯ ᐊᑕᘓ
ᓂ ᖿ,
44 ᐁᔭ ᐅᑌᑌ ᐅᑕᐅᑌᑫ ᑌ ᐊᐣᐢᑯ ᑕᑭᓇ ᐅᐯᑯᐁ ᓀ ᖽᑕᓂᒉᐣ ᐃᑌ ᖿ,
45 ᓀᓯ ᓯᖽ ᑫᑕᐃᐟᓂ ᓂᑌ, ᐁᔭ ᓇᑕᑭᐟᓂ ᓂ, ᑌᑌ ᐁᐣᑐᑕᑌᘓᓂ ᓂᑌ ᔭᓯ
ᐅᐯᑊᑯᑕᔭᑯ ᓂ ᖿ,
46 ᐨᖸᓂ ᑕᐅᑌᐟᑐ ᐅᐱᓂ ᐃᒍᑌᐟᑫ ᓀ ᔭᓴᐟᘓ ᑯᑎ ᓂᑕᐃᐣᑌᐟ ᓂ, ᐁᑌ ᑯᑎ ᔭᓯ
ᐢᑌᑫᒍ ᓇᑕᓴᑫᒍᓴᐣ ᓂ ᖿ, ᐅᐯᖸᓴ ᓀ ᐅᐱᓂᐁ ᓀ ᐅᖽ ᑕᑫᐟᔭ ᓂ ᖿ.
47 ᓂᐅᐟᖸ ᖶ ᑕᔭᐟᘓ ᓂ ᖿ, ᑌᑌ ᐅᑌᐟᑯ ᐅᐯᑲ ᓯᖽ ᑕᓂᒉᐣ ᖿ, ᓂᐅᐟᖸ
ᐨᖸᓂ ᑕᐅᑌᐟᑐ ᐯᔭᓴᐟᘓ ᐊᑯᒧ ᐅᓇᒉᖶ ᐢᑯ ᐊᑕᔭᑯ ᖿ, (ᑌᑌ ᑕᐅ+ᑌᖸ
ᑕᖽᑌ).

ᐯᔭᘓᓴ ᓀᑭ.

1 ᐁᑯ ᐱᓀ ᖿ, ᖷᐣ ᖿ, ᐊᐣᐢᑯ ᔭᓴᐟᘓ ᑯᑎ ᖶ ᑫᒍᐊᐣ ᓂᐅᐟᖸ ᖶ ᑕᔭᐟᘓ
ᐅᑲ, ᐨᖸᑭ ᐁᔭ ᐅᑲ ᒧᓂᒉ ᓀ.
2 ᐁᐣᐢᑯᑭ ᑌᑌᐸ ᐊᐟᑎ ᐅᖸ ᐯᒍᓂ ᓀ ᑎᖽ ᑐᓴ, ᐯᔭᘓᓂ ᐨᖸᓂ ᑕᐅᑌᐟᑐ
ᔭᓴᐟᘓ ᑯᑎ ᐯᑎᑕ, ᑌᓯ ᐅᐟᔭ, ᐁᓴᐧ ᖽ ᓴᐟ ᓂᓂᐣᑌᐟ, ᑌᑌ ᔭᓴᐟᘓ ᑯᑎ ᓂᑕᐃᐣᑌᐟ,
ᓀᓯ ᐅᑌᑫ ᐅᑲ,
3 ᐁᔭ ᑌᑌᐸ ᐱᓀ ᖿ ᖾ ᖿ, ᑲᒥᓂ ᔭᓴᐟᘓ ᑯᑎ ᓂᑕᓂᐊᐣ ᓴᑲᓂᐟᓀᐅ ᓴᐅᑌᑫ
ᓂ ᖿ,
4 ᐱᓀ ᖿ ᖾ ᖿ ᐅᐣᑯᑭ ᑕᓴᓂᒧ ᖿ, ᓴᖶ ᑐᐊᑕᑎ ᖿ ᒧᐁᓂᒧ

5 ᐁᑎᓂ ᐁᑯᐊᗴ ᗱ̇ ᓀᓯ ᔭᓂᐟᗱ ᑲᔭ ᓴᓂᒉᐣ ᓀ,
6 ᑯ̈ᑲ ᑐ̇ᓴᐟᓂ ᔭᐨᐸ ᔭᘕ ᐃᑌ, ᓀᓯ ᑫᐢᓂ ᐁᔨ ᓇᘉᐧᐅᐢᒍ ᗱ̇, ᔨᐟX ᓇᔭᓴᐠ ᐅᑌᑌ ᐱᓯ ᓀ ᓂᐃᘉᐩ ᗱ̇, ᑭᘉᐟ ᗱ̇.
7 ᐱᓀ ᓴᓇᓂᐟᓯ ᑫᒉ ᓴᑯ ᔨᐟᗱ̇ ᓂᓴᑎᐟᘛ ᗱ̇, ᐁᑯᐁᑕᓂ ᐯᑫ ᒍ̇ᐣᓂ ᓇᘓᐠ ᐊᗴ.
8 ᐁᑎᓂ ᓂᐃᔭ ᗱ̇, ᒉᔨ ᓂ ᗱ̇, ᘉᘉᐟ ᗱ̇, ᐅ̇ᐯᐟ ᔭᔭᐟᘛ ᑯ̇ᘉ ᓂᑕᓂᔭ ᓂ ᗱ̇, ᘉᘉᐟ ᐅᓴᐟᘉᐢ ᗱ̇, ᓂᐅᐟᘕ ᐸ ᓯ̇ᘉ ᐊᑎ ᓂ ᗱ̇.
9 ᐁᔨ ᐅᑌᑌ ᐅᑌᐟᐋ ᘉᘉᐟ ᗱ̇, ᓂᐅᐟᘕ ᐸ ᓯ̇ᘉ ᐊᑎ ᗱ̇ ᓴᑲᑌᑌᐟᓀ ᓂ,
10 ᐁᔨ ᑌᑌᐋ̇ ᒐ ᐅᘕ ᓴᔭᐟᘛ ᑯ̇ᘉ ᐯᑭᐣᑕ ᑌᐟᓯ ᘉ ᒉᑕ ᓂ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᐁᒍ ᐁᑯᑕ-ᑎᐟᔭ ᓂ, ᐁᔨᓀ ᐅ̇ᐣᘚᒉ ᓴᘉ ᑕᓇᑌᑲᒍ, ᑐ̇ᐅ̇ ᘉᘉᐟ ᓀ
11 ᐁᔨ ᑌᑌᐋ̇ ᓀᗜ ᘓᓴ ᘉᘉᐟ ᐱᓀ ᗱ̇ ᗱᐣ ᗱ̇ ᐅ̇ᐯᑯ ᔨᐟᗱ̇ᐅ, ᑌᑌ ᐅᑌᐟᐋ ᔭᘉ ᓂᓂᐣᑌᐟ ᔭᔭᐟᘛ ᑯ̇ᘉ ᐊᐣᓯᘕ ᑯ̇ᘉ ᔭᓯ ᐅᘔᐣ, ᓯ̇ᑲᒐᐣ ᐯᘕ ᐅ̇ᐟᔨ, ᐅ̇ᐣᘚᒉ ᓴᘉ ᑕᒍᑌᑲᒍ ᐅᑲ
12 ᐱᓀ ᐁᔨ ᑲᓂᐟᓀ̇ᐅ ᑌᑌ ᘔᐣ ᑐ̇ᐊᑎ ᒍ̇ᐅ̇ᓂ ᐃᐢᓴᐁᐟ ᐅᑌᑌ ᐊᐠᑯᐃᑲ ᑕᒍ-ᑌᑯ̇ᒍ? ᐊᐠᑯᐃᑲ ᒍ̇ᐁᒍ̇ᒍ ᗱ̇, ᒍ̇ᓂ ᒍ̇ᓂ ᒍ̇ᐁᑌᘉᑌ ᑎᑎ ᑌᑌᐋ̇ ᐁᘉᐟ ᐊᐃᑯ?
13 ᐁᐯᔭᐠ ᗱ ᐊᔭᐟ ᗱ̇, ᗐᑯᐨ ᗱ ᐅ̇ᐯᑲ ᓂᐅᐟᘕ, ᒍ̇ᓂ ᒍ̇ᓀ̃ ᐅ̇ᐯᑲ ᓂᐅᐟᘕ ᐯᔭᓯ ᔨᐟX ᓂᑭ ᐊᔨᑯ ᓂ, ᑯ̈ᑲ ᒍ̇ᐅ̇ᓂ ᐁᑎᓂ ᑌᑌ ᐢᒍᓂ ᓴᘉᒍ̇ᐟᘛ, ᐸᑌᐠ ᐯᓇᒍ ᐁᑎᓂ ᒍ̇ᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐁᒍ ᐃᑌ ᐁᑲᑐ̇ᓂ, ᐸᑌᐠ ᓴᑫᐧᐅᔭᐨ ᓂᒉᒍ̇
14 ᒍ̇ᐅ̇ᓂ ᐁᔨ ᓴᑕᑎᓴ ᗱ̇ ᐁᐟᘛ ᗱ̇ ᑌᑌᐋ̇ ᐯᗴ ᐊᑐ̇ᓂ, ᐃᐢᑯᑐ̇ᓂ ᑌᑌᐋ̇ ᐢᒍᓂ ᒍ̇ᘉᓂᐟᘛ ᘉᒍ̇ᒉᐣ ᓂ ᗱ̇.
15 ᐁᘉᓇ ᐅᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐯᑭᐁ ᒍ̇ᐟᘕ ᗱ̇, ᑯ̈ᑲ ᓂᐅᐟᘕ ᓇᑭᑕ ᐊᔨᑯ ᓂ, ᐁᔨ ᑐᘉ ᐁᑯᒍ̇ᐁᒍᑎ ᗱ̇.
16 ᐁᑎᓂ ᐱᓯ ᗱ̇, ᐱᓯ ᓀ ᐅᑌᘕ ᗱ̇, ᑕᘉᑌ ᑎᑎ ᑌᑌᐋ̇ ᑐ̇ᐅ̇ ᓇᘓᐠ ᐁᒍ, ᐯᑲᒍ̇ᐟᓀ ᗱ̇ ᐁᑯᐅ̇ᐟᔭ ᗱ̇, ᑎᑎ ᑌᑌᐋ̇ ᔨᐟX ᐱᓯ ᓀ ᐅ̇ᑌᘕ ᓂ ᐁᔨᓀ ᔨᐟX ᔭᘉ ᐊᔨᑯ ᐅᑌᐟᐋ ᒍ̇ᓇᒍ,
17 ᐁᑯ̇ ᔭᘉᐠᐧᐃ ᒍ̇ᐅ̇ᓂ ᗱ̇, ᒍ̇ᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᗱ̇ ᐯᑯᑐ̇ᐟᔭ ᐃᒍ ᑲᔭ ᓂᐢᒉᐣ, ᐁᔨᓀ ᔨᐟ ᐯᑭᐁ ᒍ̇ᐟᘕ ᓂ,
18 ᑯ̈ᑲ ᐁᔨ ᐅᑌᐟᐋ ᓂᐅᐟᘕ ᐳᐯᘛᐢ ᑕᘉᑌ ᐅᘉ ᐁᑯᒍ̇ᐁᐟᓂ ᓂ, ᔨᐟX ᑭᑌᘕ ᐁᒍ ᐧᐊᒍ, ᐁᔨ ᑐ̇ᐅ̇ ᐁᑯᐊᗴ,
19 ᐁᔨᓀ ᒍ̇ᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᘉ ᑫᐅ̇ᐣᒍ, ᒍ̇ᐃᓂ ᓇᑐ̇ᐊ ᗱ̇, ᓂᐅᐟᘕ ᒍ̇ᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᒍ̇ᑲ ᓇᐅᓂᑌ ᓀ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᐨᘕᓂ ᑌᐟ ᐁᔨ ᐅᑲ ᒍ̇ᓂᒉᐠ ᐊᔨᑯ ᑌ,
20 ᓂᐅᐟᘕ ᔨᐟX ᒍ̇ᘔᐣ ᓴᘛᑯ ᐧᐊᒍ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᒐ ᐅᘉ ᔭᐟᘛ ᐯᘉ ᐁᑯᒍ̇ᐁᐟᓂ ᓂ,
21 ᑯ̈ᑲ ᔭᑫ ᓇᒉᐠ ᐧᐊᒍ, ᓂᐅᐟᘕ ᓀᓯ ᐅᑌᐟᐋ ᐯᑲ ᔭᔨᑯ ᐅᘔᐣ, ᐁᔨ ᐅᘉ ᐯᐳᐯᘛᐢ ᓴᑕᑎᓴ ᑕᒍ ᑕᘉᑎ ᐁᑯᐊᑎ, ᓂ ᒉᐟᘕ ᐅᘕ,
22 ᓀ ᒧᔭᐢ ᒍ̇ᓂ ᒍ̇ᓀ̃ ᐁᐟᘛ ᐅ̇ᐯᘔᐣ ᑐ̇ᐊᑎ, ᓂᐅᐟᘕ ᒍ̇ᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐳᐯᐠ ᔭᐟᘛ ᒍ̇ᘔᐣ ᓴᘛᑯ ᐧᐊᒍ ᓀᓯ ᐅᑌᐟᐋ ᐁᑯᒍ̇ᐁᐟᓂ ᐧᐊᒍ ᑐ̇ᐅ̇ᒉᐠ ᐧᐊᒍ ᗱ̇
23 ᑎᑎ ᑫᓯ ᒍᓂᒉᐠ ᐧᐊᒍ ᗱ̇, ᐃᐢᑯᑐ̇ᓂ ᑯᒍ ᑎᑎ ᐳᐯᐠ ᐯᔭᘛᓴ ᐁᑎᐢᒉᐠ ᐧᐊᒍ ᐃᑌ ᓂᒉᐣ ᑌ ᓂᐅᐟᘕ ᐁᑌᓂ ᓴᐢᘛ ᐅᐟᘕ ᐧᐊᒍ, ᐯᑲᘛᓂ ᐅ̇ᐯᐟ ᘛ ᐁᒍ ᐃᑌ ᐅᒍᒍ ᗱ̇,
24 ᐁᐟᘛ ᐅᑌᐟᐋ ᐳᐯᘛᐢ ᗱ̇ ᔭᒧᐁᐟ ᐅᘕ, ᐅᑌᐟᐋ ᐅᘛᐅ ᑕᑭᓇ ᓂ ᗱ̇, ᐅᑌᐟᐋ ᑌᑌ ᘔᐣ ᑕᔭᐟᘛ ᓂ, ᑎᑎ ᐨᘕᓂ ᒍᓂᒉᐠ ᐧᐊᒍ ᐅ̇ᐯᘔᐣ ᐁᑯᐊᑕᑎᓂ
25 ᒍ̇ᐅ̇ᓂ ᐳᐯᘛᐢ ᐯᐢᑫᑭ ᐅ̇ᒍᒍ, ᓂᐅᐟᘕ ᒍ̇ᓀ̃ ᘔᐣ ᓀᗜ ᐊᑎ ᓂ ᑫᓯ ᐯᐢᑫᑭ ᗱ̇, ᐁᑎᓂ ᐁᐯᔭᐠ ᘔᐣ ᑐ̇ᐊᑎ ᓂ, ᑌᐢᑫᑭ ᑕᘉᑌ ᑌᑌ ᐅᑌᐟᐋ ᓂᐅᑫ ᓇᑌ ᐅ̇ᐯᑲ ᔭᘉ ᓂᐢᒉᐣ ᐧᐊᒍ.

26 ᓂᐅᐟᘁ ᐯᔭᔨ ᓇᘉᑕ ᐊᔨᑯ ᓂ, ᘓᘎ ᒎᘃᐣ ᓭᘏᑯ, ᒎᑲ ᘝᔨ ᐊᘏ ᐅᑲ, ᒎᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᗴᔨ ᓇᑑᐊ ᐊᒎᔨᑯ ᘉᑌ.

ᐯᔭᘏᓭ ᘏᐣᑭ.

1 ᐱᘓ ᕔ ᕓᐣ ᕔ, ᑌᘝ ᘃᐣ ᑕᔭᐟᘏᐅ, ᓴᐟᘏ ᓂᒋ ᕔ, ᔭᓴᐟᘏ ᑰᘉ ᑫᐟᓂ ᕔ,
ᓴᑑᔨᐢ ᕔ, ᐆᐯᘉ ᓂᓂᐣᑌᐟ ᓂ,
2 ᐆᐱᓂᐁ ᐃᘝᓂ ᐁᐳᐢᘐᘝᐡ ᑌᘝ ᐊᑕᘝᐟᘐᐣ ᘓ, ᔭᔨ ᐯᘉᑌ ᑌᘝ ᑕᓇᑭᑕ ᐧᐊᒍ
ᐆᐯᘃᐣ ᑯᐊᑕᑎ ᕔ.
3 ᑕᐆᐯᐃᐟᕔ ᕔ, ᑰᘏ ᐅᑌᘐ ᐃᘝ ᔭᔨ ᓂᑕᓭᓂᘝ ᕔ, ᑲᑉᐱ ᐅᘃᐣ, ᑲᗰᓂ ᐁᕋᑭ
ᒍᓂᒉᑦ ᘓ.
4 ᑰᑲ ᐁᔭ ᐅᑌᘝ ᐁᐳᐢᘐᘝᐢ ᐆᐯᔭᘏᓭ ᑕᐁᑎᒉᐠ ᓂ, ᓇᐃ ᐞᑯ ᔭᔨ ᐆᑕᐅᑌᘏ
ᓂ, ᐁᔭ ᔨᔨᑯ ᐅᘝᓇ ᒍᓂᑕ ᑕᐣᒍ.
5 ᑎᑎ ᑫᔨ ᒍᓂᒉᑦ ᑲᑉᐱᑫ ᐆᐯᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᕔ, ᐁᓂᒋᐠᐧᐃ ᑕᐣᒍ ᕔ, ᑌᖇᐢ
ᐅᑌᘝ ᕔ.
6 ᔭᐟᘏ ᓂᒋ ᐊᓇᐢ ᐅᐟᔭ ᕔ, ᑲᐁᐸᐢ ᕔ, ᕓᐣ ᕔ, ᐊᘝᐠᓴᐣᑕ ᕔ, ᓭᐟᘏ ᓂᒋ
ᐯᑲᘏᓂ ᕔ, ᐅᑌᐟᕂ ᐊᐣᐞᑯ ᗰᕂᓴᘝᑉ ᘉ ᓂᓂᐣᑌᐟ ᓂ.
7 ᔭᐟᘏ ᓂᒋ ᐁᐳᐢᘐᘝᐢ ᐆᐯᓇᒉ ᓇᑎᐟᔭ ᐊᑕᔭᑯᐅ, ᐊᑉᑯᐃ ᑕᘉᑌ ᕔ, ᐊᑉᑯᐃ
ᐱᔨ ᘉᑌ ᕔ ᐁᑰᐅᒍᑯ ᐆᐯᑕᕃᑌᐟᑭᐨ ᓂ
8 ᐁᓭᑑ ᐱᘓ ᘓᘓᔭᘝ ᘝᔨ ᘓ ᑕᓂᑯ ᘓ ᐆᐯᘃᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᓂ, ᒎᐆᓂ ᑌᘝ ᑲ
ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᕔ, ᐃᐞᓭᐁᐟ ᐁᓂᒋᐠᐧᐃ ᐆᒍᒍ ᕔ,
9 ᑎᑎ ᐨᘁᘝᑫ ᘓᔨ ᘝᔨ ᑌᘝᕃ ᘏᘉᐟ ᘃᓭ ᑲ ᐁᑯᐃᘏ ᓂ, ᐊᑉᑯ ᐅᘉᑌ ᘏᘉᐟ
ᕔ ᐅᘉ ᒎᐆᑑᐟᑭᐨ ᓂᑌ,
10 ᒎᐆᓂ ᕔ, ᐃᐢᓭᐁᐟ ᐅᑌᘝ ᐅᑌᐟᕂ ᕔ ᑎᑎ ᐁᑯᑑᐟᔭ, ᔭᔨX ᓇᓴᓭᒍ ᐅᑌᘝ
ᒎᐅᓂ ᐁᑎᓂ ᘐᗰᐣᑫ ᑑᑑᐟᘍᐠ ᓂ, ᓂᐅᐟᘁ ᓇᑭᑕ ᐊᔨᑯ ᕔ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᐱᔨ ᘉᑌ ᑎᑎ
ᑌᘝᕃ ᒎᓇᒉ ᔩᘉ ᒉᔭ.
11 ᑎᑎ ᐁᔭ ᘎ ᒎᐆᓂ ᑰᘏ ᑕᐅᐟᘁ ᘝᔨᐃᘝ ᒎᒉᐣ ᓂ, ᑰᑲ ᐁᔭ ᘎ ᑑᐅ
ᑰᘏ ᑲ ᐅᓇᒉᘃᐣ ᔩᘉ ᐊᐣᘐ.
12 ᐃᐞᑯᑑᓂ ᘄᓭ ᒎᑫᐟᓂ ᕔ, ᔭᑫ ᐅᘁ ᓂᐅᐟᘁ ᐃᐞᑯᑑᓂ ᐱᔨ ᒎᘉᓂᐃᐊ ᐃᘝ
ᐯᘉᑌ ᒎᘓᔭᘝ ᑫᐟᒎ ᐧᐊᒍ
13 ᐁᔭ ᐅᑌᘝ ᐱᘓ ᕔ ᕔᐣ ᕔ ᐆᐱᓂ ᘓ ᓇᑕᘓᑉ ᑲᑌᘝᐟᘓᐆ, ᐁᑌᖇᔨ ᐁᑯᑕᑎᐟᔭ
ᐃᘝ ᕔ, ᑕᓂᒉᒎ ᓂ ᕔ ᐅᘉ ᑕᒍᑌᑲᒍ ᕔ, ᔭᔨ ᐯᐟ ᓇᑌ ᓂ ᐁᑯᑕᑎᐟᔭ ᓂ:
14 ᐁᔭ ᑌᘝᕃ ᘏᘉᐟ ᐊᑕᔭᑯ ᓂ ᐆᐯᐟ ᒉᔭ ᐁᑲᑌᘝᐟᘓᐆ ᐁᐳᐢᘐᘝᐢ ᗴ ᘓᔨ
ᐁᑯᑕᑎ ᐃᘝ.
15 ᐁᔭ ᐅᑌᘝ ᐁᐳᐢᘐᘝᐢ ᘃᐣ ᘏᒎᐊᐢ ᐊᑕᑎᓂ, ᐁᑌᐟᘓ ᐆᐯᘉ ᑕᔭᐟᘏ ᓂ,
16 ᑯᐊᑕᑎᐆ ᑎᑎ ᐅᑌᘝ ᐆᐯᘃᐣ ᐊᑉᑯ ᐆᑌ ᒍᑎᓭ ᓂᒋ ᐊᑕᘏ ᓂ ᘓ, ᐅᑌᐟᕂ
ᗰᕂᓴᘝᑉ ᐅᑌᘝ ᑲᑌᘝᐟᘓ ᕔ, ᐁᔭ ᐅᗴ ᘓᔨ ᑑᐧᐅᑎ ᐃᘝ ᕔ.
17 ᑰᑲ ᐃᐞᑯᑑᓂ ᐅᑌᘝ ᐁᔭ ᐅᘉ ᑕᓭᑑᒉᐠ ᐃᘝ ᘓ, ᑎᑎ ᓇᑌᘝ ᑌᘝᕃ ᐆᐯᗴ
ᐊᑌᐧᐅᑌ, ᑎᑎ ᐱᔨ ᘉᑌ ᘇ ᑌᘝ ᘃᐣ ᔭᐆᐟᘏ ᓴᓇ ᐆᐯᑳᑎ ᐧᐊᒍ.
18 ᑊᗴ ᐅᘁ ᓂᒎᘐᐟ ᐆᐯᘃᐣ ᐊᑕᑎ ᓂ, ᔭᔨ ᐱᔨ ᘓ ᘇ ᑌᘝ ᘃᐣ ᔭᐆᐟᘏ ᓴᓇ,
ᘇ ᐊᑕᒎᐟᘐᐣ ᓴᓇ ᕔ,

19 ᑰᑲ ᐱᓀ ᙾ ᙾᐣ ᙾ ᑑᐊᑕᓭᐟᓂ ᓂᐅᐟᖻ ᐯᓇᒍ ᐊᑊᑯ ᐁᐟᑎ ᐆᓴ ᒎᑲᐧᐅᑌ
ᓂᐅᐟᖻ ᐯᑲᐧᐅᑌ ᓇᒉᘔᐣ ᐁᔨ ᐁᐟᑎ ᒎᒉ
20 ᑰᑲ ᒎᓂ ᑎᑎ ᑫᐟ ᐁᑯᐧᐅᑌ, ᓀᐟ ᐁᑲᓂᐟᓀ ᙾ, ᑎᑭᒉᐠ ᙾ ᓂ, ᐅᑎ
ᐁᑯᑌᐧᐆᑌ ᐧᐊᒍ.
21 ᔭᐟᖶ ᓂᒋ ᑎ ᐆᐯᕮ ᐆᐯᘔᐣ ᑕᔭᐟᖶ ᐅᖿᐅ ᓭᕮᐟ ᑌᐠᐊᓐ ᐊᑕᔨᑯ, ᓀᐟ
ᐅᐡᒍᓂ ᐊᑕᖶ ᐃᒉ ᓂ ᐁᔨᓀ ᕹᓭ ᑕᓭᖳᐟᑌ ᑌᒉ ᑎ ᑕᒉᐟᒥᐟ ᓀ, ᑌᒉ ᐅᑌᐟᖼ
ᑌᒉᖼ ᑎ ᖳᑎᐟ ᓀ ᓂᐅᐟᖻ ᑎ ᒌᑎ ᑕᓂᒉᐣ ᓀ.
22 ᐁᔨ ᑌᒉᖼ ᑎ ᐁᑎᐟ ᐊᑕᔨᑯ ᓂ, ᓇᒉᘔᐣ ᖶᐣᑭ ᐅᒉᓇ ᑎᐁᑫ ᒍᐅᑫ
ᖳᓇ ᓂ ᓀ.
23 ᐱᓀ ᙾ ᙾᐣ ᙾ ᔭᐟᖶ ᓂᒋ ᐯᑰᖳ ᐅᖻ ᖶᓂᐊᓐ ᓂ ᐯᖾᒉ ᐆᐯᑰᖳ ᘔᐣ
ᑌᐠᐊᓐ ᙾ, ᓀᐟ ᔭᐟᖶ ᓂᒋ ᙾ, ᐁᓂᒋᐠᐧᐃ ᙾ, ᐁᑌᘔᐣ ᑕᔭᐟᖶ ᓂ ᐅᑎ ᐆᐯᘔᐣ
ᑯᐊᑕᑎ ᓂ,
24 ᐆᐯᖾᒉ ᐁᔨ ᐅᑎ ᑕᐁᑌᒉᑰ ᐊᐣᐡᑯ ᐆᐱᓂ ᓀ ᓂᐅᐟᖻ ᘔᐣ ᑕᔭᐟᖶ ᙾ,
ᑑᐊᑕᑎ ᓂ ᙾ, ᒎᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᓂᐣ ᓂᐅᐟᖻ ᒉᒍ, ᓂᐣ ᓂ ᙾ, ᑌᒎ+ ᕹᐁ ᙾ, ᐅᑌᐟᖼ
ᓭ ᑕᑭᓇ ᙾ ᒉᐟᖻ ᓂ,
25 ᒉᑎᐊᓇ ᑎᐱᐨ ᐯᑐ ᑎᑌ ᑑᐊᑎᓂ ᙾ, ᐊᐟᑯᐃᑲ ᐁᑑᓂ ᐅᑌᒉ ᑕᐃᐟᐗ ᑕᐣᒍ,
ᐊᐟᑯᐃᑲ ᑌᒉ ᓀᐟ ᐆᔭ ᐃᒉ ᑎ ᑕᓂᒉᐣ ᙾ,
26 ᓂ ᐅᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᓇᑌᐟᔭ ᙾ, ᐃᐡᑯᑑᓂ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐊᐣᐡᑯ ᓂᓂᐣᑌᐟ ᙾ, ᒎᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ
ᐯᕮ ᙾ, ᐯᔭᐟ ᔨᐟ**X** ᐆᐟᔨ ᕮ ᙾ,
27 ᐁᐟᑎ ᒉᔭᐟ ᓭᑕᑎᓭ ᔨᐟ ᐆᐟᔨ, ᓂᐣ ᐯᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐁᒍ ᐊᒉᒍ ᙾ, ᐁᐡᐅᐨ ᙾ,
ᐳᐣᕹᓐ ᐸᒉᐠ ᙾ, ᐗᐣᓀᒉᓐ ᐅᑌᒉ ᙾ, ᐃᓐᓭᐁ ᙾ ᐆᐯᐟ ᐊᐣᐡᑯ ᓂᓂᐣᑌᐟ ᓂ,
28 ᓀᐟ ᐊᑕᖶ ᓂ, ᓂᐣ ᒐ ᐅᖻ ᐯᑯᑕᕮ ᐧᐊᒍ ᓴᓴ ᓂᒉᐣ ᐅᑫᐟ.
29 ᑑᐆ ᒎᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐆᐯᔭᖶᓭ ᒉᐟᐃᒉ ᐯᑎᐣᒉᐠ ᙾ, ᒉᑎᐊᓇ ᓇᑕᖾᐟ ᐊᑕᓂᒉ
ᙾ, ᒉᔭᖶᓭ ᓀ ᐆᐣᖸᒉ ᑕᔭᐟᖶ ᐅᑲ.
30 ᒉᑯ ᓂᑎᐟᓂ ᑌᒉ ᐁᔭ ᑕᐣᒍ ᒌᑎ ᑕᐣᒍ ᐊᑕᓂᒉ ᓀ, ᒉᔭᐟ ᓭᑕᑎᓭ ᔨᐟ ᐆᐟᔨ,
ᐱᐟ ᑎᑌ ᒍᑎᔭ ᐡᑯ ᐊᒉᒍ ᙾ ᐅᒍᒍ,
31 ᑕᔭᐟᖶ ᐅᖿᐅ ᐁᔨ ᑰᖳ ᐊᐣᐡᑯ ᐁᑌᐟᒉ ᐅᐟᑌᐟᑎᐟ ᓂ, ᐯᒥᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᐅᑌᐟᖼ
ᓀᓀᔨᒉ ᒉᐟ ᓀ ᑕᓂᑯ ᑕᐣᒍ ᓂ, ᓂᐅᐟᖻ ᐯᔭᖶᓭ ᓀ ᐅᐣᖸᒉ ᑕᔭᐟᖶ ᓂ ᙾ.
32 ᐁᔨ ᐅᑌᒉ ᐡᑯ ᑕᐣᒍ ᐆᑕᐆᑌᖿ ᓂ ᐆᐯᖻᓭ ᙾ, ᐆᐯᓀᔨᒉ ᙾ ᐁᐠᒉᐟᑌ
ᑕᐣᒍ, ᐃᐡᑯᑑᓂ ᑯᒍ ᓀᐟ ᑫᓐᓂ ᐅᑌᐟᖼ ᓴᖻ ᐊᑎ ᐃᒉ, ᓀᐟ ᑫᓐᓂ ᐅᑌᐟᖼ
ᐆᐯᑲ ᓀ.
33 ᐁᐳᓐᑌᑌᐡ ᒎᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᔨᐟ**X** ᓇᑭᑕ ᑎ ᑌᒉ ᘔᐣ ᐆᐣᖸᒉ ᑯᐊᑕᑎ ᓂ, ᓂᐅᐟᖻ
ᐅᑌᐟᖼ ᐅᖶᓭ ᐆᐯᖾᓂ ᙾ,
34 ᐆᐯᓀ ᐃᐡᑯᑑᓂ ᑯᒍ ᓀᐟ ᐁᑎᐣᖇ ᐃᒉ, ᑌᒉ ᓂᐅᔭᐟ ᙾ, ᑰᖳ ᙾ, ᐁᑫᐟᓂ
ᓂᑌ ᐁᔨ ᓇᑕᑭᐟᓂ ᓴᐠᐸ ᐁᔨ ᐅᑲ ᑫᑕᐟᓂ ᓂᑕᓂᑯ.
35 ᐁᐳᓐᑌᑌᓐ ᐆᐯᑫ ᑎ ᓂᑕᔨᓂᑯ ᙾ, ᐁᐳᓐᑌᑌᓐ ᑌᒉ ᐁᓐᕹᑕᒉᖶᓂ ᐆᐯᑊᑯᐃᑯ
ᓀᒉᐟᖶ ᑎᑕᓂᒉᐣ ᐅᑫᐟ.
36 ᙾᓴᓐ ᐁᐳᓐᑌᑌᓐ ᑕᑎᑌ ᐸᒉᐸᓐ ᐆᐟᔨ ᓂ, (ᐁᔨ ᐱᐟ ᒎᔭᖶᓭ ᓀ ᒌᐅᒉ
ᐯᔭᐟ ᐊᐣᑌ)
37 ᐁᑎᓂ ᓂᐅᔭᐟ ᑫᐟᓂ, ᐁᔨ ᓇᑭᐟᓂ ᓂ, ᓴᐠᐸ ᐁᔨ ᐅᑲ ᐁᐳᓐᑌᑌᓐ ᐯᑫᑎ
ᓂᑕᓭᓂᐊ ᓂ ᙾ.

ᐯᔭᘓᓴ ᓯᓯᓚ.

1 ᑰᑲ ᐁᐣᐞᑯᑭ ᑌᑘᐞ ᐊᑘᓇᐊᐣ ᐆᐟᐅ ᐯᑎᐊᓂ ᓴᐸᐡᐊ ᐆᐟᐅ ᐯᐟ ᐯ ᓂᐅᔭᓯ
ᓇᑕᑭᐟᓂ ᓂ,
2 ᓴᐸ ᐁᐅ ᐅᑲ ᓀᓂᓯ ᐁᑫᐟᓂ ᐯᑎᐊᓂ ᐁᐅ ᐅᑎ ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔭ ᙶ, ᐁᐅ ᓴᐸ
ᓀᓂᓯ ᐁᐳᐣᒉᑘᐣ ᐆᐯᑫ ᓂᑕᓴᓂᐊ ᓂ
3 ᑰᑲ ᐱᓀ ᑑᐊᑎ ᐊᑘᓇᐊᐣ ᐊᐡᑯᐃᑲ ᐯᐞᒍᓂ ᑘᑎᓴ ᑕᓂᑯ ᐊᐅᑯ ᓀᓀᐅᑘ
ᑘᓯ ᕮ ᐧᐅᐣᑎ ᓀ, ᑘᓴᐸ ᓀᓂᓯ ᓴᕮᓯ ᑫᑘᐟᓂ ᙶ,
4 ᓀᑌ ᐁᐅ ᓂᐅᔭᓯ ᑘᑎ ᐃᑘ ᐆᓴ? ᓴᓇᑭᐟᓂ ᐅᘓᐆ ᓴᐸ ᑎ ᑘᑎ ᐃᑘ ᐆᓴ
ᙶ? ᐊᐡᑯᐃᑲ ᑘᑎᓴᓀ ᑎᑎ ᐁᑯᓂᒉ, ᑌᑘᐞ ᘚᐣ ᐧᐅᐣᑎ ᐃᑘ, ᓂᐅᐟᑎ ᘚᐣ ᐅᐅ,
5 ᐊᑘᓇᐊᐣ ᑎᑎ ᔭᘓᓴ ᐁᑎᒉᑰ ᐁᐟᑫᐟᒉ ᙶ, ᐧᑯᑘᒉ ᓂ ᙶ, ᑌᑘ ᐅᑌᐟᐞ ᑎᑎ
ᐅᑎ ᑕᐁᑎᒉᑰ ᐆᐣᘓᒉ ᑕᑘᐟᗰᒡ ᓂ.
6 ᗰᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᓂᑕᓂᐣᑌᐟ ᓂ ᓴᓯ ᐁᑕᐃᐟᗯᐠ ᓂ, ᘓᓴᓂᐟᘓ ᙶ, ᓴᑕᓴᑯ ᓂ ᙶ,
7 ᓀᑭ ᓴᑎᓴᑫ ᐅᘓᐆ ᐊᑘᓇᐊᐣ ᐯᑎᐊᓂ ᓂᑕᓂᔭ ᙶ, ᑰᑲ ᓀᐆᕮ ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔭ
ᐃᑘ ᓂ ᙶ,
8 ᐱᓀ ᐞᑌᐟᑭᐨ ᑎᑎ ᑯᑘᐟᘓ ᓴᐸ ᑘ ᓂᐳᔭᓯ ᓇᑭᐟᓂ ᓂ ᐆᓴ? ᐁ ᐁᑯᑘᐟᘓ
ᓴᐟᓂ ᙶ,
9 ᐱᓀ ᓴᘚᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᐊᐣᑯᐃᑲ ᓂᐣ ᙶ, ᑘᑌᑘ ᙶ ᐁᐠᑘᐟᒉ ᒎᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐯᓀᓀᐅᑘ
ᑘᓯ ᐅᐟᗯ ᐊᐆᐠᒍ ᐅᑲ? ᐁᒎᒍ ᐁᐅ ᗰᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᑘᑌᑘ ᓴᑕᓴᑯ ᑭᐣᑕ ᐊᐣᓯᑎ ᓇᑎᐟᔭ
ᓂᐣ ᙶ ᑎ ᘓᓂᐟᘓ ᐧᐊᒍ,
10 ᐁᑰᐁᑕᓂ ᐁᑎᓂ ᐱᓀ ᐯᑫᑎ ᐁᐟᑫᐟᒉ ᓂ, ᐧᑯᑘᒉ ᓂ ᙶ, ᗰᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᑎ
ᓂᑕᓂᐣᑌᐟ ᙶ ᐯᑭᐁ ᐁᒍ ᑲᑌᑘᐟᓀ ᓂ, ᘓᓴᓂᐟᘓ ᙶ, ᐯᑌᑘ ᑎ ᓴᑕᓴᑯ ᓂ ᙶ.
11 ᔭᓴᐟᘓ ᐊᑯᒍ ᙶ, ᐅᑌᐟᐞ ᐅᑌᑘ ᑎᑎ ᐅᑎ ᑕᐁᑌᒉ ᙶ, ᐆᐣᘓᒉ ᑕᑘᐟᗰᒡ ᓂ,
12 ᓂᐅᐟᑎ ᐯᐳᐣᒉᑘᐣ ᐆᐯᑯ ᑎᑌ ᒎᑎᔭ ᐞᑯ, ᑌᑘ ᐆᐯᓀ, ᐊᐅᑯ ᓂ, (ᓂᐅᐟᑎ
ᐯᗰᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᐊᐣᐞᑯ ᐆᐱᓂ ᓀ ᓯᑲᒪᐣ ᐯᐊᐣᓯᑎ ᑯᑎ ᓴ ᓂᑕᐃᐣᑌᐟ ᓂ)
13 ᓇᐃ ᐅᑌᑘ ᓂᐅᐟᑎ ᐯᗰᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᐃᑊᒍ ᐧᐊᒍ ᐅᑲ ᑕᑘᐟᗰᒡ, ᑰᑲ ᐁᐅ ᐅᑌᑘ
ᐁᐳᐣᒉᑘᐣ ᓂᑭ ᑕᐣᒍ ᑕᓂᒉ ᙶ,
14 ᑰᑲ ᑌᑘ ᙶ ᓀᐠᐧᐃ ᙶ ᐞᑯ ᒎᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐆᑕᐅᑌᘓ ᓂ,
15 ᐁᐅᓀ ᐅᑌᐟᐞ ᐁᔭ ᑕᐣᒍ ᓂᑌ ᓴᐅᑯ ᘚᑲᐁᑫ ᓂᑕᓂᑯ ᓂ, ᐆᐯᒉᑎᑫ ᓂᐟᘓ
ᙶ, ᐱᓀ ᐯᑲᓯ ᑯᒍ ᐆᐯᑫ ᐯᐆᐟᒉ ᐧᐊᒍ ᑎᑕᓂᒉ ᓂ,
16 ᑌᑘ ᐞᑯ ᙶ ᓴᐅᑯ ᐅᑎ ᗰᐞᓴᑘ ᐸᓇ ᓇᐃ ᐁᔭ ᑕᐣᒍ ᓂᑕᓂᑯ, ᓇᐃ ᐃᐣᑎ
ᐞᒍᓂ ᑫᑕᐟᓂ ᙶ, ᐁᐳᐣᒉᑘᐣ ᐅᑌᐟᐞ ᓯᑎ ᑕᐣᒍ ᐊᑕᘓ ᓂ ᙶ,
17 ᐁᐅᑑ ᔭᐟᘓ ᓂᑭ ᓂᐃᔭ, ᐅᑌᐟᐞ ᐯᐟ ᓇᑌ ᓂ ᙶ, (ᐁᐅ ᐅᑌᑘ ᓴᑑᓯᐣ ᑕᐣᒍ
ᓂ) ᐆᐣᘓᒉ ᐆᐱᓂᐁ ᐃᑘ ᓀ,
18 ᐁᐳᐣᒉᑘᐣ ᑕᐆᐯᐃᐟᙶ ᙶ, ᑯᑎ ᐅᑌᒉ ᐃᑘ ᐅᓯ ᓂᑕᐅᓂᑯ ᙶ,
19 ᑰᑲ ᒎᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐯᔭᑫᐅᑌᑘ ᒉᑫᑫ ᐅᑌᒉ ᐃᑘ ᑯᑎ ᐯᑭᐣᑕ ᐅᑕᐊᑎᐣᓀ ᙶ,
ᐁᐳᐣᒉᑘᐞ ᘓᓂᐊᐣ ᙶ, ᐆᐯᘚᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᙶ,
20 ᘚᐟᑌᐟ ᔭᓴᐟᘓ ᑯᑎ ᓂᑕᐆᐊᐣ ᙶ, ᐁᓴᐡ ᐅᑌᐟᐞ ᔭᘓᓴ ᑎᑎ ᐁᓇ ᐅᑎ ᑌᑘ
ᐊᑕᐅᑘᐟᒉ ᐅᑲ.
21 ᐁᐅ ᔭᘓᓴ ᑕᐁᑎᒉᑰ ᑲᐸᐱᐅ ᔭᓴᐟᘓ ᑯᑎ ᓂᑕᓂᐊᐣ ᓂ ᑌᑘ ᐊᑕᐅᑘᐤᒉᐣ
ᓂ ᙶ, ᑰᑲ ᔭᐟᘓ ᓂᑭ ᙶ, ᐅᑌᐟᐞ ᐯᐟ ᓇᑌ ᙶ, ᐊᐣᐞᑯ ᓂᓂᐣᑌᐟ ᓂ, ᓇᑎᑌᐟ

ᐅᑌᘮ ᘛ̇, ᐃᐢᓴᐁᐟ ᐯᐢᑫᓯ ᐅ̇ᐯᒥᒧᐠᐧᐃ ᐅ̇ᔭ ᑕᐣᒧ ᘛ̇, ᕮ ᓂᒧᑌᐟ ᐅ̇ᐯᘔᐣ
ᑕᔭᐟᘊ ᓂ, ᐁᓴᐣ̇ ᔭᐟᘊ ᓂᒋ ᐯᘉᐊᓇ ᑯ̇ᘁ ᐅᑌᘮ ᐃᘮ ᘔᐣ ᐅ̇ᐯᘊᑯ ᐁᐅ̇ᐢᘮᘮᐢ
ᐯᘔᐣ ᓂᑎᓂᑯ ᐅᑲ,
22 ᑯ̇ᑲ ᐯᘉᐊᓇ ᐁᓴᐝ ᓂᓂᑲ̇ ᐁᐳᐢᘮᘮᐢ ᐅ̇ᘮ ᑲᑌᓂᐟᓀ ᓂ, ᐁᔮᓀ ᑕᓂᕮ
ᑎᑎ ᐅᘉ ᐁᑯᐊᑕᑎ ᓀ
23 ᑯᑕᓴᐟᓂ ᘛ̇, ᑯ̇ᘁ ᐅᑌᘮ ᐃᘮ ᐁᐟᘁ ᐅᓯᓀ, ᑌᘮ ᒋᐣᑕ ᑕᑫᐟᓂ ᐱᐣᓀᐟ
ᓇᑎᐟᔭ ᘛ̇, ᑯ̇ᑲ ᐅᑕᐊᐁᑌᓯᓀᐅ̇ ᐁᓴᐝ ᑌᘮ ᐅ̇ᘮᓂ.
24 ᐁᑯ̇ ᔭᐟᘊ ᓂᒋ ᘛ̇, ᔭᐢᐟᘊ ᑯ̇ᘁ ᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᘛ̇, ᐃᐢᑯᐣ̇ᓂ ᔭᐟᘊ ᘛ̇, ᑎᑎ
ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᑕᐁᑎᒉᑯ̇ ᑎᑎ ᐅᓂ ᓂᒋ ᘮᓴ ᐧᐊᒧ ᑲᐢ ᑕᓂᒉᐣ ᓂ ᐁᔮ ᐅᑲ ᑕᘮᐟᘁᐝ ᓂ.
25 ᐁᓴᐣ̇ ᐁᐣᐢᑯᓯ ᑌᘮᔪ ᓂᑕᓂᔭ ᘛ̇, ᐅ̇ᐯᘔᐣ ᐣ̇ᐊᑎ ᓂ ᘛ̇, ᐁᒧ̇ᒧ ᐁᔮ
ᐅᑌᘮ ᑯ̇ᘁ ᐅᑌᘮ ᐃᘮ ᔮᐟ ᓂᒧ̇ᐠᑯ ᓂ, ᔭᐢᐟᘊ ᑯ̇ᘁ ᓴ ᓇᑌᐟᔭ ᑌᘮ ᐊᑕᐅᘮᐟᘮᐣ ᘛ̇,
26 ᐁᓴᐣ̇ ᔭᐢᐟᘊ ᑯ̇ᘁ ᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐁᘉᐊᓇ ᐅ̇ᐯᐟ ᔭᐢᐟᘊ ᑯ̇ᘁ ᓂᑕᐃᐣᑌᐟ ᓂ
ᐁᐸᐢᘮᘮᐢ ᑫᐸ ᑫᐟ ᓀ ᔭᐟᘊ ᓂᒋ ᘔᐣ ᓂᑕᓴᘮᐟᘊ ᓂ ᘛ̇, ᑌᘮ ᐅ̇ᐯᑲ ᑕᘮᐟᘁᐝ ᓂ,
ᘺ ᓀ ᑕᒧ̇ᐅ̇ᑯ̇ᐟ ᐧᐊᒧ ᑲᐢ ᑕᓂᒉᐣ ᓀ.
27 ᐁᔮ ᐅᑌᘮ ᐁᐳᐢᘮᘮᐢ ᐁᓴᐝ ᓂᑕᓂᑯᐅ̇ ᓇᘁᑌᐟ ᑯ̇ᘁ ᐅ̇ᐯᐟ ᓂᑕᐃᐣᑌᐟ ᓂ,
ᐁᓴᐣ̇ ᔭᐟᘊ ᓂᒋ ᑕᔪ̇ᑌᐟᑭᐨ ᓂ,
28 ᑎᑎ ᐱᐟ ᓀ ᘁ ᑌᘮ ᐊᑕᑐᘮᐟᘮᐣ ᐢᓇ ᒧ̇ᐁᒧᑎ ᐃᘮ ᐅ̇ᐢ? ᐁᒧ̇ᒧ ᘛ̇
ᘁᔪ̇ᐢᘮᐨ ᘮᑫᐟ ᓀ ᑕᓂᑯ ᐅ̇ᐣᘮ ᓂ, ᑎᑎ ᑌᘮᔪ̇ ᐯᘊᒧ ᒧ̇ᑫ ᓂᐅᐣᒧ ᐧᐊᒧ ᘛ̇,
29 ᐁᓴᐣ̇ ᐱᓀ ᘛ̇, ᓇᒧ̇ ᐁᐳᐢᘮᘮᐢ ᘛ̇ ᓴᘔᐣ ᐊᑕᑎ, ᓂᐅᐟᘉ ᐯᑲᐃᘊ ᑌᘮ
ᐅ̇ᐯᓇᘺ ᒧ̇ᓂ ᒧ̇ᑲ ᐁᐟᘁ ᐊᐣᘮ.
30 ᒧ̇ᐅᓂ ᔮᐟ ᘮᘁᐣᑫ ᑕᐁᐣ̇ᒍ̇ᐟᘔᐠ ᘛ̇, ᐯᒋᐁ ᒍᐟᘉ ᓂ ᘛ̇, ᑯ̇ᑲ ᒧ̇ᘔ̃ ᐯᓂᐅᐟᘉ
ᓇᓯᑕ ᐊᔮᑯ ᓂ,
31 ᓂᐅᐟᘉ ᐁᑎᓂ ᐯᑯ ᓇᓂᐟᐟ ᑫᒉ ᒧᐁᑎᐟᘊ ᐁᓴᐝ ᒉᑕ ᐅᑲ. ᑌᘮ ᐅ̇ᐯᑲ
ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᘛ̇ ᐅ̇ᐯᑫᐟᓂ ᘛ̇ ᐊᔮᑯ ᐅᑲ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᐃᐢᓴᐁᐟ ᐅ̇ᐯᐅᐢᒧᓂ ᑲ ᓴᑫᑕᐣᒧ
ᐊᑕᔮᑯ ᐅ̇ᐯᕮᐟ ᓇᐅᘮᒧ ᘛ̇,
32 ᒧ̇ᓂ ᐁᔮ ᐅᑲ ᐯᔭᐟᘊ ᐃᐠᒧ, ᓀᓀᔮᘮ ᘮᐟ ᘛ̇ ᐁᑯᐣᘮ, ᓂᐅᐟᘉ ᐁᑎᓂ
ᑌᘮ ᐅ̇ᐯᐠᑯᐃᑯ ᐧᐊᒧ ᓴᑕᘉᑕᐣᘮ ᓂᑌ,
33 ᐁᔮ ᐅᑌᘮ ᑎᑎ ᔭᘊᓴ ᑕᐁᑎᒉᑯ̇ ᐅ̇ᐯᘉᓴ ᓀ ᐁᔭ ᐊᑕᕮ ᓂ, ᐁᑌᐟᓀ
ᐅ̇ᐯᒋᐁ ᐧᐅᐟᘉ ᐊᑕᑎ ᓂ ᘛ̇.
34 ᐁᓴᐣ̇ ᐁᐣᐢᑯᓯ ᑎᘮᔪ ᓇᘁᑌᐟ ᑯ̇ᘁ ᓴ ᒉᔮ ᓂ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᐸᐡᐁᐟ ᐁᒧ
ᘁᒉᒧᐁᐟ ᐅ̇ᐟᔮ ᘛᐢ ᐅ̇ᐯᑫᐟ ᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᘛ, ᑌᘮ ᐅᑌᐟᔪ̇ ᐁᑎᓂ ᐅ̇ᔭ ᐁᒧ ᑕᓂᒉᐣ
ᘛ̇, ᐁᑎᓂ ᐣ̇ᐊᑎ ᓂ ᐁᐳᐢᘮᘮᐢ ᓀᘺ ᘊᐧᐅᑌᐟ, ᓂᑌ ᐦ̇ᘉ ᓂᐢᒉᐣ,
35 ᐅᘞᐅ ᓇᘁᑌᐟ ᐅᑌᘮ ᘔᐣ ᐣ̇ᐊᑎ ᒧ̇ᐅ̇ᓂ ᐁᐢᓴᐁᐟ ᐅᑌᘮ ᐁᑌᑫᐅ̇ᐟᓂ, ᐁᐳᐢ-
ᘮᘮᐢ ᘔᐣ ᓀᐧᐅᑌ ᒧ̇ᒉᐣ ᐅᘉ,
36 ᑎᑎ ᐅᘉᘮ ᐅᘺ ᑐᑕᐢ ᐅ̇ᐣᘔᒉ ᓂᒋ ᐃᐢᒧ ᐣ̇ᐊᑎ ᓂ, ᑌᘮ ᐢᑯ ᘊᐣᓯ
ᒧᓂᑕ ᑕᐣᒧ ᓴᘉ ᓂᓂᐣᑌᐟ ᓂ, ᑯ̇ᑲ ᒐᐃᘮ ᐧᘮᘉᐟᒉᐝ ᓂ, ᐯᘺᒧᐠᐧᐃ ᐁᐟᕮᐟ ᐁᘮᑌᐟ,
ᓂ ᘛ̇, ᘁ ᐁᘉᘮ ᑕᐣᒧ ᐃᘮ ᘛ̇,
37 ᑎᑎ ᑌᘮᔪ̇ ᐅᘞᐅ̇ ᘛ̇ᑕᐢ ᘉᒧᒧ ᐅᑌᘮ ᓂᐃᔭ ᘛ̇, ᑌᘮ ᐢᑯ ᓴᑫᓂ ᘮᑌᐟ,
ᐊᑕᔮᑯ ᓂ ᘛ̇, ᑯ̇ᑲ ᐁᑎᓂ ᘛ̇, ᒐᐃᘮ ᐢᘮᘉᒉᐝ ᓂ, ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᓴᑕᘉᑕᐣᘊ ᓂ ᐁᐟᕮᐟ
ᐁᘮᑌᐟ, ᘛ̇,
38 ᐣ̇ᐅ̇ ᐁᑯᒧ̇ᐁᘮᐟ ᑎᑎ ᐅᑌᘮ ᐅ̇ᐯᘉᐅ̇ᐣᑌᒧ ᘛ̇, ᐅ̇ᐯᕮ ᓀᐟ ᐁᑯᐅ̇ᘮ ᐢᓇ
ᘛ̇, ᑎᑎ ᑫᐟ ᘛ̇, ᑎᑎ ᕮᑯᓂᐁ ᘛ̇ ᑌᘮ ᑕᘉᑌ ᓂᑌ ᒐᐃᘮ ᐁᐢᘊᓂ ᐧᐊᒧ

39 ᑰᑲ ᓂᐅᐟᘔ ᐯᘉᑌ ᓂᑌ ᒎᐅᓂ ᖼᔦ ᐯᐣᓄ ᑕᐆᐟᘔ, ᐁᐳ ᐁᑯᐧᐅᑌ ᒎᒉᐤ
ᓂᑌ ᓂᐅᐟᘔ ᐯᓭ ᑫᓇᐆᑌ ᐧᐊᒍ ᓴᐢ.
40 ᐯᔭᓄᔦ ᐁᐟᒥ ᑕᓂᒉᐤ ᔫ, ᐁᐳᐣᘛᒉᐣ ᓭ ᓂᒎᑌᐟ ᐊᑕᑎᐆ ᔫ, ᐆᐯᑕᐃᐤ-
ᘛᐟᒉᐤᐅ ᔫ, ᐳᓯ ᐱᓯ ᓀ ᒥ ᑕᔭᐆᐟᓄ ᓴᓇ ᔫ, ᐊᐆᐤᑌᐟ ᑑᐆ ᐁᑯᐊᑕᑎ ᓂ
41 ᐁᐳᐣᘛᒉᐣ ᓇᘉᑌᐟ ᑰᘉ ᓭᓯ ᐁᘛᑌᐟ ᓂ, ᐳᓯ ᐱᓯ ᓀ ᑌᒉ ᐆᐯᓭᑕᓂᒉᐤ
ᔫ, ᐆᐯᑕᐃᐤᘛᐟᒉᐤ ᔫ, ᐅᑲ ᐆᐤᘔᒉ ᐆᐱᓂᐁ,
42 ᐨᘔᓂ ᑕᐅᒉᐟᑐ ᔭᓴᐟᓄ ᑰᘉ ᐳᓯ ᔫ, ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᑰᘉ ᐳᓯ ᔫ. ᐃᐦᑯᓯ ᐳᓯX
ᐯᘉ ᑌᒉ ᖼᐤ ᑕᔭᐟᓄ ᓂ, ᐆᐯᐊᑕᐅᒉᐟᘛᐤ ᓂ ᔫ,

ᐯᔭᓄᔦ ᐁᐟᑫᓀ.

1 ᐁᔦᑐ ᐨᘔᓂᑫ ᐳᓯX ᐯᒥᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᐣᑯ ᑕᐤᒍ ᐊᓭ ᑭᓯᐊ ᐅᑌᒉ ᔪᐣ ᐅᑌᒉ
ᖼᐤ ᐆᐱᓂᐁ ᐃᒉᓂ, ᓭᐣ ᑭᓯᐊ ᐆᐯᘜᐠᐧᐃ ᑌᒉ ᑫᑕᐟᓂ ᐃᒉ ᓂ, ᐁᐟᒥ ᑫᓯ ᐆᐯᐦᑯ-
ᑕᔦᒉ ᐃᒉ ᓀ
2 ᐁᔦᑑ ᓇᑫ ᓭᒉᐟ, ᐳᓯ ᐯᒥᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᒎᘉ ᓂᒎᘛᐟ ᑯᐊᑕᑎ, ᐆᐯᖼᐤ
ᑕᔭᐟᓄ ᓂ ᔫ, ᒎᓂ ᓂᐅᐟᘔ ᐯᔭᓄᔦ ᐯᘉᐃᑕᐃᒍ ᓂᑌ ᑌᒉ ᐁᐣᖼᑕᒉᓄᓂ ᑕᐤᒍ
ᓀᓯ ᐆᐯᐦᑯᐧᐅᘛ ᐅᑲ ᐁᐟᒥ ᐃᒉ ᓂᐨᒉᐤ
3 ᐁᐳᓀ ᒎᐅᓂ ᒎᐁᑌᐟᓀ ᓭᓯ ᓀᔭᓀ ᑌᒉᔦ ᐅᐟᔫ ᒉᓯ ᑕᐤᒍ ᒎᒉᐤ ᑌ,
ᓀᓀᐳᒉ ᒉᓯ ᑫᑕᐟᓂ ᓂᑌ ᔫ, ᐆᔭ ᑕᐤᒍ ᔫ, ᐁᐳ ᒣᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᑎᑎ ᓭᑯᓂᐁ ᑲ
ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐁᑯᐧᐅᓄ ᐧᐊᒍ
4 ᑰᑲ ᒎᓂ ᐃᐦᑯᓯ ᔭᐧᐅᐟᓄ ᔫ, ᓂᐅᐟᘔ ᐯᔭᓄ ᓀ ᑌᒉ ᐊᒍᐧᐅᐟᘛᐤ ᔫ,
5 ᐁᐳ ᔭᓄᔦ ᑌᒉ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᐆᐱᓂᔦ ᐊᑕᐳᑯ ᐁᐳᓀ ᑌᒉᔦ ᐣᓄᐯᐤ ᐁᐳ ᑌᒉᔦ
ᐅᐤᘔᒉ ᐆᑌᖽ ᔫ, ᓀᓀᐳᒉ ᒉᓯ ᓀ ᑕᓂᑯ ᓂ ᔪ, ᐯᒍᐦ ᔫ, ᐸᑯᔦᐣ ᔫ, ᓇᑫᓇᐡ
ᔫ, ᓀᒧᐤ ᔫ, ᐸᒥᓇᐣ ᔫ, ᓂᑯᑯᐣ ᐊᐤᓄᐅᐠ ᐅᑌᒉ ᔫ ᐆᐯᑲ ᑕᓂᒉᐤ ᓂ.
6 ᔭᓴᐟᓄ ᐅᑌᒉ ᑎᑎ ᒣᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᐁᐳᐣᘛᒉᐣ ᓇᒍ ᓂᑕᓂᑯᓂ ᐁᐳᐣᘛᒉᐣ ᐆᐯᑲ ᑕᔭᐟᓄ
ᓂ ᐁᔦᑑ ᐆᐯᑯ ᐆᐯᑫ ᓂᑎᐟᓂ ᓂ
7 ᓂᐅᐟᘔ ᐯᔭᓄᔦ ᒉᔦ ᓂ ᔫ, ᐁᐳ ᐅᘉᑌ ᒣᔦᓴᒉᐨ ᔦ ᑌᒉ ᐣᑯ ᐳᓯX ᐯᒥ-
ᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᐊᑕᓭ ᔫ, ᔪᐣ ᑲ ᔭᐟᓄ ᐣᑯ ᐁᐳ ᔭᓄᔦ ᑕᘉᑕᐤᓄ ᓂ ᔫ,
8 ᐣᓄᐯᐤ ᐅᐤᘔᒉ ᐆᑌᖽ ᔫ, ᔦᘉ ᓇᘜᐨ ᔫ, ᑌᒉ ᐆᐯᓀ ᒍᑎᔦ ᐣᑯ ᐊᐳᑯ
ᓂ ᔫ.
9 ᐁᔦᑑ ᓇᐃ ᔭᓴᐟᓄ ᑰᘉ ᐅᑌᒉ, ᒍᐯᐡᓄᒉᐣ ᐅᑌᒉ ᐅᐟᐳ, ᓴᐳᓂᐊᐤ ᔫ,
ᐊᒉᐠᓴᐤᑎᔭᐤ ᐊᑌᒉ ᔫ, ᓯᒍᓯᐊ ᐅᑌᒉ ᔫ, ᐁᓯᐊ ᐅᑌᒉ ᔫ ᓇᑎᐟᔭ ᐣᓄᐯᐤ ᓭ
ᐊᑕᑎ ᐅᑲ.
10 ᑰᑲ ᐣᓄᐯᐤ ᐆᔭ ᔭᓄᔦ ᓀ ᔫ, ᐱᓂ ᐲᘉ ᓀ ᔫ ᔭᐟᓄ ᓂ, ᐁᐳᓀ ᒥ ᐯᓭ
ᓀᓯ ᑕᔭᐟᓄ ᖼᔦ.
11 ᐁᔦᑑ ᐁᐳ ᐅᑌᒉ ᓇᐃ ᒣᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᑎᑎ ᔭᓄᔦ ᓀ ᐊᑕᑎ ᑲ ᐆᐯᖼᐤ ᑕᘈᐟᓂ.
ᓂ, ᑎᑎ ᑌᒉᔦ ᐅᐣᒍᓂ ᔭᓄᔦ ᓀ ᒧᓴᐣ ᐯᓭ ᔫ, ᓂᐅᐟᘔ ᐯᓭ ᔫ ᔭᐟᓄ ᐁᑎ-
ᘈᒉᐠ ᓂ.
12 ᑎᑎ ᔭᓄᔦ ᘉᑌ ᓇᐃ ᐅᑌᒉ ᔫ, ᐁᓂᑭᐠᐧᐃ ᔫ, ᑌᘔᓯᐅᑌᒉ ᔫ, ᐣᓄᐯᐤ
ᓭᑕᒎᒉᐤ ᐁᐳᓀ ᔦᘉ ᓂᓂᐤᑌᐟ ᔫ, ᑕᔦᐃᐟᔫ ᔫ, ᓇᘉᑌᐟ ᑰᘉ ᖼᐤ ᓂᑕᔦᓂᐟᓄ
ᓂ ᔫ.

13 ᐁᓴ‾ ·ᐊᘛ ᐅᑌᑌ ᓇᑌᐟᔭ ᐊᑕᔨᑯ ᓂ ᑑᐊᑕᑎ ᐅᑲ ᑎᑎ ᑌᑌᐛ ᐃᐟᑯᓯ
ᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᔭᕱᓴ ᓀ ᑎᑎ ᔭᓭᐟᕱ ᑰᐢ ᕮ ᑈ, ᐃᓂ ᑫᓯ ᕮ ᑈ ᔭᐟᕱ ᓂ.
14 ᐯᔭᕱᓴ ᑎᐢᒉᐟ ᑈ ᑑᐊᑎ ᓀ ᑎᑎ ᔨᓯ ᓇᓭᓴᐠ ᐅᑌᑌ ᑎᑎ ᔭᓭᐟᕱ ᑰᐢ
ᐯᐢᕱ ·ᐅᐟᘛ ᑈ, ᐁᔨ ᑫᓯ ᒎᓭᐢ ᒎᑊᑯᐃᑯ ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᐊᔨᑯ ·ᐊᒍ ᑈ.
15 ᐁᔨ ᐅᑌᑌ ᐅᑌᐟᐛ ᓇᐢᑌᐟ ᑰᐢ ᔨᓯ ᐁᑌᐟᒋ ᓂ ᐢᕱᐯᐣ ᐱᑌ ᓴᑕᐂ ᓂ, ᔭᑫ-
ᐅᑌᑌ ᐱᑌ ᓵᐣᑎ ᑲᑌᑌᐟᓀ ᑌ ᑈ.

ᐯᔭᕱᓴ ᓀᔭᓀ.

1 ᐁᓴᑑ ᔭᐟᕱ ᓂᒋ ᑑᐊᑎ ᓂ, ᑎᑎ ᐅᑌᐟᐛ ᐁᐟᒧ ᐁᑯᐣᕮ ᐆᓭ?
2 ᐢᕱᐯᑦ ᑑᐊᑎ ᓂ ᑌᑌ ᑈ, ᓭᐢᓭ·ᐃ ᑈ, ᒎᓀ ᐆᐠᑌ ᑈ ᓭᑑᒉᓭ; ᓂᐅᐟᘛ
ᓴᑕᑎᓴ ᐁᐯᔭᐣ ᘛ ᓂᓂᔭ ᓂ ᒉᔨᐸᕮᒋᐊ ᓂᓂᑫ ᓇᒉᑔ, ᑲᐡᐊᐣ ᓂᓂᑫ ᓇᒉᐠ
ᐅᙡ.
3 ᐯᕱᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᑈ, ᑌᓂᓂ ᕮᓯ ᕱᘛ+ ᑈ, ᑌᑲᕱᓂ ᐸᐃᐣᑎᒍ ᑈ, ᐁᔨ ᓂᓂ ᕱᐣ
ᕱᘛ+ ᐅᘛ ᑍᓯ ·ᐊᒍ.
4 ᐁᓴᑑ ᐁᐯᔭᑦ ᑲᐟᒍᐊᐣ ᓂᓂᑫ ᕮᓯ ᕮᐠᔭ ᓂ, ᑲᐡᐊᐣ ᓂᓂᑫ ᓇᒉᐠ ᑈ,
ᐯᓀ ᐯᒋᐁ ᐅᕱᐆ ᐁᓴ‾ ᐅᘛ ᑎᑎ ᓂᓂ ᕱᐣ ᓂᓂᔭ ᓂ, ᑑᐆ ᐠᕮ ᓇᐅᑌ ᑈ.
5 ᑰᑳ ᓂᐅᐟᘛ ᑎᑎ ᓂᓂᑫ, ᓂ ᔭᓯ ᓴᑊᑯᐃᑯ ᐃᑌᓂ, ᐯᑫᓀ ᓂᑌᐣᕮᐠ ᐃᑌ, ᑰᑳ
ᓂᐅᐟᘛ ᐯᑊᑯᐃᑯ ·ᐊᒍ ᐊᑎ, ᐊᕱᐅ ᐯᐢᑫᒋ ᐆᐯᘛ ·ᐊᒍ ᑈ, ᑰᑳ ᐁᐠᑯᐆ ᐯᐢᑫᒋ
ᐆᑌ ᕮ.
6 ᓂᐅᐟᘛ ᑎᑎ ᑫᓯ ᑑᐊᑎ ᓂ ᑈ, ᐁᐯᔭᑦ ᐯᐢᑫᒋ ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᓂᓂᑫ ᓇᑌ ·ᐊᒍ
ᐁᔨ ᓂᓂ ᐅᑌᑌ ᐆᐣᕲᒉ ᐁᘛᑕᑯᐣᑕ ᐊᑕᔨᑯ ·ᐊᒍ ᑈ, ᐆᐯᕮᑕᓂᒉᐣ ᑈ, ᕱᐣᒋ ᐅᑌᓇ
ᓇᓂᑕ ᘛᐁ ᐅᕱᐣ,
7 ᑰᑳ ᐁᔨ ᐅᑌᑌ ᐆᐸ ᔨᓂᐁ ᐃᑌ ᐅᒍᒍ, ᐁᔨ ᐅᕱᐆ ᐁᐯᔭᑦ ᐯᐢᑫᒋ ᐁᔨ ᓂᓂ
ᕮᓯ ᓂᓂᐣᑌᐟ ·ᐊᒍ, ᑎᑎ ᓂᓂᑫ ᓭᑕᘛᑕᐣᑎ ·ᐊᒍ ᑈ.
8 ᓂᐅᐟᘛ ᐁᐯᔭᑦ ᓭᐡᑯᐣᔨᓭᐣ ᑫᓯ ᓴᑊᑯᐃᑯ ᓂ ᑈ, ᐁᑯᐣᕱ ᑫᓯ ᐁᐯᓴᑦ ᐊᓭᐠ ᒉᐟᘛ
ᓂ, ᓇᑫᔭᓀ ‾ᘛᓂᑫ ᓭᐡᑯᐣᓭᓭ‾ ᐁᒍ ᐊᔨᑯ ᓂ ᑈ, ᐊᓭᐠ ᐌᑯ‾ ᒉᐟᘛ ᓂ ᑈ, ᐌᑯ‾
ᐁᓂᒉᐠ·ᐃ ᓇᑫ ᕮᒉᐟ ᒉᐟᘛ ᓂ ᑈ.
9 ᐁᔨ ᐁᓂᒉᐠ·ᐃ ᔩᓭ ᓴᕮᑕᓂᒉᐣ ᘛ ᐃᒥᐠ ᐅᑌᑌ ᕱᐣ ᓇᑕᐢᑌᐟᓂ ᓂ, ᑰᑳ ᓂᐅᐟᘛ
ᐁᓴᓴᐟ ᐁᒍ ᓂ.
10 ᐯᒋᑌᘛ ᕮᓯ ᒎᓴᑎᐟᕱ ᓂ ᑈ, ᐯᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᓂᒋ ᐯᐡᐅ ᐆᐟᔨ ᔩᓭ ᐆᔭ
ᐁᒍ ᓂᒉ ᐊᔨᑯ ᓂ ᑈ, ᐁᔨᓀ ᐯᐡᐅ ᔩᓭ ᓴᑰᐢ ᑈ ᓂᓂ ᑈ ᐆᐸ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ
ᐊᔨᑯ ᓂ,
11 ᐁᓴᑑ ᐅᑌᐟᐛ ᐃᐌᐠ ᓂᓂᑫ ᑈ, ᑫᑌᐊᐣ ᓂᓂᑫ ᑈ, ᓀᓯ ᘛ ᑕᑫᐟᓴ
ᐆᑌ ᐊᕮ ᓂ, ᑌᑌ ᐆᐣᕲᒉ ᑭᑌᘛ ᑕᐣᒍ ᓂ, ᒎᓀ ᑈ ᓀᓯ ᘛ ᑕᑫᐟᓴ ᑫᑕᐟᓂ
ᐃᑌ ᓂ.
12 ᑰᑳ ᐌᑯᐢ ᐃᐌᐠ ᓂᓂᑫ ᕲᑯ ᑌᑫ ᓂ ᐁᑌᒉᑯ, ᓀᙡ ᒎᓀ̃ ᐁᓴ· ᐅᕱᐣ
ᐆᐯᕱᑯ ᓂ,
13 ᓇᐣᑌᓯ ᔭᘛ ᓂᓂᐣᑌᑲ ᔩᓭ ᐳᓇᘛ ᑕᐣᒍ ᐁᓴᑑ ᓴᑫᑕᐅᑎᐟᔭ ᓂ, ᒧ ᐯᑲᐅᐟᒉ
ᔩᓭ ᐯᑲᕱᓂ ᐆᐯᑯᑎᐟᔭ ᓂ ᑈ.
14 ᐁᓴᑑ ᔩᓭ ᐯᐌᒍ ᘛᑌ ᐯᓀ ᐌᑯ‾ ᑈ ᐯᑳᕱᓂ ᐅᑌᐟᐛ ᑈ ᐆᐯᕱᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᓭᒋ
ᓂᒎᑌᐟ, ᐅᑌᐟᐛ ᐊᐣᐢᑯ ᓀᓴᓀ ᐅᑌᓇ ᑕᒉᕱᐣ ᔨᓯᑯ ᑌᑌᐛ ᑕᐣᒍ.

15 ᐁᐷ ᑫᐟ ᗯᑯᐨ ᐃᗯᑊ ᘚᐣ ᘎᒍᔭ ᓂ, ᐁᔦᐨ ᐯᑭᐁ ᕗ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᕗ ᒎᘓ
ᘓᐣᒍ ᕗ.
16 ᑌᓂ ᐆᐱᐟ ᓴᑫᑦ ᘚᐣ ᑕᐃᐟᕗ, ᐁᔦᐨ ᗯᘕ ᔦ ᓴᑕᐷᑯ ᓂ ᕗ, ᐁᐷ ᗯᘕ ᐁᐯᔭᑦ
ᓴᑦᐸ ᘓ ᓇᔦᑭᐟᓂ ᐁᒍᐡ ᓴᑫᑦ ᐯᘓ ᐅᘔ,
17 ᑰᑲ ᐁᐷ ᘒᐣᑭ ᒌᓂᑕ ᘔᐁ ᓂᐅᐟᘔ ᐁᐯᔭ ᘚᐣ ᐅᘔ ᐊᑎ ᓂ, ᑲᗰᓂ ᓇᐟᒣᒎ
ᒎᑲᘒᓂ ᐃᗯᑊ ᓂᓂᑫ ᐅᐣᘁᒣ ᐨᑯ ᑕᐣᒍ ᐊᑕᕮ ᓂ,
18 ᐃᐨᑯᑑᓂ ᐯᑲᐅᐟᒣ ᐁᔦᐨ ᓂᓂᔭ ᐅᘚᐣ, ᐁᐷ ᒋᓴ ᐯᑯᑎᐠᔭ ᐃᑗ ᓂ.
19 ᐁᐷ ᐯᑲᐅᐟᒣ ᒎᑲᘒᓂ ᘚᐣ ᐁᐟᑎ ᐊᘒ ᐃᑗᓂ, ᒎᘓ ᐆᐯᕮ ᐅᐨᒍᓂ ᐊᑕᑎ ᓂ
ᕗ, ᐆᐯᐨᑫᑭ ᘒᐁᐟᑌᐟ ᕗ, ᑕᑭᓇ ᐃᑗ ᐅᑲ᐀
20 ᐁᔦᑑ ᒧᓴᐢ ᐊᐟᑭ ᓂ ᓂᐅᐟᘔ ᑲ ᐆᐣᘁᒣ ᐊᑫᓂᘒ ᘓ, ᘓᑭ ᐁᘊᑭ ᓴ ᐅᘚᐣ
ᐯᘓ ᑰᘏ ᐷᐟ ᔦᑫᑕᐟᓂ ᓂ.
21 ᐯᑲᘒᓂ ᘎᔦᘎᒍᓇᑯ ᐯᑲᐅᐟᒣ ᐯᒍᐁ ᐷᐟᕗ ᔦᑫᐟᓂ ᕗ, ᐯᔭᐟ ᐅᑲ.
22 ᒧᓴᐡ ᓀᐟ ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᐃᗯᑊ ᐅᑌᑗ ᐁᑯᑕᑎᐟᔭ ᓂ ᔦᑯᑎᐟᔭ ᕗ, ᐆᐣᘁᒣ ᔭᐟᘒ ᕗ,
ᓀᐟ ᓂᑭ ᐊᘒ ᓂ ᕗ.
23 ᘒᐣᑭ ᐅᑗᓇ ᘔᐁᑫ ᘏᓇᐆ ᐯᘔᔦᘓ ᔦᓂᒣᒎ ᓴᗰᒍ ᐃᐢᔦᐁᐟ ᐅᑌᑗ ᘚᐣ
ᘖᓴ᐀ᐊᒍ
24 ᐁᐣᐨᑯᑭ ᐃᗰᑊ ᐅᑌᑗ ᐃᐨᔦᐁᐟ ᑌᑗᔪ ᐁᔦᐠᘖᐢ ᐁᑲᓂᐟᘓᐆ ᐯᗰᒍ ᔦᘓᐣᑎ ᕗ,
ᐃᗯᑊ ᐅᑌᑗ ᐯᑭᐁ ᒣᐟᘔ ᓂ ᕗ.
25 ᓂᐅᐟᘔ ᔦᑯ ᘔᑌ ᔦᗰᒍ ᐁᐷ ᓂᓂ ᕮᐟ ᐆᐯᐷᐟᕗ ᐧᐊᒍ ᔦᑫᑕᐅᑎᐟᔭ ᑲᓴ
ᔦᓂᒣᐣ ᘓ, ᑰᑲ ᐁᐷ ᔦᑫᑕᐅᑎᐟᔭ ᐃᑗ ᓂ.
26 ᘏ ᐨᘔᓂᑫ ᓇᒎ ᐁᑎᐟᘓ ᐁᐟᑫᓇᑌᐅ ᐁᑲᓂᐟᘓ ᓂ, ᐆᐯᘔ ᓂᓂᔭ ᕗ, ᐅᐯᘚᐣ
ᑑᐊᑎ ᕗ, ᐁᘓᑗ ᐆᒍᒍ ᐊᑊᑯᐃᑲ ᐁᐟᑫᓇᐆᑌ ᕗ?
27 ᑰᑲ ᐃᗯᑊ ᐅᑌᑗ ᔪᐊ ᔦᘎᑗ ᓂ, ᐊᑊᑯ ᒎᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒣ ᐊᓂᑯ ᑑᐊᑎ
ᓂ ᕗ.
28 ᓴᑭᐁ ᐧᐅᐟᘔ ᓂᒣᐣ ᐆᓴ ᐃᗰᑊ ᑌᑗᔪ ᐯᑭᐁ ᑭᐟᘔ ᘏ ᐨᘔᓂᑫ ᐅᑫᐟ?
29 ᐁᐷ ᐯᔭᘒᔦ ᘓ ᒧᓴᐢ ᐁᐷ ᓂᓂ ᕮᐟ ᘎᒍᔭ ᓂ, ᒥᑎᐊᐣ ᓂᓂᑫ ᓇᒣᑊ ᓂ ᕗ,
ᐁᔦ᐀ ᓇᑫ ᐯᔭᐟ ᒣᐠᘔ ᓂ.
30 ᘒᐣᑭ ᐅᑗᓇ ᘔᐁ ᐊᓇᘎᐆ ᑫᒍ ᓴᓇ+ ᐯᓂᐅᓂᐟᑫ ᒧᓴᐢ ᑯᐣᘓ ᘎᗯᐣ ᑫᑌᑲᑫ
ᒎᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒣ ᐯᔭᑫᐅᑌᑗ ᑲᓂᐟᘓ ᓂ,
31 ᒧᓴᐢ ᔦᑲᓂᐟᘓᐆ ᔦᘔ ᒍᑌᑲᒍ ᓂ, ᔦᘔ ᓂᓂᔭᐅ ᐅᐣᘁᒣ ᐯᑲᓂᐟᘓ ᘓ, ᒎᑲ
ᑲᐅᐟᒣ ᐯᑕᐷᐁ ᑌᒣᐠ ᓂ,
32 ᑑᐊᑎ ᓂ, ᐟ ᑗᘓ ᐆᐯᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒣ ᐃᐢᒍ, ᐁᐯᔭᑊ ᑲ ᓂᐅᐟᘔ ᐃᐨᒍ, ᐊᓴᐟ ᑲ
ᓂᐅᐟᘔ ᐃᐡᒍ ᕗ, ᗯᑯᐨ ᑲ ᓂᐅᐟᘔ ᐃᐨᒍ ᕗ, ᐁᔦᑑ ᒧᓴᐢ ᑌᐟᘔᐟ ᔦᑲᓂᐟᘓ ᐆᔦ
ᑗᐟᗰᑊ ᘓ.
33 ᐁᔦᑑ ᓂᐅᐟᘔ ᔦᘚᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᑗᑫ ᑫᑕᐃᐠᔦ, ᐁᐷ ᓂᐅᑫ ᘓ ᑭᐷ ᔦᑕᑎᔦ
ᐁᒍ ᘓ.
34 ᓴᗰᒍᐠ᐀ᐃ ᐃᗯᑊ ᒍᓂᑫ ᓇᑌ ᐆᐯᑭᑌᘔ ᑲᓂᐢᘓ ᓂ, ᔦᑫᓂᐢᘓ ᓂ, ᑕᓴᐟ ᓴᘒᔦ
ᐁᑌᐢᒣᐠ ᓂ ᕗ, ᑗᘔ ᓇᐃᐢᔭ ᐅᐷ ᓂᓂᑫ ᐅᘔ ᑕ᐀ᐅᐢᕮ ᐅᑲ, ᐁᑰ ᔪᑰᐟ ᓂᓂᘔ+
ᐃᗯᑊ ᘚᐣ ᑗᘖᓴ ᐅᒍᒍ
35 ᑎᑎ ᒧᓴᐢ ᐁᐷ ᐅᑌᑗ ᐸ ᕮᑕᓂᒣᐣ, ᐊᐤᑯ ᒎᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒣ ᐊᓂᑯ ᐊᑕᑎ ᓂ ᕗ,
ᓂᐅᐟᘔ ᐁᑎᓂ ᐆᐯᘚᐣ ᔦᘒᑯ ᓂ ᐆᐯᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒣ ᐁᒍ ᐅᑲ, ᐁᐷ ᔭᑫᐅᑌᑗ ᘎᗰᐣᑫ
ᔦᑲᓂᐟᘓ ᐯᑯ ᘔᑌ, ᓂᐅᐟᘔ ᐯᗰᒍᐠ᐀ᐃ ᐷᐟᕗ ᐅᑲ ᕗ.

36 ᐁᔭᓇ ᒧᓴᐣ ᐁᔭ ᒥᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᐃᙵ ᓂᓂᑫ ᐅᘒ ᔮᐟᙳ ᓂ, ᐃᙵ
ᓂᓂᑫ ᙳ, ᑌᐟᑯᐟ ᑌᒎ ᘐᐁᑫ ᙳ ᒎᑎᐁ ᐨᑯ ᐊᔭᑯ ᐅᘖᐅ, ᘧᑐᘒ ᐅᑌᓇ
ᘒᐁ ᐅᘔ

37 ᑎᑎ ᑌᑌᐸ̇ ᐁᔭ ᒧᓴᐣ ᐁᒍ ᐃᐣᓭᐁᐟ, ᐅᑌᑌ ᘔ ᑐ̇ᐊᑎ ᓂ ᓂᐅᐟᘒ
ᒎᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒣ ᐁᐦᑯᒋ ᔭᐟᘧ ᓂᑭ ᒎᐁᓇ ᐅᘒ ᓴᐟᘧ ᐊᔭᑯ ᐧᐊᒍ ᐯᔭᘧᓭ
ᑕᑐᒣᐠ ᐧᐊᒍ

38 ᐁᔭ ᑌᑌᐸ̇ ᓂᐅᓂᔦᑫ ᔭᓴᐟᘧ ᐊᑯᒍ ᐅ̇ᐯᐟ, ᐁᒍᓂ, ᑎᑎ ᒧᓴᐣ ᐁᒍ, ᐁᔭ
ᔭᑫᐅᑌᑌ ᓴᓇ ᑫᒍᑫ ᓭᘔ ᔭᐟᘧ ᐯᐟ ᐃᒍᓂ ᙳ, ᒎᘍ̃ ᐳ̇ᐯᐟ ᐁᒍᓂ ᙳ, ᓂᐅᐟᘒ ᐁᓇ
ᔭᘧᓭ ᓭ'ᑯᐃᑯ ᓂ ᙳ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᒎ'ᑯᐃᑯ ᙳ.

39 ᑯ̈ᑲ ᒎᑐ̇ ᓭᑕᘃᑕᑐᘧ ᐃᑌ ᓂ, ᐅ̇ᐯᙓᔦ ᓂᑕᓭᓂᑯ ᙳ, ᐅ̇ᐯᘒᓭᓇ ᘉ ᐃᙵ
ᘔ ᐁᘈᑌᐟ ᓇ.

40 ᐁᐡᐅᐧ ᘔ ᐊᑕᑎᐅ̇ ᓂᐧ ᓂᐅᐟᘒ ᒎᓂ ᒎᑲ ᑌᐟᘒ ᒎᓇᙵ ᐁᘒᐟ ᐅᑲ, ᑎᑎ
ᒧᓴᐣ ᐃᙵ ᐅᘒ ᒎᔮᐟᙳ ᓇ ᓇᒣᐠ ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔭ ᐃᑌ ᓇ

41 ᑐ̇ᐅᘒᓂᑫ ᐁᙏᑎ ᔭᔦ ᑕᒣᐟᘒ ᓂ, ᓴᑭᐸᔦ ᐁᔭ ᐅ̇ᐯᑲ ᓂᐅᐟᘒ ᓭ'ᑯᑕᔭᑯ ᓂ
ᙳ, ᓇᔦ ᐅ̇ᐯᑯ ᙓᑯᓂᐁ ᐅᘒ ᐅ̇ᐱᓂᐁ ᓂ ᙳ.

42 ᐁᓭᑐ̇ ᓂᐅᐟᘒ ᓂᑭ ᐅ̇ᐯᙓᔦ ᓇᑌᒍᔭ ᓂ, ᐁᑌ ᑫᔦ ᑕᔮᑯ ᐅᑲ, ᓇᔦ ᔭᑫ ᓂᑭ
ᘔ ᑕᔭᐟᘧ ᓂ ᐅᑲ ᙳ. ᐳᐯᘈᐣ ᐅ̇ᐯᑎᘕᔦᑫ ᐁᑌᘑᐣ ᐅᑫᔦ, ᐁ ᒎᐅ̇ᓂ ᐁᐨᓭᐃ ᐅᑎᑌ
ᒎᐅ̇ᓂ ᓂᐅᓂᔦᑫ, ᘧᑐᒋ ᐅᑌᓇ ᘒᐁᑫ ᐅᘔ ᔦᓴ ᐁᙏᑎ ᑭᐁ ᐅ̇ᐟᘒ ᙳ, ᓴᑭᐸᔦ ᓴ'ᑯᐅ̇ᑐᑌ
ᙳ ᐅ̇ᓴ?

43 ᐁᐟᘉ ᒧᑯᐠ ᐯᑯᘊ ᔭᔦ ᙳ, ᒎᑲ ᓂᐅᐟᘒ ᐨᒍᓂ ᓭᐸᐧ ᐅ̇ᔮ ᐯᑯᐧ ᙳ, ᓂᑎᐟᔭ
ᓂ, ᑎᑎ ᒎᐟᘒ ᓂ ᐅ̇ᐯᘔ ᑕᓭᐅ̇ᐟᘧ ᐅᑲ; ᐸᐯᑲᐧ ᓇᓴᑫᒣ ᐅᘔ ᒍ̇ᐧᐅᐣᙓ ᐧᐊᒍ.

44 ᒎᘍ̃ ᓂᐅᓂᔦᑫ ᔭᓴᐟᘧ ᑯᘊ ᔭᔦ ᑫᑕᐟᓂ ᓂ, ᓂᐅᐟᘒ ᐯᔭᘧᓭ ᐅᑫᔦ, ᐁᑎᓂ
ᒧᓴᐣ ᘔ ᑐ̇ᐊᑎ, ᓂᐧ ᐁᔭ ᔭᓴᐟᘧ ᑯᘊ ᑌᐟᘒ ᓇᔦ ᘛᐃ ᓂ ᑲᐧᑎ.

45 ᐁᔭ ᔭᓴᐟᘧ ᑯᘊ ᒎᘍ̃ ᙳᒍ̇ᐧᐁ ᐯᘒᑌ ᑎᑎ ᓂᓂ ᘔ ᑕᐃᐟᙳ ᓂ, ᐁᔭ ᐅᑌᑌ
ᓇᙵ ᐠᙓ ᐁᓇᑌ ᙳᒍ̇ᐧᐁ ᘧᑕᓂᑯ ᒎᓇ ᐅ̇ᐯᓇᙵ ᑌᐱᐨ ᐯᐨᘒᓂᑫ ᐅᘔ

46 ᓂᐅᐟᘒ ᑌᐱᐨ ᘒ ᐱᓂᐁ ᐁᒍ ᓂ, ᑌᐱᐨ ᔭᓴᐟᘧ ᑯᘊ ᐧᐊᐣᘧ ᓂᒣᐧ ᓂ,

47 ᑯ̈ᑲ ᔮᑲᒪᐧ ᐯᑲ ᑯᘊ ᒣᐟᘒ ᓂ.

48 ᑯ̈ᑲ ᓂᐅᐟᘒ ᑯᘊ ᑌᑌ ᐅ̇ᐯᑯ ᓇ ᑕᒣᐟᘒ ᔮᔦ ᓇᒣᐠ ᐃᑌ, ᐳᐯ ᑐ̇ᐊᑎ ᑫᔦ,

49 ᔭ ᓴᑕᘒ ᘉᓂ ᐁᒍ, ᓂ ᓴᑫ ᑕᘒ ᘉᓂ ᐁᒍ ᙳ, ᐊᐠᑯ ᑯᘊ ᔦᓴ ᐅ̇ᐟᘒ,
ᐊᐠᑯ ᑯᘊ ᔮᔦ ᘖᑎᐣᑕ ᐧᐊᒍ ᓂᐅᐟᘒ ᐊᑎ ᓂ.

50 ᓴᑯ ᓇ ᑎᑎ ᐅᑌᐟᐸ ᑭᐟᘒ ᐃᑌ ᐅ̇ᓴ?

51 ᒎᑯᐧ ᓇᘈᐠ ᙳ, ᒎᐁᘒᐁ ᓇ ᐅᐨᒍᓂ ᐅᐧᒍ ᙳ, ᐃᐧᑯᔦ ᓇᓇᔮᑌ ᑌᔦ ᐯᙓ
ᐁᐟᑫᓇᐅ̇ᑌ, ᒎᘍ̃ ᐊᑕᘧ ᑫᔦ ᐁᑯᐅ̇ᘈ ᙳ.

52 ᒎᘍ̃ ᐊᐠᑯ ᐳᐯᘈᐣ ᘛᐟᘈ ᐃᑌ ᓂ, ᐁᔭ ᐳᐯᘈᐣ ᓇᙵ ᐅᘒ ᔮᔦ**X** ᓂᓂᔭ ᐅᘒ
ᐅ̇ᐯᘔ ᐊᑕᑎ ᓂ, ᒎᓇ ᐅ̇ᐯᑭᐁ ᐁᐁᐟᘒ ᓂ, ᒎᐅ̇ᓂ ᙳ ᐁᔭ ᓭᑕᑎᓭ ᐁᒍ ᓇᑕᐅ̇ᐟᓂ
ᙳ, ᐯᑭᐁ ᑕᐅ̇ᐟᘒ ᓂ ᙳ,

53 ᔭᑫᐅᑌᑌ ᘒᑌ ᓂᐅᐟᘒ ᐱᓂ ᑫᔦ ᑫᐅ̇ᐟᓂ ᑯ̈ᑲ ᐯᑲᐅ̇ᘈ ᐃᑌ ᓂ,

54 ᐁᔭ ᔭᘧᓭ ᑕᐁᑎᒣᑯ̇ ᐅ̇ᐯᘒᓭ ᓇ ᐁᔭ ᑕᐧᒍ ᙳ, ᐅ̇ᐯᑯ̇ ᓇ ᑕᘐᐊᐟ ᓂ ᙳ,

55 ᑯ̈ᑲ ᐨᘧᐯᐧ ᓇᓇᔮᑌ ᑌᔦ ᓇ ᑕᓂᑯ ᓂ, ᓭᑕᘒ ᐅᓂᒍ ᓂ ᙳ, ᓂᐅᐟᘒ ᐯᓂᑎ
ᑲᓂᐟᓇ ᙳ, ᔮᔦ ᓂᐅᐟᘒ ᐯᑯ ᓇᓂᐟᔦ ᑫᒣ ᒣᔮ ᓂ ᙳ,

56 ᑐ̇ᐊᑎ ᓂ ᙳ, ᐁᒎᒍ ᔭᑫ ᐅᑕᐊᑎᓇ ᑲᓂᐣᓇ ᑌᑌᐸ̇ ᐯᔭᔦ ᓂᐅᐟᘒ ᓇᓂᐟᔦ
ᑫᒣ ᐯᑯ ᘒ ᒣᔮ ᙳ,

57 ᐁᓴᑐ̇ ᑌᖳ ᐅᐣᖸᑫ ᓄᓂᑊ ᑕᔭᐁ ᓀ ᑕᓯᐟ ᓂ, ᐅ̇ᐯᘁᘉ ᓂᑕᑎᐟᓂ ᖷ̇, ᐅ̇ᐱᓂ
ᐁᒍᖳᐟᓇ ᓀ ᓴᘉ ᑕᐁᒉᒍᑌᐟ ᓂ ᖷ̇.
58 ᐁᔭ ᓴᐅᑯ ᕮᔨ ᓇᓴᒉᐟᑌᐟ ᓂ ᖷ̇, ᘮ ᓀ ᑕᓴᑯ̇ᐟ ᖷ̇, ᗰᒧᐠ·ᐃ ᐁᐣᐢᑯᑭ ᓯᐟ
ᐅ̇ᐟᔭ ᐅ̇ᐯᔪ̇ᐁ ᐁᑫᐟᓂ ᓂ ᖷ̇.
59 ᑌᖳ ᐢᓇᐯᐣ ᘮ ᓀ ᑕᓴᑯ̇ᐟ ᓂᐅᐟᘉ ᘁᐣ ᔭᐟᓇᐅ̇, ᐣ̇ᐊᑎ ᖷ̇, ᔭᔨ ᓯᘉ ᑲᐅᐟᑫ
ᓯᓀᔭᖳ ᐃᐟᖷ̇,
60 ᓂᑯᑎᐟᔭ ᓂ, ᐅ̇ᐣᖸᑫ ᓄᓂᑊ ᑕᔭᐁ ᓀ ᔭᐟᓇ ᖷ̇, ᓯᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᑫ ᑎᑎ ᐅᐢᒧᓂ ᘉ
ᑌᖳ ᓄᑭᐟᓂ ᓯᓄ, ᐣ̇ᐅᑎᐅ̇ ᐃᒉᐟᐢᑯᐟ ᓂ.

ᐯᔭᓇᓴ ᓄᑫᔭᓀ.

1 ᓯᐟ ᖷ̇ ᐁᔭ ᐅᑌᖳ ᐅ̇ᐯᐟ ᐢᓇᐯᐣ ᐯᑭᐁ ᘉᓂᑫᐣ ᐁᓴᑐ ᐨᘁᓂᑫ ᐁᔭ ᑌᖳ ᔭᓯᐟᓇ
ᐊᑯᒧ ᗰᔪ̇ᓯᖳᑦ ᓴ ᓄᑌ ᐅ̇ᐯᕮ ᐅᐣᖸᑫ ᐁᐟᑫᓄᑌ ᓂ, ᐁᔭᓀ ᔭᓯᐟᓇ ᐅᑌᖳ ᐁᐟᕮᔨ ᓀ
ᒉᑌᐟ ᓯᒣᔭᐊ ᖷ̇, ᖷ̇ᑎᐁ ᖷ̇ ᐅᓀ, ᑯ̇ᑲ ᐁᐳᐢᒉᖳᐢ ᐁᒍᑯᐅ̇ ᗰᔪ̇ᓯᖳᑦ ᓴ ᓄᑌ ᓂ.
2 ᑌᖳ ᖳᔨ ᐢᓇᐯᐣ ᐯᘁᐁ ᘁᐣ ᑕᑭᒉᐟᓇ ᓂ, ᐯᘉ ᐅ̇ᐣᖸᑫ ᑕᘁᐠ ᖷ̇.
3 ᑯ̇ᑲ ᓯᐟ ᔭᓯᐟᓇ ᐊᑯᒧ ᐁᑌᐢᓇ ᐅᐟᘉ, ᑯ̇ᑭ ᑕᐅᖳᐟᐣ ᓂᑕᓂᔭᐅ ᑌᖳᔪ̇ ᖷ̇
ᓄᐠ·ᐃ ᖷ̇ ᐅ̇ᐯᔭᐟᖷ̇ ᑯ̇ᑭ ᐅᑌᒉ ᐃᖳ ᔭᔨ ᓂᑕᓂᑯ ᓂ ᖷ̇.
4 ᐁᓴᑐ̇ ᐁᔭ ᐅᑌᖳ ᐁᐟᕮᔨ ᐁᒉᑌᑲ ᐅᑌᐟᔭ ᓴᐅᑯ ᘁᐣ ᓂᓂᐣᑌᐟ ᐅᓂ ᖳᔨ ᐅᘉ
ᑌᖳ ᐊᑕᐅᖳᐟᒉᐣ ᐅᑲ.
5 ᐁᓴᑐ̇ ᐱᒧᑊ ᓯᒣᔭᐊ ᘁᐣ ᓂᓂᔭ ᔭᔨX ᐯᘉ ᐁᔭ ᐅᑌᖳ ᐊᑕᖳᐟᒉᐣ ᓂ.
6 ᐁᔭ ᐅᑌᖳ ᐅ̇ᐱᓂ ᐁᒍᖳᐟᓇ ᓀ ᐱᒧᑊ ᐯᔭᓇᓴ ᑕᘉᑕᐣᓇ ᓂ, ᓀᔨ ᒧᑎᔭ ᑫᐟᘉ
ᓂ ᑕᐁᑎᑫᐠ ᖷ̇, ᑲᑌᖳᐟᓀ ᖷ.
7 ᓀ ᐃᐣᑎ ᐢᒧᓂ ᓄᓂᑊ ᑕᔭᐁ ᓀ ᑕᘁᑯ̇ ᐁᔭ ᐅᑌᖳ ᑫᑕᐟᓂ ᐅ̇ᐯᘉ ᓇᓂᐣᑌᐟ ᓂ,
ᓄᐃ ᐅᑌᖳ ᐸᐟᔨ ᓀ ᐁᔭ ᑕᐣᒧ ᖷ̇, ᓄᐃ ᒉᐣᑌᐟ ᓱ̇ᓴ ᐱᒧᑊ ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᔨ̇ᘉ ᑕᐣᒧ
ᐊᔭᑯ ᓂ,
8 ᐁᔭ ᐅᑌᖳ ᐅ̇ᐣᖸᑫ ᐅ̇ᐱᓂᐁ ᑕᐣᒧ ᓂ.
9 ᑯ̇ᑲ ᐁᐣᐢᑯᑭ ᑌᖳᔪ̇ ᓯᒧᐣ ᐅ̇ᐟᔭ ᓀᘮ ᐁᔭ ᓴᐅᑯ ᓴ ᐃᐣᑲᔨ ᐊᔭᑯ ᓂ, ᑌᖳ
ᑕᓄᑭᐊ ᓂ ᖷ̇, ᑌᖳᔪ̇ ᓂᑭ ᐃᐢᒧ ᐅ̇ᐯᘁᐣ ᐣ̇ᐊᑎ ᓀ.
10 ᐁᔭ ᐅᑌᖳ ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᗰᒧᐠ·ᐃ ᔭᔨ ᖷ̇ ᐁᓂᑭᐠ·ᐃ ᖷ̇ ᓴᑕᘉᑕᐣᓇ ᓂ, ᑎᑎ ᑌᖳᔪ̇
ᐅ̇ᐣᖸᑫ ᓄᓂᑊ ᐁᒧ ᓂᐅᐟᘉ ᑲᐣᑎ ᐣ̇ᐊᑕᑎᐅ̇
11 ᒐ ᐅᘉ ᐯᑲ ᔨ̇ᘉ ᑕᓂᑫᐣ ᐯᐃᐣᑲᔨ ᘉᑌ ᐅ̇ᐯᓂᑭᐊ ᓂ ᓀ.
12 ᑯ̇ᑲ ᐱᒧᑊ ᐯᔭᓇᓴ ᓂᐅᐟᘉ ᐅᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᑫ ᖷ̇, ᔭᔨX ᐱᔨ ᖷ̇ ᐅᘉ ᑕᐅᑌᖸᐅ̇,
ᑌᖳᔪ̇ ᖷ̇ ᓄᐠ·ᐃ ᖷ̇ ᑫᓀᐃᔨᐟ ᑕᐣᒧ ᓂ.
13 ᐁᓴᑐ̇ ᓯᒧᐣ ᖷ̇ ᐅ̇ᑌᖸ ᓂ, ᐱᒧᑊ ᓴᑫᓀᐃᔨᐟ ᓂ ᖷ̇, ᐅᖸᐅ ᐁᑎᓂ ᐱᒧᑊ ᐯᐟ ᓄᘮ
ᖷ̇ ᓀᔨ ᒧᑎᓴ ᐢᑯ ᐱᒧᑊ ᑫᐟᘉ ᘉ ᒧᑌᑲᒧ ᓂ ᖷ̇.
14 ᐁᑯ̇ ᐁᐳᐢᒉᖳᐢ ᗰᔪ̇ᓯᖳᑦ ᓴ ᓄᑌᐅ̇ ᓯᒣᔭᐊ ᐅᑌᖳ ᓂᐅᐟᘉ ᐯᔭᓇᓴ ᘉ ᔨ̇ᘉ
ᑕᓂᑫᐣ ᑕᐁᑎᑫᑯ̇ ᐱᓀ ᖷ̇, ᖷᐣ ᖷ̇ ᐅ̇ᐯᘁᐣ ᐅ̇ᐯᓀᒉᑯ
15 ᐁᔭᐅ̇ ᔭᘉ ᓂᓂᐣᑌᑲ ᐅ̇ᐯᑲ ᑕᔭᐟᓇ ᓂ, ᓀᓀᔭᖳ ᖳᔨ ᑫᑕᐟᓂ ᐅᑲ.
16 ᓀ ᐁᐣᐢᑯᑭ ᑯᒧ ᐁᒍᑯᐅ̇ ᐯᑫᐟᓂ ᐃᖳ ᒉ, ᔭᔨX ᐱᔨ ᓀ ᑫᓀᐃᔨᐟ ᑕᐣᒧ ᐅᔭ.
17 ᐁᓴᑐ̇ ᐱᑕ ᖷ̇ ᖷ̇ᐣ ᖷ̇ ᐅ̇ᐯᑯ ᑌᖳ ᐅ̇ᐯᗰᑫ ᓂᑕᑎᐟᓂ ᓂ, ᓀᓀᔭᖳ ᖳᔨ
ᑫᑕᐟᓂ ᓂ ᖷ̇.

18 ᓴᒧᐣ ᐁᐳᐢᘭᘮᐢ ᐆᐯᑯ ᑌᘮ ᑦᑫ ᓂᑕᑎᐟᓂ ᓀ ᓀᓀᔨᘮ ᘮᓯ ᑫᑕᐟᓂ ᓂ ᑲᓂ̈ᐟ-
ᓀᐆ, ᓴᐸ ᒎᑎᐆᐟᕮ ᐧᐊᒍ ᑑᐊᑎ
19 ᓯ ᑦ ᐁᑯᐢᘉ ᐊᓹᒍᘮ, ᐁᔨᓀ ᓯᑯ ᑌᘮ ᑦᑫ ᓂᑎᐢᓂ ᓂᑌ ᓀᓀᔨᘮ ᘮᓯ
ᑫᑕᐟᓂ ᐧᐊᒍ
20 ᑰᑲ ᐱᓀ ᔦᘐᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᘮᓴᐸ ᘮᐟ ᐯᐞᘉ ᐅᐟᘔ ᐅᒍᒍ, ᓴᐸ ᓀ ᓂᐅᐟᘔ ᓯ
ᑦ ᐁᑯᓯᘮ ᐧᐊᒍ ᓂᒣᐣ ᓀ.
21 ᑎᑎ ᐅᑫᓯ ᓀ ᓂᐣ ᒎᘊᘮ ᘮᒍ ᐃᘮ ᘮᘔᔦ ᓂᐅᐟᘔ ᑲ ᐁᐟᑦ ᐁᒍ ᐃᘮ ᓀ.
22 ᑎᑎ ᘮᐅᐞᒍᓂ ᕮᓯ ᓂᓂ ᓇᑎᐊ ᕵ, ᓂᐅᐟᘔ ᘐᐣ ᔨᘮᐟᘉ ᕵ, ᘮᘔᔦ ᓀ ᓀᓂᒣᐣ
ᑫᓯ ᘮᑲ ᓇᐅᘮᒍ ᓴᓴ ᓀ.
23 ᐁᘖᓯ ᔦ ᘮᒍ ᕵ, ᐅᐞᒍᓂ ᘖᒍ ᓀ ᑕᓂᘖ ᕵ ᐁᑲᓂᐢᓀ ᓀ.
24 ᐁᔦᑑ ᓴᒧᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᓂᐣ ᓂᐅᐟᘔ ᘐᐣ ᓴ ᔨᘮᐟᘉ ᐁᔨᓀ ᓀᓯ ᐅᑌᐟᕽ ᐁᓴᒍᓂ
ᓴᘐᐣ ᐧᐊᒍ ᐃᘮ.
25 ᐱᓀ, ᕮᐣ ᕵ ᓂᐅᐟᘔ ᐯᔨᘉᔦ ᕵ ᒎᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒣ ᕵ ᐅᑎ ᐁᔨ ᑌᘮ ᘐᐣ ᑕᔨᐟ-
ᘉᐆ, ᑦ ᑦᕽᓴᘮᐣ ᘐᐣ ᓂᓀᓹ ᓂ, ᘒᑲᐁᑫ ᐃᐞᑯᑑᓂ ᓴᒣᔦᐊ ᔦᐅᑯ ᔦ ᐅᓂ ᘮᓯ ᑎ
ᑌᘮ ᐊᑕᐅᘮᐟᘉᐣ ᓂ
26 ᒎᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒣ ᐯᔨᑫᐅᑌᘮ ᐱᒍ' ᘐᐣ ᔨᐟᘉ ᓂ ᑑᐊᑎ ᕵ, ᓂᐃᑎ+ ᓇᓯ ᓂᐟᘔ
ᐁᑯᓯ ᘉᑎ+ ᘒᑲᐁ ᑦᕽᓴᘮᐨ ᐅᘔ, ᘁᓴ ᔦᐅᑯ ᐅᘐᐣ, ᐁᔦ̄ ᓂᐅᓂᓯ ᐊᐣᘮ,
27 ᓂᐃᔨ ᓂ ᐁᑯᓯ ᘮᒍᔨ ᕵ ᐁᒎᒍ? ᐃᘉᐅᐱᐅ ᑌᘮᕽ ᕽᓇᐠ ᐁᒍ, ᑌᘮᕽ ᓂᒋ
ᐁᒍ ᕵ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᐯᑲᐅᐟᒣ ᓂᒋ, ᑲᐣᑌᓯ ᐆᐟᔨ, ᔦᓇᐟᓂ ᑯᘁ ᑫᐟᓂ ᐁᒍ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᑦᕽᓴᘮᐨ
ᘐᐣ ᓂᓂᔨ ᓂ ᓂᐅᐟᘔ ᘐᐣ ᔨᐟᘉ ᐅᑲ.
28 ᐁᔦ̄ ᐅᘔ ᐊᐣᘮᕮᐆ ᓇᘮᐟᐸᒣ ᒣᑕ ᓂ ᐳᐯᐡ ᐊᓴᔨ ᐆᐟᔨ ᐯᑎᖇᓯ ᑲ ᔨᐟᘉᐆ
29 ᐁᔦᑑ ᓀᓀᔨᘮ ᘮᓯ ᐱᒍ' ᘐᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᐁᔨ ᓇᘮᐟᐸᒣ ᘐᐣ ᘉᑎ+.
30 ᐱᒍ' ᔦᑎ ᘮᒍᔨ ᓂ, ᐁᔨ ᑌᘮᕽ ᓂᒋ ᐳᐯᐡ ᐊᓴᔨ ᐯᑎᖇᓯ ᑲ ᔨᐟᘉ ᐁᑌᒣᐠ
ᓂ ᕵ, ᐯᘐᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᕵ, ᐁᔨ ᐯᑲ ᔨᘮᐟᘉ ᓹᑎ ᑎᐣᒋ ᐆᓴ?
31 ᑌᘮᕽ ᑑᐊᑎ ᐃᘮ, ᐊᐡᑯᐃ ᓹᑎ ᑎᐞᒋ ᐃᐞᑯᑑᓂ ᐊᓹᘮᐟᘮᐣ ᐃᘮ ᓂᑌ, ᐁᔦᑑ
ᐱᒍ' ᘐ ᑑᐊᑎ ᓂᐣ ᐠᕮ ᓂᓂᑎ+ ᓴᐟ ᒋᐣᑕ ᕵ, ᐊᓹᘮᐟᘮ ᐅᑲ.
32 ᐁᑎᖇᓯᑫ ᓀᔦ ᑲ ᔨᐟᘉ ᓂ, ᑎᑎ ᐊᐣᘉ ᑌᘮ ᐁᑎᓂ ᑕᐃᐟᕵ ᓂ ᐸᑯᐁ̄ᒣᓂ
ᑕᐃᐟᕵ ᐯᒋᐁ ᐁᐁᐟᘔ ᑲ ᓴᐣᑎ, ᐸᑯᐁ̄ᒣᓂ ᔨᓯ ᐯᑎ+ ᑦᐣᘮᒍᓀᐣ ᐁᓴᐟ ᐃᘮ ᓴᐣᑎ,
ᐁᑎᓂ ᑦ ᔨᐟᘉ ᐃᘮ ᓂ ᕵ,
33 ᓂᐅᑫ ᘁᓇᐆ ᑌᘮ ᐆᐸ ᑲᐅᐟᒣ ᐁᒍ ᐃᘮᓂ, ᐊᐡᑯ ᘁᓇ ᐅᑎ ᔨᐧᐅᐟᘉ ᐆᓴ?
ᓂᐅᑫ ᘁᓇ ᐧᐊᒍ ᐃᘮ ᑕᓂᒣᐣ ᓀ
34 ᕽᓇᐠ ᐱᒍ' ᐴᑌᐟᑭ ᑯᓴᑳᓂ ᐊᐡᑯ ᐳᐯᐡ ᐁᑎ ᔨᐟᘉ, ᐁᑌᑎ ᐆᓴ ᐆᕵ ᐃᐞᑯᑑᓂ
ᑌᘮᕽ ᐯᑎ ᓯ?
35 ᐁᔦᑑ ᐱᒍ' ᑎᘔ ᕵ, ᐁᔨ ᒎᖇᓯ ᐅᘔ ᕵ, ᔨᓯ ᐊᑕᘮᐟᘮᐣ ᓂ,
36 ᘒᑲᐁᑫ ᐁᐁᑌᑳ ᘒᐁ ᑎ ᓂᓂᐣᑌᐟ ᐁᔦᑑ ᕽᓇᐟ ᑑᐊᑎ ᒎᒍ ᕮ ᘒ ᓯ,
ᐊᐡᑯᐃᑲ ᓴᑫᓀᐁᓯᐟ ᐃᘮ ᐆᓴ?
37 ᐱᒍ' ᑑᐊᑎ ᓇᘔᔦ ᓀ ᐆᑎᐣᘖ ᓂᑌ ᐁᑯᐊᐢᕮ ᐧᐊᒍ, ᕽᓇᐠ ᔦᐟᒎ ᔨᓯX ᓂᐅᐟᘔ
ᐯᔨᓯ ᐁᒍ ᐁᑎᐢᘖ,
38 ᐁᔦᑑ ᕽᓇᐠ ᐯᑎᐊᓇ ᓇᑑᐠᔨ ᑑᐊᑎ, ᐱᓀ ᕵ ᕽᓇᐠ ᕵ ᘒᐁ ᔦᓀᐃᐊᐢ ᐁᔦ̄
ᐱᒍ' ᔦᑫᓀᐃᓯᐟ ᕵ,
39 ᘒ ᐅᘔ ᓀᐊᐱᐊᓹ ᓀᓀᔨᘮ ᘮᓯ ᐱᒍ' ᐁᔦ̄ ᐅᘔ ᔨᐟᕵ ᓂ, ᕽᓇᐠ ᑦ
ᔦᑲᓂᐟᓀ ᐃᘮ ᕵ, ᐁᔦᑐᘔ ᐆᐣᘖᒣ ᐱᓂᐁ ᘒᑲᐁᑫ ᘮᒍᔨ ᓂ

40 ᑯᓑ ᐱᒧᑊ ᐁᔾᓀᐢ ᓴᐅᑯ ᘒᐣ ᘁᒍᔭ ᓂ, ᐁᔅ ᓂᓂᑫ ᐅᓀ ᘈᑊᓑ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᓴᐅᑯ
ᓴ ᐅᓂ ᑌᔾ ᑎ ᐊᑐᑌᐟᘁᐣ ᓂ.

ᐯᔭᘁᓴ ᐁᐣᐢᑯᔭᓀ.

1 ᓭᐟ ᐁᒍᑯᐆ ᓂᐅᐟᑔ ᐯᙏᒧᙊᐧᐃ ᐆᐯᗴ ᔭᐟᘁ ᗱ, ᐆᐯᒋᐁ ᑎᓂᒋ ᗱ, ᐁᔅᓀ ᔭᐟᘁ
ᓂᒋ ᘒᐣ ᘁᒍᔭ ᓂ,
2 ᓴᘒᐣ ᐣᐊᑎ ᗱ ᑎᖇᔾ ᐁᔅ ᐅᑲ ᓭᑎᐆᒍᒧ ᓂᑌ, ᓴᓭᐟᘁ ᓑᕓ ᑌᒪᐢᑯᐢ ᓴ ᐯᘒᐣ
ᘓᓭ ᐧᐊᒧ ᔅᔾX ᐯᙏᒧᙊᐧᐃ ᐯᐧᐅᐢᐃ ᓂᑌ, ᑌᑌᔦ ᐆᗱ, ᘂᐠᐧᐃ ᑯᓑ, ᐆᐯᐆᐢᗯᒍ ᐧᐊᒧ
ᙏᔦᓭᑌᑊ ᐆᐯᐟ ᓂᐆᐢᗴ ᐧᐊᒧ
3 ᖇᗱ ᑫ ᑌᒪᐢᑯᐢ ᘒᐣ ᘁᒍᔭᐅ ᓴᐅᑯ ᓂᑊᐃᑌ ᗱ ᐁᑰᐁᑕᓂ ᔭᑫ ᐅᑔ ᑔᒋ ᗱ
ᐯᐸᑌ ᓂᐣᑎ ᓂ,
4 ᓂᐅᑫ ᐁᐟᑫᐟᒉᑊ ᓀᔾ ᐁᑕᔅᐁ ᐁᑌᑊᑰ ᐯᘒᐣ ᐣᐊᑎ ᓭ ᓭ ᐊᑊᑯᐃᑲ ᓭᗴ
ᑫᓇᒉᑊ
5 ᓭ ᐯᘒᐣ ᐣᐊᑎ ᓭᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐊᑊᑯ ᑌᒧ ᐆᓭ, ᒨᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᓴᐟᒨ ᔾ ᔅᔾ ᐃᐢᒧ, ᐯᗴ
ᑭᓇᒉᑊ ᔾ ᐃᐣᒧ, ᐁᔅ ᗱᒍ ᙏᒍ ᑌ ᑌᑲ ᘓᓴ.
6 ᐁᓴᐣ ᓭ ᑌᐟᑎᐟ ᗱ, ᓴᑎ ᒧᑌᑲᒧ ᗱ ᓴᘒᐣ ᐣᐊᑎ ᓂ, ᓭ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐊᑊᑯ
ᐧᐅᐢᑌ ᓭᓂᒉᐣ, ᒨᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᓴᘒᐣ ᐣᐊᑎ ᓂᐃᑎ+ ᗱ, ᓴᐅᑯ ᘒᐣ ᘁᑎ+ ᐁᓴᐣ
ᐁᐣᐢᑯᑊ ᑯᒧ ᓀᔾ ᓀᑌᓂ ᑯᑌᐟᓂ ᐧᐊᒧ.
7 ᐁᔅ ᐅᑌᑌ ᓴᐟ ᓂᓂᐣᑌᐟ ᐁᓴᑊ ᓇᑕᑌᐟᔭ ᓀᔭᐟᘁ ᐃᑌ, ᓀᔾ ᑕᔅᐁ ᑕᔅᑎᒉᐠ ᑯᓑ
ᐃᐢᑯᐣᓂ ᑯᒧ ᐁᑯᑌᑌᐟᓀ ᐃᑌ ᓂ
8 ᓭ ᓂ ᗴᔾ ᓂᐃᔭ ᐯᓇᑎ ᓀ ᙏ ᑲᓂᐟᓀᐅ, ᐁᐣᐢᑯᑊ ᑯᒧ ᐯᑲᓂᐟᓀ ᐃᑌ
ᐯᙏᒧᙊᐧᐃ ᓴᑯ ᑕᐃᐟᗱ ᑌᒪᐢᑯᐢ ᐅᘒᐣ ᓴᐟ ᓂᓂᐢᑌᐟ ᗱ.
9 ᐁᓴᑊ ᓀᑊ ᐨᑔᓂ ᓇᒉᑊ ᓂ, ᓇᘁ ᐃᑌ ᓂ, ᓀᔾ ᐅᑎ ᑫᘁ ᐃᑌ ᗱ, ᓀᔾ ᐅᑎ
ᓴᑕ ᐃᑌ ᓂ ᗱ.
10 ᔅᔾ ᐯᙏᒧᙊᐧᐃ ᐁᐣᐢᑯᑊ ᑌᒪᐢᑲᐢ ᓇᒉᑊ ᐊᑌᓇᐊᐢ ᐆᐟᔅ, ᒨᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᓇᒉᘁ
ᑎᑌ ᓴᘒᐣ ᐣᐊᑎ ᐊᐣᑌᓇᐊᐢ ᐁᑎᓂ ᓴᘒᐣ ᐣᐊᑎ ᐁᒨᒧ ᓭᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᑊᗴ ᐃᐢᒧ
11 ᒨᑯ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᓴᘒᐣ ᐣᐊᑎ ᓂᓂᑎ+ ᗱ, ᓴᐅᑯ ᘒᐣ ᘁᑎ+ ᗱ, ᐁᓴ‾
ᘓᓑᐁᑫ ᐁᐟᙏ ᐆᐟᔅ ᗱᑕᐢ ᐯᑰᘈᓴ ᓭᐟ ᓀᓭᐢ ᐅᑌᑌ ᑲ ᐆᐣᐟᑭ‾, ᓭᘒᐣ ᔭᐟᘁ ᓀ.
12 ᓇᒉᘁ ᓀ ᑲᑌᐟᓀ ᑌᑌᔦ ᐊᑌᓇᐊᐢ ᐆᐟᔅ ᓴᑎ ᓂᓂᔭᐅ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᐯᑯ ᓴᑫ
ᓂᑎᐟᓂ ᓴᑲᓂᐟᓀ ᐊᔅᑯ ᐅᑲ.
13 ᐁᓴᐣ ᐊᑌᓇᐊᐢ ᐣᐊᑎ ᓭ ᑲᐅ'ᒉ ᑌᑌ ᐢᒧ ᑕᑎᑌ, ᑎᑎ ᑌᑌᔦ ᙏᔦᓭᑌᑉ ᓴ,
ᑌᙏᒧᙊᐧᐃ ᐆᐯᗴ ᑫᓇᑌ ᑌᐢᒉᐟ ᓂ.
14 ᙏ ᗱ, ᔭ'ᘁ ᑌᒋ ᐆᐯᑔ ᐁᑎᖇᔾ ᑫᐟᓂ ᐃᐢᑯᐣᓂ ᑯᒧ ᑕᐅᑌᐟᘓ ᑌᘒᐣ ᑕᔭᐟᘁ
ᑲᓂᐟᓀ ᑌ ᐯᑕᐆᐟᗯᒍ ᐅᑲ.
15 ᑯᓑ ᒨᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᓴᘒᐣ ᐣᐊᑎ ᔭᑎ ᘁᑎ+ ᐱᑲ ᓴᐢᘁ ᓀ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᗯᐣᓀᑌᐢ
ᐅᑌᑌ ᗱ ᑎᑎ ᓂᓂ ᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᗱ, ᐃᐢᓴᐁᐟ ᐅᑌᑌ ᗱ, ᔾᔾ ᓀ ᐆᐯᘒᐣ ᔭᐟᘁ
ᐧᐊᒧ.
16 ᔾᔾ ᑎ ᐆᐟᘁ ᓀ ᓀᔾ ᐢᑯ ᑭᑌᑔ ᐁᒧ ᐧᐊᒧ ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔭ ᐊᐧᐅᐢᒧ.
17 ᐊᑌᓇᐊᐢ ᓴᐅᑯ ᘒᐣ ᘁᒍᔭ ᑯᘈ ᓂᓇᓂᔭᐅ ᐯᑯ ᓭᐟᑫ ᓂᑎᐟᓂ ᗱ, ᓴᘒᐣ ᐣᐊᑎ
ᗱ, ᓭᙏᒧ ᓭᐟ ᔅᔾ ᓭ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᘓᓑᐁᑫ ᐯᑲᓂᐟᓀ ᑌᘒᐣ ᓭᘁᑯ ᙏ ᑌᓇᑎ ᓀ
ᑲᓂᐟᓀ ᗱ, ᓀᓀᔅᑌ ᑌᔾ ᐅᐣᘀᒉ ᑫᑌᐟᓂ ᗱ ᐳᑲ.

18 ᐁᑯᐁᑕᑌ ᐯᓇᑎ ᐅᑫ ᓇᓴᓯᒐ ᓇᓯ ᐁᔪᓯᒋ ᑲᔅᑎ ᒥ ᐁᑲᓂᓯᓇ Ɜ̇, ᓂᐃᔭ Ɜ̇,
ᕋᓇᐃᓯ, ᐁᑐ Ɜ̇.
19 ᓇᓯ ᐅᑎ ᕋᕍᐅ ᓇᓇᒐ ᐊᗴ ᓂ, ᐁᔦᑑ ᓭ ᐅᑯᓂ ᑫᓂᕋ, ᐁᐅ ᐯᒥᑐᐢᐧᐃ
ᑌᒐᑯᓪ ᔦ ᓇᑌ, ᐆᐯ ᓇᒉ ᓂ,
20 ᐁᑯᐁᑕᓂ ᔭᓭᕍ ᑯᕆ ᐅᓯ ᐅᓯX ᓂᐅᑫ ᐯᔭᓯ ᐁᑐ ᑌᑌ ᐊᑐᑌᓯᑯ ᓂ,
21 ᐁᐅ ᐅᑌᑌ ᐯᔭᕍᔦ ᑕᐅᑎᒉᑯ ᑌ ᔦᑎ ᑕᑐᑌᑲᑐ Ɜ̇, ᑯᐊᑕᑎ ᓂ Ɜ̇, ᐁᐅ
ᑌᑌᑫ ᗰᑫᓭᑌ ᔦ ᑌᑌ ᐅᓯ ᐱᓯ ᓇ ᑕᔭᕍ ᑌ ᐆᐯᓪᕍ ᐅᑫ ᓂ, ᑎᑎ ᑌᑌᑫ ᐁᔦ
ᐁᑐ ᐃᑌ ᐆᓭ? ᐦᗴ ᓂᓂᔭ Ɜ̇ ᓇᑐ̇ ᐃᑯᕍ ᑕᔭᕍ ᑌ ᑕᐁᐎ ᔭᕍ ᓂᒋ ᓂᑕᔦᑐ
ᐅᑲ.
22 ᑯᑲ ᓭ ᐯᓇᐅᑌ ᓇ ᓇᒉᕍ ᓇᕍ ᐊᗴ ᓂ, Ɜᓪ ᑌᒐᑯ ᔦ ᓇᑌᐅ ᐅᓯ
ᓂᐅᑫ ᐯᔭᓯ ᐁᑐ ᑕᐆᑌᕍ ᐊᑕᐅᑯ ᓂ,
23 ᐅᑯᓂ ᑫᓂ ᐆᒉᕍ, Ɜᓪ ᐁᑌᓯᓇ ᐯᒋᐁ ᐧᐅᑫ ᐊᑕᑎ
24 ᑳᑯ ᓭ ᓭᐸ ᓇᑕᐅᑌᑐ ᐁᑯᑎᔭ ᐨᑫᓂᕋ Ɜ̇, ᑌᑲᕋ Ɜ̇, ᔦᐅᑯ ᒋᑕ ᔦᑕᐅ-
ᑭᓂ ᐯᒋᐁ ᑕᐅᑫ ᐅᑲ.
25 ᐁᔦᑑ ᐯᒥᑐᐢᐧᐃ ᐁᕍᑭᕋ ᓭ ᑕᐃᓯƷ̇ ᔦᐸᑌ ᐅᑫ ᑲ+ᕍᑐ ᔦ ᑐ ᓇ ᕍᑕ-
ᔦᓂᕍ ᓂ.
26 ᓭ ᗰᑫᓭᑌ ᑎ ᓂᓂᔭᐅ ᐅᓯ ᐯᒥᑐᐢᐧᐃ ᐆᐯ ᓇᓪᒉ ᐧᐊᑐ ᓂᒉ ᓂ, ᑯᑲ ᔦᗴ
ᑕᑌᒥ ᓂ, ᐅᓯ ᐯᒥᑐᐢᐧᐃ ᐁᑐ ᑖᐅᑌ ᐃᑌ ᓇ.
27 ᑯᑲ ᐸᑌᐸᓪ ᓭ ᐅᓯƷ̇ ᐁᐸᓪᑌᑌᓪ ᕍ ᔦᐟ ᓂᓂᔭ ᓂ Ɜ̇, ᓭ ᑯᑲᐁᕋ ᐅᓯ
ᑲᓂᓯᓇ ᓂ, ᐅᓯ ᔦᕍ ᑐᐊᑎ ᓂ Ɜ̇, ᑌᒐᑯᓪ ᔦ ᐅᓯ ᑎ ᑌᑌ ᐊᑕᑌᓯᑯ ᓂ Ɜ̇, ᐅᑎ
ᐸᓂᐸᓪ ᐆᐯᕍ ᑐᐊᑎ ᓂ,
28 ᓭ ᐅᓯ ᐯᒥᑐᐢᐧᐃ ᐆᐯ ᓇᒉ ᓂ Ɜ̇, ᑯᕆ ᐅᓇ ᐆᐯ ᓇᑌᑕ ᓂ Ɜ̇.
29 ᐅᓯX ᐱᓯ ᓇ ᐆᑯᕍ ᔦᓯᕍ ᓂ Ɜ̇, ᑭᓯᐊ ᐅᑌᑌ ᐆᐯᗴ ᔭᓯᕍ ᓂ Ɜ̇, ᐁᐅᓇ
ᐯᒋᐁ ᐅᑲ ᐅᑌᓯᑫ ᑫᑌᑕᑎ ᓂ,
30 ᐯᒥᑐᐢᐧᐃ ᐁᐅ ᐅᕋᑕᐅᑌᓯᔭᐅ ᓯᓭᐅᐁ ᐅᕍ ᓂᑕᔦᓂᓯᓇ ᓂ, ᐁᔦ̄ ᐳᑫ ᓇᓭᓪ
ᕍ ᑕᔦᕍᑯ Ɜ̇.
31 ᐁᔦᑑ ᔭᓭᕍ ᐊᑯᑐ ᕋᐸ+ ᐁᑕᐅᑐ ᓂ, ᓂᐅᑫ ᐯᔭᕍᔦ ᓇᒉᕍ ᐁᕋᑕᐅᑎᔭ
Ɜ̇, ᑐᑲ ᑲᐅᓯᒉ ᐸ ᑕᑌᒥ ᓇ ᑕᑎᓇ Ɜ̇, ᓇᓇᐅᑌ ᑌᓯ ᑎᑌ ᐆᐱᓂᐁ ᑕᑐ Ɜ̇
ᓇᒉᕍ ᐢᑯ ᐆᗴ ᓂ Ɜ̇.
32 ᑎᑎ ᕋᓯ ᑐᓂᒉ ᐱᓇ ᐁᐅ ᓂᓂᕋ ᐅᓇ ᕍᑎᑲ ᓇᐃ ᑫᓯ ᐯᒥᑐᐢᐧᐃ ᑐᑕ ᔦ
ᓇᑌ ᐆᐯᑎ ᓂᓂᔭ ᓂ,
33 ᐁᔦᑑ ᑌᑫ ᐁᓪᐢᑯᑎ ᐃᓂᐊᓪ ᐆᓯᐅ ᐅᓯ ᓇ ᐁᔭ ᐁᑐ ᓇᕋᔭᓇ ᑎᐁ ᐯᑌᑎ ᒉᕍ
34 ᐱᓇ ᔦᕍ ᑐᐊᑎ ᐃᓂᐊᓪ ᐅᓯX ᑌᓯ ᓇ ᑎᑎ ᐊᓂᑯ, ᓂᐃᑎ+ Ɜ̇ ᑌᑌᑎ
ᓭᑌᑐ Ɜ̇, ᐁᑯᐁᑕᓂ ᓂᐃᔭ Ɜ̇.
35 ᑌᑌ ᐅᑌᓯᑫ ᑐᑕ Ɜ̇, ᓭᐅᑯ Ɜ̇ ᓇᑌ ᐁᐅ ᑌᑌᑫ ᑲᑌᑌᓯᓇ Ɜ̇, ᓂᐅᑫ ᐆᑕ-
ᐅᑌᕍ ᓂ Ɜ̇
36 ᐁᑯ Ɜᐸ ᔦ ᐯᒥᑐᐢᐧᐃ ᐁᓪᐢᑯᑎ ᓇᐱᒐ ᐆᓯᐅ, ᐁᐅ ᑐᔭᕍᔦ ᓇ ᐁᒉᑯ ᐅᓯᐅ
ᑎᑎ ᓇᐢᐧᐃ ᐃᑯᓯ ᑌᓯ ᐁᑎᑯᑕ, ᑌᑌ ᐁᓪᑕᑌᕍᓂ ᐆᐯᓇᑌ Ɜ̇.
37 ᑎᑎ ᕋᓯ ᑐᓂᒉ ᐁᐅ ᐨᑫᓂᕋ ᐁᔭ ᐁᑐ ᓂ ᐯᒋᐁ ᓂ Ɜ̇, ᐯᑲᕍᓂ ᔦᓯ ᕋᓇ-
ᐃᓇ, ᐅᑲᐆ ᐁᕋ ᑕᑎ ᑯᕆ ᐅᓯ ᓂᑕᐅᓂᕍ ᓂ,
38 ᑐᑕ ᐁᔦ̄ ᐅᑫ ᓂᒐᐃᑌ ᓇ, ᐱᓇ ᐁᔦ̄ ᓇᒉ Ɜ̇ ᑕᐅᑎᒉᑯ ᓇᐢᐧᐃ ᐯᑲᕍᓂ
ᓇᑌᑌ ᑌᑌᑫ ᐆᐯᕍᑯ ᐱᓇ ᐃᑎ ᐁᔦ ᐅᕍ ᓂᓂᑎ+ ᑕᑫᑌᑭ̄ ᐅᑲ.

39 ᐁᔦᑑ ᐱᓀ ᓂᐃᔭ ᕲ ᐆᐯᐟ ᘚᒍᔭ ᓂ ᕲ, ᐯᑯᘏ ᓂᑕᓂᔭᐅ ᐁᑫ ᑕᘏ
ᑰᘏ ᔦᐟ ᓂᓂᑐᑌᐟ, ᘞᐡᐧᐃ ᐯᑌᑗ ᐆᑗ ᑫᑕᐟᓂ ᐯᘏ ᓇᑌᐟᔭ ᓂ, ᑕᘕᐠ ᓂ ᕲ,
ᐯᑺᐁ ᔭᐟ ᓀᐱᒐ ᒉᐟᘏ ᓂ ᐆᐯᐟ ᐁᒋᐆ ᔦᘏᓂ ᑕᓂᑯ ᐱᓀ ᔦᑲᓂᐟᓀ ᐅᑲ.
40 ᑰᑳ ᐱᓀ ᐅᑌᐟᑸ ᘓᒎᑌᐟ ᐆᐯᘕᑐ ᐊᑎ, ᐅᑶᐅ ᓂᑯᑎᐟᔭ ᕲ, ᓂᐅᐟᘏ ᘕᑐ ᔭᐟᘓ
ᓂ ᕲ, ᘞᐡᐧᐃ ᘕᑐ ᓇᕐᑌᓀᐆ ᔦᘕᑐ ᓀᐱᒐ ᓂᐃᘏ ᐊᑎ ᓂ, ᘞᐡᐧᐃ ᐁᘕᑯᕐ ᓀ ᕲ, ᐱᓀ
ᑲᓂᐟᓀᐆ ᓂᑭᑎᓀᐆ ᕲ ᑗᑕ ᓂ ᕲ.
41 ᐱᓀ ᔦᑯ ᐳᐟᕲ ᕲ, ᓂᔦᑎᐟᘓ ᓂ ᕲ, ᐳᐟ ᐯᕐᒋᐡᐧᐃ ᕲ, ᘞᐡᐧᐃ ᑌᑗ ᑕᐆᑗ
ᕲ ᓂᑕᒎᑌᐟ ᔦᑲ ᔭᐟᘓ ᓂ, ᐅᑶᐅ ᘞᐡᐧᐃ ᕐ ᘏᓇ ᐆᐯᘏᓂᐟᘓ.
42 ᑌᑗ ᕲᐸ ᓇᑌ ᐁᐳ ᑫᑕᐅᑎᐟᔭᓂ, ᐁᐳᓀ ᑌᑗ ᐢᑯ ᓂᐅᐟᘏ ᐆᑕᐅᑌᑶ ᓂ.
43 ᑎᑎ ᑫᐟ ᒎᓂᒉ ᐱᓀ ᐤᘏᓂ ᐢᑯ ᕲᐸ ᔦ ᓇᒌ ᐡᒍᐤ ᐯᐟ ᐁᑎᓂ ᐁᕐᑎ ᘚᒍ
ᐁᐟᘏ ᓂ.

ᐯᔭᘓᔦ ᐅᑗᓇ.

1 ᐁᐤᐢᑯᐦ ᑌᑗᑽ ᐟᐡᐳᐁ ᔦ ᓇᒉ ᑯᒍᓂᑯᐊᐢ ᐆᐟᐳ ᐯᐢᕲ ᐸᑯ ᐸᓇ ᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ,
ᐁᐳ ᐸᓇ ᐃᓀᐟᔭᐤ ᐸᓇ ᐆᐟᐳ,
2 ᔭᐡᐟᘓ ᐅᑌᑗ, ᐯᑳᘓᓂ ᐯᐟ ᓂᐅᐟᘏ ᕮ ᑗᐟᕐᒉ ᕲ, ᓀᐟ ᐢᑯ ᑌᑗ ᑊᑯᐃᑯ ᕲ,
ᐃᑊᑯᐟ ᓂᐅᐟᘏ ᘕᑐ ᔭᐟᘓ ᕲ,
3 ᐁᑎᓂ ᓇᒉᘓ ᓀ ᐤᘏᓂ ᑌᐟ ᓀᓂᐟ ᓂᐅᐟᘏ ᐯᔭᑫᐅᑌᑗ ᔭᘏ ᓂᓂᔭ ᐁᑲᓂᐟᓀ,
ᔭᑫᐅᑌᑗ ᑯᒍᓂᑯᐊᐢ ᔦᘕᑐ ᑑᐊᑎ
4 ᑯᒍᓂᑯᐊᐢ ᔭᑫᐅᑌᑗ ᑲᓂᐟᓀᐆ ᓇᐟᕐᒉ ᕲ, ᑑᐊᑎ ᕲ, ᐡ ᒪᐅᐟᒉ ᐊᒉᑯᐃᑲ?
ᔭᑫᐅᑌᑗ ᑑᐊᔦᐟᓂ ᑗᔭᘓᔦ ᕲ, ᓀᐟ ᑌᑗ ᐆᐯᘏᓂᑯ ᕲ, ᓂᐅᐟᘏ ᐅᘏ ᓇᐃᐟᓂ.
5 ᐁᑰ ᑗᘏᐊᓇ ᕲᐸ ᐅᘕᑐ ᐆᐯᘓᑯ ᐡᒍᐤ ᐁᑎᓂ ᐱᓀ ᐆᐟᐳ ᔦᑲ ᑕᔭᐟᘓ ᐅᑲ.
6 ᐁᑎᓂ ᐡᒍᐤ ᐁᕐᑎ ᘚᒍ ᐁᐟᘏ ᔦᐟ ᓇᒉ, ᐯᑰᘏ ᑌᒍ+ ᘔᐁ ᘏ ᐅᒐ, ᐱᓀ ᓀᐟ
ᐁᐟᕐ ᐁᑯᑗᘓ ᐅᘏ ᐁᑯᑗᐟᓂ ᐧᐊᒋ.
7 ᐁᐳ ᔭᑫᐳᑌᑗ ᑯᒍᓂᑯᐊᐢ ᐯᐟ ᔭᐟᘓᓂ ᐅᕮᐟ ᘚᒍᔭᐅ ᑯᒍᓂᑯᐊᐢ ᓇᑌᑗ ᐁᘏᐊᓇ
ᕲ, ᐁᐤᐢᑯ ᐯᐢᕲ ᐸᑯ ᕲ, ᐁᐳᐆ ᐃᒍᑯᐟ ᐁᑌᘕᑐ ᑕᓂ, ᐆᐯᑲ ᔭᐟᘓ ᓂ
8 ᑎᑎ ᐅᑌᐟᑸ ᐅᘏ ᑑᑕᔦᐟᓂᐆ ᕲᐸ ᐅᘕᑐ ᐆᐯᘓᑯ ᓂ
9 ᑲᐸᐱᐆ ᘔᑳᐁᑫ ᑕᓇᐟᑌᑳ ᑲᕐᓂ ᕲᐸ ᐅᘕᑐ ᓂᓂᑐᑌᑳ ᐱᓀ ᐤᘏᓂ ᓀᓂᐟ ᑰᘏ
ᐅᑫ ᘕᑐ ᘚᒍᔭ ᓂᐅᐟᘏ ᘕᑐ ᔭᐟᘓ ᐅᑲ.
10 ᐆᐤᘛᒉ ᐯᒐ ᐸᐁᒉ ᓀᐟ ᐅᘏ ᑫᘚ ᘏᓂᕐ, ᑰᑳ ᐁᘏᐊᓇ ᓀᐟ ᐯᑲ ᐡᑕᐳᑗᐅ
ᐱᓀ ᐁᘚᒍᑯᐟ ᓇᒉᘚ ᓀ.
11 ᔭ ᐅᑕᐊᑌᓀ ᑲᓂᐟᓀ ᕲ, ᓀᐟ ᘞᑎ ᕲ ᑳᐤᑎ ᐯᘞᑌ ᐁᑕᐁᕲᒍ ᘛᒋᓀ
ᓂᐅᑫ ᓇᐃᐯᐟ
12 ᐁᐳ ᘞᑌᑫ ᘚᕮᘓ ᐅᑌᐟᑸ ᘓᐤᑭ ᐯᑰᓂ ᑕᐤᒋ, ᓀᐟ ᐅᑌᐟᑸ ᑌᐟ ᑯᑕᐤᘚ ᕲ,
ᑌᓀᓂ ᐅᑌᐟᑸ ᕲ, ᐁᐳᑫ ᑕᐤᒋ ᓂ.
13 ᓀᐟ ᑕᐳᐁ ᐯᘕᑐ ᑑᐊᑎ ᕲ, ᐱᓀ ᓂᐃᘏ+ ᐆᐯᕐᐁ ᑗᐟᘏ ᕲ, ᐯᘏ
ᑫᐆᘚ ᕲ,
14 ᑰᑳ ᐱᓀ ᑑᐊᑎ, ᐡ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐁᑯᐁᐢᓂ ᘔᔦ, ᓀᐟ ᕲᐢ ᑲ ᑗᐟᐃᑗ ᐁᒍᑯᐅ
ᐁᐳ ᐅᘏ ᑫᐢᘓ ᐃᑗ ᘚ.
15 ᑕᐳᐁ ᕐ ᑑᔦᐟᓂ ᓀᐟ ᓂᐅᐟᘏ ᑗᐟ ᐊᐳᑯ ᓂ, ᐁᐳ ᑗᐟᐃᑗ ᐁᒋ ᐁ-ᕿ
ᑑᓂ ᐡᓇ

16 ᑎᑎ ᓀᓯ ᐁᑰᐅᕮ ᐅᕋᐆ ᐁᐳ ᐅᑌᐟᐊ ᑎ ᔭᑫ ᐳᓭᐤ ᐯᑕᐅᕞᐟᑫᐦ ᓂ.
17 ᐱᓀ ᐱᓂ ᓀ ᑎᑎ ᐅᑌᐟᐊ ᐊᐦᑯᐃᑲ ᓂᒉᒨ ᑯᒍᓂᑯᐊᐣ ᐯᑎᐊᓇ ᐁᓴ-
ᓂᓂᐤᑌᑳ ᐁᐳ ᑰᕆ ᒋᐤᑕᑎ ᓇᑌᐟᔭᐅ,
18 ᓴᒍᐤ ᐁᑎᓂ ᐱᓀ ᐆᐟᐳ ᕮ ᓇᒉᐦ ᐆᓴ ᑕᐆᑌᐟᑭᐨ ᕲ
19 ᐱᓀ ᓀᓯ ᐁᑲᓂᐟᓀ ᐅᑎ ᓴᓂᒉᒨ ᓀᓀᐳᕞ ᕞᓯ ᑑᓴᐟᓂ ᐁᒨᒍ ᓀᑭ ᑌᕞᐊ
ᓂᑲ ᑕᓂᒉᐤ.
20 ᐁᐳᓀ ᓂᐃᑎ ᕲ̇, ᐆᐯᐟ ᑯᒍᓂᑯᐊᐣ ᐯᑰᕆ ᕍᐤ ᐅᑰᑎᐟ ᕲ̇, ᕞᐆᐟᒥᐦ ᓴᓇ ᓯ
ᕞᑲ ᐆᐯᕋᑯ ᐅᑲ.
21 ᐁᓴᑑ ᐱᓀ ᐁᐳ ᐅᑌᕞ ᕍᐤ ᓇᐃᔭ ᑑᓴᐟᓂ ᕲ̇, ᐁᒨᒍ ᐁᐳ ᐯᑲᒨᒋ ᓯ ᐁᑎᓂ
ᐃᐣᒍ ᐊᐦᑯᐃᑲ ᓂᐆᑌᐟ
22 ᓴᕍᐤ ᑯᐊᑕᑎ ᐯᐨᕲ ᐸᑯ ᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᑯᒍᓂᑯᐊᐣ ᐆᐟᐳ, ᑌᕞᐊ̇ ᐁᐟᑎ ᕲ̇
ᓂᐅᐟᑎ ᕮ ᕞᐟᒥᐦ ᕲ̇, ᕲᐣ ᑌᕞᐊ̇ ᕞᓯ ᐁᒍ ᑕᓂᒉᐤ ᕲ̇, ᓂᐅᐟᑎ ᔭᑫᐅᑌᕞ ᕞᓯ
ᐯᑎᑌ ᓴᕍᐤ ᑑᐊᑎ ᕞᑎᐊᓇ ᐱᓀ ᑲ ᐆᐯᕋᑯ ᐁᑎᓂ ᕞᑰᕆ ᕍᐤ ᓂᓂᔭ ᐧᐊᒍ
ᕞᕍᐤ ᔭᐅᐟᕋ ᕲ̇.
23 ᐁᓴᑑ ᐱᓀ ᓂᑕᒨᑌᐟ ᐆᐯᕍᐤ ᑑᐊᑎ ᐁᐳ ᘮᒉᑫ ᐁᓴᐨ ᑕᑭᐤᘮᐣ ᕲ̇, ᑲᐦᐱᐆ
ᐆᐯᐟ ᘮᒍᔭ ᐃᐨᑯᑑᓂ ᐯᒥᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᕲᐸ ᐅᑎ ᐯᐟ ᘮᑌᐟ ᓂ ᕲ̇.
24 ᑲᐦᐸ ᐨᑎᓂᑫ ᓯᓴᐡᐃᐁ ᓂᑕᓂᑌᐟ ᕲ̇, ᑯᒍᓂᑯᐊᐣ ᑲᐟᑕᓂ ᐯᔭᕋᓂ ᕲ̇ ᐯᕋᓂ
ᕲ̇ ᐆᐯᑲ ᔭᐟᕋ ᓂ,
25 ᐱᓀ ᓴᑰᕆ ᓂᑕᓂᔭᐅ ᑯᒍᓂᑯᐊᐣ ᓴᑌᒍᔭᐅ ᓴᑫ ᑎ ᐁᐟᑫᐟᒉᐦ ᕲ̇ ᓴᕍᐤ ᔭᐟᕋ
ᓂ ᕲ̇
26 ᑰᑳ ᐱᓀ ᓴᑯ ᐳᐟᕲ̇ ᕲ̇ ᓂᐃᑎᐩ ᑑᐊᑎ ᕲ̇, ᓯ ᑎ ᑌᕞᐊ̇ ᐃᐨᒍ ᐳ ᓀ,
27 ᓴᕍᐤ ᔭᐟᕋᐅ ᓴᑰᕆ ᓂᑕᓂᔭᐅ, ᑌᕞ ᐨᑯ ᐁᓴᐦ ᑕᐤᒍ ᐁᑲᓂᐟᓀ ᕲ̇.
28 ᐆᐯᕍᐤ ᑑᐊᑎ ᕲ̇, ᒨᐅᓂ ᐁᑯᑕᑑᐟᔭ ᑌᕞᐊ̇ ᕲ̇ ᐁᒍ ᓂᑌ, ᐃᐨᑯᑑᓂ
ᐅᑌᕞ ᐆᐯᐟ ᓈᒉᐦ ᓂᑌ ᐃᐨᑯᑑᓂ ᑌᕞᐊ̇ ᐯᑰᕆ ᓂᑕᓂᔭ ᕲ̇ ᓂᑌ ᐸ ᐁᐟᑎ ᐊᐤᕋ
ᐃᕞ, ᑰᑳ ᓂᐅᐟᑎ ᐃᐡᑯᑑᓂ ᑰᒍ ᑕᐟᑲᐟ ᐃᕞ ᐁᒍ ᐁᑯᑑᓂ ᓴᓇ ᐁᓴᐟᓂ ᓂ.
29 ᐁᐳᓀ ᓂᑎᐊᓇ ᓯᑲ ᓂᓂᐤᑌᑳ ᐃᕞ ᑌᓯ ᐃᕞᓂ, ᐁᑰᐁᑕᓂ ᐆᐯᐟ ᓂᓂᔭ, ᐁᐳᓀ
ᐊᐦᑯᐃᑲ ᓯᑲ ᐆᐯᕋᑯ ᒍᑎᐣᑭᐨ,
30 ᑯᒍᓂᑯᐊ ᓴᕍᐤ ᑑᐊᑎ ᕋᐤᑭ ᑎᓂ ᐅᑎ ᓀᓯ ᐅᑎ ᑫᐣᕋ ᐃᕞ ᓂ, ᓀᓂᓯ ᑎᓂ
ᐅᕍᐤ, ᐁᓴᑑ ᓯᑰᕆ ᓴ ᓂᐅᐟᑎ ᕍᐤ ᔭᐣᕋ ᓂ, ᐁᒨᒍ ᑌᕞᐊ̇ ᓴᓇᒍ ᒋᐃᐳ ᐯᐋᐁ ᓂᐤᑎ
ᓂ ᕲ̇.
31 ᑑᓴᐟᓂ ᕲ̇, ᑯᒍᓂᑯᐊᐣ ᓂᐅᐟᑎ ᕞᔭᕋᓴ ᑌᒉᐠ ᕲ̇, ᓀᓯ ᑌᕞ ᑎᓂᐟᕲ̇ ᕲ̇
ᓴᓇᐃᐟᓂ,
32 ᕞᑎᐊᓇ ᕲᐸ ᐅᕍᐤ ᐆᐯᕋᑯ ᓴᒍᐤ ᐱᓀ ᐅᑲ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᓴᒍᐤ ᐁᒥᑎ ᑐᐤ ᐁᐟᑎ
ᐯᑰᕆ ᓴ ᓇᒉᐦ, ᐁᔭ ᑰᕆ ᑌᒍᐩ ᑑᐁ ᑎ ᐅᐟᐊ. ᓴᒍᐤ ᐱᓀ ᕞᑎ ᓂᓂᔭ ᑌ ᕞᕍᐤ
ᔭᐟᕋ ᐧᐊᒍ,
33 ᐁᑰᐁᑕᓂ ᓂᑲ ᐆᐯᕋᑯ ᓴᑎ ᓂᓂᑎ ᓀ, ᐁᐟᑎ ᐁᑯᓂᕮ ᕲ̇, ᐁᐳᓀ ᒨᓂ
ᐅᑌᐟᐊ ᕮ ᓇᐃᑌ ᓂᐅᐟᑎ ᐯᓇᒍ ᕞᑎᑌ ᐯᔭᕋᓴ ᐁᑎᑭᒉᐠ ᐅᑲ.
34 ᐁᓴᑑ ᐱᓀ ᑐᐊᑎ ᐁᐟᑎ ᓂᐅᐟᑎ ᑌᕞ ᐅᑌᐟᐊ ᑲ ᐁᒍᒍᓂᒉᐤ,
35 ᐅᑌᐟᐊ ᓂᓂᑫ ᐃᐨᑯᑑᓂ ᑰᒍ ᓴᕮ ᕞᐟᒥᐦ ᑌ, ᐁᐟᑎ ᐁᑯᐁᘮ ᕲ̇ ᓂᑌ, ᓂᐅᐟᑎ
ᐸ ᒀᑎ ᓂᒉᐤ ᐧᐊᒍ,
36 ᐁᐳ ᔭᕋᓴ ᓂᐅᐟᑎ ᐃᐣᓴᐁᐟ ᐅᑌᕞ ᕍᐤ ᓴᕋᑯ ᐳᓯX ᐯᑎᑌ ᒨᕍᐤ ᓯᓂᐁ
ᐧᐊᒍ ᐁᑎᓂ ᐅᑌᐟᐊ ᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐁᒍ ᓀ,

37 ᐁᐅ ᔭᘚᔦ ᐁᑯᑕᑑᐟᔭ ᑌᓴ, ᐯᗰᒍᐠ·ᐃ ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᕓᑎᐁ ᓂᓂᑫ ᐅᑎ ᑌᑌ ᐊᑕᐅᑌᐟᘮ ᓂ ᓇ, ᑎᒍᒍ ᓂᓂ ᐅᘚ, ᕓᐣ ᑌᑌ ᑫᑕᐃᓯᐟ, ᑕᐣᒍ ᐊᐅᑯ ᐯᔭᘚᔦ ᐅᑫᓯ.

38 ᓂᐅᐟᘚ ᐅᓯ ᓇᓴᔦᒍ ᐅᑌᑌ ᓇᓇᐅᑌ ᑌᓯ ᑎᓂᐟᘚ ᕓ̇, ᓇᘚᐟ ᐁᒍ ᐊᐅᑯ ᕓ̇, ᐁᑎᓂ ᐃᒍᑯᓯ ᐢᑎᐟ, ᑌᓯ ᐊᐅᑯ ᐅᑲ, ᑌᑌ ᐁᔭ ᑕᐣᒍ ᑌ, ᐯᐢᒍᓂ ᑫᑕᐟᓂ ᕓ̇ ᓂᑌ ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᓯᑎ ᑕᐣᒍ ᐊᐅᑯ ᓂ

39 ᒍ̇ᓂ ᑎᑎ ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᐊᐅᑯ ᐅᑎ ᔭᐟᘚ ᐃᐧᒍ, ᓇᓯ ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᕓᐢ ᐯᑌᓂᑫ ᕓ̇, ᗰᔪ̇ᓴᑌᐨ ᔦ ᕓ̇, ᐁᑯᐊᘚ ᓂ, ᑯ̈ᑲ ᐁᐅ ᐅᑌᑌ ᐯᑭᐁ ᐁᐁᐟᘚ ᕓ̇, ᘮᗰᐣᑫ ᑕᐅ-ᑌᐟᘔᐠ ᓂ ᕓ̇,

40 ᑯ̈ᑲ ᓂᐅᐟᘚ ᓇᑭ ᘚᓂ ᐅᒉᑑ ᓇᑎᑕ ᐊᐅᑯ ᓂ, ᑌᑌ ᔦᑲᑌᑌᐟᓇ ᐊᐅᑯ ᓂ ᕓ̇.

41 ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᑌᑌ ᔦᑲᑌᓂᐟᓇ ᐃᑌ ᓂ ᓇᐃ ᐅᐅ, ᐁᐅ ᓂᐅᐟᘚ ᑲ ᔦᓂᒉᐣ ᒍ̇ᓂ ᐁᐅ ᐅᑌᑌ ᐃᑊᒍ ᐯᐟ ᑫᐃᐟᔦ ᓇ, ᐯᐟ ᑰ ᐃᑕ ᕓ̇ ᓇ ᓇᑭᑕ ᐅᘛᐅ.

42 ᓴᑎ ᑌᑌ ᐊᑕᐅᒍ̇ᐟᘮᐣ ᐁᑯᒍ̇ᐁᐟᓂ ᕓ̇, ᓂᐅᐟᘚ ᐁᑎᓂ ᑌᑌ ᑲ ᓴᑌᔭ·ᐅᐟᘚ ᐊᐅᑯ ᓂ, ᑌᑌ ᑕᑭᓇ ᕓ̇, ᐦᑯᑕᓂᘮ ᕓ̇.

43 ᐳᐯᘮᐢ ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᐯᑲ ᑕᔭᐟᘚ ᕓ̇ ᐱᓯ ᑎᑌ ᐅ̇ᑕᔪ̇ᑌᘛ ᓂᑌ ᓂᐅᐟᘚ ᐅ̇ᐯᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᐅ̇ᐯᑲ ᓇᐅᑌᑌ ·ᐊᒍ.

44 ᐱᓇ ᐁᐅ ᔭᘚᔦ ᐊᑎᐅ̇ ᓇᓇᐅᑌ ᑌᓯ ᐅᑌᐟᔪ̇ ᑕᔦᑎᒉᑯ̇ ᘔᐣ ᓂᓂᔭ.

45 ᐁᐅ ᕓᐢ ᓂᐅᐟᘚ ᐯᗰᒍᐠ·ᐃ ᑕᐣᒍ ᐅ̇ᐣᘛᒉ ᔦᑎ ᑕᒍ̇ᑌᑲᒍ ᗯᐣᓇᑌᐢ ᐅᑌᑌ ᕓ̇ ᓇᓇᐅᑌ ᑌᓯ ᑫᑕᐟᓂ ᓇ.

46 ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᑌᑌ ᔭᘚᔦ ᓇ ᑕᔭᐟᘚ ᕓ̇, ᓂᐅᐟᘚ ᓂᒋ ᐁᒍ ᐊᑕᑎ ᕓ̇ ᑕᐅᑎᒉᐠ ᓂ ᓇ, ᐁᔦᑑ ᐱᓇ ᐅ̇ᐯᔪ̇ᑌᐟᑭᐨ

47 ᐊᐧᑲᐃᑲ ᑎᑎ ᐅᑌᑌ ᑰᓇ ᑫᓇᐃᓯᐟ, ᑕᐣᒍ ᐁᑯᐃᘚ ᐃᑌ? ᓇᓇᐅᑌ ᑌᓯ ᒍ̇ᑫᓯ ᑫᑕᐟᓂ ᓇ.

48 ᐅ̇ᐯᘔᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᕓ̇, ᒍ̇ᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐱᓯ ᓇ ᒍ̇ᑫᓇᐃᓯ ·ᐊᐢᘚ ᓂᐢᒉᐣ, ᐁᐅᑑ ᓇᐃ ᐨᘚᓂ ᐁᒍᑯ̇ᐅ ᒍ̇ᐁᐟ, ᓇᓂᒉᐧ ᑕᔪ̇ᑌᐟᑭᐨ ᓂ.

ᐯᔭᘚᔦ ᐁᐣᐢᑯᑭ ᕮᒉᐠ.

1 ᐁᐸᐢᘮᑌᐢ ᕓ̇, ᔭᓴᐟᘚ ᐅᑌᑌ ᕓ̇ ᕓ̇ᑎᐁ ᓂᓂᑫ ᓇᑌ ᗯᐣᓇᑌᐢ ᕓ̇ ᓂᐅᐟᘚ ᐯᔭᘚᔦ ᑕᐅ̇ᑌᘛ ᑕᐅᑎᒉᐠ ᓂ

2 ᐁᐅᓇ ᐱᓇ ᗰᔪ̇ᓴᑌᐨ ᑎ ᓂᓂᔭᐅ̇ ᕓᐢ ᔦᕮ ᐊᑕᑎ ᓂ

3 ᔦᘔᐣ ᑑᐊᑕᑎ ᕓ̇ ᓂᐣ ᑌᑌ ᒍ̇ᑫᓯ ᑫᑕᐟᓂ ᐃᑌ ᐅ̇ᐯᐟ ᓇᑌᒉᐧ ᓂ, ᐅ̇ᐯᐟ ᑫᑌᘚ ᓂ ᕓ̇.

4 ᐁᔦᑑ ᐱᓇ ᓇᗯ ᐅᘚ ᐁᐅ ᐅᑎ ᑯᐊᑎ ᓂ, ᐅ̇ᐯᑲ ᐅ̇ᑎᓂ ᐊᐅᑯ ᕓ̇, ᐁᐟᗰ ᑫᓯ ᐅ̇ᐯᘔᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᓂ.

5 ᕓᐸ ᔦᐅᑯ ᔦ ᓂᐅᐟᘚ ᘔᐣ ᔭᐢᘚᐅ̇ ᓂ, ᓇᒉᘚ ᓇ ᓇᓯ ᘚᑎ ᕓ ᑲᐣᑎ ᐯᘚᑎ ᐁᑕᐁᕓᒍ, ᘛᒍ ᓇ ᔭᑫ ᐅᘚ ᓇᐃᐯᐟ ᕓ̇, ᐅᘚᔦ ᓇ ᗰᑕᓂ,

6 ᐯᑲᓂᐢᓇᐅ̇ ᓂ ᐯᑎ ᓂᐢᒉᐣ ᕓ̇, ᘮᕮᘚ ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᘚᐣᑭ ᐯᒍ̇ᓂ ᑕᐣᒍ ᓂᐅᑫ ᑕᑭᓇ, ᘮᕮᘚ ᐢᒍᓂ ᕓ̇, ᓇᓯ ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᐡᐃ ᑯᑕᐣᘚ ᕓ̇, ᑌᓇᓂ ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᕓ̇ ᐁᐅᑫ ᑕᐣᒍ ᓂ,

7 ᓇᓯ ᑕᐅᐁ ᓴᘔᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᐱᓇ ᓂᐃᑎ+ ᕓ̇, ᐅ̇ᐯᑭᐁ ᑌᐟᘚ ᕓ̇, ᐅᑎ ᑫᐅ̇ᘚ ᕓ̇ ᐯᑎᐢᒉᐟ

8 ᑯᑳ ᐯᘚᐣ ᐊᑌᐟ ᓂ ᓴ ᑲᐅᐟᑉ ᐁᑯᐁᐢᓂ ᑹᓭ, ᘓᐟ ᕓᐢ ᑲ ᘒᐟᐃᘒ ᐁᐡᑯᐅ ᐁᔨ
ᐅᑍ ᑫᐢᘏ ᐃᘒ ᘎ,
9 ᑯᑳ ᑕᔨᐁ ᔭᑫ ᐅᘒ ᘏ ᑑᓴᐟᓂ, ᘓᐟ ᓂᐅᐟᘒ ᘒᐟ ᐊᔨᑯ ᓂ ᐁᔨ ᘒᐟ ᐁᒍ
ᐃᘒ ᐁᑯᑑᓂ ᓴᓇ.
10 ᑎᑎ ᘓᑭ ᐁᑯᐅᕮ ᓂ, ᐅᑌᐟᐩ ᘏ ᔭᑫ ᐅᘚᐣ ᐯᑕᐅᘎᐟᒉᐝ ᓂ ᕓ.
11 ᐁᒎᒍ ᘓᑭ ᑌᘒ ᑲᐟᑕᓂ ᐁᔨ ᑯᓐ ᓭ ᓇᐢᒉᐝ ᓂ ᓴᑲ ᓂᓂᐣᑌᐟ ᓯᓴᐡᐃᐁ
ᐅᘒ.
12 ᘓᘓᔨᘒ ᘒᐟ ᐁᓴᐟᓂ ᕓ, ᐆᐯᐟ ᑭᘒᐟ, ᘓᐟ ᘒ ᘒᐆᐟᒥᐝ ᓴᓇ, ᘏ ᑎᑎ ᐁᐟᑫᘓ
ᐯᒥᒍᐠᐎ ᓴᐟ ᘎᑌᐟ ᕓ, ᑯᐡᓂᑯᐊᐢ ᐯᑰᑭ ᓂᑕᐃᐣᑌᐟ ᓂ ᕓ.
13 ᐁᑎᓂ ᐁᑯᒎᐁᐟᓂ ᓂ, ᓴᑰᑭ ᓭ ᔭᑫᐅᑌᘒ ᐃᔨ ᑲᓂᐢᘓ ᓂ, ᐅ̈ᔨ ᑑᓴᐟᓂ
ᘒᘒᐊᓇ ᕓᐸ ᐅᘚᐣ ᐆᐯᘏᑯ ᓴᒍᐣ ᐁᑎᓂ ᐱᘓ ᐆᐟᔨ ᑲ ᔭᐅᐟᘏ ᕓ.
14 ᐁᑎᓂ ᐊᐡᑯ ᑫᐟ ᘒᑌ ᓂᐣᕓ ᘒᔭᘏ ᕓ ᒎᘓᔨᘒ ᑫᐆᐟᓂ ᐛᒍ ᐅᘒ ᐁᑯᒎ-
ᐁᐟᓂ ᐛᒍ
15 ᐆᐯᘚᐣ ᔭᐢᘏᐆ ᘓᘓᔨᘒ ᘒᐟ ᐆᐯᘚᐣ ᓂᓂᔭ ᘓᘎᐅ ᒎᘚᐣ ᓂᓂᔭ ᐅᑫᐟ,
16 ᐁᓭᑑ ᒎᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᑉ ᐯᔭᘏᓭ ᐁᓇᐢᓂ, ᐁᑯᒎᐁᐟᓂ ᓂ ᕓᐣ ᑹᘓ ᑌᘒ ᑫᘓᐃᐟ,
ᐊᔨᑯ, ᑯᑳ ᒎᐅᓂ ᘓᘓᔨᘒ ᘒᐟ ᘓ ᑫᘓᐃᐟ, ᐛᒍ.
17 ᐁᔨᘓ ᓂᐅᐟᘒ ᐁᔨ ᐅᑌᘒ ᘓᘓᔨᘒ ᘒᐟ ᘒᓂᐟᘏ, ᒎᓂ ᔨᐟ**X** ᐯᑎᐃᘐ ᒎᘒᓂᐟᘏ
ᐅᑫᐟ, ᐟ ᐊᐡᑯ ᐃᐢᒍ ᓂᐅᐟᘒ ᕮ ᑫᓇᐢᒉᐝ ᐅᑲ.
18 ᕓᐢ ᐁᔨ ᔭᘏᓭ ᑕᔨᑎᒉᑰ, ᘓᐟ ᐊᑕᑎ ᑹᓭ, ᓂᐅᐟᘒ ᘒ ᐟ̇ᘒ ᑕᓂᒉᐣ ᕓ,
ᐁᑯᐊᑕᑎᐆ ᓂᐅᐟᘒ ᘎᐣᘓᘒᐢ ᐅᑌᘒ ᐆᐯᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᕮᐟ ᐆᐱᓂ ᑕᓇᑌᕮ ᐊᔨᑯ, ᐃᐤᑯᐟ
ᑕᑭᓇ ᐛᒍ ᐊᑕᔨᑯ ᐅᑲ.
19 ᑌᘒ ᐢᘏᐯᐣ ᐯᑭᐁ ᐁᐁᐟᘒᐅ ᓇᐃ ᔭᓴᐟᘏ ᐅᑌᘒ ᐁᐟᕮᐟ ᐁᘎᑌᐟ ᓂ, ᓇᐃ
ᐯᒥᐊ ᘒ ᓂᓂᐣᑌᐟ, ᓇᐃ ᐃᒥᐝ ᘒ ᓂᓂᐣᑌᐟ ᕓ, ᓇᐃ ᐊᐣᘏᐅᐠ ᘒ ᓂᓂᐣᑌᐟ ᕓ, ᐅᑌᐟᐩ
ᐅᓂ ᘒᐟ ᐅᘒ ᕓᐢ ᐆᐯᘚᐣ ᑯᐊᑕᑎ ᓂ.
20 ᓇᐃ ᐁᔨ ᔭᓴᐟᘏ ᐅᑌᘒ ᓴᔭᐢ ᕓ, ᓴᐸᐢ ᕓ ᐅᑌᘒ ᑕᐣᒍ ᓂ, ᐁᔨᐆ ᐊᐣᘏᐅᐠ ᘒ
ᓂᓂᐣᑌᑳ ᒎᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᑉ ᔨᐟ ᘒ ᘎᐣᘓᘒᐢ ᘚᐣ ᑯᐊᑕᑎ ᓂ ᕓ.
21 ᓂᐅᐟᘒ ᐯᑯ ᐆᐯᐟ ᐁᒍᓂ ᐁᔨᘓ ᑌᘒ ᐢᑯ ᐆᐯᔭᘏᓭ ᑕᐆᑌᘐ ᓂ, ᒎᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᑉ
ᐯᑫᐟ ᑫᑕᐟᓂ ᓂ ᕓ.
22 ᐁᔨᑑ ᐁᔨ ᔭᓴᐟᘏ ᐅᑌᘒ ᒥᐩᓴᘒᐦ ᓭ ᓇᑌ ᑎᑎ ᐅᘒ ᑕᔨᑎᒉᐠ ᓂ, ᐁᔨᘓ
ᐸᘒᐸᐢ ᐊᐣᘏᐅᐠ ᐅᘚᐣ ᑕᓭᘎᑯ.
23 ᐁᑎᓂ ᐁᓭ̄ ᓂᓂᔭᐅ, ᐁᔨ ᐅᑌᘒ ᓂᐅᐟᘒ ᑲ ᑕᑭᓇ ᑲᓂᐟᘓ ᓂ ᕓ, ᐱᓂᐁ
ᐆᐯᘚᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᕓ ᒎᘒᔨ ᘓ ᒎᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᑉ ᐯᑫᐟ ᐅᐣᘐᑉ ᑫᐅᐟᓂ.
24 ᐁᑎᓂ ᑌᘒᐩ ᘒᐟ ᐁᒍ ᘓ, ᘓᘓᔨᘒ ᘒᐟ ᑫᐟᓂ ᕓ, ᓂᐅᐟᘒ ᐆᑌᘐ ᕓ, ᐁ̈ᔨᘓ
ᑌᘒ ᐢᑯ ᒎᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᑉ ᐯᒥᒍᐠᐎ ᑕᐣᒍ ᐁᐁᕮ.
25 ᐁᓭᑑ ᐸᐡᘒᐸᐢ ᘓᓴᐢ ᘒ ᘎᐡᔭ ᓴᐟ ᑲᓂᐣᐣ ᐅᑲ.
26 ᓭᐆᑯᐅ ᐊᐣᘏᐅᐠ ᘚᐣ ᓭᐟ ᓂᕮ ᓂ, ᑎᑎ ᑫᐟ ᒍᓂᒉᐝ ᐁᐣᐢᑯᑭ ᘒᐃ ᐅᘚᐣ
ᔭᓴᐟᘏ ᑯᓐ ᐊᐣᐢᑯ ᓂᑕᓂᑌᐟ ᓂ, ᑌᘒ ᐊᑕᐅᘒᐟᘎᐣ ᕓ, ᐊᐣᘏᐅᐠ ᓭ ᘓᘎ ᔭᓴᐟᘏ
ᐅᑌᘒ ᔨᐟ**X** ᐯᒥᒍᐠᐎ ᑕᐅᐟᔨ ᑕᐣᒍ ᓂ̄.
27 ᐁᔨ ᐨᘒᓂᑫ ᐳᐯᘎᐢ ᒥᐩᓴᘒᐦ ᐅᘒ ᐊᐣᘏᐅᐠ ᘚᐣ ᓂᓂᐣᑌᐟ ᓂ,
28 ᐁᐣᐢᑯᑭ ᐁ̇ᔨ ᐁᓐᐸᐢ ᐆᐟᔨ ᒉᔨ ᘓᘓᔨᘒ ᘒᐟ ᘒᑌ ᐅᑌᐟᐩ ᓂᐅᑫ ᘓᐟ
ᑌᘒ ᐅᘒ ᑕᑫᐟᔨ ᐆᒍ ᐅᒍᒍ ᑑᐊᑎ, ᘐᑎᐊᐢ ᐟᓴ ᐯᐨᘒᓂᑫ ᐁᔨ ᒍᓂᒉᐝ
ᓂ ᕓ.

29 ᐁᓭᑑ ᓂᐅᐟᘛ ᐯᗰᒍᐢᐧᐃ ᐅᑌᐟᕂ ᓀᘁᐟᘏ ᐁᑕᘓ, ᐆᐯᘛᓂ ᕲᑎᐁ ᓂᓂᑫ ᓇᑌ
ᓀᐟ ᐁᐞᑯᑕᐃᑯ ᐁᑯᐆᐟᓂ ᘓᐧᐅᑯ ᐊᑕᑎ
30 ᐁᑯᑕᕮ ᕲ, ᐸᘁᐸᐢ ᕲ ᓴᐟ ᕲ ᐆᐯᑯ ᘏᑌ ᐁᓂᑭᐠᐧᐃ ᑕᑐᒍ ᐆᐯᘐᑐ ᑕᐁ-
ᘓᑯ ᓂ.

ᐯᔭᘓᓭ ᓇᑫ ᕮᒉᐟ.

1 ᐁᐳ ᐨᘛᓂᑫ ᐯᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐁᐡᐅᐨ ᐆᐟᐳ ᓀᗐ ᓇᐃ ᔭᐢᐟᘓ ᐅᑌᘁ ᑕᐃᐟᗯ ᐊᐳᘁ ᓂ,
2 ᐁᑎᓂ ᗯᒣᐣ ᕲᐢ ᐯᗰᒍ ᐯᐢᕲ ᓀ ᓭᑭᐁ ᒉᐟᘛ ᕲ,
3 ᕲᐢ ᐁᐳ ᐅᑲ ᐆᐱᓂᐁ ᑲᓂᐟᓀ ᓀ, ᑎ ᐱᓀ ᐅᐢᕲ ᓂᒉᑐ ᓂ (ᐁᐳ ᐨᘛᓂ
ᒎᑭᔭ ᓇᐟᐃ ᐨᘛᓂ ᑕᑐᒍ ᓂ)
4 ᐁᑎᓂ ᐱᓀ ᐳᐟᕲ ᑏ ᑯᑎ ᐅᑌᘏ ᐃᘁ ᓂᑕᓭᓂᐟᘓ ᓂ, ᘓᑐᑭ ᐯᐢᕲ ᐸᑯ ᐸᓇ
ᐯᑫᐅᐟᓂ ᐆᐊᓭᐟᓂ ᕲ, ᐳᐟ ᓇᑭᑕ ᐨᘛᓂ ᐅᘓᐆ ᐅᑌᘏ ᐃᘁ ᑯᑎ ᐅᘛ ᐅᐢᕲ ᓂᒉᑐ,
ᑌᘁ ᘏᓂᐟᘓ ᐅᑲ.
5 ᐁᐳᓀ ᐯᐢᕲ ᐸᑯ ᐱᓀ ᐅᑌᘏ ᐃᘁ ᑯᑎ ᐳᐟ ᓭᑫᑕᐟᓂ, ᑯᑲ ᔭᐢᐟᘓ ᐅᑌᘁ
ᐃᐞᑯᐟ ᓂᐅᐟᘛ ᘐᑐ ᐯᑲ ᑕᔭᐟᘓ ᓂ
6 ᐁᐡᐅᒡ ᐱᓀ ᑑᐅ ᐅᑌᘏ ᐃᘁ ᑯᐧᑭ ᐅᘛ ᐆᐢᕲ ᓂᒉᒎ, ᐁᐳ ᘏᒉᑫ ᐱᓀ ᓇᑌᘁ
ᐯᐢᕲ ᑕᓀᘏ ᒉᘓ, ᓇᑫ ᓴᐡᘐᓂ ᕑᒍ ᓀ ᐯᐃᐟᗯᒧ ᐁᒍ ᓂ, ᐯᐢᕲ ᐸᑯ ᐅᑌᘏ ᐃᘁ
ᑯᑎ ᑭᑐᑕ ᑫᑕᐟᓂ ᕲ.
7 ᐁᒎᒍ ᕲ, ᓂᐅᐟᘛ ᐯᔭᑫᐅᑌᘁ ᔭᘏ ᓇᐃᔭ ᓂ, ᘛᑭ ᐅᑌᘏ ᐃᘁ ᑯᑎ ᐳᐟ
ᓂᑐᑎ ᕲ ᔭᑫᐅᑌᘁ ᐱᓀ ᑳᐊᓭᐁᐟᓂ ᕲ ᑑᓭᐟᓂ ᕲ ᐃᘏ ᓂᐃᘏ+, ᐁᑰᐁᑕᓂ
ᓴᐡᘐᓂ ᕑᒍ ᐯᑯ ᕮᐟ ᓇᐃᑐᖇ ᓂ,
8 ᔭᑫᐅᑌᘁ ᑑᓭᐟᓂ ᕲ ᓇᓂᕑ ᘁᑫ ᗰᓂ ᐁᐃᐟᕲᒧ ᕲ, ᐁᑯᐊᕮ ᓂ ᕲ, ᔭᑫᐅᑌᘁ
ᑑᓭᐟᓂ ᓂ ᘁᘛᑎ ᓀ ᘁᐟᕲᒧ ᕲ, ᓴᑫᓂ ᑭᘏᐟ ᕲ.
9 ᐱᓀ ᐅᑌᘏ ᐃᘁ ᑯᑎ ᘓᓂᔭ, ᔭᑫᐅᑌᘁ ᐁᑫᓂ ᘏᒧᔭ ᓀᐟ ᔭᑫᐅᑌᘁ ᐁᑌᘏ
ᐊᐳᑯ ᓂ ᐁᐟᑎ ᓂᑌ ᐁᑯᑎᐟᕂ ᐃᘁ ᕲ, ᑯᑲ ᓇᒉᘓ ᓀ ᐅᓴ ᓂᒉᑐ ᓂ.
10 ᓇᑫ ᑯᑎ ᔭᐟ ᐅᓀ ᑎᐊᐢᐅ ᐁᐳ ᓴᐡᘐᓂ ᑭᑐᑕ, ᓭᐅᑯ ᘐᑐ ᘏᒧᐊ, ᓭ ᓂᓂᐊᐢ
ᐁᐳ ᒌᓂ ᘏᑌ ᐅᑕᐊᑌᓀ ᕲ, ᐁᐳ ᑭᑐᑕ ᐅᘛ ᘓᓂᐊᐢ ᓂ, ᐁᑐᐢᑯᑭ ᑏᑲᐁ ᓭ ᐅᑕᓀᘏ
ᑎᐊᐟ ᔭᑫᐅᑌᘁ ᓭᕮᐟ ᘏᒧᔭ ᓂ.
11 ᐱᓀ ᐱᓂ ᐁᐟᑎ ᑫᐟᓂᐆ ᑐᐊᑎ ᓂ ᑑᐆ ᐁᐟᑎ ᐁᑯᑌᐢᔭ ᓂᐅᐟᘛ ᐯᔭᑫᐅᑌᘁ
ᓴᘐᑐ ᓭᘓᑯ ᓂ ᐁᐡᐅᐨ ᐯᑯ ᕮᐟ ᐟᐟᕲ ᐅᑲ, ᓀᐟ ᕲᐢ ᓴᕮ ᑕᓂᒉᑐ ᐅᕮᐟ ᕲ.
12 ᑎᑎ ᐅᘏ ᓂᒉᒎ ᒪᐡᐃ ᕲᑐ ᒪᐡᐠ ᐸ ᐯᑯᑎ ᘏ ᓂᓂᔭ, ᐁᓭᑑ ᑌᘁ ᐢᑯ ᐁᓭ_
ᐊᑐᐢᑯ ᓂᓂᑐᑌᐟ ᓂ ᓂᐅᐟᘛ ᑕᔭᐟᘓᐆ ᓂ,
13 ᐱᓀ ᐁᐳ ᑯᑎ ᑭᑐᑕ ᓭᐟᑥᐢᐅ ᘛᐠᐧᐃ ᔭᐟ ᑳᑕ ᐆᐟᐳ ᓭᘏ ᓂᓂᔭ ᕲ, ᐊᐦᑯᐃ
ᘁᒍ ᑳᑌᐟᑭᐨ ᐅᑲ.
14 ᐱᓀ ᑕᐳᐁ ᑯᑎᐟᔭᐅ ᐆᑐᕑᒉ ᐱᓂᐁ, ᑯᑎ ᓂᑕᓂᔭ ᑕᐊᑭᐟ ᕲ, ᐱᓀ ᑭᑐᑕ
ᘏ ᒉᐳ ᐁᑯᐊᑎ ᐅᑲ,
15 ᑯᑲ ᑌᘁ ᓭᘐᑐ ᓂᓂ ᐆᘁ ᐟ ᑑᐊᑕᑎ, ᑯᑲ ᘛᐠᐧᐃ ᔭᐟ ᑫᓇᒉ ᐁᑯᑐᘓ
ᑑᓭᐟᓂᐟ ᕲ, ᑌᘁ ᐯᓀᐳᘁ ᐊᘓ ᑲᐢ ᑯᐊᑕᑎ ᓂ,
16 ᐁᑰ ᐱᓀ ᑫᓇᒉ ᑭᑕ ᐁᐟᑥᐢ ᓂ ᑌᘁ ᓭᐅᑕᐊᑌᑭᓀ ᕲ ᓭᑲᑌᘁᐟᓀ ᓂ ᕲ
ᐆᑐᕑᒉ ᓭᘏ ᑕᒍᑌᑲᒍ ᓂ,
17 ᑯᑲ ᐱᓀ ᐯᑯ ᘏᑌ ᔭᐅᐟᘓ ᓴᓇ ᑑᐊᑎ, ᐁᐳᓀ ᐊᐡᑯᐃ ᐯᘏᑎ ᓂᐅᐟᘛ

ᐅᑌᘇ ᐃᕞ ᑰᘉ ᐅᘉ ᐳᐟᗲ ᐅᓄ ᑯᐊᑎ, ᐆᐯᘊ ᑑᐊᑎ ᗲ̇, ᑎᑎ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᐅᓄ
ᗯᒣᐢ ᗲ̇ ᒨᘛᓂ ᗲ̇ ᐁᑯᑑᓂ, ᐁᓭᑑ ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᑰᘉ ᐅᘊ ᘇᐡᔭ ᓂ
18 ᑲᐦᐱᐆ ᐯᐢᗲ ᐸᑯ ᐁᑌᐟᘓ ᑕᕞᐟᘏᐠ ᓂ, ᐱᘓ ᐃ'ᒧᓂ ᓇᒣᐠ ᐁᑫᑕᐅᑎᐟᔭ
ᐃᕞ ᘓ.
19 ᐁᐡᐅᐨ ᓭᑲᓂᒣᐣ ᑯᒧ ᓭᐆᑯ ᐃᕞ ᗲ̇, ᐯᐢᗲ ᐸᑯ ᓭᑲ ᑖᐅᑌᐟᑭᐨ, ᐱᘓ
ᑫᑖᐅᐟᔭ ᐃᕞ ᐁᐳᘓ ᐆᐯᑭᐁ ᐆᐟᘉ ᑯᐊᑎ ᓂ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᗲᑎᐁ ᐅᘉ ᓯᐢᐳᐊ ᐅᘊ
ᘇᐡᔭ ᐁᓭᐠ ᓇᒣᐠ ᓂ ᗲ̇,
20 ᐁᐡᐅᐨ ᘓᔭᐡ ᗲ̇ ᐢᑐᐣ ᗲ̇ ᐅᑌᕞ ᐆᐯᘊ ᐆᐣᘁᒣ ᐱᓂᐁ ᐃᕞ, ᑰᑲ ᐁᐳ
ᐅᑌᕞ ᐆᐱᓂ ᐊᐣᐢᑯ ᘓ ᓭᓄ ᓂᓂᐣᑌᐟ, ᗲ̇, ᐁᐡᐅᐨ ᐯᓄᐊᓇ ᐸᐢᘓᐢ ᐆᐟᐳ ᐁᑌᘛᓂ
ᑕᒣᐟᘉ ᓂ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᐯᓄᑌ ᐯᑲᐅᐟᒣ ᔮᑌᐟᑭᐨ ᒨᘊ ᓂᓂᐁ ᓂᑌ ᓄᓂᐨᒣᐣ, ᐁᐡᐅᐨ
ᐯᓂᓂ ᓄᑌ, ᑌᕞ ᐆᐯᓂᓂᑫ ᓇᑌᓂ ᑕᘏᓇ ᘓ,
21 ᐨᘉᓂᑫ ᓂᑭ ᐁᐡᐅᐨ ᐯᔮᐁ ᕞᔦ ᓭᐃᔭ ᗲ̇ ᐯᑕᓄ ᘏᓂᑫ ᒣᑕ ᗲ̇, ᐅᓂ
ᓂᑭ ᐅᓄ ᑌᕞ ᘊ ᑯᐊᑎ ᓂ,
22 ᑌᕞ ᓇᘛᐠ ᑕᐳᐁ ᘓ ᑑᐊᑕᑎ ᓂᐅᐟᘉ ᑕᐳᐁ ᐊᐣᘇ ᓯ, ᑌᕞᔦ ᑕᐳᐁ
ᐃᕞ ᓯ.
23 ᐁᑯᐁᑕᓂ ᒨᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒣ ᐯᔭᑫᐅᑌᕞ ᐁᐡᐅᐨ ᓭᐟᘕᐢ, ᓂᐅᐟᘉ ᘊ ᔫᓄ ᒨᒣᐣ
ᐆᐯᘊ ᑑᐊᑎ ᐃᕞ ᘓ, ᐯᑭᐁ ᗲ̇, ᐎ ᓭᔦ ᘁᑐᐠ ᓂ ᗲ̇,
24 ᑰᑲ ᓂᐅᐟᘉ ᐯᔭᘐᓭ ᕞᓭ ᐊᗴ ᗲ̇, ᑌᕞ ᐢᑯ ᑕᐳᑎᒣᐠ ᓂ ᗲ̇.
25 ᐸᐡᕞᐸᐡ ᗲ̇ ᐢᐟ ᗲ̇ ᐆᐯᗴᑯᓂᐁ ᐁᓇᐟᒣᒨ ᘏᔮᐢᕞᐦ ᐅᘉ ᘇᐡᐊᐢ ᗲ̇, ᗲᐣ
ᒪᐡᐠ ᐆᐯᘛᓂ ᐅᑲ ᑕᐃᐟᗲ̇ᓂ ᗲ̇.

ᐯᔭᘐᓭ ᘓᑭ ᗴᒣᐟ.

1 ᐁᓭᑑ ᐳᐢᐟᘐ ᐊᑯᒧ ᐊᐣᘐᐅᐠ ᓇᑌ ᐆᐯᘓ ᓇᐃ ᐳᐯᘇᐢ ᗲ̇, ᐅᕞᐟᘇᐣ ᐅᑌᕞ
ᑕᐣᒧ ᗲ̇, ᐸᐡᕞᐸᐢ ᗲ̇, ᓯᒥᐅᐣ ᐁᑎᓂ ᓇᗴ ᐆᐟᐳ ᗲ̇, ᑳᓯᔭᐢ ᐢᐳᓂ ᐅᑌᕞ ᗲ̇, ᒪᕞᐁᐣ
ᗲ̇, ᐁᑎᓂ ᐃᐡᐅᐨ ᐯᑲᘐᓂ ᓂ, ᐢᐟ ᗲ̇,
2 ᐊᐣᐢᑯ ᓂᐅᐟᘉ ᘊ ᑕᔭᐟᘐᐆ ᗲ̇, ᘓᓯ ᐅᓄ ᑕᑫᐟᐳ ᐃᕞᐆ ᗲ̇, ᘓᘓᐳᕞ
ᕞᔦ ᐆᐯᘊ ᑑᐊᑎ ᐸᐡᕞᐸᐢ ᗲ̇, ᐢᐟ ᗲ̇ ᐁᐟᗴᓯ ᓂᒨᐡᕞ ᐁᐳ ᗲᑯᓂᐁ ᐅᑲ ᐆᐯᑳ
ᔭᐢᘐ ᘓ.
3 ᘓᓯ ᐆᓄ ᑕᑫᐟᐳ ᐃᒧ ᓂ ᗲ̇, ᑕᔭᐟᘐ ᓂ ᗲ̇, ᐆᐯᑯ ᐆᐯᑫ ᓂᑕᑎᐟᓂ ᓂ ᗲ̇,
ᐆᐯᗴᓯ ᑕᓭᘇᑯ ᓂ.
4 ᐁᐳ ᑫᓯ ᐸᐡᕞᐸᐢ ᗲ̇ ᐢᐟ ᗲ̇ ᘓᘓᐳᕞ ᕞᔦ ᐯᓄᑌ ᘇᐡᐊᐡ ᓯᑳᓯᔭ ᘊ ᓂᓂᐊᐢ,
ᐁᓭᐨ ᐅᘉ ᘉᗲᓭ ᐢᐸᐢ ᘊ ᓂᓂᑭ ᓂ,
5 ᐢᕞᒥᐢ ᓭ ᓇᑌᐆ ᗲᐢ ᐆᐯᔭᐢᐟᘐ ᑰᘉ ᐳᓯ ᓂᐅᐟᘉ ᐯᔭᘐᓭ ᐅᓄ ᑌᕞ
ᐊᑕᕞᐟᘇ ᓂ,
6 ᐁᐳ ᒨ ᐅᘓ ᘁᐊᔮ ᐯᐳᐢ ᓄ ᓂᓂᐊᐢ ᐁᓭᐨ ᐁᐣᐢᑯᑭ ᐃᐣᑲᓯ, ᐳᐯᐠ ᐁᐟᘐ ᐁᒧ
ᐃᕞ, ᗲ̇ ᐁᒧ ᗲ̇, ᐸᐳᔨᐢ ᐆᐟᐳ ᓭᑲᑌᕞᐟᘓ ᓂ,
7 ᐁᑎᓂ ᐁᐳ ᒨ ᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒣ ᐯᐟ ᐁᒧ, ᐯᑲᐅᐟᒣ ᑌᕞᔮ ᐆᔭ ᐁᒧ ᔫᐢᗲᐢ
ᐳᑲᐢ ᐆᐟᐳ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᐸᐡᕞᐸᐢ ᗲ̇ ᐢᐟ ᗲ̇ ᐆᐯᑲ ᔭᐟᘐ ᓂ, ᓂᐅᐟᘉ ᐯᔭᘐᓭ ᑎᐢᒣᐠ
ᓂᑌ ᓂᒣᐣ
8 ᑰᑲ ᐃᐣᑲᓯ ᑌᕞᔮ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᐁᒧᒪᐢ ᐆᐟᐳ ᗲ̇, ᐁᑯᐆᘐ ᐧᐊᒧ ᐃᕞ ᓂᒣᐣ ᗲ̇,
ᐯᑲᐅᐟᒣ ᐁᐳ ᑫᓯ ᑫᐟᓂ ᐧᐊᒧ ᐃᕞ ᓂᒣᐣ ᘇ.

9 ᐁᓴᑑ ᓭᐟ (ᐁᑎᓂ ᐸᐟ ᐆᐟᐳ ᕱ̇) ᓀᓀᐳᒉ ᒉᓯ ᐯᘉᑌ ᓴᑲᓂᐟᓀ,
10 ᑑᓴᐟᓂ ᕱ̇ ᑌᒉᐋ ᐢᒪᓂ ᒉᒪ, ᐯᐢᒪᓂ ᐯᔭᓯ ᒉᒪ, ᓀᓯ ᐅᑌᐟᐊ ᐁᐟᕱ ᕮᓂᒉᐣ
ᕱ̇, ᓂᐅᐟᘉ ᕮ ᑫᒉᒉᐡ ᐁᓇᐟᒉᐣ ᐃᒉ ᐆᓭ
11 ᐁᑰ ᓂᐅᐟᘉ ᐯᑯ ᒉᑫ ᓂᑎᐟᓂ ᐧᐊᒪ ᓇᒉᓄ ᐃᒉ ᕱ̇, ᒐᐃᒉ ᐅᘓᐣ ᓭ
ᑲᓂᐟᓀ ᐧᐊᒪ ᐃᒉ ᕱ̇, ᐁᑰᐁᑕᓂ ᐸ ᐅᑌᐂ ᐃᒉ, ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᑰᒪ ᓭᕆᑲᒍ ᐧᐊᒪ
ᓂᒉᐣ ᕱ̇,
12 ᐯᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᔭᓯ ᐁᐳ ᐁᑲᓂᐟᓀᐆ ᐯᑌᑰ ᕱ̇, ᓂᐅᐟᘉ ᐯᑫᓯ ᘉ ᓇᑌᑲᒪ
ᓂ ᕱ̇,
13 ᐸᐟ ᕱ̇, ᐁᓀᓂ ᑕᐣᒪ ᕱ̇ ᐯᐳᐣ ᐅᘉ ᐂᑌᑳ ᐯᐡᘉ ᓴᐅᑯ ᐸᐱᒪᐊ ᓂᓂᑫ ᘓᐣ
ᓂᓂᐣᑌᐟ ᓂ, ᑯᑳ ᕱᐣ ᐅᐯᕮᓯ ᐂᒍᔭ ᗰᐋᓭᒉᐦ ᘓᐣ ᓂᕮ ᕱ̇,
14 ᐯᐡᘉ ᐅᘉ ᐂᑌᑳ ᐊᐣᓄᐅᐠ ᓴᐅᑯ ᐱᓯᓂᐊ ᓂᓂᑭ ᘉ ᓂᓂᐣᑌᐟ ᓂ, ᐨᘉᐣᑫ
ᔭᓭᐟᓄ ᑯᘉ ᓂᑕᐃᐣᑌᐟ ᓂ ᐁᓴᐨ ᑕᑌᐟᒉ ᕱ̇,
15 ᔭᓭᐟᓄ ᑯᕆ ᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᓀᗰ ᓂᐅᐟᘉ ᐱᓂ ᑫᓯ ᕱ̇, ᐳᐯᐂᐣ ᐯᔭᓄᓴ ᕱ̇
ᑲᑕᔭᐟᓂ ᐅᑰ ᐸᐟ ᕱ̇ ᐁᓀᒉ ᑕᐣᒪ ᘓᐣ ᑑᐊᑕᑎ ᒫᐆᓂ ᑌᒉᐋ ᕱ̇ ᒫᓀᒉ ᕱ̇ ᑌᒉ ᑲ
ᐅᓂ ᒉᓯ ᑫᑖᐟᓂ ᓂᑌ ᐅᘉ ᐁᑰᑑᓂ ᕱ̇,
16 ᐁᓴᑑ ᐸᐟ ᒉᐳ ᕱ̇, ᐯᑯ ᓀ ᓭᑑᐅᒉᐠ ᑑᐊᑎ ᕱ̇, ᐃᐢᓴᐁᐟ ᐅᑌᒉ ᕱ̇, ᒫᐆᓂ
ᓂᐅᐟᘉ ᕮ ᑖᐅᐟᗰ ᕱ̇ ᓂᑌ ᓰᑐᐆᒉᐠ
17 ᑎᑎ ᐃᐢᓴᐁ ᐅᑌᒉ ᐆᐯᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᒫᐁᐂ ᘉᓂᒉᐣ ᓂ, ᐃᗰ ᓂᓂᑫ ᓇᑌᐆ
ᐅᒉᑌ ᓂᕆ ᐊᑕᐳᑯ ᓂ ᕱ̇, ᐯᑯ ᓇᓀ ᘉᑌ ᐁᐳ ᓂᓂᑫ ᐅᘉ ᐃᐟᕱ̇ ᓂ ᕱ̇.
18 ᓄᐣᒋ ᐅᒉᓇ ᘉᐃᑫ ᓂᐅᓂᓯᑫ ᐆᐯᑫᐟᓂ ᕱ̇, ᐆᐯᓀᓂ ᓂ ᕱ̇.
19 ᑫᓂᐊᐣ ᓂᓂᑫ ᓀᔭᓀ ᐸᓇ ᑯᓄᓂ ᐆᐯᕆᐁ ᐁᐟᘉ ᓂ, ᐅᑰ ᐁᐳ ᓂᓂ
ᓇᑕᓴᑌᒍᑯ ᕱ̇ ᐃᐣᓴᐁᐟ ᐅᑌᒉ ᐆᐯᐦᑯᐁᑯ ᓂ ᕱ̇.
20 ᐁᐳ ᐅᑰ ᓭᓂᔭᐟᓄ ᐅᑌᒉ ᐆᐯᐦᑯᐃᑯ ᓄᐣᒋ ᒫᓂᑕ ᘉᐁᑫ, ᓭᒫᐁᐟ ᐳᐯᐡ ᐁᒪ
ᐯᐨᘉᓂᑫ ᐅᘓᐣ
21 ᐁᐳ ᐅᑲᐅ ᒫᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᓂᕆ ᘉᑕᓂᒉᐣ ᐁᐳᓀ ᐁᐣᐢᑯᒋ ᑌᒉᐋ ᓭᐟ ᐆᐟᐳ, ᓯᐣ
ᐯᔭᓯ ᕱ̇ ᐯᐣᗯᒥᐣ ᐸᓇ ᐅᑌᒉ ᐆᐯᐦᑯᐃᑯ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᓄᐣᒋ ᐅᒉᓇ ᘉᐃ ᐅᘓᐣ ᐆᐯᑲ
ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐁᒪᓂ.
22 ᓭᐟ ᐯᕆᐁ ᐅᑰ ᓂᐅᐟᘉ ᑌᐱᐨ ᐆᐯᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐊᐳᑯ ᓂ, ᐯᘉ ᑑᐊᑎ ᕱ̇ ᑌᐱᐨ
ᗯᓯ ᐯᔭᓯ ᐯᐆᑯ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᑌᒉᐋ ᓭᘉᓴ ᘉᑌ ᐁᒪ, ᓯ ᐊᓂᐣᒉᐣ ᑫᓯ ᐁᑯᐁᓄ ᐧᐊᒪ ᕱ̇.
23 ᑎᑎ ᑌᒉᐋ ᐯᔭᓯ ᐅᘉ ᓂᐅᐟᘉ ᓀᗯ ᐯᔭᓄᓴ ᑫᓯ ᐃᐣᓴᐁᐟ ᐅᑌᒉ ᐆᐯᑲ,
ᐁᐣᐢᑯᒋ ᐆᐯᑫᐟᓂ ᐧᐊᒪ ᒉᐟᘉ ᓂ ᐳᓯ ᐅᐟᐳ.
24 ᕱᐣ ᐳᓯ ᓂᓂᔭ ᐅᗯ ᐃᐢᓴᐁᐟ ᐅᑌᒉ ᘓᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᒫᐅᐢᒪᓂ ᕮᓯ ᒫᐃᓂ
ᓇᑑᐊ ᕱ̇
25 ᐯᔭᓄᓴ ᓀ ᐆᐯᘓᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᕱ̇, ᓯ ᐃᐦᑯᐃ ᐁᒪ ᒫᒉᐣ ᐆᓭ? ᓯ ᐁᑎᓂ ᐃᐢᒪ
ᐃᒉ, ᑯᑳ ᐁᐣᐢᑯᒋ ᒐᐃᒉ ᓂᓂᔭ ᐧᐊᒪ ᐯᑫᗰ ᘔᒪ ᓴᑫᐃᐊᐨ ᐅᑲ ᒉᓯ ᐃᐢᒪ
ᐃᒉ ᕱ̇.
26 ᑌᒉ ᕱ̇, ᓭᕆᐠᐧᐃ ᕱ̇, ᒫᐆᓂ ᐁᐯᔭᐠ ᐯᐣᑫᕆ ᐅᒍᒪ ᕱ̇, ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᑯᒪ ᒫᐁᓀ
ᓂᐅᐟᘉ ᕮ ᒉᐅᐟᗰ ᓂᑌ ᕱ̇, ᑎᑎ ᐅᓂ ᒉᓯ ᒫᘓ ᓴᓄᑯ.
27 ᗰᐋᓭᒉᐦ ᐅᑌᒉ ᕱ̇, ᐆᐯᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᕱ̇, ᐨᘉᐣᑫ ᑕᐅᒉᐟᒍ ᐳᐯᐂᐣ ᐆᐯᔭᓄᓴ
ᑕᐳᑎᒉᐠ ᕱ̇ ᐁᐟᕱ ᐊᑕᐳᑯ ᕱ̇ ᑯᑳ ᐆᐯᑕᑲᑕᐣᓄ ᐃᒉ, ᐳᓯ ᕮ ᐁᑯᑕᑎᓂ ᓀ
28 ᓀᓯ ᐅᐢᒪ ᐯᕆᐁ ᐁᐁᐟᘉ ᓀ ᐊᓄ ᐃᒉᓂ ᑫᑕᐅᑎᐟᔭ, ᑯᑳ ᐯᕆᐁ ᒉᐟᘉ ᐸᒉ
ᑕᐋᑌᐟᑭᐨ ᓂ.

29 ᘓᓯ ᐅᑌᐟᐋ ᐳᐯᘮᐢ ᓭᓅ ᐁᑯᐊᑕᑎ ᓂ, ᐁᐟᒥ ᐊᑕᔨᑯᐆ ᘮᗯᑦᑫ ᐅᕓ ᑕᔨᐟᕒ
ᓂ, ᗜ ᐁᘔ ᔨᓯ ᓂᑕᔨᓂᐠᘏ ᓂ ᕒ̇.
30 ᑯ̇ᑲ ᓂᐅᐟᕓ ᓇᐡᑕ ᐊᔨᑯ ᓂ.
31 ᐁᔨ ᐅᑌᑌ ᕂᒍᒍ ᐅᕓ ᗰᐋᓴᑌᐦ ᘕᐣ ᓂᓂᐣᑎᐟ ᐨᕓᓂᑫ ᐞᑯ ᓭᑲᑌᑌᐟᘓ ᓂ,
ᐁᔨ ᐅᑌᑌ ᐯᔨᐟᘏ ᑕᐣᒍ ᑌᑌ ᐅ̇ᐯᑲ ᕒ̇.
32 ᐅᓂ ᑌᓯ ᐅᓅ ᐁᑯᒧ̇ᐁᒍᑎ ᕒ̇, ᓂᐅᐟᕓ ᘓᓯ ᒧ̇ᐁᘓ̃ ᘓᗜ ᘕᐣ ᔭᐟᘏ ᓂ.
33 ᐁᔨ ᔭᘏᓭ ᒧ̇ᓂ ᐅ̇ᐯᐢᑫᐡ ᓅ ᐁᐟᒥ ᐊᔨᑯ ᓂ, ᔨᓯ ᓇᐡᑕ ᐊᔨᑯ
ᓂ ᘓ. ᑌᐱᐨ ᓇᑫ ᑭᐣᑫ ᑐ̇ᐊᑎ ᐅᑫᓯ, ᓂᐣ ᓴᔭᓯ ᑌᒍ ᑎᑎ ᐨᕓᓂᑫ
ᐊᑌᐢᑯ ᓂ.
34 ᓂᐅᐟᕓ ᔨᓯ ᓇᐡᑕ ᐊᔨᑯ ᓂ, ᒥ ᑊᑯᒍᒣ ᐃᑌ ᐅᑲ, ᑎᐱᐨ ᐁᔨ ᐅᓅ ᑐ̇ᐊᑎᓂ
ᘓᓯ ᑌᓯ ᑌᐱᐨ ᐯᕓ ᒧ̇ᑊᑯᐃᑯ ᐧᐊᒍ, ᐁᔨ ᐁᐟᒥ ᑕᐣᒍ ᘓ.
35 ᐃᐨᑯ̇ᑐᓂ ᑭᐣᑫ ᑐ̇ᐅᑎ, ᕒ̇ ᓂᐣ ᑌᔭᓯ ᑌᓯ ᐯᓯ ᕂᐟᗯᑊ ᑭᐟᕓ ᐧᐊᒍ ᐃᑌ
36 ᑌᐯᐨ ᕂᓇ ᐅᘕᐣ ᓂᐅᐟᕓ ᐅᓂᒣᐣ ᑫᓯ ᑫᐟᓂ ᓂ ᐯᑕᑲᐣᘏ ᕒ̇, ᐅᘔ̇ᐅ ᑊᑯᓂᒣᑊ
ᓂ, ᐯᘓ̃ ᐯᘔᐁ ᓅ, ᑌᑌ ᓴᑕᔨᑯᓂ, ᓭᓯ ᕂᐟᗯᑊ ᓂ ᕒ̇.
37 ᑯ̇ᑲ ᐁᑎᓂ ᓂᐅᐟᕓ ᓇᐡᑕ ᐊᔨᑯ ᓂ ᐯᓯ ᕂᐟᗯᐧ ᐃᑌ ᓂ.
38 ᐁᔨᘓ ᒧ̇ᐅᓂ ᑌᑌ ᕒ̇ ᓴᕂᐠᐧᐃ ᕒ̇ ᑎᑎ ᐁᑯᑕᑐᐟᔭ, ᑎᑎ ᑌᑌᐋ̇ ᐯᓅᑌ
ᓂᐅᐟᕓ ᒧ̇ᐅᐨᒍᓂ ᒧ̇ᑲ ᓇᐅᑌᒍ ᐧᐊᒍ
39 ᐯᓅᑌ ᑌᑌ ᑕᐅ̇ᑌᘔ ᓂᑌ ᓂᐅᐟᕓ ᐅ̇ᐯᘓᔨᑌ ᑫᐟᓂ ᐧᐊᒍ, ᑯ̇ᑲ ᒧᓴᐢ ᐯᑫᓯ
ᐅᓅᑌ ᒧ̇ᘓᔨᑌ ᑫᐟᓂ ᐃᑌ.
40 ᐁᓭᘓ ᐁᑌ ᑫᐅᐟᓂ ᘓᓯ ᐳᐯᘮᐢ ᐁᑯᐊᑕᑎ ᒧ̇ᑲ ᐁᐟᒥ ᐃᑌ ᐧᐊᒍ ᘓ.
41 ᐁᒧ̇ᒍ ᒧ̇ᐅ̇ᓂ ᓴᑫᓯ ᕮᒧ̇ᒣ ᕒ̇, ᓭᓅ ᒍᑐ̇ᑲᒍ ᕒ̇, ᒐᐃᑌ ᒧ̇ᑭᐁ ᐧᐊᒍ
ᕒ̇, ᘓᓯ ᒧ̇ᐁᐨᕓᓂᑫ ᑐ̇ᐊᐢᒍ, ᑯ̇ᑲ ᑌᑌᐋ̇ ᐁᔨ ᐅᓅ ᐁᑯᒧ̇ᐁᐟᓂ ᓂᑌ ᑕᑐ̇ᘔ
ᐧᐊᒍ ᐃᑌ
42 ᕒᐢ ᔭᓴᐟᘏ ᑯ̇ᕂ ᐅᕓ ᘏᐃᐣᑌᑲ̇ ᗯᐣᘓᑌᐢ ᐨᕓᐣᑫ ᑕᘓ ᑎᑎ ᔭᘏᓭ ᐅᓅ ᒥ
ᒧ̇ᐁᑲ̇ᓂ ᑕᐋ̇ᑌᐟᑭᐨ ᓂ.
43 ᐅᑌᐟᐋ ᑌᑌ ᔭᓴᐟᘏ ᑯ̇ᕂ ᘏᐃᐣᑌᑲ̇ ᕒᐢ ᐨᑯ ᕒ̇, ᑌᑌ ᕒᐢ ᑫᓯ ᑫᑕᐟᓂ ᕒ̇ ᐸᐟ
ᕒ̇ ᐸᐡᑌᐸᐢ ᕒ̇ ᑫᓂ ᘮᑌᓂ, ᐁᔨᘓ ᐸᐟ ᕒ̇ ᐸᐡᑌᐸᐢ ᕒ ᓂᐅᐟᕓ ᐯᑫᓯ ᐅ̇ᐣᘛᒣ ᑫᐅᐟᓂ
ᐅ̇ᐯᘕᐣ ᑯᐊᑕᑎ ᓂ.
44 ᒥ ᕓᐣᑫ ᑲᗰᓂ ᐅᑌᐟᐋ ᐁᔨ ᐅᑌᑌ ᔭᓴᐟᘏ ᑯ̇ᕂ ᓂᑕᐃᐣᑌᐟ, ᓂᐅᐟᕓ ᐯᔭᘏᓭ
ᑕᔨᑎᒣᐠ ᐅᑲ.
45 ᑯ̇ᑲ ᕒᐢ ᗯᐣᘓᑌᐢ ᐅᑌᑌ ᐨᑯ ᔭᓴᐟᘏ ᑯ̇ᕂ ᓂᑕᓂᑌᐟ, ᑲᑌᑌᐟᘓ̇ᐅ ᐅ̇ᐣᘛᒣ
ᐅ̇ᐱᓂᐁ ᐃᑌ ᐸᐟ ᐯᔭᘏᓭ ᐅ̇ᕮ ᑕᔭᐟᘏ ᕒ̇, ᐁᐟᒥ ᔭᐟᘏ ᐃᑌ ᑯᐊᑕᑎ ᕒ̇.
46 ᐁᓭᑐ̇ ᐸᐟ ᕒ̇ ᐸᐡᑌᐸᐢ ᕒ̇ ᐅ̇ᐱᓂ ᘓ ᓇᘓᑊ ᑕᐣᒍ, ᑌᑌ ᘕᐣ ᑐ̇ᐊᑕᑎ ᕒ̇,
ᐁᐟᒥ ᑫᓯ ᐅᓅᑌ ᓂᐅᐟᕓ ᐯᔭᘏᓭ ᐅᓅ ᗜ ᐁᑯᒧ̇ᐁᒍᑎ, ᑯ̇ᑲ ᐁᔨ ᔭᘏᓭ ᑕᑐ̇ᘔ
ᐃᑌ ᘓ, ᐃᑊᑯᓯ ᐁᓇ ᓅᒧ̇ᒣᐣ ᐃᑌ ᕒ̇, ᑐ̇ᐅ̇ ᗯᐣᘓᑌᐢ ᐅᑌᑌ ᐅᓂ ᑌᓯ ᐅᓅ ᐅᑐᑌᐟᘮᐣ
ᐧᐊᒍ.
47 ᑎᑎ ᑫᓯ ᓂᐅᐟᕓ ᐁᑯᒧ̇ᐁᐟᓂ ᓂᐣ ᗯᐣᘓᑌᐢ ᐅᑌᑌ ᑲ ᕓᑭ ᐁᒍ ᐁᐢᑯ, ᑌᑌ
ᐅᑌᐟᐋ ᓂᐅᑫ ᓇᑌ ᐅ̇ᐯᑫᑌᐟᓂ ᐧᐊᒍ
48 ᗯᐣᘓᑌᐢ ᐁᔨ ᔭᘏᓭ ᑕᔨᑎᒣᑯ̇ ᐅ̇ᐱᓂᐁ, ᓂᐅᐟᕓ ᐯᔭᘏᓭ ᒍᑲ ᔨ̇ᓅ ᐁᒍ
ᐊᑕᑎ ᕒ̇, ᐁᔨ ᐃᑊᑯᓯ ᐡᑕ ᐧᐊᒍ ᓂᑌ ᑕᓂᒣ ᓂ, ᑕᐅ̇ᑌᘔ ᓂ ᕒ̇.
49 ᐁᐳᐢᘮᑌᐢ ᐁᔨ ᓂᓂᑫ ᐅᘓ ᒧ̇ᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒣ ᐯᔭᘏᓭ ᐅᓅ ᑌᑌ ᐊᑕᐅ-
ᑌᐟᘮᐣ ᓂ.

50 ᑰᑲ ᕒᐣ ᘍᐠᐧᐃ ᑘᐟ ᕒ̇, ᑌᑘᔫ ᓂᒋ ᕒ̇, ᐁᐳᐣᘮᑘᐣ ᐆᐯᕮᑕᓂᒣᐤ ᐊᑕᔮᔦ,
ᐁᔮᘓ ᐆᐯᓂᓂ ᐅᘉ ᑖᐯᘏᔦ ᓂ.
51 ᐁᓭᑑ ᐸᐟ ᕒ̇ ᐸᐡᑘᐸᐣ ᕒ̇ ᐆᐯᑫ ᑫ ᘔᐢ ᓇᑕᐃᐟᑌᐟ ᓂ, ᐊᑯᓂᐊᐦ ᘇ
ᓂᓂᐊᐣ ᕒ̇.
52 ᔭᔅᐟᘏ ᐅᑌᑘ ᐅᐤᘐᒣ ᐆᐱᓂᐁ ᕒ̇, ᘓᘓᔮᑘ ᑘᐟ ᘓ ᑕᓂᔦ ᑕᐤᒍ ᓂ ᕒ̇.

ᐯᔭᘏᓭ ᘏᐤᐥ ᕮᒣᐟ.

1 ᑎᑎ ᑫᓯ ᒎᓂᒣᐢ ᐊᑯᓂᐊᐦ ᓭᐅᔦ ᓭ ᐁᐳᐣᘮᑘᐣ ᐊᐤᐢᔦ ᕒᐣ ᔭᔅᐟᘏ ᑰᘉ
ᓂᑕᓂᐊᐣ ᐁᐟᘇ ᑌᑘ ᘔᐤ ᑕᔭᐟᘏ ᓂ, ᐁᔮᘓ ᕒᐣ ᕒ̇ ᗯᐤᘓᑘᐣ ᕒ̇ ᐢᔦ ᑖᐅᑌᘁ ᓂ.
2 ᑰᑲ ᐁᔮ ᕒᐣ ᑕᐅᑌᘁ ᐃᑘᓂ ᗯᐤᘓᑘᐣ ᐁᐳᐣᘮᑘᐣ ᐆᐸ ᐆᐱᓂᐁ ᐊᑕᔮᔦ,
3 ᐁᐳᐣᘮᑘᐣ ᐢ ᐁᓭᐢ ᓇᑌ ᒎᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒣ ᘇᑌ ᑌᑘ ᘔᐤ ᐅᐤᘐᒣ ᑕᔭᐟᘏ ᓂ, ᐁᑎᓂ
ᐁᑌ ᔭᘏᓭ ᓭᘍᓂ ᐁᐳᐣᘮᑘᐣ ᐆᐯᔦ ᘓ ᘓᓯ ᒎᑎᓭ ᓂᒋ ᐢᔦ ᑕᒣᐟᘉ ᐊᔮᔦ ᐅᘇᑌ.
4 ᑰᑲ ᐁᔮ ᐅᑌᑘ ᐃᓭ ᓇᑌ ᐆᐱᓂ ᐁᐡᑘᐟᘏ ᐃᑘ ᓂ, ᓇᐃ ᕒᐣ ᐁᐟᘇ ᑕᐤᒍ
ᑕᓂᒣᐤ ᘓ, ᓇᐃ ᐁᐳᐣᘮᑘᐣ ᐁᐟᘇ ᑕᐤᒍ ᑕᓂᒣᐤ ᓂ ᕒ̇.
5 ᐅᘁᐆ ᗯᘓᑘᐣ ᕒ̇, ᕒᐣ ᕒ̇, ᐆᐯᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒣ ᕒ̇ ᐊᐤᐢᔦ ᓂᓂᐤᑌᑲ ᐁᐳᐣᘮᑘᐣ ᐆᐯᕮ
ᐁᑫᓇᑌ ᕒ̇ ᗯ ᘓ ᑕᐧᐅᑰᐟ ᕒ̇ ᐅᑲ.
6 ᐁᐳᐣᘮᑘᐣ ᐁᔮ ᐅᘇ ᑫᑕᐅᑌᐟᔭ ᓂ, ᑘᐣᘓᔭ ᕒ ᑕᐱ ᕒ̇ ᐅᘔᐤ ᘮᐤᐊᐣ, ᐁᔮ
ᑘᑫᐅᓂᐊ ᐯᓭᐅᔦ ᑕᐤᒍ, ᐃᐢᔦᑑᓂ ᓂᓂᑫ ᐁᓭ̄ ᐸᑘ ᐅᕮ ᘔᐤ ᓂᓂᐊᐣ ᕒ̇,
7 ᐁᓭ̄ ᐅᓂ ᑘᐟ ᐅᘇ ᑌᑘ ᐊᑕᑘᐟᘮᐤ ᓂ.
8 ᐁᐤᐢᔦᐥ ᑌᑘᔫ ᑘᐣᘓ̇ᔭ ᓭ ᐃᒡᔦᓯ ᒣᑕ, ᐯᑫ ᘓ ᐁᔭ ᐁᒍ ᓂ, ᐊᐟᘉ ᐅᘉ
ᐁᘇᐟ ᐃᑘᓂ ᘒ̇ᓭ ᘓ.
9 ᐁᑎᓂ ᐸᐟ ᔭᐟᘏ ᑌᒣᐠᓂ, ᐸᐟ ᓭᐃᐆ ᐱᓂ ᑘᐟ ᐆᑌᘁ ᘓ ᑫᐟᓂ ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔭ ᕒ̇
10 ᓇᘍᐢ ᑕᔮᐁ ᘓ ᑑᐊᑎ ᑘᑫ ᑫ ᒋᔮ, ᓂᐃᔭ ᕒ̇, ᘉᘇᐟ ᓂ ᕒ̇.
11 ᑌᑘ ᘓᓯ ᐸᐟ ᐁᑯᐁᘏ ᓂ ᐁᑲᑌᑘᐟᘓ̇ᐅ ᓇᘍᐢ ᑕᔮᐁ ᘓ, ᑘᑫᐅᓂᐊ ᑌᑘ
ᐆᐯᔭᘏᓭ ᘓ ᑑᐊᑕᑎ ᒎᓂ ᓂᐅᐟᘉ ᔭᑫ ᐅᘉ ᓂᐅᑫ ᘔᐤ ᓇᐃᐤᑌᐟ ᑌᑘᔫ ᔦᑕᐤᘏ.
12 ᐸᐧᑘᐸᐣ ᕒ̇ᐱᘓ ᐅᐟᔮ ᕒ̇, ᐸᐟ ᒣᐡᑯᔮᐊᐣ ᐅᐟᔮ ᐅᓇᒣᘔᐤ ᔭᐟᘏ ᘓ ᑑᐊᑕᑎ.
13 ᕒ̇ᐱᘓ ᐯᔭᐟᘏ ᐁᔭᔅᐟᘏ ᑰᘉ ᐁᔮ ᓭᐅᔦ ᒋᐧᑕ ᘇ ᐅᕮ ᘓ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᐁᗰᑎ
ᕒ ᘓᓯ ᑘᑫ ᕒ̇ ᒋᑕ ᘇ ᓂᐃᔦ ᓂ, ᐁᐳᐣᘮᑘᐣ ᐆᐯᑲ ᐆᐯᒋᐁ ᐊᐣᘉ ᓂᒣᐤ ᘓ
14 ᑰᑲ ᐁᐳᐣᘮᑘ ᐸᐟ ᕒ̇ ᐸᑘᐸᐣ ᕒ̇ ᐁᔮ ᑕᔮᑎᒣᑰ ᐆᐯᔫᐁ ᑕᐃᐟᕒᒡ ᕒ̇,
ᑌᑘ ᐆᐯᘓ ᘉᒡᑌᐟ ᕒ̇ ᓇᘍᐢ ᑕᔮᐁ ᘓ ᑕᔭᐟᘏ ᓂ
15 ᔦᐊᑕᑎ ᐯᑲᐅᐟᒣ ᐊᐢᔦᐃᑲ ᐁᔮ ᑫᓯ ᐁᑯᐅᒡᑘ ᒎᓂ ᓂᐅᐟᘉ ᐃᑊᒍ ᐃᑘ
ᑌᑘᔫ ᐅᔮ, ᒎᐆᓂ ᔦᑕᐃᘏ ᑎᑎ ᐁᐟᘇ ᐃᑘ ᑫᓯ ᕮᓯ ᓇᑑᐊ ᕒ̇, ᓂᐅᐟᘉ ᘉᓇᐆ
ᘔᐤ ᔭᐆᐟᘏ ᕒ̇, ᐁᑯᒎᐁᑲᑎ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᓂ ᕒ̇ ᑌᑰ+ ᘒ̇ᐁ ᕒ̇, ᘓᓯ ᐅᑌᐟᔫ ᐁᓭᐢ
ᓇᑌ ᒣᐟᘉ ᓂ.
16 ᘓᗯ̇ᐅ ᐅᑌᐟᔫ ᑯᘏᓂ ᐁᑌ ᑫᓯ ᘇᑌ ᑕᐥᓇ ᐧᐊᒍ ᓂᒣᐤ ᓂ.
17 ᑰᑲ ᐁᔮ ᐨᘉᓂᑫ ᕒ̇ ᘓᓯ ᐸ ᔭᐟᘏ, ᐃᑊᔦᓯ ᑌᑘ ᐆᐯᑲ ᓯ̇ᘇ ᐁᒍᓂ,
ᕮᐤ ᔭ ᐅᘉ ᐊᔮᔦ ᕒ̇, ᐆᐯᐢᓭᐤᑎ ᓂ ᕒ̇, ᐆᐯᘉᓭ ᘓ ᐆᐱᓂᓭ ᐊᑕᔮᔦ ᕒ̇.
18 ᑎᑎ ᔭᘏᓭ ᘓ ᑌᑘ ᘔᐤ ᑑᐊᑕᑎ, ᑰᑲ ᐁᔮ ᓱᑭᐸᓯ ᕒᓯ ᑲᗰᓂ ᘒ̇ᓭ
ᐆᐯᓇᑕᓇᑌᒍ ᓂ.
19 ᓇᐃ ᕒᐣ ᐊᐤᘓ̇ᐅᐠ ᕒ̇ ᐊᑯᓂᐊᐦ ᕒ̇ ᐅᘉ ᓭᘇ ᓂᓂᐤᑌᐟ ᐁᔮ ᕒᐣ ᑕᘇᑌ

ᑗᐢᘓᔭ ᐅᑌᑗ ᗐ ᘓ ᐸᐟ ᑕᓴᘏᑰᐟ ᕫ, ᓴᐅᑯ ᕮᓯ ᘉᑕᓴᓂᑳᒍ ᕫ ᐯᑭᐁ ᑗᓴ
ᑕᓂᒣᑦ ᘓ.
20 ᑯ̈ᑳ ᓇᒎ ᔮᓯ ᐯᗰᒍᘇᐧᐃ ᓴ ᐸᑗ ᓇᑌᐟᔮ ᓂᐃᔭ ᓂ, ᓴᐅᑯ ᓂᑕᓂᔭ
ᕫ, ᑲᑦᐱ ᐨᘉᓂᑫ ᐁᑎᓂ ᕫ ᐸᑗᐸᐢ ᕫ ᑕᐱ ᕍᑦ ᓂᓂᐊᐢ
21 ᐁᔮ ᓴᐅᑯ ᓴ ᐅᓂ ᑗᓯ ᐅᘉ ᑌᑗ ᐊᑕᐅᑗᐟᘎᑦ ᓂ, ᑌᑗ ᐢᑯ ᔮᓯ
ᐯᗰᒍᘇᐧᐃ ᑕᑦᒍ ᐊᑕᔮᑯ ᕫ, ᑗᐢᘓᔭ ᕍᑦ ᓂᒍᕮ, ᐊᑯᓂᐊᑦ ᕍᑦ ᕫ, ᐊᑦᘓᐆᐠ
ᕍᑦ ᕫ.
22 ᔭᓴᐟᘉ ᐅᑌᑗ ᐆᐯᘓᔮᑗ ᓇᘛᑊ ᑕᑦᒍ ᐊᑕᔮᑯ ᐅᑲ, ᓂᐅᐟᘉ ᐯᑫᓯ ᑫᐅᐟᓂ
ᕫ, ᑭᑌᘉ ᐅᘉᑌ ᒎᑗ ᓂᐅᐟᘉ ᐅᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᓂᑕᓂᑌᐟ ᐧᐊᒍ ᕫ ᐆᐯᕍᑦ ᑐᐊᑕᑎ ᕫ,
23 ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᔭᓴᐟᘉ ᑯ̇ᘇ ᑲ ᓇᐃ ᐁᓂᑭᐠᐧᐃ ᔭᐟᘉ ᑕᑦᒍ ᐊᑕᔮᑰ, ᘓᓯ ᐅᘉ
ᑕᑫᐟᔮ ᘉᑌ ᑕᔭᐟᘉ ᕫ, ᒎᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᒎᑫᐟᓂ ᓂᑌ ᘉᓂᒉ ᑕᔭᐟᘉ ᕫ, ᐯᑕᐅᑌᘁ
ᓂ ᘓ.
24 ᐱᓯᑎᐊ ᓂᓂᑫ ᐅᑕᘎᑦ ᘎᒍᐊᐢᐅ̇, ᐸᑦᐱᒍᐁ ᕍᑦ ᓂᓂᐊᐢ ᓂ.
25 ᐳᐡᘉ ᓴᐅᑯ ᓴ ᐅᓂ ᑗᓯ ᐅᘉ ᑌᑗ ᐊᑕᐅᑗᐟᘎᑦ ᓂ, ᐊᘎᑯᐁ ᕍᑦ ᘎᒍᐊᐢ ᓂ.
26 ᐁᓴᐨ ᐅᘉ ᘉᕮ ᓴ ᐊᑦᘓᐊᐠ ᕍᑦ ᓂᓂᑭ, ᐁᓴᑊ ᐅᘉ ᘓᗐ ᘎᒍᐊᐢ ᓂ, ᐁᓴᑊ
ᐆᐯᘛᓂ ᐆᐸ ᑕᔭᐟᘉ ᕫ ᐆᐯᕮᑯᓂᐁ ᐅᘉ, ᐁᔮ ᑑᐅ ᑲᐟᑕᓂ ᐊᑕᘉ ᓂ.
27 ᘇ ᐁᓴᐨ ᓂᘓᔫ ᔭᓴᐟᘉ ᐅᑌᓂ ᐆᐱᑲ ᑕᔭᐟᘉᐆ ᕫ, ᘓᓯ ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᓂᐅᐟᘉ
ᐆᐯᘉᑌ ᐊᔮᑯ ᓂ ᕫ, ᗐᑦᘓᑗᐢ ᐅᑌᑗ ᐅᓂ ᑗᓯ ᑕᐅᑌᘁ ᐊᑕᔮᑯ ᕫ ᐅᘉ ᐆᐯᕍᑦ
ᑑᐊᑕᑎ ᓂ.
28 ᐁᓴᐨ ᒐ ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᐯᗰᒍᘇᐧᐃ ᐆᐯᐟ ᓇᑌᓂ ᕫ.

ᐯᔭᘉᓴ ᓯᓯᑯ ᕮᒉᐟ.

1 ᓇᐃ ᑌᑗᔪ̇ ᕫ̇ᑎᐁ ᐅᘉ ᓂᓂᑦᑌᐟ, ᔭᓴᐟᘉ ᐅᑌᑗ ᕍᑦ ᑑᐊᑕᑎ ᒍᓴᐢ ᐯᑫᓯ
ᑫᐅᐟᓂ ᐃᑗ ᓂᑌ ᓂᐅᐟᘉ ᒎᘓᔮᑗ ᑫᐟᓂ ᐧᐊᒍ ᐃᑗ.
2 ᐸᐟ ᕫ ᐸᑗᐸᐢ ᕫ ᐁᔮ ᑌᑗᔪ̇ ᐯᐟ ᐁᔮ ᐅᘉ ᐅᑦᘑᒉ ᑕᔭᐟᘉᐆ, ᐸᐟ ᕫ
ᐸᑗᐸᐢ ᕫ, ᓇᐃ ᐆᐯᗰᒍᘇᐧᐃ ᕫ, ᗰᔪ̇ᓴᑗᑦ ᘉᐧᐅᐟᑌᐟ ᑕᓂᒣᑦ ᐁᐳᐢᘏᑗᐢ ᕫ, ᐁᓂ-
ᑭᐠᐧᐃ ᕫ ᐁᓴ ᓇᑌ ᑎᑎ ᑫᓯ ᐅᘉ ᐆᐯᑕᐧᐅᐟᑭᐨ ᐅᑲ.
3 ᔭᓴᐟᘉ ᐊᑯᒍ ᐁᔮ ᐅᘉ ᐆᐯᕍᑦ ᑕᓂ, ᐁᔮᘓ ᐱᓇᓯ ᓂᓂ ᕫ, ᓴᒪᐡᐃᐊ ᓂᓂ
ᕫ ᐅᑕᘎᒍ ᘎᒍᐊᐢ ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᑌᑗ ᕍᑦ ᑑᐊᑕᑎ ᗐᑦᘓᑗᐢ ᕫ ᒎᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᑕᐆᑌᘁ ᕫ,
ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᔭᓴᐟᘉ ᐅᑌᑗ ᐆᐸ ᐱᓂᐁ ᑕᑦᒍ.
4 ᗰᔪ̇ᓴᑗᑦ ᘉ ᓂᓂᑦᑌᑳ ᔭᓴᐟᘉ ᐊᑯᒍ ᕫ, ᐁᐳᐢᘏᑗᐢ ᕫ, ᐁᓂᑭᐠᐧᐃ ᕫ, ᐆᐸ ᔫᘉ
ᑕᓂᒣᑦ ᐸᐟ ᕫ ᐸᐡᑗᐸᐢ ᕫ ᘓᓯ ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᓂᐅᐟᘉ ᐆᐯᘉᑌ ᐊᔮᑯ ᓂ ᐅᘉ ᐆᐯᕍᑦ
ᑯᐊᑕᑎ ᓂ.
5 ᑯ̈ᑳ ᓇᐃ ᐸᐡᐃᓯᐢ ᐁᓴᐨ ᓇᑌᐟᔭ ᑑᐊᑕᑎ ᕫ, ᐁᔮ ᗰᑦᘓᑗᐢ ᐅᑌᑗ ᓴᐡᑯᑦᓴᓯ
ᑕᑦᒍ ᓂᑌ, ᒍᓴᐢ ᐯᑫᓯ ᑫᐅᐟᓂ ᐆᐯᑳᓂ ᓂᑌ ᕫ ᐁᐟᘇ ᐧᐊᒍ
6 ᐁᐳᐢᘏᑗᐢ ᕫ, ᐁᓂᑭᐠᐧᐃ ᕫ ᐊᑦᐢᑯ ᓂᓂᑦᑌᐟ ᑎᑎ ᐅᘉ ᑕᔭᐟᘉ ᐅᑲ.
7 ᐁᑌᐟᘓ ᒐ ᘓᔭᐟᘉᐆ ᐱᘓ ᓂᐃᔭ ᐆᐯᕍᑦ ᑑᐊᑎ ᕫ, ᑌᑗ ᕫ ᓴᘇᐟᐧᐃ ᕫ ᒎᐆᓂ
ᐁᑯᑕᑐᐟᔭ ᒐ ᐅᘉ ᓂᐅᐟᘉ ᒎᐁᘓ ᓯᑲ ᔭᐟᘉ ᓯ ᓴᘉᑌ ᗐᑦᘓᑗᐢ ᐅᓂ ᑗᓯ ᑕᔮᑎᒉᐠ
ᕫ, ᑕᐅᑌᘁ ᕫ ᐧᐊᒍ.

8 ᓂᐅᐟᖶ ᐆᐯᖶᓴ ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔭ ᐆᐯᑲ ᔭᐟᘎ ᐙ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᓀᓀᔨᘮ ᘮᐟ ᐆᐯᑌᓂᐟᘎ ᓀ
ᒫᑌᓂᐟᘎ ᐅᑫᐟ.

9 ᐆᐯᑲ ᐙ, ᒫᑲ ᐙ ᐁᒍᒧᓂᒣᐣ ᑕᐆᑌᑰ ᐅᑌᑌ ᐆᐯᖶᓴ ᑕᐟᑲᐟ ᐊᑕᔨᑯ ᐙ.

10 ᐁᔨᓀ ᐊᑯᐃᑲ ᓂᐅᐟᖶ ᐁᐟᘎ ᐁᒧ ᐃᘮ ᒫᒣᐣ ᓀᐟ ᐆᐣᑕᒍ ᐆᐯᑫ ᓂᒫᐣᒧ ᐅᑲ
ᐁᔨ ᒫᓀ ᑕᐣᒧ ᐙ, ᒫᓂ ᐙ ᒫᑲ ᐅᐣᑕᒍ ᘎ ᓀ.

11 ᒫᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒣ ᔨᐟX ᐆᐯᘎᓂ ᑌᑌ ᓂᐅᐟᖶ ᐆᐯᓀᔨᘮ ᑫᐟᓂ ᐧᐊᒧ ᒫᓀᔨᘮ
ᑫᐟᓂ ᐅᑫᐟ ᐆᑎᐃᑰ.

12 ᐁᓴᑑ ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᐁᔨ ᐅᑌᘮ ᑫᐸ+ ᑕᐣᒧ ᐸᐟ ᐙ ᐸᘮᐸᐣ ᐙ ᐆᐯᔭᘎᓴ ᑕᔨᑎᒣᐠ
ᐅᑲ ᓀᐟ ᓂᐅᐟᖶ ᐆᐯᑌᑌ ᒧᑎᓴ ᓂᒋ ᗯᐣᓀᘮᐣ ᐆᐯᓀ ᐊᔨᑯ ᐅᑌ ᑐᐊᑕᑎᐆ.

13 ᑫᐸ+ ᐁᑌᐟᒋ ᐅᑰᐅ ᗯᒣᐣ ᐆᐯᘎᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᑌᘮ ᐙ ᓴᑎᐠᐧᐃ ᐙ ᓴᑑᐅᒣᐠ

14 ᔨᒥᐅᐣ ᑲᐟᑕᓂ ᐁᑯᒫᐁᐟᓂ ᓂᐅᐟᖶ ᓀᗯ ᗯᐣᓀᘮᐣ ᑲ ᓂᒣᐣ, ᓇᐃ ᐃᐟᐙ ᐁᑌᘎ-
ᒧᐠᐧᐃ ᑕᐣᒧ ᐊᔨᑯ ᐅᑲ.

15 ᐳᐯᘎᐣ ᐆᐯᔭᘎᓴ ᑎᑎ ᔭᐣᑎ ᐊᑕᑎ ᐙ, ᑕᓴᑌᘎᐣ ᓀ

16 ᑎᑎ ᐅᑰᐅ ᘎ ᓂᐧᐅᐣᘎ ᑌᐱᐨ ᐯᔭᓴᐟᘎ ᑯᘎ ᘎ ᐧᐊᐣᖶ ᐙ, ᓴᓇᘎᐟᒣᐠ ᑯᑲ
ᘎ ᐧᐊᐣᖶ ᐊᒧ.

17 ᓇᒫ ᐅᑌᘮ ᓂᐅᐟᖶ ᑲᑕᓂᒋ ᐅᑲ, ᐁᔨ ᗯᐣᓀᘮᐣ ᔨᔨ ᐅᑌ ᑕᔨᑎᒣᐠ ᓂᑌ
ᐁᑯᑕᘎ ᐧᐊᒧ ᐙ ᒫᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒣ ᑑᐊᑎ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᑎᑎ ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᐊᘎ ᓀ.

18 ᓂᐅᐟᖶ ᓂ ᒣᐟᖶ ᐅᖶ ᐁᑌ ᘎᑯᓂᐁ ᐅᑌ ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔭ,

19 ᐁᔨᓀ ᐁᑲᑌᐟ ᐁᔨ ᐅᑌᘮ ᗯᐣᓀᘮᐣ ᐆᐯᓀ ᓂᐅᐟᖶ ᘎᐣ ᑕᓇᑌᘎ ᑌ, ᒫᓂ
ᐆᐯᑌᐆᐟᓂ ᓴᓇ.

20 ᑯᑲ ᐆᐯᘎᐣ ᑕᐁᑐᐧᐅᘎᐣ ᑑᐊᑑᐅᑌ ᐙ, ᓀᐟ ᑌᘮ ᓂᐅᐟᖶ ᐢᒧᓂ ᓴᑭᐸᐟ ᑫᐟ
ᐆᐯᑊᑯᐃᑯ ᑌ, ᐅᑌ ᑫᐆᘎ ᓴᓇ ᐙ, ᘎᓴᒫᒣᐣ ᓴᓇ ᐙ, ᓀᐟ ᐱᐁᐟᓀ ᐁᘎ ᐙ, ᑎᐟ
ᐙ ᐅᑌ ᑫᐆᘎ ᓴᓇ.

21 ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᓴᐅᑯ ᓴ ᒐ ᐅᖶ ᒣᖶᐣᑫ ᑕᐅᘮᐟᘎ ᐆᐯᔭᓴᐟᘎ ᑯᘎ ᔨᐟ ᔭᐟᘎ ᒧᓴᐣ
ᐯᑎᘎᐟ ᑲ ᑕᔭᐟᘎ, ᐁᔨᓀ ᒧᓴᐣ ᐯᔭᘎᓴ ᑕᔨᑎᒣᐠ

22 ᐁᓴᑑ ᐁᐳᐣᘎᘮᐣ ᐙ, ᐁᓂᒋᐠᐧᐃ ᐙ, ᔭᓴᐟᘎ ᐊᑯᒧ ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᐙ, ᓇᐃ ᒫᘎ-
ᒧᐠᐧᐃ ᐸᐟ ᐙ, ᐸᘮᐸᐣ ᐙ ᐆᐯᐟ ᐊᐣᘎᐅᐠ ᘎᐣ ᐆᐯᘎᑯ ᐧᐊᒧ ᑕᓂᒣᐣ ᓂ, ᐁᔨ
ᘎᒧᐠᐧᐃ ᓂᒋ ᑕᐣᒧ ᓂ ᐁᐣᐢᑯᘎ ᐸᓴᐸᐣ ᐆᐟᔨ ᐁᐣᐢᑯᘎ ᓴᑯᐣ ᐅᐟᔨ ᐙ.

23 ᑎᑎ ᔭᘎᓴ ᓀ ᐆᐯᘎᐣ ᑕᑎᘎᐣ ᐙ, ᒫᓂ ᐁᐳᐣᘎᘮᐣ ᐙ ᐁᓂᒋᐠᐧᐃ ᐙ, ᒫᓇᑌ
ᐙ, ᒫᐆᓂ ᒫᘎᘮ ᗯᐣᓀᘮᐣ ᐆᒍᒧ ᐊᐣᘎᐅᐠ ᐙ, ᔨᔨᐊ ᐙ, ᔨᒧᔨᐊ ᐙ ᓇᐆᑌ ᒫᘎᐣ
ᐧᐊᘎᓴ ᐊᑎᑎ.

24 ᓇᐃ ᐅᑌᘮ ᒫᘎᐟ ᘎᒍᑌᐟ ᓂ ᐆᐯᔭᘎ ᑌᑌ ᑫᐆᒍᒧ ᑕᒫᔨᑯ ᐙ, ᒫᐃᓂ
ᒫᑫᐟ ᘎᐟ ᑕᓇᑌᑕ ᐙ ᐁᑎᒣᐠ, ᒫᘎᐣ ᐊᑕᑎᐆ ᓴᐡᑯᐦᓴᐟ ᐆᒍᒧ ᐙ, ᐃᓂ ᑫᐟ ᑫᐅᐟᓂ
ᐧᐊᒧ ᐙ, ᑯᑲ ᐁᔨ ᐆᐯᒧᓂ ᐃᘮ ᓂ.

25 ᐁᔨᓀ ᒫᓂ ᐊᐣᐢᑯ ᓂᓂᐣᑌᐟ ᓇᐃ ᒫᘎᒧᐠᐧᐃ ᐸᘮᐸᐣ ᐙ ᐸᐟ ᐙ ᐆᐯᐟ ᒫᘎᐣ
ᐆᐯ ᘎᐧᐅᑯ ᓂᒣᐣ

26 ᐁᔨ ᓇᑌᘮ ᔨᐟX ᐱᐟ ᑲ ᐁᑌ ᘎᓇ ᑌᑕᓂᒣᐣ ᐃᘮ ᓂ

27 ᐁᔨᓀ ᐙᑕᐣ ᐙ ᓴᑯᐣ ᐙ ᒫᘎᐣ ᐆᐯᘎᒋᑯ ᑎᑎ ᐅᑌ ᐁᑯᑕᒫ ᐁᐟᓂ ᐧᐊᒧ

28 ᓀᓀᔨᘮ ᘮᐟ ᐙ, ᒫᓂ ᐙ ᑎᑎ ᑫᐟ ᐅᔨ ᑫᐅᐟᓂ ᓂᑌ ᒫᑲ ᔨᑌ ᓂᐨᒣᐣ

29 ᓀᐟ ᑌᘮ ᓂᐅᐟᖶ ᐢᒧᓂ ᓴᑭᐸᐟ ᑫᐟ ᐆᐁᑊᑯᐃᑯ ᑌ ᐁᔨ ᐅᑌ ᑫᐆᘎ ᓴᓇ,
ᑎᐟ ᐙ, ᓀᐟ ᐱᐁᐟᓀ ᐁᘎ ᐙ, ᘎᓴᒫᒣᐣ ᓴᓇ ᐙ. ᑎᑎ ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᐅᘎᐟ ᐁᑌᑫᐆᐟᓂ ᓂᑌ
ᐁᐟᘎ ᐁᑯᐅᒍᒧ ᐧᐊᒧ, ᐧᐊᘎᓴ ᐁᑯᒫᐁᒧᑎ.

30 ᑎᑎ ᐅᑴᐅ ᕭ̇ᑕᐣ ᕭ̇ ᓴᑯᐣ ᕭ̇ ᐊᐣᘁᐅᐠ ᓄ ᒍᓂᐊᐣ, ᐁᐳ ᐅᑌᑘ ᐊᐣᐦᑯ
ᓂᓂᑌᑳ ᑎᑎ ᐁᑎᖊᐟ ᐆᐯᑊᑯᐃᑯ
31 ᐁᐳ ᑲ ᑕᔭᘁᐅ ᐯᔭᘁᓭ ᓀ ᐆᐣᓴᒉ ᐆᐱᓂᐁ ᓂ.
32 ᕭ̇ᑕᐣ ᕭ̇ ᓴᑯᐣ ᕭ̇ ᔭᐟᘁ ᑕᐣᒋᐅ ᐁᐳᓀ ᐁᐳ ᐅᑌᑘ ᘛᐣ ᐆᐣᓴᒉ ᑕᔭᐟᓀ ᓂ,
ᐆᐱᓂ ᓀ ᓇᑌᐟᘉᐝ ᐊᑕᐳᑯ ᕭ̇
33 ᒐᐃᑘ ᐁᓭᐝ ᓇᑌ ᐅᑴᐅ ᕭ̇ᑕᐣ ᐁᐳᐣᑌᑘᐣ ᘛᐣ ᓇᐧᐅᐣᕮ ᐧᐊᒋ ᓂᒉᐣ, ᐁᐳ ᐅᑌᑘ
ᐁᑯᑕᓂᒉᐣ ᕭ̇
34 ᑰᑳ ᓴᑯᐣ ᐁᐠᑯᐅ ᕮ ᓇᐅᐣᒉᐝ ᓂᒉᐣ ᘀ.
35 ᐸᐟ ᕭ̇ ᐸᑘᐸᐣ ᕭ̇ ᐊᐣᘁᐅᐠ ᓭ ᓇᑌᐆ, ᐃᐦᑯᑑᓂ ᐯᒣᒋᐠᐧᐃ ᐆᐯᐟ ᐊᐣᘁᐅᐠ
ᐅᑌᑘ ᘛᐣ ᒎᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐯᔭᘁᓭ ᐅᓄ ᐊᑕᑎ ᓂ.
36 ᓇᐃ ᑺᓂ ᐁᐳ ᐅᑴᐅ ᐸᐟ ᐸᑘᐸᐣ ᘛᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᐁᐳ ᓭᐅᑯ ᓭ ᐅᓂ ᑘᐟ
ᐅᓄ ᑑᐊᑎᑎ ᓂ ᐅᘛᐣ ᓇᐧᐅᑕᐣ ᒎᒣᒋᐠᐧᐃ ᐁᓭᐝ ᓇᑌ ᐆᐯᑲᓂᐟᓀ ᐅᑲ, ᐊᐝᑯᑕᐣᘁ
ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔭ ᑲ ᕭ̇
37 ᐸᑘᐸᐣ ᑑᐅᑎ ᕭᐣ ᐁᑎᓂ ᒪᐠᐠ ᕭ̇ ᐆᐟᐳ ᒎᐁᐟ ᓂᓂᔭ ᐧᐊᒋ ᓂᐣᒉᐣ
38 ᑰᑳ ᐸᐟ ᐁᐳ ᐁᑯᓂᒉᐣ ᐃᑘ, ᕭᐣ ᐸᐝᐱᒋᐁ ᐆᐯᕮᐟ ᘀᐠᔭ ᓂ ᕭ̇, ᐆᐯᕮᑯᓂᐁ
ᓀ ᐆᐯᘉᓂ ᐃᑘᓂ ᐅᑲ ᕭ̇.
39 ᐁᐳ ᐅᓄ ᐁᑌᐟᓀ ᐆᐣᑴᒉ ᐊᑕᑎ ᓂ, ᐁᐳᓀ ᐁᐟᕮᐟ ᐁᘀᐣᑌᐟ ᓂ, ᐸᑘᐸᐣ ᕭᐣ
ᐳᐟᕭ̇ ᓅᕭ ᓭ ᓴᐸᐣ ᘛᐣ ᓂᓂᑭ ᕭ̇
40 ᐸᐟ ᓴᑯᐣ ᐃᐟᕭ ᐊᐣᘁᐅᐠ ᕮᐟ ᘀᐠᐊᐣ, ᐁᐳ ᐅᑌᑘ ᓂᐅᐟᓅ ᘛᐣ ᑕᔭᐟᘁ ᓂ ᕭ̇
41 ᐟᐳᐊ ᕭ̇, ᐟᒋᐟᔭ ᕭ̇ ᐆᐯᓂᓂᑫ ᑕᐅᓀ ᘀᐠᐊᐣ ᑌᑘ ᓂᐅᐟᓅ ᐯᑫᐟ ᐅᓇᒉᘛᐣ
ᑫᑕᐟᓂ ᐊᑕᐳᑯ ᓂ ᕭ̇.

ᐯᔭᘁᓭ ᐁᐟᑫᓀ ᕮᒉᐟ.

1 ᐁᓭᑑ ᐸᐟ ᑌᐠᐱ ᕭ̇ ᑘᐣᘁᔭ ᓄ ᓂᓂᔭᐅ ᐁᐣᐦᑯᑏ ᔭᓴᐟᘁ ᐅᑌᑘ ᐁᓭᐝ ᓇᒉᐝ
ᘁᒧᘁ ᐆᐟᐳ ᐸ ᕭ̇ ᐁᒋ ᐳᐟ**X** ᐆᑌᑴ ᕭ, ᐯᓀ̃ ᐌᐣᓀᑘᐣ ᐅᑌᑘ ᐁᒋ ᓂ.
2 ᑘᐣᘁᔭ ᕭ̇ ᐊᑯᓂᐊᐝ ᕭ̇ ᐅᑌᑘ ᐆᐯᓄ ᑘᐟ ᑯᐊᑕᑎ ᓂ ᕭ̇.
3 ᐸᐟ ᐁᐳ ᒣᒋᐠᐧᐃ ᓴᐟ ᘀᐠᔭ ᓂᑌ ᓂᐣᒉᐣ, ᐁᐳᓀ ᐳᐟᕭ̇ ᓴᐠᑯᐝᓴᐟ ᐁᒋ ᐊᐳᑯ ᓂ,
ᕭᐣ ᐁᓭᓇᑌ ᘁᒧᘁ ᐯᓀ̃ ᐌᐣᓀᑘᐣ ᐁᒋ ᐁᑫᑕᐅᑌᐟᔭ ᑲ.
4 ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᓭᐅᑯ ᐅᑕᓀ ᖍᑕᑳ, ᐁᐳ ᐁᑎᖊᐟ ᐁᐳᐣᑌᑘᐣ ᕭ̇, ᐅᓂᕆᐠᐧᐃ ᕭ̇ ᒣᔫᓴᑘᐝ
ᓇᑌ ᐁᑕᑌᖋᐣ ᓂ, ᑌᑘ ᐆᐯᑊᑯᐃᑯ ᑫᑕᐟᓂ ᐅᑲ.
5 ᐁᐳ ᑫᐟ ᔭᓴᐟᘁ ᐅᑌᑘ ᐆᓇᒉᘛᐣ ᑕᐅᑌᑴ ᓂ, ᑺᓂ ᑕᐅᑘᐟᑵ ᓇᒉᘛᐣ ᐦᑯ
ᐊᑕᕮ ᕭ̇.
6 ᐱᒣᐊ ᕭ̇ ᖍᑘᘁᐊ ᕭ̇ ᐆᐯᓂᓂᑫ ᐅᑕᓀ ᖍᑌᑳ ᓂ, ᓀᓀᐳᑘ ᑘᐟ ᐆᐯᘛᐣ
ᑑᐊᑎ ᐁᐟᐊ ᓂᓂᑫ ᐅᓂ ᑘᐟ ᐅᓄ ᐁᑯᑑᓂ ᓴᓇ.
7 ᒉᐟᐊ ᓄ ᓂᓂᐣᑌᑳ ᐱᑦᓂᔭ ᘛᐣ ᘁᐧᐅᐟᑌᐟ ᑕᓂᒉᐣ ᑰᑳ ᓀᓀᐳᑘ ᑘᐟ ᐁᐳ
ᐁᑯᓂᒉᐣ ᐃᑘᓂ.
8 ᐁᐳᓀ ᒥᐟᔭ ᐅᓄ ᑫᒉ ᐆᐠᐊᐣ ᑵᐊᐣ ᓄ ᓂᓂᐊᐣ ᓂ
9 ᐸᐟ ᘀᒉᑫ ᓇᒉᘀ ᓀ ᒪᐟᑐᓂᐊ ᑌᑘᔫ ᐁᑲᓂᐟᓀ, ᐁᐳ ᑌᑘᔫ ᐸᐟ ᘛᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ
ᕭ̇, ᒎᘛᐣ ᓂᓂᓄ+ ᒎᘉᑘᓂ ᐅᑲ.
10 ᐁᐳ ᐁᑲᓂᐟᓀ ᐅᑴᐅ, ᐁᑰᐁᑕᓂ ᒪᐟᑐᓂᐊ ᘛᐣ ᘁᐧᐊᐟᑌᐟ ᓂ‾ᒉᐣ ᓂᐅᐟᓅ ᐁᓭ‾
ᕭ̇ ᐅᓂ ᑘᐟ ᐅᓄ ᑌᑘ ᐊᑕᑘᐧᐅᐟᘀ ᓂᒉᐣ ᓂ‾ᒉᐣ ᓀ

11 ᐁᔨᓀ ᘒᘔ ᔦ ᘐᐊᐣ ᐅᘒ ᘐ̇ᔮᐁ ᐁᐟᘓᑫ ᓴᒧᑫᓯᐊ ᘚᐣ ᓂᓂᑭ. ᑲᐦᐱ
ᓂᐊᐳᒍ ᘚᐣ ᓂᓂᑭ.
12 ᐁᔦ‾ ᐅᘒ ᐱᒍᐸ+ ᘉ ᓂᓂᐣᑌᐟ, ᐁᔨ ᔦᐅᑯ ᒪᓯᑐᓂᐊ ᓂᓂᑫ ᔦᐅᑯ ᓂᒋ
ᐁᒍ. ᘔ̇ᐣ ᐁᔦᐦ ᓇᑌ ᘔ̇, ᐅᑯᓂ ‾ᘒᓂᑫ ᐁᔦᐦ ᓇᐃᑌ ᓂ ᘔ̇.
13 ‾ᘒᐣᑫ ᔦᐅᑯ ᐅᘒ ᘂᐣᘉ ᓂᓂᐣᑌᐟ ᔭᔅᐟᘓ ᑯ̇ᘉ ᓂᑕᐃᓂᑌᐟ ᐅᑲ. ᐁᔦ‾
ᐁᑌᒋᘓ ᘔ̇, ᐁᔨ ᘃᔅᐧᐃ ᓂᑕᓂᑌᐟ ᐅ̇ᐯᘚᐣ ᐊᑎᑎ ᓂ ᘔ̇.
14 ᐁᐣ‾ᑯᐢ ᘃᔅᐧᐃ ᒍᑎᔭ ᐅ̇ᐟᔨ, ᓀᓯ ᘂᐟᑯᐣ ᐅ̇ᐯᘚᐣ ᓇᐢᐟᓂ ᘔ̇, ᘅᔭᓀᔭ
ᐅᑌᘁ ᘔ̇, ᓂᐅᐟᘒ ᘚᐣ ᔭᐟᘓ ᘔ̇ ᒍ̇ᑌᒉᐠ ᓂ ᓂᐅᐟᘒ ᔦᘒᔦ ᘁᓯ ᐊᔨᑯ, ᐸᐟ ᐯᔭᘓᔦ
ᔦᑲᐣᘓ ᐅᑲ.
15 ᐁᔨ ᘃᔅᐧᐃ ᘔ̇, ᐅᑌᐟᐗ ᔦᐟ ᓇᑌ ᘔ̇ ᐅ̇ᐯᑫᓀᐃᓯ, ᑕᐣᒍᐅ̇ ᐁᑯᒍ̇ᐁᐟᓂ ᓂ,
ᓯ ᓂᐅᐟᘒ ᑲ ᘁᓯ ᐃ‾ᒍ ᒍ̇ᒉᐣ ᑌ, ᓴᑯ̇ᘉ ᓂᑕᐅ̇ᐣᑌᐟ ᘔ̇, ᐁᔦ ᓇᐅ̇ᑌ ᘔ̇. ᐁᑯᐃᘅ
ᐊᒍ̇ᐃᑯ ᓂ ᘔ̇.
16 ᑎᑎ ᑫᓯ ᒍᓂᒉᐣ ᔭᔅᐟᘓ ᑯ̇ᘉ ᘚᐣ ᓂᓂᐣᑌᑲ ᘃᔅᐧᐃ ᔭᓯ ᐃᐣᑎ ‾ᒍᓂ ᑫᐟᓂ
ᒍ̇ᐁᑌᒍᔭ, ᐯᔭᘓᔦ ᘉᑌ ᐯᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᓴᐦᐸ ‾ᑯ ᑫᑕᐟᓂ ᓂ;
17 ᐁᔨᐅ̇ ᐸᐟ ᘔ̇ ᒍ̇ᓂ ᘔ̇ ᒍ̇ᑫᘁᓂ ᓂᓂᔭᐅ̇ ᓇᘃᐦ ᑕᔨᐁ ᓀ ᑐ̇ᐊᑎ, ᑎᑎ ᐅᑌᘁ
ᓂᐅᐟᘒ ᐁᘉᐊᓇ ᑕᐣᒍ, ᒍ̇ᑫᐟᓂ ᑫᓯ ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔭ ᐊᑕᒍ̇ᔨᑯ ᘔ̇,
18 ᐅᑯᓂ ‾ᘒᓂᑫ ᐁᑯᐊᘅ ᘔ̇, ᑯ̇ᑲ ᐸᐟ ᔦᘉ ᑫᐃ'ᒍ ᔦᘚᐣ ᘓ ᐁᓀ ᘔ̇, ᐃᐣᑎ
‾ᒍᓂ ᘚᐣ ᑐ̇ᐊᑎ ᘔ̇, ᔨᓯX ᐱᓯ ᓀ ᘃᔅᐧᐃ ᔭᓯ ᐯᓯ ᐅᘒ ᘓᓂᘉ+ ᘁᘁᓯ, ᐁᑯ-
ᐁᑕᓂ ᘓᓂᔭ ᓂ ᘔ̇.
19 ᘃᔅᐧᐃ ᔭᓯ ᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᔦᘉᑌ ᘓ ᓴᐦᐸ ᑫᐃᐟᓂ ᐃᘁ ᐁᑫᑕᐅᑌᐟᔭᐅ̇ ᐸᐟ ᘔ̇
ᓴᑯᐣ ᘔ̇, ᑕ̇ᐅᐯᐃᐟᘔ̇ ᓇᐟᓂ ᑯ̇ᘉ ᔨᓯ, ᐁᔨ ᐅᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᘚᐣ ᓂᑕᑕᓂᑯ ᘔ̇.
20 ᔦᐅᑯ ᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᘚᐣ ᓂᑕᑕᓂᑯ ᓂ ᘔ̇, ᐅ̇ᐯᘚᐣ ᐊᑕᑎ ᘔ̇, ᑎᑎ ᐅᑌᘁ ᘔᐣ
ᑕᐣᒍ ᒍ̇ᔦᐅᑯ ᐁᑕᐢᐟᓂ ᘔ̇ ᐁᔨᓀ.
21 ᐁᑌ ᑫᓯ ᐊᑕᒍ̇ᐅᘁᐟᘂᐣ ᘔ̇, ᑯ̇ᑲ ᐁᔨ ᑫᓯ ᒍ̇ᑲ ᐁᐟᘓ ᐃᘁ, ᒍ̇ᓂ ᑰᒪᐣ
ᐅᑌᘁ ᐃ'ᒍ ᓀ.
22 ᐁᔦᑐ̇ ᑌᘁ ᐅᑌᐟᑰ ᐁᐳᐣᘂᘁᐣ ᘅᑕᓂᒉᐣ ᘔ̇, ᔦᐅᑯ ᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐅ̇ᐁᑰᐁ ᐊᐃᐣᑌᐟ
ᘔ̇, ᐅ̇ᐯᘐ̇ᐟᘅ ᑯᐊᑕᑎ ᓂ ᘔ̇.
23 ᑌᘁ ᐁᐳᐣᘂᘁᐣ ᐅ̇ᐣᘙᒉ ᐅ̇ᐯᑕᘂᐟᘅᐅ̇ ᑯ̇ᘉ ᐅᑌᘂ ᐃᘁ ᔦ ᓂᑕᔦᓂᑯ ᓂ, ᑯ̇ᘉ
ᑫᐟᓂ ᘚᐣ ᐊᑕᑎ ᐅ̇ᐣᘙᒉ ᐅ̇ᐯᑫᘁᐟᓂ ᐅᒍᒍ.
24 ᐁᑎᓂ ᐁᔨ ᔭᘓᔦ ᓀ ᐅᓇᒉᘚᐣ ᐅᑌᘂ ᐃᘁ ᑯ̇ᘉ ᔨᓯ ᓂᑕᔦᘁᐟᘓ ᓂ, ᓴᐡᘚᓂ
ᘙᒍᓀ ᐅ̇ᐯᑫ ᑕᐃᐟᐐᐠ ᓂ ᘔ̇
25 ᘂᒋ ᓂᓯᑫ ᐸᐟ ᘔ̇ ᓴᑯᐣ ᘔ̇ ᓂᐅᐟᘒ ᘚᐣ ᑕᔭᐟᘓ ᘔ̇ ᑕᘓᐣ ᘔ̇. ᐃ‾ᑯᑐ̇ᓂ
ᑌᘁ ᐅᑌᘂ ᐃᘁ ᑯ̇ᘉ ᓇᑌ ᑕᔨᑎᒉᐠ ᓂ ᘔ̇
26 ᐁᑯ̇ᐁᑕᓂ ᓂ ᘔ̇, ᐅᑌᘂ ᐃᘁ ᑯ̇ᘉ ᘔ̇ ᐅᐟᑌᐟᘉᐟ ᓂ, ᐁᔦᑐ̇ ᐯᒋᑕ
ᐅᑌᐟᐗ ᒍ̇ᓂ ᐅᑕᐊᐁᑕᘓ ᘔ̇, ᑌᘁ ᑕᐅᘁᐟᘐ ᓴᐡᘚᓂ ᘙᒍ ᐅ̇ᐯᑫ ᐅᘒ ᓇᐃᐣᖅ
ᓂ ᘔ̇.
27 ᑯ̇ᘉ ᑫᐟᓂ ᘒᓂᒉᐦ, ᑯ̇ᘉ ᐯᒋᑕ ᐅᑕᐊᐁᑕᘓ ᑲᓂᐟᓀ̇ᐅ ᐯᐣᘔ ᐃᐟᘔ ᐁᑌ
ᒋᐁ ᐁᐟᘒ ᐅᑲ ᑌᘁ ᐅᑌᐟᐗ ᘓᐃᐣᑌᐟ ᑲᔅ ᓂᒉᐣ ᓀ.
28 ᑯ̇ᑲ ᐸᐟ ᓇᘒᐦ ᑕᔨᐁ ᓀ ᔦᘚᐣ ᑐ̇ᐊᑎ ᐁᑌᒋᐁ ᐧᐅᐟᘒ ᓴᓇ, ᐅᑌᐟᐗ ᐦᘅ
ᓇᐃᑌ ᘂ
29 ᐁᔦᑐ̇ ᐁᑲᑯᐣ ᑲ ᔭᐟᘓ ᐁᔨ ᑯ̇ᘉ ᓂᑕᓂᔭ ᘔ̇ ᑌᐟᘉᐟ ᘔ̇ ᐸᐟ ᓴᑯᐣ ᘔ̇
ᐅ̇ᐯᓇᐡ ᐁᑫᐟᒉᐦ

30 ᐅᑌᘎ ᐃᘏ ᑯᐢ ᐅᘘ ᘯᓭᓂᒍ ᕟ, ᐆᐯᘒ ᑑᐊᑎ ᕟ, ᓴᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐊᑲᒍ ᐧᐊᐢᓂ ᓴᓀᔨᘏ ᑫᐢᓂ ᐅᑲ,
31 ᐯᘒ ᑑᐊᑕᑎ ᕟ, ᔨᓯ**X** ᐅᑎᘒ ᓂᑌ, ᓂᐣ ᕟ ᘏᑯᐢ ᕟ ᑫᐟᓂ ᐧᐊᒍ
32 ᐁᐳᐢᘎᘏᐢ ᓭᘒ ᕟ, ᐅᑌᐟᘓ ᓭᐟ ᓇᑌ ᘒ ᕟ ᒎᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐯᔭᘯᓭ ᐅᘒ ᑕᔭᐟᘯ ᓂ.
33 ᐁᔨ ᘎᒉᑫ ᐆᐯᐃᐟᕟ ᐆᐯᑲᒉ ᑫᓇᐃᘓᐟ ᕟ, ᐁᑯᐁᑕᓂ ᐁᐳᐢᘎᘏᐢ ᐁᑎᓂ ᕟ ᐯᐊᑯᒍ ᕟ ᐆᐯᑫᓀᐃᓯᐟ, ᑕᐣᒍ ᐊᑕᔨᒍ ᓂ.
34 ᐯᑯᐢ ᓭᐟ, ᓂᑕᓂᑌᑲ ᓀᓯ ᐅᘒ ᑕᑫᐟᔨ ᐆᐯᓇᒉ ᓂᓂᒍ, ᐱᓂᐁ ᕟ, ᐯᐊᑯᒍ ᐆᐯᐟ, ᓂᐅᐟᘘ ᐆᑌᘎ ᓂ ᕟ.
35 ᑲᐨᐱ ᒎᓂᒉᘒ ᓭᐅᒍ ᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐆᐯᘒᐊᓇ ᐅᑌᘎ ᐃᘏ ᑯᐢ ᑫᐟᓂ ᘒ ᑕᓭ-ᘎᒍ ᓭᘒ ᑑᐊᑎ ᐅᑲ ᐁᔨ ᑌᘏ ᘯᐧᐊᐊᐢ ᐊᘏᒍ
36 ᑯᐢ ᑫᐟᓂ ᐁᔨ ᔭᘯᓭ ᓀ ᐸᐟ ᘒ ᔭᐟᘯ, ᓭᘒ ᑑᐊᑎ ᕟ ᓭᐅᒍ ᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐁᓴᐟᓂ ᐁᔨ ᑌᘏ ᘯᐧᐊᐊᐢ ᐁᔨᓀ ᘯᒎᐊᐢ
37 ᑯᑲ ᐸᐟ ᑑᐊᑎ ᑌᘏ ᐅᑌᐟᘓ ᐆᐯᓇᒍ ᒎᐁᘎᐟᘓ ᕟ, ᐅᑌᘎ ᐃᘏ ᑯᐢ ᓂᑕ-ᒎᐁᓂᒍ ᕟ ᐁᔨ ᒎᓂ ᒎᑲ ᐁᐟᘒ ᐃᘏ ᘓᒪᐣ ᐅᑌᘏ ᐃᐠᒍ ᓀ, ᑑᐆ ᓇᓂᒍ ᓀ ᘯᒎᐊᐢ ᑕᒎᐁᐟᓂ, ᑯᑲ ᘯᐧᐅᑕᐢ ᐃᘏ, ᐯᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᒎᑲ ᓂᐧᐊᑌᐟ ᐧᐊᒍ ᘯᒎᐊᐢ ᑕᒎ-ᐁᐟᓂ ᐧᐊᒍ
38 ᐅᑌᘎ ᐃᘏ ᑯᐢ ᑫᐟᓂ ᐁᔨ ᔭᘯᓭ ᐅᘒ ᐯᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐊᑕᑎ ᐁᔨᐅ ᐁᐳᐢᘎᘏᐢ ᘓᒪᐣ ᐅᑌᘏ ᑕᔨᑎᒉᑰ ᑕᘏᐟᘕ ᑕᐣᒍ.
39 ᓭᘒ ᓂᓂᐣᑎᐟ, ᐳᑌᘎ ᐃᘏ ᑯᐢ ᐅᘘ ᘯᑕᑕᓂᒍ ᕟ, ᒎᓭᐅᒍ ᘀᓯ ᑑᐟᑌᐟ, ᑕᐆᐯᑌᐟᑭᐨ ᕟ
40 ᐁᐳᐢᘎᘏᐢ ᐅᑌᘎ ᐃᘏ ᑯᐢ ᐅᘘ ᘯᓂᐊᐢ ᓂ, ᒍᑎᔭ ᐯᑯᐢ ᓂᑕᓂᐊᐢ ᕟ, ᓇᒎ ᐆᐯᘓᘏ ᑲᑌᘏᐟᓀᐆ ᐆᐯᘘᓭ ᓀ ᐆᐱᓂᐁ ᕟ, ᐁᔨ ᓭᐅᒍ ᐅᘘ ᐁᘎᐣᑌᐟ ᓂ ᕟ.

ᐯᔭᘯᓭ ᓀᔭᓀ ᘀᒉᐟ.

1 ᐊᐨᐱᐳᒍᐢ ᕟ ᐊᐳᑲᓂᐊ ᕟ ᐆᐯᓂᓂᑫ ᐅᑕᓀ ᘏᐊᔾ ᘎᓯᑲᓇᑫ ᘒ ᓂᓂᐊᐢ ᓂ ᕟᐢ ᐆᐯᔭᓴᐟᘯ ᑯᐢ ᐁᓭᐨ ᐅᘀ ᕟ.
2 ᐸᐟ ᐁᑌ ᑫᓯ ᐅᘏᑌ ᐁᓭᐨ ᓂᑕᓂᔭ ᓀᐢ ᐨᘘᐣᑫ ᑌᘏ ᘒ ᓂᐅᐟᘘ ᐯᑎᘀᓯ ᑲ ᔭᐟᘯ ᓂ.
3 ᐆᐸ ᐆᑎᓂ ᐊᔨᒍ ᕟ, ᐆᐯᘒ ᑑᐊᑎ ᕟ, ᐁᔨ ᐯᑎᘀᓯ ᘏᑌ ᔨᓯ**X** ᐯᕿᐁ ᕟ ᓇᐢᑕ ᕟ ᐧᐊᒍ, ᐁᔨᓀ ᐁᑎᓂ ᐯᘏ ᒎᐁᘏᓯ ᓂᐅᐟᘘ ᐯᔭᓯ ᐁᒍ
4 ᓇᐃ ᐯᔭᘯᓭ ᑕᐆᑌᘎ ᓂ ᕟ ᐸᐟ ᕟ ᓴᑯᐢ ᕟ ᐆᐯᐟ ᓇᑌ ᕟ, ᘁᐣᓀᘏᐢ ᐅᑌᘏ ᘏᓯ ᑕᐣᒍ ᐨᑯ ᕟ, ᘓᐢᐧᐃ ᓂᕿ ᐨᑯ ᕟ.
5 ᑯᑲ ᐁᔨ ᕟᐢ ᑕᐅᑌᘎ ᐃᘏ ᓂ ᔭᓴᐟᘯ ᐅᑌᘏ ᐆᐯᘀᑕᓂᒉᐣ, ᓇᐃ ᑌᘏ ᐨᒍᓂ ᐊᐣᐨᑯ ᘁᓯᐣ ᐯᑯᐢ ᘒ ᓂᓂᑌᐟ, ᓭᘒ ᑑᐊᑕᑎ ᕟ ᐁᐳᐢᘎᘏᐢ ᒎᑲ ᘯᐧᐊᐊᐢ ᐊᘏᒍ, (ᐁᔨ ᓭᐅᒍ ᓭ ᐆᐣᘀᒉ ᘏᓯᐃᘏ ᐊᑕᑎ ᕟ ᑌᘏ ᐁᐟᘀᓯ ᐊᑕᘯ ᓂ ᕟ)
6 ᑯᑲ ᐁᓭᐨ ᓭᑕᐧᐅᒍ ᐃᘏᐅ ᘁᓯᐣ ᕟ ᓇᐃ ᓭᘓᘏ ᑕᐣᒍ ᕟ ᓭᐅᒍ ᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᓂᑕᑎᓂᒍ ᓂ ᐯᘒ ᑑᐊᑕᑎ ᕟ, ᑎᑎ ᐅᑌᘏ ᓀᓯ ᐅᑌᐟᘓ ᐁᐢᘯ ᑕᐅᐟᘘ ᑊᘀ ᓂᓂᐣᑌᐟ ᕟ.
7 ᘁᓯᐣ ᐆᐁᘏ ᔾᘏᓂᒉᐣ ᕟ, ᑎᑎ ᐅᑌᘏ ᐅᑌᐟᘓ ᒎᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐯᑫᓯ ᑫᑕᐟᓂ ᐃᘏ, ᐃᐨᑯᑑᓂ ᒎᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᓂᕿ ᐁᒍ, ᔨᓯ ᐅᐟᔨ ᐊᑕᑎ ᕟ.

8 ᑌᓂ ᓭ̇, ᔦᐅᑯ ᑲ ᑲᐅᓯᒉ ᐁᔭ ᔭᓀᔦ ᑕᔭᑎᒉᑯ̇ ᐆᐱᓂ ᓀ ᐁᐁᑕᑎᐢᓂ
9 ᐙᔅ ᓯ ᓭ ᓴᓇᑌ ᓭ ᒫᐆᓂ ᑲ ᑲᐅᓯᒉ ᐯᒣ ᐅᐢᒪᓂ ᐁᑯᐧᐅᑘ ᐃᑌ ᑐᐅᑎᐅ
ᐯᑲᐅᓯᒉ ᓇᒫᑎᐟ ᐆᐯᓴᐤ ᑑᐊᑎ
10 ᐁᔦᑐ ᔭᓴᐟᓇ ᐅᑌᑌ ᑌᒉᑫ ᐸᐟ ᓭ ᓴᑯᓐ ᓭ ᐯᔭᐯ ᐅᓴᐤ ᐆᐯᑕᓇᑯ, ᐁᔦ‐
ᓂᓂᑌᑲ ᓭᓐ ᔭᓴᐟᓇ ᑯᐣ ᓂᑕᓂᐊᓐ
11 ᑎᑎ ᐅᑌᑌ ᑌᓯᔭᑲᓂᐊ ᓇᒉᓴᐤ ᑌᓯ ᑕᐤᒧ ᐆᐱᓂ ᓀ ᐃᓐ ᐁᐳᓐᑌᑌᓐ ᐆᐯᔭᓇᔦ
ᑖᐅᑌ ᓭ, ᐦᓇᓂ ᑕᐅᑌᐟᑐ ᓂᐅᐟᓇ ᐯᑎᑭᓯ ᑲ ᑕᔭᐟᓇ ᐁᐳᓐᑌᑌᓐ ᐆᐯᔭᓇᔦ ᐁᐟᒥ
ᐁᒧ ᐁᑫᑕᐅᑌᐟᔭ ᐅᑲ.
12 ᐁᔭᓀ ᓇᐃ ᑕᐅᑌᑫ ᓂ, ᐗᑐᓀᑌᓐ ᐁᔅᐧᐃ ᓂᑭ ᓭ̇, ᑌᑌᑯ̇ ᓭ ᐦᑯ
13 ᑯᑲ ᑌᓯᔭᑲᓂᐊ ᐅᑌᑌ ᐸᐟ ᓂᐅᐟᓇ ᐯᔭᓇᔦ ᐅᓇ ᐯᔭᐯ ᐅᑌᑌ ᐊᑕᑌᐟᑌᐤ
ᑕᔭᑎᒉᑯ ᔭᓇ ᓂᓂᐤᑌᐟ ᓭ̇, ᐁᔭ ᐅᑌᑌ ᐆᐱᓂᔦ ᐃᑌ ᐊᑕᔭᑯ ᐅᑲ.
14 ᐁᔦᑐ ᔭᓴᐟᓇ ᐅᑌᑌ ᐸᐟ ᑌᒧᐩ ᑑᐯ ᐅᓴ ᔦᐟ ᑌᒧᑌᐟ ᑯᑲ ᓴᑯᓐ ᓭ ᓇᒧᓇ ᓭ
ᐁᒧᑯᐅ ᐁᔦᐨ ᓇᑌ ᓂ.
15 ᐁᔭ ᐯᒥᒧᐢᐧᐃ ᐸᐟ ᔦᐟ ᑌᒧᑌᐟ ᐊᒧᐁᓂᓐ ᓴᐤ ᔦᐟ ᓂᓂᐤᑌᐟ: ᐁᔦᑐ ᐸᐟ ᐆᐯᓴᐤ
ᑑᐊᑎ ᓴᑯᓐ ᓭ ᓇᒧᓇ ᓭ ᓴᓇ ᓂᒫᐊᓐ ᐆᐯᓴᑲᓂ, ᐁᔭᓀ ᐁᑯᐁᑕᓂ ᐸᐟ ᐯᒣᓯ
ᐁᑌᒧᑌᐟ ᓂ.
16 ᐸᐟ ᐊᒧᐁᓂᓐ ᔦ ᐆᐸ ᓇᐅᑌᒧᐆ ᐁᑌᓀᔭᑌ ᓀ ᑭᑌᓇ ᓂ, ᐁᔭ ᔦᐅᑯ ᓂᐅᐟᓇ
ᐦᒧᓂ ᓀ ᑕᓂᑯ ᐁᑲᓂᐟᓀ ᓀ.
17 ᐁᔭᓀ ᐦᓇᓂ ᑕᐅᑌᐟᑐ ᔭᔅᐟᓇ ᑯᓐ ᐱᓯ ᓭ̇, ᓇᐟᓂ ᑯᓐ ᐱᓯ ᓭ ᐸᐟ ᐁᔭ
ᐅᑌᑌ ᐁᔦᐤ ᑕᐤᒧ ᓂᐅᐟᓇ ᓂᑭ ᐅᓇ ᐆᐯᓴᐤ ᔭᐟᓇ ᓂ.
18 ᐁᔦᑐ ᓇᐃ ᑌᑌ ᐆᔭ ᑕᐤᒧ ᐃᐱᑯᐱᐊᓐ ᓭ ᐦᑐᐃᐢ ᓭ ᑕᐅᐟᐱ ᔦᓇ ᓂᓂᐤᑌᐟ,
ᓇᐃ ᑎᑎ ᑌᑌᑯ ᐆᔭ ᐃᑌ ᐊᐦᑯᐃ ᐊᑎ ᐧᐊᒧ ᑯᐊᑕᑎ, ᐃᐦᑯᑐᓂ ᐁᑐᓂ ᓂᐅᐟᓇ
ᐯᓇ ᔭᐟᓇ ᓂᐨ ᑯᐊᑕᑎ ᓂ ᓭ̇. ᐸᐟ ᐱᓯ ᓭ̇, ᑌᑌ ᒥ ᑕᓇᑎᑕ ᐧᐊᒧ ᓭ ᐆᐯᓴᐤ
ᑑᐊᑎ ᓀ.
19 ᐁᔦᑐ ᑕᐃᐟᓭ̇ ᓇᒋᑌᐟ ᑯᓐ ᔦᐟ ᓂᓂᐤᑌᐟ ᐁᔦᐨ ᑕᑯᑌᐟᑭᐨ ᓭ̇, ᑎᑎ ᑌᑭ ᑫᐟ
ᐅᓇ ᐁᑯᑎᓂ ᐁᔭ ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔭ ᐅᓇᓂᐨᑫᐤ.
20 ᓀᐟ ᐁᑐᓂ ᔭᓇᔦ ᐅᓇ ᔭᑌᐟᓇ ᑎᑕᐃᑫᐠ ᓀ, ᐁᔭ ᑐᓇ ᐅᐤᐁᑫ ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔭ ᐧᐊᒧ
ᐅᓇᓂᐨᑫ ᓭ̇.
21 (ᐊᒧᐁᓂᓐ ᐅᑌᑌ ᓭ̇, ᐅᑌᐟᐸ ᐁᔦᐨ ᓇᑌ ᓭ̇, ᐁᓇᑕᑯᐤᑕ ᐃᑌ, ᓂ ᐦᓇᓂ
ᑕᐅᑌᐟᑐ ᓀᐟ ᑌᑭ ᐅᓇ ᑯᐊᑕᑎ, ᐆᓭ̇ ᑕᔭᑎᒉᐠ ᓭ̇, ᐁᔭ ᐅᔭ ᐁᑯᐊᑕᓇ ᓂ ᓀ.)
22 ᐁᔦᑐ ᐸᐟ ᐆᐯᓇᒋᑌᐟ ᑯᓐ ᐱᓯ ᒉᔭ ᓭ ᑑᐊᑎ ᓭ̇. ᒫᐆᓂ ᐊᒧᐁᓂᓐ
ᐅᑌᑌ ᒫᐃᓂ ᓀ ᓀᐟ ᐦᑯ ᓴᐤ ᔭᐅᐟᓇ ᑲᓂᓐᓀ.
23 ᒫᑲ ᑫᑫ ᐆᑭᔭᐅ ᐁᔭ ᓂᐅᐟᓇ ᓴᐤ ᔭᐅᐟᓇᐅ ᒫᑲᓂᓐᓀ ᓂ, ᐁᐤᐦᑯᒋ
ᐊᐟᓀᑫ ᑎᑎ ᑌᓴᓐ ᑲ ᔭᓐᓇ ᓀ, ᓂᐅᐟᓇ ᐱᓯ ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔭ ᐃᑌ ᐅᑲ, ᐁᔭᐅ ᐯᑯᑐᐟᔭ
ᐃᑌ ᑯᑲ ᐯᓴᐤ ᔭᐅᐟᓇ, ᓯ ᐁᔭ ᐯᑯᐅᐟᔭ ᐊᒫᐧᐅᓐᑌ ᐧᐊᒧ.
24 ᐁᔭ ᓂᐅᐟᓇ ᓂ ᓭ̇, ᓀᓯ ᐅᑌᐟᐸ ᐅᑫ ᓇᑌ ᓭ ᒉᐟᓇ ᓂ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᔭ ᓭ̇
ᓂ ᓭ̇ ᐅᑲ ᑲᐅᓯᒉ ᐁᒧ ᓀ, ᔭᓴᐟᓇ ᑯᓐ ᑌᑌ ᐆᐯᑯ ᓀ ᑕᒉᐟᓇ ᐱᓯ ᓇᒉᐤ
ᐅᔭ ᐃᑌ.
25 ᓂᐅᐟᓇ ᑌᑌ ᓀᓯ ᑫᑕᐟᓂ ᓀ ᓴᓴᐤ ᑕᔭᐟᓇ ᓂᑌ ᓇᓂᒉᐤ ᐃᑌ, ᓀᓯ ᐯᓇ‐
ᓂᒉᐤ ᐃᑌ ᓀ, ᐯᓇᑌ ᐅᑌᐟᐸ ᑕᑎᓇ ᓭ̇, ᐆᐯᔭᐯ ᓭ ᓀᓯ ᑫᑕᐃᐟᓂ ᓭ ᓀ
26 ᐁᐤᐦᑯᒋ ᑎᐟᓀ ᐅᔭ ᑌᑌ ᐅᑌᐟᐸ ᓂᐅᑫ ᓇᑌ ᒉᐟᓇ ᓂ ᓭ̇, ᐊᒧᑯᐃ ᓇᐃ
ᓭ̇, ᐊᒧᑯᐃ ᓂᓂᑫ ᓭ ᑕᑎᓇ ᐧᐊᒧ ᒉᐟᓇ ᓂ ᓭ̇.

27 ᑌᕞ ᒧᑲ ᑲᐅᐧᑫ ᐯᑲᑕᓂᑫᐣ ᕔ, ᐱᑲ ᑑᐧᓂ ᕔ, ᐯᑕᐧᐅᑯ ᕔ ᑰᑳ ᐁᑎᓂ ᒧᑲ ᓂᒐᐃᕞ ᐁᒍ ᐃᕞ.

28 ᐯᑎᑌ ᐣᑕ ᕔ, ᓇᑕᐣᑕ ᕔ, ᐃᑊᒍ ᕔ, ᐁᐣᐢᑯᐣ ᒧᐁᓀ ᐯᑭᐣᓀ ᑐᐊᑎ ᒧᓂ ᐯᐢᑫᐣ ᐃᑊᒍ.

29 ᓂᐅᐧᑫ ᐯᐢᑫᐣ ᐃᑊᒍ ᓀ, ᓂᐅᐧᑫ ᓀᔨ ᓴᐸ, ᐆᕔ ᓴᐸ ᑌᐧᑎ+, ᐆᕓ ᐡ ᓀᔨ ᑌᕞ ᑕᑫᐧᑫ ᕔ ᑵᐣᑎ ᐁᒍ ᓂᐨᑫᐣ ᐘᒍ ᐃᕞ

30 ᒐ ᐅᑫ ᑌᕞ ᐯᑯᑎᐧᔭ ᐃᕞ ᓀ ᔮᐧᕮ ᐃᕞ ᓂ, ᑰᑳ ᑑᐆ ᑌᕞ ᐅᑌᐧᑯ ᘚᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᒧᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᕮᔨ ᓇᑑᐊ.

31 ᐁᐣᐢᑯᐣ ᐨᑫᓂ ᑫᐧᑫ ᓀ ᔮᔨX ᐯᑎᑌ ᑌᕞ ᐅᑌᐧᑯ ᑲ ᓴᓂᔭᐧᘚ ᐅᑲ, ᑎᑎ ᑌᕞ ᐅᑌᐧᑯ ᐁᑫᑕᐅᑌᐧᔭ ᐊᔮᑯ ᓂ, ᔮᔨ ᓇᐣᑕ ᐊᔮᑯ ᐅᑎᑌ.

32 ᑌᕞ ᘚ ᑕᓇᐣᑕ ᐧᐊᒍ ᑕᔮᑎᑫᑰ ᓇᐃ ᔦᑕᑕᑌᕃ ᕔ, ᓇᐃ ᘚ ᐁᔮ ᐅᑎ ᕞᑎᐡᒐᐠ ᐧᐊᒍ ᐁᑯᑐᑎ.

33 ᐁᔦᑑ ᐸᐧ ᐆᐯᕮᔨ ᘐᒍᔭ.

34 ᑰᑳ ᓇᐃ ᑌᕞ ᐯᔭᘚᔦ ᑕᐅᑌᘜ ᕔ ᐯᑫᔨ ᑫᑕᐧᓂ ᕔ, ᐁᔮ ᑌᕞ ᐆᐯᓀ ᐁᐣᐢᑯᐣ ᑕᐅᓂᔨᐊᐢ ᐅᐧᔮ ᐁᒍ ᓂ ᕔ, ᐁᐣᐢᑯᐣ ᘛᐠᐧᐃ ᑕᒣᔮᐢ ᐆᐧᔮ ᕔ, ᐁᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᕔ ᐁᔮᐆ ᐆᐯᐧ.

ᐯᔭᘚᔦ ᓇᑫᔭᓀ ᕮᒣᐧ.

1 ᑎᑎ ᐅᘜᐆ ᐸᐧ ᐊᒍᒣᓂᐢ ᐅᕮᔨ ᘐᒍᔭ ᑯᒍᐃᐣᒥ ᑎ ᓂᓂᔭ ᕔ.

2 ᐁᔦ‾ ᐃᐣᐢᑯᐣ ᕔ ᐊᑭᑯ ᐅᐧᔮ ᑲᓂᐧᓀ, ᐳᐣᓀᐢ ᐅᑌᕞ ᐁᔦ‾ ᐅᑫ ᐯᑫᔭᓂ ᐯᐧ, ᒐᐃᕞ ᐅᑫ ᓂᓂᐊᐢ, (ᐯᑲᐅᐧᑫ ᓂᒥ ᘒᑎᐊᐢ ᐅᐧᔮ ᐅᑌᐧᑯ ᕓᐢ ᐅᑌᕞ ᓴᓂᓂ ᕮᔨ ᘚᐅᑌᐧ ᑑᐊᑎ ᓀ) ᐆᐯᑎ ᓂᓂᔭ ᕔ.

3 ᐁᔮ ᑌᕞᑹ ᐯᕮᑯᓂᐁ ᐸᐧ ᐯᕮᑯᓂᐃ ᑵᐣᑎ ᓂ ᐁᔮᓀ ᐆᐯᐧ ᓇᑫᒐ ᕔ ᐊᐣᐢᑯ ᐁᑎᑕᑯᐣᑕ ᕔ, ᓂᐸᑯ ᑕᐧᑫ ᓂ ᓀ.

4 ᐸᐧ ‾ᑫᐣᑫ ᑕᐅᕞᐧᑐ ᔭᓴᐧᘚ ᑰᘔ ᔮᔨ ᕓᐢ ᕔ ᐡᐣᓀᕞᐢ ᕔ ᐆᐯᘚᐣ ᔭᐧᘚ ᓂ, ᑕᐆᑌᘜ ᐊᔮᑯ ᓂ ᕔ.

5 ᓴᑯᐢ ᕔ ᘚᒧᘚ ᕔ ᒫᔨᑐᓂᐊ ᐅᑫ ᔦᑎ ᓂᓂᐊᔩ ᐸᐧ ᐯᓀᔮᕞ ᓀ ᐆᐣᘒᑫ ᐱᓂᐁ ᐁᔦ‾ ᐅᑫ ᕓᐢ ᘚᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᔮᔨ ᓂᐅᐧᑫ ᐅᑫ ᓇᐃᔭ ᐁᒍ.

6 ᑕᐆᑌᘜ ᐃᕞᐆ, ᔦᕮ ᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᐊᑕᑎᐆ ᕔ, ᐸᐧ ᐯᑹᐁ ᐁᐃᘛᒐ ᕔ ᐆᐯᘚᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᕔ ᒧᐁᑎᒍ ᒧᐁᘚᑫ ᐊᐣᘚ ᐧᐊᒍ, ᐁᔮ ᐅᑎ ᑕᐧᑲᐧ ᐃᐢᒍ, ᑊᕮ ᐅᑫ ᐡᐣᓀᕞᐢ ᐆᐯᘚᐣ ᘐᓴ,

7 ᐁᔦᒐ ᐅᑫ ᘐᒍᔭ ᕓᐢᓀᐢ ᐯᑰᘔ ᓂᑕᓂᔭ ᕔ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᓂᐅᐧᑫ ᘚᐣ ᔭᐧᘚ ᓂ, ᐯᑰᘔ ᔭᓴᘚᐧ ᑰᘔ ᘚᐣ ᓂᒐᐃᕞ ᐅᕮ ᕔ.

8 ᔭᓴᐧᘚ ᑰᘔ ᑲ ᑲᐅᐧᑫ ᑭᐢᐸᐢ ᐅᐧᔮ, ᐯᐊᑯᒍ ᐆᐯᐧ ᒧᑲ ᑲᐅᐧᑫ ᐆᑌᘜ ᓂ, ᑯᒍᐃᐣᒥ ᐅᑌᕞ ᐁᔮ ᑕᔮᑎᑫᑰ ᓇᐃ ᐣᑯ ᑕᐆᑌᘜ ᕔ, ᐸᐧ ᐆᐯᑫᓀᐃᔨ ᐊᔮᑯ ᓂ ᕔ.

9 ᐁᔦᑑ ᒧᑲ ᑲᐅᐧᑫ ᓇᒣᘚ ᓀ ᐸᐧ ᘚᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᑎᑎ ᐅᑌᕞ ᕮ ᕞᐧᐅᐧᘚᒐ ᓴᓇ, ᐁᑯᑑᓂ ᕔ, ᑌᐧᐅᒥ ᓴᓇ ᕔ.

10 ᕞᐧ ᐃᐢᒍ ᕔ ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᑰᒍ ᕞᐧᐅᐧᘚ ᓴᓇ ᕔ, ᑎᑎ ᔦᐅᑯ ᔦ ᑌᕞ ᐢᑯ ᑫᐢᓂ ᓀ.

11 ᐸᐧ ᐃᐣᐢᑯᐣ ᑎᐃ ᓇᒣᘚᐣ ᓀᓂᔨ ᕔ ᐁᔦᒐ ᓇᒣᒐ ᓂ, ᓂᐅᐧᑫ ᐯᔭᘚᔦ ᐅᑎ ᑌᕞ ᐊᑐᕞᐧᘐᐣ ᕔ.

12 ᘉᔑᐅ ᐁᑲᔦᐊ ᓂᓂ ᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᑉ ᐁᔑᐆ, ᙵᐣ ᐆᐱᓂ ᐊᐢᐡᑯ ᓀ ᐸᐟ ᕮᑕᓂᑉᐢ ᙶ
ᓇᘓᑌᐟ ᑰᘓ ᓂᑕᓭᘁᐟᘓ ᓂ ᙶ.
13 ᐯᑲᐅᐟᑉ ᘚᐢ ᑑᐊᑕᑎ ᙶ, ᑎᑎ ᑌᘁᔫ ᑌᘁ ᓂᐅᐟᘉ ᘚᐢ ᑕᔭᐟᘓ ᐆᐯᐅᘁᐟᘁᐢ
ᒨᑫᔦ ᓀ ᐃᘁ.
14 ᐸᐟ ᓀᔦ ᐁᑌᑲ ᐁᑯᑑᔦ ᓂᑉᒨ ᐯᑲᐅᐟᑉ ᙵᐣ ᘚᐢ ᑑᐊᑎ ᑎᑎ ᑌᘁᔫ
ᒨᐆᓂ ᙵᐣ ᐅᑌᘁ ᑲ ᐁᐟᙏ ᐃᘁ ᐊᘓ ᐆᙶ ᐅᐢᔑᓂ ᐊᘓ ᓂᑌ, ᒨᑌᐣᑉᐠ ᔦᐢ
ᐁᐟᙏ ᐘᔑ
15 ᑯᑲ ᒨᑫᔦ ᑫᐟᓂ ᐃᘁ ᐅᔭ ᓂᑌ, ᒨᐁᑌᐟᓀ ᐁᔮ ᐢᐆᒍᔑ ᔦ ᐁᔮ ᐅᑲ ᑲᐅᐣᑉᘁ
ᐃᐣᔑ ᐘᔑ ᐃᘁ ᓀ.
16 ᐁᓭᑑ ᓭᑕᘉ ᙏᓂ ᐅᘉ ᘓᑕᓂᑯ ᙶ.
17 ᐁᓭᑑ ᐜᐢᓀᘁᐣ ᐅᑌᘁ ᔭᐢᐟᘓ ᑰᘓ ᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᑉ ᓂᒋ, ᔧᐣᘁᘁᐣ ᐅᐟᔮ, ᑕᔮᐟᙵ ᙶ
ᓭᑕᘉ ᙏᓂ ᓇᐜ ᓭᐁᐟᓀᒍ ᙶ, ᑯᑲ ᘉᔑᐅ ᐁᔮ ᐅᑌᐟᔫ ᘉᓂᑉᐢ ᐃᘁ ᓂ
18 ᑎᑎ ᐅᘀᐆ ᐸᐟ ᒐᐆ ᐁᓭᐨ ᓇᑉᘁ, ᐁᓭᑑ ᐯᘐᘁ ᑕᐢᔑ ᘚᐢ ᐘᙏᓭ ᑑᐊᑎ ᙶ,
ᘉᙵ ᓭ ᔦᔮᐊ ᐅᘚᐢ ᓂᓂᑭ ᓂ, ᐱᔦᑯ ᙶ ᐊᑭᑯ ᙶ ᐆᐯᐟ, ᑫᐢᑫᐊ ᘉ ᓂᓂᑭᐆ ᐯᙏᘉ
ᙏᐁᓀᒍ ᓂ, ᙵᐣ ᐯᑫᔦ ᐅᘉᑌ,
19 ᐁᐱᐢᐣ ᘚᐢ ᓂᓂᑭᐆ, ᐁᓭᐠ ᐯᘐᘁ ᓇᑌ, ᑯᑲ ᐸᐟ ᔭᐢᐟᘓ ᑰᘓ ᓂᑎᓂᔭ ᙶ,
ᙵᐣ ᘚᐢ ᔭᐟᘓ ᓂ ᙶ.
20 ᒐ ᒨᐁᐟ ᓇᐅᑉᐠ ᓂᑌ ᑕᔫᑌᐟᑭᑑ ᐸᐟ ᑑᓭ ᐁᑯᐊᐣᓂ ᑑᐊᑎ ᓂ.
21 ᐘᙏᔭ ᐆᐯᘚᐢ ᑑᐊᑎ ᙏᔫᐢᘁᐸ ᘚᐢ ᑑᐢ ᐘᔑ ᐁᔮ ᓇᔦᐃ ᒐᐃᘁ ᒍᓂᑉᐠ
ᐁᓭᐨ ᑌᑫᐣᓂ ᐅᑲ, ᑯᑲ ᓂᐅᐟᘉ ᐁᑯᓂᑉᐢ ᓂᑌ ᒨᘚᐢ ᓂᐅᐣᙶ, ᐁᐱᐢᐣ ᐅᕮᔦ ᓇᒋᑭ
ᓂ ᙶ,
22 ᔦᐢᔮᐊ ᓂᓂᑭᐅ ᙏᔫᐢᘁᐸ ᘚᐢ ᘁᒍᔭ ᓂ ᔭᐢᐟᘓ ᐁᑯᔑ ᘚᐢ ᐘᙏᓭ ᑯᐊᑎ,
ᐅᘀᐆ ᐊᐢᘓᐅᐠ ᘉ ᓂᓂᔭ ᓂ
23 ᐁᓭᐨ ᒐ ᔭᔦ ᓇᑉᐠ ᐅᘀᐆ ᘉᘁᘓᐊ ᙶ ᐱᙏᐊ ᙶ ᓂᓂᑭ ᐅᑕᓀ ᘁᒍᔭ ᔭᐢᐟᘓ
ᐅᑌᘁ ᓇᑕᘐᐠ ᐊᔮᑯ ᐅᑲ.
24 ᐁᐢᐞᑯᐢᑭ ᙶ ᐁᐳᓵᐣ ᐆᐟᔮ ᐁᘁᐠᐢᐢᑎᔭ ᐅᑌᘁ, ᓂᐅᐟᘉ ᐯᔭᘓᓭ ᐆᐢᘄ ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔭ
ᐅᘓᓭ ᘁᔦ ᔭᐟᘓ ᙶ, ᐁᐱᐢᐣ ᘉ ᓂᓂᔭ.
25 ᑎᑎ ᑌᘁᔫ ᒨᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᑉ ᐯᑫᔦ ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔭ, ᐱᓂ ᓀ ᐁᑑ ᓵᐢᑎ ᙶ, ᓀᔦ
ᐅᑌᐟᔫ ᓂᐅᐟᘉ ᐅᘉ ᑌᘁ ᐊᑕᘁᐟᘁ ᙶ ᐆᐯᘚᐢ ᔭᐟᘓ ᙶ, ᑯᑲ ᙵᐢ ᑌᘁ ᑫᓀᐃᔦᐟ,
ᑫᔦ ᐅᔮ ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔫ ᓂ.
26 ᔭᐢᐟᘓ ᑰᘓ ᔮᔦ ᐁᑎᓂ ᐅᐢᘄ ᑌᘁ ᘚᐢ ᔭᐟᘓ ᓂ, ᐁᑭᑯ ᙶ ᐱᔦᑯ ᙶ ᐯᑕ-
ᔮᑎᑉᑰ ᐁᑌ ᑰᘓ ᘚᐢ ᓂᑕᓭᓂᐟᘓ ᓂ ᓂᐅᐟᘉ ᐯᑫᔦ ᐆᓇᑉᘚᐢ ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔭ ᐊᑕᔮᑯ ᓂ ᙶ.
27 ᐁᑲᔭ ᘚᐢ ᑑᐢ ᓭᓂᑉᒨ ᐁᑭᑯ ᙶ ᐱᔦᑯ ᙶ ᐯᙏᔑᐠᐧᐃ ᐁᓭᐨ ᓇᑌ ᘚᐢ
ᑕᐁᑎᕂᐣ ᑎᑎ ᑖᐯᑌᐟᑭ ᐅᑲ ᐁᐳᓵᐣ ᒨᘉ ᓂᓂᔮᐆ ᐸ ᔩᘉᒨᑉᐢ, ᔭᘉ ᓂᓂᔮᐆ ᓂ
ᐁᑎᓂ ᐁᔮ ᐅᑌᘁ ᐅᑕᐅᑌᘀ ᐆᐢᘄ ᐆᐯᘐᘁ ᓂ.
28 ᐅᑌᐟᔫ ᑌᘁ ᐆᐯᓇᔑ ᓂᐅᐟᘉ ᐯᑎᕂᔦ ᐅᘉᑌ ᔮᔦ ᓂᐅᐟᘉ ᐅᘉ ᓇᐃᔭ ᐁᔑ
ᙵᐣ ᐁᑫᑕᐅᑌᐟᔭ ᐊᔮᑯ, ᐁᔮᓀ ᐁᑌᘉ ᓀᔦ ᑕᔭᐟᘓ ᘗᓭ.

ᐯᔭᘓᓭ ᐁᐢᐞᑯᔭᓀ ᕮᑉᐟ.

1 ᑎᑎ ᑫᔦ ᒍᘁᑉᐠ ᐁᐳᓵᐣ ᑯᒍᐃᐢᒋ ᓇᑉᑭ ᐸᐟ ᓭᑕᘉ ᓂᓂᑫ ᐅᑕᓀ ᐁᘉᐟ ᓂ,
ᐁᐱᐢᐣ ᘉ ᓂᓂᔭ ᙶ, ᐁᓭᐠ ᐃᐞᑯᑑᓂ ᐯᙏᔑᐟᐧᐃ ᐆᐯᐅᑯᐆ

2 ᐆᐯᔖ ᑑᐊᑎ ᐆᑑᘁ ᐅᘛ ᓀᓀᔨᑌ ᑌᓱ ᑫᑕᐆᓯᓂ ᐆᓭ? ᐯᒪᒍᓭᐧᐃ ᐯᔖ
ᑑᐊᑕᑎ ᓂ ᓀᓀᔨᑌ ᑌᓱ ᐁᒍ ᒌᒍ ᐅᑗ ᐁᑎᑭᒉ ᐃᑌ ᓂ.
3 ᐸᐟ ᐆᐯᔖ ᑑᐊᑎ ᐊᒡᒋᐃ ᑗᑌ ᒏᑫᓀᐃᓯ, ᐆᒍᒍ? ᗱ ᐯᑫᓯ ᑗᑌ ᑫᓀᐃᓯ,
ᐃᑊᒍ ᑑᐊᑕᑎ ᓂ.
4 ᐁᔦᑑ ᐸᐟ ᑑᐊᑎ ᓂ, ᐁᐟᕼ ᗱ ᑌᑌ ᑫᓀᐃᓯ ᓂ ᐆᐯᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᕮᓯ ᘀᒍᑌ,
ᐅᑲ, ᐆᐯᔖ ᑑᐊᑎ ᓂ ᗱ ᐁᐣᐢᒋᑭ ᓭᑫᓂ ᓂᓂᔭ ᐧᐊᒍ, ᐯᑕᑑᘁ ᗱ ᐁᑎᓂ
ᔨᓯX ᐁᒍ ᓀ.
5 ᑎᑎ ᔭᕋᔦ ᑕᔨᑎᑦᒌ ᔨᓯX ᐱᓯ ᓀ ᑫᓀᐃᓯ, ᑕᐣᒍ ᓂ.
6 ᐸᐟ ᐯᒋ ᓀ ᐆᐯᑫ ᓂᑎᐠᓂᐅ ᓀᓀᔨᑌ ᑌᓱ ᐆᐯᑫ ᒍᓂᐟᑦᒡ ᓂ ᐃᐢᒋᑑᓂ ᔭᕋᔦᓀ
ᑕᔭᐟᕋ ᗱ ᐊᑑᐅᑌᐟᘀᐣ ᗱ.
7 ᐁᔨ ᐅᑌᑌ ᓇᑫ ᕮᑦᐟ ᑕᐣᒍ ᓂ.
8 ᐸᐟ ᔭᓭᐠᕋ ᒋᐢ ᓂᑕᓂᔭ ᓂ ᓀᑭ ᐁᕋᑭ ᓭᑫ, ᐦᘛᓂ ᑕᐅᑌᐟᑣ ᓀᓯ ᐅᑌᐟᐨ
ᓂᐅᐠᘛ ᐅᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᑦᒡ ᐅᑗ ᑌᑌ ᐊᑕᐅᑌᐟᘀᐣ ᓂ
9 ᒋᑳ ᓇᐃ ᐆᐯᘛᔦ ᘀᔦᒡ ᑕᐣᒍ, ᐆᑕᐅᑌᕋ ᐃᑌ ᓂ, ᐁᔨ ᑫᓯ ᐊᕮ ᐃᐢᒋᑑᓂ
ᔖ ᐊᑕᑎ ᓂ ᗱ, ᐁᔨᓀ ᐸᐟ ᐆᐯᕮᓯ ᘀᒍᔭ, ᐯᒪᒍᓭᐧᐃ ᐁᐟᕮᓯ ᑕᐣᒍ ᐊᔨᒋ ᗱ,
ᓀᔭᓇᓐ ᐯᐅᑌᐟᘀ ᒋᐢ ᔨᓯ ᐦᘛᓂ ᑕᐅᑌᐟᑣ ᑌᑌ ᐊᒍᑌᐟᘀ ᓂ ᗱ.
10 ᓇᑫ ᑗᐁᑫ ᐁᒋᐊᕮ ᓂ, ᐁᔨᓀ ᐁᔨ ᐅᑌᑌ ᐅᑌᐟᐨ ᗱᓐ ᗱ ᘺᒡᓀᑌᓐ ᗱ
ᓂᐅᐟᘛ ᐯᔭᕋᔦ ᑕᔨᑎᑦᓭ ᓂ.
11 ᓂᐅᐟᘛ ᐸᐟ ᐯᒋ ᑗᑌ ᒍᑎᔭ ᓂᒋ ᐁᐟᘛ ᓂ.
12 ᐁᔨᓀ ᑌᑌ ᐯᓯ ᘛ ᒋᑦ ᗱᑦ ᗱ ᓀᓯ ᐁᔨ ᒋᑕᐣᕋ ᗱ, ᑌᑌ ᐁᔭ ᔖ ᓂᐠᔭ
ᓂ, ᐁᔦᑑ ᐁᔭ ᑕᐣᒍ ᐃᑌ ᗱ, ᐃᐣᑎ ᐢᒍᓂ ᐆᐯᕮᓯ ᘀᒍᑌᐟ ᓂ ᗱ.
13 ᐁᔦᑑ ᓇᐃ ᗱᓐ ᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᑕᐣᒍ ᐁᔨ ᑫᓯ ᐁᒋᐧᐅᘀ ᐧᐊᒍ ᑕᓂᑦᐣ, ᐁᔨᓀ ᑌᑌ
ᐃᐣᑎ ᐢᒋᓂ ᑫᑕᐟᓂ ᑌ, ᔨᓯ ᐱᓯ ᓀ ᐆᐯᔖ ᑕᔭᐟᕋ, ᐃᐣᑎ ᐢᒍᓂ ᔖ ᑑᐊᑕᑎ ᗱ
ᔨᓯX ᐯᑗ ᐸᐟ ᒏᐁᐟᓂ ᐁᑎᓂ ᐯᑗᑌᐟ ᕋᐆᑎᐟ ᒏᐁᑳᑎ.
14 ᐁᐣᐢᒋᑭ ᔭᐟᕋ ᐢᑭᐸ ᐆᐟᔨ ᓀᔭᓀ ᐯᔭᓯ ᑫᐟᓂ, ᐁᔨ ᒪᒍᓭᐧᐃ ᐁᒋᐊᑕᕋ ᓂ.
15 ᐃᐣᑎ ᐢᒍᓂ ᐆᐯᔖ ᑑᐊᑎ ᔨᓯ ᗱ, ᐸᐟ ᗱ ᐆᐯᑲᐢᔭ ᒏᐆᓂ ᐊᒡᒋᐃ ᐅᒍᒍ.
16 ᐁᔨ ᑌᑌᐨ ᐃᐣᑎ ᐢᒍᓂ ᑫᐟᓂ ᐢᑭᐸ ᐯᔭᓯ ᐆᐯᑫ ᔭᐃᐟᒎᓐ ᓂ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᐆᐯ
ᓇᑦᔖ ᓇᓀᒡ ᐁᒍ ᗱ, ᐆᐯᓯ ᓀ ᐁᔭ ᑕᐣᒍ ᐊᔨᒋ ᗱ, ᐯᐨᐁ ᐆᐯᑫ ᐆᑌ ᐯᒋᐢ
ᐅᘛ ᕋᓂᑌᐟ ᓂ
17 ᐅᑌᐟᐨ ᗱᓐ ᗱ, ᘺᐣᓀᑌᓐ ᐅᑌᑌ ᗱ ᐁᐱᓭᓐ ᒍᑌ ᑎᑎ ᐅᑗ ᐁᑫᑕᐅᑌᐟᔭ ᗱ,
ᐁᔨᓀ ᑕᑌᐟᒪᒡ ᔨᓯ ᐱᓯ ᓂᒋ ᐁᒍ ᑕᓂᑦᐣ ᗱ.
18 ᐁᔨ ᐅᑌᑌ ᑕᐅᑌᑳᐅ ᓇᐃ ᐢᒋ ᐸᐟ ᑗ ᓂᓂᐣᑌᐟ ᗱ, ᐁᑌ ᑫᓯ ᑗ ᒋᐊᑕᑎ ᗱ,
ᐁᔨ ᐅᑗ ᐁᒋᑎᐟᔭ ᐊᑕᕋ ᓂ ᗱ.
19 ᓇᐃ ᐢᒋ ᓀᓯ ᐁᓇᓂᒍ ᐊᑕᔨᒋ, ᐆᐯᑎᕂᓯ ᔭᑗ ᓂᓂᒋ, ᕼ ᑌᑌ ᐅᑌᐟᐨ
ᐆᐯᓇᒍ ᐅᑲᑕᑌᐟᑲ ᐅᑲ, ᐁᔨ ᑌᕋᓯ ᓇᑕᑭᐟᓂ ᓂᑌ ᓯᓯᒋ ᐅᑌᓇ ᒍᓂᑕ ᗱᐠ ᓭᒡᐸ
ᗱᐠ ᑫᑕᐟᓂ ᓂ.
20 ᓂᐅᐟᘛ ᐯᔭᕋᔦ ᑌᔦ ᗱ ᐅᓇᑦᔖ ᓂᒋ ᐁᒍ ᗱ ᓀ.
21 ᑎᑎ ᐅᑌᐟᐨ ᐁᓇᐟᒍᒏ ᐸᐟ ᐱᓂ ᓀ ᓂᑦᐣ ᒪᓯᑐᓂᐊ ᗱ ᐁᑲᔭ ᗱ ᐆᐯᓂᓂᑫ
ᐅᑕᓀ ᕍᓭᑳ, ᒪᐨᓭᑌᒡ ᔖ ᑑᓭ ᐊᒍ, ᐁᔨ ᐅᘁᐅ ᐨᒡ ᑲᓂᓐᓀ ᐧᐊᒍ ᗱ.
22 ᐁᔨᑑ ᓇᑌᑌ ᐯᓇᑌ ᕋᒍᕋ ᗱ ᐃᐡᐊᓐᓀᓐ ᗱ ᑑᐟᔨ ᒪᓯᑐᓂᐊ ᔖ ᐆᐯᕋᒋ,
ᒋᑳ ᐁᑎᓂ ᐁᒍᒋᐅ ᐁᓯᐊᑫ ᓇᑦᘀ.
23 ᐁᔦᑑ ᑌᑌ ᐁᔨ ᑫᓯ ᐅᑗ ᐊᒡᒋ ᐧᐊᘀ ᑕᓂᒋ.

24 ᐁᑐᐢᑯᒋ ᑌᑘᐋ ᑎᒥᖃᔭᐢ ᐆᐟᔮ ᓴᑦᐸ ᐅᐟᖳ, ᑕᐊᓇ ᐯᔭᓴᐟᖃ ᑰᕙ ᔭᓯ ᒣᐟᖳ, ᐁᔮ ᓇᒋᐟᓂ ᐅᑍᑌ ᓀᓯ ᐢᑯ ᑫᐟᓂ.

25 ᐁᑎᓂ ᐅᑌᐟᐋ ᑌᑘᐋ ᐁᒍᑘᐟᑗ ᕮᑯᓂᐁ ᑕᑐᒍ ᐆᐱᑲ ᔭᐟᖃ ᕵ, ᐆᐯᖔ ᑑᐊᑎ ᑎᑎ ᕮᑯᓂᐁ ᐅᑍᑌ ᓀᓯ ᐢᑯ ᑫᐃᐟᓂ.

26 ᑎᑎ ᐅᓇᒣᑘᐟᖃ ᐁᑲᒎᐟᓀ ᕵ, ᑑᐆᒣᐠ ᕵ ᐁᐱᓴᐢ ᐅᑌᑘ ᔮ ᐃᑘ ᑲᒪᓂ ᐅᑌᐟᐋ ᐁᓯᐊ ᓂᓂᑫ ᓇᑌ ᕵ ᐸᐟ ᐯᔭᖃᔨ ᑕᐅᑌᕋ ᓀᓯ ᒎᐃᑯ ᓀ ᒋᐟᖳ ᐁᔮ ᓃᐅᐟᖳ ᑕᑐᒍ ᐃᑘ ᑯᐊᑎ

27 ᐁᔮᓀ ᑎᑎ ᒎᕮᑯᓂᐁ ᐅᑍ ᐃᐢᖃᓂ ᑕᓂᒣᑐ ᐧᐊᒍ, ᑕᐊᓇ ᐯᔭᓴᐟᖃ ᑰᕙ ᕮᑕᓂᒣᑐ ᐧᐊᒍ ᕵ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᓂᒋ ᐁᒍ ᐃᑘ ᑕᓂᒣᑐ ᕵ, ᑯᑳ ᐁᓯᐊ ᐅᑌᑘ ᐅᑌᐟᐋ ᔨᖔ ᑕᔭᐟᖃ.

28 ᑎᑎ ᔭᖃᔨ ᑕᔮᑎᒣᑰ ᐆᑐᖹᒣ ᐆᐱᓂᐁ ᐃᑘ, ᓇᓀᒡ ᑕᔮᐁ ᓀ ᐁᐱᓴᐢ ᐅᑌᑘ ᐯᑕᐊᓇ ᓂᒋ ᐁᒍ ᑯᐊᑕᑎ.

29 ᐅᑌᐟᐋ ᐅᑌᑘ ᐁᔮ ᔨᐅᑯ ᓇᑌ ᐊᐢᑯᐃᑲ ᑕᓂᒣᑐ, ᐁᔮᓀ ᓇᑌᑘ ᒪᓯᑐᓂᐊ ᐅᑌᑘ ᑍᐊᐢ ᕵ ᐊᔮᐢᓀᑲᐢ ᑕᐅᐟᔮ, ᐸᐟ ᐯᓀᑘ ᑕᑐᒍ ᑕᐃᐟᕵ ᕵ, ᓇᕙᑌᐟ ᑰᕙ ᓂᑕᑕᓂᑯ ᓂ ᕵ.

30 ᐸᐟ ᐁᔮ ᐅᑌᑘ ᖔ ᓂᑕᐆᓴ ᓂᒣᒎ, ᐯᓀᑘ ᓂᑕᐅᔭ ᓴᓇ ᑯᐊᑕᑎ ᓂ.

31 ᓇᐃ ᑌᑘᐋ ᓂᒋ ᐁᓯᐊ ᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒣ ᕵ, ᐸᐟ ᐯᓀᑘ ᑕᑐᒍ ᕵ ᐆᐯᑍᐊᓇ ᔨᖔ ᑕᖃᑯ ᐁᔮ ᑰᕙ ᓂᑕᐆᔭ ᓴᓇ ᑯᐊᑕᑎ ᐅᑲ.

32 ᓇᐃ ᐁᑐᐢᑯᒋ ᑫᓯ ᐊᑕᑎ ᓂ, ᓇᐃ ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᑫᓯ ᐊᑕᑎ ᕵ, ᐊᑐᐢᑯ ᑕᓂᒣᑐ ᐃᑘ ᓀ, ᓀᓂᓯ ᓇᒣᖔ ᓀ ᐅᑍ ᔭᑍ ᓂᓂᑐᑌᐟ ᐁᑫᑕᐅᑎᐟᔭ ᐃᑘ ᓂ.

33 ᕮᐢ ᐁᑐᐢᑯᒋ ᑌᑘᐋ ᐁᑘᓴᓭᑌᐡ ᐆᐟᔮ, ᑌᑘ ᐆᐯᓇᒍ ᓂᑕᔨᓂᐟᖃ ᐆᐯᑲ ᔭᐟᖃ ᓀ, ᑯᑳ ᑌᑘ ᐁᐟᕮᓯ ᑕᔮᐟᕵ ᓂ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᐯᑯ ᓀ ᓯᑑᒣᐠ ᑯᐊᑎ ᐁᑌᑲ ᔭᐢᖃ ᐊᒍ ᓂᒣᑐ ᓀ.

34 ᑌᑘ ᐁᑎᓂ ᕵ ᐁᒍ ᐁᑫᑕᐅᑌᐟᔭᐆ ᐅᑌᐟᐋ ᐁᑐᐢᑯᒋ ᑕᔮᐁ ᓀ ᓇᑫ ᓴᖳᔨᑫ ᐁᐱᓴᐅᑌᑘ ᐯᑕᐊᓇ ᓂᒋ ᐁᒍ ᑯᐊᑕᑎ ᓂ.

35 ᔨᐅᑯ ᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒣ ᑌᑘ ᑫᐸ ᑕᑐᒍ ᐊᔮᑯᐆ ᐆᐯᖔ ᑑᐊᑎ ᓂ, ᒎᐆᓂ ᐁᐱᓴᐢ ᐅᑌᑘ ᐊᐢᑯᐃ ᑌᑘᐋ ᒎᐁᓀ ᐁᐱᓴᐢ ᔨᐅᑯ ᑕᐊᓇ ᖔ ᔭᐟᖃ ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔭ ᐃᑘ ᐆᓴ? ᕼ ᐁᔮ ᐊ+ᑕᐟ ᒌᑐ ᕵᐱᓀ ᐆᐟᔮ ᐅᖳ ᓇᐃᔭ ᖔ ᔭᐟᖃ ᕵ

36 ᓴᔭᖃᔨ ᕮ ᐁᑯᑑᓂ ᕹᔨ ᓀ, ᑫᐸ ᐆᒍᒍ ᕵ, ᓀᓯ ᐁᐟᕼ ᐃᑘ ᐧᐅᐟᖳ ᓴᓇ ᕵ

37 ᑎᑎ ᐅᑌᑘ ᐆᐯᐟ ᓂᐆᑌᐟ ᑯᑳ ᔭᓴᐟᖃ ᑰᕙ ᐅᖳ ᑕᓂᐃ ᐃᑘ ᕵ, ᒎᐆᓂ ᒎᑲ ᓂᐅᐟᖳ ᑕᐊᓇ ᐆᐟᔮ ᐯᕮ ᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᐊᑕᑎ ᐃᑘ ᕵ.

38 ᐁᔮᓀ ᑎᒥᖃᔭᐢ ᕵ, ᐯᓀᑘ ᐯᐟ ᓇᑌ ᕵ, ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᑯᒍ ᕮ ᓀᓯ ᑫᑕᐅᑌᐟᔭ ᓂᑌ, ᓇᐃ ᐨᖳᓂᑫ ᐁᔮ ᐅᑲ ᓇᒋᑌᐟ ᑰᕙ ᐅᑕᐊᐁᑌᓀ ᕵ, ᐁᔮ ᐅᑲ ᐯᑲᐅᐟᒣ ᑕᑐᒍ ᕵ, ᐁᔮᓀ ᐁᔨᐨ ᓂᐧᐊᑌᐟ ᐯᕮ ᑕᔭᐟᖃ ᐅᑲ

39 ᑯᑳ ᓀᓯ ᐃᐡᑯᑑᓂ ᐅᑍ ᐳᐧᐅᐟᑭᐨ ᒎᒣᑐ ᓂᑌ, ᓇᕙᑌᐟ ᑰᕙ ᔮᓯ ᐁᔮ ᐅᑍ ᒎᐁᖔ ᐁᑯᑌᓯ ᐧᐊᒍ-

40 ᒎᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒣ ᓂᒋ ᑎᑎ ᐨᖳᓂᑫ ᐊᐢᑯᐃᑲ ᐁᐟᑫᓇᐆᑌ ᒎᐆᑌᐟᑭᐨ ᐧᐊᒍ ᔭᓴ, ᐊᐢᑯᐃᑲ ᑎᑎ ᑌᑘ ᐢᑯ ᐊᑐᐢᑯ ᓂᓂᑐᑌᐟ ᐅᑍ ᐁᑯᐁᒍᑎ ᕹᔨ.

41 ᑎᑎ ᔭᖃᔨ ᓀ ᐆᐯᖔ ᑑᐊᑎᐅ ᖃᐆᑌᐟ ᐁᑯᐊᑎ ᓂ.

ᐯᔭᕋᓭ ᓇᐅᑗᓇ.

1 ᑌᑗ ᑏ ᑫᐸ+ ᑕᐣᒉᐆ ᐸᐟ ᔭᐢᐟᕋ ᐅᑌᑗ ᐆᐱᑲ ᔭᐟᕋ ᕒ̇, ᐆᐯᑯ ᐆᑭᕓᐣ
ᐆᐯᕮᐟ ᑘᒍᔭ ᓂ ᕒ̇ ᒪᐟᑐᓂᐊ ᕍᐣ ᓂᓂᔭ ᓀ.
2 ᐁᐅ ᓂᓂᑫ ᐅᓀ ᐁᑎᓵ, ᐅᐣᑿᒉ ᑌᑗ ᕍᐣ ᔭᐟᕋᐆ ᕒ̇, ᐊᑲᔭ ᕍᐣ ᓂᓂᔭ.
3 ᐁᓭ ᓀᑭ ᐁᕓᑭ ᐢᑫ ᓇᒉᑘ ᕒ̇, ᐅᕕᐅ ᐟᐅᐊ ᕍᐣ ᑑᐢ ᓂᒉᐣ ᓂ, ᑰᓵ ᐁᐅ
ᕓᓵᐁᑫ ᕒᐢ ᐁᑌᑕᐅᑭᓂ ᐁᑌᒉᑰ ᑏ ᒪᐟᑕᓂᐊ ᓂᓂᑫ ᐅᓀ ᑑᐢ ᓂᒉᐣ ᓂ.
4 ᐃᐡᑯᑑᓂ ᑌᑗ ᓭᐟ, ᓂᓂᐣᑌᐟ, ᐁᐟᐊ ᓂᓂᑫ ᕍᐣ, ᐟᐯᓀ ᐱᐅᐁ ᐅᑌᑗ, ᐊᐅᐢᓀᑯᐢ
ᕒ̇ ᐟᑯᐣᑕᐢ ᕒ̇ ᑘᐟᔭᓂᐊ ᐅᑌᑗ, ᑎᐊᐢ ᕒ̇ ᕋᒧᕋ ᕒ̇ ᑌᒍᐱ ᐅᑌᑗ, ᓀᑭᑲᐢ ᕒ̇ ᕓᐱᒪᐢ
ᕒ̇ ᐁᐟᐊ ᐅᑌᑗ.
5 ᑎᑎ ᐅᑌᑗ ᒎᑘ ᑘᑌᐟ ᕓᔭᐢ ᓭ ᒎᐸ ᓇᑕᐅᑌᒉ ᕒ̇.
6 ᓇᐟᐃ ᐨᑎᓂ ᐅᕕᐅ ᐱᒉᐸ ᐅᑎ ᑎᕒᓭ ᕋᑭᑭ ᐟᐟᑯ ᐨᑎᓂᑫ ᕓᔭᐢ ᕍᐣ ᓂᓂᑭ
ᐁᓭᓀᔭᓀ ᐨᑎᓂᑫ ᓇᑭᑌ ᓂ.
7 ᐨᑎᐣᑫ ᐯᒥᒉᐠ·ᐃ ᐊᐣᐡᑯ ᓂᓂᐣᑌᓵ ᐡᑗᐢᑘ ᐅᑎ ᑕᒉᐟᐅ ᐅᑲ ᐸᐟ ᐅᓂ ᑗᐟ ᐅᑎ
ᐆᐯᕍᐣ ᔭᐟᕋ, ᑘᒉ ᓀᓂᐟ ᐅᕍᐣ ᐆᐯᐟ ᔭᐟᕋ ᑲᐠᐱ ᑑᐢ ·ᐊᒉ ᓂᒉᐣ ᓀ.
8 ᐁᐅ ᐁᑫ ᑕᑭ ᑯᑭ ᐅᐟ ᓇᑌ ᓂ ᐁᑲᑯᐣ ᐡᑯ ᓇᐃᐊ.
9 ᐁᐣᐡᑯᑭ ᒥᒉᐠ·ᐃ ᔭᐟ ᕙᕋᑲᐢ ᐆᐟᐅ ᔭᑫᑎ ᒉᑕᐆ ᐸᐟ ᑊ ᔭᐟᕋ ᓀ ᕙᕋᑲᐢ
ᐃᑘᐠᑯᐟ, ᐁᓭ ᐅᑎ ᓇᐃᐟᒉᐠ ᕒ̇ ᑊᑗᑎᐁᑌᐟᒉᐠ ᕒ̇.
10 ᐸᐟ ᓭᑎ ᓂᓂᔭ ᐯᑯᐣ ᓂᑎᐟᓂ ᑌᑗ ᕍᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᕒ̇ ᑕᒎᐟᒥᐠ ᐢᓇ ᑏ ᓇᐃᑕ
·ᐊᒉ ᓵᐢ ᓀ
11 ᑏ ᑯᑭ ᓂᑕᓂᔭᐅ ᐡᑗᐢᑘ ᐅᑎ ᑫᑘ ᓂ, ᑊ ᐁᑌᐟᓀ ᑕᔭᐟᕋ ᓂ ᕒ̇, ᑲᐠᐱ
ᐅᕍᐣ ᐸᐟ ᐆᐯᕮᐟ ᑘᒍᔭ ᓂ.
12 ᐁᐅ ᐅᑌᑗ ᕙᕋᑲᐢ ᑭᓇ ᓂᑕᓭᓂᐟᕋ ᕒ̇, ᐁᐅᓀ ᐆᐣᑿᒉ ᐆᐱᓂᐁ ᓂ ᕒ̇.
13 ᒎᓂ ᘚ ᑎᕒ ᓭ ᑭᑌᐟ, ᐊᐢᐅᐢ ᐅᕍᐣ ᓂᓂᑭ ᐁᓭ ᐸᐟ ·ᐅᐟᕒ̇ ᓂᐨᒉᐣ, ᐁᑎᓂ
ᐁᓭ ᐅᕍᐣ ᑑᐢ ᓂᒉᐣ ᓀ.
14 ᐊᐢᐅᐢ ᕍᐣ ᓂᓂᑭᐆ ᐸᐟ ᑎᕒ ᓭ ᑭᐟᕋ ᓂ, ᒉᕋᒉᓂ ᕍᐣ ᓂᓂᑭ ᓂ ᕒ̇.
15 ᐁᓭ ᐅᑎ ᑘᑭᑭ ᑲᐠᐱ ᐨᑎᓂᑫ ᑲ+ᐅᐢ ᕍᐣ ᓂᓂᑭ ᕒ̇, ᑏ ᑲᐠᐱ ᐨᑎᓂᑫ ᐢᒎᐢ
ᕍᐣ ᓂᓂᑭ ᕒ̇, ᕓᒥᒉᐊᐠ
16 ᐸᐟ ᐁᐱᐢᐢ ᐅᑎ ᑫᒉ ᐅᑭᑭ ᓭᓂᑭ ᑏ ᐁᐟᐊ ᓭ ᓇᐅᐢᒉᐠ ᐃᑗ ᓂᒉᐣ ᐃᑎ
ᒥᕙᐢᑗᐠ ᐅᕍᐣ ᑑᐢ ᐯᐣᕋᑯᐢ ᓇᐟᐃ ᑫᐢᓂ ᐅᑲ ᓂᒉᐣ ᓀ
17 ᒪᒉᓀᐢ ᐅᑎ ᓇᐃ ᐁᐱᐢᐢ ᕍᐣ ᐆᐯᕋᑯ ᔭᐟᕋ ᐁᓭ ᓇᑌ ᐆᐱᑲ ᑕᔭᐟᕋ ᐅᑲ
18 ᓭᑎ ᓂᓂᐣᑌᓵ ᐆᐯᕍᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᓀᘚ ᐨᑎᓂ ᐁᐟᐊ ᓂᓂᔭ ᐅᑎ ᐊᐠᑯ ᓵᐣᑎ
ᒎᐯᓀ ᐃᑊᑯᐟ ᑭᐢᓇ ᐁᑯᑑᐟᔭ.
19 ᐊᑫ ᓂᐢᒉᐣ ᑎᑌ ᐃᑗ ᓂᐅᐟᑎ ᐯᑲᐅᐢᕋ ᓂ, ᐢᓇᑎ ᕓᓀ ᒥᑌᑎ ᐃᐡᒉ ᓂ
ᕒᐢ ᐢᑕᐅᑭᓂ ᐅᑲ
20 ᓀᐟ ᒎᑲ ᑗᐟ ᒎᕮᐟ ᑫᐢᓂ ᐃᑗ, ᐅᑌᐟᑯ ᐆᐯᓇᒉ ᕒ, ᐅᑌᐟᑯ ᒎᑯᑭ ᐅᐟ ᕒ̇
ᓂᐅᐟᑎ ᐯᑫᐟ ᐊᒎᐊᑗᐢᑘᐣ ᓂ.
21 ᕒᐢ ᕒ̇ ᘚᐣᓀᑗᐢ ᕒ̇ ᐁᐢᑗᐟᑘ ᒎᐅᐡᒉᓂ ᕮᐟ ᒎᐃᓂ ᓇᑐᐊ ᓂᐅᐟᑎ ᐅᑲ.
ᐅᐟX ᒎᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐯᑑᕕ ᕒ̇ ᐁᑯᒎᐁᑗᐟ ᓂ.
22 ᐟᓂ ᓀ ᐅᑌᑘ ᐃᑗ ᒥᕙᐢᑗᐠ ᕍᐣ ᑑᐢ ᐊᐠᑯ ᐁᓭ ᑭᑌᑎ ᐃᐡᒉ ·ᐊᒉ
ᐁᑯᑌᐢᔭ ᐃᑗ ᑘ.

23 ᑎᑎ ᐅᐳ ᐁᑯᑌᐣᔭ ᓀᓀᐳᒉ ᒉᓯ ᐁᓭᐟᓂ ᓇᐃ ᓴᐅᑯ ᓴ ᑌᒉ ᓭᒣᑕᓂᑫᐣ
ᐧᐊᒍ ᔦ, ᓀᓯ ᓭ ᐆᑎᓂ ᐃᒉ ᐁᓴ‾ ᐁᒍ ᓯᓭ.
24 ᑰᑲ ᑎᑎ ᐅᑌᐟᑯ ᓯᓂ ᓇᑎᐊ ᐃᒉ ᔦ, ᓭᕙᓇ ᓄ ᓂᐣᑫᐣ ᐃᒉ ᔦ, ᑎᑎ ᓭᒣᑯ-
ᓂᐁ ᐳᓯᕽ ᓭᑯᐃᑯ ᐁᐟᒥ ᐁᓇᐣᑫᐣ ᓂᑌ ᔦ, ᑎᑎ ᐅᓂ ᒉᓯ ᓂᐅᐟᓄ ᒎᓅᒉ ᐧᐊᒍ ᑌᒉ
ᐆᐯᔮᓯ ᔦ ᓂᑌ
25 ᐁᑰ ᐁᒎᒍ ᒎᐅᓂ ᔦ ᒎᐁᓀ ᓅᑌᓭ+ ᓂ, ᐅᓂ ᒉᓯ ᓂᐅᐟᓄ ᐅᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᑫ ᐅᓄ
ᐁᑯᒎᐁᒉᓯ ᓂ, ᓯᒉ ᒥ ᐁᑲᒎᐟᓀ ᐧᐊᒍ ᐃᒉ ᐁᑯᑌᐣᔭ.
26 ᐁᐳᓀ ᑑᐅ ‾ᓄᓂᑫ ᓭ ᔮᐅᐟᔨ ᓄᓂᐣᑫ ᒎᑎᒍ ᒣᓯ ᑕᐟᑲᐟ ᐃᐣᒍ.
27 ᓂᐅᐟᓄ ᐊᓂᑫ ᑫᓯ ᒎᒣᓯ ᑫᐣᓂ ᐃᒉ ᓀ.
28 ᐁᐳᓀ ᐁᑌ ᑫᐅᐟᓂ ᐁᐳ ᐅᑌᒉ ᓀᓀᐳᒉ ᒉᓯ ᐆᐯᑲ ᔮᐟᒋ ᐅᑯᒍ ᐊᒎᐳᑯ
ᓂ ᐆᐯᑫᐅᐟᓂ ᔦ, ᓂᐅᐟᓄ ᐯᔮᓭᐟᒋ ᐊᑯᒍ ᐆᐯᑫᒋᑐᑎ ᔦ, ᐁᐳᐆ ᐁᑌᑎᒍ ᓀ ᐆᐯᓇ-
ᕙᐟᓂ ᓂ.
29 ᑎᑎ ᐁᑯᑌᐣᔭ ᓀ ᒎᒣᓯ ᔨᓭ ᐅᐠᐆ ᒎᓂᓴ ᐣᒉᓂ ᒎᐅᓀ ᓂᓂᑯᐣ ᐧᐊᒍ
ᓂᐅᐟᓄ ᐯᐸᑯᐁ‾ᑫᓂ ᑕᐁᐟᑌᐟ ᐅᑲ.
30 ᒎᐁᑌᐟᓀ ᔦ ᓇᐃ ᐅᑌᒉ ᓀᓯ ᐁᐟᒥ ᐃᒉ ᔮᒋᓴ ᓀ ᑕᔮᐟᒋ ᐧᐊᒍ ᒎᐅᓂ
ᐆᐯᒥᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᐊᓀᒎᐁᒍ ᐅᑲ.
31 ᐁᐳᓀ ᐆᐯᐅᐧᐅᐟᓂ ᔦ ᐁᑕᒎᐟᓂ ᔦ ᓀᕙ ᓄᐁᑫ ‾ᓄᓂ ᔦ ᔨᑫ ᐃᐤᑯᓯ ᓭᓇᓄ
ᑯᐁ ᓀ ᐁᐳ ᐅᓄ ᐁᑯᒎᐁᒉᓯ ᓂ.
32 ᐁᑰ ᓭᕙᐠᐧᐃ ᓂᐅᐟᓄ ᐯᔮᒋᓴ ᒉᓯ ᓄᑌ ᒎᑫᐟᓂ ᓄᓂᐣᑫ, ᐁᐳ ᓇᑕᐅᐟᓅᐠ
ᐊᒎᐳᑯ ᔦ, ᐁᐳ ᐅᑌᒉ ᐁᑌ ᒥᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᑕᐟᒍ ᐊᐳᑯ ᐆᐯᓀ ᓇᐆᑌ ᐸᒎᐳᑯ ᔦ.
33 ᐃᐣᑯᑑᓂ ᑰᒍ ᐯᓭᐸ ᔦᐠ ᔦ, ᓭᐸ ᑌᐟᓄ+ ᔦ ᐅᓄᓂᐣᑫ ᐃᒉ ᓂ.
34 ᐁᐟᒥ ᒎᐅᓂ ᐁᑯᐅᐟᔭ ᔦ ᓀᓯ ᐅᓄᓂᐣᑫ ᔦ, ᐁᐳ ᐅᑌᒉ ᓭᐟ ᓇᑌ ᓄᑕᓂᑫ
ᔦ ᐁᐳ ᐅᑲ ᐁᓄᑯᐣᓇ ᓂ.
35 ᓀᓯ ᐅᑌᐟᑯ ᒎᑲ ᐁᐟᒥ ᓭᓄᑌ ᐁᑯᐅᐟᔭ ᐁᓄᑰᐅᒍᑕ ᓄᑌ ᑌᒉ ᓇᑕᓅᐠ ᐃᒉ
ᐆᐯᓅᐆᓂ ᐧᐊᒍ, ᐳᓯ ᒎᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᑫ ᐯᔮᒋᓴ ᐁᓇᐆᐟᓂ ᔦ, ᑌᒉ ᓀᓯ ᐆᐯᑯᐅᒍᒉ ᐆᔦ
ᓀᓯ ᐆᐯᓄ ᐆᐟᔦ ᐅᓇᑫᓱ ᐊᒍᔨ.
36 ᑎᑎ ᔮᒋᓴ ᓀ ᔮᐟᒋᐆ ᓂᑯᑎᐟᔭ ᓂ ᐆᐯᐟ, ᓂᐅᐟᓄ ᓱ ᔮᐟᒋ ᓂ.
37 ᐅᑌᐟᑯ ᐆᒍᔭᑫ ᑕᓱᐠ ᔦ, ᐸᐟ ᐯᑯᒍᑫ ᓂᒉᐟᔭ ᔦ ᑕᓴᐟᐣᑐ ᓂ ᔦ.
38 ᐁᐳ ᐯᔮᒋᓴ ᒥ ᓭᑲᒎᐟᓀ ᐧᐊᒍ ᐃᒉ ᐁᑯᐊᑎ ᓀ ᐅᓇᑫᓱ ᓴᑫᑕᒍᒍ, ᓄᔦ
ᓱ ᓴᐟ ᔨᒍᑌᐟ ᓂ ᔦ.

ᐯᔮᒋᓴ ᓇᐅᒉᓇ ᐁᒍᐣᑯᕆ.

1 ᑎᑎ ᑫᓯ ᒍᓂᑫᐤ ᐆᐯᒣᓯ ᓂᓂᑌᐟ ᐅᐠᐆ ᓄᔦ ᓴ ᕼᑌᐟ ᔦ, ᐁᐟᒥ ᑯᑳᐁᑫ ᑰᐣ
ᓱ ᓂᓂᑭ ᑲᐠᐱᐆ ᑴᑌᐣ ᓱ ᓂᓂᑭ ᔦ, ᐁᓴ‾ ᐅᓄ ᐸᔨᔭ ᓱ ᔦ.
2 ᐁᓴ‾ ᓄᔦ ᐱᓂᓯᐊ ᓱ ᕙᑫᐟᓂ ᐁᑲᓂᐟᓀ ᐁᐳ ᓴᕼᑌᐟ ᓂ.
3 ᒎ ᓭᐱᔮᐣ ᐆᐟᐳ ᑲᒎᐟᓀ ᐁᒍᓄᓯ ᑫᕆ ᐅᓄ ᐆᕆᑭ ᓯᓴᐊ ᓂᓂᑭ ᓱ ᓂᓂᑭ.
ᓀᔭ ᓴᐅᑯ ᓂ ᓇᐃᑌ ᐁᓴ‾ ᑐᐁᑵ ᐁᓂᑯ ᓀ.
4 ᔮᓭᐟᒋ ᐅᑌᒉ ᐁᓴ‾ ᐅᕼᑯ ᓀᔮᓀ ‾ᓄᓂ ᐆᐯᐟ ᓇᐃᑌ, ᐁᐳ ᐅᑌᒉ ᓀᓀᐳᒉ
ᒉᓯ ᐯᓄᑌ ᒥᑴᓭᒉᐠ ᓱ ᑯᔮ ᓭᓇ ᐸᐟ ᓱ ᑯᐊᑕᑎ ᓂ.
5 ᑰᑲ ᐁᐳ ‾ᓄᓂ ᐆᑫᑯ ᐆᐯᒣᓯ ᔨᒥᑌᐟ, ᐁᐳ ᐅᑌᒉ ᔦ, ᐆᐯᓄᔮᓂ ᔦ,

ᐆᐯᐢᑫᑋ ᕯ, ᒈᐁᐟ ᓂᓂᑐᑌᐟ ᑌᒎ+ ᘒᐁ ᐅᘔ ᐁᔦ⁻ ᓂᑲᑎᐟᔭ ᓂᐅᐟᘓ ᘔ
ᔭᐃᐟᘐ ᕯ
6 ᐁᑌᐟᘓ ᒈᓭ ᐆᑋᘒ ᐅᘎᐅ ᒈᓂ ᘓᕮ ᔦ ᑋᑌᐟ ᕯ, ᐁᔮ ᐅᑌᑗ ᐆᐯᑯᖸ ᘔ
ᐊᑐᘏᒍᑌᐟ ᓂ ᕯ
7 ᘓᔭ ᐅᘓ ᘒᒍᒣᐊᐣ ᘔ ᓂᓂᑭ ᓂ, ᐁᔦ⁻ ᐯᗰᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᐆᐯᓭ ᑕᐧᐃᘒ ᐁᐟᐢᓭᑋ
⁻ᘓᓂ ᐆᐯᐟ ᓇᐃᑌ ᓂ.
8 ᑲᑉᐱ ⁻ᘓᓂᑫ ᒈᓂ ᐸᐟ ᐯᘏᑗ ᐃᑊᒍ ᐆᐯᕮᐟ ᘏᑭᑭ ᐟᓴᔮᐊ ᐅᘔ ᓂᓂᑐᑌᐟ ᔭᐟᘐ
ᐱᒍᑊ ᐆᐟᔮ ᐯᑯᖸ ᓂᑕᓂᑌᐟ ᓂ, ᔮᐟ ᐯᗰᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᘓᔭᘓ ᑕᑐᒍ ᐁᑎᓂ ᐁᐟᐢᓭᑋ ᐁᒍ ᓂ.
ᒈᓂ ᔦᐟ ᓇᐃᑌ ᓂ ᕯ.
9 ᐁᔮ ᑌᑗᓭ ᐯᒍᐁ ᘐᐟᑋ ᐁᑌᑌᑫ ᑕᐟᒍ ᑫᐟᓂ ᕯ, ᐁᔮ ᘏᐠᐧᐃ ᔭᐟ ᘓᘓᔮᑗ
ᑗᐟ ᑫᑕᐟᓂ ᑌᑗ ᐆᐯᑕᐅᑗᐟᘏᐟ ᓂ ᕯ.
10 ᒡ ᐁᔦ⁻ ᓇᐃᑕ ᐳᐯᑊ ᐊᖸᐸᐣ ᐆᐟᔮ ᕯᑎᐁ ᐅᘓ ᓂᓂᔭ
11 ᒈᘎ ᓂᓂᔭᐅ ᐁᑎᓂ ᐸᐟ ᐯᗐ ᐃᐟᕯ ᐁᑌᓭ ᕯ ᐯᑫ ᕯ ᐁᐁᐟᐎᒍ ᑑᐊᑎ ᕯ,
ᘓᘓᔮᑗ ᑗᐟ ᑑᐊᑎ ᕮᐣ ᗰᓭᓴᑗᑉ ᓇᑌ ᐁᔦ ᑌᑗᓭ ᐁᑎᓂ ᐯᗐ ᗰᗰ ᑫᐟ ᐁᑕᐃᐟᐎᒍ
ᐧᐊᒍ, ᐎᐟᘓᑗᐣ ᘎᔦᓂᐟᘐ ᕯ.
12 ᑎᑎ ᔭᘐᔦ ᐁᑎᑋᒣᓭ ᒈᓂ ᕯ, ᐁᔮ ᐅᑌᑗ ᕯ ᐸᐟ ᘔ ᗰᓭᓴᑗᑉ ᐅᘔ ᘏᐅᔭ
ᓴᓇ ᓱᐊᑕᑎ.
13 ᐁᔦᑑ ᐸᐟ ᑑᐊᑎ ᐊᑉᓭᐃᑲ ᐆᘛᐠ ᕯ ᓴᘓᔦ ᐁᔭ ᐋᐅᒍᒍ ᕯ, ᗰᓭᓴᑗᑉ
ᓴ ᑲᐅᐟᒣ ᔮᐟX ᐱᐟ ᘓ ᓴᑕᐃᐟᐎᒍ ᐅᕯ ᓴᑭᐁ ᑕᐁᐟᘓ ᓂᑌ ᓱᑲ ᓂᐣᒣᐟ
14 ᘒᔦ ᒈᑲᐟᘐ ᐊᐃᐟᓂ ᐁᓱᑎᐟᔭᐅ ᗰ ᐯᘔ ᘓᔫ ᗰᗰ ᐃᑗ ᓂᐅᐟᘓ ᐁᑌ ᑫᐟ
ᐊᘐ ᑑᐊᑎᑎ.
15 ᐁᔮ ⁻ᘓᓂ ᐅᘎᐅ ᒈᐁᓭᐁ ᐁᐃᐟᕯ ᗰᓭᓴᑗᑉ ᘔ ᘏᑭᑌᐟ ᓂ.
16 ᓇᐃ ᐯᗰᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᐟᓴᔮᐊ ᐅᘓ ᒈᐁᐟ ᘏᒍᑌᐟ ᕯ, ᐁᐟᐢᓭᑋ ᓴᐸᐣ ᐅᑌᑗ ᑗᐟᐟ
ᐆᐟᔮ ᐆᐯᐟ ᓂᓂᔭ ᕯ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᒡ ᐅᘓ ᔮᐟX ᐯᗰᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᐁᒍᓂ, ᐯᑯᖸ ᔦ ᓇᐃᑌ
ᐧᐊᒍ ᕯ
17 ᗰᓭᓴᑗᑉ ᘎ ᓂᓂᑐᑌᑲ ᐯᗰᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᒈᑲᑌᑗᐟᘓ ᘓ ᐆᐟᘗᒣ ᐆᐱᓂᐁ ᓂ.
18 ᑲᑉᐱ ⁻ᘓᓂᑫ ᐸᐟ ᒈᐁᐟ ᐎᒣᐣ ᐯᑯᖸ ᓂᑕᓂᑌᐟ, ᐁᓂᑭᐠᐧᐃ ᑕᑐᒍ ᐁᔦ⁻ ᓇᑌ.
19 ᐸᐟ ᐆᐯᓭ ᐆᑋᘒᐅ ᐁᑌ ᔭᘐᔦ ᘎᑌ ᘓᐟ ᓂᐅᐟᘓ ᐎᐟᘓᑗᐣ ᐆᐯᑲ ᐊᔮᓭ ᓂ
ᐅᘎ ᐆᐯᘔ ᓱᐊᑎ ᓂ
20 ᐯᔭᘐᔦ ᑕᔮᑎᒣᓱ ᓂᐅᐟᘓ ᘎ ᐟᘎ ᑕᓂᒣᐟ ᕯ, ᔦᘔ ᑑᐊᑕᑎ ᕯ ᒈᗰᒍ ᕮᐣ
ᐣᓭ ᑕᐆᑌᘎ ᑲᓂᐟᘓ ᐁᔮ ᐅᑌᑗ ᓂᐅᐟᘓ ᐱᓂ ᑫᐟ ᐆᐟᘗᒣ ᐅᘎᑕᓂᐁᘓ ᕯ.
21 ᐅᑌᐟᓭ ᓂᐟ ᕮᐣ ᐎᐟᘓᑗᐣ ᐅᐯᘓ ᘔ ᒧᓴᐣ ᐯᑫᐟ ᑫᐆᐟᓂ ᓴᓇ ᕯ, ᒈᐣᑫᑋ
ᓴᐡᓱᑉᓴᐟ ᐊᑕᐅᒍᒍ ᓴᓇ ᕯ, ᐃᐣᓭᑑᓂ ᕮᐣ ᐆᐯᑫᐟ ᘎᑌ ᐆᓇ ᓴᓇ ᐁᓱᑎᐟᑎ
ᑕᔮᑎᒣᐠ
22 ᐊᑉᓭ ᒈᑲ ᐁᐟᗰ ᐁᓱᐧᐅᑌ? ᑊᕮ ᓇᑗᒣᑊ ᐁᑫᑕᐅᑌᐟᔭ ᐧᐊᒍ, ᐅᑌᐟᓭ ᕮ
ᓂᓂᑐᑌᐟ ᐧᐊᒍ ᕯ.
23 ᘓᐟ ᑗᒍᑎ ᐁᓱᑗᘐ ᐧᐊᒍ ᑌᑗᓭ ᘐᐟᑋ ᓂᐅᐟᘓ ᐯᗰᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᐃᑊᒍ ᓂᑌ
ᑕᓂᒣᐟ
24 ᐁᔮ ᐅᑌᑗ ᐆᐯᐟ ᑋᘎᐟ ᕯ ᒧᓴᐣ ᐯᑫᐟ ᐆᐯᐟ ᐁᑌᑫᓇᐃᘏᐟ ᕯ, ᐆᐱᑲ
ᓇᑋᐟᓂ ᕯ, ᐆᐯᗰᘎ+ ᗰᑕᐁᘓᒍ ᐅᑲ, ᐁᔮᘓ ᑌᑗ ᐅᑌᐟᓭ ᘓᐟ ᑗᘎ ᑕᔮᑎᒣᐠ
ᐁᐣᘐᓂ ᐆᐟᘐ ᐁᑫᑕᐅᑌᐟᔭ, ᓂᐟ ᐁᐟᗰ ᑋᓇ ᕯ, ᒧᓴᐣ ᐯᑫᐟ ᑫᑗᐟᓂ ᘓ.
25 ᐁᔮ ᐎᐟᘓᑗᐣ ᐅᑌᑗ ᓂᐅᐟᘓ ᐆᑕᑎᘎ ᑌ, ᐆᐸ ᑲᐟᑕᑗ ᑎᑭᖇᐣ ᕮᐣ ᐆᐯᑫᐟ

ᑫᑕᐟᓂ ᐃᑘ ᘓ, ᘓᔾ ᑌᑘ ᐊ+ᑐᐟ ᑕᑦᒍ ᐆᐯᑎᓂᐟᗱ ᐁᐳ ᗱ̇, ᐱᐁᐟᘓ ᐁᘁ ᗱ̇,
ᑎᐟ ᗱ̇ ᐁᐳ ᑐᑎ ᑫᐆᘁ ᓴᓇ, ᘔᒎᒉᑦ ᓴᓇ ᗱ̇. ᐆᐯᘔᑦ ᐁᑯᑎᑎ ᓂ
26 ᐁᓴᑑ ᐸᐟ ᐁᐳ ᐅᑌᑘ ᑕᐃᐟᗱ̇, ᑲᐠᐱ ᐨᑎᓂᑫ ᐆᐯᐟ ᐁᑌᔾ ᑫᓇᐃᘓᐟ ᗱ̇,
ᔭᓴᐟᘝ ᑰᑎ ᓂᑕᓂᔭ ᘓᔭᘓ ᐨᑎᓂᑫ ᑕᐅᑘᐟᘔ ᒍᓴᐢ ᐯᑫᔾ ᑌᑘ ᐁᑌ ᑕᐟᑲ ᐊᐳᑯ
ᘓ ᘓᔾ ᓂᐅᐟᑎ ᑎᓂᐟᗱ̇ ᐅᑲ.
27 ᐁᐳ ᘓᔭᘓ ᐨᑎᓂ ᑲᒥᓂ ᐆᒉᘔ ᗱᐢ, ᐁᔾᐊ ᓂᓂᑫ ᓇᑌ ᐸᐟ ᔭᓴᐟᘝ
ᑯᑎ ᐳᔾ ᑲᑌᑘᐟᘓᐆ ᐆᑦᘁᒉ ᐆᐱᓂᐁ ᐃᑘ, ᐃᐣᑯᑑᒎ ᑑᑕᐳᒍ ᓴᑕᐃᐟᗱ̇ ᗱ̇.
28 ᓇᘓᐠ ᑕᐳᐁ ᘓ ᐃᐣᓴᐁᐟ ᐅᑌᑘ ᒎᘓᐆᓂ ᑎᑎ ᑌᑘᑯ̇ ᐃᐣᓴᐁᐟ ᐅᑌᑘ ᗱ̇,
ᒍᓴᐢ ᐯᑫᔾ ᗱ̇, ᑎᑎ ᔭᓴᐟᘝ ᑰᑎ ᗱ̇, ᐆᐯᗴ ᐅᑌᐟᑯ ᑌᑘ ᘔᑦ ᔭᐟᘝ. ᘝ
ᗯᑦᘓᑘᐢ
29 (ᐁᐱᓴᐢ ᐅᑌᑘ ᘔᐱᒪᐢ ᐆᐟᐳ ᐸᐟ ᐯᐟ ᐁᐳ ᓴᐅᑯ ᓴ ᑎᑎᐟ ᑲᑌᑘᐟᘓ ᓂ,
ᐁᓴ ᘓ ᔭᓴᐟᘝ ᑰᑎ ᓴᐟ ᓂᑕᓂᔭ ᗱ̇ ᑕᓂᒉᑦ).
30 ᐁᐳᘓ ᐅᑌᐟᑯ ᓴᐅᑯ ᐊᐠᑯᐃᑲ ᑕᓂᒉᑦ, ᑌᑘ ᔭᑎ ᐊᑦᐣᑯ ᓂᑕᑎᓂᑌᐟ ᗱ̇, ᐸᐟ
ᔭᓴᐟᘝ ᑰᑎ ᐅᑎ ᘝᑕᓴᘁᒍᓇᐟ ᗱ̇, ᐁᑯᐁᑕᓂ ᑭᑦᑕ ᐅᑕᐊᑎᑦᘓ ᓂ ᗱ̇.
31 ᐯᑭᐁ ᐧᐅᐟᑎ ᑕᓂᒉᑦ ᐅᑲ ᓂᑲᑌᑘᘓᐆ ᐯᐢᗱ ᐸᑯ ᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᓂᑭ ᒥᑯ̇ᓴᑘᐠ
ᐅᑌᑘ ᐸᐟ ᐯᑭᐁ ᐧᐅᐟᑎ ᑕᓂᒉᑦ ᑌᒉᓴ ᓂ
32 ᐁᐳᘓ ᐁᑎᓂ ᐯᐢᗱ ᐸᑯ ᗱ̇, ᐆᐯᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᗱ̇, ᐆᐯᐟ ᐆᐯᘔᑦ ᘁᑦᔭ
ᗱ̇, ᑌᑘ ᐯᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᓂᑭ ᗱ̇, ᐁᐢᗱ ᐸᑯ ᗱ̇, ᐆᐯᘔᑦ ᑎᑌᐟ ᑲᑌᑘᐟᘓᐆ ᐸᐟ ᐁᑕᘁᐠᗴᑦ
ᐊᑕᓇᒉᑦ ᓂ.
33 ᐁᓴᑑ ᐯᐢᗱ ᐸᑯ ᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᓂᑭ ᔭᑎ ᓂᓂᔭ ᗱ̇ ᐸᐟ ᐃᐟᗱ̇ ᗱ̇, ᓇᑌᑘ ᐯᐢᗱ
ᐸᑯ ᐱᑯ ᐁᑕᐁᐟᗯᑦ ᐊᐠᑯᐃ ᐁᒍ ᗱ̇, ᐊᐠᑯᐃ ᐊᘝ ᗱ̇ ᐆᐯᑌᐟᑭᐨ ᓂ ᗱ̇.
34 ᑌᑘ ᐆᐯᘓ ᓇᐃ ᐁᑦᐣᑯ ᑫᔾ ᐊᑕᑎ ᗱ̇, ᓇᐃ ᐃᐣᑯᑑᓂ ᑫᔾ ᐊᑕᑎ ᗱ̇,
ᐁᑌᐟᘓ ᐆᑦᘁᒉ ᑕᔭᐟᘝ ᘓ ᐊᐠᑯᐃ ᐁᐟᘝ ᐯᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔭ ᘔᓴ, ᐁᐳᘓ ᓇᘓᐠ ᑰᑎ
ᓂᑕᒎᐟᘓ ᑯᐊᑎ
35 ᐸᐟ ᑎᑎ ᑰᑎ ᑎ ᓂᓂᔭᐅ ᑌᑘ ᐣᑯ ᓴᑫᓂ ᓂᓂᑦᑌᐟ ᐁᐳᘓ ᒉᐳ ᘔᓴ. ᐯᐡᗱ
ᐸᑯ ᑕᓴᑎᑌᐟ ᓂ ᗱ̇
36 ᑌᑘ ᐣᑯ ᐆᐯᑫᓂ ᓂᓂᑦᑌᐟ ᓴᑎ ᓂᒍᐟᘝ ᑯᐊᑕᑎ ᘓ.
37 ᐯᐢᗱ ᐸᑯ ᐸᐟ ᑰᑎ ᓇᘓᐠ ᓂᑕᐟᘝᐆ ᐁᑎᓂ ᐆᐯᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᓂᑭ ᘔᑦ
ᑑᐊᑎ ᘓᔾ ᑘᑎᐢᑭᐨ ᐁᑯᓂᒉᑦ ᐆᓴ? ᐯᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᗯᑦᘓᑘᐡ ᔭᘝᓴ ᘓ ᔭᐅᐟᘝ ᐅᓴ?
ᐊᑎ.
38 ᓂᑦ ᐁᐳ ᐃᒥᐠ ᐅᑌᑘ ᒡ ᐅᑎ ᑌᑘ ᐣᑯ ᓂ ᐅᓂᔾᑫ ᐅᘔᑦ ᐆᐯᘁᑲᐟ ᐁᐳᐆ
ᑘᒍ ᐃᑘ ᐆᓴ?
39 ᐸᐟ ᑑᐊᑎ ᗱ̇ ᐃᐢᒍ ᘓᐡᓴᐢ ᐅᑌᑘ ᗱ̇, ᔾᒍᔾᐊ ᓂᓂᑫ, ᐁᐳ ᓴᐅᑯ ᓂᑭ ᐁᒍ
ᗱ̇, ᘓᔾ ᑌᑘ ᐆᐯᔭᔾ ᐁᐳ ᐅᑎ ᑘᑎᐢᑭᐨ ᐧᐊᒍ ᓂᐢᒉᑦ.
40 ᐯᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐁᑯᐆᓂ ᑑᐊᑎ, ᐸᐟ ᐆᑫᑕᓂ ᐊᐃᐅ ᓴᑫ ᒉᐳ ᗱ̇, ᐯᑯ ᘓ ᑌᑘ ᘔᑦ
ᑫᐸ+ ᐆᐠᒍ ᑯᐊᑎ ᗱ̇, ᗱᐢ ᔭᘝᓴ ᘓ ᐆᐯᘔᑦ ᔭᐟᘝ ᑑᐊᑎ ᗱ̇.

ᐯᔭᘝᓴ ᓇᐅᑘᓇ ᓇᑫ.

1 ᑌᑘ ᗱ̇, ᐧᓴᑎᐠᐧᐃ ᗱ̇, ᒎᘓ ᐅᐠᒍ ᗱ̇, ᘓᔾ ᐁᑌᑲ ᔭᐢᘝ ᐁᑑᒉᐢ
2 (ᗱᐢ ᐁᑌ ᔭᘝᓴ ᘓ ᐆᐯᐟ ᔭᐟᘝ ᑕᐳᑎᒉᑰ ᐅᓇᒉᘔᑦ ᑫᐸ+ ᑕᑦᒍ ᓂ, ᐆᐯᘔᑦ
ᑑᐊᑎ)

3 ᐁᐟᗝ ᙇ ᐃᐡᒍ ᓀᔪᓴᐣ ᔦ ᐊᕓᐣᕓ ᙇ, ᐁᐳ ᔦᐅᓱ ᓯᒍᓯᐊ ᓂᓂᑫ ᐅᒐ, ᑰᔮ
ᑎᑎ ᔦᐅᓱ ᒐ ᕓᐣᓇ ᓂ, ᑌᑏᔫ ᓂᒋ ᕓᒣᒍᐁᐟ, ᐆᐟᐳ ᐊᓹᑏᐟᘮᑦ ᙇ, ᐁᓂᒋᐢᐧᐃ ᐆᐯᑫᐟ
ᐁᑫᐣᓂ ᐊᓯᓱ ᙇ, ᓂᐅᐟᘍ ᐯᑫᐟ ᐆᑦᘋᒣ ᘉᓂᐁᓀ ᙇ ᑎᑎ ᐨᘍᓂᑫ ᐅᘉ ᓂᐆᓀ ᓱᐣᘏ.
4 ᑎᑎ ᐳᐟX ᐯᑫᐟ ᗴ ᑫᓇᐣᒣᐢ ᑌᑏ ᐆᐯᒋᐁ ᐁᐣᘍ ᐅᔕ, ᑌᑏᔫ ᙇ ᗩᐢᐧᐃ ᙇ
ᐆᐯᐁᐣᗊ ᑰᕓ ᐅᑌᘮ ᐃᑏ ᓂᑕᓂᓱ ᙇ.
5 ᔭᐟᘏ ᓂᒋ ᙇ, ᐁᓂᒋᐢᐧᐃ ᑕᑦᒍ ᙇ ᓯᐢ ᑕᔭᐟᘏ ᐧᐊᒍ, ᐁᐳᐅ ᑌᖇᐟ ᐢᘉᓂᐟᙆ
ᐆᐯᗩᓂ ᑕᑦᒍ ᐅᑲ, ᐁᐳᓀ ᑌᒪᐣᑯᐣ ᔕ ᘮᐢ ᓂ, ᐳᐟX ᐯᗰᒍᐢᐧᐃ ᐃᔦᐨ ᑕᐁᐟᗊ
ᑕᑦᒍ ᗰᔮᐢᑏᐦ ᔕ ᓂᓂᐣᒍ ᐅᑳ, ᔭᐟᘏ ᓂᒋ ᐆᐯᑕᘮᐟᗴᒡ ᐅᑳ.
6 ᑎᑎ ᑫᐟ ᒍᓂᒣᐢ, ᑴᔮᐁᑫ ᖇᙆ ᐢᕓᐟᘮᑳ ᑌᒪᐣᑯᐣ ᓂᒐᐃᑏ ᐅᔕ, ᐨᘍᓂ ᓀᓂᐟ
ᐁᑰᐁᑕᓂ ᔭ ᐅᘍ ᘍᒋ ᙆ ᐢᐸᓇ ᓂᑦᑎ ᒍᓂᐟᒣ ᓂ.
7 ᓂᑫ ᐁᐟᑫᒋᐡᘮᐟ, ᐁᑕᐳᐁ ᐢᔕ ᑑᐊᑎ ᐁᑌᐣᒣᐢ ᙇ, ᐢᐢ ᐢᐢ ᐊᐦᓱᐃᑲ ᐢᗴ
ᑫᓇᓂᒣᐦ?
8 ᔦᔕ ᑑᐅᑎ ᙇ ᐢᑲᐅᐟᒣ ᐊᐦᓱᐃ ᑏᒍ? ᑯᐢᐟᓂ ᙇ, ᐟ ᐳᐟ ᓇᐢᔦᒡ ᐅᑌᑏ ᐃᐡᒍ
ᐁᑎᓂ ᐯᗴ ᑫᓇᓂᒣᐦ ᐁᐳᐅ ᐟ ᐃᐡᒍ
9 ᐁᐳ ᐅᑌᑏ ᐢᐟ ᑕᑦᒍ ᓂ ᘍᒋ ᑲᑌᑏᐟᓀ ᙇ ᑕᑏᐟᗰᐦ ᙇ, ᑰᔮ ᐁᑎᓂ ᐢᔕ ᔭᐟᘏ
ᐯᑕᐳᐁ ᑕᐳᑎᒣᐢ ᐃᑏ ᓂ.
10 ᑑᐅᑌᐟ ᙇ ᐢ ᑲᐅᐟᒣ ᐊᐦᓱ ᐧᐅᐣᑏ ᓂᒣᑦ, ᒎᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒣ ᐢᔕ ᑑᐊᑎ ᙇ
ᓂᐃᐢ ᑌᒪᐣᑯᐣ ᔕ ᑴᔭᐨ ᙇ ᐁᔦᐨ ᐁᑦᐡᑯᐢ ᐢᗰᒍᐟᐧᐃ ᓀᐟ ᐁᑲᑏᘏ ᓂᐣᒣᑦ
ᐁᑯᑏᐟᓂ ᐧᐊᒍ.
11 ᘍᒋᙆ ᐯᓂᑦᑎ ᐅᘉᑌ ᓀᐟ ᑲᓂᐣᓀ ᐃᑏᐆ ᐁᑦᐡᑯᐢ ᐢᓱ ᐃᐟᙇ ᙇ, ᑌᒪᐣᑯᐣ
ᐅᔕ ᓂᐢᓂᔮᒡ ᓂ ᙇ.
12 ᐁᑦᐡᑯᐢ ᙇ ᐊᑏᓇᐊᐣ ᐆᐟᐳ, ᐃᓂ ᑫᐟ ᘉᑌ ᑌᑏᔫ ᑏᐟ ᙇ, ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᙇᐣ ᐁᔦᐨ
ᓇᑌ ᐯᘉ ᓲᘉ ᐊᑕᑎ ᓂ ᙇ.
13 ᐁᐳᐆ ᐢᔕ ᓂᑕᓂᔭ ᙇ, ᐢᓇᒍ ᒣᐳ ᙇ, ᐢᔕ ᑑᐊᑎ ᙇ, ᐢᐟ ᐢᗰᒍ ᓇᑏᘏ
ᐧᐊᒍ ᐁᔦᑑ ᐯᑲᓂᐣᓀ ᓂ
14 ᑯᐢᐟᓂ ᙇ ᒎᐁᓀ̈ ᐆᐯ ᓂᐅᐟᘍ ᑏᑲ ᔭᐟᘏ, ᐯᑫᐟ ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔭ ᐧᐊᒍ ᓀ, ᐁᐳ
ᐁᑦᐡᑯᐢ ᐁᐟᗝ ᐁᒍ ᐯᑲᓂᐟᓀ ᐊᓂᓱ ᙇ ᐅᑲ, ᐯᑕᐳᐁ ᐁᑎᑦᒣᐢ ᐅᑲ.
15 ᓀᐟ ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᐅᑲᓂᐟᓀ ᙇ, ᐁᑎᑦᒣᐢ ᙇ, ᐅᘉ ᑌᑏ ᔕ ᐯᑲ ᔭᐟᘏ ᑏᒍ
ᐧᐊᒍ ᓀ.
16 ᐁᑰ ᐊᐦᓱᐃ ᐅᐸ ᒍᑎᒍ ᓂᐃᘉᐩ ᑏᑫᓀᐃᐟ, ᐊᐧᐅᐣᒍ ᑏᐅᐡᒍᓂ ᑏᗴᐟ
ᑫᓇᐃᗩᐟ ᐅᑲ, ᒎᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒣ ᐱᐟ ᓀ ᔮᐟᘏ ᐧᐊᒍ.
17 ᑎᑎ ᑫᐟ ᒍᓂᒣᐦ ᗝ ᗰᔫᐢᑏᐦ ᔕ ᓂᓂᐣᗴᐅ ᔭᐢᐟᘏ ᑰᕓ ᐳᐟ ᔭᐣᘏᐅ ᓇᒣᘮ
ᓀ ᓱᐣᘏ.
18 ᐢᔕ ᔭᐟᘏᐅ ᐯᑲᓂᐣᓀ ᑲᑦᑎ, ᑑᐊᑎ ᙇ ᐃᘉ ᗰᔫᐢᑏᐦ ᐅᗴᐟ ᘏᘉᐩ ᓀᐟ
ᐢᘉ ᐆᐯᐟ ᐁᑰᐅᑏ ᑕᐆᑌᖽ ᐧᐊᒍ ᐃᑏ ᓀ.
19 ᐢᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒣ ᑐᑌᐟ ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᔭᐢᐟᘏ ᑰᕓ ᐳᐟ ᑌᑏ ᑕᑏᑌᖽ ᓂᑌ ᐆᐯᐆᐟᑴᐣ ᓂ
ᑰᕓ ᐅᑌᘮ ᐃᑏ ᓂᑕᐅᐱᓂᓱ ᙇ, ᐁᑫᑕᐅᑌᐟᔭ.
20 ᑏᗰᒍᐢᐧᐃ ᐡᘏᐯᑦ ᐆᐟᐳ ᐯᒋᐁ ᐊᑕᐳᓱᐆ, ᐟ ᗝ ᐁᔦᐨ ᒋᐳ ᓂ ᐯᒋᐁ ᐆᐟᘍ ᑌᐟ
ᙇ, ᐁᐳ ᑌᑏ ᐯᒋᐁ ᐊᑕᐳᓱ ᐆᐯᔫᐁ ᑫᐣᓂ ᙇ.
21 ᐁᑎᓂ ᐢᔕ ᑑᐊᑎ ᙇ ᘏᘉ ᓂᒐ ᐅᔕ ᑏᘏᓱ ᐧᐊᒍ ᗊᑦᓀᑏᐣ ᐅᔕ
22 ᑌᑏ ᑎᑎ ᔭᘏᔦ ᐅᔕ ᐯᑕᐳᑎᒣᐢ ᓂ̣, ᐁᔦᑑ ᓇᗩᐦ ᑕᐳᐁ ᓀ ᓂ ᐅᘍ ᑴᐟᘏ
ᑌᑏᔫ ᔦᐟᘮ ᕓᓇ ᓀ ᐁᐟᗝ ᐃᑏ ᓀ ᑯᐊᑕᑎ.

23 ᑕᓭᑲ ᐆᐯᔩᐁ ᔩᐊᐃᐟᐅᐟ ᙾ, ᘎ ᐦᐊᑕᑎ ᑌᐟᐅᐟ ᙾ.
24 ᐯᐢᙾ ᐸᑯ ᑲ ᑳᐅᐟᒣ ᑰᒋ ᓇᘁ ᓂᑕᒌᐟᕍ ᙾ, ᐱᘁᐟᒐ ᐅᑎᐅ ᐊᑯᐃ ᐁᑯᑐᕍ
ᐽᐅᐟᑭ ᐅᑲ, ᐁᔨᓀ ᐊᑯᐃᑲ ᐯᑎ ᑕᓭᐟ ᐁᑯᐅᐢᔭ ᐝᐅᒍ
25 ᘚᒍ ᓀ ᐦᐊᑕᐁᐤᘁᐅ <ᐟ ᐯᑲᐅᐟᒣ ᓂᕆ ᔩᐅᐟᑭ ᔩᒪᐣ ᐅᐅᑐ ᐱᘁᐟᒐ ᓀᓯ
ᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᐁᑯᐊᕍ ᐅᘁ ᐁᑯᒣᐟᔭ ᐁᔨ ᐁᐟᒥ ᐆᓭ ?
26 ᐯᑲᐅᐟᒣ ᐁᔨ ᔭᕍᐦ ᐁᐅᒣᑰ ᐯᐢᙾ ᐸᑯ ᘎᐣ ᑌᔭ ᐦᘎᐣ ᐽᐊᑎ ᙾ, ᓀᓯ ᑎᑎ
ᐅᑐᔩ ᐯᘎᐣ ᐁᑰᐅᑌ ᐅᑎ ᐁᐅ ᕋᐅᐟᓂ ᐁᑎᓂ ᔩᒪᐣ ᐅᐅᑐ ᐁᒍ ᓀ.
27 ᐁᐦᐽ ᐯᐢᙾ ᐸᑯ ᑲ ᑳᐅᐟᒣ ᓂᕆ ᔭᑎ ᓂᓂᔭ ᓂ, ᔩᐅᐟᑭ ᙾ, ᔩᒪᐣ ᐅᐅᑐ
ᑐᒍ ᐆᓭ ᐁᓭᒍᓂ ? <ᐟ ᐁᔨ ᐁᐢᒍ ᐦᐟᓂ.
28 ᐯᐢᙾ ᐸᑯ ᑲ ᑳᐅᐟᒣ ᓂᕆ ᐽᐊᑎ ᓭᐸ ᐢᑯ ᐅᑎᐅ ᓯ ᔩᒪᐣ ᐅᐅᑐ ᐃᐢᒍ, <ᐟ
ᐽᐊᑎ ᙾ ᓯ ᐁᔨ ᕋᓯ ᐊᐢᕍ ᓂ.
29 ᐃᐦᐽ ᐁᑰᐁᑕᓂ ᐁᔨ ᐅᐅᑐ ᐯᑲᐅᐟᒣᐢ <ᐟ ᐯᘁᐟᐤ ᐆᐯᑐᓂ ᐦᕮᓯ ᑌᐅᐟ ᓂ,
ᐯᑲᐅᐟᒣ ᙾ <ᐟ ᔩᒪᐣ ᐁᒍ ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔮ ᑐᐟᒥ ᐦᐁᐟᐤ ᓀ.
30 ᑲᐱ ᐨᘁᓂᕋ ᐊᑯᐃᑲ ᙾᐢ ᐦᙾ ᐊᑕᑎ ᐁᑯᐅᐢᔭ ᐝᐊᒍ ᓂᒣᐣ ᓀ, ᐦᕋᐅᐨ
ᙾ, ᐦᐟᕍ ᓂᕆ ᙾ ᐆᐯᓇᕍᐅᐟ ᐅᐅᑐ ᙾ ᐆᐱᑲ ᔭᐟᕍ, ᐦᑎ ᓂᓂᐣᐅᑲ <ᐟ ᐆᐯᓇᒍ ᒣᔨ
ᐊᔨᑯ ᓂ ᙾ.

ᐯᔭᕍᐦ ᓇᐅᑐᓇ ᓀᕆ.

1 <ᐟ ᓇᕍᐅᐟ ᐅᐅᑐ ᑲᓂᐟᓀᐅ ᐆᐯᘎᐣ ᐽᐊᑎ ᐅᑐ ᙾ ᓭᕍᐠᐃ ᙾ ᓂᐅᐟᘁ ᐯᓇᒍ
ᐁᐟᒥ ᕍᐢᓇ ᓂ ᐽᐆ ᐨᘁᓂᕋ ᐅᘎᐣ
2 ᔭᐟᕍ ᓂᕆ ᐊᑐᓇᐊᐢ ᐆᐟᔨ ᐁᔨ ᐅᐅᑐ ᐁᐦᐨ ᓇᑎᐟᔭ ᘎᐣ ᐽᐊᑎ ᐯᕮ ᐅᐟᘁᐢ
3 <ᐟ ᐦᘎᐣ ᐽᐊᑎ ᓂᐅᐟᘁ ᓇᑐᑐᑭᐟᘁᐢ ᐝᐊᒍ ᑰᕍ ᐅᐟᑎ+ ᑐᒍ, ᐁᐦᐨ ᕆᑕᐆ
ᓂᐅᐟᘁ ᐯᕋᓯ ᑎᐅ ᓭᑲ ᓭᑐᔭᑐᐟᕍ ᐅᑲ, ᑰᑲ ᐯᕮ ᐅᐟᘁᐢ ᐁᑯᑎᐣᑎ, ᐱᓂ ᕋᓯ ᕮ
4 ᐁᔨ ᐅᐅᑐ ᐁᐦᐨ ᓇᑎᐟᔭ ᐦᘎᐣ ᐽᐊᑕᑎ, ᓂᐅᐟᘁ ᐯᔭᐟᕍ ᓂᕆ ᕮ ᔭᑐᐟᕍ ᐆᓭ?
5 ᐁᐦᐽ <ᐟ ᐽᐊᑎ ᐁᑯᐣᑌ ᐁᒍ ᓂᐢᒣᐣ ᐃᑐ, ᓂᐅᐟᘁ ᐯᑎᕈᓯ ᐽᐊᑎ ᓀ, ᐅᑐ
ᑲ ᑳᐅᐟᒣ ᐯᑎ ᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᐁᑯᐽᓂ ᓭᓇ.
6 <ᐟ ᐁᔨ ᓇᕍᐅᐟ ᐅᐅᑐ ᓀᓂᓯ <ᐡᐃᓯᐢ ᑕᐣᒍ, ᓀᓂᓯ ᓭᐽᓯᐢ ᑕᐣᒍ ᙾ
ᑲᓂᐟᓀᐅ ᓇᘁ ᑕᔨᐁ ᓀ ᐽᐊᑎ ᐅᑐ ᙾ ᓭᕍᐠᐃ ᙾ <ᐡᐃᓯ ᐃᐢᒍ, <ᐡᐃᓯ ᐯᔭᓯ
ᙾ, ᐅᑐ ᒥ ᓇᑕᑭᑕ ᐝᐊᒍ ᑎᓂᐢᒣᐣ ᐅᑲ ᓭᕮ ᔭᐆᐟᕍ
7 ᑎᑎ ᕋᓯ ᑯᐊᑎᐆ <ᐡᐃᓯᐢ ᙾ ᓭᐽᓯᐢ ᙾ ᐁᐅᐟᓀ ᑕᔭᐟᕍ ᓂ, ᐆᐱᓂ ᓀ
ᐁᐤᑐᐟᑌ ᑕᓂᒣᐣ ᐃᑐ ᓀ.
8 ᓭᐽᓯᐢ ᐅᑐ ᒥ ᑕᓇᑭᑕ ᐝᐊᒍ ᐃᑐ ᙾ, ᔭᕋᐅᐅᑐ ᐆᑐ ᙾ ᓀᓀᔨᑐ ᐅᑐ
ᙾ ᙾᐊᑕᑎ, ᑰᑲ <ᐡᐃᓯ ᐁᔨ ᐅᐅᐟᔩ ᑕᐣᒍ ᑕᐆᐅᕼ.
9 ᐁᐦᐽ ᐁᔨ ᐅᐅᑐ ᐁᐅᐟᓀ ᐆᐣᘚᒣ ᑕᔭᐟᕍ, ᐁᔨ ᐅᕋᐢᐅᐅᑐ <ᐡᐃᓯᐢ ᐆᐯ
ᑕᓂᒣᐣ, ᓇᘁ ᑕᔨᐁ ᓀ ᐽᐊᑕᑎ, ᑎᑎ ᐅᑐᔩ ᐯᒥᑎ ᐁᒍ ᓂᐃᒣᐣ ᐃᑐ ᑰᑲ
ᓀᓀᔨᑐ ᐆᙾ ᔭᕋᐅᐅᑐ ᓯ ᐦᘎᐣ ᔭᐟᕍ ᓂᐅ, ᓂᐅᐟᘁ ᐯᕮ ᕋᓇᐃᒣᐠ ᐝᐊᒍ ᓭᓇ.
10 ᐁᐅᐟᓀ ᐆᐣᘚᒣ ᐆᐱᓂᐁ ᐃᑐᐆ, ᐯᑲᐅᐟᒣ ᓂᕆ ᐁᔨ ᐅᐅᑐ <ᐟ ᓀᔩ ᐊᑕᔨᑯ
ᑐᓭ ᓂᒣᐣ ᓀ ᐯᐢᙾ ᐸᑯ ᐯᑎ ᐆᐅᐟ ᐽᐊᑎ, <ᐟ ᐆᐯᕮᓯ ᐅᐟᙾ ᙾ, ᓇᘁ ᑰᕍ
ᓂᑕᐆᔭ ᙾ.
11 ᓇᐅᓯ ᑌᒣᕋᐆ ᓂᐅᐟᘁ ᐦᑎ ᒣᔨ ᐦᘎᐣ ᐽᐊᑎ ᙾ ᑐᐅᐟᒥᐠ ᓭᓇ <ᐟ, ᒥᔩᓭᑐᐠ
ᐦ ᓭᑲ ᔭᑐᐟᕍ ᓀ, ᔩᐠ ᐦ ᒥ ᐁᑰᐽᓂ ᐝᐊᒍ ᙾ.

12 ᑲᑦᐱᐆ ᓇᐃ ᙣᐦ ᐁᑌᐟᓀ ᑑᐊᑕᑎ ᓂ, ᐆᐯᔭᘚ ᑗᐟᐃᑗ ᓀ ᐁᑌ ᑕᐃᐟᒋᐟᙎ
ᓂ, ᓀᐟ ᐅᘉ ᑫᐃᐟᔦ ᐃᑗ, ᑕᐴᑕ ᐃᑗ ᙣ̇, ᐸᐟ ᐯᒋᐁ ᐧᐅᐟᘏ ᐅᙡ.
13 ᐁᐴ ᐅᑌᑗ ᓇᒉᘝ ᘚᑐᑭ ᐅᑗᓇ ᑕᑐᒍ ᑎᑎ ᑫᐟ ᐁᑌᑕᐃᐟᙎ ᓂ.
14 ᔭᐟᘚ ᓂᒋ ᙣ̇, ᐁᓂᒋᐠᐧᐃ ᑕᑐᒍ ᙣ̇ ᘝ ᓂᓂᑐᑌᐟ ᐆᐯᘝ ᑑᐊᑕᑎ ᙣ̇, ᒎᔭᘚᔦ
ᓀ ᐁᑌᑕᒋᐟᙎ ᓂ, ᓀᐟ ᐅᘉ ᑫᐃᐟᔦ ᐃᑗ, ᑕᐴᑕ ᐃᑗ ᙣ̇ ᐸᐟ ᐯᒋᐁ ᐧᐅᐟᘏ ᐅᙡ.
15 ᐁᐴᓀ ᒎᐅᓂ ᓇᕴᑌᐟ ᐅᑌᑗ ᐆᐯᐟ ᐯᑲᐅᐟᑋ ᓂᒋ ᐕᐆᐟᑭᐨ ᑲᑦᐱ ᐸᐟ ᒎᘝ
ᕓᑯ ᓀᐟ ᐅᘉ ᐕᐧᐅᐟᑭᐨ ᐅᑲ, ᒎᓂ ᐯᑕᐅᑭᐟᓂ ᐧᐊᒍ, ᒎᘝ ᓂᓂᔭ ᓂᑌ ᐯᒋᐁ
ᐧᐅᐟᘏ ᐧᐊᒍ.
16 ᑰᑲ ᐸᐟ ᐯᑌᐟ ᐯᔭᐟ ᐆᐯᔭᘚ ᑌᑋᐠ ᙣ̇, ᓇᘛᐠ ᑯ̇ᕴ ᓂᑕᓂᔭ ᙣ̇ ᐁᐴ ᐅᘉ
ᐸᐟ ᘝ ᑑᐊᑎ ᐅᑲ.
17 ᐁᔦᑑ̇ ᐸᐟ ᐁᑐᐨᑯᑭ ᐯᐦᙣ ᐸᑯ ᑲ ᔭᐟᘚ, ᔦᘝ ᑑᐊᑎ ᙣ̇ ᑎᑎ ᒪᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᔭᐟ
ᐯᐟ ᐯᑲᐅᐟᑋ ᓂᒋ ᘝ ᓂᓂᘉ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᓀᐟ ᐅᘉ ᐯᑲᐅᐟᑋ ᑯᐁᐟᓂ ᐅᑲ.
18 ᐁᐴᓀ ᐯᐦᙣ ᐸᑯ ᒪᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᔭᐟ ᐴᐟᙣ̇ ᐯᑲᐅᐟᑋ ᓂᒋ ᘏ ᓂᑕᓂᐊᐦ ᙣ̇,
ᑯᔦᐟᓂ ᙣ̇ ᐸᐟ ᑴᑯᐟ ᔅᐟᓂ ᑎᑎ ᒪᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᔭᐟ ᐯᑲᐅᐟᑋ ᓂᒋ ᐯᐟ ᓂᓂᔭ ᔅᐟᓂ ᓀᐟ ᐅᘉ
ᑯᑗᐟᓂ ᐅᑲ.
19 ᐁᐴ̇ᑐ ᐯᑲᐅᐟᑋ ᓂᑋ ᒪᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᔭᐟ ᐯᑯ ᐃᐟᙣ̇ ᐁᐟᗴᐟ ᔦᐟ ᘂᒍᔭ ᐁᓇᓂᒍ
ᑴᑌᐟᑭᐨ ᙣ̇ ᐊᑦᑯᐃ ᐅᘉ ᐁᑯᔅᑲᓂ ᓂᑋᑦ
20 ᒪᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᔭᐟ ᔦᘝ ᑑᐊᑎ, ᑲᑦᐱ ᙣᐦ ᐸᐟ ᒎᘉ ᔦᐟ ᓂᓂᑐᑌᐟ ᑕᑗᑌᐟᑭ
ᐧᐊᒍ ᘚ ᓀᐟ ᐅᘉ ᐸᐟ ᑕᑴᑌᐟᑭᐨ ᐅᑲ.
21 ᑰᑲ ᐆᐯᑲᐆᑐᘂ ᔅᓇ, ᘚᑐᑭ ᐅᑗᓇ ᑌᑗ ᐆᐯᔭᘚᔦ ᓀ ᐁᑌᑕᐃᐟᙎ ᓀ,
ᓀᐟ ᐅᘉ ᑫᐃᔦ ᐃᑗ ᙣ̇, ᑕᐴᑕ ᐃᑗ ᙣ̇, ᐸᐟ ᐯᒋᐁ ᐧᐅᐟᘏ ᐅᙡ ᐊᑕᘚ, ᓀᐟ
ᐟᑑᑐᑭᐨ ᐁᑯᐧᐅᐦᑗ ᐧᐊᒍ ᑎᓂ ᐅᑲ ᓇᑕᐅᑌᒍ ᙣ̇.
22 ᐁᔦᕓ ᐯᑲᐅᐟᑋ ᓂᒋ ᒪᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᔭᐟ ᘝ ᐊᑐᕓᑯ ᓀᐟ ᔅᒍᓂ ᐅᘉ ᐃᐨᑯᑑ̇ᓂ
ᘝ ᐁᑰᑲᓂ ᔅᓇ
23 ᐁᔦᑑ̇ ᐯᑲᐅᐟᑋ ᓂᒋ, ᓇᑌᑗ ᐯᐦᙣ ᐸᑯ ᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᑋ ᐆᐱᑲ ᔭᐟᘚ, ᐆᐯᘝ
ᑑᐊᑎ ᙣ̇ ᓇ ᒍᓂᑕ ᐯᐦᙣ ᐸᑯ ᙣ̇, ᓀᔭᓀ ᐅᑗᓇ ᕃᙣ ᐅᑌᑗ ᙣ̇, ᓇ ᒍᓂᑕ ᒎ
ᐅᑌᑗ ᙣ̇ ᑭᑫᕓ ᔅᑲ ᔅᑕᐆᒍᑗ, ᐟᔅᐴᐊ ᔦᐅᑯ ᘝ ᘂᒍᑌᐟ ᐅᑲ.
24 ᕃᙣ ᐸᐟ ᐸ ᔅᑕᐅᒍᒍ ᙣ̇, ᐯᑲᐅᐟᑋ ᓂᒋ ᐱᒍᐠ ᐆᐟᐴ ᔦᐠ ᓂᒎᑌᐟ ᙣ̇
25 ᑎᑎ ᔭᘚᔦ ᓀ ᐁᑎᕃᐦ ᑋᐟᘏ ᓂ ᙣ̇
26 ᐟ ᘔᑎᔭᐦ ᑯᐟᔭᐦ ᓂᑦ ᐯᑲᐅᐟᑋ ᓂᒋ ᐱᒍᐠ ᐅᐟᐴ ᐧᐊᒪᔭ ᑯᑗᑌᐟ
27 ᙣᐦ ᑎᑎ ᑌᑗᑴ ᑕᐃᐟᙣ̇ ᙣ̇ ᑲᒪᓂ ᐯᒋᐁ ᑕᐁᐟᘏ ᙣ̇, ᑰᑲ ᑴᒪᑦ ᐅᑌᑗ ᑯᑌᐦᔭᐅ
ᔅᐯᐦᙣ ᐸᑯ ᑕᘉᑌ ᐆᐯᗴᐟ ᐁᐦᙣ̇ ᓂ.
28 ᐊᑦᑯᐃᑲ ᐯᒋᐁ ᐧᐅᐟᘏ ᑕᓂᑋ ᐁᑯᑌᐦᔭ ᓂᐦᑋᑦ ᓀ ᐆᐯᓇᕴᑌᐟ, ᑯ̇ᕴ ᔦᐟ
ᓂᑕᓂᔭ ᓂ.
29 ᐁᔦᐨ ᐆᐯᑫᐟ ᑫᐟᓂ ᐃᑗ ᓀ ᔦᗴᑕᓂᑋᑦ ᐁᑯᑌᐦᔭ, ᑰᑲ ᓀᐟ ᐯᒋᐁ ᑕᐁᐟᘏ
ᐅᑲ ᐁᐴ ᐁᑯᐊᘚ ᐃᑗ ᓂ.
30 ᙣᐦ ᐸ ᓇᑕᐅᑎᒍ ᐁᑌᐦᑋᑰ̇ ᑗᘝ ᐯᕓ̇ᔅ ᓂᐦᑋᑦ ᐁᐴᓀ ᙣ̇ᐦ ᐁᑯ̇ᐅᐯᑗᐟ ᓀᐟ
ᐸᐟ ᐯᗴ ᑐᐧᐅᑌ ᒎᑋᑦ ᐱᒍᐠ ᘝ ᕓ̇ᐟᑌᐟ ᐯᓇᒍ ᐁᑯᑑ̇ᓂ ᐧᐊᒪᔭ.
31 ᐁᔦᑑ̇ ᐸᐦᙣ ᐸᑯ, ᐯᑲᐅᐟᑋ ᐯᔭᘚᔦ ᑕᘉᑌ ᐸᐟ ᑕᐃᐟᙣ̇ ᙣ̇, ᘂᑋᑫ ᐊᑦᘚ-
ᐱᘚᐦ ᘝ ᔦᐟ ᓂᓂᑐᑌᐟ
32 ᑲᑦᐱ ᐨᘏᓂᑫ ᐸᐦᙣ ᐸᑯ ᓇᘛᐠ ᑯ̇ᕴ ᘝ ᑫᓇ.ᑌ., ᑰᑲ ᕃᙣ ᐅᑌᑗ ᐸᐟ ᑫᐟ
ᕴᑌᐟ ᓂ ᙣ̇.

33 ᓯᓴᐳᐊ ᘉ ᓂᓂᐣᑌᑳ ᐁᑎᖇᓯ ᐯᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᑊᑯᐃᑯ Ʒ̇, ᐸᐟ ᔭᓇᒍ ᓂᐟᘁ ᓂ Ʒ̇.
34 ᐯᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐁᐳ ᑌᖇᓯ ᑲ ᔭᐟᘁᐆ ᐊᑯᐃ ᐅᑌᑐ ᑐᒍ ᔫᑌᐟᑭ⁻ ᓂ, ᓯᒍᓯᐊ ᐅᑌᑐ
ᐁᒍ ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔭᐆ
35 ᐸᐟ ᙈ ᑑᐊᑎ, ᐁᐳ ᑌᑐ ᑐƐ ᐊᑕᑎ ᓂᓂᐣᑌᐟ ᑌ, ᑐᑌᐢᒉᐠ ᐧᐊᒍ, ᐁᐍᐅ⁻
ᓇᖕᑌᐟ ᐯᑰᖕ ᐳᓯ ᔭᑫᐅᐟᒎ ᑑᐊᑎ Ʒ̇.

ᐯᔭᘁᔭ ᓇᐅᑐᓇ ᘁᐣᑭ.

1 ᓯᓯᑯ ⁻ᘉᓂ ᐆᒉᕳ ᔭᐟᘁ ᓂᑭ, ᐊᑐᓇᐊᐢ ᐆᐟᐴ, ᔭᘉ ᓂᓂᔭ ᐁᓂᑭᐠᐧᐃ Ʒ̇,
ᓴᑐᔭᐟᘁ ᕳᐡᕳᑯᐢ ᐆᐟᐴ Ʒ̇ ᔭᐟ ᓂᓂᐣᑌᐟ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᐯᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᙈ ᐸᐟ Ɛ ᔭᐟᘁ.
2 ᐯᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᔭᙈ ᒎᓇᒍ ᑭᐴ ᑑᐊᑎᐆ, ᕳᐡᕳᑯᐢ ᐸᐟ ᐯƐ ᑑᐊᑎ, ᒎᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ
ᐱᒍᐠ ᑐᘉᑌ ᑫᐸ ᘓ ᖃᑕ, ᑐᘉᑌ Ʒ̇ ᑐᒉᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᑎᑎ ᓂᓂ ᐅᑲ ᘓᓯ ᑐᐟ ᓂᑭ
ᐊᑕᐴᑯ ᓂ Ʒ̇,
3 ᐁᐴᘓ ᑐᓇᒍ Ʒ̇, ᑐᓇᒍ ᐃᑐ Ʒ̇ ᐁᐴ ᐅᑲ ᑐᑫᓂᑎᑭ, ᐁ ᐱᒍᐠ ᐧᓂᑭ
4 ᑰᑳ ᓂᓂ ᓂᘒ ᐊᒎᐢᒍ ᓂᐢᒉᐣ ᐃᑐ, ᐁᐴᘓ ᓂᓂᐁ ᓂᑌ ᘓᓯ ᔭᓯ ᓴᑎᐅᐣᒉᐠ ᐧᐊᒍ
5 ᑎᑎ ᑌᑐᔫ ᐁᑕᑯᑌƐ ᐃᑐ ᐯᐅᖃᑯ, Ʒᐢ ᐆᐯᘓ ᑐᐟᐃᑐ ᑯᐊᑎ Ʒ̇ ᐅᑌᐟᔪ
ᓂᓂᑫ, ᐳᓯ ᓇᓴᔭᒧ ᐅᑌᑐ ᐯᒪᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᐆᐯᘓ ᐁᑎᓂ ᓂᑭ ᐁᒍ.
6 ᘁᑌᘉ+ ᔭᓴᐟᘁ ᑰᖕ ᔭᐢᘁ ᐅᐟᘉ ᐅᑲ, ᐁᐴᘓ ᐯᐃᐟƷ̇ ᒎᑫᓯ ᘉᑌ ᐸ ᓴᑐ-
ᔭᐃᐟᘁ ᐅᑲ.
7 ᑰᑳ ᐯᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᓂᑭ ᒍᓯᔭᐢ ᐆᐟᐴ ᒎᘉ ᓂᓂᔭ ᐆᐣᘒᒉ ᓇᘁᐠ ᘓ ᒎᑯ Ɛᓯ
ᐴᐟƷ̇ ᓂ.
8 ᐁᑯᒎᐁᐟᓂ Ʒ̇ ᐱᒍᐠ ᙈ ᕳᑌᐟ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᐁᐴ ᐅᘉ ᒎᑌᐟᑭ ᐧᐊᒍ ᒎᔭᘁᔭ ᑕᘉᑌ
ᘓᓯ ᐅᑌᐟᔭ ᐅᘉ ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔭ ᐧᐊᒍ
9 Ʒᐢ Ʒ̇ ᔭᐟ ᑕᓂᒉᐣ ᘓᓯ ᐁᑯᐊᑎ ᐁᐟᒥ ᑑᐊᑕᑎ Ʒ̇
10 ᐁᔭᑑ ᐯᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐸᐟ ᙈ ᑑᐊᑎ, ᑑᐆ ᐁᑌᑲ ᘓᓯ ᔭᑐᐟᘁ, ᐁᐴᘓ ᐸᐟ ᑑᐊᑎ,
ᒎᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐅᑯᓂ ᘉᐁᑫ ᑎᑎ ᓂᓂ ᑲ ᓴᑐᔭᐟᘁ ᑐᒍ ᐁᑯᑌᐢᔭ ᐁᐴᘓ ᓯᓂ ᓯᓂᐁ
ᐁᑌᑲ ᑐᙈ ᔭᐢᘁ ᘓ.
11 ᑎᑎ ᔩᘉ ᑎᐅᑭ ᓇᑫ Ɛᒉᐟ ⁻ᘉᓂ ᐅᘉ ᐅᐴ ᒪᔫᓴᑐᐸ ᙈ ᘂᓴ ᓂᐅᐟᘉ ᙈ
ᔭᐢᘁ ᐅᑲ.
12 ᔭᓴᐟᘁ ᑰᖕ ᐳᓯ ᘓᓯ ᑌᑐ Ɛ ᔭᐢᘁᐆ ᓴᑕᐧᐅᑯ ᐃᑐᓂ, ᑌᑐ ᐆᐯᘓ Ʒ̇,
ᔭᓴᐟᘁ ᑰᖕ ᔭᓯ ᐳᓯ Ʒ̇, ᐆᐯᔭᐅᑯ Ʒ̇, ᑌᑐ ᙈ ᘓᓯ ᐢᒍᓂ ᔭᐢᘁᐆ ᓴᑕᐧᐅᑯ
ᐃᑐᓂ.
13 ᘓᓯ ᓴƐ ᑐᙈ ᑐᐊᑕᑎ ᐁᐟᒥ ᐊᑕᐴᑯ ᕳᔭ.
14 ᑰᑳ ᑎᑎ ᐁᑯᑐᑌᓯ ᐁᐴ ᑫᓯ ᘉᑌ ᐁᐟᒥ ᐃᑐ ᐊᐣᑌ ᑯᐊᑕᑎ, ᓯ ᒎᘓ ᑲ
ᓂᐅᐟᘉ ᐯᙈ ᔭᐢᘁ ᘓᓯ ᐅᑌᐟᔫ ᒧᓴᐢ Ʒ̇, ᐳᐯᘂᐢ Ʒ̇ ᑕᔭᑌᖇᐢ ᐅᑎᐢᘛ Ʒ̇.
15 ᓂᐅᐟᘉ ᑌᑐ ᒥ ᑕᓇᖃᑕ ᐊᐴᑯ ᐧᐊᒍ ᘉᓂᐢᒉᐣ, ᑐᐟ ᑕᐣᒍ Ʒ̇, ᑐᐟ ᐃᑐ ᑕᐣᒍ
Ʒ̇, ᑎᑎ ᑕᐆᑌᘛ Ʒ̇
16 ᑎᑎ ᑫᓯ ᐅᘉᑌ ⁻ᘉᓂ ᑕᐅᑐᐟᕳ ᓂᐅᐟᘉ ᐸ ᐁᐟᒥ ᖕᐢᓇ ᘓ ᘉᓂᐢᒉᐣ, ᒥ
ᑌᑐ ᐆᐸ Ʒ̇.
17 ᐁᑰ ᘉᐁ ᐢᑯ ᐅᘛᐅ ᘓᓯ ᓴᑳᘁᓂ ᑲ Ʒ̇, ᔭᓴᐟᘁ ᑰᖕ ᑲ Ʒ̇ ᐅᘉᓂᐟƷ ᘓ
ᒪᔫᓴᑐᐸ ᙈ ᓂᓂᔭ

18 ᐯᔨᓀ ᓇᐃ ᐁᓯᔭ ᐅᑌᑘ ᔭᓭᐟᕋ ᑯᓄ ᔨᓯ ᓭᓯ ᑕᐟᑲᐟ ᓀ ᓭᑲᑌᑘᐟᓀ. ᑌᑘ
ᐅᐯᐟ ᐃᑘ ᘔ, ᐅᐯᕃ ᔭᐢᕋ ᐃᑘ ᘔ
19 ᐁᔨ ᐅᑌᑘ ᘔ, ᑫᕃ ᓂᓂᐤᑌᐟ ᓂᑌ ᘁᓂᐢᑫᐤ ᓀᓯ ᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᐊᐢᕋ ᑫᑕᐅᑎᐟᔭ
ᓂᑌ ᐁᔨ ᐅᘁ ᓭᕃ ᐊᑕᑎ ᐅᑲ.
20 ᐃᑘ ᒍᑫᐤ ᓂᑌ, ᑎᑎ ᐅᑌᑘ ᑫᕃ ᐁᑕᐤᒍ ᓇᐢᑌᐟ ᑯᐢ ᐅᐯᐟ ᑭᔨᐅ ᓀᓯ ᐅᐢᒍᓂ
ᐊᐢᕋ ᑕᓂᑫᐤ ᓂᑌ ᐁᔨ ᐅᘁ ᐁᑯᐊᑕᑎ.
21 ᑎᑎ ᐁᐤᐢᑯᑭ ᔭᕋᓭ ᐅᔨ, ᐅᐯᓀ ᑭᔨᐅ ᔭᐟᕋ ᓂ, ᑌᑘ ᕋ ᑕᓇᑭᑕ ᐅᘁ
ᓵᐟᑭᐨ ᑎᑎ ᐨᘁᓂᑫ.
22 ᐱᒍᐠ ᑎᑎ ᔭᕋᓭ ᐁᑌᑫᑯ, ᐁᔨ ᑫᓯ ᓇᑫᕋᐤ ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔭ ᓀ, ᐯᐢᘔ ᐸᑯ ᑲ
ᑲᐅᐟᑫ ᒍᓯᔭᐢ ᐅᐟᔨ ᓂᓂᔭ ᑌ, ᑎᑎ ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᐅᘁ ᐁᑯᑌᐢᔭ ᐧᐊᒍ.
23 ᐱᒍᐠ ᐁᐤᐢᑯᑭ ᐯᐢᘔ ᐸᑯ ᕋᐤ ᑑᐊᑎ ᐸᐟ ᑘᑯᐢ ᔨᓯ ᑫᑘᐟᓂ ᓂᑕᐅᐧᑘ ᓭᓇ
ᘔ, ᐯᕋᑘ ᓭᘁ ᓂᑕᓂᐤᑌᐟ ᓂᑌ, ᐃᑘ ᐅᐯᑳᓂ ᓭᓇ.
24 ᓇᐃ ᐨᘁᓂᑫ ᐅᑳᐅ ᐱᒍᐠ ᐯᘁᔭᓂ ᑐᓯᑯ ᐅᐟᔨ ᐁᐟ ᔭᘁ ᓂᓂᔭᒎ ᐸᐟ ᑲ
ᔭᐟᕋ ᔨᓯX ᐯᑫᓯ ᐅᘁ ᑌᑫᐠ ᐅᑲ.
25 ᐸᐟ ᐁᐟᕋ ᐢᓇ ᘔ, ᐯᘁᓭ ᑕᐟᑲᐟ ᘔ, ᓇᐤᑌ ᘁᓂ ᘔ, ᐅᘁ ᓭᕋᐤ ᔭᐟᕋᐅ ᐱᒍᐠ
ᑌᐟᘁᐟ ᓂ, ᓭᕋᐤ ᑑᐊᑎ ᘔ ᑑᐅ ᐅᑲ ᔭᐅᐟᕋ ᐊᓇᐟᒍᐤ ᐊᐃᐤᑕᐟ ᘔ, ᐨᘁᓂ ᑘᓯ ᐁᔨ
ᐅᑲ ᒍᓂᑫᐤ ᓂᑌ, ᕋ ᑘᑲ ᔭᐢᕋ ᐧᐊᒍ.
26 ᐸᐟ ᓭᐠᐸ ᓭᓂᐟᘔ ᐧᐊᒍ ᓵᓭ ᓂᑫᐤ ᐯᑫᐃᓭᐨ ᐅᑲ, ᐁᔨᓀ ᐅᑯᓂ ᔭᑲ ᔭᐟᕋ
ᘔ, ᑎᑎ ᐅᘁ ᔫᑌᐟᑭᐨ ᘔ
27 ᑯᑳ ᓇᑫ ᘁᐁ ᐁᔨ ᐅᑳᐅ ᐯᐢᓀᐢ ᐁᔨ ᓂᓂ ᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᑫ ᐁᒍᓂ, ᐱᒍᐠ ᑫᐤᔭ
ᓀ, ᐯᐢᕋᐢ ᘔᐢ ᐅᐱᓂᐁ ᑕᐤᒍ ᐊᔨᑯ ᓀ ᐸᐟ ᓭᑫᐃᐊᐨ ᐃᑘᓂ.

ᐯᔭᕋᓭ ᓇᐅᑘᓇ ᓯᓯᑯ.

1 ᐯᐢᓀᐢ ᓯᓭᔨᐊ ᘁ ᓂᓂᔭᐅ ᓀᑭ ᐨᘁᓂ ᐅᑫᕋ ᕋᔫᓭᑘ ᕋᐤ ᑫᐤᔭ ᓂ
2 ᐁᓭᑑ ᔭᐟᕋ ᓂᑭ ᘔ, ᓇᐃ ᘔᐢ ᓂᑭ ᑕᐤᒍ ᘔ, ᐸᐟ ᐯᘁ ᐯᑲᐅᐟᑫ ᕋᐤ ᑯᐊᑕᑎ
ᘔ, ᑕᔫᑌᐟᑭᐨ ᕋ ᓂ.
3 ᐁᑯᓂᑫᐤ ᓂᑌ ᐸᐟ ᐱᑲ ᑌᑘ ᐅᐯᕋᑯ ᑕᔫᑌᐟᑭᐨ, ᐯᐸ ᓇᐅᑌᐧᐅᒍ ᐯᑭᐁ ᐧᐅᐟᘁ
ᐅᑲ ᑕᓂᑫᐤ ᘔ
4 ᑯᑳ ᐯᐢᓀᐢ ᐅᐯᕋᐤ ᑑᐊᑎ ᐸᐟ ᐁᐤᑯᐅ ᓯᓭᔨᐊ ᓂᑫᕋ ᐸ ᓵᘁ, ᓯ ᘔ ᓓᐃᑘ
ᐁᓭᐨ ᐅᘁ ᑑᓭ ᐧᐊᒍ.
5 ᐁᔨᓀ ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᒎᐁᓀ ᓀᓯ ᓭᕃ ᐁᑯᑑᐟᔭ ᓂᑌ ᓭᐟ ᐁᓭᐨ ᓂᒎᑌᐟ ᓀᓯ ᐅᐢᒍᓂ
ᐊᐤᕋ ᓂᑌ ᐯᕃ ᐁᑯᑑᓂ ᐅᑲ.
6 ᐯᐢᓀᐢ ᐅᑘᓇ ᐨᘁᓂᑫ ᐅᐯᐠ ᓇᑫᕋ ᓯᓭᔨᐊ ᐅᕋᐤ ᓇᕋᕃ ᐅᑳᐅ ᐨᘁᓂᑫ ᓭᑕᘁ
ᕋᓂᑫ ᑫᑕ ᐸᐟ ᓭᘁ ᓂᒎᐟᕋ ᑯᐊᑎ ᘔ.
7 ᐸᐟ ᓭᘁ ᓂᓂᔭᐅ ᐁᔨ ᘔᐢ ᕋᔫᓭᑘ ᐅᘁ ᓂᓂᐤᑌᐟ ᓂ ᓭᐸᓇ ᓇᑕᑌᐟᔭᐅ, ᓀᓯ
ᐢᑯ ᑘᓯᐃᑘ ᓭᕃ ᐊᑕᑎ ᑯᑳ ᐅᐯᔭᕋᓭ ᕋᓭ ᐁᐟᕋ ᐊᑕᔨᑯ ᓂ.
8 ᐸᐟ ᐁᑌᑲ ᔭᐟᕋ ᘔᐢ ᐅᐯᑫᓯ ᘔ, ᔭᓭᐟᕋ ᑯᐢ ᘔ, ᐯᑲᐅᐟᑫ ᓂᑭ ᘔ, ᑎᑎ
ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᐅᕃ ᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᐊᐢᕋ ᐃᑘ ᓂ.
9 ᑯᑳ ᐯᐢᓀᐢ ᘔᐢ ᐅᐱᓂ ᑕᐤᒍ ᐧᐊᐢᒍ ᓂᑫᐤ ᐅᑲ ᐸᐟ ᕋᐤ ᑑᐊᑎ ᕋᔫᓭᑘ ᕋᔭ+
ᐅᓭ ᐁᓭᐧ ᓭᓇᒍ ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᐅᘁ ᑘᑲ ᓭᑘᔭᐢᕋ ᐅᑲ?

10 ᐁᔦᑰ ᐸᐟ ᔦᘉ ᑰᐊᑎ ᓯᐢ ᐯᑕᑍ ᗰᓂ ᓇᗯ ᕿᓰ, ᑎᑎ ᑕᑍ ᗰᓂ ᐅᓰ ᓯᐢ ᐁᐟᘓ, ᘔᐣ ᐆᐯᕮ ᓀᓯ ᑌᔦᐃᑌ ᐊᐣᘓ ᐃᑌᓂ ᑎᑎ ᓂᐣ ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔭ ᘔ.

11 ᐅᐨᒍᓂ ᐊᐣᘓ ᓂᑌ ᐁᓰ ᓴᕿᐁ ᐅᑲ ᐁᐟᘓ ᓂᑌ, ᓴᕿᐁ ᑌ ᑯᑳ ᓂᐣᑫ, ᑯᑳ ᓀᓯ ᓴᕮ ᑕᔭᐟᘓ ᑯᐊᐣᕮ ᐃᑌ ᓂᑌ, ᐃᐨᑯᑰᓂ ᑯᒍ ᐆᐯᑍᓴᑌᐟᘐ ᐧᐊᒍ ᐃᑌ. ᐯᑲᐅᐟᑫ ᓂᕿ ᓯᐢ ᐆᐟᓰ ᓴᑲ ᓴᑌᔭᐟᘓ ᐧᐊᒍ

12 ᐁᓲᑰ ᐯᐣᓀᐣ ᓇᕴᑌᐟ ᐅᑌᑌ ᐆᐯᐟ ᔭᐟᘓᐅ ᐸᐟ ᘉ ᑰᐊᑎ, ᓯᐢ ᑳᑎᐣᑭᐨ ᐧᐊᒍ ᑎᐣᑎ ᐅᓯ? ᓯᐢ ᘉ ᘓᑍ ᐧᐊᒍ.

13 ᐅᑯᓂ ᐨᘈᓂ ᐅᘒᐅ ᐯᑲᐅᐟᑫ ᓂᕿ ᐁᑭᐸ ᐆᐟᓰ, ᐯᐡᓇᓯ ᐯᐟ ᓯᐢᓰᐊ ᑍ ᓂᓂᓀᐣ, ᐯᐣᓀᐣ ᔦᑲᑌᑌᐟᓀ ᐅᑲ.

14 ᒐ ᐁᔦᐨ ᐁᓇᑌ ᐅᘒᐅ ᐯᐣᓀᐣ ᐯᑲᐅᐟᑫ ᓂᕿ ᐸᐟ ᐯᑍ ᑯᐊᑎ, ᔦᘉ ᑰᐊᑎ ᐱᒍᐢ ᐁᐨᑯᕱ ᑌᑌᑹ ᐸᐟ ᐆᐟᓰ ᔦᑫᐃᐊᐨ ᐃᑌ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᐁᑯᐅ ᑯᕴ ᐅᑌᘐ ᐃᑌ ᓇᑫᘐ.

15 ᗰᑾᓴᑌᐠ ᓇᐣᑫᑰ ᔭᐟᘓ ᓂᕿ ᘔ, ᐁᓂᑭᐧᐃ ᑕᐣᒍ ᘔ, ᐯᑍ ᑯᑕᓴᐟᓂ ᓂ, ᐸ ᓴᑌᔭᐣᘓ ᑕᓂᑫᐣ ᐅᑲ.

16 ᑯᑳ ᐆᐯᑌᓯ ᑮᒐᐣ ᐅᑫᓯ ᑍᑌ ᑌᑌ ᐯᕿᐁ ᐧᐅᐟᑏ ᑕᓂᐨᑫᐣ ᐅᘐ, ᐅᑌᐟᑾ ᔦᕮ-ᑕᓂᑫᐣ ᔦᐟ ᓇᕴᑌᐟ ᑯᕴ ᓂᑕᓂᐣᑌᐟ ᐧᐊᒍ, ᐁᔦᐨ ᔦᓇᒍ ᓀᓯ ᐅᐨᒍᓂ ᐊᘓ ᐅᑍ ᑯᑕᓴᐟᓂ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᘔ ᓀᓯ ᐯᕮ ᐊᑕᑎ ᐅᑍ ᐁᑌᑲ ᔭᐟᘓ ᘔ.

17 ᐁᓰᓀ ᐡᕮ ᓂᓂᐣᑌᑳ ᐁᑯᐁᑕᓂ ᔦᑕᑍ ᗰᓂᑫ ᓂᑕ, ᐁᓰ ᑌᑌᑹ ᓴᑍ ᓂᒎᐟᘓ ᐆᐯᑌᓴ

18 ᑯᑳ ᘔᐣ ᐅᑌᑌ ᓀᓯ ᐁᑲᓂᐣᑫᐣ ᑍᑌ ᔦᕮ ᑕᔭᐟᘓ ᐃᑌ ᓂ.

19 ᐁᓰᐅᑫᑫ ᐆᐯᑫᓯ ᑐᑍ ᐅᓰ ᐁᑯᑕᓴᐟᓂ, ᓀᓯ ᓰᓯ ᐯᑍ ᐁᑎᓂ ᐯᕿᐁ ᐁᒍᓂ ᑯᑳ ᕴᓇ ᐸᐟ ᑯᐊᑎ.

20 ᐁᓰ ᐅᑍ ᐁᑯᑌᐣᔭ ᐁᐟᘓ ᐃᑌ ᓀ ᐸᐟ ᑳᑎᐣᑭᐨ ᗰᑾᓴᑌᐠ ᘉ ᑰᔭ ᐧᐊᒍ ᐆᓴ ᐁᔦᐨ ᑌᑲ ᓴᑌᔭᐟᘓ ᐅᑌᐟᔭ ᓴᓰᑯ ᐅᑲ.

21 ᑯᑳ ᐸᐟ ᐃᑌ ᑰᓴᐟᓂ ᐯᑲᐅᐟᑫ ᓂᕿ ᓯᐢ ᓴᑌᔭᐟᘓ ᐧᐊᒍ, ᐁᓰᓀ ᔦᑫᐣᓂ ᓯᐢᓰᐊ ᘉ ᔦᘐᑯ ᐅᑲ.

22 ᐁᔦᑰ ᐁᑭᐸ ᐯᐣᓀᐣ ᘉ ᑰᐊᑎ ᓯ ᘔ ᐁᓰ ᑌᑌᑹ ᑌᐣᑫᐢ ᐧᐊᒍ, ᐯᐣᓀᐣ ᑰᔦᐟᓂ ᑳᐠᐱ ᐯᑍ ᑎᐣᑫᐢ ᐧᐊᒍ

23 ᑳᐠᐱᐆ ᐁᑭᐸ ᘔ, ᐯᐡᓇᓯ ᘔ, ᑌᑌ ᓂᕿ ᑕᐣᒍ ᘔ ᓇᕴᑌᐟ ᑯᕴ ᓂᑕᐃᐣᑌᑳ ᐯᐣ ᘔ ᐸᑯ ᐯᐣᓀᐣ ᐯᔭᘓᔦ ᑍᑌ ᐸᐟ ᔦᐟ ᔭᑍ ᓂᑕᓂᐣᑌᐟ ᘔ.

24 ᐁᔦᑰ ᐯᐣᓀᐣ ᑰᐊᑎ ᐯᑲᐅᐟᑫ ᓂᕿ ᐁᑭᐸ, ᑌᑌ ᐅᑌᐟᑾ ᐡᕮ ᑰᐟᕿ ᘔ ᑎᑎ ᑌᑌᑹ ᐁᑲᒎᐟᓀ ᐅᑌᐟᑾ ᘔᐣ ᐅᑌᑌ, ᕮ ᘔ ᗰᑾᓴᑌᐠ ᘔ ᓴᘉ ᔦᕮ ᑯᐊᑕᑎ, ᑎᑎ ᑌᑌᑹ ᐁᐠᑯᐅ ᕴᓇ ᓂᑌ, ᐸ ᐁᐟᑎ ᐃᑌ, ᑯᑕᓴᐟᓂ ᓂ.

25 ᑯᑳ ᐅᐨᒍᓂ ᐊᘓ ᐃᑌ ᐅᑲ ᐯᕿᐁ ᐁᐣᘓ ᓂᐣᑫ ᘔ, ᓯᐢ ᓴᑲ ᓴᑌᔭᐟᘓ ᐧᐊᒍ ᐁᓴᐟᓂ ᘔ, ᐁᓰᓀ ᓯᐢ ᘉ ᐯᘓᑯ ᐧᐊᒍ ᓂᐣᑫᐣ ᓂ

26 ᑯᑳ ᐁᑎᓂ ᑍ ᓀᓯ ᐁᐟᘓ ᐁᑯᑌᐣᔭ ᐃᑌ ᐁᓰᓀ ᓴᑲᐅᐟᑫ ᘉ ᐁᑰᐣᘀᐣ ᑰᔦ, ᐁᓰᓀ ᑌᓇᗯ ᐁᑭᐸ ᐯᑲᐅᐟᑫ ᓂᕿ ᔦᐟ ᓂᓂᔭ, ᑎᑎ ᐅᑍ ᑳᑎᐟᑭᐨ ᐅᘒᐅ, ᓀᓯ ᐁᐟᘓ ᐯᑍ ᐁᑌᐣᘀᐣ ᔮᐢ.

27 ᐅᑌᘐ ᐃᑌ ᑯᕴ ᐅᑌᑌ ᓴᑲᐅᐟᑫ ᘉ ᔦᘓᑯ ᑌ, ᑯᑳ ᓀᓯ ᐅᐨᒍᓂ ᐊᘓ ᐅᑍ ᐁᑎᐣᘀᐣ ᐃᑌ ᘔ ᓂᑌ, ᐁᐟᘓ ᐃᑌ ᓂᐣᑫᐣ ᓀ.

ᐯᔭᘁᓴ ᓇᐊᑏᓇ ᐁᐟᑫᓀ.

1 ᐁᓴᑑ ᐁᓂᐸ ᐸᐟ ᓈᔅ ᑑᐊᑎ ᑑᑏ ᐁᑌᑲ ᔭᑏᐟᘁ ᐧᐊᔨ, ᐸᐟ ᐯᑯ ᓴᓈᔅ ᓂᑎᐟᓂ
ᗱ ᐁᑌᑲ ᔭᐟᘁ ᓂ ᗱ.
2 ᐁᓂᐸ ᐯᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᓂᒋ ᐆᔅᖁᒉ ᓯᓂᐁ ᑑᑏ ᐨᓄᓂᑫ ᑏᓇᔨ ᓀᓯ ᐅᑌᐟᑯ ᗱᓐ ᓭᗴ
ᑕᔭᐟᘁ ᓂ, ᐅᓄ ᔭᓐᘁ ᐧᐊᔨ ᓀ
3 ᓂᔅ ᗱᓐ ᐅᐯᑫᓯ ᐅᔅᖁᒉ ᐅᑯᑎᐟᔭ ᐁᑯᑌᓐᔭ ᓀ ᓇᒉᓈᔅ ᓯᓂᐁ, ᐅᔅᖁᒉ ᓭᑎᔅᒉᐠ
ᓂᑌ ᓄᓂᓐᒉᔅ ᗱ.
4 ᓀᗯ ᐅᓅ ᓭᔭᘁ ᐯᐟ ᘉᑯᓭᑏᐢ ᓴ ᓇᓐᒉ ᑐ ᐊᐦᑯ ᑫᓯ ᑫᓐᓂ ᘉᔨᐠᐧᐃ ᐃᐢᔨ
ᐅᓈᔅ ᗱᓐ ᐁᔮ ᐅᓄ ᐁᑫᑕᐅᑌᐟᔭ.
5 ᓀᑌ ᐅᓅ ᐸᐡᐃᓯ ᐅᐯᑫᓯ ᐅᘁᓴ ᑫᓐᓂ ᓂ ᐁᑫᑕᐅᑌᐟᔭ, ᐁᔮ ᐅᓄ ᔭᐅᐟᘁ
ᐧᐊᔨ ᑕᓂᒉ ᓂᑌ.
6 ᓀᓯ ᓂᐅᐟᓅ ᔫᓂ ᔫᓀ ᐅᐯᓈᔅ ᔭᐟᘁ ᐅᑲ ᐁᔮ ᐅᓄᓂᓐᒉᔅ ᓀ ᑑᑏ ᑏᓇᗯ ᒉᔮ.
7 ᐁᔮ ᔭᘁᓴ ᓀ ᔫᓂ ᔫᓀ ᐨᓄᓂ ᑕᐅᑏᐟᑐ ᓂᐅᐟᓅ ᓴᑕᑲᑕᔅᘁ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᐁᑌ
ᔭᘁᓴ ᐁᐟᘉ ᐊᔮᑯ ᐧᐊᔨ ᓄᑕᓂᒋ ᓀ. ᓯ ᗱ ᐁᑯᐊᓐᗴ ᐁᔮᓀ ᐁᓂᐸ ᐯᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᓂᒋ,
ᗱᓐ ᓭᗴ ᑯᐊᑕᓂ.
8 ᐊᐠᑯᐃᑲ ᓂᐅᐟᓅ ᑌᑏ ᘉ ᑕᓇᐱᑕ ᐊᔮᑯ ᐧᐊᔨ ᐁᐟᘉ ᐃᑏ ᓂᒉᐢ
9 ᓀᗯ ᓯ ᘉ ᔮᓯ ᓇᓭᓴᐠ ᐅᑌᑏ ᐯᑫᓯ ᐁᐟᘉ ᓂᓐᒉᔅ ᐃᑏ ᓂ, ᐁᔮᓀ ᐅᗴ ᑳᓇᓐᒉᐢ
ᓂ ᗱ.
10 ᘉᑯᓭᑏᐢ ᓴ ᑑᐁᓐᗴᓂ ᗱ, ᔭᐟᘁ ᓂᒋ ᐅᐯᑎᕃᓯ ᑕᓄᑌ ᔭᓭᐟᘁ ᐅᑌᑏ
ᐨᑯ ᑯᐢ ᐅᑌᗯ ᐃᑏ ᔮᓯ ᓂᑕᐆᐯᓂᑯ ᗱ, ᐅᐯᒋᐁ ᑕᐁᐟᓅᐅ ᓯ ᗱ ᐅᐯᗴ
ᔭᓐᘁ ᓂ.
11 ᐅᑯᓂ ᐅᐯᔭᓭᐟᘁ ᑯᐢ ᔮᓯ ᗱ, ᐅᐯᗴ ᑫᓇᓐᒉᐢ ᓂ ᗱ, ᔮᓯ ᗴ ᐅᐨᔨᓂ
ᑕᔭᐟᘁ ᐊᑕᓐᑯ ᓂ ᗱ, ᐅᔅᖁᒉ ᐅᐯᗴᓂᓐᒉᔅ ᐁᔮᓀ ᐃᐨᑯᑑᓂ ᓴᐅᑯ ᐅᓈᔅ ᐅᐯᗴ
ᑫᓇᓐᒉᐢ ᓂ.
12 ᐁᓴᑑ ᔭᐟᘁ ᓂᒋ ᐯᔭᘁᓴ ᐅᓄᑌ ᑌᒪᓐᑲᓐ ᓈᔅ ᐊᓭᑳ
13 ᑑᑳᐁᑫ ᓄᓂ ᑎᓯ ᓄᒋ ᗱ ᓭᐸᓇ ᓂᔅᑎ ᓂ, ᘉ ᐁᔮ ᐅᑌᑏ ᓭᐟ ᑕᔅᔨ ᐅᐯᐳᓇ
ᗱ. ᓭ ᓂᔅᑎ ᐅᓇᒉᓈᔅ ᓂᔅᑎ ᓂ.
14 ᔫᓂ ᐅᑌᐟᑯ ᓂᑫ ᐁᐟᑫᒋᕃᐅ ᑕᔮᐁ ᐁᑌᓐᒉᐢ ᓂ, ᗱᓐ ᔭᘁᓴ ᓀ ᐁᓭᐟᓂ ᓭᐟ ᓭᐟ
ᐊᐠᑯᐃᑲ ᓭᗴ ᑫᓇᐆᑌ ᐁᔮ ᓂᓇ ᐆᑎᓂ ᐃᑏ
15 ᓯ ᐯᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐅᐠᑯᐃ ᑏᔨ ᐁᑯᑌᐢ ᓂ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᑑᐊᑎ, ᓯ ᔮᓯ ᐃᓐᔨ ᓭᗴ
ᑫᓇᐅᑌ ᗱ.
16 ᑯᑳ ᓂᐃᓄ+ ᑏᑫ ᓀ ᒋᔮ ᑎᑎ ᐅᑲ ᑏᓄ ᓂᓂᔭ ᔭᐟᘁ ᑏᐧᐅᓐᔨ ᓀ,
ᓀᓯ ᑲᐟᑕᓂ ᐁᑲᓂᐟᓀ ᗱ, ᘉ ᓀᓯ ᑲᓂᐟᓀ ᐧᐊᔨ, ᐁᔮ ᑐᓄ ᓯᓭ ᔭᑏᐟᘁ
ᐊᑏᐧᐅᓐᔨ ᗱ.
17 ᗱᓐ ᗱ ᐍᔅᓀᑏᓐ ᗱ ᐅᑌᑏ ᐅᐯᗴᓯ ᓂᓐᗱ, ᑑᐆ ᐅᐯᓈᔅ ᑏᘁᑯ.
18 ᑲᑌᑏᐟᓀ ᐊᑕᑏᔨ ᗱ, ᐅᑌᗯ ᐃᑏ ᗴᓯ ᓄᒋ ᓈᔅ ᐅᐯᓇᑎᔨ ᗱ, ᐯᐨᔨᓂ ᗴᓯ
ᓂᐅᐟᓅ ᓈᔅ ᐅᐯᓇᑎᔨ ᗱ, ᓂᐅᐟᓅ ᐅᐯᐅᐨᔨᓂ ᐅᐯᑲ ᓇᐅᑏᔨ ᐅᑲ, ᑕᓰᑐᒃ ᐅᓄᑌ
ᔭᑫᐅᑌᑏ ᐅᐯᐟ ᑕᓂᓇ ᐊᔮᑯ ᐧᐅᔨ ᗱ.
19 ᐁᔮᓀ ᐁᓂᐸ ᐯᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᓂᒋ ᑎᑎ ᑕᔮᐁ ᔭᑫ ᐅᓅ ᑌᓐᒉᐢ ᓂ ᐯᑲᓐᘁ ᗱ
20 ᓀᗯ ᑌᒪᓐᑯᓐ ᓴ, ᘉ ᘉᑯᓭᑏᐢ ᓴ, ᘉ ᐅᑌᐟᑯ ᗱᑎᐁ ᓂᓂᑫ ᗱ, ᐅᑶᐅ

ᐚᓀᑌᐢ ᓅ ᒫ ᐁᐦ ᐅᑌᐟᑫ ᐅᑌᑘ ᓅ ᓭᐢᘁ ᓂ, ᒎᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᕮᔦ ᕳᑌᐟ ᒫ, ᓂᐅᐟᕕ
ᓅ ᓇᑑᐁᒧ ᒫ, ᐁᐟᘁ ᐆᓇ ᘛᑌ ᒎᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᘛ ᑫᐆᒧᒍ ᐁᑯᑌᐢᔭ.
21 ᐁᐦᓀ ᒫᐢ ᔭᐢᐟᘁ ᑰᕤ ᐦᔦ ᑕᔦᐟᒫ, ᐢᑭᐁ ᐌᐟᕕ ᑕᓂᕐ ᒫ.
22 ᑯᑳ ᓂᐅᐟᕕ ᐢᘁᑌ ᓂ ᐁᐦᓀ ᑎᑎ ᐟᕕᓂ ᐅᓅ ᘁᐢᓇ, ᑌᑘ ᐅᑌᐟᑫ ᓅ
ᐦᔦ ᕓᘛ ᔭᐟᘁ. ᓀᔦ ᒧᐢᐢ ᒫ ᐳᐯᑌᐢ ᒫ ᓇᓂᐟᕐ ᐌᒍ ᑯᐊᑕᑎ, ᐁᐦᐦ ᐅᘛ
ᐁᑯᐆᐯᑌᐢ.
23 ᑎᑎ ᐁᑯᐊᑕᑎ ᐦᔦX ᑭᑌᕕ ᐁᒍ ᐌᒍ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᘔ ᓇᕕᑕ ᐌᒍ ᒫ, ᒫᐢ ᒫ
ᘔᓀᑌᐢ ᒫ ᐆᐯᑲ ᕕᑭ ᐊᐦᑯ ᐌᒍ ᒫ.
24 ᑎᑎ ᕿᔦ ᐁᑌᑲ ᔭᘁᐆ ᐯᐢᓀᐢ ᓇᘁᐤ ᑕᐦᐁ ᓀ ᓭᓅ ᑑᐊᑎ, ᐸᐟ ᐁᑌᓅ
ᑘᒍ ᑎᕂᔦ ᐢᑯ ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔭ ᓀ ᐊᐃᓂ ᐃᑘ.
25 ᐸᐟ ᑑᐁᐟᓂ ᐯᐢᓀᐢ ᐆᔭ ᐃᐢᒍ, ᓀᔦ ᐁᐟᘁ ᒫ ᐆᔭ ᒫ ᐁᑯᑌᐢ.
26 ᐯᑳᐅᐟᕿ ᓂᑭ ᑎᑎ ᐅᑌᐟᑫ ᐅᘛ ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔭ, ᐯᓇᒍ ᔭᐢᘁ ᓀ ᔦᓂᐁ ᒫ, ᑎᑎ
ᐅᑌᐟᑫ ᐯᕮ ᑕᐁᘁᒍ ᐃᑘ ᓂᐢᕿ, ᓂᐅᐟᕕ ᐁᐦ ᐁᓇᓂᒍ ᐊᐦᑯ ᐃᑘ ᓀ.
27 ᐁᕕᐸ ᐯᑳᐅᐟᕿ ᓂᑭ ᐳᐯᘁᐢ ᐆᑎᕚ ᐅᐢ? ᐆᑎᕚ ᐁᑯᑌᐢᔭ.
28 ᐁᓭᑐ ᐁᕕᐸ ᐸᐟ ᓅ ᑑᐊᑎ ᑘᔭᘁ ᘛᑌ ᑳᕒᓂ ᔭᐢᘁ ᐅᑌᑘ
ᐊᔦᑯ ᒫ.
29 ᐸᐟ ᑑᐊᑎ ᓂᐢ ᐅᐦ ᐁᑯᓂᐢᕿ ᐃᑘ, ᕒ ᐅᑌᐟᑫ ᐢᑑᐟᕿ ᒫ ᑎᑎ ᐟᕕᓂᕿ,
ᑳᕒᓂ ᐃᑘ ᐅᘁᓭ ᐢᘁ ᓂᑌ ᐅᘛᓂᐢᕿ. ᑰᑳ ᑎᑎ ᐢᓅᓂ ᒐᒍ ᕿᐆᐟᓂ ᘛᓂᐢᕿ ᐃᑘ
30 ᑎᑎ ᔭᘁᓭ ᓀ ᔭᐟᘁᐆ ᐯᑳᐅᐟᕿ ᓂᑭ ᒫ ᐯᐢᓀᐢ ᒫ ᐯᐢᓇᔦ ᒫ, ᑌᑘ ᐯᐟ
ᑌᐟᑭ ᒫ ᓂᑕᐃᐢᑌᐟ ᓂ.
31 ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᑌᑘ ᕮᔦ ᘁᐢᑌᑳ, ᐯᑌᐟᓀ ᑕᔭᐟᘁ ᓂ ᑑᐊᑕᑎ ᒫ, ᑎᑎ ᑌᑘᑫ
ᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᐊᘁ ᐃᑘ ᐅᑲ ᐯᑭᐁ ᐌᐟᕕ ᐆᒫ ᐯᐌᐟᘔ ᓀ
32 ᐁᓭᑑ ᐁᕕᐸ ᐯᐢᓀᐢ ᓅ ᑑᐊᑎ ᑎᑎ ᑌᑘᑫ ᔦᐢ ᐢᑲ ᐢᑘᔭᐟᘁ ᐌᒍ ᐊᑎ ᐃᑘ
ᓂᑌ ᑑᐆ ᐯᘁᓂᑯ ᓂ.

ᐯᔭᘁᓭ ᓇᐅᑘᓇ ᓀᔭᓀ.

1 ᐯᑳᐅᐟᕿ ᒎᓂ ᐃᘁᒍ ᐅᓅ ᕲᕿ ᘁᐌᕿ ᓂᕿᒎ ᐸᐟ ᒫ ᓇᒎ ᐅᑌᘁ ᐃᑘ ᑰᕤ
ᐅᑌᑘ ᒫ ᐁᐢᐢᑯᕕ ᑌᑘᑫ ᒫᒍᔭᐢ ᐆᐦ ᐆᐯᘛᓂᐟᘁ ᐆᐯᕿᐟᓂ ᐅᑲ. ᒫᒍᔭᐢ ᐁᘛᐢᓀ
ᐯ ᐯᐢᒫ ᐸᑯ ᑲ ᑳᐅᐟᕿ ᐁᒍ ᓂ.
2 ᐁᑎᒥᘁᔭ ᐯᕕᒫ ᓭᐃᑌᑳ ᐁᔦᐅ ᓂᓂ ᓅ ᓂᐌᑭ ᓂᐃᕿ ᒫ, ᒪᔦᑐᓂᐊ ᐅᑌᑘ
ᐊᐦᓀᑯᐢ ᐆᐟᐦ ᒎᐁᐟ ᐁᒍ ᒫ.
3 ᐅᕚ ᐟᕕᓂᕿ ᐢᑐ ᓅ ᓂᓂᑭ, ᐯᑳᐅᐟᕿ ᑘᔦ ᔭᘁᓭ ᓀ ᐸᐟ ᓅ ᔭᐟᘁ, ᐁᑯᓂᕿ
ᓂᑌ ᑘᔭᘁᓂ ᐢᕮ ᓇᑌ ᐆᐯᓅ ᘁᘛ+ ᐆᐯᐟ ᓇᑘᕿ ᒑᐃᑘ ᐅᓅ.
4 ᐁᓭ ᐅᕕ ᘁᑭᑭᐆ ᐢᐸᐢ ᐅᘛ ᕿᕿ ᐆᑭᑭ ᓂᐟᕕ ᒎᕿᑌᐟᕕ ᓀ.
5 ᔦᒍᔦᔭ ᒫ ᐸᐸᐱᒍᐊ ᒫ ᐆᐯᕲᒫ ᐅᑕᓀ ᐆᑭᑭᐆ, ᓭᐅᑯ ᒪᐊ ᐆᐟᐦ ᑯᔦᐊ
ᓂᓂᕿ ᓅ ᓂᓂᑭ ᓂ.
6 ᐁᓭ ᐯᑳᐅᐟᕿ ᐁᑘᐢᐢᑕ ᐯᕕᒫ ᑳᓂᐟᓀ ᐃᘁᒍ ᓅ ᘁᑭ ᑎᑎ ᕕᒫᓭ ᕕᑌᐟ
ᐊᒎᐦᑯ ᒫ.
7 ᐅᑯᓂ ᕕᓂ ᘁᐟᑭᐁ ᕕᕿᐟ ᓇᑐᐢ ᘛ ᑳᕒᓂ ᓂᓂᑭ ᕲᓭ, ᓂᐟᕕ ᒎᕿᑌᐟᕕ ᓀ, ᒎ
ᑳᑌ ᐆᐟᐦ ᐅᘛ ᕿᕿ ᐆᑭᑭ, ᐢᐟᒍᓂ ᐅᓅ ᓂᒑᐃᑘ.

8 ᐁᐅ ᐅᘉ ᐆᒋᑭ ᒫᑲ ᐆᑎᓂ ᐃᕓ, ᔪᐅᑯ ᖀᐣ ᓂᓂᑭ ᖊ ᕓᓯ ᘛᕒ ᐅᑲ ᐆᐟᐅ,
ᔪᐅᑯ ᑯᓯᐊ ᐅᐟᐅ ᐁᔪ ᓂᒐᐃᕓ ᐅᖀᐣ ᕒ.
9 ᐁᑰ ᒐ ᐁᔪ ᓇᐁᑌ, ᐅᐣᖂᒉ ᘏᑭ ᐅᑲ ᐅᕓᐎ ᓀ, ᐁᐅ ᘛᓂᑫ ᓀᓯ ᐅᘉ
ᑫᐃᐟᐅ ᐃᕓ ᒍᓭ ᐯᑫᓯ ᐅᒉᖊ ᓀ ᕒ, ᐸᐟ ᐆᐯᖀᐣ ᔭᐟᘏ.
10 ᑑᐊᑎ ᓂ ᕒ ᓴᐡᐧᐃ ᑎᑎ ᘛᐃᑭ ᒫᑲ ᐆᑎᓂ ᐧᐊᒍ ᐃᕓ ᑲᓂᐣᓀ, ᓀᓯ ᘛᕒ
ᔪ ᒉᑯ ᘏᐅᐟᘛ ᐅᐅ ᐃᕓ ᔭᓴ, ᒫᒋᐁ ᐁᐟᘛ ᕒ ᔭᓴ.
11 ᑰᔭ ᕒᒍᐊᐣ ᘛᕒ ᑫᐟᓂ ᕒ ᐅᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᕒ ᐆᑌᑿ ᐸᐟ ᐯᔭᘏᔪ ᑌᑿ
ᓇᒉᖀᐣ
12 ᐁᐅ ᒫ ᘉ ᘛᕒ ᘉᐁᑫ ᒉᑯ ᐅᑲ ᐆᑎᓂ ᐃᕓ ᕒ, ᐁᐅᓀ ᓇᐃ ᐅᑌᕓ ᑊᕒ
ᐅᕒᓯ ᘏᐧᐅᑭ ᐱᓇᓯ ᖀᐣ ᘏᐅᑭ ᐅᑲ ᐁᔪ ᘉᐁᑫ ᓇᐃᑌ ᐧᐊᒍ ᑯᐊᑕᑎ. ᐱᓇᓯ ᒫ
ᑲᑌ ᐆᐟᐅ ᐅᒐ, ᐁᐅ ᒫ ᒋᓯ ᓂᐟᘛ ᑫᒉ ᐅᒐ ᕒ.
13 ᓇᔭᐟᘛ ᓂᐟᘛ ᐁᕒᐅ ᐱᓇᓯ ᐅᘛ ᘏᒋᑭ ᓂ ᑲᐣᑌ ᐅᘉ ᑫᒉ ᐆᒉᑭ ᕒ.
14 ᑰᔭ ᒐᐃᕓ ᐅᑿᐅ ᓂᐟᘛ ᐅᘏᔪ ᓇᓀᐠ ᑽᑯᐟᔭᑐᐣ ᐆᐟᐅ ᒍᓂᐟᒉᐠ,
15 ᓂᐟᘛ ᘛᕒ ᑲ ᓂᓂᐟᘛᐅ ᑐᔪ ᓀᓯ ᐆᑌ ᐃᕓ, ᓂᐟᘛ ᓀ ᘏᒋᑭ ᐅᐅ.
16 ᐁᐣᑯᐱ ᒫ ᑿᑕ ᐆᐟᐅ ᘉ ᘏᐧᐅᑭ ᓂᒉᐣ ᒫ ᘛ ᔭᓯ ᘛᕒ ᔪ ᐆᓀ ᓂᒉᐣ,
ᐆᐣᖂᒉ ᐆᑎᓂ ᐃᕓ ᑰᔭ ᘛᕒ ᔪ ᑭᓀ
17 ᐁᐅ ᐁᓇᐟᒍᐣ ᐅᑿᐅ ᘛᕒ ᐁᒋᐟᕒ ᐁᐅ ᐅᑿᐅ ᒐᐩᑫ ᓂᓂᑭ ᔭᓴ ᓂᒉᐣ ᓀ
ᑕᓇᑭᒥᐠ ᐁᐅᓀ ᘛᓂᐟ ᐸᔭ ᓂᐟᘛ ᓀ ᑌᐣᑭ.
18 ᓂᐟᘛ ᑎ ᓇᓀᐠ ᓀ ᑲᑕᐱ ᘛᓂᑫ ᓀᓯ ᘛᕒᔪ ᒉᑯ ᐊᐃᐟᔭ ᓂ.
19 ᓀᑭ ᘛᓂᑫ ᒍᓂ ᒍᑯ ᓀ ᓀᓯ ᘛᕒ ᐅᑽᐁ ᓀᐃᐟᑌ ᓂ.
20 ᐅᑯᓂ ᘛᓂᑫ ᓴ ᕒ, ᒍᐣ ᕒ ᑲᓂᐟᓀ ᐃᕓ, ᓂᐟᘛ ᑎ ᓇᓀᐠ ᕒ, ᐁᐅᓀ ᐅᑌᐟᑽ
ᒫᒋᐁ ᔭᓴ ᐧᐊᒍ ᓂᒉᐣ,
21 ᒐ ᓀᓯ ᐅᘉ ᑫᐃᐟᔪᐅ ᐸᐟ ᐆᐯᓀ ᒉᐅ ᕒ ᐆᐯᖀᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᕒ, ᓴᐡᐧᐃ ᓴᔭᘏᔪ
ᐯᑲᐆᑌ ᓂᑌ, ᑲᑌ ᐅᕒᓯ ᖊᑭ ᐃᕓ ᓂᑌ ᑑᐅᐣᑌ ᑫ ᓇᐅᑌ ᐃᕓ ᓂ.
22 ᐁᑰ ᐁᑯᒫᐁᕓᓯ ᑕᐅᐟᐎᐣ ᓴᓇ ᑌᕓ ᐁᐣᑯᐱ ᑰᒍ ᐯᒋᐁ ᐧᐊᒍ ᐃᕓ, ᘛᕒ
ᐊᐣᑌᒋᐟᘁᐟ ᐅᐅ
23 ᑑᐅ ᑌᒉᑫ ᓂᐅᐟᘛ ᐯᔭᑫᐅᑌᕓ ᓴᘉ ᒉᐅ, ᓂᐅᐟᘛ ᐯᘛ ᐃᐣᒍ ᓀ
ᐯᑲᐣᘏ ᕒ.
24 ᔭᑫᐅᑌᕓ ᑑᔭᐟᓂ ᐸᐟ ᕓᐅᐟᒥᐠ ᓴᓇ ᓯᓴ ᖀᐣ ᘏᘉ ᐧᐊᒍ ᑌᕓ ᐅᑌᐟᑽ ᕓᐟ
ᘛᔪ ᓇᑌ ᕓᐅᐟᑌᓀ ᓂᐅᐟᘛ ᐆᐯᑫᐟᓂ ᐧᐊᒍ.
25 ᐁᐅᓀ ᓴᘁᐡᐧᐃ ᑖᐅᐟᐎᐣ ᓴᓇ, ᓂᐅᐟᘛ ᓀᓯ ᐁᑯᔭᐟᓂ ᑫᓯ ᐁᑫᐊᕒ ᐧᐊᒍ
ᐅᑎᐣᑿ ᓀ.
26 ᑰᔭ ᒫᑫ ᑕᒫᐁᑌᐟᑌᐟ ᐧᐊᒍ.
27 ᘏᐣᑭ ᕒᒉᐟ ᑌᒉᑫ ᒍᓂᒉᖊ ᖊᕒᑫ ᐁᑎᔭ ᐆᐟᐅ, ᓂᐟᘛ ᓀ ᘏᒋᑭ ᐅᐅ, ᑌᒉ
ᓀᓂᓯᑫ ᘛᕒ ᐁᘉᐊᓇ ᓂ ᐅᘛ ᓂᐟᖊᐁ ᕓᓴ ᑕᓂᒋᐣ.
28 ᖂᒍ ᓀ ᓀᐁᑰᐟ ᐁᐅ ᐅᘉᑌ ᘏᐣᑭ ᐅᕓᓇ ᑽᐁ ᑌᒥᐣ ᐁᑯᓀᑌᓂᐟᒐ ᐁᑫᑕ-
ᐅᑌᐟᔭ ᓂᒐ ᔭᓯ ᑌᐣᑭ ᑎ ᖂᒍ ᓀ ᓀᐁᑰᐟ ᓀᑭ ᐅᕓᓇ ᑽᐁ ᑌᒥᐣ ᐁᑯᓀᑌᓂᐟᒐ
ᐁᑫᑕᐅᑌᐟᔭ ᕒ.
29 ᐁᔪᑑ ᕫ ᓀ ᓂᐃᐟᒥᐠ ᖊ ᐢᑯᐃᕓ ᓀ, ᘏᐣᑭ ᘛ ᐅᓴᒍ ᖊᓯ ᓀᘁᐟᑌᐟ ᓂ ᘛᓂ
ᒍᓂᒉᐠ ᘉ ᓂᒉᐣ ᕒ
30 ᘛᕒ ᐁᘉᐊᓇ ᓂ ᐅᖀᐣ ᖊᑫ ᑕᓂᒉᒫ ᘛ ᔭᓯ ᖊᐁ ᘛᐃᐣᓀ ᘛᕒ ᓀᓯ ᑕᐅᑯ
ᐅᑲ ᑯᑕᐣᑌ

31 ᐸᐟ ᐯᐣᘕ ᐸᑯ ᘕ ᐆᐯᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᑫ ᘕ ᔕ ᑑᐊᑎ ᑎᑎ ᐅᑌᒉ ᘚᘕ ᓴ ᓇᑌ
ᐁᒉ ᓂᑌ, ᓅᐅᓂ ᐁᑌ ᑫᐅᐟᓂ ᐧᐊᒍ ᐃᒉ.
32 ᐁ̇ᓴᑐ ᐯᐣᘕ ᐸᑯ ᘚ ᔭᔨ ᐯᘚᒍ ᑫᐃᐧᓀᐧ ᓂ ᘚ ᐆᐯᗴᔨ ᒉᐧᑭ ᓂ.
33 ᘚᒥ ᐁᗴᐅ ᐸᐟ ᐆᐯᔕ ᑑᐊᑎ ᓀᔨ ᐅᘚ ᑫᐆᒉ ᓅᑎᐣᑭᐨ ᑑᐅ ᓄᐧᓯ ᗴᑫᐟ
ᘚᓂ ᐅᘚ ᐅᓄᓴ ᓀᔨ ᐅᘚ ᑫᐅᒉ ᐃᒉ ᓂ ᓀ.
34 ᐁᔭᓀ ᓀᔨ ᐅᘚ ᑫᐆᒉ ᓅᑎᐣᑭᐨ ᐁᔭ ᐆᓇ ᐅᑲ. ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᑯᒍ ᓅᐁᓀ
ᐯᙏᘚᐩ ᐁᐧᐢᑯᓯ ᓇᐅᒐ ᐧᐊᒍ ᐃᒉ.
35 ᑎᑎ ᔭᓄᓴ ᓀ ᐆᐯᔕ ᔭᐟᓄᐅ ᐢᒉᒉᐣ ᐃᐟᘕ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᐆᐯᓇᒍ ᐅᘚ ᓂᐅᐟᘚ
ᑫᒉᑌᙏ ᘕ, ᓇᑕᓴᑌᐧᔭᔨ ᐅᘚ ᑫᒉ ᓂ.
36 ᐁᔭᓀ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᐆᐱᓂᐁ ᑕᐧᒍ ᓂ, ᓀᔨ ᐅᘚ ᑕᑫᐟᔭ ᘕ.
37 ᓅᓂ ᘚᘕ ᓇᐃᑌ ᓇᒍᓂᑕ, ᓇᑫᔕ ᓀᔭᓀ ᐅᒉᓇ, ᓇᑫᔕ ᐁᐟᑫᓀ ᐃᐠᒍ ᓂ.
38 ᑕᑫᐟᔭ ᐁᓇᐟᒍᓅ ᓀᔨ ᘛᑯ ᘚᘕ ᓴ ᑫᑯ ᑌᒍᐩ ᑄᐁ ᐁᓴᐨ ᑄᔨ ᑕᓴᒉᐟᑌᐟ ᓂ.
39 ᓴᐟᑲᐅ ᘚᘕ ᐁᘚᐊᓇ ᐁᔭ ᓂᓂ ᑫᑕᐅᑌᐟᔭ ᐃᒉ ᓂ. ᑯᑳ ᒉᐣ ᔭᔨ ᓂᒐᐃᒉ
ᑲᑌᒉᐟᓀ ᐯᓀᐸᘚ ᒉᔨ ᘕ, ᐅᓴᐨ ᘚᘕ ᑫᐟ ᓂᓂᑭ ᓂᑌ ᑕᓂᑫᐧ ᘕ
40 ᘚᐅᐢᒍ ᙏᑕᐁᒉᓀᐧ ᘚᘕ ᑫᐟᓂ ᐯᑐᑫ ᓴᑫᑕᐃᐊᐨ ᘕ, ᓂᐸᒍ ᓂᒥ ᓀ ᓂᑕ-
ᑎᐟᐸᐟ ᘕ, ᐁᔭ ᒉᐣ ᔭᔨ ᔕ ᓄᐧᐅᑭ ᑕᓂᑫᐧ ᓀ.
41 ᑄᐁ ᐁᐟᑲ ᓂᓂᒍᐅ ᘚᘕ ᓂ ᐁᑌᒉ ᓂ, ᑯᑳ ᘚᘕᐠ ᓀᑌᒉ ᓇᐁᒉᐧ ᓂ ᘕ
42 ᐯᐢᘕ ᐸᑯ ᐅᑌᒉ ᐃᒉ ᑯᑎᘚ ᐅᑌᒉ ᐆᐯᒥᐁ ᐧᐅᐟᘚ ᑯᐊᑕᑎ. ᐁᑯᐃᗴ ᐃᒉ
ᑌ ᓂᐅᑫ ᓅᗴᔨ ᑕᒉᐧᑌᐟ ᐧᐊᒍ ᑲᐢ.
43 ᑯᑳ ᐯᑲᐅᐟᑫ ᐸᐟ ᐯᑫᐣᓂ ᐧᐊᒍ ᓂᑫᐧ ᓀ ᐃᒉ ᑑᐊᑎ. ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᑄᓴᘚᐯ
ᓂᑌ ᓀᒉ ᑄᓀ ᓀᐆᑌᐟ ᓀᐸᘚ ᔕ ᓂᓅᑌᐟ ᐅᑲ ᑌᒉ ᔕ ᑑᐊᑎ
44 ᓇᓅ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᓇᐃ ᒉᙏᐧᑫ, ᓇᐃ ᘚᘕ ᔭᔨ ᓇᘚᓄᑫ ᓀᐸᘚ ᔕ ᓂᒍᐧᑌᐟ ᓂ,
ᑑᐅᒉ ᒍᓂᑫᐠ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᓂ ᐅᘚ ᓂᓂᑭ ᓂ.

ᐯᔭᓄᓴ ᓇᐅᒉᓇ ᓇᑫᔭᓀ.

1 ᐁᓴᐨ ᑲ ᓂᓂᑭᐆ ᓅ ᐯᑫ ᓇᑌ ᒣᒍᓀ ᐆᐟᔭ ᑫᑕᐅᑌᐟᔭ
2 ᐁᔭ ᐅᑌᒉ ᐆᐧᘛᑫ ᓅᔕ ᐆᐯᓄ ᑕᐧᒍ ᙏ ᓅᑲ ᑕᐅᑌᐟᑲ ᘕ, ᓅᑲ ᔩᘚ ᑕᓂᑫᐧ
ᘕ, ᘕᐧ ᑌᒉᐣ ᘕ, ᐁᐨᘓ ᘕ ᐅᑲ.
3 ᐸᐟ ᒎᐣ ᓇᑌᐟᘚ ᒥᓴ ᑌᑎᑯ ᘕ ᒉᙏᐧ ᓂᒥᑳ ᓇᑄᒥ ᐁᓴᐨ ᐅᘚ ᐸᐟ ᐯᑯᑫ
ᓂᐟᐢᓅᐣ ᓂ.
4 ᐁᔭ ᐅᑌᒉ ᓇᑄᒥ ᐢᒍᓂ ᐸᐟ ᐯᑯ ᘚ ᓇᐃᐯᐟ ᑲᑌᒉᐟᓀᐅ ᐁᑌᐟᓀ ᑯᐊᑕᑎ ᑎᑎ
ᑌᒉᔮ ᐯᒥᐁ ᐁᐠᘚ ᐁᒍ ᒉᐢ, ᑄᓀ ᐧᑯᒉᑫ ᐃᒉᓂ ᑯᑳ ᒐ ᘚᓇ ᐧᐊᒍ ᐃᒉ.
5 ᑯᑳ ᐸᐟ ᓇᑄᒥ ᐯᑯ ᘕᔨ ᑯᐧᑫ ᒥᓴᑌᑎᒍᐠ ᐯᑯ ᓀᔫ ᐊᗴ ᐃᒉ ᘕ.
6 ᑌᒉ ᐯᑯ ᐃᐟᘚᐣ ᘕ ᐁᑎᓂ ᐁᑫᐟᑫᐠ ᘕ ᑲᑕᓂᒥᐆ, ᑯᑳ ᒐ ᓴᑲᑌᒉᐟᓀ ᓂ ᐯᒥᐁ
ᐃᒉ ᘕ ᐁᔭ ᐁᒍ ᐃᒉ ᘕ ᑌ ᐆᐱᓂ ᓇᑕᓇᑌᐧᑯ, ᓂᐅᐟᘚ ᐁᒍ ᑯᐊᑕᑎ ᘕ.
7 ᐁᓴᐨ ᓂᒐᐃᒉ ᐅᔕ ᑌᒉᔮ ᓂᒥ ᐸᐱᑯᐣ ᐅᐟᔭ ᐯᑰᘚ ᐅᗴ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᓅᓂ ᓅᔕ
ᐯᓄ ᐁᒍ ᓂ, ᓀᓯ ᘚᓂᑫ ᐯᐟ ᓇᐃᑌ ᓂ ᘕ.
8 ᑎᑎ ᑫᔨ ᒍᓂᑫᐠ ᐸᐱᑯᐣ ᐯᓀ̃ ᐱᐸ ᓀ ᐁᔭ ᐁᒍ ᐯᓄᒍ ᓂᖇ ᘕ, ᐸᐟ ᓴᘚ
ᓂᑕᓂᔭ ᘕ ᐸ ᔭᐟᓄ ᘕ. ᐯᑯ ᓴᑫ ᓂᑎᐟᓂ ᘕ ᔩᘚ ᐁᒍ ᐊᔭᑯ ᓂ ᘕ.

9 ᐁᔦᑑ ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᑌᕞ ᑎᑎ ᒨᑫ ᓇᑌ ᐁᔭ ᑕᐤᒋ ᓂᑌ ᐯᔕᐤ ᓂᓂᐤᑌᐟ ᓂ, ᐸᐟ
ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᓲᓴ ᑕᐤᒋ ᐊᔭᑯ ᓂ ᕌ.
10 ᐁᔭ ᐅᑌᕞ ᒨᓂ ᒨᑲ ᐆᐤᖽᒉ ᐆᐯᘁ ᕌ, ᐆᐯᕃᓯ ᐧᐅᐟᑌᓭ ᓀᓯ ᐢᑯ ᒨᑊᑯᐃᑯ
ᓂ ᐁᔭ ᐅᓴᓂᐨᒉᐤ ᓀ.
11 ᓀᒋ ᐁᖇᒋ ᓭ ᐅᖽᐆ ᐁᕞᐠᓭᐤᑕ ᐯᖾᕃᔦ ᐆᐯᕃᓯ ᘺᒋᑭ ᓂ, ᑎᑎ ᖾᕋ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ
ᓴᐁ ᐁᔦᓪ ᒉᓀ ᓀ, ᐱᓯ ᑲᐣᓀ ᕌ ᐳᓭᐠ ᕌ ᐅᐟᔭ.
12 ᓭᔭᑰᐣ ᔕᐤ ᓂᓂᑭ ᐁᔦ ᓀᒋ ᐨᖾᓂᑫ ᓇᐃᑌ ᓂ ᕌ.
13 ᐁᔦᐨ ᐅᖾ ᓂᐃᑭ ᓀᑦᐸᓴ ᑫᒉ ᐃᙏᐊᑦ ᔕᐤ ᓂᓂᑭ ᓂ, ᐁᐤᐢᑯᒋ ᖾᓂ ᐅᖽᐆ
ᓇᓯᐤᖾ ᓂᐟᖾ ᓂ, ᐁᔭᓀ ᑲᑦᐱᐅ ᘉᐁᒍ ᔕᐤ ᓂᓂᑭ ᓂ.
14 ᐁᔦᐨ ᒨᘁᕞ ᑕᐤᒋ ᐆᐯᐅᒋᑯ ᓀᔭᓀ ᖾᓂᑫ ᐆᐯᐟ ᓇᐅᑌ ᑕᒨᑌᐟᑭᐨ, ᐁᔭ
ᑫᓯ ᔦᑦ ᘉᓭᐁᑫ ᘺᒋᑌᐟ ᓂ.
15 ᐁᔦᐨ ᐅᖾ ᒨᘁᕞ ᔦᑦ ᓇᑌ ᒨᓴ ᑕᔭᑎᒉᑯ ᐊᐱᐊ ᐳᔭᐣ ᐅᔕᐤ ᒨᐁᑌᒍᑌᐟ
ᓂ, ᐸᐟ ᐆᐯᑲᓂᐟᓀᐅ ᓂᐅᐟᖾ ᐯᑫᓂᑎᒋ ᕋ ᐁᑌᖾᔭ ᓇᘁᓪ ᐊᔭᑯ ᓂ ᕌ.
16 ᔦᑦ ᓴ ᓂᓂᑌᓭ ᐯᐣᕋ ᐸᑯ ᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᒨᓂ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᐯᐣᕋ ᐸᑯ ᑲ
ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᓴᒨᐁᓂᑯ ᓂ. ᑯ̈ᓭ ᐸᐟ ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᑯᒋ ᔭᓯ ᒎᓂ ᓇᒉᓪ, ᐁᐤᐢᑯᒋ ᐯᐣᕋ ᐸᑯ
ᔦᐟᓇᒉᓪ ᔦᑫᐟᓂ ᐅᑲ.
17 ᑎᑎ ᑫᓯ ᒍᓂᒉᓪ ᓀᒋ ᖾᓂ ᐅᖽᐆ ᐸᐟ ᕋᐣ ᓂᒋ ᑕᐤᒋ ᐆᐱᑲ ᔭᐟᘁ, ᐯᓴ
ᓂᓂᐤᑌᓭ ᐆᐯᔕᐤ ᑑᐊᑎ ᓂ, ᑌᕞ ᕌ ᓭᒋᐠᐧᐃ ᕌ ᓀᓯ ᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᑌᕞ ᕌ, ᐆᐯᑫᓯ ᕌ
ᐊᐣᘁ ᐃᕞ ᓂ, ᑯ̈ᓭ ᙏᔦ̇ᓭᕞᑦ ᔦ ᑯᒋ ᐅᑌᘺ ᐃᕞ ᔭᓯ ᓂᑕᓭᓂᑯ ᓂ, ᐁᔦᐨ ᐅᖾ ᔦ̇ᒐᐤ
ᐅᑌ ᐆᐯᑊᑯᓭᓂᐟᘁ ᕋ.
18 ᐁᔭ ᐅᑌᕞ ᓀᓯ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᐅᓴ ᑕᓲᑌᐟᑭᐨ ᐅᖽᐆ ᓀᓯ ᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᐊᐣᘁ ᐃᕞ ᓭᒋᐁ
ᐯᐟᖾ ᐅᑲ ᐁᔭᓀ ᓭᑫᐆᐊᐨ ᑕᓂᒉᐤ
19 ᑯ̈ᓭ ᕋᐣ ᐁᑯᑐᐆᕞ ᓭᓇ ᑑᐊᑕᑎᐆ, ᓯᓭ ᓭᑲ ᓭᕞᔭᐟᘁ ᐧᐊᒍ ᐁᑯᑌᓭ, ᑯ̈ᓭ
ᓭᓭᘁᓂ ᐆᐯᕃ ᓀᓯ ᑑᓯ ᓂᐣᒉᐤ ᐃᕞ ᓂ.
20 ᐁᔭᓀ ᒨᐃᑲ ᔭᐣᘁ, ᒍᑲᓂᐣᓀ ᕌ, ᐁᑯᒨᐁᓭᓯ ᕌ ᐅᑲ, ᓀᓯ ᕋᐣ ᐁᐟᙏ ᐊᐤᘺ
ᓴᑕᓂᒉᐤ ᐅᑲ ᑎᑎ ᓭᔕᓂ ᖽᒍ ᓀ ᓭᐁᘺᐠ
21 ᑌᕞ ᔦᔕᐤ ᑑᐊᑕᑏ ᕌᑎᐁ ᐅᖾ ᑎᖇᓯ ᕞᓴ ᑫᐃᐟᓂ ᐃᕞ, ᐯᙏᒍᑎᐠᐧᐃ ᙏᔦ̇ᓭᕞᑦ
ᐅᖾ ᑊᕃ ᓂᓂᐤᑌᐟ ᓀᓯ ᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᕞᓴ ᒨᔕᐤ ᑕᔭᐟᘁ ᐃᕞ ᓂ ᕌ.
22 ᑯ̈ᓭ ᐊᓪᑯ ᓂᒉᐤ ᑎᒋᒉᐠ ᓂᑌ ᓂᐨᒉᐤ, ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᐅᑌᕞ ᔭᓯX ᐯᙏᒍᑎᐠᐧᐃ ᐆᐯᕃ
ᑯᐊᑕᑎ ᐁᑫᑕᐃᐟᔭ ᓀ.
23 ᐸᐟ ᐁᔭ ᐅᑲ ᐁᐤᐢᑯᒋ ᐨᖾᓂ ᐅᓪ ᐊᔭᑯᐅ, ᐁᔭ ᐨᖾᓂᑫ ᑌᕞ ᐢᑯ
ᐯᑯ̇ᒋ ᓂᑕᓂᑌᐟ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᑲᑦᐱ ᐅᖾ ᒋᐟᑫ ᐅᔕᐤ ᓂᐅᐟᖾ ᐅᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐅᓴ
ᐆᐯᔕᐤ ᔭᐟᘁ ᓂ, ᒧᓭᐣ ᕌ ᐳᐯᘺᐣ ᕌ ᐆᐯᑎᖇᓯ ᐅᓴᑌ ᓀᓯ ᔭᓯX ᕌ ᐆᐯᔕᐤ
ᔭᐟᘁ ᓂ.
24 ᓇᐃ ᐯᔭᘁᔦ ᑕᐆᑌᖽ ᓂ, ᓇᐃ ᑕᐆᑌᖽ ᐃᕞ ᓂ ᕌ.
25 ᐅᐱᓂ ᐁᒍᕞᐟᘺ ᑕᐤᒋ ᐃᕞᘺ ᘁᓂᐤᑌᐟ ᓂ, ᑯ̈ᓭ ᐁᔭ ᘺ ᐸᐟ ᐆᐯᔕᐤ ᑑᐊᑎ
ᓀᓀᔭᕞ ᕞᓯ ᐃᓭᔭᐣ ᐯᓴᑌ ᒨᐁᓀ̃ ᔕᐤ ᐁᐟᙏ ᔭᐟᘁ ᓂ
26 ᑑᐊᑎᐆ ᑎᑎ ᐅᑌᕞ ᔕᐤ ᘁᓴ+ ᐆᐯᔕᐤ ᐁᑯᑑᓂ ᕌ, ᓭᔭᘁᔦ ᑑᐆᒉ ᐧᐊᒍ ᑯ̈ᓭ
ᓲᓴ ᓭᑑᒋ ᐧᐊᒍ ᐃᕞ ᕌ, ᓀᓯ ᐁᑲᒨᐟᓀ ᐧᐊᒍ ᑯ̈ᓭ ᑲᒨᐟᓀ ᐃᕞ ᓭᐤᑎ ᕌ.
27 ᒨᐅᓂ ᒨᖾᔦ ᘺᔦᓪ ᑕᐤᒋ, ᐁᔭᓀ ᒨᘃᓴ ᓀ ᘉᔦ ᑑᐅᒉᐠ ᕌ, ᒨᓇᓴ ᓀ ᘉᔦ
ᑲᒨᐟᓀ ᕌ, ᒨᘃᓴ ᓀ ᑎᒋᒉᐠ ᓂᑌ, ᒨᓇᓴ ᓀ ᑲᓂᐟᓀ ᓂᑌ ᐅᓴᒨᒉᐤ ᐃᕞ, ᐁᑯᐅᕃ
ᓂᑌ, ᒨᖾᐁ ᐡᒋ ᒨᓴᐊᐣᕋ ᓲᓴ ᐆᒍᒍ ᐊᒨᐧᐅᐣᒍ ᕋ.

28 ᑎᑎ ᐁᑯᐆᐟᔭ ᙆ ᑎᑎ ᐅᓂ ᑌᐟ ᓂᐅᐟᙏ ᒫᑫᐟᓂ ᐅᘚ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᗯᐧᓀᑌᓐ ᘔᐧ
ᕋᘮᑯ ᐧᐊᒍ ᐁᐳᐆ ᕋᑕᐳᑎᒉᐠ ᐧᐊᒍ ᙆ
29 ᑎᑎ ᔭᘉᕋ ᓀ ᐆᐯᘔᐧ ᔭᐟᘉᐆ ᙆᓐ ᕋᙓᐟ ᘮᐧᐅᐟ ᐁᐅᐟᓀ ᐅᘉᕋ ᐅᘚ
ᐕᐊᑕᑎ ᙆ
30 ᐸᐟ ᐃᑫ ᘚᐁᑫ ᐁᐅ ᑰᑎ ᐳᐟ ᓇᒉᐧ ᐅᐅᐟᕂ ᕋᘚ ᓂᑕᓂᐧᐅᐟ ᐅ ᐆᐸ ᐲᘚ
ᓂᒉᐧ ᙆ.
31 ᓂᐅᐟᙏ ᐅᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᙆ, ᓀᐟ ᒫᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐳᐟX ᙆ ᐅᘚ ᐆᐯᐅᑌᐟᘮᐧ ᓂ,
ᐯᙏᕋ ᓇᘀᐠ ᑫᐟ ᐃᐢᑯᐕᓂ ᑰᒍ ᐆᐯᐅᑌᐟᘮᐧ ᓴᓇ ᕋᘔᐧ ᐕᐊᑎ ᐃᑌᓂ.

ᐸᐟ ᐁᐳᓐᐅᐟ ᐁᒍ ᐯᑎᖇᐟ ᕂᒪᑌᓐ ᐆᐯᘔᐧ.

ᓀᘺ ᐯᔭᘉᕋ.

1 ᐸᐟ ᐳᐟX ᐯᘚᐊᓇ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᐁᐳᓐᘮᐟ ᐃᐢᒍ ᐊᐟᑯ ᓀ, ᓂᐅᐟᙏ ᐯᐅᓂ ᑌᐟ ᐅᑲ
ᐁᐟᙓᐟ ᓂᓴᓂᐟᘉ ᙆ.
2 ᑎᑎ ᐅᓂ ᑌᐟ ᐅᘚ ᐳᐯᘮᓐ ᑕᘚᐅ ᕋᑕᑎᕋ ᐁᑎᖇᐟᑫ ᒐᐆ ᐁᑯᒫᐁᐟᓂ ᓂ.
3 ᐯᔭᐟ ᐳᐟX ᒫᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐅᘚ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᐅᐱᐨ ᐯᓐᑫᐢ ᐆᐯᙏ ᐊᐟᑍ ᓂ
ᐅᑌ ᑫᐟ.
4 ᐯᓇᘀᐠ ᙆ, ᐱᓂ ᕋᑕᑎᕋ ᙆ, ᓇᐢᑕ ᙆ ᑕᘚᐅ ᓂᐅᐟᙏ ᐯᔭᐟ ᐁᒍᓂ
ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔭ.
5 ᐁᑎᓂ ᒫᘀᑌ ᙆ, ᐁᐳᓐᘮᑌᓐ ᐃᑊᒍ ᐊᒫᐳᑯ ᙆ, ᐱᐟ ᘚᐅ ᐅᐅᐟᕂ ᐅᐅᑌ
ᑖᐅᘁ ᙆ ᐯᑕᘚᑕᐧᘉ ᙆ ᐊᑕᐧᐅᐟᓂ ᐅᑲ.
6 ᒫᐆᓂ ᙆ ᐁᐳ ᐅᐅᑌ ᐆᐯᓀ ᐳᐟX ᒫᐁᑲ ᔭᐟᘉ ᓂ.
7 ᐅᐅᐟᕂ ᕂᐨ ᕋ ᓇᐆᐅ, ᓂᐅᐟᙏ ᒫᘚᓂᐁᓀ, ᔭᓴᐟᘉ ᐅᐅᑌ ᐆᐧᒍ ᐊᒫᐳᑯ
ᙆ. ᓂᐅᐟᙏ ᒫᓀ̃ ᙆ, ᒫᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐳᐟX ᙆ, ᒫᘔᐧ ᑕᓂ ᙆ, ᑫᐸ ᐆᐧᒍ ᐊᑕ-
ᒫᐳᑯ ᙆ.
8 ᓀᘺᐆ ᐳᐟX ᐯᘚᐅ ᓂᐅᐟᙏ ᒫᑲ ᐯᑫᓂᑎᓐᕿ ᐅᐅᐟᕂ ᓂᐅᑫ ᐅᑌ ᐯᐕᘁ
ᑯᐊᑕᑎ ᓀ
9 ᓂᐅᐟᙏ ᓴ ᔭᐟᘉ ᐧᐊᒍ, ᐟᓂ ᓀ ᐅᓂ ᑌᐟ ᐯᔭᐟ ᐅᘚ ᓀ ᐯᑲᓐᘉ, ᐁᑎᓂ
ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔭ ᙆ ᐃᐞᑯᐟ ᒫᑲ ᔭᓐᘉ, ᓴᔭᘉᕋ ᓀ ᒫᑲ ᔭᓐᘉ.
10 ᑎᑎ ᐅᑲ ᐕᑎᓐᕿᐨ ᙆ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᐁᑯᓂᒉᐧ ᓂᐅ, ᒫᘔᐧ ᓂᓂᓴ ᐅᑲ ᓴᘀᑌ
ᐧᐊᒍ.
11 ᐆᐧᘧᒉ ᑌᑲᓂᓐᓀ ᓀ ᘚᓂᓐᒉᐧ, ᓀᐟ ᕋᑕᑎᕋ ᒫᑊᑯᐧᐅᓐᒍ ᐅᑲ, ᐁᐳ ᐅᘚᐅ
ᐯᑫᐟ ᓇᒉᘔᐧ ᑫᐆᐟᓂ ᓀ.
12 ᐁᐳ ᑫᐟ ᐟ ᙆ ᒫᐁᐟ, ᐟᓂᐁ, ᐕᐅᕿᘁ ᓀ ᐁᐧᐢᑯ ᒫᐃᓂᐁ ᙆ ᒫᐆᓂ ᓴᘚᐅ,
ᐟ ᒫᘚᐅ ᙆ.
13 ᑎᑎ ᐁᑫᑕᐆᐟᔭ ᓂᐅ ᓂᓐᒉᐧ, ᐅᑯᓂ ᒫᘔᐧ ᐕᓴ ᓂᓐᒉᐧ (ᑳᑲ ᑊᙓ ᐅᘔᐧ

ᑰᔦ) ᒨᐁᓀ ᓇᐃ ᕴᓈᑌ ᓂᐅᐟᖚ ᑕᐆᑌᖾ ᐧᐊᔑ ᓀ, ᓇᐃ ᐛᐣᓀᑌᕽ ᐆᐯᓀ ᑕᐅ-
ᑌᖾ ᐅᑫᐟ.
14 ᐛᐣᓀᑌᕽ ᐅᑌᑌ ᐝ, ᐁᑑᓂ ᐅᑌᑌ ᐝ, ᐆᔭ ᑕᐣᔑ ᐝ, ᐆᔭ ᑕᐣᔑ ᐃᑌ ᐝ,
ᐆᐯᕍᐣ ᑌᕋᕽ ᑫᕽᓂ ᓀ.
15 ᓂᐅᐟᖚ ᐁᑯᓂᒉᐣ ᓂᑌ, ᐟ ᐝ ᒨᐅᓂ ᐋᑦ ᓇᐆᑌ ᕍᐣ ᐅᓂ ᑌᐟ ᐅᓈ ᐊᑕᒨᕽᕓᐣ
ᓈᓂᕽᒉᐣ.
16 ᐅᓂ ᑌᐟ ᐳᐟX ᐅᓈ, ᐁᐳ ᐅᓈ ᐅᑎᓂᕽᕮ ᐃᑌ ᓀ, ᐃᐦᑯᑑᓂ ᑯᔑ
ᐆᑌᖾ ᓂᑌ ᓂᐅᐟᖚ ᕴᑫᐟᓂ ᐧᐊᔑ. ᐝᕽ ᐆᐯᑲ ᐅᐡ, ᐛᑦᓀᑌᕽ ᐆᐯᑲ ᐝ
17 ᑎᑎ ᐅᓂ ᑌᐟ ᐅᓈᑌ ᓂᐅᐟᖚ ᐁᐟᕒ ᑫᐟ ᐁᑫᑕᐅᑌᐟᔭ, ᑌᑌ ᑕᐋᑌᖾ
ᓂᑌ ᐁᑎᓂ ᐆᐯᑫᐟᓂ ᐧᐊᔑ, ᓂᐅᐟᖚ ᐯᑎᕈᐟ ᑑᐊᑎ ᑫᐟ ᑌᑌ ᐁᐟᕒ ᑕᐣᔑ ᑕᐟᑌᖾ
ᓈᑌ ᑕᕒᓇ ᐧᐊᔑ.
18 ᔭᑫ ᐅᖚ ᐁᑫᐅᑎᐟᔭ ᓀ, ᑌᑌ ᐅᐦᔑᓂ ᐝ, ᓀᐟ ᐁᐟᕒ ᐃᑌ ᐝ ᐊᑕᕍ
ᓂᑌ, ᐁᐟᕒ ᑫᐟ ᐁᑫᑕᐅᑎᐟᔭ ᑌ, ᑰᑲ ᕴᑕᓈᑕᐣᕍ ᐃᑌ ᐝ, ᓂᐅᐟᖚ ᐁᐳ ᐆᐯᕍᐣ
ᐃᐟᐛ ᐧᐊᔑ.
20 ᓀᐟ ᓂᐅᐟᖚ ᐯᖚ ᐅᑲᓂᐟᓀ ᑰᔦ, ᓂ ᒉᐟᖚ ᐅᓈᑌ ᐁᐳ ᐁᑫᑕᐅᑌᐟᔭ, ᐁᐳ
ᐅᓈᑌ ᓀ ᐁᑎᓂ ᓇᕃᐦ ᐝ, ᕴᑕᑎᕴ ᐝ, ᑌᑌ ᐅᑌᐟᐋ ᐁᑫᑕᐅᑌᐟᔭ ᐊᑕᐳᑯ, ᐁᐳᓀ
ᐁᐳ ᐅᑌᑌ ᐁᑌᑲ ᓀᐟ ᐊᑕᑎ ᑰᔦ.
21 ᓂᐅᐟᖚ ᑫᑕᐅᑌᐟᔭᐆ ᓂᐅᐟᖚ ᐁᔑ ᑕᓂᒉᐣ ᐃᑌ ᓂ, ᕴᑫᑕᓂᑌᕒ ᐃᑌ ᐝ,
ᐆᐱᓂ ᓀ ᐊᑫ ᑕᓂᒉᐣ ᓀ, ᐆᐯᖚᕴ ᓀ ᐅᑌᕓ ᐃᑌ ᑕᐣᔑ ᐝ.
22 ᐆᔭ ᐃᐞᔑ ᑑᐊᑕᑎ ᓀ, ᐆᔭ ᑕᐣᔑ ᐃᑌ ᓂ.
23 ᓂᐅᐟᖚ ᐃᐞᑯᐟ ᕒᓇ ᐯᓂᐣᑎ ᓈᑕᓂᒉᐣ ᐃᑌ, ᓀᐟ ᑌᑌᐋ ᓴᐣᑎ ᐝ, ᑌᑕᓂ ᐝ,
ᕓᕮᕍ ᕍᐣᕒ ᐯᒍᓂ ᐝ, ᐠ ᐝ, ᐁᐳ ᐁᑌᑲ ᑕᐟᖚ ᓂ.
24 ᐁᐳᓀ ᓂᐅᐟᖚ ᐆᐯᓈᕒᓇᐃᑌ ᐆᐯᖚᐁ ᑫᐟ ᑕᐳᑯ ᐅᑲ, ᐁᑌᐟᓀ ᐆᐯᐟ ᓈᑌ
ᐆᐣᕐᕒ ᐅᐦᔑᓂ ᐊᑕᕍᓂ
25 ᓂᐅᐟᖚ ᐁᐟᕒ ᐯᔭᕍᕴ ᓈᑕᓂᒉᐣ ᐃᑌ, ᓀᐟ ᐁᐟᕒ ᐃᑌ ᑫᑕᐟᓂ. ᓀᐟ ᓂᐅᑫ
ᑕᕒᓇ ᐆᐯᑕᓈᑕᐣᕍ. ᓂᐅᐟᖚ ᐯᑕᓈᑕᐣᕍ ᓇᒉᕍᐣ. ᑰᑲ ᐁᑎᓂ ᐃᐞᑯᐟ ᐯᕍ ᐃᑌ ᐁᒉᐣ
26 ᐁᐳᓀ ᓂᐅᐟᖚ ᐆᐯᓈᐡᓇᐃᔑ ᐆᐱᓂ ᑫᐟ ᑕᐳᑯ ᐅᑲ. ᐁᐳ ᕃᐧᐃ ᓀᐟ
ᕃᐧᐃ ᑲ ᐁᐟᕒ ᐆᐣᕓ ᐊᑕᕍ ᐃᑌ ᓂ, ᐁᑌᐟᓀ ᓀᐟ ᐅᐦᔑᓂ ᐊᑕᕍ ᐅᑲ.
27 ᐁᐳ ᐅᑌᑌ ᐝ ᕃᐧᐃ ᑫᐟ ᐊᓂᑌᐟ ᐃᑌ ᓂ, ᐆᐯᖚᕴ ᓀ ᐁᐟᑲ ᐅᐦᔑᓂ ᑕᓂᒉᐣ
ᐝ, ᑌᑌᐋ ᑌᑌᐋ ᐆᐯᐟ, ᓀᐟ ᐅᐦᔑᓂ ᐊᑕᕍ ᓂ, ᐁᐳᓀ ᓂᐅᐟᖚ ᐆᐯᕍᐣ ᓇᕒᐟᓂ ᐆᐯ-
ᐅᐦᔑᓂ ᑫᐟ.
28 ᓂᐅᐟᖚ ᒨᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐁᔑ ᐁᑯᑌᐞᐆᑌ ᑕᓂᕒ ᐃᑌ ᐁᐳᓀ ᓂᐅᐟᖚ ᐆᐱᓂ ᓀ
ᐆᔭ ᐃᑌ ᑕᐣᔑ ᐊᑕᐳᑯ ᓂ, ᓀᐟ ᐅᐦᔑᓂ ᐋᑕᕍ ᐅᑲ.
29 ᓀᐟ ᐁᐟᕒ ᐃᑌ ᓀ ᑕᓂᑯ ᓂ, ᕱᑕᓂᒉᐣ ᐝ, ᐅᐦᔑᓂ ᐝ, ᓀᐟ ᓈᑕᓂᒉᐣ ᐝ,
ᑕᐃᐟᐛ ᐝ, ᑌᑌ ᕮᑕᓂᒉᐣ ᐝ, ᐆᐯᕒᐯ ᑕᐟᖚ ᐝ, ᐆᐯᕮ ᐊᑕᑎ ᐝ, ᑕᐅᖚ ᐝ,
ᐁᑌᐟᑲ ᑕᐅᖚ ᐝ.
30 ᐃᐦᑯᑑᓂ ᕮ ᐊᑕᑎ ᐝ, ᓂᐅᐟᖚ ᕮᑕᓂᒉᐣ ᐝ, ᐆᐱᓂ ᐅᕒᑎ ᐝ, ᐊᑫ ᑕᓂᒉᐣ
ᐝ, ᓀᐟ ᐅᐦᔑᓂ ᑕᐁᐟᖚ ᐝ ᐆᐯᕮ ᐸ ᐝ ᑕᓈᑕᐣᕍ ᐃᑌ
31 ᐆᐱᓂ ᑕᐣᔑ, ᐁᑌ ᔭᕍᕴ ᑫᑕᐟᓂ ᐃᑌ, ᐆᐯᓴᕍᓂ ᓈᑕᓂᐁᓀ ᐃᑌ. ᑕᐃᐟᐛ
ᑕᐣᔑ, ᐃᐦᑯᑑᓂ ᐃᐦᕓᑕᐆᐯᑕᑌᐃᓂ ᐃᑌ ᐝ
32 ᑌᑌ ᐁᑯᑕᕍ ᓂᑌ ᓂᐅᐟᖚ ᐆᐯᕒᐁ ᐁᐟᖚ ,ᐊᔑ ᐁᑫᑕᐅᑌᐟᔭ, ᑰᑲ ᑫᓇᒉ
ᐁᑯᑕᕓ, ᐃᐦᑯᑑᓂ ᑌᑌ ᐁᑯᑕᕍ ᐝ ᓂᑌ ᐆᐸ ᐆᐱᓂᐁ ᑕᐣᔑ.

ᐯᔭᘏᓭ ᓇᑫ.

1 ᐁᐳᓀ ᐊᐧᑯᐃ ᘎᒍ ᑌ ᑰᑲ ᓂᐡᒉᐣ, ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᐯᗴ ᑎᓂ ᓂᑌ, ᐁᑌᑲ
ᓀᔨ ᑎᓂ ᑳᓭ, ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᐯᗴ ᑎᓂᐆ ᐁᑌᗴ ᑎᓂ, ᐯᗴ ᑎᓂ ᑰᑲ ᐁᑎᓂ ᐯᑫᐟ
ᐁᑯᘎᗯ ᓀ.
2 ᑰᑲ ᑎᑎ ᐅᐣᘁᒉ ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔭ. ᑌᘎ ᐁᐳ ᑫᐟ ᐁᑯᐊᑕᗯ ᓂᑌ ᓂᐅᐟᘚ ᐁᐟᘏ ᑫᐟ
ᐆᐯᘝᐣ ᓇᑭᐟᓂ ·ᐊᒍ
3 ᓂᐣ ᐅᑌᘎ ᐁᑯᓂᒉᐣ ᐆᓴ ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᐆᐯᗴ ᑎᓂ ᑰᑲ ᐆᐯᑫᐟ ᐁᑯᘎᗯ ᗾ, ᐁᐳ
ᐅᑲ ᓂᐅᐟᘚ ᓴᘝᐣ ᓇᑭᐟᓂ ᐃᘎ ᓂᒉᐣ ᐆᓴ?
4 ᓂᐅᐟᘚ ᘎᘝᐣ ᐆᐣᘁᒉ ᐯᘏ ᐃᘉ ᘎᘝᐣ ᐃᐟᗯ ᐃᘎ ᐃᘉ ᘎᗴᓂᒉᐣ ᐃᘎ ᗾ ᐁᐳ
ᐃᐢᘏᓂ ᓂᒉᐣ ᐆᓴ? ᓂᐅᐟᘚ ᘎᘝᐣ ᐯᘏ ᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᗴᐟ ᓂᓂ ᓇᑎᐊ ᐁᑯᐊᘎᒍ ᐅᑲ
ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔭ ᐃᘎ ᐆᓴ?
5 ᘎᘚᓭ ᗯᓭᐧ ᗾ, ᓀᐟ ᐁᑫᐃᒍ ᐃᘎ ᗾ ᐅᘉᑌ, ᓂᐅᐟᘚ ᘎᓇ ᐅᓇᒉᘝᐣ ᐃᐟᗯ
ᐊᘎᒍ ᓇᐣᑌ ᐨᘚᓂᑫ ᐅᑲ. ᐁᑎᓂ ᐁᐟᘏ ᘎᘝᐣ ᓇᑭᐟᓂ ᐁᐳ ᐨᘚᓂᑫ ᑌᘎ ᐅᑌᐣᔦ
ᓭᑫᑕᐅᑌᐟᔭ ·ᐊᒍ.
6 ᐁᑎᓂ ᑌᘎ ᐁᑕᐅᘎᐟᘐ ᐆᐯᘝᐣ ᓇᑭᐟᓂ ·ᐊᒍ ᐆᐯᗴᑯᓂᐁ ᑫᐟ.
7 ᐁᐳ ᐅᑌᘎ ᐃᑊᑯᐟ ᐁᐟᘏ ᐊᑕᘏ ᗾ, ᔭᑫ ᗾ, ᘎᐟ ᐃᑊᒍ ᓂᑌ ᗾ, ᐃᑊᑯᐟ ᑭᑕ
ᗾ ᘉᑕᓂᒉᐣ ᓂᑌ ᐃᑊᑯᐟ ᑕᑭᓇ ᐊᔪᘎ ·ᐊᒍ.
8 ᑰᑲ ᐯᐳ ᐅᑌᘎ ᐁᑌ ᐊᓂᒉᐣ ᑫᐟ ᐊᑕᘏ ᗾ, ᐁᐟᘏ ᑫᐟ ᓭᑕᘉᑕᐣᘏ ᐃᘎ ᗾ,
ᓀᐟ ᐁᐟᘏ ᐃᘎ ᓭᑕᘉᑕᐣᘏ ᗾ, ᐆᐯᑲ ᐱᓂᐁ ᐃᘎ ᗾ, ᐃᐟᗯ ·ᐊᒍ ᗾ.
9 ᑌᘎ ᐁᑕᐅᘎᐟᘐ ᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᐊᑕᘏ ᓂᑌ ᐆᐯᓀᐳᘎ ᓀ ᑭᑌᘚ ᑕᐣᒍ ·ᐊᒍ ᗾᐡ ᐅᗯ,
ᗯᐡᓀᘎᐡ ᗾ.
10 ᑌᘎ ᐁᑕᐅᘎᐟᘐ ᘎᐟ ᐊᑕᘏ ᓂᑌ, ᓂᑭ ᗾ, ᘎᐟ ᗾ, ᑫᐸ ᐠᗾ, ᑕᐣᒍ ·ᐊᒍ
ᗴᐡ ᗯ, ᗯᐣᓀᘎᐡ ᗾ.
11 ᓂᐅᐟᘚ ᑌᘎ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᐆᐯᘉ ᐁᐧᒍᓂᒉᐣ ᓀ.
12 ᐁᐳ ᐅᑌᘎ ᐃᓂ ᑫᐟ ᐅᘉᑌ ᐃᘎ ᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᐊᑕᘏ ᓂᑌ, ᐃᓂ ᑫᐟ ᘉᑌ ᐃᘎ
ᐁᑌᐡᘏ ᑕᐅᐟᘚ ·ᐊᒍ, ᐁᐳ ᐅᑌᘎ ᐃᓂ ᑫᐟ ᘉᑌ ᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᐊᑕᘏ ᓂᑌ, ᐃᓂ ᑫᐟ
ᐅᘉᑌ ᓂᐅᐟᘚ ᐆᐸ ᓴᘎᔭᐠᘏ ·ᐊᒍ.
13 (ᐁᐳ ᐅᑌᘎ ᐃᓂ ᑫᐟ ᑕᐳᑎᒉᐠ ᐅᐳ ᐁᐳ ᐅᘉᑌ ᓂᐅᐟᘚ ᑲ ᐁᐟᘏ ᑕᐣᒍ ᐃᘎ,
ᐁᐳ ᐅᑌᘎ ᐃᓂ ᑫᐟ ᑫᑕᐟᓂ ᐅᐳ ᓂᐅᐟᘚ ᐁᐟᘏ ᑕᐣᒍ ᓂᒉᐣ ·ᐊᒍ
14 ᗯᐣᓀᘎᐡ ᐃᓂ ᑫᐟ ᑫᑕᐟᓂ ᐃᘎ ᑰᑲ ᐁᑌᘉᑌ ᐁᐟᘏ ᐊᑕᘏᐆ, ᐁᑌᑲ ᐃᓂ
ᑫᐟ ᑕᐣᒍ, ᓂᐅᐟᘚ ᐱᓂ ᑫᐟ ᑫᑕᐟᓂ ᐃᘎ ᓀ.
15 ᐁᑌ ᗴᑯᓂᐁ ᐅᘉᑌ ᐃᓂ ᑫᐟ ᐆᐯᘚᓭᑫ ᐁᑌᘛᐡ ᐊᐣᗯ ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔭ ᐆᐱᓂ
ᐆᐯᑲ ᑕᔭᐟᘏ ᗾ, ᓀᐟ ᑕᓂᒉᐣ ᐅᘉᑌ ᘎᐟ ᑕᐣᒍ, ᐆᗾ ᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᑕᐣᒍ ᗾ, ᐁᑌᐟᓀ
ᐁᑫᑕᐅᑌᐟᔭ ·ᐊᒍ)
16 ᐁᐳ ᐨᘚᓂᑫ ᓂᐅᐟᘚ ᐹᑊX ᐯᘉᑌ, ᓀᐟ ᑌᘎ ᐁᓇᓂᒍ ᐊᑕᘏ ᑐᘉ ᓴᘎᔭᐟᘏ
·ᐊᒍ, ᐟ ᐅᓂ ᘎᐟ ᑫᐟ.
17 ᐁᓈᒍ ᗾ ᐃᐢᒍ ᑎᓂ ᗯᐦ, ᐃᓂ ᑫᐟ ᓴᑫᐟᓂ ·ᐊᒍ ᓂᒉᐣ ᗾ, ᓂᐅᐟᘚ ᓴ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ
ᐁᒍ ᑎᓂ ᗾ
18 ᐯᐊᓂᒉᐣ ᑫᐟ ᐁᑯᑌᐟᔭ ᗾ, ᐃᓂ ᑫᐟ ᘉᑌ ᓀᐟ ᐆᓇᒉᘝᐣ ᘎᐟ ᐆᐣᗯ ᐁᑯ-
ᑎᐟᔭ ᗾ.

19 ᑌᑘ ᓇᑕᓓ ᐃᑘ ᐆᐯᓇᑫ ᕕᓴᐟ, ᐃᐢᒍ ᓂᑫᐣ ᓂᑌ, ᐁᔭ ᐅᑌᑘ ᐅᑌᓓ ᐃᑘ
ᓓ ᓇᑌ ᐆᐯᑲ ᖸᒥ ᐃᐢᒍ ᕔ.
20 ᐁᔭ ᐅᑌᑘ ᐆᔭ ᑕᐣᒍ ᐃᑘ ᕔ ᗰᒍᕕᐧᐃ ᔭᐟ ᕔ ᐆᐯᑲ ᐅᑘᐟᓓᐣ ᐃᐢᒍ ᓂᑫᐣ
ᕔ, ᓓᐟ ᐆᔭ ᓴᐣᑎ ᕔ, ᐁᐟᒉ ᑫᐟ ᕔ, ᓂᐅᐟᖹ ᐯᔭᘛᔦ ᘉᑌ ᑫᑘᐟᓂ ᕔ.
21 ᓂᐣ ᐃᐢᔦᐆᓂ ᐊᑕᐅᑘᐟᓓᐣ ᐁᑌ ᐅᑘᐟᓓᐣ ᐃᑘ ᐆᓴ? ᓂᐣ ᐃᐢᔦᐆᓂ ᑰᒍ ᘏᐣ
ᐁᒎᐃ ᓴᓇ ᑎᓂ ᕔ ᓂᐣ ᐁᑘᐃ ᐆᓴ?
22 ᓂᐣ ᐃᐢᔦᐆᓂ ᑰᒍ ᘏᐣ ᘒᒎᒥ ᓴᓇ ᐁᑯᑎᓂ, ᓂᐣ ᘒᓂᒥ ᐆᓴ? ᓂᐣ ᐊᑕᐟ
ᕮᓂᑫᐣ ᔭᓴᐟᘛ ᑰᕕ ᔦᐢᘛ ᐅᒥᐟᖹ ᕔ ᐆᓴ?
23 ᓂᐣ ᐃᓂ ᑫᐟ ᑫᑘᐟᓂ ᐅᑲ ᐊᑫ ᓂᑫᐣ, ᑰᑲ ᐁᔭ ᑫᐟ ᐁᑯᑘᘛ ᐃᑘ ᘉᑌ
ᓂᐅᐟᖹ ᕮ ᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᐊᑘᒍ ᐆᓴ?
24 ᑘᐆᐟᓓ ᓓ ᗯᐣᓓᑘᐢ ᓂᐅᐟᖹ ᐱᐟ ᕮ ᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᐊᑕᑎ ᓓ, ᓂᐅᐟᖹ ᐯᑎᖇᐟ
ᐊᑎ ᑫᐟ.
25 ᕔ ᑘᒍ ᓓ ᓂᓇ ᑘᐟ ᐃᓂ ᑫᐟ ᑫᑘᐟᓂ ᓂᑌ, ᑰᑲ ᐁᑯᑘᓂ ᐃᑘ ᑌ, ᕔ ᑘᒍ
ᑰᑲ ᗯᐣᓓᑘᐢ ᔦᑘᘛ.
26 ᐁᔭᓓ ᗯᐣᓓᑘᐢ ᐃᓂ ᑫᐟ ᑫᑕᐟᓂ ᓂᑌ, ᗯᐣᓓᑘᐢ ᑕᐣᒍ ᑰᑲ ᓂᐅᐟᖹ ᐸ
ᕔᐢ ᓴᑕᐣᓓ
27 ᗯᐣᓓᑘᐢ ᐁᑌᘉᑌ ᐃᓂ ᑫᐟ ᑫᑕᐟᓂ ᓂᑌ ᑘᕮ ᑕᔭᐟᘛ ᐃᑘ ᐆᓴ? ᓂᐣ ᕔ
ᑘᒍ ᐃᓂ ᑫᐟ ᑫᑘᐟᓂ ᕔ, ᑰᑲ ᐁᐟᒉ ᖹᓇ ᐃᑘ.
28 ᐃᐢᔦᐆᓂ ᑰᒍ ᐱᐟ ᘉᑌ ᕔ ᐁᒍ ᐃᑘ, ᐯᐟ ᕕᑌ ᓴᐡᑯᓴᐟ ᐁᒍ ᐃᑘ ᕓ.
29 ᐁᑎᓂ ᐯᖹᔦ ᓓ ᐆᑌᖽ ᕔ ᐁᒍ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᐱᓂ ᓓ ᓂᐅᐟᖹ ᘉᓂᐁᓓ ᕔ ᓴᐡᑯᓴᐟ
ᐁᒍ ᑌᑘ ᐆᐯᑲ ᑕᓂᑫᐣ ᐃᑘ, ᓂᐅᐟᖹ ᐸ ᐅᔭ.

ᐯᔭᘛᔦ ᓓᒋ.

1 ᐊᐦᔦ ᐅᘉᑌ ᕔ ᓇᑫᘏᐣ ᐁᒍ ᐆᓴ? ᐊᐦᔦ ᐅᘉᑌ ᓴᐡᑯᑎᐟ ᒎᑲ ᑘᐟ ᐊᐣᓓ
ᐆᓴ ᕔ.
2 ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᑫᐟ ᑕᘉᑌ ᕔ ᓂᒥ ᐁᒍ, ᑎᑎ ᘉᑌ ᐅᓇᑫᘏᐣ ᓂᐅᐟᖹ ᐯᑎᖇᐟ ᐆᐯᑊᔦ-
ᐃᑘ ᓓ.
3 ᓇᐃ ᑕᐅᑌᖽ ᐃᑘ ᓂ, ᑰᑲ ᐁᔭ ᑕᐅᑌᖽ ᐃᑘ ᓓ ᓂᐅᐟᖹ ᐁᑌ ᔭᘛᔦ ᓇᒎ
ᐆᐯᑲ ᑫᐟᓂ ᐃᑘ ᐆᓴ?
4 ᐁᔭ ᐁᑯᒎᒥ ᓴᓇ, ᓂᐅᐟᖹ ᐁᐟᒉ ᐁᒍ ᑌᑘ ᑕᐅᑘᐟᘐ ᑕᐧᐊᖹ ᑕᐦᒍ ᕔ
ᓂᑫᐣ ᐯᑎᖇᐟ ᐆᐣᐊᑎ ᕔ, ᑘᔭᘛᔦ ᓓ ᐁᐟᒉ ᔭᑘᐟᘛ, ᑌᑘ ᑘᘉ ᑕᓂᑫᐣ ᑌ, ᐆᐯ-
ᓇᑫᘏᐣ ᑘᐟ ᑘᒍ ᑫᑕᐅᑌᐟᔭ ᐧᐊᒍ.
5 ᑰᑲ ᒎᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᘉᑌ ᓂᐅᐟᖹ ᒎᘏᐣ ᐯᘛ ᑌᑘ ᑫᑕᐅᑌᐟᔭ ᐊᔭᔦ ᓂᑌ ᐊᐦᔦ
ᐆᐣᐅᑎ ᐧᐊᒍ? ᓂᐅᐟᖹ ᒎᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᑲ ᑭᑌᖹ ᐊᒎᔭᔦ ᓂᑌ, ᐁᔭ ᐅᑲ ᐁᐟᒉ ᐆᓴ?
(ᑌᑘ ᑫᐟ ᔭᐢᘛ)
6 ᐁᔭ ᐃᑯᒎᒥ ᓴᓇ. ᐁᑯᐊᕮ ᓂᑌ ᐊᐦᔦᐣᓓ ᓂ ᐅᑲ ᓴᑘᔭᐟᘛ ᐧᐊᒍ?
7 ᓴᔭᘛᔦ ᐁᐟᒉ ᐃᑘ ᐅᘉᑌ ᓂᐅᐟᖹ ᓇᑫᘏᐣ ᐁᐟᒉ ᐁᒍ ᑌᑘ ᑫᑕᐅᑌᐟᔭ ᓂᑌ,
ᐊᐦᔦᐃᑲ ᐟ ᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᐃᐢᒍ ᓂᑫᐣ?
8 ᐆᕔ ᑎᑎ ᓇᑫᘏᐣ ᐃᑘ ᕔ (ᑎᐢ ᒎᕮ ᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᑕᔭᐟᘛ ᕔ ᑎᑎ ᔭᐃᐟᘛ ᐆᐊᑕᑎ

ᕵ, ᐅᐢᒧᓂ ᐁᑯᐧᐅᘁ ᐧᐊᒧ, ᓂᐅᐟᘒ ᒨᘔ ᐯᘛ ᐅᑲ, ᓂᐅᐟᘒ ᐁᐳ ᐅᑌᑌ ᐆᐯᐢᘛ
ᐅᐟᘒ ᓂᑌ ᐁᐳ ᐆᐸ ᐁᐟᘚ.

9 ᐊᒡᑯ ᑎᑎ ᐅᑌᐟᐊ ᐅᘒ ᑑᐧᐅᑌ ᐧᐊᒧ? ᒨᓂ ᗯᐣᓇᑌᐢ ᐆᐯᓇᒣᘔ ᑌᐟ ᐃᑊᒧ
ᐆᓴ? ᐃᑌ, ᐁᐣᐢᑯᑭ ᑯᒧ ᑫᐟ ᘒᑌ ᐃᑌ, ᑲᐟᑕᓂ ᐁᑯᒨᐁᑌᐟ ᓇ-ᕵᐢ ᕵ ᗯᐣᓇᑌᐢ
ᕵ ᓂᐅᐟᘒ ᐯᓇᒧ ᐁᒍᑌᐟᘛ ᐅᐢᒧᓂ ᑕᐣᒧ.

10 ᐯᑎᕂᐟ ᑑᐊᑎ ᐅᑫᐟ ᐁᐣᐢᑯᐦ ᑯᒧ ᐁᐟᘚ ᔕᓇ ᐃᑌ, ᐁᐣᐢᑯᐃ ᑯᒧ ᐃᑌ.

11 ᐁᐣᐢᑯᐃ ᑯᒧ ᐢᘒᑌᑭ ᐃᑌ, ᐁᐣᐢᑯᑭ ᑯᒧ ᓂᐅᐟᘒ ᑲᓂᒣᐣ ᐃᑌ ᕵ.

12 ᐅᑌᐟᐊ ᓂᐅᐟᘒ ᐯᘕᑳᐁ ᑌᐟ ᕮᐟ ᘁᒍᑌᐟ ᓂ, ᐅᑌᐟᐊ ᐊᐣᐢᑯ ᐊᑕᓂᑌᒍᒧ,
ᐁᐣᐢᑯᑭ ᑯᒧ ᑌᐟ ᐊᘛ ᐃᑌ, ᐁᐣᐢᑯᑭ ᑯᒧ ᐃᑌ.

13 ᐆᐯᒣ ᔭᕋ ᑌᑌ ᘔᔦ ᐅᑕᑎᓇ ᑯᑕᐣᘁ, ᐆᐯᑐ ᓇ ᓇᐟ ᐁᐟᘚ ᐃᑌ ᐊᑕᑎ ᕵ,
ᓇᘕᑭ ᑕᓇᘚ ᐢᒧᓂ ᐆᐯᑑ ᔭᘒ ᒣᑯ.

14 ᐆᐯᕮ ᓇ ᓇᐟ ᓇᑕᑕᐅᑌᓇ ᕵ, ᐅᐢᒧᓂ ᔭᘛᔦ ᕵ ᑕᔭᐟᘛ.

15 ᐆᐯᑫ ᓇ ᓇᑕᘔ ᑌᐟ ᓂᐃᕂ ᐊᑕᐳᑌ ᐅᑲ.

16 ᐆᐯᑫᐟ ᘒᑌ ᑌᑌ ᐁᐢᘕᑕᑌᘛᓂ ᑕᐣᒧ ᐊᑕᐳᑯ ᕵ, ᓇᐟ ᐁᐢᘛ ᑕᐅᐟᘒ ᕵ

17 ᑫᐸ+ ᘕᑳᐁ ᑫᑕᐅᑌᐟᔭ ᐃᑌ ᓂ.

18 ᓂᐅᐟᘒ ᐯᕮ ᑕᑌᐟᘚᐧ ᐃᑌ.

19 ᑯᑳ ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔭ ᓇᐟ ᐃᓂ ᑫᐟ ᐊᑎ ᕵᐢ ᘔᐣ ᐁᐳ ᑑᐊᑎ, ᑌᑌ ᑕᐅᑌᐟᘕ
ᐁᑌᑲ ᓇᐟ ᐊᑕᑎ ᘕᔦ, ᐅᑌᐟᐋ ᓂᐅᑫ ᑕᑭᓇ ᓂᐅᐟᘒ ᐆᐯᑲ ᓴᑌᔭᐟᘛ ᐧᐊᒧ
ᕵ ᐅᑲ.

20 ᐁᐳᓇ ᐁᐣᐢᑯᑭ ᑯᒧ ᐃᓂ ᑫᐟ ᑫᐟᓂ ᐅᘒᑌ ᓂᐅᐟᘒ ᐯᓇᒧ ᐁᐟᘚ ᐁᒧ
ᐧᐊᒧ ᐃᑌ. ᐃᓂ ᑫᐟ ᘒᑌ ᓇᐟ ᐅᐢᒧᓂ ᐆᐣᘁ ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔭ ᓇ.

21 ᑯᑳ ᑑᐆ ᐃᓂ ᑫᐟ ᘒᑌ ᐃᑌ, ᐅᓂ ᑌᐟ ᐅᘒᑌ ᐳ, ᓂᐅᐟᘒ ᐁᐟᘚ ᐯᑫᐟ
ᑯᑎᐟᔭ, ᐃᓂ ᑫᐟ ᕵ ᐸᐯᘁᐢ ᕵ ᐁᐳ ᐅᑲ ᑕᔭᐟᘛ ᓇ.

22 ᑌᑌ ᑕᐅᑌᐟᘕ ᐳᐟ**X** ᑕᐋᑌᘔ ᓂᑌ, ᓂᐅᐟᘒ ᐁᑌ ᐁᐟᘚ ᑫᐟ ᐅᘒᑌ, ᐁᐟᘚ
ᑕᐣᒧ ᐊᐳᑯ ᐧᐅᒧ, ᐅᑌᐟᐊ ᐆᐸ ᐁᒍᒧᓂᒣᐣ ᓇ.

23 ᐅᑌᐟᐊ ᐅᐢᒧᓂ ᐊᑕᘛ ᓂ ᓇ, ᓂᐅᐟᘒ ᑕᑲᑕᐣᘛ ᐃᑌ ᓂ ᕵ.

24 ᐳᐟ**X** ᒨᑲ ᓇᑭᐟᓂ, ᓂᐅᐟᘒ ᒨᑲ ᐯᘛ ᐁᒧ ᕵ, ᐁᐳᓇ ᐁᑎᓂ ᐁᑌᘒᔦ ᓇ
ᐁᐟᘚ ᐃᑊᒧ ᐊᒨᐳᑯ.

25 ᓂᐅᐟᘒ ᐳᐟ ᒨᑫᐟᓂ ᐁᒧ ᐊᐳᑯ ᓂ, ᐯᘛᒧ ᑕᑌᑭᘔ ᓂᑌ, ᑎᑎ ᐅᘒᑌ ᓂᐅᐟᘒ
ᑌᑌ ᐆᐯᐅᐢᒧᓂ ᓇᐅᓂᒧ ᓂᑌ, ᑯᑳ ᐁᐟᘚ ᐁᒧ ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔭ ᐧᐊᒧ ᓇ.

26 ᑎᑎ ᐅᘒᑌ ᓂᐅᐟᘒ ᐁᐟᘚ ᐁᒧ ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔭ ᓇ ᑌᓴ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᐅᑌᐟᐊ ᐆᐸ ᐁᐟᘚ
ᐁᒧ ᑯᑳ ᐁᐣᐢᑯᑭ ᑯᒧ ᐳᐟ ᐯᑌᘔ ᓂᑌ ᐯᐅᐢᒧᓂ ᓇᐅᑌᒧ ᐧᐊᒧ.

27 ᐁᐳ ᐅᑲ ᐊᑫ ᓂᐣᒣᐣ ᐆᓴ? ᐃᑌ ᐅᒧᒧ. ᐊᒡᑯ ᑫᐟ ᘒᑌ? ᒨᕮᑯᓂᐁ
ᘒᑌ ᐆᓴ? ᐃᑌ ᐆᑎᐃᘔ ᘒᑌ ᐅᐳ.

28 ᐁᐳᓇ ᐁᑯᓂᐣᒣᐣ ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᑯᒧ ᐅᑌᘔ ᘒᑌ ᐅᐳ, ᐃᓂ ᑫᐟ ᑫᐟᓂ ᘒᑌ ᐃᑌ,
ᓂᐅᐟᘒ ᐁᐟᘚ ᐁᒧ ᓂᒣᐣ ᐧᐊᑌ.

29 ᐁᑎᓂ ᕵᐢ ᐆᐸ ᐅᐳ ᓂᐅᐟᘒ ᐁᒧ ᐆᓴ? ᗯᐣᓇᑌᐢ ᐆᐸ ᓂᐅᐟᘒ ᕵ ᐃᒧ
ᐃᑌ ᐆᓴ? ᐁᐟᘚ ᗯᐣᓇᒧᐢ ᐆᐸ ᕵ.

30 ᓂᐅᐟᘒ ᐁᐣᐢᑯᑭ ᐳ ᐁᒧ ᐁᑎᓂ ᕵᐢ ᕵ ᗯᐣᓇᑌᐢ ᕵ ᑕᐆᑌᘔ ᓂᑌ ᐁᐟᘚ ᑕᐣᒧ
ᓂᒣᐣ ᐧᐊᒧ.

31 ᑕᐆᑌᑭᘔ ᐅᘒᑌ ᐃᓂ ᑫᐟ ᐃᐢᘛᓂ ᐁᑯᐃᘛ ᐆᓴ? ᐁᐳ ᐁᑯᒨᑭ ᓴᓇ, ᐁᐳ
ᐅᘒᑌ ᐃᓂ ᑫᐟ ᓂᑭ ᐃᓫᐃᓇ.

ᐯᔭᑯᓴ ᑯᑦᑭ.

1 ᒎᒌ ᐁᐯᔭᑦ ᐯᕑᓱᓂᐁ ᓀᑌ ᓴᐆᓱ ᓂ, ᐁᔦ ᐅᓀ ᐊᓫᓱ ᑑᐧᐅᑌ?
2 ᐁᐯᔭᑦ ᐯᕑᓱᓂᐁ ᓀᑌ ᐁᐟᒥ ᐁᒧ ᓂ ᓂᑌ, ᓀᐟ ᐅᓀ ᐅᑫ ᓂᒉᐠ ᑫᐟᓂ ᒌ, ᑯᑳ ᓂᐅᐟᓃ ᐯᓇᒧ ᐃᒣ.
3 ᓂᐅᐟᓃ ᐯᑎᕑᐟ ᐊᓱᑎ? ᐁᐯᔭᑦ ᓂᐅᐟᓃ ᐆᑌᒐ, ᐁᔦᓀ ᓂᐅᐟᓃ ᐁᐯᔭᑦ ᐁᐟᒥ ᓂᒉᐠ ᓂ.
4 ᐃᐢᓱᑑᓂ ᑯᒧ ᐁᓀᓱᐠᑕ ᐅᑲ ᐯᑲᐅᐟᒉᐢ ᓴᔓᐠ ᓇᐟᓂ ᓂᑌ ᐃᐢᘏᓂ ᐅᑲ ᓴᑊᓱᐃᓱ ᐃᒣ ᓴᑌᕑᐟ ᓀ.
5 ᑯᑳ ᐁᐢᓱᑑᓂ ᑯᒧ ᐁᓀᓱᐠᑕ ᐃᒣ ᒌ, ᓂᐅᐟᓃ ᑌᒣ ᐢᒧᓂ ᐁᐟᒥ ᑕᐠᒧ ᐊᔦᓱ ᓀ ᑑᑌᒐ ᒌ ᓂᑌ, ᐯᑌᒐ ᓀ ᓂᐅᐟᓃ ᐁᑎᓂ ᐁᐟᒥ ᐁᒧ ᓂᒉᐠ ᐧᐊᒧ.
6 ᑌᐱᐨ ᒌ ᐁᔦ ᑌᒣᔾ ᐯᓇ ᓯᓇ ᐁᒧ ᐁᑯᒎᐁᐟᓂ, ᕑᓱᓂᐁ ᐁᑎ ᓂᐅᐟᓃ ᐁᐟᒥ ᐁᒧ ᓂᒉᐠ
7 ᑑᐊᑎ ᐁᔦ ᐅᑌᒣ ᐆᐯᐅᐢᒧᓂ ᓂᐅᐟᓃ ᐆᐸ ᓇᐅᒣᒧ ᒌ, ᐆᐯᐅᐢᒧᓂ ᐃᘏᒧ ᒌ ᓂᑌ ᐆᐸ ᓯᓇ.
8 ᐁᔦ ᑌᒣᔾ ᒧᐅᐟᓃ ᐁᐟᒥ ᐁᒧ ᓂᒉᐠ ᑌ ᐸ ᓯᓇ
9 ᑎᑎ ᐅᓂ ᒣᐟ ᕑᐣ ᐅᔦ ᐆᐸ ᐆᓭ, ᐆᒌ ᐐᐠᓀᒣᐣ ᒥ ᐆᐸ ᒌ ᐆᓭ? ᑑᐁᑎᒥ ᓀ ᐁᐯᔭᑦ ᔮᑌᒐ ᐁᔦᓀ ᓂᐅᐟᓇ ᐁᐟᒥ ᐁᒧ ᓂᒉᐠ.
10 ᐃᓫᓱᐅ ᓂᐅᐟᓃ ᐁᐟᒥ ᐁᒧ ᓂᒉᐠ? ᔅᓫᑯᐨᔅᐟ ᐁᒧ ᐅᐐ ᐆᒌ ᐁᔦ ᐅᒐᐅ ᐆᒌ ᐆᓭ? ᔅᓫᑯᐨᔅᐟ ᐁᒧ ᐅᒐᐅ ᐃᒣ, ᔅᓫᑯᐨᔅᐟ ᐁᒧ ᐁᔦ ᐅᐐ.
11 ᐁᐯᔭᑦ ᐐ ᓂᐅᐟᓃ ᐆᑌᒐ ᓂ, ᐁᔦᓀ ᓂᐅᐟᓃ ᔅᓫᑯᐨᔅᐟ ᑫᐟ ᓴᓀᓂᓱ. ᐁᔦ ᐅᓀᑌ ᐁᐯᔭᑦ ᑌᒣ ᐅᑌᐟᓱ ᑕᐅᑌᒐ ᓂᑌ ᐆᐯᒌ ᐁᒧ ᐊᔦᓱ ᐅᑲ, ᔅᓫᑯᐨᔅᐟ ᑕᐠᒧ ᐃᒣ ᓂᑌ ᑯᑳ, ᓂᐅᐟᓃ ᐁᔦ ᐅᑌᒣ ᐁᐟᒥ ᑕᐠᒧ ᓂᒉᐠ ᐧᐊᒧ ᐅᑲ.
12 ᐁᔦ ᐅᑌᒣ ᐁᓴᐨ ᐅᒐᐅ ᑕᑭᓇ ᔅᓫᑯᐨᔅᐟ ᑕᐠᒧ ᒌ ᐆᐯᒌ ᐁᒧ ᐅᔦ ᐃᒣ, ᐁᔦ ᐅᑌᒣ ᐁᓴᐨ ᐅᐐ ᑕᐎᓇ ᔅᓫᑯᐨᔅᐟ ᑕᐠᒧ ᐃᒣ ᒌ ᐆᐯᓀ ᐁᒧ ᐅᑲ.
13 ᐁᐯᔭᑦ ᐃᓂ ᑫᐟ ᑫᐟᓂ ᐁᔦᓀ ᐃᒣ, ᐁᔦᐅᑫᒉ ᐆᑌᒐ ᒌ ᐁᐟᒥ ᑭᓇ ᒌ ᐁᔦᓀ ᓂᐅᐟᓃ ᐐ ᓴᔓᐠ ᑑᐊᑎ, ᒣᓀᑌ, ᒌ ᒣᐣᑫᑭ ᐆᐯᓀᑌ ᒌ ᓂ ᐅᑫᐟᓂ ᐊᐟᑭ ᐧᐊᒧ.
14 ᑯᑳ ᐁᔦ ᐅᑌᒣ ᓂᐅᐟᓃ ᐱᓂ ᑫᐟ ᑫᑕᐟᓂ ᐅᔦ, ᐯᒥᒧᐣᐧᐃ ᑕᐠᒧ ᓂᑌ, ᑖᐅᑌᒐ ᐃᐢᘏᓂ ᐆᐠᐎ, ᓂᐅᐟᓃ ᐐ ᑌᔭᘏᓴ ᐃᐢᘏᓂ ᐆᐠᐎ ᒌ.
15 ᐃᓂ ᑫᐟ ᑌᒣ ᐆᐸ ᕓᓴ ᓀ, ᐁᔦ ᐅᑌᒣ ᐃᓂ ᑫᐟ ᑫᑕᐅᑌᐟᔭ ᐃᒣ, ᐁᔦ ᐅᓀᑌ ᐅᐢᒧᓂ ᐊᑕᘏ ᐃᒣ ᒌ.
16 ᐁᔦᓀ ᑕᓲᑌᒐ ᐅᓀᑌ ᓂᐅᐟᓃ ᑌᒣ ᐁᐟᒥ ᑕᐠᒧ ᓂᒉᐠ, ᐆᐯᔓᐠ ᐯᘏ ᓀ, ᑌᒣ ᐅᑌᐟᓱ ᐆᐯᔓᐠ ᐯᔭᘏᓴ ᐆᐸ ᐁᑊᒥ ᐧᐊᒧ ᓀ ᒌ. ᐁᔦ ᐅᑌᒣ ᐃᓂ ᑫᐟ ᑫᑕᐟᓂ ᐅᔦ ᐃᒣ, ᐅᑌᐟᓱ ᑕᓲᑌᒐ ᒌ ᐁᐯᔭᑦ ᐯᑫᐟ ᐁᑎᓂ ᒎᓂ ᒎᒌ ᐁᓱ.
17 (ᓂᐅᐟᓃ ᐯᑎᕑᐟ ᑑᐅᑎ ᐅᑫᐟ, ᐃᐢᓱᑑᓂ ᓱᘏᓂ ᐢᓱ ᐆᐯᓀ ᒣᒧ ᐊᒎᐣᒣ) ᐁᐯᔭᑦ ᓂᐅᐟᓃ ᐯᓇᒧ ᐆᑌᒐ. ᐁᑎᓂ ᑌᒣ ᐆᐯᑭᐁ ᑕᐠᒧ ᑕᑭᓇ ᐊᔦᓱ, ᓀᐟ ᐆᒧ ᑕᐠᒧ ᐆᐱᑲ ᔭᐟᘏ ᑕᑭᓇ ᓱᑕᐠᐎ.
18 ᓂᐅᐟᓃ ᐁᐯᔭᑦ ᔓᐠ ᑑᐊᑎ ᒣᐣᑫᑭ ᐢᓱ ᑕᐠᒧ ᒌ, ᐃᐢᓱᑑᓂ ᓱᘏᓂ ᐢᓱ ᐆᐯᒌ ᒣᒧ ᐊᒎᐣᒧ ᒌ, ᐁᐯᔭᑦ ᐁᔦ ᐁᑯᐧᐊᐣᓂ ᕓᓴ ᓂᒉᑦ ᑯᑳ ᓂᐅᐟᓃ ᐯᔭᘏᓴ ᐆᑌᒐ.

19 ᐆᔾᖁ ᐆᑌᒃ ᐁᐳᓀᐁᑫ ᒧᓂᑕ ᓇ ᖁᓄ ᓵ, ᓄᖃᒡ ᐃᒧ ᐃᑐ ᓵ, ᐯᓃᔫᓂ ᐁᐦᑯᐆ
ᐯᓐᑫᒋ ᐆᑐ ᑌ ᓵ ᐅᓀ ᓂᒉᔅ ᐃᑐ ᓂ.
20 ᓂᐅᐟᖁ ᐯᔫᖓᓴ ᓯᔅ ᐆᑎᓂ ᐃᑐ ᓴᓂᒉᔅ ᐃᑐ, ᐁᐲᐅᑫᒉ ᐆᔾᖁ ᐆᑌᒃ, ᓂᐅᐟᖁ
ᓯᔅ ᐯᖓ ᐁᒧ ᓂᒉᔅ ᓵ.
21 ᓓᓯ ᓂᐅᐟᖁ ᓄ ᐁᑯᐧᐅᓐᓂ ᐁᔅᐟᓂ, ᔅ ᐁᑯᐊᕮ ᐊᒧ ᓴᓂᒉᔅ.
22 ᐁᐲᓓ ᓂᐅᐟᖁ ᐁᐯᔫᑦ ᐁᐟᒥ ᐁᒧ ᓂᒉᔅ.
23 ᐁᐯᔫᑦ ᐸ ᐅᐲ ᐃᑐ ᑎᑎ ᐯᓀ ᓂᐅᐟᖁ ᐯᑎᖃᓯᑫ ᑌᖆᓐ ᐃᑐ.
24 ᒥ ᒨᓂ ᒨᑲ ᓵ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᐲᓯ ᒨᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᓄᒋᑕ ᐊᐲᑯ ᐯᐆᑌᒋᒃ ᓂᑌ.
25 ᐁᑎᓂ ᒨᐅᐨᒧᓂ ᑲ ᑊᑯᑐᒉᒡ ᓵ, ᓂᐅᐟᖁ ᐯᓄᒧ ᐁᐟᒥ ᐅᒨᐁᒧ ᐅᑳ
ᓄᒋᑕ ᓵ.

ᐯᔫᖓᓴ ᓯᓯᑯ.

1 ᐯᐆᑌᒋᒃ ᐅᓀᑌ ᓂᐅᐟᖁ ᐯᓄᒧ ᐁᐟᒥ ᐃᑊᒧ ᓓ, ᐲᓯ ᒨᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐯᓀᑌ ᓂᐅᐟᖁ
ᐯᐟ ᑫᐸ ᐃᑊᒧ.
2 ᐲᓯ X ᐯᐆᑌᒋᒃ ᓀᑌ ᓂᐅᐟᖁ ᖕ ᓂᓂᔅᑌᐟ ᑎᑎ ᑫᓯ ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔫ ᓵ, ᓂᐅᐟᖁ ᐯᐟ
ᒋᑕ ᐧᐊᒧ ᓂᐨᒉᔅ ᓓ ᒨᐃᓂᐁ.
3 ᐁᐲ ᐅᑲ ᐃᒧ ᓵ, ᑭᑌᖁ ᐃᑊᒧ ᓂᑌ ᒥ ᒨᐃᓂᐁ, ᑭᑌᖁ ᒨᓓᐲᑐ ᓓ ᑫᐸ
ᐃᑊᒧ ᐊᒨᐲᑯ ᐧᐊᒧ ᓵ.
4 ᒨᓓᐲᑐ ᓓ ᑫᐸ ᐃᑊᒧ ᓂᑌ ᓂᐅᐟᖁ ᑫᓯ ᓄᒉᖕ ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔫ ᐧᐊᒧ, ᓄᒉᖕ
ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔫ ᓂᑌ ᓄᒉᖕ ᓀᓂᐨᒉᔅ ᐧᐊᒧ ᓵ.
5 ᐯᓀᓂᐨᒉᔅ ᓂᑌ ᐁᐲ ᐅᓀ ᐅᑎᔅᑎᕮ ᐃᑐ, ᓂᐅᐟᖁ ᓓᓓᐲᑐ ᑐᓯ ᒨᓀᓂᐟᖓ
ᓂ, ᐁᐲᐆ ᐯᓀᑌ ᒨᖁᓴ ᓓ ᐯᓀᓄᒋᓓ ᐊᒨᐁᑯ ᓓ.
6 ᐁᑌ ᑫᐃᐟᓂ ᐃᑐᐆ, ᓂᐅᐟᖁ ᐁᐟᒥ ᐯᐨᖁᓂᑫ, ᐲᓯX ᑌᑐ ᐣᒧᓂ ᐆᐸ ᑊᑯ-
ᑐᒉᒡ ᓂ.
7 ᐅᑯᓂ ᐃᑐ ᐃᐣᑯᑑᓂ ᑯᒧ ᑌᑐᑰ ᐁᐟᒥ ᐸ ᑊᑯᑐᒉᒡ ᑯᑳ ᓄᐃ ᑌᑐᑰ ᑐᓯ
ᐸ ᑊᑯᑕᑐᑌ ᐧᐊᒧ ᑳᔅ.
8 ᑯᑳ ᓂᐅᐟᖁ ᐆᔾᖁ ᒨᓀᓂᐁᓓ ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔫ ᐊᒨᐲᑯ, ᐅᐣᒧᓂ ᐃᑊᒧᐆ ᐲᓯX
ᒨᑲ ᑊᑯᑐᒉᒡ ᓂ.
9 ᐁᐲᓓ ᐯᖓᒧ ᐅᓀᑌ ᓂᐅᐟᖁ ᐯᓄᒧ ᐁᐟᒥ ᐃᑊᒧ ᓂᑌ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᓂᐅᐟᖁ ᐯᐃᐟᐞ
ᕮᓯ ᓄᒉᖕ ᒨᑫᐟᓂ ᐧᐊᒧ.
10 ᓂᐅᐟᖁ ᐯᕮᓂᐨᒉᒨ ᐯᔫᓯ ᐁᑌᒋᐁ ᓀᑌ ᐁᐟᖃᐃᑎ ᐃᑊᒧ ᐊᒨᐲᑯ ᓂᑌ, ᐁᐟᖃ-
ᐃᑎ ᐃᑊᒧ ᓓ ᐁᑌ ᖁᓄ ᓀᑌ ᒨᑫᐟᓂ ᐧᐊᒧ.
11 ᑎᑎ ᐅᐲ ᐃᑐ ᓵ, ᒨᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐲᓯX ᐯᓀᑌ ᓂᐅᐟᖁ ᐸ ᒨᐃᓂᐁ ᓵ, ᓴᓀᑌ
ᐁᐟᖃᐃᑎ ᐃᑊᒧ ᓓ.
12 ᐁᐲᓓ ᐁᑯᖓ ᑫᓯ ᐁᑐᐣᑯᓀ ᑌᑐᑰ ᐯᓀᑌ ᐅᐣᒧᓂ ᓂᐅᑫ ᐯᒧᓂᐟᒉᒡ ᓂ,
ᐅᐣᒧᓂ ᐅᓀᑌ ᑌᑐ ᑭᐁ ᓵ, ᑌᑐ ᐅᑌᐟᑰ ᐅᐣᒧᓂ ᐊᑕᖓ ᓂ, ᐁᐲᓓ ᐅᑌᐟᑰ
ᑊᑯᑕᑐᖓ ᐧᐊᒧ.
13 ᑌᑐ ᐃᓂ ᑫᓯ ᑫᑕᐟᓂ ᐅᐞ ᐅᐣᒧᓂ ᓂᐅᑫ ᐅᑐᖓ, ᑯᑳ ᑌᑐ ᐃᓂ ᑫᓯ ᑫᑕᐟᓂ
ᐃᒧᐆ ᓂᐅᐟᖁ ᐅᐣᒧᓂ ᑕᑐᒧ ᓂᒉᔅ ᐧᐊᒧ ᐃᑐ ᓵ
14 ᑯᑳ ᐊᑕᑦ ᐯᖃ ᒧᔅᓐ ᐯᖁᔅ ᑌᑐ ᑊᑯᑕᑐᖓ ᓂ, ᔅᐧᐃ ᔫᓯ ᐊᑕᑦ ᐯᑫᓯ ᐅᐣᒧᓂ
ᐊᑕᖓ ᐃᑐ ᓂ ᑯᑳ ᑊᑯᑕᑐᖓ ᓂ ᓵ. ᐊᑕᑦ ᓓᓯ ᐅᓀᑌ ᐲᓯX ᐁᐟᖓ.

15 ᑯᑲ ᐊᑕᐠ ᐯᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᑫᐟ ᓂᐅᐟᓴ ᒎᑲ ᓇᑎᐟᓂ ᐃᓀ ᓂ, ᐁᐣᐢᑯᑎ ᑌᓀᔮ
ᐯᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᓭᑌ ᑌᓀ ᐢᑯ ᐦᑯᑕᓀᓇ ᓂᑌ; ᐁᐳ ᑫᐟ ᓂᐅᐟᓴ ᒫ ᐁᐣᐢᑯᑎ ᑌᓀᔮ
ᐯᓭᑌ, ᐳᐟX ᐆᐟᐳ, ᑌᓀ ᐢᑯ ᐅᓇᑫᓵ ᐆᐯᓇᓀ ᐧᐊᒍ
16 ᐊᑕᐠ ᐯᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᑫᐟ ᓂᐅᐟᓴ ᒎᓇᓀ ᐃᓀ ᒫ, ᐊᑕᐠ ᐁᐣᐢᑯᑎ ᐯᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᓭᑌ
ᑌᓀ ᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᑕᐣᒍ ᐊᐳᑯ ᓂ, ᑯᑲ ᓂᐅᐟᓴ ᐳᐟX ᐯᓭᑌ ᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᐢᑯ ᑌᓇ ᐆᐸ
ᓇᐅᓀᒍ ᐧᐊᒍ.
17 ᐁᐣᐢᑯᑎ ᑌᓀᔮ ᐯᐅᐢᒍᓀ ᓭᑌ ᑌᓀ ᐅᑌᐟᔭ ᐦᑯᑕᓀᓇ ᐧᐊᒍ ᓂᑌ ᐁᐳ ᐅᑌᓀ
ᓂᐅᐟᓴ ᐆᐯᓇᓀ ᐧᐊᒍ ᐁᐟᒥ ᑕᐣᒍ ᐊᐳᑯ ᒫ. ᐳᐟX ᐯᓭᑌ ᐅᓇᑫᓵ ᐃᐦᑯᐟ ᑕᑎᓇ
ᐊᐳᑯ ᐧᐊᒍ ᒫ.
18 ᐁᐳᓓ ᐁᐣᐢᑯᑎ ᑌᓀᔮ ᐁᐣᐢᑯᑎ ᐯᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᓭᑌ ᑌᓀ ᐅᑌᐟᔭ ᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᑕᐣᒍ ᒫ
ᐦᑯᑕᓀᓇ ᒫ ᐧᐊᒍ; ᐯᐳ ᑫᐟ ᐁᐣᐢᑯᑎ ᑌᓀᔮ ᐁᐟᒥ ᓴᓇ ᐅᓭᑌ ᑌᓀ ᐅᑌᐟᔭ ᐁᐟᒥ
ᑕᐣᒍ ᒫ, ᐃᐦᑯᐟ ᑕᑎᓇ ᒫ ᐧᐊᒍ.
19 ᐁᐣᐢᑯᑎ ᑌᓀᔮ ᓂᐅᐟᓴ ᐯᑲᐣᒐ ᐃᓀ ᓭᑌ ᑌᓀ ᐢᑯ ᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᑕᐣᒍ ᐊᐳᑯ
ᓂ, ᐁᐳ ᐊᑫᐟ ᐁᐣᐢᑯᑎ ᑌᓀᔮ ᓂᐅᐟᓴ ᐯᑲᐣᒐ ᓭᑌ ᑌᓀ ᐢᑯ ᐁᐟᒥ ᑕᐣᒍ
ᐊᐳᑯ ᓂ ᒫ.
20 ᑎᑎ ᐅᓇᑫᓵ ᒫ ᐃᓂ ᑫᐟ ᐯᒍᓂᐟᑫᐠ ᐁᐳ ᐅᓭᑌ ᑌᓀ ᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᐃᐦᒍ ᓇᑫᓵ
ᑕᓂᑫᐣ ᐊᐳᑯ ᐊᑲ. ᑯᑲ ᐁᐳ ᐅᑌᓀ ᐅᐣᒐᑫ ᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᑕᐣᒍ ᓂ, ᓂᐅᐟᓭ ᓇᑫᓵ
ᐆᐯᓇᓀ ᓂ ᒫ
21 ᐁᐳᓭ ᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᐅᓭᑌ ᑌᓀ ᐦᑯᑕᓀᓇ ᓂ, ᐁᐳ ᐅᑫᐟ ᓂᐅᐟᓴ ᐳᐟ
X ᒎᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᑫ ᐯᓭᑌ ᐆᐯᓇᓇ ᐧᐊᒍ, ᐁᐟᒥ ᑕᐣᒍ ᐊᔮᓀ ᒫ, ᐃᐦᑯᐟ ᑕᑎᓇ
ᐅᓵ.

ᐯᔭᑯᔦ ᐁᐟᑫᓓ.

1 ᑎᑎ ᐅᓭ ᐊᐦᑯ ᑑᐅᑌ? ᐁᐦᑯᐆ ᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᐁᑯᐧᐅᒐ ᐆᓴ? ᓂᐅᐟᓴ ᓇᑫᓵ
ᒎᓇᒍ ᐅᑲ.
2 ᐁᐳ ᐁᑯᒎᒋ ᓴᓇ. ᒎᓂ ᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᑲ ᐦᑯᓀᓇ, ᐁᐳᓓ ᐊᐦᑯᐆᐣᒐ ᐁᐦᑯᐆ
ᐯᑲ ᐧᐅᑕ?
3 ᐁᑫᑕᐅᑑᐟᐳ ᐃᓀ ᐆᓴ? ᒎᓂ ᐅᑌᐟᔭ ᐳᐟX ᐯᐟ ᑫᓓᐃᐟ, ᐃᐦᒍ ᓂᑌ, ᐯᒋᐁ
ᐅᑲ ᒎᑫᓓᐃᐟ ᐃᐦᒍ.
4 ᐁᐳᓓ ᒎᑫᓓᐃᐟ, ᐅᓭᑌ ᐯᓵᓴ ᐯᐟ ᐃᐦᒍ, ᓂᐅᐟᓴ ᐯᓂᐣᑎ ᓭᑌ ᐳᐟ ᐯᓵᓴ
ᐅᓴ ᓇᑎᑕ ᐊᐳᑯ ᓂ, ᐁᐳ ᐅᑫᐟ ᒎᓂ ᒫ ᒎᑫᓓᐃᐟ, ᐅᓭᑌ ᐅᒋ ᑫᐟ ᑎᑕ
ᐧᐊᒍ ᒫ.
5 ᐳᐟX ᐯᑫᐟ ᐦᑯᓀᓇ ᓂᑌ, ᐯᓇᓭᑕ ᑫᐟ ᒎᓂ ᒥ ᑕᓇᐧᐅᑌ ᐧᐊᒍ
6 ᑎᑎ ᐁᑯᑏᐟᐳ ᓓ ᓓᑌ ᒎᐟ ᐢᒍᓂ ᐯᐟ ᑕᐅᑌᐟᓵ ᒎᐟ ᐢᒍᓂ ᐆᐯᒋᐁ ᑕᐁᐟᓴ
ᐅᑲ, ᐦᒣ ᐅᓴ ᒥ ᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᐁᑯᐧᐅᓇ ᐃᓀ ᐅᑲ.
7 ᐁᑎᓂ ᐦᑯᓀᑫ ᓂᑌ ᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᒣᐟ ᐁᒍ ᒫ.
8 ᐁᑰ ᐳᐟX ᐯᐟ ᒎᒋᐁ ᐁᐦᒍ ᓂᑌ, ᐯᐟ ᐧᐅᑕ ᒫ ᐯᑕᐅᑌᒋᑳ.
9 ᑎᑎ ᐁᑯᑏᐟᐳ ᐳᐟX ᐯᓵᓴ ᐅᓴ ᓇᑎᑕ ᓓ, ᒥ ᐦᑯᐅᑫ ᐧᐊᒍ ᐃᓀ, ᐁᑌ ᒋᐁ
ᐯᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᑫ ᓇᐦᒍ ᐧᐊᒍ ᐃᓀ.
10 ᐦᑯᓀᑫᐹ ᐁᐣᐢᑯᑎ ᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᑲ ᐦᑯᓀᐠ ᓂ, ᑯᑲ ᑑᐅ ᒥ ᓴᓇ ᓓ ᓂᐅᐟᓴ
< ᓴᓇ

11 ᐁᐳ ᐅᑫᓯ ᒨᐅᓂ ᐋ ᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᑲ ᐧᑯᓂᒉ ᐃᐟᒍ ᒨᒋᐤ, ᑰᑲ ᐴᐟX ᒨᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒋ
ᐯᓭᑌ ᓂᐅᐟᓄ ᑲ ᓯᑕ ᐃᐟᒍ ᒨᒋᐤ ᐋ.
12 ᐁᐳᓀ ᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᒨᓯ ᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒋ ᐧᐊᒍ ᓴᓇ, ᒨᓯ ᓀ ᐯᑳᐅᒉ ᐅᑲ.
13 ᒨᐁᓯ ᐯᐊᓂ ᐅᓭᑌ ᐁᐟᒥ ᐃᒉ ᑫᓯ ᓀ ᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᐁᑯᑑᐅᒉ ᓴᓇ ᐋ.
ᐁᐳᐅᑫᒋ ᑌᒉ ᑕᓇᒋᑕ ᑯᐆᒉ ᓂᐅᐟᓄ ᐯᑳᐅᒉ; ᒨᐁᓯ ᐯᐊᓂ ᓭᑌ ᓂᐅᐠᓄ ᑲ ᐁᐠᒥ
ᐆᓇ ᐋ
14 ᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᒨᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒋ ᐧᐊᒍ ᐃᒋ, ᐃᓂ ᑫᓯ ᓭᑌ ᐆᓇ ᐃᒉ ᓀ, ᓂᐅᐟᓄ ᒨᓅᒉ
ᓭᑌ ᐅᐳ.
15 ᐊᐧᑯ ᑑᐅ? ᐃᓂ ᑫᓯ ᓭᑌ ᐆᓇ ᐃᒉ ᐋ, ᓂᐅᐟᓄ ᒨᓅᒉ ᓭᑌ ᐅᐳ ᐅᑲ,
ᐁᐧᑯᐆ ᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᐁᑯᐧᐅᒉ ᐆᓴ? ᐁᐳ ᐁᑯᒨᑭ ᓴᓇ.
16 ᑎᑎ ᑫᑕᐅᑑᐟᔭ ᐃᒉ ᐅᓴ? ᐊᐧᑯ ᐯᑯᐧᐅᒉ ᐧᐊᒍ ᒨᒋᐤ, ᐁᐳ ᐯᓭᐊᓇ ᐆᐧᒍ.
ᐆᐋ ᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᒨᑭᐁ ᐅᓵᐤ, ᐆᐋ ᓀᓯ ᐁᐟᒥ ᐅᐤᒉ ᐃᐧᑯᐟ ᐆᓇ ᐅᓵᐤ.
17 ᓂᐅᐟᓄ ᐯᑫᑌᑑᒥ ᓀᒥ ᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᐯᓭᐊᓇ ᐅᐧᒍ ᓂ, ᑰᑲ ᒨᓄᓴ ᓀ ᐁᐳ
ᓂᐅᐟᓄ ᐯᔭᓇᓴ ᑌᐟ ᑫᐅᐟᓂ ᐯᑳᐅᒉ ᓂ.
18 ᐁᐳ ᐅᓭᑌ ᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᒨᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒋ ᐃᒉᐅ, ᐁᑰᐁᑕᑎ ᓀᓯ ᐁᐟᒥ ᐯᓯᐊᓇ ᐆᐧᒍ
ᓂ ᐋ.
19 ᑌᒉ ᐆᐯᑫᓯ ᓀ ᔭᐢᓈ ᒨᐁᓯ ᓀ ᒍᐅᐟᓇᐤ ᐃᒉ ᓀ. ᓀᒉ ᒨᐅᓂ ᒨᓯ ᓭᑌ
ᓀᓯ ᑖᐟᑲᐟ ᐃᒉ ᐋ ᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᐋ ᐁᑯᐆᐧᒍ ᓂ, ᐁᐳ ᑫᓯ ᑑᐅ ᒨᓯ ᓭᑌ ᓀᓯ ᐁᐟᒥ ᐋ
ᓴᑕᑎᓴ ᐋ ᐁᑯᐆᐧᒍ.
20 ᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᐯᓭᐊᓇ ᐆᐧᒍᐅ ᐁᐟᒥ ᑫᓯ ᒨᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒋ ᐁᒍ ᐃᒉ ᓂ.
21 ᑎᑎ ᐅᑌᐟᑯ ᐅᓭᑌ ᐊᐧᑯ ᒥᐁ ᑫᐆᐟᒍ ᓂ? ᑑᐅ ᐁᐳ ᐆᐸ ᐅᑎᓇᒨᕮ
ᐆᐧᒍ ᓀ, ᓇᐤᑌᓴᑫ ᒨᑭᐁ ᑕᐅᐟᓄ ᐧᐊᒍ.
22 ᑰᑲ ᑑᐅ ᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᒨᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒋ ᐁᒍ ᐃᒉ, ᓂᐅᐟᓄ ᐯᓭᐊᓇ ᐆᐧᒍ ᐋ, ᒨᒥᐁ
ᐁᐟᒥ ᑫᓯ ᐆᐤᒉ. ᓇᐤᒉᓯᑫ ᐃᐧᑯᐟ ᐆᓇ ᐧᐊᒍ.
23 ᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᐯᑲᐅᒉ ᓂᑌ ᒨᑭᐁ ᓭᑌ ᒨᓵᐤ ᓇᑭᐟᓂ ᐧᐊᒍ, ᑰᑲ ᓂᐅᐟᓄ ᐯᑳᐅᒉ
ᓂᑌ ᐴᐟX ᒨᑲ ᑲᐊᐟᒋ ᐯᓭᑌ ᐃᐧᑯᐟ ᐆᓇ ᐅᒨᐳᑯ ᐧᐊᒍ.

ᐯᔭᓇᓴ ᓀᔭᓀ.

1 ᓴᑫᐠᐧᐃ ᑎᑎ ᐁᑫᑕᐅᑑᐟᔭ ᐃᒉ ᐆᓴ? (ᑌᒉ ᐃᓂ ᑫᓯ ᑫᑕᐅᑑᐟᔭ ᐆᓵᐤ ᔭᐢᓈ
ᓀ) ᐃᓂ ᑫᓯ ᑌᒉᑯ ᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒋ ᐁᒍ ᓂᐅᑫ ᑫᓇ ᐅᓵᐤ.
2 ᓀᐠᐧᐃ ᑌᒉᑯ ᑫᐟᓂ ᓂᑌ ᐃᓂ ᑫᓯ ᓭᑌ ᐯᑌᒉ ᐁᐟ ᓇᒋᐤ ᐧᐊᒍ ᐯᑌᒉ ᓂᐅᑫ
ᑫᓇ ᐅᓵᐤ. ᑰᑲ ᐯᑌᒉ ᐧᑯᒉᒋᐤ ᓂᑌ ᐯᑌᒉ ᐱᓂ ᑫᓯ ᕮᐟ ᑕᑫᓀ.
3 ᐁᐳ ᑫᓯ ᐯᑌᒉ ᑫᓇᐆ ᐃᐢᑯᑑᒉ ᑌᒉᑯ ᓭ ᒉᐧᑕ ᓂᑌ ᓴᒨᑭ ᓀᐠᐧᐃ ᐅᐟᐳ
ᐧᐊᒍ, ᑰᑲ ᐯᑌᒉ ᐧᑯᒉᒋᐤ ᓂᑌ, ᐃᓂ ᑫᓯ ᓴᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒋ ᐃᒉ, ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᑌᒉᑯ ᓭ
ᒉᐧᑕ ᓂᑌ ᓴᒨᑭ ᓀᐠᐧᐃ ᐆᐟᐳ ᐃᒉ ᐋ.
4 ᐁᐳᓀ ᓴ ᓴᑫᐠᐧᐃ ᒉᐟ ᒨᐅᓂ ᐴᐟX ᐯᐟ ᓭᑌ ᐃᓂ ᑫᓯ ᑲ ᐧᑯᒨᑌ,
ᐁᐳᓀ ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᐯᓭ ᑑᐟᒥ ᓂᑌ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᑯᒍ ᐁᑌᓴ ᐅᓄ ᓇᑭᑕ ᓂᐅᐟᓄ ᐸ
ᒥᐁ ᐧᐅᐟᓄ ᐅᑲ
5 ᒨᐟ ᐢᒍᓂ ᑫᓯ ᐁᑯᐃᓈᐅ, ᐃᓂ ᑫᓯ ᐅᓭᑌ ᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᐁᑯᐃᓈ ᑫᑕᐅᑌᐧᔭ ᓂ,
ᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᒨᓯ ᓭᑌ ᒥᐁ ᑕᐁᐟᓄ ᒨᑭᐁ ᐅᑲ.
6 ᑰᑲ ᑑᐅ ᐃᓂ ᑫᓯ ᒨᑲ ᑲᐊᐟᒋ ᐅᐤᒉ ᐃᒉ, ᐁᐳ ᓀᒉ ᒨᔫᑐᐤ ᑰᑲ ᑑᐅ

ᐅᑲ ᒨᑭᐁ ᐃᑊᒍ, ᐁᔕᓀ ᒨᓀᔕᕓ ᐡᑫ ᓀ ᓂᐅᐟᓭ ᐯᑲᐧᐅᐗ ᐧᐊᒍ, ᒨᐟ ᐅᔕ ᓀ ᐃᕓ
ᓀᐜ ᐯᑲᐃᘏ ᓂ ᐅᑫᐟ.

7 ᑎᑎ ᐅᓯ ᐊᐦᒐ ᑑᐧᐅᑌ? ᐃᓂ ᑫᐟ ᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᐆᓱᐗ ᐆᓭ? ᐁᔕ ᐁᑯᒨᑭ
ᓭᓇ ᐃᕓ. ᐃᓂ ᑫᐟ ᐆᕓ ᓂᑌ ᓀᐟ ᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᐆᓱᐗ ᐁᑯᑌᐢᔭ ᐃᕓ ᓂ. ᐃᓂ ᑫᐟ
ᘏᒨᑭ ᓭᓇ ᐁᓭᐟᓂ ᐃᕓ ᓂᑌ, ᘏᓂᐢᑫᐤ ᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᐆᓱᐗ ᐁᑯᑌᐢᔭ ᐃᕓ ᓂ.

8 ᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᐃᓂ ᑫᐟ ᓯᑌ ᓭᕈᔦ ᓀ ᐆᑌᐟᔦ ᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᐊᐢᐗ ᐊᐟᒐ. ᐃᓂ ᑫᐟ
ᐆᕓ ᓂᑌ ᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᐯᑭᐁ ᐧᐊᒍ ᓂ.

9 ᐃᓂ ᑫᐟ ᑯᑌᐢᔭ ᐃᕓᐅ ᕃᐢᓇ ᓂ, ᑰᔭ ᐃᓂ ᑫᐟ ᒍᓂᑫᐤ ᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᓭᕈᔦ ᔦ
ᓇᑭᑕ ᘝ, ᐟ ᐦᒐᕓᑫᐤ ᓂ ᘝ.

10 ᓂᐅᐟᕈ ᐃᓂ ᑫᐟ ᑫᐟᕈ ᑌᕓ ᑕᑭᓇ ᐊᔕᒐ ᐊᑲ, ᑰᔭ ᐁᔕ ᓭᑭᐁ ᐁᐟᕈ ᓂ.

11 ᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᐃᓂ ᑫᐟ ᓯᑌ ᓭᓂᑭᐊ, ᐁᔕ ᐅᓯᑌ ᓭᑭᐁ ᐁᐟᕈ ᘝ.

12 ᐁᔕᓀ ᐃᓂ ᑫᐟ ᘝ, ᓂᐅᐟᕈ ᐯᔦᘏᔦ ᘝ ᔦᑕᑎᔦ, ᐁᐟᘏ, ᕓᐟ ᘝ ᑕᐢᒍ.

13 ᐁᔕᓀ ᐁᔕ ᔦᑕᑎᔦ ᐆᐢᐗ ᐅᓯᑌ ᓭᑭᐁ ᐆᓭ? ᐁᔕ ᐁᑯᒨᑭ ᓭᓇ, ᐅᐢᒍᓂ
ᒨᓂ ᒨᑲ ᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᐆᐢᐗ ᑫᑕᐅᑌᐟᔭ ᐅᑲ ᓀᐟ ᔦᑕᑎᔦ ᐅᓯᑌ ᓭᑭᐁ ᐁᐟᕈ ᓂ, ᐅᐢᒍᓂ
ᐃᓂ ᑫᐟ ᐅᓯᑌ ᐆᐢᘏᑫ ᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᐆᐢᐗ ᑫᑕᐅᑌᐟᔭ ᐅᑲ.

14 ᐃᓂ ᑫᐟ ᔦᑕᑎᔦ ᐆᐢᐗ ᑫᑕᐅᑌᐟᔭ, ᑰᔭ ᐟ ᕓᐟ ᐃᐢᒍ ᐃᕓ, ᐅᐢᒍᓂ
ᐯᓯᐊᓇ ᐃᐢᒍ ᓀ.

15 ᓀᐟ ᐁᑯᐊᐢᘏ ᑯᑌᐢᔭ ᐃᕓ, ᓀᐟ ᓯᓂᐢᑫᐤ ᐁᑯᐊᐢᘏ ᐃᕓ ᘝ ᑰᔭ ᓀᐟ
ᐅᘜᓂᐢᑫᐤ ᐁᔕ ᐁᑯᐊᐢᘏ ᘝ.

16 ᐁᔕᓀ ᐁᔕ ᐁᑯᐧᐅᐢᕓ ᐃᕓ ᓂᐢᑫᐤ ᐁᑯᐊᐢᘏ ᓂᑌ, ᐟᓂ ᓀ ᐃᓂ ᑫᐟ
ᔦᑕᑎᔦ ᐆᐢᐗ ᐁᑯᑌᐢᔭ

17 ᑰᔭ ᐟ ᐁᔕ ᐁᑯᐊᐢᘏ ᐃᕓ, ᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᓭᐟ ᐁᒍ ᐁᑯᐊᘏ ᐅᔕ.

18 ᓭᐟ ᓀᐟ ᕓᐟ ᐆᕓ ᐁᑯᑌᐢᔭ (ᓭᐟ ᔦ ᐅᔕ) ᓭᓀᔕᕓ ᓀ ᕓᐟ ᐁᑯᐧᐊᐢᕓ
ᐧᐊᒍ ᓂᐢᑫᐤ, ᑰᔭ ᐊᐦᒐᐢᐗ ᓀ ᐁᑯᐧᐅᐢᕓ ᐧᐊᒍ ᐁᑯᑌᐢᔭ ᐃᕓ.

19 ᐁᔕ ᓀᐟ ᕓᐟ ᐁᑯᐧᐅᐢᕓ ᓂᐢᑫᐤ ᐁᔕ ᐃᑯᐊᐢᘏ ᐃᕓ, ᑰᔭ ᐃᔕ ᐅᐢᒍᓂ
ᐁᑯᐧᐅᐢᕓ ᐃᕓ ᓂᐢᑫᐤ ᐁᔕ ᐁᑯᐊᐢᐗ ᘝ.

20 ᐁᑰ ᓀᐟ ᐁᑯᐧᐅᐢᕓ ᐃᕓ ᓂᐢᑫᐤ ᑰᔭ ᐁᔕ ᐁᑯᐊᐢᐗ ᓂᑌ, ᐟ ᐁᑯᐊᐢᐗ
ᐃᕓ, ᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᓭᐠ ᐁᒍ ᐁᔕ ᐅᔕ ᐁᑯᐊᘏ.

21 ᓭᕈᔦ ᓀ ᑎᑎ ᐃᓂ ᑫᐟ ᑲᓂᐢᓀ, ᓀᐟ ᕓᐟ ᐁᑯᐧᐅᐢᕓ ᓂᐢᑫᒨ ᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᐃᐦᒐᐟ
ᓭᐟ ᐁᒍ.

22 ᓭᓀᔕᕓ ᓀ ᓂᐊᐟᕈ ᐱᓂ ᑫᐟ ᐆᐢᘏᑫ ᐅᓯᓂᑭᓀ.

23 ᑰᔭ ᐃᐢᒐᑑᓂ ᐃᓂ ᑫᐟ ᓭᐟ ᔦ ᑲᓂᐢᓀ, ᐁᔕ ᓭᓀᔕᕓ ᐱᓂ ᑫᐟ ᘜ ᑲᓇᑫᐤ,
ᐁᔕ ᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᐱᓂ ᑫᐟ ᓭᐟ ᐃᒍ ᐯᑲᐢᐗ ᐊᐟᕓ ᘝ.

24 ᐁ ᑌᕓᔦ ᐁᐢᑐᕓᐢᘏᓂ ᐃᐢᒍ. ᐊᐦᒐᐃ ᑎᑎ ᑌᕓ ᑭᐁ ᐯᐟ ᘜᐟ ᐟᐟᘝ ᐧᐊᒍ?

25 ᓂᐅᐟᕈ ᐯᑫᕓᑎᐢᘏ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᔕᐟX ᒨᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᑫ ᐯᓯᑌ ᐧᐊᒍ ᓀ, ᐁᔕᓀ
ᐟᓂ ᓀ ᓂᐅᐟᕈ ᐱᓂ ᑫᐟ ᐯᑲᐢᐗ, ᑰᔭ ᓭᐟ ᓀ ᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᐱᓂ ᑫᐟ ᘝ.

ᐯᔭᘏᔦ ᓇᑫᔭᓀ.

1 ᐁᔕᓀ ᑑᐅ ᐁᔕ ᐅᑌᕓ ᔕᐟX ᐁᐟ ᑕᐢᒍ ᘝ, ᐁᑌᐟ ᓯᑌ ᕃᑌᐟ ᐃᕓ ᘝ,
ᓀᓀᔕᕓ ᕓᐟ ᓯᑌ ᐅᔕ, ᓂᐅᐟᕈ ᐆᐯᘜᓂᑫᐤ ᐧᐊᒍ ᐃᕓ.

2 ᐁᕃᓇ ᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᑫ, ᔕᐟX ᐯᓯᑌ, ᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᘝ ᐁᑭᐁ ᘝ ᐆᑫᐟ ᘜᐟ ᑕᓭᓀ ᓂ.

3 ᓀᐟ ᐃᓂ ᑫᐟ ᐊᓀ ᑯ̇ᓭ, ᑌᒉ ᐟ ᓯᑌ ᓇᓀᐦ ᐃᒉ ᓀ, ᓂᐅᐟᓯ ᐁᑌᔭᐟ ᑌᒉ
ᓴᐣᑎ ᓂᐅᑫ ᐅᓀᐣ ᓭᓀᑯ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᐁᑌᒋᐁ ᓯᑌ ᐁᐳ ᐁᑯᐊᓀ ᓂ, ᐁᑌᐟ ᓯᑌ ᐅᐢᒍᓂ
ᐁᐣᒉ ᐅᐟᓯ ᓂ.
4 ᒍ̇ᓂ ᓂᐅᐟᓯ ᐱᓂ ᑫᐟ ᐁᐟᑎ ᑫᑕᐃᐟᓂ ᐅᑲ, ᐁᑌᐟ ᓯᑌ ᒋᑌᐟ ᐃᒉ ᓀ,
ᓀᓀᐳᒉ ᒉᐟ ᓯᑌ ᐅᐳ.
5 ᐁᐳ ᐅᑌᒉ ᐁᑌᐟ ᓯᑌ ᒋᑌᐟ, ᓀᐟ ᐁᑌᐟ ᐅᐳ ᓯᑕᓂᒣᐣ ᓀ, ᑯ̈ᑲ ᐁᐳ ᐅᑌᒉ
ᓀᓀᐳᒉ ᒉᐟ ᓯᑌ ᒋᑌᐟ, ᓀᐟ ᐯᓯ ᓯᑕᓂᒣᐣ ᕒ̇.
6 ᑌᒉ ᐁᑌᐟ ᐅᐳ ᓯᑕᓂᒣᐣ ᓂᑌ ᐁᐳ ᐅ̇ᐯᒋᐁ ᐧᐊᒍ, ᑯ̈ᑲ ᑌᒉ ᓀᐟ ᓭᑕᑎᓭ
ᐅ̇ᐣᒉ ᐅᓯ ᑕᓂᑲᐣ ᓂᑌ ᑫᐸ ᑕᐣᒍ ᕒ̇ ᑕᒋᓇ ᕒ̇ ᐊᒍ.
7 ᑌᒉ ᐁᑌᐟ ᐅᐳ ᓯᑕᓂᒣᐣ ᓂᑌ, ᓂᐅᐟᓯ ᕮᑕᓂᒣᐣ ᕒ̇, ᐱᓂ ᑫᐟ ᓭᑕᑲᑕᐣᒉ
ᐧᐊᑯ ᐃᒉ ᑯ̇ᓭ ᐁᑯᐊᑕᓀ ᕒ̇.
8 ᐁᐳᓀ ᑌᒉ ᐁᑌᐟ ᑲ ᑕᒋᓇ ᓂᑌ ᓂᐅᐟᓯ ᐱᓂᐁ ᐊᑕᐳᒉ ᑯ̇ᓭ.
9 ᑯ̈ᑲ ᓂᐅᐟᓯ ᐯᓀᐳᒉ ᒍ̇ᐁᐟ ᐁᒍ ᓂᑌ, ᒍ̇ᐅ̇ᓂ ᒍ̇ᐟ ᓯᑌ ᐅ̇ᓇ ᐃᒉ, ᓀᓀᐳᒉ
ᒉᐟ ᐯᓯᑌ ᐅᐳ, ᐃᐣᑯᒍ̇ᓂ ᑯᒍ ᐳᐟX ᐯᓀᐳᒉ ᑫᐟᓂ ᐃᒉ ᓂᑌ ᐁᑎᓂ ᐯᓯ
ᐁᒍ ᐃᒉ.
10 ᐳᐟX ᒍ̇ᐁᐟ ᐁᒍ ᓂᑌ· ᒍ̇ᐁᐟ ᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᐅ̇ᐟᒉ ᓀ ᐤᑯᑕᒉᒉ, ᑯ̈ᑲ ᒍ̇ᐁᓀᐳᒉ
ᐁᐟᒧ ᐅ̇ᐟᒉ ᓀ ᑕᒋᓇ.
11 ᓂᐅᐟᓯ ᐳᐟ ᐯᕒ ᐅᓯ ᓇᒋᑕ ᐊᐳᑯ ᓂ ᐁᑌᓀᐳᒉ ᒍ̇ᐁᐟ ᐁᐟᒍ ᓂᑌ, ᐁᑎᓂ
ᐳᐟ ᐯᕒᐠ ᐅᓯ ᓇᒋᑕ ᐊᐳᑯ ᓂ, ᐁᑌᓀᐳᒉ ᒍ̇ᐁ ᐁᐟᒍ ᐯᓯᑌ ᒍ̇ᐟ ᑕᓇᒋᑕ
ᐊᐳᑯ ᐧᐊᒍ ᕒ̇.
12 ᐁᐳᓀ ᓭᑎᐠᐧᐃ ᒍ̇ᐟ ᑲ ᐁᓯᐊᓇ ᐃᑊᒍ ᐃᒉ, ᐅ̇ᐯᑫᐟ ᓯᑌ ᒋᑕ ᐅᑲ
13 ᒍ̇ᐁᐟ ᓯᑌ ᐅ̇ᓇ ᓂᑌ ᒍ̇ᒋᐁ ᐧᐊᒍ, ᑯ̈ᑲ ᓀᓀᐳᒉ ᒉᐟ ᐯᓯᑌ ᒍ̇ᐁᐟ ᑫᐟ
ᐁᐣᓀ ᑕᐅᒍ̇ᐟᓯ ᓂᑌ ᐅ̇ᓇ ᐧᐊᒍ.
14 ᑌᒉ ᑕᐅᒉᐟᑯ ᓂᐅᐟᓯ ᐯᓀᐳᒉ ᐅ̇ᐯᒋᑲ̈ᐣ, ᐁᐳ ᐅᑌᒉ ᓂᐅᐟᓯ ᐯᔭᐟ
ᑕᐣᒍ.
15 ᓂᐅᐟᓯ ᐁᑌᓯᐊᓇ ᐅ̇ᐣᒍ ᐊᒍ̇ᐳᑯ ᐃᒉ, ᐯᕮ ᑕᒉᐧᐅᐟᒥᐦ ᐅᑲ. ᐁᐳᐅᑫᒣ
ᐁᑌᓀᐳᒉ ᒍ̇ᓯᓂᐟᓀ ᐁᐳ ᓯᑌ ᐯᔭᐟ ᐃᑊᒍ ᕒ̇, ᒍ̇ᓀ̃ ᒍ̇ᓀ̃ ᐁᑯᑎᑎ ᕒ̇.
16 ᓀᓀᐳᒉ ᒉᐟ ᕒ̇ ᒍ̇ᓀᐳᒉ ᐁᐟ, ᓂᐅᐟᓯ ᐯᔭᐟ ᐃᑊᒍ ᑯᐊᑎ ᕒ̇.
17 ᐯᔭᐟ ᐃᑊᒍ ᓂᑌ, ᓀᐟ ᓂᐅᐟᓯ ᐯᓯ, ᐳᐟX ᐯᐟ ᑫᐃᐟᓂ ᐧᐊᒍ. ᐯᐟ ᑭᑌᓯ
ᐃᑊᒍ ᓂᑌ ᐯᐟ ᔭᑫ ᒋᑕ ᐧᐊᒍ ᕒ̇.
18 ᑎᑎ ᐁᑯᓂᐣᒣᐣ ᓀ ᐁᐳ ᓂᐣᑎ ᓭᑕᓯ ᑫᐃᐟᓂ ᐧᐊᒍ ᐅᓯ ᓂᒣᒍ̇ ᓀᐟ ᓂᐅᑫ
ᑭᑌᓯ ᐃᑊᒍ ᐃᐢᓀᓂ ᐅ̇ᐣᒉ.
19 ᓀᐟ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᓂᐅᑫ ᑕᒋᓇ ᓂᐅᐟᓯ ᐯᐢᑫᒋ ᐁᐳ ᓂᐣᑎ ᑫᑕᐟᓂ ᐅᐸ ᓇᑕ-
ᐅᑌᒍ ᕒ̇.
20 ᓀᐟ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᓂᐅᑫ ᑕᒋᓇ ᐁᑌᐅ̇ᐟᒉ ᓀ ᐃᒉ, ᐊᑕᐠ ᐯᐅ̇ᐟᒉ ᓀ ᐅᐳ, ᒍ̇ᐟᒣᐣ
ᑕᐠᒍ ᐃᒉ ᐤᑯᑕᒉᒉ ᕒ̇.
21 ᐁᓭᑌ ᓀᐟ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᓂᐅᑫ ᑕᒋᓇ ᒍ̇ᐟᒣᐣ ᑕᐣᒍ ᐧᐊᒍ, ᐃᐤᑯᐟ ᑕᒋᓇ ᐧᐊᒍ ᕒ̇
ᓂᐅᐟᓯ ᐯᐣᑫᒋ ᒉᐟ ᐅ̇ᐯᐟ.
22 ᑎᑎ ᑫᑕᐅᑎᐟᔭ ᓀ, ᓀᐟ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᓂᐅᑫ ᑕᒋᓇ ᒍ̇ᐅ̇ ᐅᓀᐣ ᐊᐣᐢᑯ ᑕᕒᐠ ᕒ̇
ᑭᑌᓯ ᑕᐣᒍ ᕒ̇.
23 ᐁᐳ ᑕᐣᒍ ᐅᐳ ᐃᒉ, ᒍ̇ᓂ ᕒ̇ ᓀᓀᐳᒉ ᒉᐟ ᓀᐤ ᐯᒥᐁ ᑫᐃᐟᓂ, ᑯ̈ᑲ ᒍ̇ᓂ
ᕒ̇ ᒍ̇ᐟᒣᐣ ᐃᑊᒍ ᐃᒉ ᕒ̇, ᑭᑌᕒ ᕒ̇, ᒍ̇ᐟ ᑕᓇᒋᑕ ᐅᐸ ᓇᐅᑌᒋᒍ ᓀ.

24 ᓀᐟ ᐅᓯᓂ⁻ᑯᐢ ᓯᑌ ᐁᐟᑎ ᑭᑕ, ᑯᑲ ᓀᐟ ᐅᓯᓂ⁻ᑯᐢ ᑫᐃᐟᓂ ᓂᑌ ᐅᓯᓂ⁻ᑯᐢ
ᐃᒉ ᑌᒉᔫ ᓀᐟ ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᑫᐟᓂ ᓂᑌ ᐊᐧᒧ ᑎ ᐅᓯᓂᑯᐢ ᐧᐊᒧ.
25 ᑯᑲ ᓀᐟ ᑫᐃᐟᓂ ᐃᒉ ᐁᔦ ᐅᓯᓂ⁻ᑯᐢ ᓂᑌ, ᐁᓴᑌ ᑫᐸ ᓀ ᐅᐸ ᓇᐅ-
ᑌᐧᐅᒧ.
26 ᐁᔦ ᑫᐟ ᔩᐟᑯᐢ ᐃᑊᒧ ᐃᒉ ᓀ, ᓀᓀᔦᒉ ᒉᐟ ᒨᓇᒉ ᐧᐊᒧ, ᐁᑌ ᓯᑌ ᐁᐟᑎ
ᑫᐟ ᓂᐅᐟᓄ ᓓᐢ ᔭᐃᐟᓓ ᐅᑲ ᑫᑕᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᐃᒉ ᓀ. ᑯᑲ ᓀᓀᔦᒉ ᒉᐟ ᒨᓄᓴ ᓴ
ᒨᓓᐢ ᔭᐟᓓ, ᔭᓓᓴ ᓀ ᔭᐃᐟᓓ ᓃᓴ.
27 ᐁᑎᓂ ᑌᒉ ᐆᐯᓄᓴ ᑲᓂᑯᐢ, ᓀᓀᔦᒉ ᒉᐟ ᐯᓀᔦᒉ ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔭ ᕓ, ᓀᓀᔦᒉ
ᒉᐟ ᓂᐅᐟᓄ ᐊᓂᑯᐢ ᑫᐟ ᐅᓯᑌ ᔭᓭᐟᓓ ᐅᑌᒉ ᐆᐯᓓᐢ ᔭᐟᓓ ᓀ.
28 ᑎᑎ ᑫᑕᐅᑎᐟᔭ ᕓ ᓀᐟ ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᐊᐢᐡᑯ ᐁᓯᑕᑯᓯᓀ ᒉᐟ ᐅᑲ ᐁᔦ
ᑌᒉ ᓂᐅᐟᓄ ᓯᑕᓂᐁᓀ ᐆᐸ, ᐁᔦ ᐅᑌᒉ ᓂᐅᐟᓄ ᐊᓂᑯᐢ ᑫᐟ ᐅᓯᑌ ᐆᐱᑲ
ᔭᐟᓓ ᓂ.
29 ᐁᔦ ᐅᑌᒉ ᓀᑌ ᐅᓄ ᐆᐯᑲᑎᐟᔭ, ᓂᐅᐟᓄ ᐊᓂᑯᐢ ᑫᐟ ᐅᓯᑌ ᐯᔭᐟ ᑯᑕᐢᔨ
ᐊᔦᑯ ᓂ. ᕈᐟ ᐆᔮᓇᓯ ᐁᒧ ᐅᑲ.
30 ᑎ ᐁᔦ ᐅᑌᒉ ᐊᓂᑯᐢ ᑫᐟ ᐅᓯᑌ ᐯᔭᐟ ᑯᑕᐢᔨ ᐊᔦᑯ ᓂ, ᐆᐱᑲ ᔭᐟᓓ ᕓ,
ᐁᔦ ᐅᑌᒉ ᐆᐱᑲ ᔭᐟᓓ ᓂ ᐁᐟᑎ ᑕᐢᒧ ᐊᔦᑯ ᕓ, ᐁᔦ ᐅᑌᒉ ᐁᐟᑎ ᑕᐢᒧ ᐊᔦᑯ
ᓂ, ᐃᑊᑯᐟ ᑕᑭᓇ ᐊᔦᑯ ᕓ.
31 ᑎᑎ ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᐅᓯ ᐊᐧᑯ ᑑᐅᑎ ᐧᐊᒧ? ᓂᐅᐟᓄ ᒨᓇᒉ ᓂᑌ ᐊᐧᑯᐃ ᒨᒣ
ᑫᓇᑌᐧᐊᒧ
32 ᓂᐅᐟᓄ ᐯᔭᐟ ᒨᒣᐟ ᑫᐟᓂ ᐃᒉᓂ. ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᒨᓂ ᒨᑲ ᓂᐅᓯᓴᓂᐟᓓ ᕓ,
ᐁᑎᓂ ᐯᐟ ᓀᐟ ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᐆᐢᖳ ᒨᓯᓂᐟᕒ ᐃᒉ ᐆᔅ?
33 ᐊᐧᑯᐃ ᐁᔦ ᐅᑌᒉ ᓂᐅᐟᓄ ᐆᐯᓯᓂᑯᐢ ᐆᐯᒣ ᓀᔩ ᐊᑎ ᐧᐊᒧ? ᓂᐅᐟᓄ
ᐁᐟᑎ ᑕᐢᒧ ᐊᔦᑯ ᓀ
34 ᐊᐧᑯᐃ ᐆᐯᒣ ᓀᔩ ᐊᑎ ᐧᐊᒧ? ᕈᐟ᙭ ᒨᑲ ᐦᑯᒉᖳ ᓂ ᓀ, ᑎᑎ ᐅᓇᖳᓓᐢ
ᕓ ᑎ ᓇᑭᑕ ᓂ, ᓂᐅᐟᓄ ᐯᓇᓂᐟᐟ ᑫᖳ ᐯᑯᓯ ᖳᑕ ᒨᓂ ᒨᑲ ᔭᐟᓓ ᕓ.
35 ᐊᐧᑯᐃ ᕈᐟ᙭ ᐯᓯᒉᑎᕆᓀ. ᐅᒣᐟ ᓂᒨᐁᓂᑯ ᐧᐊᒧ, ᑭᑌᓄ ᐃᑊᒧ ᓂᑌ ᐆᔅ?
ᐁᐡᕘᒉᑭᓓᓂ ᓂᑌ ᐆᔅ? ᒨᒣ ᐁᐟᑫᓇᑌ ᐆᔅ? ᐯᐧ ᐆᒉ ᓂᑌ ᐆᔅ? ᐃᐟᔨᑌ ᐃᑊᒧ
ᓂᑌ ᐆᔅ? ᒨᑲ ᐅᒉᐎᐧ ᓂᑌ ᐆᔅ? ᐯᐡᕒ ᐆᕓ ᐆᔅ?
36 ᓂᐅᐟᓄ ᐯᑎᕂᐟ ᑑᐊᑎ ⁻ᓄᑫᒃ ᐅᓓᐢ ᐦᑯᒨᐃᐟᑌ, ᐸᑯᐁ⁻ᖳᓂ ᐃᑊᒧ ᒨᑭᐁ ᑕᐁᐟᓄ
ᐅᑲ ᑕᓂᑯᐢ
37 ᐃᒉ. ᐁᑎᓂ ᒨᓯᓂᐁᓀ ᐯᓯᑌ ᑎᑎ ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᐅᑲ ᐅᓇᖳᓓᐢ ᐃᑊᒧ.
38 ᑎᑎ ᐅᓓᓴ ᐅᑎᐡᒃ ᓀ, ᒨᑭᐁ ᐁᐟᓄ ᓂᑌ, ᐆᕓ ᑭᑕ ᓂᑌ, ᐆᕓ ᔭᑫᐅᑌᒉ,
ᐆᕓ ᓀᐟ ᓂᑭ, ᐆᕓ ᒨᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᖳ, ᐆᕓ ᓀᐟ ᑑᐅ ᐆᐢᔨ, ᐆᕓ ᓀᐟ ᒨᓂᖳᐧ ᐧᐊᒧ
39 ᐆᕓ ᓀᐟ ᓴᑕᓯ, ᐆᕓ ᓀᐟ ᓂᐧ ᓂᐅᔭᓯ, ᐆᕒ ᐃᐡᑯᑑᓂ ᑯᒧ ᒨᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᖳ
ᕈᐟ᙭ ᓂᐅᐟᓄ ᐯᓯᑌᑎᕆᓀ ᐅᒣᐟ ᓂᒨᐁᓂᑯ ᐧᐊᒧ ᐃᒉ.

ᐯᔭᓓᓴ ᐁᐢᐡᑯᔭᓀ.

1 ᕈᐟ᙭ ᐯᓯᑌ ᓀᐟ ᐁᐟᑎ ᐁᑯᑌᔅ ᐊᐡᓄ ᐃᒉ, ᐟᓂ ᓀᓀᔦᒉ ᒉᐟ ᐯᓯᑌ ᔅ ᔭᐟᓓ
ᐧᐊᒧ ᕓ
2 ᔅᓄᓴ ᓀ ᐆᐢᖳ ᑭᑌᓄ ᐃᐡᒧ, ᐃᑊᑯᐟ ᐁᑫᐡᒧ ᕓ.

3 ᓯᐢᐠᐧᐃ ᕓ, ᓯᑲᓇᓂ ᕓ, ᐆᐯᐆᐟᐅᓀ ᔪᐟX ᐯᐍᐟ ᐃᐢᒧ ᓂᑌ ᑯᑳ ᓂᐢᒉ
·ᐊᒧ.
4 ᐁᔪᐆ ᐃᐢᓭᐁᐟ ᐅᑌᑏ ᑕᑐᒧ ᓀ. ᓂᐅᐟᑲ ᐯᐢᑫᒋ ᑕᑐᒧ ᐊᔪᑯ ᕓ. ᓂᑭ
ᑕᑐᒧ ᐊᔪᑯ ᕓ, ᐃᐤᑯᐟ ᒨᑫᐢᓂ ·ᐊᒧ ᑯᐊᑎ ᕓ, ᐃᓂ ᑫᐟ ᐆᐯ'ᑯᐃᐟᕓᐤ ᕓ, ᐁᑌᑕ-
ᓀᑕᑐᐅ ᐊᔪᑯ ᕓ, ᐁᑌᔭᐟ ᐯᓀ ᐆᐯᓓᐤ ᑯᐊᑎ ᓂ ᕓ.
5 ᒨᓀ ᐁᔪ ᐅᑌᑏ ᑕᑐᒧ ᕓ, ᔪᐟX ᐯᐟ ᓀᑌ ᕓ ᐁᒧ ᕓ, ᐌᑎᓂ ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᐆᐯᑲ
ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐁᒧ ᓂᐅᐟᑲ ᐃᐤᑯᐟ ᓭᑕᑎᓭ ᕓ ᐁᒣᐤ.
6 ᓂᐅᐟᑲ ᐯᔭᓇᓭ ᑏᐟ ᐁᐟᒥ ᐁᒧ ᐃᑏ ᒨᒉᐤ ᓯᓇ. ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᐃᐢᓭᐁᐟ ᐅᑌᑏ
ᓂᐅᐟᑲ ᐁᐟᒥ ᐯᒥᒧᐠᐧᐃ ᑕᑐᒧ ᐃᑏ ᓀ.
7 ᐁᐯᔭᐠ ᐯᐢᑫᒋ ᑕᑐᒧ ᓀ. ᓂᐅᐟᑲ ᐯᐢᑫᒋ ᕓ ᑕᑐᒧ ᐃᑏ, ᓂᐅᐟᑲ ᑑᐊᑎ ᐊᓯᐠ
ᐯᓀᑌ ᑏᐢᑫᒋ ᓯᒥᒧᐠᐧᐃ ᑕᐆᐟᔪ ·ᐊᒧ.
8 ᐁᔪ ᑎᑎ ᐆᑐᐅ. ᐁᔪ ᐅᑌᑏ ᐆᐯᐟ ᓀᑌ ᐅᔪ ᕓᐢ ᑕᑐᒧ, ᓂᐅᐟᑲ ᐯᐢᑫᒉ
ᑕᑐᒧ ᐃᑏ, ᐁᔪ ᐅᑌᑏ ᓂᐅᐟᑲ ᓀᐅ ᔭᓇᓭ ᓀᑌ ᑕᒋᓇ ᐁᔪ ᐅᔪ ᐯᐢᑫᒋ ᑕᑐᒧ.
9 ᑎᑎ ᓂᐅᐟᑲ ᓀᐅ ᔭᓇᓭ ᐆᑐᐅ ᕓ, ᑑᐅ ᒨᓓᐤ ᓂᓂᔭ ·ᐊᒧ, ᓯᓇ ᐯᔭᐟ
ᑫᐟᓂ·ᐊᒧ ᕓ
10 ᑎᑎ ᐅᔪ ᐃᑏ ᕓ. ᔪᐯᑲ ᒨᓀ ᐊᓯᐠ ᐯᓀᑌ ᓯᐠᐧᐃ ᐁᓇᐆ,
11 (ᓯᐠᐧᐃ ᐁᐤᑯᐆ ᐊᒋᑌᐟ ᐃᑏ ᐅ, ᓀᐟ ᑏᐟ ᕓ ᐅᐢᒧᓂ ᕓ ᐁᐤᑯᐆ ᐊᑕᐅ ᐃᑏ
ᐅ, ᓂᐅᐟᑲ ᐊᓂᒣᐤ ᑫᐟ ᐆᐸ ᐁᐟᒥ ᐆᑐᐅ ᐅᑲ, ᐍᑯᓂᐁ ᓀᑌ ᐃᑏ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᐆᐱᑲ
ᔭᐟᓇ ᐯᓀᑌ ᐅᔪ)
12 ᐯᓓᐤ ᑑᐊᑎ ᓁᓇᓀ ᐯᒥᒧ ᑲᑐᓇ ·ᐊᒧ.
13 ᓂᐅᐟᑲ ᐯᑎᕆᐟ ᑑᐊᑎ ᐗᑯᐨ ᐯᓀᑏᒋᓀ, ᐃᓯ ᐯᐍᓂᐢᒣᐤ ᓂ ᕓ.
14 ᑎᑎ ᐅᓀ ᐊᐡᑯ ᑑᐧᐆᑎ? ᓂᐅᐟᑲ ᐁᐟᒥ ᐊᓇ ᐃᑏ ᐆᓯ? ᐁᔪ ᐁᑯ-
ᒨᑭ ᓯᓇ.
15 ᐁᑎᓂ ᒧᓯᐢ ᓓᐤ ᑑᐊᑎ ᓀ. ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᑰᒧ ᐯᓓᐤ ·ᐊᐢᓂ ᓂᐢᒣᐤ ᓂᑌ
ᐯᓓᐤ ·ᐊᐢᓂ ·ᐊᒧ. ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᑰᒧ ᐁᐢᑑᐯᑏ·ᐊᐟᓂ ᐊᒧ ᓂᐢᒣᐤ ᓂᑌ ᐁᐢᑑᐯ-
ᑏ·ᐊᐟᓂ ·ᐊᒧ.
16 ᐁᔪᓀ ᐁᑎᓂ ᐁᔪ ᐅᓀᓂᒣᐤ ᐯᑲ ᐃᑏ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᑕᐢᑎᐟᒋᐟ ᕓ ᐯᑲ ᐃᑏ ᕓ,
ᓂᐅᐟᑲ ᐆᐯᓇᑏ ᐅᓀᑌ ᑫᑕᐟᓂ ᐅᔪ.
17 ᓂᐅᐟᑲ ᐯᑎᕆᐟ ᐯᑯ ᓓᐤ ᑑᐊᑎ, ᑎᑎ ᐅᑲ ᓂᑭ ᑏᒧ ᐊᑏᐢᑯ ᑏᓀᑌ
ᓇᐢᓇᐠ ᑫᑕᐅᑌᐟᔭ ᐊᒧ, ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᓂᐅᑫ ᑌᑏ ᓯᐟ ᑫᑕᐅᑌᐟᔭ ᐅᑲ.
18 ᐁᔪᓀ ᓂᐅᐟᑲ ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᑰᒧ ᐯᓓᐤ ·ᐊᐢᓂ ᓂᐢᒣᐤ ᓂᑌ ᐯᓇᑏ ·ᐊᒧ,
ᐁᑯᓂᒣᐤ ᓂᑌ ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᑌᑏ ᐆᐯᑲᓭ ᓇᑕᓇᐢ ᐊᔪᑯ ᕓ.
19 ᐁᔪᓀ ᐁᓯᑳᓂ ᑲᓯ ᐊᐡᑯᐃᑲ ᓂᐅᐟᑲ ᒨᑲ ᐱᓂᐁ ᐃᑏ? ᐊᐡᑯᐃ ᐊᓂᒣᐤ
ᑫᐟ ᐅᐍ ᑫᓇᒣᐠ ᓀ?
20 ᐃᑏ ᐅ ᑌᑏᔫ. ᐊᐡᑯᐃ ᑏᒧ ᓂᐅᐟᑲ ᐯᐍ ᒥ ᔭᑏᐟᓇ ᓀ? ᑌᑏᔫ ᓀᐟ ᒉᐟᑲ
ᓂᑌ ᐁᔪ ᐊᐦᑯᐃᑲ ᑎᑎ ᑫᐟ ᑯᐟᑯ ᓭᓓᐤ ᑯᐊᑎ ᐆᓯ?
21 ᐗᐍ ᐁᐟᑲ ᐁᑐᐢᑯᒋ ᐅᑐᑏᐢ ᔭᐟ ᓀ ᐁᑐᐢᑯᒋ ᐗᐍ ᑏᐟ ᕓ, ᐁᑐᐢᑯᒋ ᑏᐟᐃᑏ
ᕓ ·ᐊᐢᑲ ·ᐊᒧ ᓂᒣᐤ ᓂᑌ, ᑑᓭ ᐃᑏ ᐆᓯ?
22 ᐁᔪ ᑫᐟ ᓂᐅᐟᑲ ᐁᑯᓂᒣᐤ ᓂᑌ. ᐠ ᐅᑲ ᑌᑏ ᐢᒧᓂ ᑕᑐᒧ ᐆᐸ ᐃ'ᐗ ᐃᑏᓂ,
ᐁᔪ ᐅᓀᑌ ᑌᑏ ᐯᐃᐟᐗ ᕓ ᐯᓇᓇᐠ ᕓ ᑫᑕᐅᑌᐟᔭ ᐊᔪᑯ ᐅᑲ.
23 ᑌᑏ ᑏᐟ ᑕᑐᒧ ᐆᐸ ᐱᓂᐁ, ᐠ ᐅᑲ ᔭᑫ ᑕᒋᓇ ᐅᑲ ᐁᐟᒥ ᑕᑐᒧ ᐊᔪᑯ,
ᐁᔪ ᐅᓀᑌ ᐆᐯᓓᐤ ᐯᓇ ᐁᒧ ᑌᑏ ᑫᑕᐅᑌᐟᔭ ᐅᑲ.

24 ᒨᓂ ᑯᒋ ᒨᑲ ᔭᐟᘓ ᓄ ᕵᐣ ᐅᔭ ᐃᒉ ᗯᐤᓄᒉᐣ ᐃᐦᒋ ᓂᑌ ᕵ.

25 ᐊᓭᔭ ᐯᘉᑌ ᑑᐊᑎ, ᐁᔭ ᐅᑌᒉ ᓄᗯ ᓴᗰᒍᐡᐧᐃ ᑕᐤᒋ ᐃᒉᓂ, ᑑᐆ ᓴᗰᒍᐡᐧᐃ ᑕᐤᒋ ᑑᕐ. ᐁᑎᓂ ᓄᗯ ᐯᘉᒉᒋᓄ ᐃᒉᓂ, ᑑᐆ ᐯᘉ ᒉᒋᓄ.

26 ᑎᑎ ᑫᕐ ᒍᓂᒉᐦ ᐧᐊᒍ ᐁᔭ ᓂᓂᑫ ᐅᑌᒉ ᐆᐯᘕᐤ ᐁᑯᑌᕐ ᒨᐅᓂ ᓴᗰᒍᐡᐧᐃ ᐆᐦᒍ ᐃᒉᓂ, ᑑᐆ ᐁᔭ ᐅᑌᒉ ᓂᐅᐟᘓ ᘁᓇ ᐯᐣᑫᐱ ᑕᐤᒋ ᑖᐅᐟᔭ.

27 ᐊᓭᔭ ᐃᐢᓴᐁᐟ ᐆᐯᘉ ᑑᐊᑎ ᓂ ᕵ, ᐃᐢᓴᐁᐟ ᑌᒎ+ ᑝᐁ ᕮ+ ᑯᑕᒉᐟᘮ ᓂᑌ, ᑯᑳ ᓇᐃ ᐅᔭ ᓂᐅᐟᘓ ᐆᐯᑫᐟᓂ ᐧᐊᒍ.

28 ᐁᑎᓂ ᐁᔭ ᕮᑯᓂᐁ ᐃᘉ ᐁᓇᐟᒉᐤ ᐧᐊᒍ, ᐁᐟᗩ ᑫᕐ ᘉᑌ ᒉᑝᐁ ᐊᔭᑯ ᐧᐊᒍ ᓄ.

29 ᐊᓭᔭ ᐁᔭ ᐅᗯ ᑑᐊᑎ ᓂ ᕵ, ᓴᐯᐆᒍ ᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᓇᐃ ᐯᗰᒍᐡᐧᐃ ᒨᐁᐟ, ᓇᑌ ᐊᔭᑯ ᐃᒉᓂ ᓂᑌ, ᐟᑕᐦ ᕵ ᑗᒧᐡᐅ ᕵ ᑯᐃᘓ ᐧᐊᒍ ᓂ.

30 ᑎᑎ ᐅᘉ ᐊᐦᑯ ᑑᐧᐅᑎ ᐁᔭ ᗯᓄᒉᐣ ᐅᑌᒉ ᐁᐟᗩ ᑫᕐ ᑫᑕᐅᑌᐟᔭ ᐃᒉ ᓂ, ᑑᐆ ᐁᔭ ᑫᑕᐟᓂ, ᓂᐅᐟᘓ ᑖᐅᑌᒃ ᐅᑫᕐ.

31 ᑯᑳ ᐃᐣᓴᐁᐟ ᐁᐟᗩ ᑫᕐ ᑫᑕᐅᑌᐟᔭ ᓂ, ᑑᐆ ᐁᔭ ᑫᑕᐟᓂ ᐃᒉ ᕵ.

32 ᐊᐦᑯᐃᑲ? ᑖᐅᑌᒃ ᐁᘉᑌ ᑲᑕᓂᒉᐤ ᐃᒉᓂ, ᐃᓂ ᑫᕐ ᐯᕮᑯᓂᐁ ᐅᘉᑌ ᑲᑕᓂᒉᐤ ᐅᔭ. ᑎᑎ ᗯᑫ ᐁᐟᑫᑕᐟᒉᐦ ᓄ.

33 ᓂᐅᐟᘓ ᐯᑎᕆᕐ ᑑᐊᑎ ᐁᒨᒍ ᓴᐅᐤᓴ ᗯ ᑌᒉ ᐆᐸ ᐆᑎᓂ ᐃᒉ ᓂᓂᐊ, ᑯᑳ ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᑯᒍ ᐯᑌᒃ ᓂᑌ ᐅᑎᐤᕮ ᐧᐊᒍ ᐃᒉ.

ᐯᔭᘓᓴ ᐅᒉᓇ.

1 ᓴᘁᐡᐧᐃ ᓴᘉᓴ ᓄ ᘉᓂᐣᒉᐤ ᕵ, ᓂᐅᐟᘓ ᘕᐤ ᔭᐣᘓ ᕵ ᐁᑎᓂ ᐃᐢᓴᐁᐟ, ᐆᐯᑫᐟᓂ ᐅᑲ.

2 ᐆᐸ ᐁᑯᒨᐁᒉᕐ ᓄ ᓂᐅᐟᘓ ᘉᑕᓂᒉᐤ ᑯᑳ ᐁᐟᗩ ᑫᕐ ᐯᘉᑕᓂᒉᐤ ᐃᒉ.

3 ᓂᐅᐟᘓ ᐁᐟᗩ ᑫᕐ ᑫᑕᐅᑌᐟᔭ ᐃᒉ ᓄ, ᘓᑌᑕᘓᐟ ᐁᑌ ᑫᕐ ᐊᑕᘓ ᐅᑲ, ᐁᔭᓄ ᓂᐅᐟᘓ ᐁᐟᗩ ᑫᕐ ᓴᑕᘉᑕᐤᘮ ᐃᒉ ᓂ.

4 ᑌᒉ ᑕᐅᒉᐟᑐ ᐆᑌᒃ ᓂᑌ ᐳᐟX ᐸ ᐃᓂ ᑫᕐ ᐁᒍ.

5 ᒧᓴᐣ ᐃᓂ ᑫᕐ ᐅᑫᕐ ᐅᘉ ᔭᐟᘓ. ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᑯᒍ ᐃᓂ ᑫᕐ ᑫᐟᓂ ᓂᑌ ᐅᘉᑌ ᘁᓇ ᐧᐊᒍ ᕵ.

6 ᑖᐅᑌᒃ ᐅᑫᕐ ᑎᑎ ᑫᕐ ᑑᐊᑎ. ᒉᘓᓴ ᓄ ᐊᐦᑯᐃ ᔭᑫ ᘕᐤ ᐯᒍᓂᐟᒉᐦ ᐁᓴ⁻ ᐅᘓ X ᓴᐟ ᓇᐃᔭ ᐅᑲ ᐁᑯᑑᓂ ᓴᓇ.

7 ᐆᕵ ᐊᐦᑯᐃ ᓂᐅᔭᘉ ᓇᐅᔭ ᐧᐊᒍ ᐁᓴ⁻ ᐅᘓ X ᓴᐟ ᐊᐃᔭ ᐅᑲ.

8 ᑯᑳ ᐊᐦᑯ ᐅᑎ? ᐁᐟᗩ ᔭᘓᓴ ᒉᘕᐤ ᓂᐟᑝᐁ, ᒉᕮ ᕵ, ᒉᘓᓴ ᕵ ᓴ ᒉᑯ, ᐁᔭ ᑖᐅᑌᒃ ᐅᑫᕐ ᔭᘓᓴ ᐅᘉ ᐁᑯᒉᒉᑎ.

9 ᒉᘓᓴ ᓄ ᓂᐅᐟᘓ ᐳᐟX ᐯᘕ ᓴ ᐅᘓ ᓇᐢᑕ ᐊᔭᑯ ᓂ ᐆᑎᐤᒃ ᓂᑌ, ᒉᕮ ᓄ ᐯᘉ ᔭᒉᐟᘓ ᓂᑌ ᒉᑫᐟᓂ ᐧᐊᒍ.

10 ᐁᑌᘓᓴ ᓄ ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᑯᒍ ᐆᑌᒃ ᐁᐟᗩ ᑫᕐ ᐅᑲ, ᐯᕮ ᓄ ᓂᐅᐟᘓ ᑲ ᔭᐟᘓ ᐧᐊᒍ ᐃᐦᑯᕐ ᘁᓇ ᐅᑲ.

11 ᓂᐅᐟᘓ ᐯᑎᕆᕐ ᑑᐊᑎ ᓄ, ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᑯᒍ ᑰᑌᒃ ᓂᑌ ᐁᑎᓂ ᐅᑎᐤᕮ ᐧᐊᒍ ᐃᒉ.

12 Ʒ̇ᐢ Ʒ̇ ᐗᐣᓀᒉᐢ Ʒ̇ ᐁᒍᒉᐟᑫ ᑕᐣᒧ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᐁᔪ ᐅᑌᐟᓴ ᐆᐸ ᑲᐅᐟᒣ,
ᐁᑎᓂ ᐅᑌᐟᔭ ᓴᔃ ᑕᔪᐟᓄ ᓂᑌ ᐆᐯᔃ ᐯᓄ ᐁᒧ.
13 ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᑯᒧ ᑯᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒣ ᐯᔨ ᔃ ᔪᐟᓄ ᓂᑍ ᐯᑫᐟᓂ ᐧᐊᒧ.
14 ᑰᑲ ᐊᑯᐆᐣᓓ ᐯᔃ ᑕᔪᐟᓄ ᑕᔭ̇ᑌᖅ ᐃᒉ ᑍ. ᐊᑯᐆᐣᓓ ᑕᔭ̇ᑌᖅ ᓴᓯ
ᑕᔪᑎᒣᐠ ᐃᒉ ᑌ ᐊᑯᐆᐣᓓ ᓴᓯ ᑕᔪᑎᒣᐠ ᔪᐟᓄ ᑫᑕᐟᓂ ᐃᒉ ᐧᑌ.
15 ᐊᑯᐆᐣᓓ ᔪᐟᓄ ᐅᓂ ᒉᔨ ᐅᓯ ᐊᑕᑕᐅᒉᐟᓓᐣ, ᐆᐯᔃ ᑕᐁᓓᑯ ᐃᒉ ᓂᑌ,
ᓃᐅᐟᕓ ᐯᑌᕆᐟ ᑑᐊᑎ ᓀ ᐁᔪ ᐅᑌᒉ ᐅᓂ ᒉᔨ ᑫᐸ ᐅᓯ Ʒ̇, ᐅᓂ ᒉᔨ ᐅᓯ
ᐊᑕᒎᐁᒉᐟᓓᐣ ᐆᐯᑫ ᐆᐣᔑᒣ ᐆᐯᓄ ᑕᐣᒧ.
16 ᑰᑲ ᑌᒉ ᐅᑌᐟᔭ ᐁᔪ ᐅᓂ ᒉᔨ ᐅᑕᓯᑕᐣᓄ ᐃᒉ ᓂ. ᐊᔅᔪ ᑑᐊᑎ ᓀ, ᒎᑲ
ᑲᐅᐟᒣ ᐊᑯᐃ ᒎᔪᓄᓴ ᑖᐅᑌᖅ.
17 ᐁᔪᓀ ᑌᒉ ᑕᔪᑎᒣᐠ ᐅᓯᑌ ᑕᐅᑌᖅ. ᓂᐅᐟᕓ ᐯᔪᓄᓴ ᐅᓯᑍ ᑕᔪᑎᒣᐠ Ʒ̇.
18 ᑰᑲ ᐁᑯᑌᔅ ᑕᔪᑎᒣᐠ ᐃᒉᓂ, ᐆᔅ? ᐁᐟᒫ ᐆᐯᑕᔪᐁ ᐅᑌᐟᔭ ᓂᐅᑫ ᐅᔃ
ᑕᐅᓓᐟᒣᐟ, ᐆᐯᔪᓄᓴ ᓂ ᐅᑫᒍᑯ ᐅᔃ ᑕᐅᓓᒣᐟ Ʒ̇.
19 ᑰᑲ ᐁᑯᑌᔅ ᐃᐢᓴᐁᐟ ᑫᑕᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᐃᒉ ᐆᔅ? ᒧᔅᐢ ᓀᔕ ᑑᐊᑎ ᓇᐃ ᐅᑌᒉ
ᐁᒍᑯᐆ ᑌᒉ ᑯᑕᐣᓓ ᐃᒉ ᓓ ᐆᐯᓯᑌ ᕂᐅᐧᐅᐟᓂ ᐊᒎᐢᒧ Ʒ̇, ᑌᒉ ᐆᔪ ᐃᒉ ᑕᐣᒧ
ᐆᐯᓯᑌ ᐆᐟᔕ ᐊᒎᐧᐅᐢᒧ Ʒ̇.
20 ᐊᔅᔪ ᓂᒋ ᐁᒧ ᑲᐣᑎ ᑑᐊᑎ ᐁᔪ ᐅᑌᒉ ᔅᑫᑕᓂᒣᐟ ᐃᒉᓂ ᔅᑕᐆᑯ, ᐁᔪ
ᐅᑌᒉ ᔅᑕᐅᑌᐟᑭ⁻ ᐃᒉᓂ ᔅᑲᑌᒉᐟᓀ Ʒ̇.
21 ᑰᑲ ᐃᐢᓴᐁᐟ ᔃ ᑑᐊᑎ ⁻ᕓᑫᖅ ᐅᔃ ᔨᑯ ᓀ ᑌᒉ ᔃ ᓂᑌᐢᓂ ᑰᑲ ᔅᑕᓯ-
ᑕᐣᓓ ᐃᒉ, ᒫ ᔅᕂ ᑕᔪᐟᓄ ᓂ Ʒ̇.

ᐯᔪᓄᓴ ᐅᒉᓇ ᐁᐣᐢᑯᒋ.

1 ᐁᔪᓀ ᑑᐊᑌᔅ ᓂᐅᐟᕓ ᐯᒫᒧᐠᐧᐃ ᐸᓴᐟᑌᐟ ᐆᔅ? ᐁᔪ ᐁᑯᒎᒋ ᔅᓇ. ᔨ
ᐃᐢᓴᐁᐟ ᐅᑌᒉ ᐃᐢᒧ ᓀ, ᐁᐯᔪᑦ ᐯᐢᑫᒋ ᕓ ᐃᐢᒧ Ʒ̇, ᐯᐣᐗᒥᐣ ᐯᐊᑯᒧ ᕓ
ᐃᐢᒧ Ʒ̇.
2 ᓂᐅᐟᕓ ᐯᒫᒧᐠᐧᐃ ᐊᓴᐟᑌᐟ ᐃᒉᓂ ᓀᔕ ᐆᐯᑯᑎᐟᔪ ᓂ ᓀ, ᓂᐅᐟᕓ ᐯᑎᕆᐟ ᓀᐟ
ᐃᑯᐊᐢ ᓯ ᑯᐊᑎ ᐁᑯᑑᐟᔪ ᐃᒉ ᐆᔅ? ᐁᑎᓂ ᐃᐢᓴᐁᐟ ᐆᐯᕂ ᓂᐅᐟᕓ ᔃ ᔪᐟᓄ
ᓂ, ᑑᐊᑎᐆ.
3 ᒎᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒣ ᒉᐳᐯᓓᐢ ᐆᐯᒋᐁ ᑕᐁᐟᕓ ᓂ, ᒉᐊᐟᓀᐢ ᓇᐃᓓᐟᑌᐟ Ʒ̇, ᔨ ᐅᔪ
ᖁᐢᓇ ᔅᒋᐁ ᑲᑕᓂᒣᐣ Ʒ̇.
4 ᑰᑲ ᓂᐅᐟᕓ ᐊᐟᑯ ᓴᐟᓂ ᓀᔪᓀ ᐅᒉᓇ ᒎᓂᑕ ᑌᒉᔭ̇ ᐆᐯᑫᐢᓂ ᓂ, ᑌᒋᐁ ᐯᐊᐟ
ᐯᔃ ᓂᑕᑯᑎᐟᔪ ᐃᒉᓂ Ʒ̇.
5 ᑑᐆ ᒫ ᐁᔪ ᑫᔨ ᓂᐅᐟᕓ ᓇᐃ ᐅᑌᒉ ᐆᐯᓯᓂᐁᓀ ᓂ, ᐁᔪᓀ ᐁᔪ ᐆᐯᑫᐟᓂ
ᐧᐊᒧ Ʒ̇,
6 ᐆᐯᓯᓂᐁᓀ ᓀ ᐆᐯᑫᐟᓂ ᐧᐊᒧ ᓂᑌ, ᐆᐯᕂᑯᓂᐁ ᐅᑲ ᐃᒉ, ᐁᔪ ᐅᑲ
ᓂᑌ ᐆᐯᓯᓂᐁᓀ ᐆᐸ ᒌᓯ ᐃᒉ. ᐆᐯᕂᑯᓂᐁ ᓀ ᐆᐯᑫᐟᓂ ᐧᐊᒧ ᓂᑌ, ᐆᐯᐧ-
ᓯᓂᐁᓀ ᐅᑲ ᐃᒉ, ᐁᔪ ᐅᑲ ᓂᑌ ᐆᐯᕂᑯᓂᐁ ᓂᐅᐟᕓ ᐸ ᒌᓯ ᐃᒉ.
7 ᐊᐟᑯᐃ? ᐃᐢᓴᐁᐟ ᓀᔨ ᐅᓯ ᑕᓂᒣᐣ ᐁᔪ ᑫᑕᐟᓂ ᐃᒉ. ᐁᔪ ᐅᑌᒉ ᓂᐅᐟᕓ
ᐆᐯᓯᓂᒣᐣ ᐅᔪ ᐁᔪ ᑫᑕᐟᓂ. ᓇᒎ ᑕᒉᓄ ᐃᒉ ᑕᐣᒧ.
8 (ᓂᐅᐟᕓ ᐯᑎᕆᐟ ᑑᐊᑎ ᐅᑫᔨ ᓂᐅᐟᕓ ᑕᒣᓓᐢ ᐊᔪᑯ ᓂ, ᐆᐯᓇᓯ ᑰᑲ ᑲᑌ-
ᒉᐟᓀ ᑴᓴ, ᐆᐯᓴᓯ ᑰᑲ ᑕᔪᑎᒣᐠ ᑴᓴ) ᑎᑎ ᕓᓂᑫ ᐅᔃ.

9 ᑌᐱᐨ ᑑᐊᑎ ᐆᐯᑫᑫᐟᐳ ᐆᓴ ᐱᐟ ᘍ̇, ᐁᐟᘎᓯ ᘍ̇, ᓀᓯ ᐅᘎᒍᑕᐁᐟᑫᐦ ᐅᑲ ᘍ̇,
ᐆᐯᘅᐣ ᓇᐟᓂ ᘍ̇ ᘮᐟᖒ.
10 ᐆᐯᓇᘉ ᓀ ᑲᑌᘮᐟᓀ ᓀ ᐃᘮ ᐊᘮᒍ. ᐃᐟᑯᓯ ᓇᑕᑭᐟᐳᐢ ᐸᑕᘮᒍ.
11 ᐁᔨᓀ ᑑᐊᑌᔅ. ᑎᑎ ᐅᘉᑌ ᓂᐅᐟᖒ ᕮᓯ ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᘎᒍᑌᐟ ᐆᔅ? ᐁᑯᑏᒋ
ᔅᓇ, ᓂᐅᐟᖒ ᐯᑫᓯ ᑫᑕᐟᓂ ᐃᘮ ᐅᘉᑌ ᗯᐣᓀᘮᐢ ᓂᐅᐟᖒ ᐯᑫᓯ ᑫᑕᐅᑌᐟᔭ. ᘍ̇ᐢ
ᕮᑕᐅᑎᐟᓂ ᐊᑕᔨᑯ ᐅᑲ.
12 ᑯ̇ᑲ ᓂᐅᐟᖒ ᐯᕮᓯ ᘎᒍᑌᐟ ᐅᘉᑌ ᑌᘮ ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᓂᐅᐟᖒ ᐯᑫᓯ ᑫᑕᐅᑎᐟᔭ
ᒍᑌ, ᓂᐅᐟᖒ ᐆᐯᑫᐟᓂ ᐁᘮ ᐅᘉᑌ ᗯᐣᓀᘮᐡ ᐆᐯᑫᐟᓂ ᘍ̇, ᑎ ᓂᐅᐟᖒ ᑕᔮᑌᘅ ᓂᑌ
ᐁᔨ ᐆᓇᒉᘅᐣ ᘮᓯ ᗯᐣᓀᘮᐢ ᐆᐸ.
13 ᒍ̇ᐅᓂ ᗯᐣᓀᘮᐢ ᐅᑌᘮ ᒍ̇ᘅᐣ ᔭᐢᘅ. ᗯᐣᓀᘮᐢ ᐆᐸ ᐁᐳᐢᘎᐟ ᐃᐢᒍ ᓀ, ᔅᕮ-
ᑯᓂᐁ ᓂᒋ ᐊᐢᘮ.
14 ᐁᔨ ᐅᘉᑌ ᔅᑲᘅᓂ ᓂᐅᐟᖒ ᓇᒉᘅᐣ ᐯᑕᘉᑕᐣᘅ ᓂᑌ, ᓇᐃ ᐆᐯᑫ·ᐊᐢᓂ ᘍ̇
ᐅᘉᓂᐢᒉᐣ.
15 ᓂᐅᐟᖒ ᐆᐯᐊᓴᐟᑌᐟ ᐅᘉᑌ ᓂ ᐅᘅᐣ ᐯᘅ ᓂᑌ. ᑎ ᐆᐸ ᓯ̇ᘉᓂᒉᐣ ᓂᑌ
ᐆᐯᘅ ᓴ ᐅᖒ ᑕᓇᑭᑕ ᑯᑕᐣᘅ ·ᐊᒍ.
16 ᓀᗯ ᗰᐁ ᓴᑕᑎᓴ ᑕᐣᒍ ᓂᑌ ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᓴᑕᑎᓴ ᑕᐣᒍ ·ᐊᒍ ᘍ̇, ᐃᐣᗰᗰᓂ
ᓴᑕᑎᓴ ᐁᒍ ᓂᑌ ᒍ̇ ᓴᑕᑎᓴ ᑕᐣᒍ ·ᐊᒍ ᘍ̇.
17 ᓇᐃ ᒍ̇ ᗰᘎᘎ ᓂᑌ ᓂᐣ ᐁᑑᓂ ᗰᐁ ᘎᗰᐣ ᘮᒍ ᐁᔨ ᒍ̇ ᐅᑲ, ᐁᔨ ᘎᗰᐣᑫ
ᓂᑫ ᘍ̇.
18 ᐁᔨ ᒍ̇ ᐅᕮ ᐊᑫ ᘮ·ᐅᒋ ᔅᓇ. ᐊᑫ ᓂᒉᐣ ᓂᑌ, ᘎᗰᐣ ᘮᑫ ᘮᑫ ᐃᘮ, ᓂᐣ
ᘎᗰᐣᑫ ᓂᑫ ᐅᔨ.
19 ᑎᑎ ᐁᑯᑎᓂ ·ᐊᒍ, ᐁᔨ ᒍ̇ ᗰᘎᘎ ᓂ, ᓯ ᐁᔨ ᘎᗰᐣᑫ ᘮᑫ ᐅᑲ.
20 ᐁᐟᑎ. ᑕᐆᑎᘅ ᐃᘮ ᓀ ᓴᗰᘎᐣᓴᐢ ᓂ, ᓂᐣ ᐆᑎᐣᘅ ᓀ ᐁᓴᐨ ᓂᑫ, ᐸᑫ
ᘮ·ᐅᒋ ᔅᓇ, ᘮ·ᐅᐟᗰᐦ ᐅᔨ.
21 ᓂᐅᐟᖒ ᐁᔨ ᘎᗰᐣ ᒍ̇ ᓴᗰᘎᒍᔨᐢ ᓂᑌ, ᐁᑌ ᑫᐅᐟᓂ ᓂᐣ ᘍ̇ ᘮᑫᘮᔨᐢ
·ᐊᒍ ᑳᔅ.
22 ᐁᔨ ᐅᘉᑌ ᓂᐅᐟᖒ ᐯᘅ ᘍ̇, ᐆᑎᓂ ᐁᒍ ᐃᘮ ᘍ̇, ᒍ̇ᒍ! ᐁᔨ ᐅᑌᘮ ᐯᕮᓯ
ᘎᒍᑌᐟᓂ ᐆᐸ ᐆᑎᓂ ᐃᘮ. ᓇ ᐯᘅ ᐁᒍ ᐯᑫᓯ ᑫᘮᐟᓂ ᓂᑌ, ᑯ̇ᑲ ᐁᑯᘮᓂ ᐃᘮ
ᓂᑌ ᘮᑫᘮᔨᐢ ᘍ̇ ·ᐊᒍ
23 ᐁᔨ ᐅᑌᘮ ᘍ̇ ᑎ ᑕᐆᑌᘅ ᓂᑌ, ᐆᐯᑌᗰᓂᑫ ᑕᘮᑫ ·ᐊᒍ ᓂᐅᐟᖒ ᐸ ᑗᓴ
ᐃᘮ ᐁᓴᐨ ᑕᘮᑫ ᐊᔨᘮ ᐅᑲ.
24 ᗰᐁ ᐢᒍᓂ ᘎᗰᐣ ᐅᖒ ᓂᐅᐟᖒ ᘮᑫᓂᒉᐦ ᘍ̇, ᗰᐁ ᘮᓯ ᘎᗰᐣᑫ ᓂᑫ ᐊᓂᑯ
ᓂᑌ, ᐁᔨ ᘎᗰᐣ ᘮᐟᘎ ᐃᘮ ᘍ̇, ᑎᑎ ᒍ̇ ᐁᑌ ᗰᐁ ᘎᗰᐣ ᐯᑫ ᑕᘮᑫ ᐅᓇᒉᘅᐣ ᐊᔨᘮ
·ᐊᒍ̇
25 ᑎᑎ ᐁᘎᒍ ᓂᒋ ᐅᘉ ᐁᑫᑕᐅᑑᐟᔭ ᘉᓂᐢᒉᐣ, ᐁᑌᘉ ᐊᑫ ᑕᒍ̇ᒋ ᐃᘮ ᐅᑲ.
ᓇᐃ ᐃᐢᓴᐁᐟ ᐅᑌᘮ, ᗯᐣᓀᘮᐢ ᐅᑌᘮ ᓂᐅᐟᖒ ᐯᔭᘅᓴ ᑕᔨᑎᒉᐠ ᐁᔨ ᐅᘅᐣ ᐅᔨ
ᑕᓇᘅ ᐃᘮ ·ᐊᒍ.
26 ᐁᔨ ᐅᘅᐆ ᓂᐅᐟᖒ ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᐃᐢᓴᐁᐟ ᐆᐯᑫᐟᓂ ·ᐊᒍ. ᓂᐅᐟᖒ ᐯᑎᕆᓯ ᑐᐊᑎ,
ᔅ+ᐅᐣ ᐅᖒ ᐁᑫᐟᓂ ᓂᓂᔭ ·ᐊᒍ, ᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᗯᑯᐨ ᕮᓯ ᓇᓴᑌᒍᑯ ·ᐊᒍ ᘍ̇.
27 ᑎᑎ ᗯ ᐁᑯᐆᐯᘮᓯ ᓂ, ᒍ̇ᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᒍ̇ᕮᓯ ᐆᐢᘍ̇ ᑌ.
28 ᐅᓂ ᘮᓯ ᐅᘉ ᒍ̇ᐆᐟᘎᓀ ᓂᐅᐟᖒ ᕮᑕᓂᒉᐣ, ᑯ̇ᑲ ᐁᑎᓂ ᗯ ᐆᐯᘉᓂᒉᐣ ᐅᘉ
ᐆᐯᓀ̄ ᐳ̇ᐅᐟᘎ ᓀ ᐆᐯᘉᓂᐁᓀ.

29 ᓂᐅᐟᖾ ᓀᐟ ᐅᐯᑊᓗᐃᓗ ᓂᑌ, ᐃᐢᓗᑑᓂ ᘉᓂᒣᐣ ᘌ, ᐁᔪ ᐅᘉ ᓴᑫᐃᒧ ᐃᕞ.
30 ᓀᙀᐅ ᒨᐅᓂ ᘌ ᓂᐅᐟᖾ ᐯᐅᑌᒎᘚ ᐃᕞ ᓂ, ᐁᔪ ᐅᑌᕞ ᑖᐅᑌᘚ ᐃᕞ ᓀ
ᓂᐅᐟᖾ ᐁᐡᘛᒨᐁᕞᐃᓂ.
31 ᐁᔪ ᐅᑌᕞ ᑑᐅ ᑕᐅᑌᘚ ᐃᕞ ᘌ, ᒨᘉᑌ ᓀ ᓂᐅᐟᖾ ᐁᐡᘛᑕᕞᐃᓂ ᐅᑲ.
32 ᓂᐅᐟᖾ ᑌᕞ ᐅᑌᐟᗕ ᐁᐟᙏ ᑖᐅᑌᘚ ᐃᕞ ᓂᒣᐣ ᐁᐡᘛᑕᕞᐟᓂ ᐧᐊᒧ ᐅᑲ.
33 ᓂᐅᐟᖾ ᐆᐣᖾᒣ ᐆᔭ ᐁᒧ, ᐅᘚᓴ ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔭ ᘌ. ᓀᐟ ᐊᓂᒣᐣ ᑌᕞ ᑫᑕᐅᑌᐟᔭ
ᐃᕞ. ᐯᑫᐟ ᑌᕞ ᓴᑕᐧᐅᑯ ᑑᓴ ᘌ.
34 ᐊᑊᑯᐃ ᒨᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒣ ᐱᓂ ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔭ ᓀ? ᐊᑊᑯᐃ ᐸ ᓭᕞᔭᐟᘚ ᐁᒧ
ᓂ ᘌ?
35 ᐊᑊᑯᐃ ᙀ ᓀᐟ ᐯᑊᑯᐃᔭ? ᙀ ᓴᔕᐣ ᓇᐱᐟᓂ ᐧᐊᒧ ᘌ.
36 ᐁᑎᓂ ᐯᘉᑌ ᘌ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᐸ ᘌ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᐯᔕᐣ ᘌ ᐅᑌᐟᗕ ᑕᐣᒧ ᓀ.
ᐁᑎᓂ ᓂᒋ ᐁᒧ ᐧᐊᒧ ᐃᑊᑯᐟ ᐅᙀᐣ. ᐁᒣᐣ.

ᐯᔭᘚᓴ ᓇᑫ ᕮᒣᐟ.

1 ᐁᔪᓀ ᓭᙏᒧᐊᑊᐧᐃ ᓂᐅᐟᖾ ᐁᐡᘛᒨᐁᕞᐃᓂ ᐅᘉᑌ ᐆᐣᖾᒣ ᒨᑎᐡᑭᐨ ᒨᐟ ᓭᑭᐸᐟ
ᐁᘯᓇ ᘌ ᓴᑕᑎᓴ ᘌ ᐅᑲ ᓂᐅᐟᖾ ᐯᘉᒨᒡᕞ. ᐁᔪ ᐅᑲ ᐱᓂᐁ ᐧᐊᒧ, ᐁᔪ ᐁᐟᙏ
ᒨᑲ ᐁᑯᐧᐅᒡᒧ ᐅᑲ.
2 ᑎᑎ ᓂᓂ̣ ᐅᑫᐟ ᒨᐃᓂ ᓀ ᐁᑲᐧᐅᙀ ᓭᓇ. ᐁᔪ ᐅᑫᐟ ᓀᓀᔪᕞ ᕞᐟ ᐯᘉᑌ́
ᒨᐃᓂ ᐅᕮᐟ ᓇᑑᐊ, ᓂᐅᐟᖾ ᐊᓂᒣᐣ ᑫᐟ ᕞᐟ ᘌ ᑾᐟᒣᐣ ᘌ ᑫᑕᐅᑑᐟᔭ ᐅᑲ.
3 ᐟ ᓂᐳᐟᖾ ᓭᘯᕞ ᐅᘉᑌ, ᒨᐁᓀ ᑌᕞ ᐁᑕᐅᕞᐟᘓ ᔕᐣ ᑑᐊᑌᐟ, ᓀᐟ ᓇ ᐁᐟᙏ
ᐁᔪ ᓇᒣᔕᐣ ᐁᑌᘉ ᕞᐆᒋ ᓭᓇ. ᓂᐅᐟᖾ ᐅᑎᐣᘚ ᐅᑲ ᕞᘯᕞ ᐅᑫᐟ, ᐁᑌᘉ ᐆᔭ
ᕞᐆᒋ
4 ᒨᐟ ᐁᐣᐢᑯᐱ ᐆᙀ, ᑰᑲ ᐯᐊᓂ ᐢᑯ ᑕᐣᒧ ᑰᑲ ᐆᐯᕮᑯᓂᐁ ᐁᒡᒧ-
ᑕᐟᘚ ᐃᕞ.
5 ᐁᔪ ᑫᐟ ᒨᓂ ᐢᑯ ᐃ'ᒧ, ᑰᑲ ᔪᐟX ᐯᐟ ᐁᐣᐢᑯᐱ ᐟ ᐃ'ᒧ ᐅᑌᐟᗕ ᐁᑌᐟᓀ
ᐁᐟᔕᐣ ᐃᑎ ᐃ'ᒧ ᘌ.
6 ᒨᕮᑯᓂᐁ ᐁᒡᕞᐟᙀ ᐃᕞ ᑰᑲ ᓂᐅᐟᖾ ᒨᘯᕞ ᐅᑫᐟ ᐁᘉᑯᐧᐅᑕ ᐧᐊᒧ,
ᐳᐯᙀᐡ ᐃᑊᒧ ᓂᑌ ᐆᑌᒋᘚ ᐅᘉᑌ ᔭᐧᐅᐟᘚ ᐧᐊᒧ
7 ᐆᘌ ᐃᐢᓗᑑᓂ ᐆᐯᔕᐣ ᐃᑎ ᐁᔪ ᒨᕮᑯᓂᐁ ᓂᑌ ᐁᐟᙏ ᐁᑯᐧᐅᙀ ᐧᐊᒧ,
ᐆᘌ ᐃᐢᓗᑑᓂ ᑰᒧ ᐅᕞᐟᙀᐣ ᐁᒧ ᓂᑌ ᐁᔪ ᐁᑯᐊᘚ ᐧᐊᒧ.
8 ᐆᘌ ᐃᐢᓗᑑᓂ ᑰᒧ ᑌᕞ ᔕᐣ ᔭᐟᘚ ᓂᑌ, ᐁᔪ ᐁᐟᙏ ᐁᑯᐊᘚ ᐧᐊᒧ,
ᐃᐢᓗᑑᓂ ᑰᒧ ᑌᕞ ᓀᐟ ᐆᐯᑊᓗᐃᓗ ᓂᑌ ᐯᖾᓴ ᐁᐟᙏ ᓀ ᐁᑯᐊᘚ ᐧᐊᒧ,
ᐁᑎᓂ ᐃᐢᓗᑑᓂ ᐆᐸ ᑲᐅᐟᒣ ᐁᒧ ᓂᑌ ᔖᑌᘚᓴ ᐧᐊᒧ ᓭᓇ ᐁᑎᓂ ᐃᐢᓗᑑᓂ
ᐁᐡᘛᑕᕞᐃᓂ ᓂᑌ ᐁᔪ ᐅᑲ ᐱᓂᐁ ᐧᐊᒧ.
9 ᐆᐣᖾ ᐁᐟᙏ ᑫᐟ ᘉᓂᐧᐅᓀ. ᓀᐟ ᐅᐢᒧᓂ ᕮᒨᒋ ᓀᐟ ᕞᐟ ᐆᐣᙀ ᐆᐣᖾᒣ
ᑫᐆᐟᓂ.
10 ᐁᑌᐟᓀ ᐆᐣᖾᒣ ᒨᘚ ᐧᐊᒧ, ᐁᒡᑳᓇᘉ ᘉᒨᓀ ᑫᐟ ᓇᒨ ᒨᓇᒣᔕᐣ ᐆᐯᘚ
ᑕᐣᒧ ᐁᑯᒨᒋ ᘌ.
11 ᒨᕮᑯᓂᐁ ᐅᘉ ᔖᑌᐡᑎᓴ ᐟᓇ. ᒨᓀᔪᕞ ᓀ ᐁᐨᘛ ᐆᒡᒧ ᓂᐅᐟᖾ ᐯᑲ-
ᐆᙀ ᑌ.

12 ᓓᔨ ᕞᔨ ᐅᘉᒌᒋ ᐅᘉ ᒌᐃᓂᐁ ᐧᐊᒍ. ᑭᑌᘉ ᓂᑌ ᑫᐸ+ ᐆᒍ ᕤ.
ᐃᐦᑯᔨ ᓂᐅᐟᘉ ᔕᐤ ᔭᐆᐟᑯ.
13 ᓓᔨ ᔭᓴᐟᘉ ᐅᑌᕞ ᘉᑕᓂᒉᐤ ᐁᐳ ᐆᐯᐠᑯᐅᒍ. ᐃᐦᑯᔨ ᐃᐣᑯᑑᓂ ᐆᐯ-
ᔕᐤ ᐆᓂ.
14 ᐁᐳ ᐅᑌᕞ ᒌᕮ ᑫᓇᑌ ᐆᐸ ᔩᘉ ᒌᒋ. ᐆᐯᔕᐤ ᔩᘉ ᑑᐆᓂ, ᐆᐯᕮ
ᐅᐣᒍᓂ ᑑᐆᓂ ᓴᓇ.
15 ᐁᐳ ᐅᑌᕞ ᐆᐱᓂᐁ ᐆᐯᐟ ᒌᐃᓂᐁ. ᐁᐳ ᐅᑌᕞ ᑕᘔᐠ ᐆᐯᐟ ᐆᘔᐠ ᕤ.
16 ᒌᐁᑌᐟᓓ ᐁᐦᕞᐟᑯ ᑕᒌᒋ. ᓓᔨ ᓂᒋ ᐅᘉ ᒌᒋ ᓴᓇ. ᑌᕞ ᐁᐣᑑᑕᕞᘉᓂ
ᐆᐯᘉ ᒌᒋ ᐆᔭ ᐃᐠᒍ ᒌᒋ ᓴᓇ.
17 ᐃᐣᑯᑑᓂ ᑰᒍ ᒌᔕᐤ ᐅᐣᒍᓂ ᐊᘉ ᓂᑌ, ᑎ ᐯᔕᐤ ᐅᐣᒍᓂ ᐆᘉ ᓴᓇ. ᑌᕞ
ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᐆᐯᓇᒍ ᓓᔨ ᐁᐟᑎ ᐆᐤᑯ ᐁᑰᐅᒍ.
18 ᐁᑰᐅᒍ ᓂᑌ ᑌᕞ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᐆᐯᓓ ᑫᐸ+ ᑫᔨ ᐆᓇ ᐧᐊᒍ.
19 ᓴᕙᐠᐧᐃ ᕞᔨ ᐁᑌᑲ ᑌᕞ ᐆᐯᕮ ᑫᓇᐆᑌ ᓴᓇ. ᒌᕮᑕᓂᒉᐤ ᓂᑌ ᑯᑳ ᐆᐯᔕᐤ
ᑕᐆᐟᐗ ᓴᓇ. ᓂᐅᐟᘉ ᐯᑌᖇᔨ ᑑᐊᑎ ᓓ. ᐁᐳ ᐅᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉᐟ ᐃᐣᒍ, ᐁᐳ ᐅᑲ
ᐆᐯᔕᐤ ᓇᐧᐅᐣᓂ ᒌᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᑑᐊᑎ.
20 ᐁᐳ ᑌᕞᔦ ᕞᕮᓂᒉᐤ ᓂᑌ ᐁᑎᓂ ᐯᐟ ᐸᐁᒋ ᕤ ᐯᐟᑑᓂ ᐧᐊᒍ, ᑑ ᐸᐁᒋ ᓂᑌ
ᑑ ᐯᘉᒌᑲ ᕤ, ᐁᑯᕞᓂ ᓂᑌ ᑯᐤ ᐯᑎᑫ ᓂᐅᑯ ᐧᐊᒍ.
21 ᓓᔨ ᐣᒍᓂ ᓇ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐧᐊᒍ ᓴᓇ ᐁᐳ ᐅᑫᒉ ᓓᔨ ᕞᔨ ᐅᘉᑌ ᐅᐣᒍᓂ ᑲ
ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᕞᒍ ᐧᐊᒍ.

ᐯᔭᘉᔭ ᓓᒋ ᕮᒉᐟ.

1 ᑌᕞ ᐁᑕᐅᕞᐟᑑ ᐆᐯᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᓂᒋ ᔭᘉᑕᐤᘉ ᐧᐊᒍ. ᐯᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐁᑕᐅᕞᐟᑑ
ᓂᐅᐟᘉ ᐯᘉᑌ ᑕᐤᒍ ᓓ. ᓂᐅᐟᘉ ᐯᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᓂᒋ ᑕᐤᒍ ᐊᐳᑯ ᕤ.
2 ᐃᐣᑯᑑᓂ ᐯᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᓂᒋ ᔭᘉᑕᐤᘉ ᐃᕞ ᓂᑌ ᓂᐅᐟᘉ ᐊᓂᒉᐤ ᑫᔨ ᔭᘉᑕᐤᘉ
ᐃᕞ ᕤ, ᐁᑯᐊᘉ ᓂᑌ ᓂᐅᐟᘉ ᔭᐣᘉ ᐅᐟᘉ ᐧᐊᒍ.
3 ᐯᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐁᐟᑎ ᕮᑯᓂᐁ ᕮᓂᒉᐤ ᐃᕞ ᓓᔨ ᐅᐣᒍᓂ ᕮᓂᒉᐤ ᐅᐳ. ᐯᕮ ᐧᐅᐟᐗᐟ
ᐃᕞ ᐅᘉᒌᒉᐤ ᐆᓴ. ᐁᐟᑎ ᐁᑰᐅᕞ ᓂᑌ ᕞᔕᐤ ᐱᓂᐁ ᐧᐊᒍ.
4 ᐁᑎᓂ ᓂᐅᐟᘉ ᐯᘉᐊᓇ ᐁᒍ ᕞᔕᐤ ᐯᘉ ᐅᑲ, ᑯᑳ ᓓᔨ ᐅᐣᒍᓂ ᐆᐤᑯ
ᐁᑯᕞᘉ ᓂᑌ ᐯᕮ ᕞᐧᐅᐟᒪᐟ ᐯᐣᕤ ᐁᑫᐟᓂ ᐃᐣᘉᓂ ᐅᑲ ᐃᕞ. ᓂᐅᐟᘉ ᐁᘉᐊᓇ
ᐁᒍ, ᐃᐣᑯᑑᓂ ᑰᒍ ᐅᐣᒍᓂ ᐊᘉ ᓂᑌ ᔭᐣᘉ ᐅᐟᘉ ᐅᑲ.
5 ᐁᐳᓓ ᐯᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᓂᒋ ᐃᐦᑯᔨ ᐯᑳᐅᐤᑯ. ᐯᕮ ᕞᑭᐟᒪᐟ ᐅᑲ ᐅᐳ ᐃᕞ, ᓂᓂ
ᐅᐟᑯ ᓓ ᐅᑲ ᕤ.
6 ᐁᐳᓓ ᓓᔨ ᐁᐟᑎ ᐯᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐯᔕᐤ ᓇᐆᐟᓂ ᕤ. ᓂᐅᐟᘉ ᐯᘉᐊᓇ ᑕᐤᒍ ᓓ,
ᐃᐦᑯᔨ ᑎᑎ ᐅᑲ ᐁᘉᑕᑯᐤᑕ.
7 ᓓᔨ ᐆᐸ ᐁᐟᑎ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᐆᐯᐠᑯᐅᒍ. ᓴᐠᐸ ᐆᐸ ᐁᐟᑎ ᓂᑌ ᐁᐳ ᐆᐯᐠᑯᐅᒍ.
ᐆᐯᑫᔨ ᑲᐆᘉ ᐁᐳ ᐆᐸ ᐁᐟᑎ ᓂᑌ ᐁᐳ ᐁᑰᐅᘉ. ᐆᐯᕮ ᑕᕞᐧᐅᐟᒪᐟ ᐆᐸ
ᐁᐟᑎ ᓂᑌ ᐆᐸ ᑕᕞᐧᐅᐟᒪᐟ ᐧᐊᒍ. ᐆᐸ ᔩᘉ ᒌᒋ ᐁᐟᑎ ᓂᑌ ᐆᐸ ᔩᘉ ᒌᒋ
ᐧᐊᒍ ᕤ.
8 ᒌᑌᖇᔨ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᐆᐯᔕᐤ ᓇᐆᐟᓂ ᐁᐟᑌᓓ ᐁᐟᑲᑕᓂᑘᓓ. ᐁᑎᓂ ᐃᐣᑯᑑᓂ ᑰᒍ
ᘉᓂᐁᓓ ᓂᑌ ᐁᑎᓂ ᐃᓂ ᑫᔨ ᑫᐟᓂ ᕤ.
9 ᑎᑎ ᐅᑲ ᘔᒌᒋ ᓴᓇ. ᑌᕞ ᑭᐁ ᐧᐅᐟᘉ ᓴᓇ. ᐁᒌᐁ ᓴᓇ. ᐃᐣᑯᑑᓂ ᑰᒍ

ᐯᓴ ᐧᐅᐣᘛ ᔅᓇ. ᓀᐟ ᑘᘛ ᐃᑘ ᓴᑂᒋ ᔅᓇ. ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᐃᓂ ᑫᐟ ᐆᐣᘮ ᓂᑌ, ᑎᑎ ᔭᘓᕂ ᓀ ᐆᐣᘮ, ᑘᘓᑘ ᐯᓴᑂᓀ ᐁᑌ ᓴᓂᒋᓀ ᐅᑫᐟ.

10 ᑘᘓᑘ ᐯᓴᑂᓀ ᓂᑌ ᐯᕮ ᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᐁᑯᐧᐅᑘ ᐧᐊᒍ ᔅᓇ. ᐁᔨᓀ ᐯᓴᑂᓀ ᓂᑌ ᐃᓂ ᑫᐟ ᑫᑘᐟᓂ ᐧᐊᒍ ᕭ.

11 ᐁᔨᓀ, ᐊᒐᑯ ᘛᓂ ᐁᑫᑕᐅᑌᐟᔭ, ᓂᒋᑎᒋᐟᕂ ᐅᑲ ᒍᓂᒣᒐ, ᓀᐡ ᐆᑌᒋᒃ ᓂ, ᑑᐅ ᔭᑫ ᐅᘐᐣ ᓇᒣᘐᐣ ᓂᒐᐃᑘ ᐃᑊᒍ.

12 ᘮᒣ ᑲᒋᓂ ᐆᒣᒐ, ᘛᒋ ᑲᒋᓂ ᒍᓂᒣᒐ ᕭ, ᐁᔨᓀ ᐁᕒᒋ ᕮᑯᓂᐁ ᔮᐊᓂ ᓂᐧᐅᐟᔨ, ᘛᒋ ᔮᐁ ᓇᐆᐟᕂ ᕭ.

13 ᐁᐟᒋ ᑫᐟ ᘛᓂᑫ ᐅᑲ ᒋᑌᐟ ᐧᐊᒍ ᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᐊᑑᐧᐅᑎ ᑫᐟ ᔅᓇ, ᑯᐣ ᑝᐁ ᐧᐆᑌᐟ ᔅᓇ ᕭ. ᐅᑌᐟᔮ ᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᓴᓂᐨᒣᐣ ᐅᑫᐟ ᔅᓇ. ᐁᑌᐟᓀ ᐁᐟᘐᐣ ᑕᔭᐧᐅᐟᘓ ᔅᓇ. ᓀᐟ ᐅᓴᓂᐨᒣᐣ ᔅᓇ ᕭ.

14 ᐁᔨᐅᑫᒣ ᒎᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒣ ᔨᐟX ᐯᓴᑌ ᐆᓇ. ᓀᐟ ᒎᐟ ᓴᑌ ᐊᐆᒍᒍ ᐊᒎᔨᑯ ᐧᐊᒍ ᐁᔨ ᐅᓴᒎᒋ ᔅᓇ.

ᐯᔭᘓᕂ ᘓᐣᒋ ᕮᒣᐟ.

1 ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᑯᒍ ᐆᐣᘛᒣ ᐆᑌᒃ ᑝᕂ ᓂᑌ, ᐸ ᓵᓴ ᒎᒣᐣ, ᑯᑲ ᓀᐟ ᓂᒣᐣ ᐅᕮ ᑑᐅᓂ ᐅᑲ ᐃᑘ.

2 ᐁᐣᐢᑯᒋ ᑌᑘᔮ ᓀᐟ ᐅᑌᐟᔮ ᐅᓴ ᑫᐧᐅᐢᘓ ᓂᑌ ᔅ ᐁᐟᒋ ᐧᐊᒍ ᐆᑌᒃ. ᐃᐢᑯ-ᑑᓂ ᑌᑘᔮ ᓇᘓᒐ ᐁᒍ ᐃᑘ ᓀᐟ ᓂᐅᑫ ᑘᑫ ᐅᔨ ᐅᓴ ᑫᘓ.

3 ᑰᑲ ᐁᑎᓂ ᓀᐟ ᐅᑌᐟᔮ ᐅᓴ ᑫᘓ, ᐁᔨᐆ ᑫᘓ ᐃᑘ ᐯᓴ ᐊᑫ ᒎᒋ ᔅᓇ; ᐁᑎᓂ ᑫᘓ ᐃᑘ ᐁᔨᐆ ᓀᐟ ᐅᑌᐟᔮ ᐅᓴ ᑫᘓ ᐯᓴ ᒎᒋ ᔅᓇ ᕭ, ᓂᐅᐟᘛ ᐸ ᓵᓴ ᓂᒣᐣ ᓀ.

4 ᐊᒐᑯᐃ ᑘᒍ ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᑌᑘᔮ ᐯᓴᐊᓇ ᐯᓴ ᓀᑳ ᓂᒣᐣ ᓀ? ᐁᑌ ᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒣ ᒣᔨ ᐆᕭ ᐁᐟᑫᐟᒣᒐ ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔭ ᐧᐊᒍ. ᐁᐟᒋ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᒣᔨ ᐧᐊᒍ, ᓂᐅᐟᘛ ᒣᔨ ᐊᔨᑯ ᐅᑲ ᐸ ᐆᑎᓂ ᓀ.

5 ᐁᐣᐢᑯᒋ ᑌᑘᔮ ᓇᐃ ᐨᘛᓂ ᐅᓇᒣᘐᐣ ᓂᒋ ᐁᒍ ᓂᒋᐣ, ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᑌᑘᔮ ᐨᘛᓂ ᐁᑕᐅᑘᐟᑝ ᐁᒍᑘᐟᘮ ᑕᐣᒍ ᓂᒣᐣ ᕭ. ᑌᑘᔮ ᐁᑕᐅᑘᐟᑝ ᐱᓂ ᓀ ᐁᐟᒋ ᓂᒣᐣ ᐧᐊᒍ.

6 ᐁᑎᓂ ᓇᐃ ᐨᘛᓂ ᓂᒋ ᐁᒍ ᓂᒣᐣ, ᓂᐅᐟᘛ ᐸ ᓇᒣᘐᐣ ᓂᒋ ᐁᒍ ᓂᒣᐣ ᓀ ᐁᔨ ᑌᑘᔮ ᐨᘛᓂ ᐁᑕᐅᑘᐟᑝ ᐁᒍᑘᐟᘮ ᑕᐣᒍ ᓂᒣᐣ, ᓂᐅᐟᘛ ᐸ ᐁᔨ ᑫᐟ ᓂᒣᐣ ᕭ, ᐁᔨ ᑌᑘᔮ ᑫᘮ ᒎᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒣ ᑲ ᑫᘓ ᓂᐅᐟᘛ ᑫᑘᑌᒋ ᓀ. ᐁᔨ ᑌᑘᔮ ᑫᘓ ᐃᑘ, ᒎᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒣ ᑲ ᑫᘓ ᐃᑘ ᓂᐅᐟᘛ ᑫᑘᑌᒋ ᓀ.

7 ᐁᐣᐢᑯᒋ ᑯᒍ ᒎᐁᓀ ᐁᑌᑲ ᒐᓇ ᐃᑘ. ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᑯᒍ ᐁᑌᑲ ᐠᑯᑘᒣ ᐃᑘ ᕭ.

8 ᒋᑕ ᓂᑌ ᒎᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒣ ᐯᑲ ᒋᑕ, ᐠᑯᓂᘮ ᓂᑌ ᒎᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒣ ᐯᑲ ᐠᑯᓂᘮ, ᐁᔨᓀ ᒋᑕ ᐆᕭ ᐠᑯᓂᘮ ᓂᑌ ᒎᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒣ ᐯᒋᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᐃᑊᒍ.

9 ᑎᑎ ᑫᐟ ᐅᑲ ᔨᐟX ᐠᑯᑘᒣ ᓂ, ᓇᒋᑕ ᓂ ᕭ, ᒋ ᒐᓇ ᕭ, ᑌᑘ ᐠᑯᑕᑘᘮ ᕭ ᑕᒋᓇ ᕭ ᐆᐸ ᑲᐅᐟᒣ ᐁᒍ ᐅᑲ.

10 ᐃᒐᑯᐃᑲ ᑘᘓᑘ ᐯᓴ ᓀᑳ ᓂᒣᐣ? ᐊᒐᑯᐃᑲ ᑘᘓᑘ ᐸ ᓵᓴᓂᒣᐣ ᐃᑘ ᕭ? ᐅᑌᐟᔮ ᐊᐣᐢᑯ ᔨᐟX ᐯᑕᓴ ᒋᓂ ᓇᐡ ᓇᑌᐧᐅᐟᔭ ᓀ.

11 ᓂᐅᐟᘛ ᐯᑎᕒᐟ ᑑᐅᑎ ᓀ. ᐟ ᒐᐢᓇ ᑌ ᒎᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᑌᑘ ᐅᑌᐟᔮ ᔅᓇᒍ ᓂᑕᑯᑌᐟᔭ ᐧᐊᒍ. ᐅᑌᐟᔮ ᐆᐯᑐ ᓀ ᓂᐅᐟᘛ ᘐᐣ ᑕᔭᐟᘓ ᐧᐊᒍ

12 ᐁᔨᓀ ᑏᓂ ᑕᐅᑌᐟᑐ ᐁᑌᑲ ᓂᐅᐟᔪ ᓄᐣ ᔭᐟᕦ ·ᐊᒍ.
13 ᐁᔨᓀ ᑏᓂ ᑏᐁᓀ ᐃᐣᑯᑑᓂ ᐸ ᓀᓰ ᓂᐨᒉᐢ ·ᐊᒍ ᓴᓇ. ᑎᑎ ᑫᐟ ᓇᒉᓄᐢ ᓂᐨᒉᐢ ·ᐊᒍ, ᐃᐣᑯᑑᓂ ᑰᒍ ᔭᑫ ᕞᔭᐁ ᐯᓀᑌ ᑲ ᐆᑎᓂ ᐃᑌ ᐊᑰᑌ ·ᐊᒍ ᓴᓇ.
14 ᑏᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᔨᐟX ᐯᑎᑌ ᑎᑎ ᐆᐢᕓᒉ ᐁᑯᑌᐢᔭ ᓀᐟ ᑰᒍ ᒎᓂ ᑌᐟᐃᑌ ᐁᒍ ᐃᑌ, ᑰᔭ ᐃᐣᑯᑑᓂ ᑰᒍ ᐁᔨ ᑌᐟᐃᑌ ᐁᒍ ᓂᒉᐢ ᓂᑌ ᐸ ᑌᐟᐃᑌ ᐁᒍ.
15 ᑰᔭ ᓀᐟ ᐅᑎ ᑫᑌᕦ ᑎᑌ ᑌᓀᑌ ᐱᓂᐁ ᐃᑌ ᓂᑌ, ᐯᑎᑌᑭᓀ ᐃᑌ, ᔨᐟX ᐯᑲ ᐞᑯᑌᒉᐠ ᐁᔨᓀ ᓀᐟ ᐅᑎ ᑫᑌᕦ ᑎᑌ ᐯᐣᕦᐅ ·ᐅᐟᔪ ᓴᓇ.
16 ᓀᐟ ᑌᐟ ᐊᑌᕦ ᐅᑎ ᑌᑌ ᐅᐣᒍᓂ ᐊᑕᑎ ᐊᑕᑌᒍ ᓴᓇ.
17 ᓂᐅᐟᔪ ᐅᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᓀᐟ ᐅᑎ ᑫᑌᕦ ᕋ̇ ᑌᑕ ᕋ̇ ᐆᑌ, ᐁᔨᐅᑫᒉ ᓀᓀᔨᑌ ᑌᐟ ᐯᑎᑌ ᐁᐟᕆ ᕋ̇, ᑫᐸ ᕋ̇, ᓂᓂᐁ ᕋ̇ ᑭᓇ ᓂᑌ ᐁᔨ ᐆᐢᘮ.
18 ᐃᐣᑯᑑᓂ ᑰᒍ ᑎᑎ ᑫᐟ ᔨᐟX ᑲᐢᕦ ᓂᑌ, ᓂᐅᐟᔪ ᐯᓄᐢ ᐱᓂᐁ ᐊᒍ, ᑌᑌ ᐯᑎ ᐨᑎ ᑕᓂᒉᐢ ᕋ̇.
19 ᐁᔨᓀ ᐁᔨ ᑫᐟ ᑌᑌ ᑫᐸ ᕋ̇, ᐆᔭ ᑕᐢᒍ ᕋ̇ ᐊᔨᑯ, ᐁᔨ ᑫᐟ ᐅᑲ-
·ᐅᕦ ·ᐊᒍ.
20 ᓀᐟ ᐅᑎ ᑫᐳᕦ ᐅᑲ ᓂᐅᐟᔪ ᐯᕮᑯᓂᐁ ᐁᐢᕦ ·ᐅᐟᔪ ᓴᓇ, ᓀᐟ ᐅᑌᐟᗧ ᒎᓂ ᑌᐟᑲᐟ ᑕᐢᒍ, ᑰᔭ ᐃᐣᑯᑑᓂ ᑰᒍ ᓀᐟ ᐅᑎ ᑫᕦ ᑎᑌ ᐯᓀᑌ ᐱᒍᐁ ᐃᑌ ᐊᔨᑯ, ᓀᐟ ᐅᑎ ᑫᕦ ᐸ ᐨᑎ ᐁᒍ ᐃᑌ.
21 ᓀᐟ ᐅᑎ ᑫᑌᕦ ᕋ̇, ᑰᐢ ᕞᐁ ·ᐅᑕ ᕋ̇, ᓀᐟ ᐊᑌᕦ ᕋ̇ ᐁᔨ ᐅᑎᑌ ᑌᓀᑌ ᐱᓂᐁ ᐃᑌ ᕋ̇ ᓇᓀᐠ ᐃᑌ ᕋ̇ ᐊᑌᒍ ᓂᑌ, ᐁᔨ ᐁᑯᐆᑌ ᐃᑌ ᓂᑌ, ᐁᔨ ᓇ ᐨᑎ.
22 ᐆᑎᐢᘎ ᐆᓴ? ᓂᐅᐟᔪ ᐯᓇᒍ ᐁᑌᑲ ᐆᑎᘎ. ᐃᐣᑯᑑᓂ ᑰᒍ ᐁᑌ ᑫᐟ ᐅᑏ ᐁᑌ ᕮᓂᒉᐢ ᐃᑌ ᓂᑌ ᐸ ᐨᑎ.
23 ᐃᐣᑯᑑᓂ ᑰᒍ ᓀᐟ ᐅᑎ ᑫᕦ ᐁᔨ ᓴ ᐁᐟᕆ ᐃᑌ ᓂᒉᐢ ᓂᑌ, ᑰᔭ ᐅᑎ ᑫᕦ ᕋ̇, ᐁᔨ ᐸ ᐅᐣᒍᓂ ᐅᐢᘮ, ᐅᑌᘎ ᑎᑌ ᑫᕦ ᐃᑌ ᓀ, ᐃᐣᑯᑑᓂ ᑰᒍ ᓀᐟ ᐁᐟᕆ ᐃᑌ ᐆᐢᘮ ᓂᒉᐢ, ᐁᔨ ᐸ ᐅᐣᒍᓂ ᐆᐢᘮ.

ᐯᔭᕦᔦ ᐟᐟᑯ ᕮᒉᐟ.

1 ᑏᓂ ᓇᐃᓀᐠ ᐃᐞᒍ ᑌᑌ ᓇᑕᓀᐠ ᐃᑌ ᐆᐯᓄᐢ ·ᐅᑎ ᓂᑌ ᐁᐟᕆ ·ᐊᒍ, ᐁᑌ ᑫᐟ ᐅᔨ ᑎᑌ·ᐅᒋ ᓴᓇ.
2 ᑏᓂ ᐁᑕᑌᐟᑐ ᑏᓀᑌ ᐱᓂᐁ ᐊᔨᑯ, ᓀᐟ ᐁᐟᕆ ᐁᒍ ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔭ ᐅᑲ.
3 ᔨᐟX ᑰᒍ ᐁᑌ ᑲ ᓂᒉᐢ ᐃᑌ ᓂ, ᓂᐅᐟᔪ ᐯᑎᖇᐟ ᑑᐊᑎ ᐅᑫᐟ, ᐁᔨ ᐅᑌᑌ ᑌᕮ ᑕᔭᐟᕦ ᓂ, ᓴᕮ ᑕᔭᐟᕦ ᕋ̇.
4 ·ᓀᐟ ᐳᐯᘮᐢ ᒐᐅᔪ ᑕᑌᖇᐢ ᓂ, ᑏᓂ ᐁᑫᑕᐅᑗᐟᔭ ᐅᑲ ᑕᑌᖇᐢ ᓂ ᓂᐅᐟᔪ ᐯᑎᖇᐟ ᑫᐸ ᕋ̇, ᑏᔪᔦ ᓀ ᑏᐃᓂᐁ ᕋ̇ ᐊᑏᔨᑯ ᐅᑲ, ᐁᔨ ᐅᑎᑌ ᐃᐞᑯᐟ ᑭᑕ ᐅᑎᓂᐨᒉᐢ ᐅᑲ.
5 ᓂᐅᐟᔪ ᑌᑌ ᑫᐸ ᕋ̇, ᐆᐱᓂᐁ ᕋ̇ ᑕᐢᒍ ᐊᔨᑯ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᑏᐅᓂ ᑏᐁᓀ ᐁᐠᑌᐟᘮ ᑕᑏᒉᐢ ᐊᑏᔨᑯ ᑏᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᔨᐟX ᐯᑫᐟ.
6 ᐁᔨᓀ ᑏᐅᓂ ᐁᐢᐣᑯᑭ ᑯᐆᘮ ᑏᐃᓂ ᓀ ᑏᑐ ᓀ ᕋ̇ ᓂᐅᐟᔪ ᐸ ᐨᑎᓂᒉᐢ ᓀ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᑏᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᔨᐟX ᐯᓀ̂ ᐁᒍ.

7 ᐁᔦᓀ ᒨᐅᓂ ᐁᐟᑌᓀ ᐁᐟᑲ ᓵᑎ ᑕᒨᑦᓯ, ᔦᓯX ᒨᑲ ᓵᑎ ᓂᑦᓯ ᐅᖃᐟ, ᓂᐅᐟᖓ
ᐯᒥᒧᐠᐧᐃ ᐊᒨᔦᑯ ᐅᑲ.
8 ᑎᑎ ᐁᑯᑌᐟ ᔦᓯX ᐃᓂ ᖃᐟ ᐆᑦᖕᑦ ᑲᑦᕼ, ᓂᐅᐟᖓ ᐁᐟᒥ ᔭᕼᕿ ᐁᖃᐟᓂ ᐅᑲ,
ᓀᐟ ᓂᐅᐟᖓ ᒨᓀ ᕍᑦ ᑑᐊᑎ ᐁᔦ ᐁᐟᒥ ᐊᔦᑌ ᐅᑲ ᐢ.
9 ᗯᑦᓀᑌᓐ ᓂᐅᐟᖓ ᑲ ᓵᑎ ᑕᓂᑦᓯ ᐊᔦᑌ ᐅᑲ ᐢ, ᐁᑏᓂ ᐁᓐᕍᑕᑌᐃᓂ ᓀ,
ᓂᐅᐟᖓ ᐯᑎᕂᐟ ᑑᐊᑎ ᐅᖃᐟ, ᑎᑎ ᐅᑲ ᗯᑦᓀᑌᓐ ᐆᐯᓀ ᑌᕍᑦ ᔭᐧᐅᓐᕼ, ᓂᐟ ᕍᑦ
ᐧᐅᓐᒥᑦ ᐢ
10 ᕼ ᑑᐊᑎ ᒨᐅᓂ ᗯᑦᓀᑌᓐ ᐯᒥᒧᐠᐧᐃ ᐆᐯ, ᒨᐃᓂᐁ.
11 ᕼ, ᒨᐅᓂ ᗯᑦᓀᑌᓐ ᐅᑌᐟᑯ ᒨᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᖕ ᐯᕍᑦ ᐆᒥᑦ, ᒨᐅᓂ ᐅᑌᐟᑯ ᐅᑌᑌ
ᐢ ᐸ ᓵᑎ ᑕᓂᑦᓯ.
12 ᕼ ᐊᐢᔦ ᑑᐊᑎ ᗯᐢ ᐯᒥᑦᒥᓂ ᑌᖃ ᐧᐊᒧ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᓂᒋ ᐁᒧ ᐧᐊᒧ ᗯᑦᓀᑌᓐ
ᐆᐯᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᖕ ᐁᒧ ᐅᑲ. ᗯᑦᓀᑌᓐ ᐁᑎᓂ ᒨᑲ ᐯᕼ ᐁᒧ ᑕᓂᑦᓯ ᐧᐊᒧ ᐢ.
13 ᑌᑌ ᓂᐅᐟᖓ ᑎᑕᓂᑦᓯ ᐁᑎᓂ ᐆᑑᖅ ᐅᑎᑌ ᖃᐸ ᐢ ᒨᐃᓂᐁ ᐢ ᐊᒨᔦᑯ,
ᐁᔦᓀ ᓀᓀᔦᑌ ᑌᐟ ᐯᓇᓀᐠ ᑎᑌ ᐆᑦᖕᑦ ᐅᑎᒨᑦᓯ ᐧᐊᒧ.
14 ᐟ ᐁᑌᑲ ᐢᕍᐠᐧᐃ ᑎᑎ ᐅᑎᓐᑭᐨ ᐆᑦᖕᑦ ᒨᕼ ᐆᒧ ᐢ, ᓀᐟ ᐞᑯ ᖃᑕᐆᑑᐟᔭ
ᐢ, ᐃᐞᑯᑑᓂ ᐊᑐᒨᐟᗩᑦ ᒨᑲ ᕍᕿ ᐃᑌ.
15 ᑯᑲ ᐢᕍᐠᐧᐃ ᐁᔦ ᐅᑲ ᐅᓇᖕᕍᑦ ᒨᕍᑦ ᑎᓐᖑᓐ ᑎᓂᓐᖕᑦ ᓇᐃ ᐅᖃᐟ ᐁᓇᐆᐟᓂ
ᐊᒨᓐᑌ, ᓂᐅᐟᖓ ᐆᑦᖕᑦ ᐢᕍᑌ ᐅᑲ.
16 ᗯᑦᓀᑌᓐ ᐆᐸ ᔦᓯX ᐯᔭᐟᕼ ᐃᓐᒧ ᓀ, ᓂᐅᐟᖓ ᐯ ᐅᓂ ᑌᐟ ᐅᑎ ᐆᐯᑌᐢ
ᐢ, ᗯᑦᓀᑌᓐ ᐯᑊᑯᐧᐅᓐᑌ ᑌ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᐆᐸ ᓵᑎ ᓂᑦᓯ ᐧᐊᒧ, ᓀᓀᔦᑌ ᑌᐟ ᕿᑕᑎᕿ
ᑕᑦᒧ ᐊᔦᑯ ᓂ ᓀ.
17 ᓀᐟ ᓂᐅᐟᖓ ᐸ ᐁᑯᐊᓐᕼ, ᔦᓯX ᐯᑎᑌ ᓀᐟ ᐅᑎ ᐊᖃ ᓂᓐᖕᑦ ᖃᓐᓂ.
18 ᓀᐟ ᔦᓯX ᐢᑎᑌ ᐊᔦᑯ ᐃᑌᓂ ᐅᑎ ᐁᑯᒨᐁᑳᐟ ᐃᑌ, ᐃᐞᑯᑑᓂ ᐁᔦᓐᗩᑌᓐ
ᐆᐯᔭᕼᕿ ᐢ, ᓀᐟ ᐊᑕᕼ ᐢ ᐅᑎᑌ ᗯᑦᓀᑌᓐ ᕿᑕᑎᑕᑦᕼ ᐊᔦᑯ ᓂ.
19 ᓂᐅᐟᖓ ᐯᓀᔦᓂ ᑌᐟ ᓇᐧᗩ ᑎᑌ ᓀᐟ ᒧᑌᕿ ᓂᒋ ᐊᓐᕼᓂ, ᐁᔦᓀ ᒥᑰ-
ᐢᑌᑦ ᐅᖓ, ᐁᔦ ᓂᓂ ᐃᒧᐃᑲᑦ ᐅᕍᑦ, ᐁᕿ ᐅᑕᓀ ᐅᓂ ᑌᐟ ᔦᓯX ᐯᑎ ᑌᑌ
ᐊᑐᑌᓐᗩᑦ ᓂ.
20 ᐁᔦ ᐅᑌᑌ ᐁᒍᑯᐅ ᔦᐟ ᐯᑎ ᑕᔦᑎᖕᐠ ᐃᑌ ᗩ, ᐁᔦ ᐅᑌᑌ ᐆᐯᕍᑦ ᐯᑎ
ᐊᑕᒨᓐᗩᓐ ᑎᓂᓐᖕᑦ, ᐃᐞᑯᑑᓂ ᑌᑌᑰ ᐯᕮᑯᓂᐁ ᐊᓇᐞᖕᑦ ᐊᒧ ᓂᓐᖕᑦ ᐃᑌ ᓀ.
21 ᑯᑲ ᓂᐅᐟᖓ ᐯᑎᕂᐟ ᑑᐊᑎ ᐁᔦ ᐅᑌᑌ ᐯᔭᕼᕿ ᖃᑕᐅᑌᐟᔭ ᐃᑌᓂ, ᑲᑌᑌᐟᓀ
ᐧᐊᒧ, ᐁᔦ ᐅᑌᑌ ᑕᕿᑎᖕᐠ ᐃᑌᓂ, ᓵᑎᑕᑎᖕᐠ ᐧᐊᒧ.
22 ᑎᑎ ᐅᑲ ᐅᑯᓂ ᒨᕍᑦ ᓂᐊᐢ ᓂᓐᖕᑦ ᑯᑲ ᕍᕿ ᓂ.
23 ᑑᐅ ᑎᑎ ᓂᓂᖃ ᕼ ᐢ ᐅᕍᑦ ᐆᑌ ᓀ, ᐅᑯᓂ ᑎᐁᖃ ᒨᕍᑦ ᓂᐧᐊᐢ
ᓂᓐᖕᑦ ᓀ ᐢ.
24 ᐞᐯᑌ ᕍᑦ ᕍᐢᐟ ᑌ ᒨᕍᑦ ᓂᐧᐊᐢ ᐧᐊᒧ, ᐁᕿᑌ ᒨᐧᐅᐟ ᑎᓂᓐᖕᑦ ᓀ, ᒨᐅᓂ
ᐢᕍᑳᐁᖃ ᐁᕿ ᐅᕍᑦ ᐢᗩᐅᓂ ᐧᐊᒧ, ᓀᗯᐅ ᐢᓀᔦᑌ ᓀ ᐟᓂᐁ ᐊᐟᐡᑌ ᓂᑌ,
25 ᑑᐅ ᒥᑰᐢᑌᑦ ᕍᑦ ᕍᐢ ᐁᕿ ᔭᐢᐟᕼ ᐅᑌᑌ ᐆᐯᗩᐅᓐᓂ ᐅᑲ.
26 ᒪᐟᑐᓂᐊ ᐢ ᐁᑲᐃᔭ ᐢ ᐅᑌᑌ, ᔭᐢᐟᕼ ᐅᑌᑌ ᐁᓐᕍᑕᑌᕼᓂ ᑕᑦᒧ, ᒥᑰ
ᐢᑌᑦ ᕿ ᓇᑌ ᐢᑦᐸ ᐆᐯᑊᑯᐧᐅᐟᕿ ᑕᓂᑦᓯ ᓂ ᓀ.
27 ᐁᐟᕼ ᐁᔦ ᐁᑯᐊᑕᕼ ᐅᑲ ᐆᐱᓂᐁ ᓂ, ᐆᐯᕍᑦ ᐁᑌᕂᐟ ᖃᑕᐟᓂ ᓀ, ᐢᓐ
ᗯᑦᓀᑌᓐ ᓀᐟ ᕿᑕᑎᕿ ᐆᐯᑊᑯᐃᑯ ᓂ ᓂᑌ, ᗯᑦᓀᑌᓐ ᐢᓐ ᐢᑦᐸ ᐆᐯᑊᑯᐃᑯ ᓂᑌ ᐁᔦ
ᐁᐟᕼ ᐊᑕᕼ ᐧᐊᒧ.

28 ᑎᑎ ᐊᓇᐢᒋᐤ ᑌ, ᑎᑎ ᓴᐦᐸ ᐁᔨ ᐅᑌᒉ ᐆᐯᑦᒍᐅᐣᒍ ᑌ ᕓ, ᐢᐯᒉ ᓂᓂᑫ
ᒎᓭᐤ ᓂᐧᐊᓴ ᐧᐊᒍ.
29 ᑎᑎ ᐅᓀᔦ ᐁᑯᑌᐣᔭ ᒎᓭᐤ ᓂᐧᐊᓴ ᑌ, ᐅᓂ ᒉᓯ ᔨᓯX ᓴᓄᔦ ᑕᓂᑯ ᐧᐊᒍ,
ᐁᔨ ᑫᓯ ᒎᓭᐤ ᓂᐧᐊᓴ ᐧᐊᒍ.
30 ᐁᑰ ᓴᖁᐠᐧᐃ ᑎᑎ ᐅᓄ ᒎᑎᐣᑭ⁻ ᒎᑲ ᑲᐅᓯᒣ ᔨᓯX ᐯᐆᓯᑘᓀ ᕓ̇, ᓀᓀᔨᒉ
ᒉᓯ ᒎᓄᓂᐁᓀ ᐅᑲ ᕓ̇, ᓴᐟ ᓂᐅᓯᓄ ᕒ, ᓴᑲ ᔭᐅᓯᓀ.
31 ᐁᔨ ᐅᑌᒉ ᕓ̇ᑎᐁ ᔦ ᑕᐆᑌᑳ ᐃᒉ ᑌ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᐆᐯᕮᓯ ᓴᑫᓯᓂ ᐧᐊᒍ ᐅᑲ,
ᓴᕮᑯᓂᐁ ᒻᔮᓴᒉᐦ ᐅᑲ, ᔭᓴᓯᓀ ᐅᑌᒉ ᐁᔦ⁻ ᓇᑌ ᐁᔨ ᐅᑲ ᐆᐱᓂᐁ ᓀ ᕓ̇.
32 ᓯᓂᐁ ᓀ, ᓂᐅᓯᓄ ᐊᓂᒋᐤ ᑫᓯ ᓄᑌ ᒎᓭᐤ ᓂᐧᐊᓴ ᐅᑲ ᕓ̇, ᒎᐁᐟ ᓴᓀᔨᒉ ᓀ
ᓇᐣᐎᑲ ᐊᔫᒉ ᐅᑲ.
33 ᓂᐅᓯᓄ ᑌᒉ ᑫᐸ ᑕᐤᒍ ᐊᔨᑯ ᐁᑎᓂ ᒎᐆᓂ ᐅᑌᓯᔦ ᒎᐁᐟ ᐁᒍ ᐧᐊᒍ ᐁᒋᐤ.

ᐯᔭᓀᔦ ᐃᓯᑫᓀ ᕮᒋᐟ.

1 ᐱᐱ ᒎᑌᓯ ᐸ ᐁᑯᒎᐁᒉᓴ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᔭᓴᓯᓀ ᐊᑯᒍ ᑫᐤᑭᔦ ᓇᑌ ᐆᐯᓄᐊᓇ ᐁᒍ.
2 ᒎᑲ ᑲᐅᓯᒣ ᐯᐧᐅᓯᑘ ᓀ ᐸ ᔫᓄ ᒎᒋᐤ ᓀ, ᔭᓴᓯᓀ ᐅᑌᒉ ᐆᐯᑫᓯ, ᓴᕒᐤᐆᓂ
ᓄᓂᒋᐤ ᓂᑌ ᐯᕒᐤ ᐆᓂ ᐧᐊᒍ, ᑌᒉ ᐢᑯ ᐆᐯᐎᒉ ᓂ ᓀ, ᓯ ᕓ̇ ᓴᐎᓂ ᓀ.
3 ᐱᓯᑯ ᕓ ᐊᐠᐧᐃᑯ ᕓ̇ ᓴᐎᒉ ᑕᐤᒍ ᔨᓯX ᔦᐟ ᐧᐊᒻᔦ ᐁᑯᑐ̇ᓂ
4 ᓴᖁᓇ ᓀ ᐁᑌᖁᓇ ᓀ ᓄᑕᓂᒋᐤ ᐃᒉ ᓂ, ᓯ ᐅᔨ ᐃᒉ ᐅᑌᓯᔦ ᐐᐤᓀᒉᐣ ᔭᓴᓯᓀ
ᐊᑯᒍ ᕓ̇ ᐆᐯᑫᑕᓂᑌᒋ.
5 ᐁᔨ ᔭᓴᓯᓀ ᐊᑯᒍ ᐆᐯᑰᖁ ᔨᓯ ᑕᐤᒍ ᐆᐯᕒᐤ ᐧᐊᒻᔦ ᐁᑯᑐ̇ᓂ, ᐃᐱᓂᓀᐣ
ᐯᓄᓂᒋᓀ ᐁᑎᓂ ᐯᕒᐤ ᐧᐊᒻᔦ ᐁᑯᑐ̇ᓂ ᕓ̇, ᐁᑎᓂ ᓀᐎ ᒻᐁ ᐁᒍ ᔨᓯX ᐸ ᐁᑲᔭ
ᓂᓂᑫ.
6 ᒣᐡᐊ ᒎᑲ ᐁᓄᑯᐤᑕ ᓂ ᐯᕒᐤ ᐃᒻᔭ ᐁᑯᑐ̇ᓂ.
7 ᓴᔭᓀᓂ ᐊᐤᑎᓇᑲᐣ ᕓ̇ ᕓ̇ᓂᐊ ᕓ̇ ᐅᑌᐤ ᐃᒉ ᑯ̇ᖁ ᓴᐟ ᓇᑌ ᐆᐯᕒᐤ ᐧᐊᒻᔦ
ᐁᑯᑐ̇ᓂ. ᐁᐳᐣᐤᒉᐣ ᐆᐯᓀ ᓂᒋ ᑕᐤᒍ ᓀ, ᓴᐎ ᔨᓯX ᐯᒻᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᑕᐤᒍ ᕓ̇.
8 ᐊᐦᐱᑯᑯᐊᐣ ᒎᑲ ᑲᐅᓯᒣ ᐯᓄᑌ ᐯᓄᒉᒋᓀ ᐯᕒᐤ ᐧᐊᒻᔭ ᐁᑯᑐ̇ᓂ.
9 ᐅᐡᐯᓂ ᔨᓯX ᐯᓄᑌ ᒎᐎᒉ ᐁᒍ ᕓ̇, ᐢᓀᑭᐣ ᐁᔨ ᐯᓄᒉᒋᓀ ᕓ̇ ᐆᐯᕒᐤ
ᐧᐊᒻᔦ ᐁᑯᑐ̇ᓂ.
10 ᔨᓯX ᐊᐯᒉᐣ ᐁᓯᕼ ᐁᒍ ᓂᒋᐤ ᐯᕒᐤ ᐧᐊᒻᔦ ᐃᑯᑐ̇ᓂ. ᐊᔨᐣᕍᐳᑯᐣ ᐯᐎᒉ
ᑕᐤᒍ ᐆᐯᕒᐤ ᐧᐊᒻᔦ ᐁᑯᑐ̇ᓂ.
11 ᓴᔭᑊᓀᓂ ᐁᔮᑎᐅᐤ ᐆᓯᔨ ᐯᕒᐟ ᐧᐊᒻᔦ ᐁᑯᑐ̇ᓂ, ᓇᓯᓴᐣ ᐯᐎᒉ ᑕᐤᒍ ᒎᑲ
ᑲᐅᓯᒣ ᐯᒻᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᑕᐤᒍ ᓂᑌ ᐆᐯᕒᐤ ᐧᐊᒻᔦ ᐁᑯᑐ̇ᓂ.
12 ᓀᐱᓇ ᕓ̇ ᓀᐳᓴ ᕓ̇ ᒎᑲ ᑲᐅᓯᒣ ᐸ ᐁᓄᑕᑯᐊᐤᑕ ᐆᐯᕒᐤ ᐧᐊᒻᔦ ᐁᑯᑐ̇ᓂ.
ᐯᐡᓯᐣ ᒉᓯ ᐁᒍ ᒎᑲ ᑲᐅᓯᒣ ᑲ ᐆᐤᕙᒣ ᐁᓄᑯᐤᑕ ᐯᕒᐤ ᐧᐊᒻᔦ ᐁᑯᑐ̇ᓂ.
13 ᒎᑲ ᑲᐅᓯᒣ ᔮᐸᐣ ᐯᓄᓂᒋᐤ ᐁᑎᓂ ᕓ̇, ᐸ ᕓ̇, ᐁᒉ ᕓ̇ ᐆᐯᕒᐤ ᐧᐊᒻᔦ
ᐁᑯᑐ̇ᓂ.
14 ᐁᓯᐤᑭᓀᐣ ᕓ̇, ᐯᒍᕓᐤ ᕓ̇, ᐁᐡᒪᐣ ᕓ̇, ᐸᕍᐸᐣ ᕓ̇, ᐁᐡᒥᐣ ᕓ̇, ᐁᔨ ᒎᐎᒉ
ᑕᐤᒍ ᐆᐯᐟ ᓇᑌ ᕓ̇, ᐆᐯᕒᐤ ᐧᐊᒻᔦ ᐁᑯᑐ̇ᓂ.
15 ᐱᑲᑲᐗᐣ ᕓ̇, ᕓ̇ᒍᐊ ᕓ̇, ᒉᐡᐃᐅᐣ ᕓ̇, ᐯᑌᓯ ᕓ̇, ᐅᒉᐦᐸᐣ ᕓ̇, ᐅᑌᓯᔦ ᔭᓴᓯᓀ
ᐅᑌᒉ ᐆᐯᐟ ᓇᑌ ᕓ̇, ᐆᐯᕒᐤ ᐧᐊᒻᔦ ᐁᑯᑐ̇ᓂ.

16 ᐅᑌᐟᑻ ᒎᐁᓀ ᐁᒍᑗᐅᐟᕍᑦ ᔦᑕᑎᔦ ᐅᑫᐟ. ᔨᐟ**X** ᔭᓭᐟᘁ ᐯᐊᑯᒍ ·ᐊᗰᔦ ᒎᕍᑦ
ᐁᑯᐊᑕᑎ.
17 ᐁᑯ̇ ᓭᕍ·ᐃ ᑎᑎ ᐅᘉ ᒎᑎᐢᑭ‾, ᐁᔨ ᐅᑌᑗ ᒎᔭᘁᔦ ᑫᑕᐃᐟᓂ ᐃᑗ,
ᐃᐣᑻᑑᓂ ᑫᐟ ᘉᑕᓂᒉᑦ ᗸ, ᐆᐯᗴᐟ ᓇᑑᐊ ᗸ.
18 ᐁᔨ ᐅᑌᑗ ᒎᑲ ᑯᐅᐟᒉ ᔨᐟ**X** ᐯᑕᘉᑕᑦᘁ ᐃᑗ ᓀ ᐁᑌ ᐆᐯᐯᑉ ᐅᔨ·
ᐆᐯᔭᘁᔦ ᑗᐟ ᑻᑕᑦᘁ ᑌᑗ ᐆᔭ ᑕᑦᒍ ᐃᑗ ᐆᐯᘊᔦ ᑕᔦᑗᑢᐊ ·ᐊᒍ.
19 ᑯ̈ᑲ ᒎᐆᓂ ᓂᐅᐟᘊ ᐯᑲᐆᘛ ᑌᑗ ᐅᑌᐟᑻ ᐅᘉ ᑫᑕᐅᑌᐟᔭ, ᐁᔨ ᒎᘉ ᐟᓂᐁ,
ᑯ̈ᑲ ᕱ ᓀᐟ ᑗᐟ ᑲ ᐆᔭ ᐆᒍᑗ ·ᐊᒍ ᘉᓂᐢᒉᑦ ᓀᐟ ᐅᐣᒍᓂ ᑲ ᐆᔭ ᐆᒍᑗ ᐃᑗ ᗸ,
20 ᓂᐅᐟᘊ ᑌᑗ ᑫᐸ ᑕᑦᒍ ᐊᔨᑻ ᐁᑎᓂ ᒐᐃᑗ ᐯᐣᒍᓂ ᒎᐁᑫ ᐅᔭᘉ ᓂᓂᐟᘁ
·ᐊᑻ. ᒎᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᔨᐟ**X** ᒎᕂᓂ ᐁᒉᑦ.
21 ᘁᒧᘁᐊᐢ ᓭᐟ ᐁᘉᑻᑦᑕ ᗸ, ᑳᐟᐊᐢ ᗸ, ᗯᐟᑦ ᗸ, ᐟᐟᐯᓀᐡ ᓭᑲᘁᓂ ᗸ ᒎᕍᑦ
ᐊᗰᔦ ᐁᑯᐊᑕᑎ.
22 ᐟ ᘛᐡᑭᐊᐢ ᐃᐣᒍ, ᑎᑎ ᑎᘇᐟ ᐁᑎᐢᘐᐢ ᐟ ᗸ ᒎᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐯᐟ ᒎᕍᑦ ·ᐊᗰᔦ
ᐁᑯᑌᓭ.
23 ᘉᐊᐢ ᐯᐟ ᓇᐢᒉᑊ ᐁᑎᓂ ᗸ, ᐅᑌᐟᑻ ᔭᓭᐟᘁ ᐊᑯᒍ ᗸ, ᒎᕍᑦ ·ᐊᗰᔦ ᐁᑯᐊᑕᑎ.
ᐁᔭᐢᓀᐢ ᔦᐅᑻ ᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐁᑎᓂ ᗸ, ᑯᐊᓀᐢ ᒎᕂᑗ ᐁᒍ ᐁᑎᓂ ᗸ ᒎᕍᑦ ·ᐊᗰᔦ
ᑯᐊᑕᑎ.
24 ᒎᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᔨᐟ**X** ᒎᐆᓂ ᐅᑌᐟᑻ ᒎᕂᓂ ·ᐊᒍ ᐁᒉᑦ.
25 ᑑᐆ ᓂᐅᐟᘊ ᕍᑦ ᐢᘉ ᒎᒉᑦ. ᐁᑎᓂ ᓇᑑᐟᕂᑊ ᐊᒎᔨᑻ ·ᐊᒍ, ᐟ ᐅᓂ ᑗᐟ ᗸ
ᔨᐟ**X** ᐯᘉ ᐊᒎᑕᑗᐢᘛᑦ ᗸ ᐅᑫᐟ, ᐁᔨ ᒍᑎᔦ ᓂᒋ, ᓂ ᒉᐟᘊ ᐅᘊ, ᓇᔦᑗᒍ ᓀ
ᔦᑫᐟᓂ ᓂ.
26 ᑯ̈ᑲ ᑑᐆ ᑌᑗ ᐅᘉ ᑫᑕᐅᑌᐟᔭ, ᐳᐯᘛᐢ ᐯᑎᘇᐟ ᗸ, ᓂᐅᐟᘊ ᐯᔭᘁᔦ ᗸ
ᐅᘉᑏ ᐅᑌᐟᑻ ᑯᘁᓂ ᐁᔨ ᐅᘉ ᑫᑕᐅᑌᐟᔭ ·ᐊᒍ ᐆᑕᐅᑏᒃ ᑫᐟ ᔦᑕᘉᑕᑦᘁ ᐅᑲ.
27 ᓂᐅᐟᘊ ᐅᔨ ᐆᔭ ᐁᒍ ᔨᐟ**X** ᐯᘉᑌ ᔦᕍᑦ ᐢᘉ ᒎᒉᑦ ᑑᐆ ᐃᐢᑻᐟ ᗸ ᐁᒉᑦ.

ᐸᐟ ᐁᐳᐢᘛᐟ ᐁᒍ ᓀᑘ ᐯᑎᘇᐟ ᑯᐡᐃᑦᒋᐊᒋᐣ ᐆᐯᕍᑦ.

ᓀᑘ ᐯᔭᘁᔦ.

1 ᐟ ᐸᐟ ᓂᐅᐟᘊ ᐊᓂᒉᑦ ᑫᐟ ᐅᘉᑌ ᔨᐟ**X** ᐯᐁᐳᐢᘛᐟ ᐊᐟᑻ. ᐟᐢᒉᓂᐢ ᒎᗰᒍ ᗸ.
2 ᓂᐅᐟᘊ ᔭᓭᐟᘁ ᐯᐊᑯᒍ ᑯᐡᐃᑦᒋ ᔦ ᓇᐆᑌ ᒎᕍᑦ ᐁᑎᐢᘐᐢ ᐁᔨ ᐅᑌᑗ ᔨᐟ**X**
ᐯᘉᑌ ᔦᑕᑎᔦ ᑐᑦᒍ, ᔭᓭᐟᘁ ᐅᑌᑗ ᐆᐟᔨ ᗸ, ᐁᔨ ᐅᑌᑗ ᔨᐟ**X** ᐱᐟ ᕍᑦ
ᑕᔭᐟᘁ ᐅᑌᐟᑻ ᓂᓂᑫ ᓇᑌ ᓂᑌ ᑯ̈ᑲ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᒎᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐁᒍ, ᐆᐯᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᗸ.
3 ᓂᐅᐟᘊ ᒎᓀ̄ ᗸ, ᒎᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᔨᐟ**X** ᗸ ᒎᕍᑦ ᑕᓂ ᑫᐸ ᐆᒍᒍ ᐊᑕᒎᔨᑻ ᗸ.
4 ᒎᑲ ᐃᐣᑻᐟ ᓂᐅᐟᘊ ᐯᑫᑗᑎᐢᒋ, ᔨᐟ**X** ᐯᘉᑌ ᒎᕂᓂ ᐅᑲ.
5 ᐁᑎᓂ ᐯᘉᑌ ᓀᐟ ᐅᑌᐟᑻ ᒎᑲ ᐆᑎᓂ, ᐅᑌᐟᑻ ᑕᔭᐅᐟᘁ ᗸ ᑫᑕᐅᑑᐟᔭ ᗸ.

6 ᔓᓯX ᐯᔭᘚᔦ ᒎᓂᑌ ᐅᓇᑫᘛᐣ ᐁᐟᒥ ᐆᐣᘙ ᘉ,
7 ᐁᔓᓀ ᓀᓯ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᑫᐆᐟᓂ, ᒎᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᑴ ᔒᐢ ᓇᐃᔭ ᐅᑲ ᐊᐸ ᓇᐅᑑᒍ.
8 ᐁᑎᓂ ᓇᐣᑌᐢ ᐅᘛᐣ ᒎᑫᐟᓂ ᐧᐊᒍ, ᒎᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᑴ ᔓᓯX ᐯ⁻ᘚᓂᑫ ᑼᐟᑴᐣ ᐆᒡᒍ
ᐧᐊᒍ ᐅᑲ,
9 ᓂᐅᐟᘚ ᐁᐟᒥ ᐁᒍ ᐁᑎᓂ ᐯᔭᓯ ᔓᓯX ᒎᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᑴ ᐯᘛᕞ ᐃ'ᒍ ᐊᒎᔓᑯ.
10 ᐁᑰ ᐢᕴᐣᐧᐃ ᒎᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᑴ ᔓᓯX ᐱᓯ ᓀ ᒎᑎᐢᑭ⁻ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᐁᒡᕞᐟᘙ ᑕᑑᓂ,
ᒎᐁᓀ ᐁᐟᘉᓯ ᓀᒎ ᒎᒋ ᐢᓇ, ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᒎᐃᓂ ᓀ ᐁᐣ^ᑯᑏ ᑯᐅᘙ ᐧᐊᒍ, ᐅᑌᐟᔦ
ᐁᒡᕞᐟᘙ ᑕᒎᑴᐣ ᘉ.
11 ᐢᕴᐣᐧᐃ ᐁᔓ ᐅᑌᕞ ᘙᐁ ᐯᑯᕴ ᓇᑌ ᑯᘚ ᑯᑕᐢᐟᓂ ᓀ, ᐁᑌᐟᓀ ᒎᐃᓂ
ᓀ ᐁᒡᕞᐟᘚ ᑕᒎᒋ ᐃᕞ.
12 ᑎᑎ ᐁᑯᑌᐢ ᒎᐅᓂ ᐁᑕᐅᕞᐟᘚ ᐁᑯᑕᑑᓂ ᓯ ᐸᐟ ᐯᒥᒍᐣᐧᐃ ᐃ^ᒍ, ᓇᐃ
ᓯ ᐁᐳᑲᐢ ᐯᒥᒍᐣᐧᐃ ᐃ^ᒍ, ᓇᐃ ᓯ ᓯᐸᐢ ᐯᒥᒍᐣᐧᐃ ᐃ^ᒍ. ᓇᐃ ᔓᓯX ᐯᒥ-
ᒍᐣᐧᐃ ᐃ^ᒍ.
13 ᔓᓯX ᓇᑌᕞ ᐆᐢ? ᐸᐟ ᒎᑲ ᑕᐅᑌᐟᘚᐣ ᓂ ᐆᐢ? ᐸᐟ ᐱᓯ ᓀ ᒎᑫᓀᐃᓯᐟ,
ᐆᒡᒍ ᓂ ᐆᐢ?
14 ᓂᐅᐟᘚ ᐯᑫᕞᑎᐢᒋ, ᓯ ᒎᑫᓀᐃᓯ ᐊᐢᘚ ᐃᕞ ᓂ, ᑭᐢᐸᐢ ᘉ ᘚᐊᐢ ᘉ
ᐁᔓ ᐅᔓ.
15 ᐁᑌ ᓯᓯ ᓀ ᒎᑫᓀᐁᓯ ᐅᐢᘚ ᐁᑯᑑᓂ ᘚᔦ ᐅᑲ.
16 ᐁᔓ ᐯᓇᓯ ^ᘚᐯᓇᐢ ᐯᐊᑯᒍ ᐆᐯᑫᓀᐃᓯ ᐊᐢᘚ ᓂ, ᐃ^ᑯᑑᓂ ᑯᒍ ᐯᑫᓀᐃᓯ
ᐊᐢᘚ ᓂᑌ ᐁᑯᑌᐢᔭ ᐃᕞ.
17 ᔓᓯX ᑌᕞ ᑫᓀᐃᓯ ᑕᐣᒍ ᐊᐢᘚ ᐅᑲ ᐢᘙᑯ ᐃᕞ ᓂ, ᐅᓂ ᕞᓯ ᐅᘚ
ᐊᑕᐅᕞᐢᘙᐣ ᐅᑫ ᐅᔓ. ᐁᔓ ᐆᔭ ᔭᘚᔦ ᓀ ᐃᕞ, ᑌᕞ ᔓᓯX ᐯᘙᒥᐣ ᐁᐟᘚᓀ
ᐅᘚ ᑕᓂᑴᐣ ᐅᑲ.
18 ᐅᓂ ᕞᓯ ᘙᒥᐣ ᐁᐟᘚᓀ ᐅᘚ ᑌᕞ ^ᒍᓂ ᐆᔭ ᐃᕞ ᑕᓂᑴᐣ, ᑯᑳ ᒎᓂ
ᐯᒥᒍᐣᐧᐃ ᐃ'ᒍ ᐁᔓ ᐅᘚᑌ ᓂᐅᐟᘚ ᓇᘚᐡ ᐁᒍ ᐁᑯᑌᐟᔭ.
19 ᓂᐅᐟᘚ ᐯᑎᕂᓯ ᑑᐊᑎ ᓀ, ᑌᕞ ᐆᔭ ᑕᐣᒍ ᓀᓯ ᐆᔭ ᐆᐣᘙ ᑕᓂᑴᐣ ᐁᔓ
ᐁᐢᘚ ᐧᐊᐢᘚ ᐧᐊᒍ. ᑌᕞ ᐁᑌ ᘚᑌ ᓀᓯ ᑫᑕᐅᑌᐟᔭ ᓂᑌ, ᐁᔓ ᐃ^ᘚᓂ ᐧᐊᐢᘚ ᘊ.
20 ᐃ'ᒍᓂ ᐆᔭ ᐁᒍ? ᐃ'ᒍᓂ ᑌᕂᓯᐅᑌᕞ? ᐃ'ᒍᓂ ᐁᔓ ᑌᕞᔦ ᓀᓯ ᓂᐅᑫ
ᐅᘉ ᔭᐟᘚ? ᓀᓯ ᓂᐅᑫ ᐆᔭ ᐆᐣᘙ, ᓂᐅᐟᘚ ᐁᔓ ᐆᔭ ᐃᕞ ᐊᔓᑯ ᐃᕞ
ᐆᐢ?
21 ᓂᐅᐟᘚ ᐆᔭ ᐯᑫᓯ ᓀ, ᑌᕞ ᐆᔭ ᑕᐣᒍ ᑯᑳ ᐁᑌ ᘚᑌ ᓂᐅᐟᘚ ᑫᑕ-
ᐅᑌᐟᔭ ᐃᕞ ᓂ, ᐁᔦᑑ ᓂᐅᐟᘚ ᑌᕞ ᐅᓂ ᕞᓯ ᑕᐅᑌᘚ ᓂᑌ ᐁᔓ ᐅᘚᑌ ᐆᐯᑫᓯ
ᐧᐊᒍ ᓂᑴᐣ ᓂ.
22 ᘉᐢ ᒍᑌᔭ ᓂᒋ ᑲᓂᐟᓀ ᓂᑌ ᘚᑕᓂᑴᐣ, ᘚᐣᓀᕞᐢ ᓀᓯ ᐆᔭ ᐆᐣᘙ ᑲᑕ-
ᓂᑴᐣ ᘊ,
23 ᑯᑳ ᒎᓂ ᔓᓯX ᑕᐅᑌᐟᘚᐣ ᐅᘚ ᐊᒎᐅᕞᐢᘙᐣ ᐁᔓ ᘊᐢ ᐆᐸ ᐆᑎᓂ ᐃᕞ,
ᘚᐣᓀᕞᐢ ᐆᐸ ᐆᔭ ᐁᒍ ᐃᕞ ᘊ.
24 ᑯᑳ ᐁᔓ ᐅᑌᕞ ᓂᐅᐟᘚ ᐆᐱᑲ ᔭᐟᘚ, ᘊᐢ ᘊ ᘚᐣᓀᕞᐢ ᘊ, ᔓᓯX ᐯᘚᑌ
ᓂᐅᐟᘚ ᓇᘚᐡ ᘊ ᐆᔭ ᘊ ᐁᒍ ᐁᑫᑕᐅᑌᐟᔭ.
25 ᓂᐅᐟᘚ ᐆᔭ ᐃᕞ ᐯᑫᓯ, ᑌᕞ ᓇᑫᘛᐣ ᐆᔭ ᐆᐣᘙ, ᓂᐅᐟᘚ ᓇᘚᐡ ᐃᕞ ᐯᑫᓯ
ᑌᕞ ᓇᑫᘛᐣ ᓇᘚᐡ ᐆᐣᘙ.
26 ᐢᕴᐣᐧᐃ ᐁᔓ ᑫᓯ ᘛᐣ ᓂᐅᐟᘚ ᒎᑲ ᔭᐟᘚ ᐅᑲᒎᐟᓀ. ᑌᕞ ᑎᑎ ᓂᓂ ᐅᑫᓯ

ᐆᔭ ᑕᑦᓱ ᐢᑯ ᐃᑌ, ᐅᑌ ᓇᑕᐚᐤ ᐢᑯ ᐃᑌ ᐙ, ᐅᑌ ᓂᓯ ᐢᑲ ᐃᑌ ᐙ ᓂᐅᐟᕽ
ᐆᐱᑲ ᔭᐟᑫ ᐃᑌᓂ.
27 ᓂᐅᐟᕽ ᓀᔨ ᓂᐅᑫ ᐆᔭ ᐃᑌ ᐆᐯᔍᓂᑳ, ᓀᔨ ᐆᔭ ᐆᑦᐑ ᔦᔍ ᑕᓄᐌᑲᓱ
ᐊᑕᐹᑯ ᐅᑲ, ᓂᐅᐟᕽ ᓀᔨ ᓂᐅᑫ ᓇᑕᐚᐤ ᐃᑌ ᔍᓂᑳ ᓀᔨ ᓇᑕᐚᐤ ᔦᔍ ᑕᓄ-
ᐌᑲᓱ ᐊᑕᐹᑯ ᐅᑲ ᐙ.
28 ᓀᔨ ᓂᐊᑫ ᐢᓱᓂ ᑕᑦᓱ ᐙ, ᓀᔨ ᐅᑌ ᐃᐢᑳᓂ ᐆᑦᐑ ᑕᓂᑳ ᐙ, ᓂᐅᐟᕽ
ᐁᐹ ᐆᐯᔍᓂᑳ, ᐁᐟᒥ, ᓀᔨ ᐆᑌ ᑯᑕᑦᐑ ᐆᐯᔍᓂᑳ ᐙ, ᓀᔨ ᓂᓯ ᑕᑦᓱ ᐃᐢᑳᓂ
ᐊᑕᐹᑯ ᐅᑲ.
29 ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᑰᓱ ᐯᓇᓱ ᐊᑫ ᓂᑳ ᐃᑌ ᐅᑲ.
30 ᑰᑲ ᓅᐆᓂ ᐹᔨX ᐯᔍᐅ ᐯᒪᓱᐠᐧᐃ ᐆᔪᓱ. ᓂᐅᐟᕽ ᐁᑎᓂ ᓅᑲ ᐆᔭ ᐙ,
ᐁᐟᒥ ᑫᔨ ᐙ, ᔦᑕᑎᔦ ᐙ, ᐁᑫᐟᓂ ᐁᓱ ᐙ ᐊᐹᑰ.
31 ᓂᐅᐟᕽ ᐯᑎᕒᔨ ᑑᐊᑎ ᐅᑫᔨ ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᑰᓱ ᐊᑫ ᓂᑳ ᓂᐅ ᓅᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ
ᐅᔍ ᐁᑯᓂᑳ ᐧᐊᓱ.

ᐯᔭᖃᔦ ᓇᑫ.

1 ᔨ ᐙ ᓴᕙᐠᐧᐃ ᓀᐅ ᓅᔍ ᓂᓂᔭᐆ, ᓂᐅᐟᕽ ᐊᓂᑳ ᑫᔨ ᐅᔍ ᐊᓅᐆᑌᓐᐑᓅ,
ᔭᖃᔦ ᑌᔨ ᐆᐙ ᔭᖃᔦ ᐆᔭ ᓀ ᓅᔍ ᓂᓂᔭ ᐃᑌ ᓂ
2 ᑎᑎ ᐁᑯᐧᐅᓐᓂ ᓂᓐᑳ ᐅᑲ ᔨᓂ ᕆᐟᕽ ᓂ, ᓅᐁᓀ ᐹᔨX ᐁᑎᓂ ᑕᐅᑌᐟᕓᐠ
ᐙ ᐁᐹ ᐅᐹ ᐁᑯᑌᓐᔭ ᐧᐊᓱ.
3 ᓅᐁᐟ ᓇᓐᑳᕓ ᓇᓐᐚᐤ ᐃᑌ, ᑌᕙᓐᒥᐤ ᐙ, ᐅᓐᔍᐟ ᐙ.
4 ᓴᔭᖃᔦ ᐙ ᓀᔨ ᐅᔍ ᐊᓅᐆᑌᓐᐑᐅ, ᔭᖃᔦ ᐙ ᐆᔭ ᑕᑦᓱ ᐃᑌ, ᐅᑌ ᐯᔭᖃᔦ
ᐆᔭ ᔍᐅ ᐃᑌ, ᐁᐹᐅᑫᑳ ᓀᓀᐹᑌ ᑌᔨ ᐯᔍᐅ ᓴᔭᖃᔦ ᓅᑲ ᓇᐚᐤ ᐁᓱ ᓂ.
5 ᐁᐹᓀ ᐅᑌ ᐆᔭ ᔭᖃᔦ ᓀ ᐃᑌ ᐆᑑᖅ, ᐁᐹᐅᑫᑳ ᓂᐅᐟᕽ ᓇᐚᐤ ᔍᐅ
ᐆᑑᖅ ᓀ.
6 ᑰᑲ ᔭᓴᐟᖃ ᐅᐅᑌ ᐆᐯᓀ ᐆᔭ ᐁᑯᑎᑎ, ᑰᑲ ᓀᔨ ᑎᑎ ᓂᓂ ᐅᑲ
ᐆᔭ ᓀ ᐃᑌ, ᓀᔨ ᐅᑌ ᓂᓯ ᑕᑦᓱ ᐆᐸ ᐆᔭ ᐁᓱ ᓀ ᐃᑌ ᐙ, ᐁᐹ ᒐᐃᑌ ᐆᓱ
ᐧᐊᓱ ᓀ.
7 ᓂᐅᐟᕽ ᐯᑫᔨ ᓇᓂᓱ ᐅᔍ ᔭᐃᐟᖃ ᐆᔭ ᔭᖃᔦ ᑰᓱ, ᑰᑲ ᓇᓂᓱ ᓂᐅᐟᕽ
ᓂ ᑳᐟᕽ ᐅᐑ ᐁᐹ ᓅᓂ ᓅᑲ ᑳᐟᕽ ᓂ.
8 ᑎᑎ ᓂᓂ ᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᕆ ᑕᑦᓱ ᐁᐹ ᐅᔍ ᑫᑕᐅᑌᐟᐸ ᐃᑌ ᓂ, ᑫᑕᐅᑌᐟᐸ ᓂᐅ
ᓂᑦᑎ ᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐑᒥᑦᑫ ᑕᐅᑌᐟᕓᐠ ᐧᐊᓱ ᐃᑌ ᓂ.
9 ᓂᐅᐟᕽ ᐯᑎᕒᔨ ᑑᐊᑎ ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᑰᓱ ᐯᓇᔍ ᓀ ᓀᔨ ᓂᐅᐟᕽ ᐁᐹ ᐅᐅᑌ
ᐯᑕᓇᐱᐁᓀ ᐆᐸ ᐹᑯ ᓴᐁᐹ ᑲᓂᐟᓀ ᐃᑌ, ᐯᕓᔍ ᓀ ᐅᑳᐠ ᐃᑌ ᐙ, ᐯᓂ ᓀ
ᐁᐹ ᐅᔍ ᑯᑎᐟᔭ ᐃᑌ ᐙ.
10 ᑰᑲ ᓂᐅᐟᕽ ᐯᓀᐹᑌ ᑌᔨ ᐯᔍᐅ ᐁᐹ ᑫᑕᐅᑎᐟᔭ ᐊᓅᐹᑯ ᓂ, ᓀᓀᐹᑌ
ᑌᔨ ᓀᔨ ᐅᐅᐟᐸ ᑲᓂᕆ ᓀ, ᐁᐟᒥ ᓀᔨ ᓂᐅᐟᕽ ᐅᔍ ᐅᑌ ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔭ ᐃᑌ.
11 ᐊᐦᑯ ᐅᑌᐸ ᓀᔨ ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᑰᓱ ᑫᐟᓂ ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔭ? ᐱᓂ ᔍᐅ ᐅᐹ ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔭ
ᐧᐊᓱ, ᐁᐹ ᑫᔨ ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᑰᓱ ᓀᔨ ᓂᐅᐟᕽ ᑫᐟᓂ ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔭ ᐃᑌ, ᓀᓀᐹᑌ ᑌᔨ
ᐅᐹ ᐁᐹ ᐁᑯᑌᐟᔭ ᐧᐊᓱ.
12 ᐁᑰ ᑎᑎ ᓂᓂ ᐯᓂ ᑫᐃᐟᓂ ᐃᑌ, ᓂᐅᐟᕽ ᐯᓀᐹᑌ ᐅᐹ, ᐁᐹ ᐅᔍᐅ ᓀᔨ
ᓂᐅᐟᕽ ᓅᐦᑯᐃᑯ ᐁᐹ ᐅᔍ ᑫᑕᐅᑎᐟᔭ ᐅᑲ.

13 ᐁᔪ ᐅᘏ ᔭᐃᐟᘔ ᕟ, ᑌᑓ ᐆᔭ ᔭᘔᕤ ᐅᘏᑌ ᐃᑓ, ᐁᔪ ᔭᘔᕤ ᐅᘏᑌ
ᘓᘓᔪᑓ ᑓᔨ ᐊᒨᑓᐟᘁ ᐅᔪ, ᓇᐃ ᕤᑕᑎᕤ ᔭᘔᕤ ᐅᘏᑌ ᓇᒨ ᕤᑕᑎᕤ ᔭᘔᕤ
ᐅᘏᓂᐨᒉᐢ.

14 ᑰᑲ ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᑰᒧ ᘓᘓᔪᑓ ᑓᔨ ᑫᐟᓂ ᐃᑓ ᓂᑌ ᘓᔨ ᕤᑕᑎᕤ ᐆᐢᘁ
ᐅᘏ ᓃᘏᓂᒉᐢ ᐃᑓ, ᐸ ᐆᔭ ᐆᐢᘁ ᐃᑓ ᘓ, ᕤᑕᑎᕤ ᐆᐢᘁ ᐁᔪᘓ ᐅᘏ ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔭ
ᐃᑓ ᕟ.

15 ᐁᔪ ᑌᑓᕃ ᕤᑕᑎᕤ ᐁᒧ ᘓᔨ ᐅᑌᐟᕃ ᑲᓂᐟᘓ, ᑰᑲ ᑌᑓ ᐅᘔᕤ ᐯᑫ-
ᑕᐅᑌᐟᔭ ᐃᑓ.

16 ᐊᐢᑯᐃ ᒨᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐱᓂ ᑯᑎᐟᔭ ᐯᐅᑓᐟᘁ ᐅᑲ? ᑰᑲ ᒨᓂ ᔪᔨX
ᐱᓂ ᑫᑕᐅᑎᐟᔭ.

ᐯᔭᘔᕤ ᘓᑭ.

1 ᔨ ᕟ ᓴᘛᐢᐧᐃ ᕤᑕᑎᕤ ᐅᑌᑓ ᑯᐆᘁ ᒨᘒ ᔭᐢᘔ ᐉᕤ ᓂ, ᐁᔪᐊᑫᒉ
ᕤᑕᑎᕤ ᑯᐅᘁ ᐃᑓ ᐅᑫᔨ, ᔪᔨX ᐯᓭᐧᐃ ᔭᔨ ᑯᐆᘁ ᒨᘒ ᔭᐢᘔ ᐅᔪ.

2 ᐁᒣᘛᑎ ᒎᐁ ᘓ ᒨᒐᑌᐢᓂ ᐅᔪ ᐯᐟ ᘓ ᐃᑓ, ᐉᕤ ᐁᔪ ᐅᘏ ᑫᐆᘁ ᐟᕮ
ᐅᘒ ᐍᐅ ᑯᒧ ᐁᑯᐅᒧ ᐉᕤ ᕟ.

3 ᕤᑕᑎᕤ ᐆᒧ ᐃᑓ ᒨᐅᓂ ᐁᑌᐟᘓ, ᐁᐟᕮ ᑕᒨᒉᐢ ᕟ, ᐁᑌᐟᕮ ᑕᐍᓂ ᕟ,
ᐁᒧᑓᐟᘁ ᑕᒨᒉᐢ ᐃᑓ ᕟ, ᐁᔪᘓ ᑌᑓ ᑫᔨ ᑫᑕᐅᐟᓂ ᐃᑓ ᐆᓴ?

4 ᐁᐢᐨᑯᑭ ᔨ ᐸᐟ ᐯᘛᒧᐢᐧᐃ ᐃᐨᒧ ᐍᓂ, ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᔨ ᐁᐳᐟᑯᐢ ᐯᘛᒧᐢᐧᐃ ᐃᐨᒧ
ᐍᓂ ᕟ ᘓ ᕤᑕᑎᕤ ᐅᒧ ᐃᑓ ᐆᓴ?

5 ᐊᐢᑯᐃ ᐸᐟ ᕟ ᐁᐳᐟᑯᐢ ᕟ ᑕᐢᒧ? ᔭᐟᘔ ᐆᐯᘏᑌ ᑕᐆᐍᕽ ᑕᐢᒧ ᐅᔪ,
ᒨᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᑌᑓ ᑕᐅᑓᐟᘐ ᐯᘐᑓ ᐅᑫᔨ

6 ᔨ ᓂ ᐅᔭᘏ ᓂᓂᑯ, ᐁᐸᐟᑯᐢ ᐉ ᕤᑫᑓᐟ ᕟ, ᑰᑲ ᓂᐅᐟᘏ ᑓᑫ ᐊᔪᑯ.

7 ᐁᔪᘓ ᐁᑎᓂ ᓂ ᐅᔭᘏ ᓂᕤᓂᑯ ᐃᐨᘔᓂ ᐁᒧ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᐉ ᕤᑫᑓᐟ ᐃᐨᘔᓂ
ᐁᒧ ᕟ, ᓂᐅᐟᘏ ᑓᑫ ᐊᔪᑯ ᐁᑎᓂ ᐅᔪ ᓂᒋ ᐁᒧ.

8 ᐁᑎᓂ ᓂ ᐅᔭᘏ ᓂᕤᓂᑯ ᕟ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᐉ ᕤᑫᑓᐟ ᕟ ᐁᐢᐨᑯᑭ ᐁᒧ, ᓂᐅᐟᘏ
ᑌᑓ ᑕᐅᑓᐟᘐ ᕤᘒ ᓇᑭᐟᓂ ᐧᐊᒧ ᐁᑌ ᕮᑯᓂᐁ ᑫᔨ,

9 ᒨᓂ ᕟ ᓂᐅᐟᘏ ᐯᐟ ᐁᘏᐊᓇ ᐃ'ᒧ, ᒨᐅᓂ ᓂᐅᐟᘏ ᐯ ᓂᐅᑓᑫ ᐆᒧ,
ᓂᐅᐟᘏ ᑰᘛ ᒉᐟᘏ ᐁᔪ ᐆᒧ.

10 ᓂᐅᐟᘏ ᓴᘐᑓ ᑫᔨ ᑰᘛ ᒉᐟᘏ ᐆᔭ ᐁᒧ ᑯᐢᘔ, ᘓᔨ ᐅᑫ ᑰᘛ ᐅᒐ ᔨ
ᐁᕤᓂᓂᑯ, ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᑌᑓ ᐅᑫ ᑰᘛ ᐁᐟᘏ ᕟ, ᑰᑲ ᐊᐢᑯ ᑫᔨ ᐅᑫ ᑯᘛ ᒉᐟᘏ
ᑫᐟᓂ ᐧᐊᒧ.

11 ᔪᔨX ᒨᓂ ᒨᑲ ᐅᑫ ᑰᘛ ᐅᒐ ᐁᒧ, ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᑰᒧ ᐁᕤᐨ ᘂ ᐁᐢᐨᑯᑭ
ᐅᐟᘏ ᐉᕤ.

12 ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᑰᒧ ᑎᑎ ᐅᑫ ᓴᐢᐸ ᕟᐠ ᓴᐢᐸ ᔭᔨ ᕟ, ᘎ ᑓᔨ ᕟ, ᘁᘛᐢ ᕟ,
ᘌ ᕟ, ᘑᐢᘌ ᕟ, ᐁᔪ ᐅᘏᑌ ᑯᘛ ᒉᐟᘏ ᓂᑌ

13 ᑌᑓ ᑕᐅᑓᐟᘐ ᐯᕮᑯᓂᐁ ᐁᔪ ᑌᑓ ᐅᑌᐟᕃ ᑲᑌᑓᐟᘓ ᐧᐊᒧ, ᓇᐢᑌ ᒣᘏᓂᑫ
ᑯᐢ ᘏᑌ ᐁᔪ ᑲᑌᑓᐟᘓ ᐊᔪᑯ ᐧᐊᒧ ᘓ. ᑌᑓ ᐅᑌᐟᕃ ᐆᐯᕮᑯᓂᐁ ᑓᔨ ᓂᑌ,
ᑓᔨᐃᑓ ᓂᑌ ᕟ ᑯᐢ ᐅᘏᑌ ᑫᑕᐅᑌᐟᔭ ᐧᐊᒧ

14 ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᑰᒧ ᐯᕮᑯᓂᐁ, ᐁᔪ ᐅᑫ ᒊᐟᘏ ᓂ ᑫᑌᑲ+ ᐃᑓ ᓂᑌ, ᓂᐅᐟᘏ
ᐁᔪ ᐅᑲ ᕤᘒ ᓇᑭᐟᓂ ᐧᐊᒧ.

15 ᑯᑳ ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᑯᒍ ᐯᕆᑯᓂᐁ ᑫᑌᑲ+ ᓂᑌ ᐁᑎᓂ ᓀᐟ ᑫᐟᓂ ᐃᑝ, ᑯᑳ
ᓂᐅᐟᖓ ᔪᑫᐟᓂ ·ᐊᒍ ᑯᔅ ᑎᑌ ᓵᔅᑎ.
16 ᓂᐅᐟᖓ ᐯᔪᓴᐟᘚ ᑯᘈ ᐆᒍᒍ ᑫᑕᐅᑑᐟᔭ ᐃᑝ ᐆᓴ? ᓂᐅᐟᖓ ᐯᓀᔮᑝ ᒎᐁᐟ,
ᐁᒍ ᕟ.
17 ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᑯᒍ ᓂᐅᐟᖓ ᐯᔭᓴᐟᘚ ᑯᐢ ᐁᐢᘚ ᐅᐟᖓ ᓃᑌ, ᓂᐅᐟᖓ ᐁᑎᓂ
ᔪᐢᘚ ᐅᐟᖓ ·ᐊᒍ ᕟ, ᓂᐅᐟᖓ ᐯᔭᓴᐟᘚ ᑯᘈ ᔪᑕᑎᔪ ᐁᒍ, ᐁᔮ ᑯᘈ ᐆᒍᒍ ᕟ.
18 ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᑯᒍ ᐁᑌ ᒎᓀ ᓴᓇ, ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᑯᒍ ᒎᐁᓀ ᑎᑎ ᓂᓂ ᑫᐟᓀ
ᐆᔭ ᐃᐢᒍ ᓂᒉᔅ ᓂᑌ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᑎᑎ ᓂᓂ ᐅᑲ ᐆᔭ ᐁᒍ ᐃᑝ ·ᐊᒍ, ᓂᐅᐟᖓ ᐸ
ᐆᔭ ᐁᒍ ᐅᑲ.
19 ᓀᐟ ᑎᑎ ᓂᓂᑫ ᑲ ᐆᔭ ᐆᔅᘀ, ᐁᔮ ᓂᐅᐟᖓ ᐸ ᐆᔭ ᐆᔅᘀ ᐃᑝ, ᐯᑎᕂᐟ
ᑑᐊᑎ ᑫᐟ, ᓀᐟ ᐆᔭ ᐆᔅᘀ ᑕᓂᒉᔅ ᐅᑎᑌ ᐁᑌ ᑫᐟ ᐊᑕᘚ ᐊᔮᑯ.
20 ᘉ ᕟ, ᓂᐅᐟᖓ ᑌᑝ ᐆᔭ ᑕᔅᒍ ᐆᐱᓂ ᓀ ᑕᓂᒉᔅ ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔭ, ᐁᔮ ᐆᔭ
ᐃᑝ ᓂᒉᔅ ᕟ.
21 ᐁᔮᓀ ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᑯᒍ ᑌᑝ ᐆᐸ ᒎᒋ ᓴᓇ, ᓀᐟ ᐅᑌᐟᕂ ᒎᖓ ᓀ,
22 ᐸᐟ ᓂᑌ ᕟ, ᐁᐳᐟᑯᐢ ᕟ, ᑎᑎ ᓂᓂ ᕟ, ᘈᓇ ᕟ, ᐁᒋᐁ ᕟ, ᓀᐟ ᑑᐅ
ᐆᔅᘚ ᕟ, ᓀᐟ ᒍᓂᒉᐢ ·ᐊᒍ ᕟ, ᐁᔮ ᐅᑌᐟᕂ ᒎᖓ.
23 ᒎᐅᓂ ᔮᐟX ᐯᖓ ᐆᒍᒍ, ᔮᐟX ᓂᐅᐟᖓ ᐯᖓ ᕟ.

ᐯᔭᘚᔪ ᘚᔅᑭ.

1 ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᑯᒍ ᔮᐟX ᐯᔭᐟᘚ ᐃᑊᒍ ᓂᒉᔅ ᓂᐅᐟᖓ ᐯᑎᕂᐟ ᑫᐃᐟᓂ ᐃᑊᒍ
ᓂᒉᔅ ᕟ.
2 ᑎᑎ ᐅᓇᐟ ᑯᘈ ᑫᐟᓂ ᐯᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐸ ᐁᐟᘉ ᐁᒍ ·ᐊᒍ.
3 ᑯᑳ ᓀᐟ ᓯᓴ ᒎᒉᔅ ᕟ, ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᑯᒍ ᓀᐟ ᓯᓴ ᓂᒉᔅ ᕟ, ᐁᔮ ᐅᖓ ᓂᐢᒉᔅ
ᐃᑝ, ᐁᑌᖓ ᓴᑝ ᔭᐢᘚ ᐃᑝ ᕟ
4 ᓀᐟ ᐁᑌ ᕆ ᐁᑯᑌᐢᔭ ᐃᑝ ᓀ, ᑯᑳ ᐁᔮ ᐅᖓᑌ ᐁᐟᘉ ᐃᐢᒍ ᐃᑝ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᓵᑲ
ᓴᑝ ᔭᐟᘚ ·ᐊᒍ ᒎᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐁᒍ.
5 ᐁᔮᓀ ᒎᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᓂᓂᔭ ᐅᘀ ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᐯᖓ ᒎᒋ ᓴᓇ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᓀᐟ ᑌᑝ ᐅᑌᘀ
ᐃᑝ ᓀ ᐊᑕᘚ ᓂ, ᐁᔮ ᖓᒋ ᐅᘝ ᓂᔪᓂᑯ ·ᐊᒍ. ᑌᑝ ᐆᐯᖓᔪ ᓀ ᓀᐟ ᑕᓂᒉᔅ
ᐅᑌᐟᕂ ᐁᔮ ᐅᖓ ᑫᑕᐅᑌᐟᔭ ᐊᔮᑯ ·ᐊᒍ, ᐁᔪᑌ ᓂᐅᐟᖓ ᑌᑝ ᑕᐅᑝᐟᘓ ᐁᐟᘉ ᐆᐯᘝ
ᓇᒋᐟᓂ ·ᐊᒍ ᕟ.
6 ᓴᘈᐠ·ᐃ ᑎᑎ ᐅᓂ ᔭᘚᔪ ᐅᖓᑌ ᒎᐅᐟᘀ ᓀ, ᐟ ᕟ ᐁᐳᐟᑯᐢ ᕟ ᒎᓂ ᐁᑌᖓ
ᐁᑯᑊᒎᐁᑝᐟ, ᒎᓂ ᐯᖓᑌ ᓀᐟ ᓂᐅᐟᖓ ᐯᑎᕂᐟ ᑌᑝ ᐆᐯᖓ ᑑᐊᑎ, ᐁᔮ ᓇᒉᘝ, ᐆᐸ
ᒎᒉᔅ ᓴᓇ, ᒎᐅᓂ ᐁᑌᐟᓀ ᐁᐟᕆ ᐊᑫ ᒎᒋ ᓴᓇ ᐅᑲ.
7 ᐊᑯᐃ ᓇᐃ ᐅᓇᒉᘝ ᓂᒋ ᑝᒍ ᐊᓂᑯ ᐆᓴ? ᐊᑯ ᑫᑝᐟᓂ ᓂᐅᐟᖓ ᐁᔮ
ᑝᑊᑯᐃᑯ ᐃᑝ? ᑯᑳ ᓂᐅᐟᖓ ᓀᐟ ᐅᑌᐟᕂ ᑝᑊᑯᐃᑯ ᓂᑌ, ᐊᑯᐃᑲ ᐊᑫ ᓂᒉᔅ ᐁᑎᓂ
ᑝᑊᑯᐃᑯ ᐃᑝ ᓵᔅᑎ.
8 ᑑᐅ ᒎᐅᓂ ᑕᓂᑯ ᐆᒍᒍ ᓀᐟ ᐞᑯ ᑫᐆᐟᓂ ᕟ, ᒎᐁᑎ ᐯᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᓂᒋ ᑯᐅᘀ
ᓂ, ᓂᐅᐟᖓ ᐴᑎᐢᑭ ᐅᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐆᒍᒍ ᐊᒎᔮᑯ ᓂᑌ ᒎᓂ ᕟ ᒎᐁᐟ, ᓂᒋ ᐃᑊᒍ ᐅᑲ.
9 ᓂᐅᐟᖓ ᒎᓂ ᐁᐳᐢᘀᑝᐢ ᓇᔅᑌᐟ ᐊᒎᔮᑯ, ᑌᑝ ᒎᒋᐁ ᑕᐁᐟᖓ ᐅᑲ ᓂᐢᒉᔅ, ᐁᑎᓂ
ᒍᑎᔪ ᐊᒎᔮᑯ ᓂ ᕟ, ᔭᑫᐅᑌᑝ ᕟ, ᑌᑝ ᕟ ᐆᐸ.
10 ᒎᓂ ᔮᐟX ᐯᐆᐟᘀ ᓀ ᐆᔭ ᐃᑊᒍ ᐃᑝ, ᑯᑳ ᒎᐅᓂ ᔮᐟX ᐯᐟ ᐆᔭ ᐆᒍᒍ,

ᑘᓂ ᓇᐃᘛᒡ ᐃᒉ ᑘᐅᓂ ᓇᐆᘛ ᕲ, ᑘᐅᓂ ᓂᒋ ᐆᒍᒍ ᑘᓂ ᐃᐣᘝᓂ ᐃᑊᒍ ᐅᒉ
ᑕᓂᒣᔅ.
11 ᑝᐅ ᐅᘕᔅ ᐯᒡ ᐸᐃᐅ ᕲ, ᑣ ᐸᐃᐅ ᕲ, ᐃᐟᘤᑎ ᑕᐃᑊᒍ ᕲ, ᐯᒉ ᑘᕮ
ᐁᐟᕴᓇᐅ ᕲ, ᑯᓯ ᕴᐃᐟᓂ ᐃᒉ ᕲ.
12 ᑘᑯ ᘛ ᐁᓯᑯᐃᑕ ᕲ, ᐅᒉ ᑘᕮ ᑕᔭᐟᘝ ᑯᓴ ᐆᐸ ᓲᓯ ᓂ-ᒣᔅ, ᑯᕮ ᐁᐟᕴᓇᐅ
ᓂᐅ ᑯᓴ ᐆᐯᕮ ᐁᐟᕴᓇᐃᐅ ᐃᒉ.
13 ᑘᕮ ᐅᐣᒍᓂ ᐊᑕᑎ ᓂᐅ ᐁᑯᑝᓂ ᓴᓇ ᐁᑯᐆᐯᒍᑎ, ᓂᐅᕴ ᐅᒡᒉᓐ ᐣᒍᓂ
ᑯᐃᘝ ᐊᑘᔽᑯ, ᘛᐟ ᐅᐅᐟᕽ ᕴᓇᐃᐟᐅ ᐅᘞ ᐁᔽ ᑯᐃᘝ ᕲ ᑎᑎ ᐨᘞᓂᕴ ᐅᘕᔅ.
14 ᑎᑎ ᐁᑎᓐᕂᓐ ᐅᑎᑘᕮ ᐊᑘᐧᐅᓐᑯ ᐅᑲ ᐃᒉ, ᐁᔽᐅᕴᒣ ᓴᕙᐟ ᐆᐯᓯᓂᘛ ᑯᐆᘤ
ᐁᐅ ᕴᐅᐟᓂ ᐅᑲ.
15 ᔽᐟX ᐯᐟ ᐅᒉ ᐅᒉᐟᘤ ᑕᔅᒍ ᐣᑯ ᕴᐅᐟᓂ, ᑯᓴ ᑘᘛ̃ ᐣᑯ ᕴᐆᐟᓂ ᐃᓯ. ᐟ
ᔽᐟX ᐯᐟ ᐅᓂ ᒉᐟ ᐅᓯᐅ ᓴᓐᕴᑭ ᐊᑘᐁᓐᑯ ᓂ.
16 ᐁᔽᘛ ᑘᑎᓐᕉ‾ ᓴᕴᐟ ᐁᑯᐆᘤ.
17 ᐁᔽ ᐅᑲ ᘝᒧᘝ ᑘᘕᔅ ᐯᘝᑯ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᓴᔭᐟ ᐯᓯᓂᘛ ᐁᒍ, ᑘᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒣ ᐸ
ᐁᐟᘜ ᐁᒍ ᕲ, ᔽᐟ ᐯᐟ ᓴᕴᐟ ᐅᓯ ᓇᐆᐟᓂ ᐊᑘᔽᑯ ᐧᐊᒍ, ᐅᐅᐟᕽ ᓂᓂᕴ ᔭᓴᐟᘝ ᑯᓯ
ᑕᐅᒉᐟᑣ ᔽᐟ ᐅᒉ ᐊᑕᒉᓐᘤᔅ ᐅᕴᐟ.
18 ᓇᐃ ᐊᕴ ᑕᓂᒣᔅ, ᑘᓯ ᓂᐧᐊᔭ ᐃᒉ ᑕᓂᒣᔅ ᘛ.
19 ᑯᓴ ᑘᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒣ ᐁᑯᓂᒣᔅ ᓂᐅ ᒡᐃᒉ ᑘᓯ ᓂᐧᐊᓴ ᐧᐊᒍ ᐁᔽ ᐅᐅᒉ ᐊᕴ
ᑕᓂᒣᔅ ᐆᐯᔭᘝᕙ ᐅᔽ ᐃᒉ, ᓇᑕᘛᒡ ᑕᔅᒍ ᓂᐅ ᕲ ᑯᐅᓐᔭ ᐧᐊᒍ.
20 ᓂᐅᐟᘞ ᐅᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒣ ᔭᘝᕙ ᐁᒍ ᐃᒉ, ᓇᘛᒡ ᐁᔽ ᐅᔽ.
21 ᐊᒡᑯ ᓯᑘᒣᔅ? ᐊᐟ ᕴᐟ ᑘᓯ ᓂᐅᓴ ᐆᓴ? ᐆᕲ ᑘᘕᔅ ᓴᘝ ᐁᐟ? ᐆᕲ ᐟᓂ
ᕴᐸ ᐁᐟ ᕲ?

ᐯᔭᘝᕙ ᐟᐟᑯ.

1 ᐅᒉ ᑝᑕᓴᐟᓂ ᐁᔅᐣᑯᑭ ᐅᒉᔫ ᑘᐁᘛ ᘔᓂᒣᔅ ᗯᔅᘛᒉᓐ ᐁᐅᐟᘛ ᐁᔽ ᐅᐣᒍᓂ ᓯ
ᑕᔭᐟᘝ ᐃᒉ, ᐁᔅᐣᑯᑭ ᐅᒉᔫ ᐯᘛ̃ ᘞᔭᓂ ᕴᐟᓂ ᘛ.
2 ᑘᐅᓂ ᐊᕴ ᑘᒣᔅ ᕲ. ᐁᔽ ᐅᐣᒍᓂ ᐅᓯ ᕴᑕᐅᒍᒍ ᐃᒉ ᓂ, ᐁᑯᑘᒋ ᓂᐅ ᐁᔽ
ᐅᒉᔫ ᑘᕮᐟ ᐯᑣᑯ ᐧᐊᒍ ᓂ.
3 ᐁᐟᘜ ᐟ ᓴᐟ ᘛ ᑘᐁᐟ ᐃᐣᒍ ᐃᒉ, ᑯᓴ ᓴᘛᔽᒉ ᘛ ᑘᐁᐟ ᐃᐣᒍ, ᐁᔽᘛ ᐁᔽ
ᐅᒉᔫ ᐣᒍᓂ ᐯᓯ ᑲᐟᑕᓂ ᓴᒉᔭᓐᘝ ᓂ ᑘᐁᐟ ᐃᐣᒍ ᔮᔅᑎ.
4 ᑘᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒣ ᔽᐟX ᐯᐟ ᘛ ᐊᔅᐣᑯ ᓂᑘᐅᐟ ᐅ, ᓴᘛᔽᒉ ᐁᐟ ᕲ, ᑘᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒣ
ᔽᐟX ᓇᘛᒡ ᓯᐅ.
5 ᐁᔽ ᐅᒉᔫ ᐣᒍᓂ ᐯᐣᒍᓂ ᓯᑘᐟᘝ ᕙᐟ ᐁᓐᘝ ᐅᐟᘞ ᐅᑲ, ᑘᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒣ ᐯᐧᘞᓂᕴ
ᓂᐅᐟᘞ ᕙᘛᔽᒉ ᕴᐟᓂ ᐧᐊᒍ ᐅᑲ
6 ᐊᕴ ᑘᒣ ᐁᔽ ᑘᑲ ᒉᐟ ᐃᒉ, ᓂᑎᐁᓐ ᔭᐟ ᕴᓐ ᐅᐅᐟᕽ ᓂᑎᐁᓐ ᐊᔽᑯ ᐧᐊᒍ
ᕴᑕᐅᑎᐟᔭ ᐃᒉ ᐆᓴ?
7 ᐁᔽᘛ ᒡᐅᘞ ᓂᑎᐁᓐ ᕂᐊᐆᐟᐅᐟ, ᐁᔽᘛ ᑘᐅᓂ ᐅᐅᐟᕽ ᐡᒋ ᐆᒍᒍ ᐧᐊᒍ, ᐣᒉᘤ
ᑯᐆᘤ ᘛ, ᔽᐟX ᑯᒍ ᑘᑲ ᐧᑯᒉᒣᒡ ᘛ.
8 ᐁᔽᘛ ᐁᔽ ᓇᐟᐃ ‾ᘞᓂ ᕴᐃᐟᓂ ᐧᐊᒍ ᘞᗯᐅ ᓂᑎᐁᓐ ᘛ ᐃᒉ ᐁᔽᐅᕴᒣ ᘛᐟ
ᐁᐟᘜ ᐯ ᐣᒉᘤ ᘛ.
9 ᐃᐣᑯᑝᓂ ᑎᕂᐟᕴ ᑘᘕᔅ ᑎᓐᘋᓐ ᓂ, ᘔᑕᓂᒣᔅ ᐅᐅᒉ ᐆᐯᐟ ᓇᐆᐅ ᓴᓇ ᐅᑲ.

10 ᐁᑑᓂ ᐅᑌᑌᐤ ᐆᐯᓄ ᑌᓯ ᐃᑌᐤ, ᔕᑕᓂᒣ, ᖸ, ᓀᓯ ᐆᐯᓄ ᐃᑌᐤ ᓄᑕᓂᒣᐣ ᖸ,
ᐁᑌᐤᐃ ᑕᐣᒍ ᖸ, ᐊ+ᑐᐟ ᔕᐣ ᑕᔭᐟᓇ ᖸ, ᐁᐳ ᐆᐯᐟ ᓇᐃᑎ ᐧᐊᒍᐃᑌᐤ ᒎᒣ ᓂᑌ, ᓂ
ᐅᕮᓯ ᓑᐟᑌᐟ ᐧᐊᒍ ᔓᐢ.
11 ᐁᑰ ᒎᔕᐣ ᑎᐣᕒᐣ ᐃᐦᑯᑑᓂ ᑰᒍ ᒎᕱᑌᐤ ᐆᐟᐳ ᓂᑌ ᑯᔅ ᔕᓂᒣᐣ ᖸ, ᓀᓯ ᐯᓄ
ᐃᑌᐤ ᓄᓂᒣᐣ ᖸ, ᐊ+ᑐᐟ ᔕᐣ ᔭᐟᓇ ᖸ ᑌᑌᐤ ᕮ ᔭᐟᓇ ᖸ, ᑯᐣ ᑔᐁ ᐁᑕ ᖸ, ᐁᑌᐤᐃ ᖸ
ᓂᑌ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᐯᐟ ᑫᐆᓇ ᔅᓇ.
12 ᐁᑳᓂ ᐅᑌᑌᐤ ᐆᐸ ᔅᑌᐤᔭᣕᓇ ᐃᣕᒍ ᐃᑌᐤ, ᒎᐆᓂ ᔭᔅᐟᓇ ᐅᑌᑌᐤ ᐆᐸ
ᔅᑌᐤᔭᐆᐟᓇ ᐃᑌᐤ ᐆᔅ?
13 ᓂᐅᐟᓄ ᐁᑳᓂ ᐅᑌᑌᐤ ᐆᐸ ᔅᑌᐤᔭᐨᓇ ᐧᐊᒍ, ᐁᐳᓀ ᐁᐳ ᑌᑌᐤᔦ ᐣᒍᓂ ᒎᕮᓯ
ᓇᑔᓂ ᐧᐊᒍ.

ᐯᔮᓇᔦ ᐁᐟᑫᓀ.

1 ᐃᐦᑯᑑᓂ ᑰᒍ ᒎᐁᓀ ᓇᐃ ᒎᔕᐣ ᐅᐦᒍᓂ ᐊᓇ ᓂᑌ, ᑫᑕᐅᑌᐟᒣᐢ ᐯᔕᐣ ᔦᐟ
ᑔᑌᐟ, ᐆᔅ! ᔭᔅᐟᓇ ᐅᑌᑌᐤ ᐆᐯᓇᒍ ᐁᒍ ᔅᐅᒍ ᐃᑌᐤ ᖸ?
2 ᑎᑎ ᑫᑕᐅᑑᐟᔭ ᐃᑌᐤ ᐆᔅ ᔭᔅᐟᓇ ᐅᑌᑌᐤ ᓂ ᐅᑲ ᔅᑌᐤᑕᔭᐟᓇ ᐧᐊᒍ? ᒎᐆᓂ
ᓂ ᐅᑲ ᔅᑌᐤᔭᐅᐟᓇ ᐧᐊᒍ ᓂᑌ, ᓀᓯ ᔭᓯ ᑲ ᔅᑌᐤᔭᐆᐟᓇ ᑔᔦ ᐆᔅ?
3 ᑎᑎ ᑫᑕᐅᑑᐟᔭ ᐃᑌᐤ ᐆᔅ ᔭᑫᐅᑌᑌᐤ ᐆᐸ ᔅᑌᐤᔭᐧᐅᐟᓇ? ᐁᐳᓀ ᐆᓇᒣᔕᐣ ᓀᓯ
ᑎᑎ ᓂᓂᑫ ᐅᑲ ᔅᑌᐤᔭᐧᐅᐟᓇ ᐧᐊᒍ?
4 ᐁᐳᓀ ᓀᓯ ᑎᑎ ᓂᓂᑫ ᐅᑲ ᒎᐆᓂ ᔅᑌᐤᔭᐅᐟᓇ ᓂᑌ, ᐁᐳ ᐅᑌᑌᐤ ᓂᑭ ᑕᐣᒍ
ᐃᑌᐤ ᒎᒣᐣ ᑫᑕᐅᑌᐟᒣᐢ ᑕᐣᒍ ᐊᐆᒍ.
5 ᑎᑎ ᐁᑰᒎᐁᑌᐤᓯ ᐅᑎᒎᕮ ᐅᑲ. ᐁᐟᒥ ᐆᔅ? ᐁᐣᐦᑯᑭ ᑰᒍ ᒎᐁᓀ ᐆᔭ ᐁᒍ
ᐆᑌᐤ ᐆᔅ? ᐁᐣᐦᑯᑭ ᑰᒍ ᐯᐊᑌᐤ ᐆᐸ ᑔᔦᐃᑌᐤ ᔅᑌᐤᔭᐟᓇ ᐅᑌᐤ ᐆᔅ?
6 ᔭᔅᐟᓇ ᐅᑌᑌᐤ ᐯᐊᑌᐤ ᐁᐟ ᑫᑕᐅᑌᐟᒣᐢ ᔕᐣ ᐡᒍᔭ, ᐁᐳ ᑌᑌᐤ ᑕᐆᑌᕽ ᐃᑌᐤ ᐆᐯ-
ᓇᒍ ᖸ.
7 ᐁᐳᓀ ᐁᐟᒥ ᐁᑰᐅᓇ ᐃᑌᐤ, ᐃᐦᑯᑑᓂ ᐁᐟ ᑫᑕᐅᑌᐟᒣᐢ ᔕᐣ ᑔᐟᑌᐟ ᓀ, ᑌᑌᐤ
ᒎᔕᐣ ᐅᐦᒍᓂ ᐊᑕᓇ ᓂᑌ ᐊᐠᑯᐃᑲ ᑰᔅ ᒎᒣᐣ ᐃᑌᐤ ᐆᔅ? ᓀᓯ ᐁᐟᒥ ᐃᑌᐤ ᒎᔕᐣ
ᐊᑕᓇ ᓂᑌ ᐊᑯᐠᐃᑲ ᑰᔅ ᒎᒣᐣ ᐃᑌᐤ ᐆᔅ?
8 ᐁᐟᒥ ᓀᓯ ᐁᐟᒥ ᐃᑌᐤ ᖸ, ᐅᐦᒍᓂ ᖸ ᐁᑰᐅᒍ, ᐁᐳ ᒎᐊᑌᐤ ᑕᐣᒍ ᐆᐯ-
ᔕᐣ ᖸ.
9 ᑎᑎ ᑫᑕᐅᑌᐟᔭ ᐃᑌᐤ ᐆᔅ ᑌᑌᐤ ᐁᐟᒥ ᑕᐣᒍ ᓂᐅᐟᓄ ᐅᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒣ ᓂᑕ-
ᓂᐣᑌᐟ ᐧᐋᒍ ᐃᑌᐤ, ᐁᑌ ᒎᐆᓀ ᔅᓇ, ᔕᑐᓂᒣᐣ ᖸ, ᐊ+ᑐᐟ ᔕᐣ ᑕᔭᐟᓇ ᖸ, ᑌᑌᐤ
ᓇᐃ ᐊᔅᐧᐃ ᑫᑕᐟᓂ ᖸ, ᑌᑌᐤ ᐁᑌᐟᓀ ᐆᐱᓯ ᓄᑌ ᐅᐦᒍᓂ ᐊᑕᓇ ᖸ.
10 ᐁᑌᐤᐃ ᑕᐣᒍ ᖸ, ᑌᑌᐤ ᓀᓯ ᐯᓄ ᐃᑌᐤ ᓄᓂᒣᐣ ᖸ, ᑯᐣ ᑔᐁ ᑕᔦᑕ ᖸ,
ᐅᐦᒍᓂ ᐊᑕᑎ ᖸ, ᑕᐧᐊᓄ ᑕᐣᒍ ᖸ, ᐁᐳ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᓂᐅᐟᓄ ᐅᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒣ ᓂᑕᐃᐣᑌᐟ
ᐧᐊᒍ ᐃᑌᐤ.
11 ᓇᐃ ᒎᐁᓀ ᐁᐳ ᐁᑯᐅᐡ ᓂ ᖸ, ᑰᔅ ᒎᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒣ ᐱᓯ ᖸ, ᓂᐅᐟᓄ
ᐯᓀᐳᑌᐤ ᖸ ᐅᓄᑌ ᑫᓇᐆᐊᐟ ᐅᒍ, ᔦᑕᑎᔦ ᖸ ᐁᐟᒥ ᖸ ᐊᒎᐳᑯ.
12 ᓀᓯ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᓯᔅ ᐁᐟᒥ ᐆᐣᐡ ᑰᔅ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᐆᔭ ᐆᐣᐡ ᐃᑌᐤ, ᓀᓯ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ
ᓯᔅ ᐁᐟᒥ ᐆᐣᐡ ᑰᔅ ᐁᐳ ᓯᔅ ᑲᐅᐟᒣ ᐧᐊᒍ ᐃᑌᐤ.
13 ᐯᐠ ᔅᐸᐯᐠ ᑲ ᐆᐣᐡ, ᔅᐸᐯᐠ ᐯᐠ ᑲ ᐆᐣᐡ ᖸ, ᑰᔅ ᓂᐅᐟᓄ ᐸᑌᐤᐟᑔ ᐁᣕᓇ
ᐅᐟᓄ ᐧᐊᒍ, ᔅᓯ ᔅᓄ ᐁᐳ ᐅᓄᑌ ᐅᐦᒍᓂ ᐊᐦᓇ ᑲ ᐃᑌᐤ, ᔅᓯ ᒎᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒣ ᐸ, ᒎᑲ
ᑲᐅᐟᒣ ᔅᓯ ᐸ ᖸ.

14 ᓂᐅᐟᖹ ᐁᑌ ᓇᘓᑊ ᘚᑌ ᒨᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᑉ ᓇᑭᑕ ᐊᐳᑯ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᑕᓇᑭᑕ ᐊᒨᐳᑯ
·ᐊᒍ ᘂ.
15 ᑎᑎ ᑫᑕᐆᑑᐟᔭ ᐃᑗ ᐆᓴ? ᒨᐣ ᐳᐣX ᐯᐣ ᐊᓂ ᑕᑐᒍ, ᐳᐣX ᐯᐣ
ᐊᓂ ᐃᐢᘂ ᐅᓴ ᐁᐳ ᘓᐠ·ᐃ ᐢᒍᓂ ᐯ ᐊᓂ ᑕᑐᒍ ·ᐊᐢᒍ ᐆᓴ? ᐁᑯᒨᓯ ᓴᓇ.
16 ᑎᑎ ᑫᑕᐅᑑᐟᔭ ᐃᑗ ᐆᓴ? ᐁᑎᓂ ᘓᐠ·ᐃ ᐢᒍᓂ ᐯᐟ ᒣᑕ ᐁᑐᐢᑯᑭ ᐆᐯᐣ
ᐁᒍ, ᓂᐅᐟᖹ ᑑᐊᑎ ᘛ, ᓇᑌᑗ ᐁᑐᐢᑯᑭ ᐣ ·ᐊᒍ.
17 ᑯᕹ ᐁᑎᓂ ᓂᐅᐟᖹ ᔦᐟ, ᐁᒍ ᐁᑐᐢᑯᑭ ᐯᘛᐳᑗ ᐁᒍ.
18 ᘔᒨᒣ ᓴᓇ ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᑫᐣ ᑌᑗᔪ ᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᐸᘑ, ᐯᐣ ᐁᑎ ᐆᑐᘮ, ᑯᕹ ᘔᒨᒣᑐ
ᓂᑌ ᐁᑌ ᐣ ᑲ ᐅᕽᒍᓂ ᐊᘑ ᘂ.
19 ᒨᐣ ᘛᘛᐳᑗ ᑗᐣ ᐯᔭᓴᐟᘑ ᑯᑫ ᐁᒍ ᑫᑕᐅᑑᐟᔭ ᐃᑗ ᐆᓴ? ᐁᑎᓂ ᒨᐁᐟ
ᐁᒍ ᘂ, ᒨᐣ ᓂᐅᐟᖹ ᐯᖹ ᑕᑐᒍ ᘂ, ᒨᐣ ᒨᖹ ᑕᑐᒍ ᐃᑗ ᘂ.
20 ᓂᐅᐟᖹ ᒨᑲ ᓇᑭᐟᓂ ᓂ ᘂ, ᐁᐳᘛ ᒨᐣ ᘂ ᒨᘛᐳᑗ ᘂ ᐅᘚᑌ ᓂᐅᐟᖹ ᐯᑲ-
ᐆᘮ. ᐯᖹ ᑕᑐᒍ ᘛ.

ᐯᔭᘑᔦ ᘛᔭᘛ.

1 ᘛᐣ ᐅᘚ ᓴᘔᑐ ᑑᘕᕽ ᓂ ᑌᑗᔪ ᘓᐠ·ᐃ ᐃᐟᘂ ᐃᑗ ᓂᑌ ᐸ ᐣᘚ.
2 ᑯᕹ ᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᕮᐣ ᐁᑌ ᑫᐟᓂ ᐅᑲ, ᑌᑗᔪ ᑕᐅᑗᐟᑐ ᐁᑐᐢᑯᑭ ᘓᐠ·ᐃ ᑫᐟᓂ ᓂᑌ
ᐸ ᐣᘚ, ᘓᐠ·ᐃ ᑕᐅᑗᐟᑐ ᐁᑐᐢᑯᑭ ᑌᑗᔪ ᑫᐟᓂ ᓂᑌ ᘂ ᐸ ᐣᘚ.
3 ᑌᑗᔪ ᐯᖹᔭᓂ ᘛᐣ ᐸ ᐁᐟᘑ ᔦᘚᐃᑗ ·ᐊᒍ, ᘓᐠ·ᐃ ᐯᑌᑗ ᑲ ᐁᐳ
ᐁᑯᑐᘑ ᘂ.
4 ᘓᐠ·ᐃ ᐁᑌ ᐣ ᐅᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᑉ ᐁᒍ ᐃᑗ, ᐯᑌᑗ ᐅᐳ. ᘑ ᐯᑌᑗ ᐁᑌ ᐣ ᐅᑲ
ᑲᐅᐟᑉ ᐁᒍ ᐃᑗ ᘂ ᐯᖹᔭᓂ ᐅᐳ.
5 ᐁᐳᘛ ᐁᐟᕮᐣ ᑑᐅᐟᘑ ᓴᓇ. ᑯᕹ ᐁᑯᒨᒣᑐ ᓂᑌ ᒐᐃᑗ ᐅᐳ ᐁᑯᐅᑐᒍ. ᘛᐣ
ᐅᘚ ᑫᐆᘮ ᐃᑗ ᘂ, ᔭᐅᐟᘑ ᘂ ᐅᑲ, ᐁᐳ ᐅᘕᐅ ᐊᑐᐢᑯ ᓂᐆᑌᐟ, ᓇᑊᒍ, ᐯᐢᒍᓂ
ᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᐊᐆᘮ ᐊᒨᐳᑯ ᐃᑗ ᐅᑲ.
6 ᐊᓂᕽᒣᑐ ᑫᐣ ᑎᑎ ᐁᑯᒨᐁᑗᓴ, ᓂᐅᐟᖹ ᐁᑯᓴᐟᓂ ᐃᑗᓂ.
7 ᑌᑗ ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᓴᐟᘑ ᓂᑌ ᐅᘚᓂᕽᒣᑐ. ᑯᕹ ᑌᑗ ᑕᐅᑗᐟᑐ ᓂᐅᐟᖹ ᐯᘚᑌ ᐁᑌ
ᑫᐣ ᑫᐟᓂ. ᐁᑐᐢᑯᑭ ᑎᑎ ᑫᐣ, ᐁᑐᐢᑯᑭ ᐁᐳ ᑫᐣ ᘂ.
8 ᑌᑗ ᘓᐠ·ᐃ ᑫᑕᐟᓂ ᐃᑗ, ᘓᐠ·ᐃ ᑌᑗᔪ ᑫᑕᐟᓂ ᐃᑗ ᘂ ᐁᑯᐅᐯᑗᐣ, ᓴᐟᘮ ᐁᑌ
ᑫᐅᐟᓂ ᓂᑌ ᒨᑲ ᐣᘚ.
9 ᑯᕹ ᐁᐳ ᐆᐸ ᐆᑎᓂ ᐃᑗ ᓂᑌ ᐅᓂᑌᐟ ·ᐊᒍ. ᐁᑯᑐᘑ ᐆᐸ ᐣᘚ ᑯᕹ ᐆᐯᑫ-
ᑌᑲ+ ᐆᐸ ᑐᔦ.
10 ᑌᑗ ᘓᐠ·ᐃ ᑫᑕᐟᓂ ᐁᑯᐅᐯᑗᓴ, ᑯᕹ ᐣ ᐃᑗ ᒨᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᑉ ᘂ, ᘓᐠ·ᐃ ᐯᑌᑗ
ᕮᐣ ᑐᔭ ᓴᓇ.
11 ᑯᕹ ᐯᕮᐣ ᘮᒍᔭ ᓂᑌ ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᑌᑗᔪ ᘚᑗᑕ ᓴᓇ. ᐯᑌᑗ ᘔᑐ ᘑ ᐯᘑ
ᐊᒍ ᘂ, ᑌᑗᔪ ᘂ ᐯᖹᔭᓂ ᐊᐆᑗ ᓴᓇ.
12 ᓇᒨᐣ ᐁᑯᐅᐯᑗᐣ ᒨᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᑉ ᐃᑗ, ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᑯᒍ ᔭᓴᐟᘑ ᐅᑌᑗ ᐯᖹ-
ᔭᓂ ᐆᑌᘔ ᐃᑗ ᓂᑌ ᑯᕹ ᐁᒍᑯᐅ ᐯᐟ ᓇ·ᐊᕽᒣᒐ ᓂᕽᒣᑐ ᘂ, ᐯᑌᑗ ᐊᔦᑑᑗ
·ᐊᒍ ᓴᓇ.
13 ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᘓᐠ·ᐃ ᐯᑌᑗ ᐆᑌᘔ ᐃᑗ ᓂᑌ ᑯᕹ ᐁᒍᑯᐅ ᐯᐟ ᓇ·ᐊᕽᒣᒐ ᓂᒣᑐ ᘂ,
ᐯᖹᔭᓂ ᐊᔦᑑᑗ ᓴᓇ.

14 ᑌᑘᐋ ᐆᑌᖽ ᐃᑘ ᓂᑌ ᐯᖹᔭᓂ ᘉᑌ ᓴᑕᑎᓴ ᐁᒧ, ᘛᐠᐃ ᐆᑌᖽ ᐃᑘ
ᐯᑌᑘ ᘉᑌ ᓴᑕᑎᓴ ᐁᒧ, ᐃᑘ ᓂᑌ ᒨᓐᑫᑭ ᑌᐟᑲᐟ ᑕᒍᒧ ᐃᑘ, ᑰᑲ ᑑᐅ ᓴᑕᑎᓴᑕᒍᒧ.
15 ᑰᑲ ᑌᑘᐋ ᐆᑌᖽ ᐃᑘ ᐯᖹᔭᓂ ᕮᐟ ᑶᓴ ᐧᐊᒧ ᓂᒉᒍ ᓂᑌ ᑰᑲ ᑶᔭ
ᐧᐊᒧ. ᑌᑘᐋ ᕼ ᘛᐠᐃ ᕼ ᑕᐆᑌᖽ ᓂᑌ ᐁᔨ ᑫᐟ ᘛ ᐁᑌᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᑕᒍᒧ,
ᑰᑲ ᓂᐅᐟᖹ ᑫᐸ ᘛ ᑭᑕ ᐅᑲ ᒨᑲ ᔭᐟᘚ ᓂ.
16 ᓂᒍ ᘛᐠᐃ ᑘᑌᑘ ᑫᑘᐟᓂ ᐧᐊᒧ ᐆᕼ ᑫᑘᐟᓂ ᐃᑘ ᑯᑎᐟᔭ ᐃᑘ, ᓂᒍ ᑌᑘᐋ
ᑘᖹᔭᓂ ᑫᑘᐟᓂ ᐧᐊᒧ ᐆᕼ ᑫᑘᐟᓂ ᐃᑘ ᑯᑎᐟᔭ ᐃᑘ.
17 ᑰᑲ ᓂᐅᐟᖹ ᑌᑘ ᑕᐅᑘᐟᑥ ᐆᐯᘛᓂ ᑫᐟ, ᒨᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᑌᑘ ᑕᐅᑘᐟᑥ ᐆᐱᑲ
ᔭᐟᘚ ᑫᐟ ᕼ, ᐁᔨ ᐅᘉᑌ ᑭᘉᐟ ᐧᐊᒧ, ᐅᑌᐟᐋ ᔭᐠᐟᘚ ᐅᑌᑘ ᑎᑎ ᑫᐟ ᐁᑯ-
ᐆᐯᑘᐟ ᕼ.
18 ᐃᐣᑯᑑᓂ ᑯᒧ ᐠᒍᑯᑕᐠᐟ ᐁᒧ ᓂᐅᐟᖹ ᔨᑲ ᔭᐟᘚᐆ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᐠᒍᑯᑕᐠᐟ ᐃᑘ
ᓂᑌ ᒨᑭ ᐠᓇ. ᐃᐣᑯᑑᓂ ᑯᒧ ᐠᐢᑯᑕᐠᐟ ᐁᒧ ᐃᑘ ᓂᐅᐟᖹ ᔨᑲ ᔭᐟᘚᐅ ᐁᑎᓂ
ᐠᐢᑯᑕᐠᐟ ᐃᐣᒧ ᓂᑌ ᒨᑭ ᐠᓇ.
19 ᐠᒍᑯᐠᐟ ᐁᒧ ᓂᑌ, ᐠᒍᑯᑕᐠᐟ ᐁᒧ ᐃᑘ ᓂᑌ ᕼ, ᓂᐅᐟᖹ ᐸ ᐁᒍᑘᐟᘎ,
ᑌᑘ ᐃᓂ ᑫᐟ ᑫᑕᐟᓂ ᓂᑌ ᐁᔨ ᓂᐅᐟᖹ ᐸ ᐁᐟᘏ.
20 ᑌᑘ ᑕᐅᑘᐟᑥ ᘛᐟ ᕮᑯᓂᐁ ᐊᘚ ᓂᐅᐟᖹ ᔨᑲ ᔭᐟᘚᐆ, ᐁᔨ ᕮᑯᓂᐁ ᕮᐟ
ᑶᔭ ᐠᓇ.
21 ᐁᘉᐊᓇ ᑘᒧ ᓂᑌ ᓂᐅᐟᖹ ᓂᑲ ᔭᐟᘚᐆ ᐁᔨ ᐅᘉ ᒨᑭ ᐠᓇ ᑰᑲ ᓂᐅᐟᖹ
ᐁᘉᐊᓇ ᐃᑘ ᐊᓂᑯ ᓂᑌ ᐁᔨ ᐅᑲ ᓇᒉᘚᒍ ᓂᓂᐁ ᐧᐊᒧ.
22 ᑰᑲ ᐃᐣᑯᑑᓂ ᑯᒧ ᐁᘉᐊᓇ ᐁᒧ ᒨᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᔨᑲ ᔭᐟᘚᐆ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᒨᑲ
ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐯᘏᒧᐠᐧᐃ ᐁᒧ, ᐃᐣᑯᑑᓂ ᑯᒧ ᐁᘉᐊᓇ ᐃᑘ ᒨᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᔨᑲ ᔭᐟᘚᐅ
ᐁᑎᓂ ᔨᐟX ᐯᘉᐊᓇ ᐁᒧ.
23 ᓂᐅᐟᖹ ᒨᓇ ᓇᑭᓂ ᓂ, ᐁᔨᘛ ᑌᑘ ᐆᐯᘉᐊᓇ ᐆᒍᒧ ᐠᓇ.
24 ᐠᖸᐠᐧᐃ ᑌᑘ ᑕᐅᑘᐟᑥ ᐁᑌ ᕮᑯᓂᐁ ᐊᘚ ᓂ ᓂᐅᐟᖹ ᔨᑲ ᔭᐟᘚᐅ ᐁᔨ
ᕮᑯᓂᐁ ᐅᘉᑌ ᓂᐅᐟᖹ ᑲᒍᘚ ᐧᐊᒧ.
25 ᐁᑌᑌᑫ ᘛᐠᐃ ᐆᐯᘉ ᓂᐅᐟᖹ ᘛᐟ ᐠᐟᓂ ᐃᑘ ᓂ, ᑰᑲ ᐊᒍᑯ ᐆᐸ ᓂᐣᒉᒍ
ᐁᔨ ᐁᑯᒨᐁᑳᐟ, ᐁᐟᘏ ᔭᐣᘚ ᘛ ᒨᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐠᘛᓂ ᐧᐊᒧ ᘛ.
26 ᑎᑎ ᑫᐟ ᒨᑲ ᐲᘉ ᓂᐣᒉᒍ, ᑑᐅ ᘛᐟ ᒨᑲ ᑶᓴ ᘛ, ᐁᔨᘛ ᐁᑲᑌᐟ ᑌᑘ
ᑎᑎ ᑫᐟ ᑫᐟᓂ ᓂᑌ ᐸ ᐲᘉ.
27 ᘛᐠᐃ ᑫᑘᐟᓂ ᐆᐠ? ᐁᐟᕮᐟ ᐃᐣᒧ ᓂᑌ ᘉᒨᑭ ᐠᓇ. ᘛᐠᐃ ᐁᑎ ᑘᒧ
ᓂᑌ, ᘛᐠᐃ ᑫᐣᓂ ᓂᑌ ᘉᒨᑭ ᐠᓇ ᕼ.
28 ᑰᑲ ᘛᐠᐃ ᘉᑘᑕ ᓂᑌ ᐁᔨ ᐅᘉᑌ ᐅᐣᒧᓂ ᐊᑘᘚ ᐃᑘ, ᘛᐠᐃ ᔭᐟ
ᐊᓂᑯ ᓂᑌ ᐁᔨ ᐅᘉᑌ ᐅᐣᒧᓂ ᐊᘚ ᐃᑘ ᕼ, ᑰᑲ ᐁᔨ ᐅᑌᐟᐋ ᐆᐸ ᐆᑎᓂ ᐃᑘ
ᐧᐊᒧ, ᑰᑲ ᑫᐆᒍᒧ ᐊᒨᐧᐅᐣᒧ ᐧᐊᒧ ᐃᑘ.
29 ᑎᑎ ᐁᑯᒨᐁᑘᐟ ᐠᖸᐠᐧᐃ, ᑎᑎ ᓂᓂ ᒐᐃᑘ ᐆᑘ ᐧᐊᒧ, ᑌᑘᐋ ᘛᐠᐃ ᑫᑕᐟᓂ,
ᑫᑕᐟᓂ ᐃᑘ ᑯᑕᒍᘚ ᕼ.
30 ᐁᔨ ᐅᑌᑘ ᑕᘔᐠ ᑕᘔᐠ ᐃᑘ ᑯᑕᒍᘎ, ᐁᔨ ᐅᑌᑘ ᐆᐱᓂᐁ ᐆᐱᓂᐁ ᐃᑘ
ᑯᑕᒍᘎ ᕼ, ᐁᔨ ᐅᑌᑘ ᘛᐟ ᓇᑕᑭᐟᓂ ᑫᑕᐟᓂ ᐃᑘ ᑯᑕᒍᘎ.
31 ᐁᔨ ᐅᑎᑘ ᑎᑎ ᓂᓂ ᘉᑌ ᑕᑭᓇ, ᐁᔨ ᐅᘉᑌ ᐅᐣᒧᓂ ᐊᑕᘚ ᐃᑘ, ᑎᑎ
ᓂᓂ ᐅᑫᐟ ᒐᐃᑘ ᐆᑘ ᐧᐊᒧ ᘛ.
32 ᑎᑎ ᐅᑌᐟᐋ ᐅᘉ ᓇᒉᘚᒍ ᒨᒉᒍ ᐠᓇ ᘉᓂᐣᒉᒍ, ᐁᔨ ᑌᑘᐋ ᘛᐠᐃ ᑫᐟᓂ ᘛᐟ
ᒨᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐯᖹ ᐅᘉᓂᒉᒍ, ᓂᐅᐟᖹ ᐱᓂᐁ ᐊᔨᑘ ᐅᑲ.

33 ᑰᑲ ᐁᑎᓂ ᘚᐠ·ᐃ ᑫᐟᓂ ᘓᐟ ᑎᑎ ᓂᓂᑫ ᐅᘉᓂᒣᐣ, ᐯᘉᔭᓂ ᐱᓂᐁ
ᐊᐳᑗ ᐅᑲ,
34 ᘚᐠ·ᐃ ᐯᑌᑗ ᑫᐟᓂ ᐁᑌᑌᑫ ᕓ ᐁᒍᑗᐟᘂ ᐃᑗ, ᘚᐠ·ᐃ ᐯᑌᑗ ᑫᐟᓂ ᐃᑗ
ᘓᐟ ᒎᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒣ ᐯᘉ ᐅᘉᓂᒣᐣ, ᐁᑌᐟ ᕓ ᐁᑌ ᘓᐳᑗ ᕓ, ᔦᑕᑎᔦ ᐃᐢᒍ ᓂᑌ
ᘉᓂᒣᐣ, ᑰᑲ ᐁᐳ ᘚᐠ·ᐃ ᐯᑌᑗ ᑫᐟᓂ ᘓᐟ ᑎᑎ ᓂᓂᑫ ᐅᘉᓂᒣᐣ ᐯᑌᑗ ᐯᓂᐁ
ᐊᐳᑯ ᐅᑲ.
35 ᑎᑎ ᐁᑯᒎᐁᑗᐟ ᐊᒎᑗᐢᘂᐣ ᐅᑲ, ᒎᑲ ᐱᐟ ·ᐊᐢᘉ ᓂᐢᒣᐣ ᐃᑗ, ᘓᐟ ᒎᑲ
ᐟᘉ ᐅᐳ ᘉᓂᐢᒣᐣ, ᒎᘓᐳᑗ ᘓ ᒎᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒣ ᐯᑲᐣᘁ ᐅᑲ.
36 ᑰᑲ ᐃᐢᑯᑓᓂ ᑯᒍ ᐯᒍᐁ ᑗᕮ ᓂᑌ, ᑌᑗᔫ ᐯᘉᓂᐁᘓ ᕓ, ᐯᘓ ᔦᘉᓂᐟᘁ
·ᐊᒍ, ᐯᒍᐁ ᐁᐳ ᐅᘉᓂᒣᐣ ᓂᑌ, ᐯᘓ ᔦᐟ ᐊᓂᒣᐣ ᑫᐟ ᐊᘁ ᓂᑌ ᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᐊᘁ ·ᐊᒍ
ᐃᑗ. ᐊᓂᑌᐟ ·ᐊᒍ.
37 ᑰᑲ ᐁᐳ ᑌᑗᔫ ᐯᘉᔦ ᘓ ᓇᘚᐠ ᐁᒍ, ᘓᐟ ᘉᓂᒣᐣ ᐃᑗ ᕓ, ᐁᑌ ᑫᐟ ᑬᔦ
ᐃᑗ ᐁᑯᐊᘁ ᕓ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᓴᒍᐁ ᑫᐢᓂ ·ᐊᒍ ᓂᒣᐣ ᓂᑌ ᐁᐟᘁ ᐁᑯᐊᘁ.
38 ᐁᐳᘓ ᐁᐳ ᑌᑗᔫ ᐯᒍᐁ ᑌᑗᔫ ᘉᓂᐟᘁ ᐁᐟᘁ ᐊᘁ, ᐁᐳ ᑌᑗᔫ ᐯᒍᐁ
ᑌᑗᔫ ᘉᓂᐟᘁ ·ᐊᒍ ᐃᑗ ᓇᒣᘔᐣ ᐁᐟᘁ ᐁᑯᐊᘁ.
39 ᘚᐠ·ᐃ ᐃᓂ ᑫᐟ ᐅᘉᑌ ᐯᑌᑗ ᐁᐟ ᓇᒣᐠ ·ᐊᒍ ᕴᓇ ᐅᘔᐣ, ᑰᑲ ᐯᑌᑗ ᐧᑯᑗᒣ
ᓂᑌ ᐃᐢᑯᑓᓂ ᑌᑗᔫ ᐃᐢᕮ ·ᐊᒍ ᓂᒣᐣ ᓂᑌ ᐸ ᐁᐟᘁ, ᑰᑲ ᒎᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒣ ᐯᘁ-
ᒍᐠ·ᐃ ᐅᐳ.
40 ᑰᑲ ᐟ ᐊᓂᐢᒣᐣ ᑫᐟ ᘉᑌ ᓇᒣᐠ ᓂᑌ ᓇᒣᘔᐣ ᐱᓂᐁ ·ᐊᒍ, ᓂᐅᐟᘉ ᐯᘓᐳᑗ
ᑫᐢᓂ ᓂᐢᒣᐣ ᕓ.

ᐯᔭᘁᔦ ᓇᑫᔭᘓ.

1 ᑌᑗ ᘓᐟ ᐊ+ᑐᐟ, ᐆᐯᑊᑯᐃᐟᑗ ᐅᘉ ᐆᐣᘂᒣ ᐁᑯᑌᐟᔭ ᓂᐨᒣᐣ ᑰᑲ ᑌᑗ ᐅᑌᐟᔫ
ᐅᘉ ᑯᑎᐟᔭ ᓂᑌ ᐁᐳ ᐅᘉᑌ ᐊᑫ ᓂᒣᐣ ·ᐊᒍ, ᑰᑲ ᐯᘉᓂᐁᘓ ᓂᑌ ᐁᐳ ᐆᔭ ᐁᒍ
ᐊᐳᑗ ·ᐊᒍ.
2 ᐃᐢᑯᑓᓂ ᑯᒍ ᐁᑯᑌᐢᔭ ᓂᒣᐣ ᓂᑌ, ᐁᒍᑰ ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔭ ᐃᑗ ᘂ, ᐸ ᐁᐟᘁ
ᐅᑫᐟ.
3 ᑰᑲ ᐃᐢᑯᑓᓂ ᑯᒍ ᓂᐅᐟᘉ ᘉᓂᐁᘓ ᓂᑌ, ᓂᐅᐟᘉ ᔦᑯᑎᐟᔭ ·ᐊᒍ.
4 ᑌᑗ ᘓᐟ ᐊ+ᑐᐟ, ᐆᐯᑊᑯᐃᐟᔭ ᐅᘉ ᑫᐆᘂ ᐅᘉ, ᓂᐅᑫ ᐊ+ᑐᐟ ᐃᐢᘁᓂ ᐆᐣᘂ
ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔭ. ᓂᐅᐟᘉ ᐁᐣᐢᑯᐢ ᐁᒍ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᐅᐳ ᓂᐅᐟᘉ ᐁᒍ ᕓ.
5 ᓇᐃ ᐢᑯ ᓂᐅᐟᘉ ᑕᐅᐟᐳ ᔭᑫ ᕓ ᓂᐅᑫ ᕓ (ᐯᑲᐅᐟᒣ ᓂᑭ ᐢᑯ ᑕᐣᒍ
ᐅᑫᐟ)
6 ᑰᑲ ᒎᓂ ᒎᑲ ᐁᐣᐢᑯᐢ ᐅᐳ ᓂᐅᐟᘉ ᐁᒍ, ᐅᘓ ᐁᒍ, ᐁᑌᓂ ᘓᐟ ᐅᑌᐟᔫ
ᒣᐟᘉ ᕓ, ᐯᘁᒍᐠ·ᐃ ᐃᑊᒍ ᕓ, ᐁᐟᐢᑯᐢ ᒎᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒣ ᐳᐟX ᐆᐟᐳ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᐯᘉᑌ ᐅᑌᐟᔫ
ᑕᐣᒍ, ᒎᓂ ᐯᘉᑌ ᐃᑊᒍ ᕓ.
7 ᑰᑲ ᑌᑗ ᐅᑌᐟᔫ ᑎᑎ ᐅᘉ ᑫᑕᐅᑌᐟᔭ ᐃᑗ, ᓇᐃ ᐯᘁᒍᐠ·ᐃ ᘓᐟ ᑌᑗ ᐊ+ᑐᐟ,
ᐯᑊᑯᐃᑗ ᓂ ᐅᘉ ᑕᑫᐟᐳ ᓂᑌ ᐁᐳ ᐯᐠ ᐅᓇᒣᘔᐣ ᑗᐟ ᐆᐣᘂ ᑕᓂᒣᐣ ᘓ, ᐆᐱᓂ ᓇᘚᐠ
ᑕᐣᒍ ᐃᑗ, ᐁᐳᘓ ᐁᐳ ᐯᐠ ᐆᐸ ᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᐆᐣᘂ.
8 ᑰᑲ ᐯᐠ ᐅᘉᑌ ᓂᐅᐟᘉ ᒎᑲ ᐟᘉᓂᑭ ᐃᑗ, ᐁᐳ ᐅᘉ ᑫᐃᐟᔦ ᓂᑌ ᓇᒣᘔᐣ ᑗᐟ
ᐃᑊᒍ ᐃᑗ, ᐁᐳ ᐅᘉ ᑫᐃᐟᔦ ᐃᑗ ᓂᑌ ᓇᒣᘔᐣ ᑗᐟ ᐃᑗ, ᐃᑊᒍ ᐃᑗ ᕓ.
9 ᑰᑲ ᐁᑌ ᑫᐆᐟᓂ ᑎᑎ ᐅᘉᑌ ᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᐁᑰᐅᘂ ᓴᓇ ᘓ, ᐁᑰᐅᒍᑗ ᓂᑌ ᐃᐢᑯᑓᓂ
ᓇᑕᘚᐠ ᐃᑗ ᒎᘉᑌ ᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᐊᑕᘁ ·ᐊᒍ ᔭᓴ.

10 ᓂᑉ ᘁᐟ ᐁᐟᕆ ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔭ ᐁᔭᘁ ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᑰᒧ ᓂᑉ ᐊᐩᑐᐟ ᐯᑰᕆ ᔮᐟ ᐯᑊ
ᐅᘉ ᑫᐆᕆ ᐅᑲ ᑭᑉᑕ ᑲᓂᐟᘁ ᓂᑌ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᐱᓂ ᓇᘁᑊ ᐁᑑ ᓂᑌ, ᐁᔮ .ᐯᑊ ᑌᑑ
ᐊᐩᑐᐟ ᐆᐯᑊᑯᐃᑯ ᐅᘉ ᑫᕆ ·ᐊᒧ ᕓ,
11 ᓂᑉ ᘁᐟ ᐁᐟᕆ ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔭ ᐅᘉᑌ ᑑᒥᒧ ᓇᘁ ᐁᒧ ᐃᑑ ᐯᐢᕆ ᐅᐟᘎ ·ᐊᒧ,
ᑰᑲ ᐯᑲ ᔮᐟX ᑊᑯᑑᑫᑊ.
12 ᐁᔮ ᐅᑫᐟ ᒪᐦᘁᑑ ᐆᐯᕮ ᐅᐢᒧᓂ ᐊᐆᒧ ᑌ, ᐆᐱᓂ ᓇᑕᘁᑊ ᐃᑑ ᘁ ᓭᑕᑲ-
ᑕᑉᕆ ᐊᐅᒧ ᕓ, ᔮᐟX ᐯᕮ ᐅᐢᒧᓂ ᐊᐆᒧ ᕓ.
13 ᐁᔮᘁ ᐯᑊ ᓴᘁᑑ ᐅᐢᒧᓂ ᐊᕆ ᐊᔮᑯ ᓂᑌ, ᕆ ᐯᑊ ᐅᘉ ᑫ·ᐊᓐᕆ ᐃᑑ ᓂ
ᐅᒐ ᐅᘔᑉ, ᓴᒥᒧ ᐅᐢᒧᓂ ᐊᕆ ᐊ·ᐅᓐᒧ ᐃᑑ ᐅᑲ.

ᐯᔭᕆᓭ ᐁᑉᐢᑯᔭᘁ.

1 ᐁᐳᓐᘀᐟ ᐃᐢᒧ ᐃᑑ? ᐁᘉᐊᓇ ᐃᑑ ᐃᐢᒧ ᕒ? ᒫᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᔮᐟX ᐯᑲᓂᓐᘁ
ᐃᑑ ᓂ ᐆᓴ? ᒫᐆᑑ ᒫᑲ ᑲᐅᑉᒉ ᐁᐟ ᓴᕮᑯᓂᐁ ᐆᒧ ᐃᑑ ᐆᓴ?
2 ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᐅᑌᑑ ᐆᐯᑲ ᐁᐳᓐᘀᐟ ᐃᐢᒧ ᐃᑑ ᓂᑌ, ᐁᐟᕆ ᒫᑲ ᐁᐳᓐᘀᐟ ᐃᐢᒧ.
ᒫᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐁᐟ ᒫᘉᑌ ᑌᑑ ᐁᐳᓐᘀᐟ ᐃᐢᒧ ᑫᑕᐅᑌᐟᔭ ᘁ.
3 ᐁᔮ ᐅᑌᑑ ᑕᔾᑌᐟᑭ- ᑎᑎ ᐁᑯᐆᐯᔮᐟ ·ᐊᒧ.
4 ᘁᐟ ᐅᘉ ᑫᐃᐟᓭ ᕓ, ᘁᐟ ᐅᘉ ᔮᑕ ᕓ ᕗᓭ ᐆᓴ?
5 ᒫᑌᐟ ᕓ, ᒫᘎᔭᓂ ᕓ, ᐆᐯᐟ ᘎᑌᐃᑌᐠ ᕗᓭ ᐆᓴ? ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᐁᐳᓐᘀᒧᐟ
ᐆᐯᑫᐟ, ᒫᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐯᒥᒧᐠ·ᐃ ᕓ, ᔾᐸᓐ ᕓ, ᐆᐯᑫᐟ.
6 ᔾ ᕓ, ᐸᑑᐸᓐ ᕓ ᐅᔮ ᐁᑌᘁ ᐃᑊᑯᔾ ᐁᘉᑯᐃᑕ ·ᐊᒧ ᒫᒉᑉ ᐆᓴ?
7 ᐋᑯᐃ ᑌᑑᑰ ᐁᑌ ᓴᐸ ᐅᘉᑌ ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᐅᑌᑑ ᐆᐯᕮ ᑫᓇᑌ ᐆᓴ? ᐋᑯᐁ
ᓂᐅᑑᑫ ᒉᐟᘎ ᑰᑲ ᘁᐟ ᐁᓭ- ᑑᑫ ᐅᘉ ᑫᕆ ᐃᑑ ᐆᓴ? ᐋᑯᐃ ᐁᒥᑎ ᒐᑎᑉᑎ ᑰᑲ
ᐁᒥᑎ ᑔ ᐁᑕ ᐃᑑ ᕓ ᐆᓴ?
8 ᔾ ᐁᑌ ᘉᑌ ᑔᐊᑌᔾ ᐆᓴ? ᐆᕓ ᐃᓂᑫᔾ ᐁᒍᑑᐟᕆ ᑯᐊᑎ ᐃᑑ ᕓ ᐆᓴ?
9 ᒧᓴᓐ ᐱᓂᑫᔾ ᑔᐊᑎ ᑲ, ᐁᔮ ᐁᒥᑎ ᓇ ᘘᑯᑫ ᘁᑌᑕᑯᓐ ᑕᑌ·ᐅᘘ ᔾᓇ,
ᓂᐅᐟᘎ ᐁᒥᑎ ᑫᐟᓂ ᐆᓴ?
10 ᒫᓂ ᒫᑲ ᒧᓴᓐ ᐁᔮ ᑔᐊᑎ ᐆᓴ? ᒫᓂ ᒫᑲ ᑎᑎ ᔭᕆᓭ ᑌᘓᓐ ᓂᓐᒉᑉ,
ᐁᔮᘁ ᐁᑎᓂ ᘘᑯ ᑲ ᓂ ᑑᔾ ᒉᐟᘎ ᑌ ᐢᑯ ᑫᓐᓂ ·ᐊᒧ ᓂᒉᑉ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᘘᑯ ᐢᑑᘀ
ᑲ ᐁᐟᕆ ᐸᔮᑯ ᑌ ᐢᑯ ᑫᓐᓂ ·ᐊᒧ ᓂᒉᑉ ᕓ,
11 ᘁᐟ ᓭᑕᑎᓭ ᐆᑉᘀ ᒫᑊᑯᐃᑯ ᓂᑌ, ᘁᐟ ᓂᐅᑫ ᑕᑉᒧ ᐁᔮ ᒫᘉᐅᑉᕓ ᓂᑌ
ᐁᐟᕆ ᐁᑯᐆᘀ ·ᐊᒧ,
12 ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᐅᑌᑑ ᑎᑎ ᑫᓐᓂ ᒫᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᑕᑉᒧ ᓂᑌ ᒫᓂ ᓇᒉᘔᑉ ᐁᑯ·ᐅᘀ
·ᐊᒧ ᑰᑲ ᐁᑯᐃᕆ ᐃᑑ ᓂ, ᑌᑑ ᒫᑲ ᐆᑎᓂ ᑕᑉᒧ ᐊᑑ ᑰᑲ ᓂᒉᑉ, ᑎᑎ ᐁᑯᐃᕆ
ᔮᐟX ᐯ ᐅᓂ ᑑᔾ ᐅᘉ ᔽᘉ ᑕᓂᒉᑉ ᐅᑲ,
13 ᑎᑎ ᑫᑕᐅᑐᐟᔭ ᐃᑑ ᐆᓴ, ᐁᔮ ᐅᑌᑑ ᘁᐟ ᓭᑕᑎᓭ ᑲ ᐁᘉᑕᑯᑉᑕ ᐊᔾᘁ
ᐅᘉᑌ ᑕᑭᓇ ·ᐊᒧ ᕓ,
14 ᐁᔮ ᑫᓴ ᒫᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐊᔮᑯ ᓂ, ᐁᔮ ᐅᑌᑑ ᐅᓂ ᑑᔾ ᐆᘉ
ᐊᑐᑑᐟᘀᑉ ᑌ ᐅᓂ ᑑᔾ ᐅᘉᑌ ᑕᑭᓇ ·ᐊᒧ ᕓ,
15 ᑰᑲ ᑎᑎ ᐅᘉᑌ ᘏᓐᓇ ᐃᑑ ᓂ, ᐁᔮ ᐅᑫᐟ ᔾᓴ ᐁᑯᐆᒧ ᐅᑲ ᑎᑎ ᒫᘔᑉ

ᑎᐢᕦᐢ ᐃᑌ ᕞ, ᒎᓇᑌ ᕋᐢᓇ ᓀ ᐅᓇᓂᐢᒐᐣ ᐃᑌ, ᓴᑫᐁ ᔨᓴ ᐅᓇᒐᕍᐣ ᔫᓇ ᐆᐣᘛ
ᐁᔨ ᐅᓇ,
16 ᐅᓂ ᑌᔨ ᐅᓇ ᐊᒎᑌᐢᘛᐣ ᑰᑳ ᐁᔨ ᐅᑲ᙮ᐊᑫ ᓂᐢᑫᐣ ᓂᑌ ᐁᐟᕦ ᐃᑌ, ᓴᓂ ᓀ
ᐃᐦᑯᔨ ᐁᑯᐧᐊᐢᘓ ᐧᐊᒍ ᓂᐢᑫᐣ ᓀ, ᕦ ᐅᓂ ᑌᔨ ᐅᓇ ᐊᒎᐆᑌᐢᘛᐣ ᐃᑌ ᑌ ᔨᓴ ᕨᕌ
ᐧᐊᒍ,
17 ᐁᐟᕦ ᓴᘓᕌ ᓀ ᐁᑯᐧᐅᐢᘓ ᓂᑌ ᓂᐅᐟᘚ ᓴᕍᐣ ᓇᐟᓂ ᐧᐊᒍ, ᑰᑳ ᐁᑯᓂᐢᑫᐣ
ᐃᑌ ᓂᑌ, ᐁᑌ ᕍᐣ ᐅᐢᓂ ᐃᑌ ᓂᐅᐟᘚ ᐊᓂᑫᐣ ᑫᔨ ᐁᑯᐧᐅᐢᘓ ᔨ,
18 ᐊᐨᑯ ᔨᓴ ᐯᘓ ᐆᓴ? ᑎᑎ ᐅᔨ, ᐅᓂ ᑌᔨ ᐊᒎᐆᑌᐢᘛᐣ ᑌ ᐁᔨ ᐅᑲ ᓀᔨ
ᓴᑯᐆᒍᑌ ᐃᑌ, ᐁᔨ ᐯᓇᓂᐢᑫᐣ ᐃᑌ ᑌᑌ ᐅᑌᐟᑯ ᑫᑕᐅᑌᐤᔭ ᐊᑲ.
19 ᑌᑌ ᓴᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᑫ ᑕᐣᒍ ᐃᑌ, ᑰᑳ ᐅᑌᐟᑯ ᐆᐯᓇᐊᓇ ᐃᐢᒍ ᐊᑌᐢᔭ, ᐆᓇᑫᕍᐣ
ᐢᑯ ᔨᔨX ᐯᕦᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᑕᐣᒍ ᐊᐆᐯᐢᑯ ᐅᑲ,
20 ᕞᐢ ᐆᐯᐟ, ᕞ ᐃᐢᒍ ᐊᑌᐢᔭ ᓂ, ᐁᔨ ᑯᘓᓂ ᑕᐊᑌᐠ ᐊᐆᐯᐢᑯ ᐅᑲ,
ᐁᔨ ᐅᑌᑌ ᐃᓂ ᑫᔨ ᓇᑌ ᑕᕦᓇ ᐆᐯᐟ, ᐃᓂ ᑫᔨ ᓇᑌ ᕋᐢᓇ ᓂ ᕞ ᑕᐆᑌᐠ
ᐊᐆᐯᐢᑯ ᐅᑲ,
21 ᐁᔨ ᐅᑌᑌ ᐃᓂ ᑫᔨ ᑫᑕᐟᓂ ᐃᑌ ᐆᐯᐟ, ᐃᓂ ᑫᔨ ᑫᐢᓂ ᐃᑌ ᑌᑌ ᑕᐆᑌᐠ
ᐊᐆᐯᐢᑯ ᐅᑲ, (ᑰᑳ ᒍᓴᐢ ᐱᓂ ᑫᔨ ᐃᑌ ᑌ, ᔨᔨX ᐯᑫᔨ ᑫᐢᓂ ᓂ).
22 ᐁᔨ ᐅᑌᑌ ᓇᑕᘓ ᐃᑌ ᐆᐯᐟ, ᓇᘓ ᐃᑌ ᐃᐢᒍ ᓂ ᕞ, ᑕᐆᑌᐠ ᐊᐆ-
ᐯᐢᑯ ᐅᑲ, ᐅᑌᐟᑯ ᐅᑌᑌ ᐆᐯᑫᔨ ᑫᐢᓂ ᓂ ᓇᐃ ᐆᐯᓀ ᑕᐆᑌᐠ ᐊᐆᐯᐢᒍ ᐅᑲ.
23 ᑎᑎ ᐁᑯᐧᐊᐢᒍ ᐅᓂ ᑌᔨ ᓇᐅᐟᘓ ᓀ, ᐁᔨᓀ ᒎᐯᐟ, ᓂᐅᐟᘚ ᓴᕍᐣ ᓇᐟᓂ
ᐧᐊᒍ ᐅᑲ,
24 ᑎᑎ ᑫᑕᐅᑑᐟᔭ ᐃᑌ ᐆᓴ ᑌᑌ ᐅᑌᐟᑯ ᐁᐣᐢᑯ ᑕᕋᑌᐟ, ᑰᑳ ᐁᐣᐢᑯᕦ ᐅᔨ
ᓴᐸ ᘔ ᓇᐊᐊ ᐧᐊᒍ, ᐁᔨ ᑫᔨ ᑕᐆᑌᐟ ᓴᐸ ᘔ ᑫᐅᐟᓂ ᐅᑲ,
25 ᑌᑌ ᑕᐅᑌᐟᑐ ᔨ ᓀᘁ ᐃᐢᒍ ᐧᐊᒍ ᓂᑫᐣ ᓂᑌ, ᐁᑌ ᔨ ᐁᔨ ᐅᑲ ᓇᘓ
ᐊᔨᑯ ᐧᐊᒍ, ᑎᑎ ᐁᑯᑕᘓ ᑎᑎ ᓂᓂ ᓴᐸ ᘔ ᑫᑕᐟᓂ ᐅᑲ, ᑰᑳ ᐁᑯᐃᘓ ᕌᑕᑎᕌ
ᓴᐸ ᘔ ᑫᐃᐟᓂ ᐅᑲ,
26 ᐁᔨᓀ ᔨ ᐁᔨ ᑫᔨ ᑕᐊᐢᕦᐟ, ᑫᐧᐅᐢᓂ ᐅᑲ, ᓀᔨ ᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᕮ ᑫᓇᐢᑫᐡ ᑌᑌ
ᓂᐟᘚ ᐅᕮ ᑫᓇᑌ ᑯᐢᘓ ᐃᑌ,
27 ᑰᑳ ᓴᔨ ᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᕮᔨ ᑫᐢᓂ, ᐯᓇᑌ ᐊᓂᐢᑫᐣ ᑫᔨ ᐅᔨ, ᐁᑯᐊᐢᕮ ᐃᑌ ᑌ,
ᐅᓂ ᑌᔨ ᐅᓇ ᑌᑌ ᐊᑐᑌᐢᘛᐣ ᐅᑲ ᓂᐅᐟᘚ ᓴᑫᐟᓂ ᐧᐊᒍ ᐃᑌ.

ᐯᔭᘓᕌ ᐅᑌᓇ.

1 ᑎᑎ ᐅᓇᔨ ᓴᕋᐠᐧᐃ ᑎᑎ ᕞ ᑫᑕᐅᑑᐟᔭ ᓂᑌ ᓇᓂᐢᑫᐣ, ᐅᑌᐟᑯ ᒎᓂ ᒎᘓ ᑯᒍ
ᔭᓇ ᐁᘛᑌᐟ ᓂ, ᐅᑌᐟᑯ ᑌᒍ ᕪᐁ ᐅᑕᓀ ᑕᐁᑌᐟ ᓂ ᕞ,
2 ᒍᓴᐢ ᐯᑫᔨ ᑫᓀᐃᔨ ᑕᐣᒍ ᓂ, ᑯᒍ ᕌ ᕞ, ᑌᒍ+ ᕪᐁ ᕌ ᕞ,
3 ᐅᑌᐟᑯ ᕌᑕᑎᕌ ᐢᑌᘛᒍ ᐅᓇ ᑕᑫᐟᔨ ᓂ ᕞ,
4 ᐅᑌᐟᑯ ᕌᑕᑎᕌ ᕪᐁ ᑕᕌᑕ ᓂ ᕞ, ᐅᑌᐟᑯ ᐁᔨ ᕌᑕᑎᕌ ᘁᕞ ᐅᐟᘚ ᑕᕌᑕ ᓂ,
ᐁᔨ ᘁᕞ X ᐁᒍ ᓂ ᕞ,
5 ᑰᑳ ᓂᐅᐟᘚ ᓇᐃ ᐁᔨ ᐅᑌᑌ ᐆᐯᕍᐣ ᐱᓂᐁ ᐃᑌ, ᐁᔨᓀ ᓂ ᐅᓂᔨ ᑫ ᐆᐯᐢᘓ
ᐅᐟᘚ ᓂ,
6 ᓂᐅᐟᘚ ᐆᐯᕍᐣ ᐁᑯᐊᕮ ᐆᐯᓇᑌ ᓀᔨ ᑌᔨᐃᑌ ᓇᒎᑫᐣ ᐃᑌ ᐅᑲ,

7 ᐊᑐᐟ ᑕᑦᒍ. ᕗᑦ ᑕᔭᐅᐟᖺ ᓴᓇ ᓇᐃ ᐁᔭ ᐅᑌᑌ ᐆᐯᑫᐟ, ᓂᐅᐟᔪ ᐯᑎᕆᐟ
ᑑᐊᑎ ᐁᔭ ᐅᑌᑌ ᓂᐅᑫ ᑌᑌᐟᒋ ᑕᑫᐟᔭ ᐅᑲ, ᕗᓇᑎ ᐅᑲ ᓂᐃᑌᐟ ᖃ,
8 ᕗᓂᒉᑦ ᐋᒍ ᓴᓇ ᓇᐃ ᐁᔭ ᐅᑌᑌ ᐆᐯᑫᐟ, ᐁᑦᐢᑯᑎ ᐦᔪᓂᑫ ᓂᐅᐟᔪ ᓇ ᐅᑌᓇ
ᒍᓂᑕ ᐅᑌᓇ ᐆᐯᒋᓭ ᐊᔭᑯ ᓂ,
9 ᔭᓯX ᐱᓂᓭ ᐃᑌ ᐁᑯᐤᐅᐟᔭ ᓴᓇ, ᓇᐃ ᐁᔭ ᐅᑌᑌ ᐆᐯᑫᐟ ᓂᐅᐟᔪ ᓇᑖᒉ
ᐅᔪᑌ ᐆᐯᒉᐁ ᐊᔭᑯ ᓂ,
10 ᒎᐃᓂᐁ ᐃᑌ ᓀ ᑕᔭᐆᐟᖺ ᓴᓇ ᓇᐃ ᐁᔭ ᐅᑌᑌ ᐆᐯᑫᐟ ᓂᐅᐟᔪ ᐯᐣᖃ ᐸᑯ
ᔪᑌ ᐢᑯ ᐆᐯᒋᐁ ᐊᔭᑯ ᓂ,
11 ᓂᐅᐟᔪ ᑎᑎ ᐅᑌᐟᑰ ᐆᐯᕗᑦ ᐊᔭᑯ ᐊᒎᐅᑌᐟᓓᑦ ᐅᑲ, ᐁᔭ ᐅᔪ ᑌᕆᐣ ᕒ
ᓀᐟ ᐁᐟᒥ ᐁᑯᐃᖺ ᐅᑲ, ᒎᕗᑦ ᓂᐅᑫᐦᑯ ᒍᓂᐟᒉᐦ ᓀ,
12 ᐁᔭᓀ ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᑯᒍ ᒋᔭ ᓂᒉᑦ ᐁᑌ ᑫᐟᓂ ᐁᐟᑫᐟᒉᐡ ᐃᑌ ᐅᑲ,
13 ᓀᐟ ᒎᑲ ᐆᑎᓂ ᐃᑌ, ᐁᔭ ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᐆᐸ ᐆᑎᓂ ᐃᑌ ᖃ, ᑰᑳ ᓂᐅᐟᔪ
ᐁᐟᒥ ᐁᒍ, ᓀᐟ ᒎᑲ ᓇᒉᕗᑦ ᑞᓭ ᐁᔭ ᒎᕗᑦ ᒍᓂᐟᒉᐦ ᐊᔭᑯ ᐋᒍ ᐃᑌ, ᐯᑦᐢᒍᓂ
ᒎᑲ ᓇᓓᐦ ᓂᑌ ᓂᐅᐟᔪ ᑞᑳᐁ ᒎᑲ ᒉᐟᔪ ᐋᒍ ᐁᔭ ᐅᔪᑌ ᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᕒᐟ
ᑞᑌᐟ ᐋᒍ,
14 ᐁᔭᓀ ᓴᑎᐦᐁ ᐊᑐᐟ ᑕᑦᒍ ᕗᑦ ᑕᔭᐅᐟᖺ ᓴᓇ,
15 ᑌᑌ ᐆᔭ ᐆᒧ ᑯᐆᓓ ᕗᑦ ᔭᐣᖺ ᓴᔭᖺᓭ ᐅᔪ ᒎᒉᑦ,
16 ᑞ ᖺᒍ ᓭᑕᑎᓭ ᐁᔭ ᐅᔪ ᓌᔪ ᓂᒉᑦ ᐁᔭ ᔭᑫ ᓇᓯᐃ ᔭᓯX ᐯᖺᒍ ᓀ ᐃᑌ
ᐆᓴ? ᐁᔭ ᐢᑌᓓ ᓇᑕᑌᑎᑎᐣ ᐁᔭ ᔭᑫ ᓇᓯᐃ ᔭᓯX ᐯᐟ ᓀ ᐃᑌ ᐆᓴ?
17 ᒎᓂ ᐢᑯ ᐃᕆ ᑰᑳ ᐢᑯᑎ ᐢᑌᓓ ᑯᐃᖺ, ᐢᑯᑎ ᒎᐟ ᐃᕆ ᖃ, ᐅᑌᐟᑰ ᐁᔭ
ᐁᑦᐢᑯᑎ ᐢᑌᓓ ᐅᔪ ᑫᐃᐟᓭ ᓀ,
18 ᐁᒎᒍ ᐃᐢᓭᐁᐟ ᐅᑌᑌ, ᐁᔭ ᑯᖺᓂ ᓴᑭᐸᓴᐣ ᐅᔪ ᑕᑫᐟᔭ, ᓂᑌ ᐊᐟᓀᑫ ᑕᒉᑯ
ᐅᔪ ᑕᑫᐟᔭ ᐃᑌ ᐆᓴ?
19 ᐊᐦᑯ ᐁᑯᑌᓴ ᐋᒍ? ᐊᑐᐟ ᓂᒋ ᐁᒍ, ᐆᖃ ᓀᐟ ᑌᑌ ᓴᑭᐸᓴ ᐅᑲ ᐊᑐᐟ
ᐆᐯ'ᑯᐃᐟᓭ ᓂᒋ ᐁᒍ ᖃ ᐆᓴ?
20 ᑰᑳ ᑎᑎ ᐊᑌᓴ ᓀᐟ ᐓᑦᓀᑌᐣ ᓯᑭᐸᐟ ᐯᒍᐢᒍᓂ ᕗᑦ ᓴᑭᐸᐟ ᓂᐅᐟᔪ ᕗᑦ ᐁᑌ
ᖃ, ᑰᑳ ᐯᒍᒍᓂ ᐯᕗᑦ ᒎᖺ ᓴᓇ ᔪᓂᐣᒉᑦ,
21 ᒎᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᑞ ᖺᒍ ᖃ, ᐯᒍᒍᓂ ᑞ ᖺᒍ ᖃ ᐸᑌᐟᑞ ᐅᓀ ᐆᑕ ᑞᓭ, ᒎᑲ
ᑲᐅ'ᒉ ᐯᑫ ᐁᐢᑌᐃᐟᓭ ᖃ ᐯᒍᐢᒍᓂ ᐯᑫ ᐁᐢᑫᐟᓭ ᖃ ᐸᑌᐟᑞ ᐅᑫ ᑕᑫᐤᐅᐟᔭ ᑞᔭ,
22 ᒎᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᕒ ᐅᑎᐟᓂ ᐁᑯᐃᖺ ᐆᓴ? ᒎᓂ ᐁᑎᓂ ᐯᓇᒉᕗᑦ ᓇᐃᓓᐦ
ᐆᓴ?
23 ᐅᑌᐟᑰ ᓯᓴ ᐁᐟᒥ ᐆᑦᓓ ᑰᑳ ᐅᑌᐟᑰ ᓯᓴ ᐆᔭ ᐁᒍ ᐃᑌ, ᐅᑌᐟᑰ ᓯᓴ ᐁᐟᒥ
ᐆᑦᓓ ᑰᑳ ᐅᑌᐟᑰ ᐆᔭ ᐊᓲᑯ ᐃᑌ,
24 ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᑯᒍ ᓀᐟ ᐯᔪ ᐅᑲ ᑲᒎᒋ ᓴᓇ, ᑌᑌ ᑕᐅᑌᐟᑞ ᓀᐟ ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ
ᐯᐟ ᐅᑲ,
25 ᓀᐟ ᓇᐟᓂ ᑰᑎᓭ ᑌᑌ ᒎᕗᑦ ᑕᓇᐟᓂ ᐁᔭ ᐅᔪ ᑕᑫᐤᐅᐟᔭ ᐊᐦᑯ ᐆᑦᓓ ᐆᐯ-
ᑞᐟᑭ- ᓴᓇ ᖃ, ᒎᐃᓂ ᔪ ᐆᐟᓓ ᓀ,
26 ᓂ ᒎᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐯᔪ ᓀ, ᓀᐟ ᐅᑌᐟᑰ ᐅᑫ ᒉᑯ ᐯᔪ ᖃ,
27 ᐁᔭ ᐅᑌᑌ ᑖᐅᑌᕽ ᐃᑌ ᐆᐯ ᓇᓯᐃ ᕗᑦ ᒎᐃᑲ ᔭᐟᖺ ᓂᑌ ᐁᓭ- ᓂᐤᐅᐟᑌᐟ
ᒎᒉᑦ ᖃ, ᓀᐟ ᒎᔪᓂᐟᖃ ᐁᔭ ᐅᔪᑕᑫᐤᐅᐟᔭ ᐊᐦᑯ ᐆᑦᓓ ᐳᑞᐟᑭ- ᓴᓇ ᒎᐃᓂ ᔪ
ᐆᐟᓓ ᓀ,
28 ᑰᑳ ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᑯᒍ ᑎᑎ ᐯᐦ ᑲᐟᑕᓂ ᓴᑭᐸᐟ ᐊᑐᐟ ᐋᐯᕗᑦ ᐁᔭ ᐅᔪ

ᑕᑫ·ᐅᐟᐶ ᓴᓇ, ᓘᐃᓂ ᑎ ᐆᐟᘁ ᓀ, ᓂ ᓘᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐯᘊ ᓀ, ᓀᓯ ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᐅᑫ
ᒉᑯ ᕒ,
29 ᘔᓂ ᐊᑌᓴ ᘔᓂ ᐅᐶ ᐃᘔ ᕒ, ᐃᐣᑯᑑᓂ ᑌᘔ ᐆᐱᓂ ᕒ, ᐊᑊᑯᐃᑲ
ᐊᓂᕐᒉᐣ ᑫᓯ ᐁᑲᐅᕐᘁ ᑍᔦ, ᐃᐣᑯᑑᓂ ᑌᘔ ᐁᐶ ᑎᓂᒉᐣ ᐃᘔ ᓀ,
30 ᓂᐅᐟᘊ ᓯᓴ ᐯᘁ ᓂᑌ ᓀᓯ ᐅᑎ ᑫᕐᘁ ᐁᐶ ᐅᑎ ᐯᑫᘔᑌᕐᒉ ᕒ, ᐊᑊᑯᐃᑲ
ᐁᐶ ᐅᑲ ᑌᘔ ᐅᐣᒍᓂ ᐃᐣᒍ ᑯᐊᑕᑎ?
31 ᐁᐶᓀ ᑕᑫ·ᐅᐟᐶ ᕒ ᐆᑕ ᕒ, ᓀᓯ ᐁᑯ·ᐅᘁ ᕒ, ᐁᐶ ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᓂᐅᐟᘊ
ᐸ ᐁᑯ·ᐅᘁ,
32 ᑌᘔ ᑕᐃᐟᐡ ᐁᑯᐆᒍ ᓴᓇ, ᕒᐣ ᕒ ᐡᐣᓀᘔᐣ ᕒ ᓂᐅᐟᘊ ᔦᓴᐟᘁ ᐯᑯᒍ
ᕒ ᓴᓇ
33 ᓯ ᓀᓯ ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᐅᑎᑌ ᑌᘔ ᐅᑌᐠᔪ ᐆᐯᓂᐁ ᑕᐣᒍ ᐊ·ᐅᐣᒍ ᐅᑫᓯ, ᓀᓯ
ᓴ ᘔᓯ ᐅᑎᓂᕐᒉᐣ ᐃᘔ, ᓀᓯ ᑌᘔ ᐆᐸ ᘔᓯ ᐅᑎᓂᕐᒉᐣ ᐅᐶ ᓂᐁᐟᘊ ᐆᐯᑫᐟᓂ ᐅᑲ.

ᐯᔦᘁᔦ ᐁᐣᐣᑯᕆ ᕮᒉᐟ.

1 ᓘᐆᓂ ᓴᐠ·ᐃ ᓴᑫᓂ ·ᐅᑌᐟ ᐶᓯX ᐯᑫᘔ ᘁᓴ ᐅᑫᓯ.
2 ᓯᓴ ᓘᘁ ᐊᑌᓯ ᓴᕐᐠ·ᐃ ᓀᓯ ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᐁᐟ ᓴᓇᐆᐟᓂ ᐅᑲ, ᐁᐶ ᔦᘁᔦ ᓀ
ᓘᕍᐣ ᔦᐣᘁ ᓂ ᐁᐶ ᑫᐅᐟᓂ ᐅᑲ ᕒ,
3 ᑎᑎ ᑫᑕᐅᑑᐟᔦ ᑎᓂᕐᒉᐣ ᐶᓯ ᑌᘔ ᑕᐅᘔᐟᑐ ᐆᐯᕱ ᐁᒍ, ᑌᘔᔪ ᙏᐠ·ᐃ ᐯᕱ
ᐁᒍ ᕒ, ᓂᐅᐟᘊ ᐶᓯX ᐯᕱ ᐁᒍ ᕒ,
4 ᑌᘔ ᑕᐅᘔᐟᑐ ᓂᐅᐟᘊ ᕍᐣ ᔦᐟᘁᐆ, ᐆᕒ ᑌᘔ ᐊᑕᘔᐟᘁᐆ, ᐯᕍ ᓇᑎᑯ ᑌ, ᐯᕱ
ᑲ ᐸᑎ ᓂᒉᐣ ᐃᘔ,
5 ᙏᐠ·ᐃ ᑕᐅᘔᐟᑐ ᓂᐅᐟᘊ ᕍᐣ ᔦᐟᘁᐆ ᐆᕒ ᑌᘔ ᐊᑕᘔᐟᘁᐆ ᕒ ᐯᕍ ᓇᑌᑯ ᐃᘔ
ᓂᑌ, ᐯᕱ ᑎ ᐸᑎ ᓂᒉᐣ ᐃᘔ, ᐁᐶ ᐯᕱ ᑎ ᙏᐁᓀᒍ ᑲᐣᑎ ᓀ,
6 ᙏᐠ·ᐃ ᐯᕍ ᓇᑌᑯ ᐃᘔ ᑌ, ᐯᕱ ᑎ ᙏᐁᓀᒍ ·ᐊᒍ, ᑯᑲ ᙏᐠ·ᐃ ᐯᕱ ᑎ ᙏᐁᓀᒍ
ᓀ ᐅᑎᐣᕮ ᓂᑌ, ᐯᕍ ᓇᑌᑯ ·ᐊᒍ,
7 ᑯᑲ ᑌᘔᔪ ᐯᕱᑫ ᐯᕍ ᓇᑌᑯ ᓂᑌ ᐸ ᐁᐟᕱ ᐃᘔ ᑌᘔᔪ ᓂᐅᐟᘊ ᐁᐟᘁ ᐯᓂᐣᑎ
ᐁᒍ ᕒ ᓀ, ᑯᑲ ᙏᐠ·ᐃ ᑌᘔᔪ ᐯᓂᐣᑎ ᐁᒍ ᕒ,
8 ᑌᘔᔪ ᙏᐠ·ᐃ ᘊ ᐁᒍ ᐃᘔ ᓀ, ᙏᐠ·ᐃ ᑌᘔᔪ ᘊ ᐅᐶ
9 ᓂᐅᐟᘊ ᑌᘔᔪ ᒉᐟᘊ ᙏᐠ·ᐃ ᐸ ᐃᒍ, ᓂᐅᐟᘊ ᙏᐠ·ᐃ ᒉᐟᘊ ᑌᘔᔪ ᐸ ᕒ,
10 ᐁᐶ ᐅᑲ ᙏᐠ·ᐃ ᐁᑌ ᕱᑫ ᓀᓲ ᓇᑎᑯ ·ᐊᒍ, ᔦᑫ ᐅᑌᘔ ᐆᐯ ᐆᐟᘁ ᓀ,
11 ᑯᑲ ᓘᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐁᐟ ᑌᘔᔪ ᙏᐠ·ᐃ ᐁᑎ ᐁᒍ ᐃᘔ ᕒ, ᙏᐠ·ᐃ ᑌᘔᔪ ᐁᑎ
ᐁᒍ ᐃᘔ ᕒ,
12 ᙏᐠ·ᐃ ᑌᘔᔪ ᐯᑎᑌ ᐁᒍ, ᑌᘔᔪ ᙏᐠ·ᐃ ᐯᑎᑌ ᐁᒍ ᕒ, ᓀᓯ ᐅᑌᐟᔪ
ᓂᐅᐟᘊ ᐯᑎᑌ,
13 ᐁᑌ ᑲ ᑎᑎ ᐅᑎ ᐁᑯᓘᒉᐣ, ᙏᐠ·ᐃ ᓂᐅᐟᘊ ᕍᐣ ᔦᐟᘁᐆ, ᓀᓯ ᐯᕱᑫ ᐆᘔ
ᓂᑌ ᐸ ᐁᐟᕱ ᐃᘔ ᐆᓴ?
14 ᓘᑫᓯ ᐅᑎᑌ ᑫᑕᐅᑑᐟᔦ ᐃᘔ ᐆᓴ? ᑌᘔᔪ ᐯᕱ ᑎᐃ ᘔᘔᒍ ᓂᑌ ᐁᐶ ᐸ
ᐁᐟᕱ ᐃᘔ,
15 ᑯᑲ ᙏᐠ·ᐃ ᐯᕱ ᑎ ᘔᘔᒍ ᓂᑌ ᐁᐶ ᐸ ᐸᑎ, ᓂᐅᐟᘊ ᐯᕱ ᑎ ᔦᑊᑯᐃᑯ
ᔦᐃᐁ ᐅᑲ,

16 ᓇᐃ ᐅᑌᒉ ᑎᑎ ᐁᐟᒋ ᐃᒉ ᑕᓂᒣᐣ ᓂᑌ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᒨᒐᒉ ᐁᒍ ᐃᒉ, ᔭᐢᐟᓴ
ᐊᑯᒧ ᐆᐯᑫᐟ ᐁᐟᒋ ᑕᓂᒣᐣ ᐃᒉ ᓀ,
17 ᑎᑎ ᐅᓯ ᐁᑯᒨᐁᑌᐟ, ᐁᐟᒋ ᐆᒡᒧ ᑌᐢ ᐃᒉ, ᒨᐅᓂ ᐊᐣᐢᑯ ᓂᒨᑌᐟ, ᒉᐟ ᐆᒡᒧ
ᐅᑲ ᐃᒉ, ᐁᔭᐅᑫᒣ ᓇᒣᓭᐣ ᐅᐢᒧᓂ ᐆᒡᒧ ᐅᑲ,
18 ᓀᑌᐆ ᔭᐢᐟᓴ ᑰᓯ ᓂᑕᐆᐣᑌᑳ ᐁᑌᐟᓀ ᐁᐟᒣ ᑕᔮᐅᐟᐁ ᐁᑌᐢᒣᐠ ᓀ, ᐁᔭ ᔭᐟ
ᐅᑎᐢᓭ ᔖ,
19 ᓇᐃ ᒨᐁᓀ ᓀᐟ ᐁᐟᒋ ᐃᒉ ᑕᐆᑑᓭ ᐧᐊᒧ, ᐁᔭ ᐁᐟᒋ ᑕᐣᒧ ᓂᒣᐣ ᒨᐆᓂ
ᐆᐱᑫᑕᐅᑑᐟᔭ ᐅᑲ,
20 ᐁᔭᓀ ᐁᔭ ᑫᐟ ᐊᐣᐢᑯ ᔭᐢᐟᓴ ᑰᓯ ᓂᑖᐅᐣᑌᑳ, ᒨᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒣ ᐯ ᒪᐟᐃ ᐅᓯ
ᑫᐆᑳ ᔖᔪ,
21 ᓀᐟ ᐅᓯ ᑫᓴᐆ ᐃᐢᑯᐣᒍᓂ ᑯᒧ ᓇᐃ ᐒ ᐁᑌ ᐯᐟ ᐅᓯ ᑫᑳ, ᑯᑲ ᐃᐢᑯᐣᒍᓂ
ᑯᒧ ᐯᐟ ᐸᐁᒣ ᔖ, ᐃᐢᑯᐣᒍᓂ ᔖ ᐸᐁᒣ ᔖ,
22 ᐊᐟᑯ? ᑯᒧ ᔮᐟ ᑕᑫᐧᐅᐟᔮ ᐆᑕ ᔖ ᐅᑲ ᑫᐆᐟᓂ ᐃᒉ ᐆᐢ? ᓂᐅᐟᓭ ᔭᐢᐟᓴ
ᑯᓯ ᐃᐢᓴᓂ ᐆᐣᑳ ᒨᒣᐣ ᐆᐢ? ᐁᔭ ᐅᑌᒉ ᑯᓯ ᑫᑕᐟᓂ ᐃᒉ ᑕᐅᑎᐣᒣ ᐊᑕᒨᑯ
ᐆᐢ? ᐊᐟᑯ ᐁᑯᒨᐁᑳᐟ? ᐁᐟᒋ ᐆᒡᒧ ᑑᐟ ᐆᐢ? ᐁᔭ ᐁᑯᑑᐟ ᐢᓇ,
23 ᐁᔭ ᐅᓯ ᐁᑯᒨᐁᑌᐟ ᓂ, ᓂᐅᐟᓭ ᐁᔭ ᐁᑯᐢᐟᓂ ᒨᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒣ ᔮᐟ**X** ᐁᔭ
ᔖᒣᑫ ᑌᒉ ᓇᑕᔦᐟᓂ ᐢᒉᐢᑳ ᐃᐟᔖ ᓂ,
24 ᐁᔭ ᐅᓯ ᐯᑫᒉᑎᒋ ᐅᓭᐅ ᐁᑎᓂ ᓇᑕᔭᑌᒧᔮᐢ ᔖ, ᑑᐊᑎ ᔖ, ᑎᑎ ᐆᐟᔖ ᐅᓯ
ᑕᑫᐧᐅᐟᔪ ᔖ, ᑎᑎ ᐢᐟ ᐆᐣᑳ ᓀ ᐁᔭ ᒨᑲ ᓇᑕᔦᑌᒧᔦᐢ ᓂ, ᑎᑎ ᐁᑯᐆᒧ ᐢᓇ-
ᐆᐟᓂ ᐅᑲ,
25 ᐁᔭ ᑫᐟ ᑫᑳ ᐅᓭᐆ, ᔖ ᓴᒧ ᐃᐟᔖ ᓂ, ᑑᐊᑎ ᔖ, ᑎᑎ ᔖ ᓴᒧ ᐅᓯᑎ,
ᐢᓴᒧ ᑫᐟ ᒐᒣ ᓀ, ᒨᐠᑯᐅᐢᒧ ᐅᑯᓂ ᐅᓯ ᐆᑕ ᑎᑎ ᐁᑯᐆᒧ ᐢᓇᐆᐟᓂ ᐅᑲ,
26 ᑕᐅᒉᐟᔖ ᑎᑎ ᐢᒉᑳ ᐅᓯ ᑕᑫᐆᑳ, ᑎᑎ ᔖ ᓴᒧ ᐅᓯ ᐧᐅᑕ ᔖ, ᒨᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒣ
ᐯᒋᐁ ᐁᓇᐆᐟᓂ ᓂᒣ ᐅᓭᐣ,
27 ᐁᔭᓀ ᐃᐢᑯᐣᒍᓂ ᑯᒧ ᑎᑎ ᐢᒉᐢᑳ ᐅᓯ ᑫᐧᐊᓴ ᓂᑌ, ᑎᑎ ᒨᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒣ ᐯ
ᔖᓴᒧ ᓀ ᐁᑕ ᐁᐟᒋ ᑫᐟ ᐃᒉ ᓂᑌ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᒨᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒣ ᐯᐟ ᔖ, ᐯᓴᒧ ᔖ ᐆᐯᒣ
ᐅᐢᒧᓂ ᐊᓴ,
28 ᑯᑲ ᑌᒉ ᑕᐅᒉᐟᔖ ᐁᑌ ᑯᑎᐟᔭ, ᐁᔭ ᑫᐟ ᑎᑎ ᐢᒉᐢᑳ ᐅᓯ ᑫᐧᐊᓴ ᔖ, ᑎᑎ
ᔖ ᓴᒧ ᓀ ᐁᑕ ᔖ,
29 ᐃᐢᑯᐣᒍᓂ ᑯᒧ ᐁᐟᒋ ᑫᐟ ᐃᒉ ᐁᔭ ᐅᓯ ᑫᐧᐊᓴ, ᐁᑕ ᔖ ᓂᑌ, ᓀᐟ ᐁᑌ ᑲ
ᔖᔪ ᐅᓯ ᑫᑳ ᔖ ᐁᑕ ᔖ, ᒨᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒣ ᐯᐟ ᐁᑲᓂᐟᓀ ᐃᒉ ᓀ,
30 ᐁᔭ ᐅᑲ ᓇᐃ ᐢᑯ ᒨᐁᓀ ᓇᑕᒐᐟ ᐃᒉ, ᓇᐃ ᐁᔭ ᑕᐣᒧ ᔖ, ᓇᐃ ᐆᐯᐃᐁ
ᑕᐣᒧ ᔖ,
31 ᐁᑌ ᑲ ᐢᒉᔭᐧᐅᐟᓴ ᓂᑌ, ᒨᑲ ᐢᒉᔭᐟᓴ ᐧᐊᒧ ᐃᒉ,
32 ᒨᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒣ ᒨᑲ ᐢᒉ ᔭᐟᓴᐆ ᑫᑌᓱ ᐊᒨᔮᑯ, ᑌᒉ ᒥᑎ ᐆᐯᐟ, ᒨᐢᓴ ᐅᐟᓱ
ᐃᒉ ᐅᑲ,
33 ᐁᔭᓀ ᐢᓯᐠᐧᐃ ᑫᐆᐟᔮ ᐅᑲ ᐊᐣᐢᑯ ᓂᐆᑌᐟ ᑌ ᐁᐟ ᐸ ᓇᑕᐅᑌᐆᒧ,
34 ᐃᐢᑯᐣᒍᓂ ᑯᒧ ᐯᐟ ᐸᐁᒣ ᓂᑌ ᐁᑌ ᑯᓯ ᔮᐟ ᑫᓴ ᐧᐊᒧ, ᐁᔭᓀ ᐊᐣᐢᑯ
ᓂᐆᑌᐟ, ᒨᑲ ᐅᐢᒧᓂ ᑲ ᐃᒉ, ᒧᓭᐣ ᓂᓂᔭ ᑌ ᓇᒨ ᒨᑲ ᐢᐆᐢᑯ ᐧᐊᒧ.

ᐯᔭᘚᔦ ᓇᑫ ᕮᒣᐟ.

1 ᘓᐥ ᔦᑕᑎᔦ ᑫᐅᐟᓂ ᐅᘉ ᐅᘚᔦ ᐁᐳ ᐅᘉ ᑫᑕᐅᑑᐟᔭ ᐅᘉᓂᐣᒣᐣ,
2 ᘓᗜᐆ ᗊᐣᘓᑌᐣ ᐆᐣᒍ ᓂ ᐊᑐᐟ ᘔᐣ ᑕᔭᐅᐟᘚ ᓂ ᑫᑕᐅᑑᐟᔭ,
3 ᐁᐳᘓ ᑎᑎ ᑫᑕᐅᑐᐟᔭ ᐧᐊᒍ ᓂᐣᒣᐣ ᐃᐣᑯᑑᓂ ᑰᒍ ᓂᐅᐟᘂ ᐯᘓᐳᑌ ᘉᑌ ᔭᐟᘚ
ᓂᑌ ᐳᐥ**X** < ᐅᐣᒍᓂ ᔭᐟᘚ ᐧᐊᒍ ᐃᑌ, ᘓᘓᐳᑌ ᑌᐥ ᐁᒧᑌᐟᘚ ᐁᒍ,
4 ᓂᐅᐟᘂ ᐃᐣᑯᑑᓂ ᑫᐥ ᑌᑌ ᐆᐯᘓᑌ ᑯᑳ ᘓᘓᐳᑌ ᑌᐥ ᐁᒧᑌᐟᘚ ᐁᒍ,
5 ᑌᑌ ᐆᐯᕮᑯᓂᐁ ᐁᒧᑌᐟᘚ ᐃᑌ ᑯᑳ ᔫᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒣ ᐁᒧᑌᐟᘚ ᐁᒍ,
6 ᘓᐥ ᑌᑌ ᐊᑕᘚ ᐁᒧᑌᐟᘚ ᐃᑌ, ᑯᑳ ᓂᐅᐟᘂ ᐁᐣᐣᑯᐢ ᐁᒍ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᐯᘉᑌ
ᘓᐥ ᐅᑌᐟᑻ ᐊᑕᘚ ᕮ̇,
7 ᓂᐅᐟᘂ ᘓᘓᐳᑌ ᑌᐥ ᑌᑌ ᑕᐅᑌᐟᘐ ᑊᑯᐃᐟᘚ ᘓᐥ ᐁᐟᒋ ᐊᑕᘚ ᐅᑲ,
8 ᐁᑎᓂ ᘓᘓᐳᑌ ᑌᐥ ᐯᘉᑌ ᐣᑯᐢ ᑌᑌᑻ ᔭᘚᔦ ᐆᔭ ᘓ ᔭᐟᘚ ᐊᐳᑯ ᐁᐳ
ᘓᘓᐳᑌ ᑌᐥ ᐯᘉᑌ ᐃᐣᑯᑑᓂ ᑰᒍ ᘓᐥ ᐁᐟᒋ ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔭ ᐊᐳᑯ ᕮ̇,
9 ᐁᐳ ᘓᘓᐳᑌ ᑌᐥ ᐯᘉᑌ ᐃᐣᑯᑑᓂ ᑰᒍ ᐆᑌᘚ ᐊᐳᑯ ᕮ̇, ᐁᐳ ᘓᘓᐳᓂ ᑌᐥ
ᐯᘉᑌ ᐃᐣᑯᑑᓂ ᑰᒍ ᑌᑌ ᐁᔭ ᑕᐣᒍ ᓂᑌ ᐸᘉ ᑕᐣᒍ ᐊᐳᑯ ᐅᑲ ᐯᘓᑌ,
10 ᐃᐣᑯᑑᓂ ᔫᑎᔦ ᓂᒋ ᒋᐟᘚ ᘓ ᐊᐳᑯ, ᐃᐣᑯᑑᓂ ᘓᐥ ᐆᓇᒣ ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔭ ᐊᐳᑯ
ᕮ̇, ᐃᐣᑯᑑᓂ ᐃᐣᑎ ᑕᐣᒍ ᑯᑎᐟᔭ ᐊᐳᑯ ᕮ̇, ᐃᐣᑯᑑᓂ ᑰᒍ ᐃᐣᑯᑑᓂ ᔭᘚᔦ ᘓ
ᔭᐟᘚ ᐊᐳᑯ ᕮ̇, ᐃᐣᑯᑑᓂ ᑰᒍ ᐃᐣᑯᑑᓂ ᔭᘚᔦ ᑲ ᔭᐟᘚ ᐊᐳᑯ ᕮ̇,
11 ᑯᑳ ᐁᐳ ᐁᐣᐣᑯᐢ ᘓᘓᐳᑌ ᑌᐥ ᑎᑎ ᐅᑌᐟᑻ ᐁᑯᐊᘚ, ᐊᓂᒣ ᑫᐥ ᐅᘉᑎ
ᑌᑌ ᑕᐅᑌᐟᘐ ᐆᐯᑊᑯᐃᑌ,
12 ᑌᑌᑻ ᐯᐥ ᐁᐣᐣᑯᐢ ᐁᒍ, ᑯᑳ ᐯᐥ ᐊᓂ ᐣᑯ ᑫᐟᓂ, ᐁᐳ ᐊᓂ ᐁᐣᐣᑯᐢ ᐯᐥ
ᐊᑕᐳᑌ ᕮ̇, ᐁᐳ ᑫᐥ ᐳᐥ**X** ᐁᒍ,
13 ᐁᐣᐣᑯᐢ ᘓᘓᐳᑌ ᑌᐥ ᐯᘉᑌ ᑫᘓᐃᐥ ᐃᖆ ᐁᐣᐣᑯᐢ ᐥ ᑯᐃᘚ ᐅᑲ, ᕮᐣ ᐃᖆ
ᓂᑌ ᐆᕮ̇ ᗊᐣᘓᑌᐣ, ᐆᕮ̇ ᐃᘉᐊᓇ ᐆᕮ̇ ᐁᘉᐊᓇ ᐃᑌ ᐃᖆ ᕮ̇, ᐅᑌᐟᑻ ᐁᐣᐣᑯᐢ ᘓᘓᐳᑌ
ᑌᐥ ᐅᘓ ᐃᑕ ᐊᔫᐳᑯ ᕮ̇,
14 ᑌᑌᑻ ᐯᐥ ᐁᐣᐣᑯᐢ ᐁᒍ ᐃᑌ, ᐯ ᐊᓂ ᐣᑯ ᑫᐟᓂ ᘓ,
15 ᐯᑫ ᐯᑯ ᐃᐣᒍ ᐃᑌ ᐁᐳᘓ ᐯᐥ ᐅᘂ ᐃᐣᒍ ᐃᑌ ᑑᐊᑎ ᓂᑌ ᐁᐳᘓ ᐯᐥ
ᐯᘂ ᐃᑌ ᐆᔕ?
16 ᐯᘔᘉ ᐯᓇᘉ ᐃᐣᒍ ᐃᑌ ᐁᐳ ᐯᐥ ᐅᘂ ᐃᐣᒍ ᐃᑌ ᑑᐊᑎ ᓂᑌ ᐁᐳᘓ ᐯᐥ
ᐯᘂ ᐃᑌ ᐆᔕ?
17 ᑌᑌᑻ ᐯᐥ ᐯᓇᘉ ᐅᐳ ᓂᑌ ᐊᑯ ᘉᑌ ᐁᑌᒣᐠ ᐧᐊᒍ? ᐯᐥ ᐯᘔᘉ ᐅᐳ
ᓂᑌ ᐊᑯ ᘉᑌ ᐣᑌᘔᐣ ᐧᐊᒍ?
18 ᑯᑳ ᑑᐆ ᓂᐅᐟᘂ ᐊᓂᒣᐣ ᑫᐥ ᐅᘉᑌ ᑌᑌᑻ ᐥ ᐊᓂ ᒣᐟᘂ ᓂ,
19 ᐅᑌᐟᑻ ᐁᐣᐣᑯᐢ ᐯᐥ ᐊᓂ ᓂᑌ, ᐯᐥ ᐃᑊᒍᓂ ᐧᐊᒍ.
20 ᑑᐆ ᐯᐥ ᐊᓂ ᐣᑯ ᑯᑳ ᐯᐥ ᐁᐣᐣᑯᐢ ᐅᐳ
21 ᐯᓇᘉ ᐯᑯ ᘔᐣ ᑌᘉᓂᐣᒣᐣ ᐁᑯᑑᓂ ᔕᓇ, ᐯᒋ ᐯᑫ ᔫᘉᓂᐣᒣᐣ ᐃᑌ ᐊᑑᓂ
ᔕᓇ ᕮ̇,
22 ᐁᐟᒋ ᐁᐳ ᐯᐥ ᐊᓂ ᓇᒣᘔᐣ ᓇᑕᘓᑊ ᐃᑌ, ᐁᐳ ᐯᐥ ᑲ ᓇᒣᘔᐣ ᐸᘉ ᑕᐣᒍ,
23 ᐁᐳ ᐯᐥ ᐊᓂ ᐸᘉ ᑕᐣᒍ ᐃᑌ ᓂᒣᐣ ᐁᐳ ᐅᓇᒣᘔᐣ ᐸᘉ ᐊᐃᐟᓂ ᔫᐥ ᐊᓂ ᐸᘉ
ᑕᐣᒍ, ᓂᐅᐟᘂ ᐆᓇᒣᘔᐣ ᐸᘉ ᑕᐣᒍ ᑕᐳᑯ,
24 ᔫᐥ ᐊᓂ ᐸᘉ ᑕᐣᒍ ᘓᐥ ᘉ ᑕᓂᒣᐣ ᐃᑌ, ᐁᐳᘓ ᓂᐅᐟᘂ ᔫᐥ ᐁᐟᒋ ᐊᐳᑯ,
ᐁᐳ ᔫᐥ ᐊᓂ ᐸᘉ ᐃᑌ, ᓇᒣᘔᐟ ᐸᘉ ᐁᒍ ᐊᐳᑯ ᘓ,

25 ᒨᔨ ᐊᓂ ᐁᑌᐟᓀ ᑫᓇᑌ ᐃᖹ ᐅᑲ, ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᐁᑌᐟᓀ ᐁᐟᖽᑦ ᑕᓂ ᐧᐊᒋ,
26 ᐁᑦᐢᑯᑭ ᒨᔨ ᐊᓂ ᑭᑌᖹ ᐁᒋ ᓂᑌ, ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᐯᐟ ᑭᑌᖹ ᑕᑦᒋ ᗕ, ᐁᑦᐢᑯᑭ
ᒨᔨ ᐊᓂ ᐱᓂᐁ ᓂᑌ, ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᐯᐟ ᐆᐱᓂᓭ ᗕ,
27 ᑑᐅ ᒨᐅᓂ ᔩᔨX ᐯᔨ ᐆᒍᒋ, ᒨᐅᓂ ᑕᐅᖹᐟᑑ ᐯᔨ ᐊᓂ ᐆᒍᒋ ᗕ,
28 ᓂᐅᐟᖹ ᔭᓭᐟᖺ ᐯᐊᑯᒋ ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᑌᖹ ᓂᓂᑯ ᓂ, ᓇᐃ ᐁᐳᐢᖺᒋᐢ ᑕᑦᒋ,
ᓇᐃ ᐳᐯᖻᐢ ᑕᑦᒋ, ᓇᐃ ᐅᖹᐟᖻᐟ ᑕᑦᒋ, ᓇᐃ ᒨᑎᓭ ᐊᑕᔩᑯ, ᓇᐃ ᑕᓇᗰ ᑫᐟᓂ,
ᓇᐃ ᐁᖹᐊᓇ, ᓇᐃ ᓂᒋ ᑕᑦᒋ, ᓇᐃ ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᔭᖺᓭ ᓀ ᑕᔭᐟᖺ ᗕ,
29 ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᐁᐳᐢᖻᖹᐢ ᑕᑦᒋ ᐆᓭ? ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᐳᐯᖻᐢ ᑕᑦᒋ ᐆᓭ? ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᐅᖹᐟᖻᑦ
ᑕᑦᒋ ᐆᓭ? ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᒨᑎᓭ ᐊᑕᖺ ᐆᓭ?
30 ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᑕᓇᗰ ᑫᐟᓂ ᐆᓭ? ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᔭᖺᓭ ᓀ ᑕᔭᐟᖺ ᐆᓭ?
ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᔭᖺᓭ ᑲ ᔭᐟᖺ ᐆᓭ?
31 ᓀᔨ ᐆᓇᒣᖽᑦ ᖹᔨ ᐁᒋ ᐅᖹᒨᒣᑦ, ᑰᑲ ᐆᓇᒣᖽᑦ ᖹᔨ ᑫᔨ ᑫᑕᐅᑑᐟᓭ ᐊᒨᐢᑯ.

ᐯᔭᖺᓭ ᓀᑭ ᗴᒣᐟ.

1 ᑌᖹ ᗕ ᔭᑫᐅᑌᖹ ᗕ, ᐆᐯᕓ ᓀ ᔭᐧᐊᐢᖺ ᓂᑌ ᑰᑲ ᐅᖹᓂᖹᐢᓀ ᐃᖹ ᗕ,
ᓭᐡᖽᓂ ᑌᐟᖻᐟ ᐃᖹ ᗕ ᓭᐸᐟ ᐁᐟᗰ ᑌᐟᖻᐟ ᐃᖹ ᗕ ᑯᐢᖺ.
2 ᐳᐯ ᐃᐢᒋ ᓂᑌ, ᓀᔨ ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᓇᓂᒋ ᐅᑦᖻ ᐅᖹ ᑯᑌᐢᔭ ᗕ, ᐅᑦᖻᒋ ᐆᑎᐢᖽ ᗕ,
ᐁᔩ ᐅᖹᑌ ᑎᑎ ᑫᐡ ᔫᐊᓂ ᓂᓂᐊ ᗕ, ᑰᑲ ᐅᖹᓂᑭᓀ ᐃᖹ ᓂᑌ, ᐁᔩ ᐅᖹᑌ ᓀᔨ
ᓭᖹ ᐃᖹ,
3 ᓀᔨ ᓭᖹ ᐁᔩ ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᑌᖹ ᐁᐢᖽᑕᖹᖺᓂ ᐆᐯᑯᐅᐢᑯ ᓂᑌ, ᓂᐅᐟᖹ ᐯᐅᐟᖻ
ᓀ ᓭᔨ ᑫᑌᑲ ᐅᑲ ᐯᑯᐃᐢᖹ ᓂᑌ ᗕ, ᑰᑲ ᐅᖹᓂᑭᓀ ᐃᖹ ᓂᑌ, ᐁᔩ ᐅᖹᑌ ᓀᔨ
ᓭᖹ ᐃᖹ,
4 ᐅᖹᓂᑭᓀ ᓂᑌ ᐃᖹ ᐅᗴᓂᐢᒣᑦ ᐧᐊᒋ ᐃᖹ ᗕ, ᐅᑲ ᓭᖺ ᗕ, ᐅᖹᓂᑭᓀ ᓂᑌ
ᐅᑲ ᔨᓂᓭ ᐧᐊᒋ, ᐃᖹ ᓂᐢᒣᑦ ᐧᐊᒋ ᐃᖹ, ᐊᑫ ᓂᐢᒣᑦ ᐧᐊᒋ ᐃᖹ ᗕ,
5 ᓀᔨ ᐆᔭ ᐃᖹ ᐁᑯᐧᐅᐢᖺ ᐧᐊᒋ ᐃᖹ, ᓀᔨ ᓭᖹ ᐅᔩ ᑲᓂᐢᒣᑦ ᐃᖹ ᐃᖹ
ᐃᐢᗩ ᐃᖹ, ᓀᔨ ᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᐅᖹ ᓂᐢᒣᑦ ᐃᖹ ᗕ,
6 ᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᐅᖹ ᔨᓂᓭ ᐃᖹ, ᓀᔨ ᐁᐟᗰ ᐆᑦᖻ ᐅᖹ ᔨᓂᓭ,
7 ᓀᔨ ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᐅᖹ ᔩᖹ ᓂᐢᒣᑦ, ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᐆᑎᐢᖽ ᗕ, ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᖹᓂᐢᒣᑦ ᗕ, ᓀᔨ
ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᗰᑌᖹ ᐃᐢᒋ ᗕ,
8 ᐅᖹᓂᑭᓀ ᓂᑌ ᐃᐡᑯᔨ ᐁᒍᖹᐟᖺ ᐃᐢᒋ, ᑰᑲ ᐳᐯᖻᐢ ᑕᑦᒋ ᓂᑌ ᐆᐯᒥᐁ
ᐧᐊᒋ ᐃᐡᑯᑑᓂ ᔭᖺᓭ ᓀ ᑕᔭᐟᖺ ᓂᑌ ᐃᖹ ᐆᒣᐞ ᐧᐊᒋ ᓀᔨ ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᑫᑕᐅᑌᐟᔭ
ᓂᑌ ᑊᐃᖹ ᑫᑕᐅᑌᐟᔭ ᐃᖹ ᑯᑕᑦᖺ,
9 ᓇᐃ ᐅᔩ ᑫᑕᐅᑎᐟᔭ ᓇᐃ ᐅᔩ ᑌᖹ ᐊᑕᐅᓂᐟᖻᑦ ᗕ,
10 ᐁᔩ ᔩᐟᒣᑦ ᐆᑦᖻ ᒨᓂᒣᐞ ᑌ, ᑎᑎ ᔩᐟᒣᑦ ᐆᑦᖻ ᐃᖹ ᐯᐅᖻᐟᒣᐞ ᐧᐊᒋ,
11 ᓭᐞᐧᐃ ᐃᐢᒋᐆ, ᓭᐞᐧᐃ ᔭᔨ ᑫᔨ ᔭᐢᖺ ᓂ, ᓭᐞᐧᐃ ᔭᔨ ᑫᔨ ᓀᔨ ᑯᑌᐢᔭ ᗕ.
ᓭᐞᐧᐃ ᔭᔨ ᑫᔨ ᓂᐢᒣᑦ ᗕ, ᑰᑲ ᑌᖹᔫ ᐃᐢᒋ ᐁᗰᐆ ᓀᔨ ᓭᐞᐧᐃ ᔭᔨ ᖹᓂᒣᑦ, ᐁᔩ
ᔫᐊᓂ ᓂᓂᑯ ᓂ,
12 ᑑᐅ ᔭᑫ ᑌᐟᑲᐟ ᐃᖹ ᐅᔩ ᑲᑎᓂᐟᓀ, ᑰᑲ ᐁᓭᑌ ᒨᖹ ᐆᑦᖽᒣ ᑲᓂᐟᓀ
ᐧᐊᒋ, ᑑᐅ ᔭᔨ ᐅᔩ ᑯᑌᐢᔭ ᐁᓭᑌ ᐁᑯᑌᐢᔭ ᓭᑫᑕᐅᑌᐟᔭ ᐅᑫᔨ,
13 ᑑᐅ ᑎᑎ ᓀᑭ ᐆᑦᖻ ᐅᑎᐢᖽ ᗕ, ᐅᖹᓂᐢᒣᑦ ᗕ, ᐅᖹᓂᑭᓀ ᗕ, ᑰᑲ
ᐅᖹᓂᑭᓀ ᐅᓇᒣᖽᑦ ᓂᒋ ᐆᑦᖻ.

ᐯᔭᕋᓴ ᕋᓐᑭ ᕮᒉᐟ.

1 ᓀᐟ ᐁᐟᕆ ᐁᒍ ᐅᓄᓂᐡᓀ, ᓀᐟ ᓴᑕᑎᓴ ᐁᒍ ᓄᒎᒉᑦ ᕮ ᑯᑲ ᐊᑐᒎᐟᘁᑦ ᓀ
ᓇᒉᕙ ᐅᓄᒎᒋ,
2 ᐃᓐᑯᑑᓂ ᑯᒍ ᐁᑑᓂ ᔭᕋᓴ ᓀ ᔭᐟᕋ ᓂᑌ, ᑌᑘ ᕙ ᔭᐟᕋ ᐃᑘ ᓂᐅᐟᓃ ᐯᕙ
ᐅᔮ, ᐯᓀᔮᑘ ᓀ ᓇᐅᓂᑘᒍ ᑘᓭ, ᑯᑲ ᑌᑘ ᔫᓄ ᑕᑌᒉ ᐃᑘ,
3 ᑯᑲ ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᑯᒍ ᑌᑘ ᐊᑐᑘᐟᘁᑦ ᓂᑌ ᐆᐯᕙ ᔭᐟᕋ ᐆᔭ ᕮ, ᑫᑕᐅᑌᐟᔭ ᕮ,
ᐆᐱᓂᐁ ᕮ ᑕᑦᒍ ᐊᔮᑯ ᐊᑲ,
4 ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᑯᒍ ᐁᑑᓂ ᐸᕋᓴ ᓀ ᔭᐟᕋ ᓂᑌ ᐁᑌ ᐆᔭ ᐊᑎᐟᔭ ᑯᑲ ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ
ᑯᒍ ᑌᑘ ᐊᑐᑘᐟᘁᑦ ᑌ, ᔭᓭᐟᕋ ᐊᑯᒍ ᐆᔭ ᑕᑦᒍ ᐊᔮᑯ,
5 ᒎᐆᓂ ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᔭᕋᓴ ᓀ ᑕᔭᐆᐟᕋ ᓂᑌ ᓂᓐᒉᑦ ᑯᑲ ᑌᑘ ᐊᑕᒎᐟᘁᑦ ᓂᑌ
ᓇᒉᕙ ᓄᓂᓐᒉᑦ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᑌᑘ ᐊᑕᑘᐟᕋ ᐁᑎᓂ ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᔭᕋᓴ ᓀ ᔭᐟᕋ ᓇᒉᕙ ᓂᒋ
ᐁᒍ, ᔭᕋᓴ ᑲ ᔭᐟᕋ ᑫᐟᓂ ᐃᑘ ᓂᑌ ᔭᓭᐟᕋ ᐊᑯᒍ ᐆᔭ ᑕᑦᒍ ᐊᔮᑯ ᐅᑲ,
6 ᐁᑯ ᓭᖏᐧᐃ ᒎᕙ ᓂᓂᔭ ᑌ, ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᔭᕋᓴ ᔭᓐᕋ ᕮ, ᐋᑯᑦᕋ ᓀ ᒎᑲ
ᓭᕋ ᐧᐊᒍ? ᓂᐅᐟᓃ ᐯᓄᑌ ᒎᕙ ᔭᓐᕋ ᐃᑘ ᓂᑌ ᐆᕮ ᓀᐟ ᑯᑌᓐᔭ ᐅᓄᑌ ᐆᕮ
ᐊᒎᑘᓐᘁᑦ ᐅᓄᑌ, ᐆᕮ ᒎᑫᐟ ᐅᓄᑌ ᐃᑘ ᑌ ᕮ,
7 ᓀᐟ ᑕᖕᓇ ᐃᑘ ᕮ ᕗᑫᒋ ᐆᕮ ᓀᐟ ᐸᑭᓐ ᕮ, ᐅᑕᔮᐁ ᐁᒍᑘᐟᕋ ᓂᑌ ᐋᑯᐃ
ᐆᐯᑕᔮᐁ ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔭ ᐊᒍ?
8 ᕈᐟᐡ ᑕᔮᐁ ᐁᐟᕆ ᐃᑘ ᓂᑌ ᐋᑯᐃ ᓭᐃᑐᐟᓴ ᐁᐟᑫᓇᑌ ᐅᑲ?
9 ᒎᐆᓂ ᕮ ᒎᑐ ᓀ ᔭᕋᓴ ᑌᑘ ᑲ ᐆᑎᓂ ᐃᑘ ᑑᓂ ᓂᑌ, ᐊᑯᐆᑦᘁ ᓀᐟ ᑑᓂ
ᑌᑘ ᑫᑕᐅᑌᐟᔭ ᐧᐊᒍ? ᓂᐅᐟᓃ ᕙ ᑑᓂ ᑯᐆᘁ?
10 ᓂᐅᑫ ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᑕᔮᐁ ᐢᑯ ᑯᑲ ᐅᑌᐟᐸ ᐁᑌ ᑕᔮᐁ ᑫᑕᐟᓂ,
11 ᐁᔮᓀ ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᑯᒍ ᐯᑕᔮᐁ ᑯᑌᓐᔭ ᐃᑘ ᓂᑌ ᐁᑎᓂ ᓭᕙ ᔭᐟᕋ ᐅᑲ,
ᐁᑑᓂ ᐃᐢᒍ ᐧᐊᒍ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᓭᕙ ᔭᐟᕋ ᒋᓭ ᐁᑑᓂ ᐁᒍ ᕮ,
12 ᒎᐆᓂ ᕮ ᓀᐟ ᓴᑕᑎᓴ ᐅᓄᒎᒉᑦ ᓀ, ᔭᓭᐟᕋ ᐊᑯᒍ ᐆᐸ ᐊᒎᐟᘁᑦ ᐅᑲ
ᓇᒉᕙ ᓄᒎᒉᑦ,
13 ᐁᔮᓀ ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᑯᒍ ᐁᑑᓂ ᔭᕋᓴ ᓀ ᔭᐟᕋ ᓂᑌ, ᐁᑌ ᔭᕋᓴ ᑲ ᔭᐟᕋ
ᐅᑲ ᓂᐅᐟᓃ ᕙ ᔭᐟᕋ ᐧᐊᒍ,
14 ᐁᑑᓂ ᔭᕋᓴ ᓀ ᔭᓐᕋ ᓂᑌ, ᓭᓀᔮᓂ ᓀ ᔭᐧᐊᓐᕋ, ᑯᑲ ᓭᓂ ᓀ ᔫᓄᑎᓐᒋ
ᐃᑘ ᐧᐊᒍ,
15 ᐁᔮᓀ ᐋᑯ ᓭᓀᔮᓂ ᕮ, ᓭᓂ ᕮ ᓀ ᔭᐧᐊᓐᕋ ᓭᓀᔮᑘ ᕮ ᓭᓂ ᕮ ᓀ
ᐧᐅᓐᘀᑦ ᐧᐊᒍ,
16 ᐁᑯᐧᐅᓐᒍ ᐃᑘ ᓂᑌ ᓂᐅᐟᓃ ᕙ ᔭᑘᐟᕋ ᑌ, ᐯᑫᑘᑎᒋ ᕮ ᐁᔮ ᐅᑌᑘ
ᑘᔭᕋᓴ ᔫᓄ ᑕᑎᒋ ᐃᑘ ᐋᑯ ᓄᑌ ᐃᐟᑯᐆ ᐁᒉᑦ ᐊᑕᑎ ᑫᑕᐅᑌᐟᔭ ᐧᐊᒍ?
17 ᓂᐅᐟᓃ ᐯᑫᑘᑎᑦᒋ ᓂᑌ ᔫᓄ, ᑯᑲ ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᐆᔭ ᑕᑦᒍ ᐊᑕᑘᒍ ᑌ,
18 ᒎᓇᒉᕙ ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᔭᕋᓴ ᓀ ᔭᓐᕋ ᐅᑲ ᓂᐅᐟᓃ ᐯᑫᓂᑎᓐᒋ,
19 ᑯᑲ ᔭᓭᐟᕋ ᑯᖏ ᔮᐟ ᒋᒋᑯ ᔭᕋᓴ ᓀ ᐁᔮ ᑯᑌᓐᔭ ᓂᑌ, ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᔫᓄ
ᑕᑌᒋ ᓂᑌ ᕮ, ᐅᑘᓇ ᒍᓂᑕ ᕮ ᐁᑑᓂ ᔭᕋᓴ ᓀ ᔭᓐᕋ ᐅᓇᒉᕙ ᐅᓄᓂᓐᒉ,
20 ᓭᖏᐧᐃ ᒎᐃᓂ ᓀ ᓭᐧᐃ ᔭᐟ ᑯᐆᘁ ᓭᓇ, ᑯᑲ ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᕮᑕᒎᒉᑦ ᘁᒍᐧᐃ
ᔭᐟ ᑯᐆᘁ, ᒎᐃᓂ ᓀ ᑌᑘᐸ ᑯᐆᘁ ᐧᐊᒍ,
21 ᓂᐅᐟᓃ ᐱᓂ ᑫᐟ ᑑᐊᑎ ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᑌᑘ ᐆᐯᑐ ᓀ ᑎᑎ ᐅᑌᑘ ᓃᑦ ᔭᓐᕋ
ᐊᒍ. ᑯᑲ ᑎᑎ ᐁᑯᐊᓐᕋ ᓂᑌ ᑕᐟᑎᒉᐠ ᐃᑘ ᐧᐊᒍ ᓂᐅᐟᓃ ᑑᐊᑎ

22 ᐁᐓᘛ ᔭᘉᕤ ᒧᑎᕤ ᑕᐤᒋ ᑌᒉ ᑖᐅᑌᒃ ᐆᐸ ᐃᒉ, ᐁᐓ ᐅᑌᒉ ᑖᐅᑌᒃ
ᐃᒉ ᐆᐸ, ᑰᑲ ᑌᒉ ᑖᐅᑌᒃ ᐃᒉ ᓂᑌ ᐅᓂ ᒉᐟ ᐆᐸ ᐞᑎ ᐆᐤᑫ ᐃᒉ, ᑌᒉ
ᑖᐅᑌᒃ ᐆᐸ.
23 ᔭᓴᐟᘉ ᐅᑌᒉ ᐊᐤᐢᑯ ᓂᑕᓂᑌᐟ ᑌ, ᐅᑌᐟᐋ ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᔭᘉᕤ ᘛ ᑕᔭᐟᘉ ᓂᑌ,
ᑌᒉ ᑌᖇᐣ ᑫᑕᐅᑌᐟᔭ ᐃᒉ ᖾ̇, ᑖᐅᑌᒃ ᐃᒉ ᖾ̇ ᓂᑕᓂᐤᑌᐟ ᓂᑌ ᖾ̇, ᒧᐃᓂ ᐆᒉ
ᐁᑯᑕᒨᐁᐟᓂ ᐃᒉ ᐆᓴ?
24 ᑰᑲ ᐅᑌᐟᐋ ᐊᑕᒉᐟᑫᒡ ᓂᑌ, ᐁᐤᐢᑯᐡ ᐆᑌᒃ ᐃᒉ ᐅᖾ̇ ᐁᐤᐢᑯᐡ ᑌᖇᐣ ᑯᑎᐟᔭ
ᐃᒉ ᖾ̇ ᓂᑕᓂᔭ ᓂᑌ, ᒨᐅᓂ ᐁᐟᒋ ᐆᒡᒋ ᓂᒉᐤ ᐧᐊᒋ, ᒨᑎᑌ ᘛᓯ ᐁᐟᒋ ᑯᑎᐟᔭ
ᐧᐊᒋ ᖾ̇,
25 ᐁᐓ ᑫᓯ ᘛᓯ ᐯᑎᕤ ᘛ ᓂᒉᐤ ᑫᑕᐅᑑᐟᔭ ᐁᐓᘛ ᓂᐅᑫ ᐁᐟᑫᐟᒉᐤ ᖾ̇ ᐁᐟᒋ
ᓂᐅᐟᑎ ᒨᐁᐟ ᐁᒋ ᑯᐊᑎ ᐧᐊᒋ,
26 ᐊᐤᑯᐆᐤᑫ ᓴᑎᐠᐧᐃ, ᔭᓴᐟᘉ ᑰᑎ ᓂᑖᐤᑌᐟ ᑌ, ᒨᐅᓂ ᑕᐅᒉᐟᑭ ᐁᑌ ᑭᐤ
ᖾ̇, ᔭᘉᕤ ᖾ̇, ᐅᓂ ᒐᒥ ᖾ̇, ᔭᘉᕤ ᑲ ᔭᐟᘉ ᖾ̇ ᑫᑖᐟᓂ, ᘛᓯ ᐅᑌᐟᐋ ᐁᐟᒋ
ᐋᐅᑫ, ᑌᒉ ᐆᔭ ᑕᐤᒋ ᐋᐅᒡᒋ ᐅᑲ,
27 ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᑰᒋ ᐁᑑᓂ ᔭᘉᕤ ᘛ ᔭᐟᘉ ᓂᑌ, ᓇᑌᒉ ᐅᖾ̇ ᘛᐡ ᖾ̇ ᐅᐓ ᐯᑎᑌ
ᔭᐟᘉ ᐧᐊᒋ, ᐁᐤᐢᑯᐡ ᒨᔭᘉᕤ ᑲ ᔭᐟᘉ ᐧᐊᒋ ᖾ̇,
28 ᑌᒉ ᔭᘉᕤ ᑲ ᔭᐟᘉ ᑫᐆᐟᓂ ᐃᒉ ᓂᑌ, ᔭᓴᐟᘉ ᑰᑎ ᐓᓯ ᔭᐟᘉ ᓴᓇ, ᐁᑎᓂ
ᐁᑌ ᑲ ᓂᐅᐟᑎ ᘔᐤ ᔭᐟᘉ ᐅᐓ
29 ᐳᐯᘉᐣ ᐆᔭ ᑕᐤᒋ ᓇᑌᒉ ᐅᖾ̇ ᘛᐡ ᒨᑲ ᑕᔭᐟᘉ ᐧᐊᒋ ᓇᒨ ᐳᐯᘉᐣ ᐆᐯ-
ᔭᘉᕤ ᐅᑎ ᓴᒉᑕᔭᐟᘉ ᐧᐊᒋ ᖾ̇,
30 ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᑰᒋ ᐁᕤ ᑌᐟᒥ ᐁᑌᘛᐓᒉ ᘛ ᘛᓯ ᐁᑌᒉᐤ, ᐁᐓ ᑌᒉᐋ ᘛᑌ ᔭᐟᘉ
ᑫᐸ ᑑᐟᒉ ᐧᐊᒋ,
31 ᒨᐅᓂ ᐅᑌᐟᐋ ᓇᒨ ᐊᑕᒨᐟᒉᐤ ᐧᐊᒋ ᐁᐤᐢᑯᐡ ᐁᓇᑌᑲ, ᐅᑌᐟᐋ ᑫᑕᐅᑐᐟᔭ
ᐅᑲ, ᒨᑎᕤ ᘛ ᒨᐃᓂᐁ ᐅᑲ ᖾ̇,
32 ᐳᐯᒉᐣ ᐁᑌᘛᐓᒉ ᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᑕᐤᒋ ᖾ̇,
33 ᓂᐅᐟᑎ ᘛᓯ ᑌᒉ ᐁᐟᒋ ᐃᒉ ᑕᓂᒉᐤ ᐅᑎ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐁᒋ ᐃᒉ ᑫᐸ ᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ
ᐅᐓ, ᔭᓴᐟᘉ ᐅᑌᒉ ᐆᐯ ᔭᓴᐟᘉ ᑰᑎ ᐓᓯ ᐅᑫᓯ,
34 ᑰᑲ ᒥᓴᐧᐃ ᒨᔭᓴᐟᘉ ᑰᑎ ᐓᓯ ᘛᓯ ᐊᑑᓂ ᓴᓇ, ᐁᕤ ᑕᔭᐟᘉ ᓂᑌ ᐆᐸ
ᐁᐟᒋ ᐃᒉ, ᐱᓂ ᑫᓯ ᑑᐊᑎ ᖾ̇, ᒥᓴᐧᐃ ᑌᒉ ᑕᑎᐤᘉ ᐧᐊᒋ,
35 ᘛᓯ ᐅᑎ ᑑᐧᐅᐟᑭ ᐧᐊᒋ ᑕᓂᑭᐤ ᓂᑌ, ᐆᐯᑌᒉ ᐁᑌ ᑰᑎ ᐓᓯ ᐁᐓ ᐅᑎ
ᐆᐯᑕᐋᐟᑭ ᐧᐊᒋ, ᒥᓴᐧᐃ ᔭᓴᐟᘉ ᑰᑎ ᐓᓯ ᑕᔭᐟᘉ ᓂᑌ ᐆᐸ ᐁᐟᒋ ᐃᒉ,
36 ᐊᐤᑯ? ᓂᐅᐟᑎ ᐯᔭᘉᕤ ᒨᐅᓂ ᒨᑎ ᓂᓂᔭ ᐆᓴ? ᐅᖾ̇ ᒨᘔᐤ ᓂᓂᔭ
ᖾ̇ ᐆᓴ?
37 ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᑰᒋ ᐳᐯᐤ ᐅᖾ̇ ᔭᑕᑎᕤ ᐃᐢᒋ ᓂᒉᐤ ᓂᑌ ᘛᓯ ᒨᘔᐤ ᑎᐣᖇᐣ ᐁᐓ
ᒨᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐱᓂ ᑫᓯ ᐆᐤᑫ ᑯᐊᑎ ᐧᐊᒋ,
38 ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᑰᒋ ᑎᑎ ᑯᑎᐟᔭ ᐃᒉ ᓂᑌ, ᒋ ᑯᑎᐟᔭ ᐧᐊᒋ ᖾ̇,
39 ᐁᐓᘛ ᓴᑎᐠᐧᐃ ᑌᒉ ᐊᑕᒉᐟᑫᐤ ᐅᑲ ᑎᒨᒥ, ᓇᐃ ᐁᑑᓂ ᔭᘉᕤ ᘛ ᔭᐧᐅᐟᘉ
ᑕᓂᒉᐤ ᓂᑌ ᐁᑯᒨᒉᐤ ᓴᓇ ᐁᑰᐅᐯᑳᓂ ᓴᓇ
40 ᘛᓯ ᐅᑌᐟᐋ ᐁᐟᒋ ᖾ̇, ᐞᑎ ᖾ̇ ᐅᑫᓯ ᐁᑰᐅᒡᒋ.

ᐯᔭᑲᐞ ᓯᓯᑯ ᕃᒣᐟ.

1 ᑎᑎ ᓇᒣᔓᐣ ᐊᑌᓯ ᓴᕋᐠᐧᐃ ᐁᐳ ᐅᓂ ᒉᓯ ᐅᘉ ᐊᒧᒉᐣᑌᐣ ᓂ ᕒ, ᐁᐳ ᐅᘉ
ᓲᘉᒧᒣᒍ ᓂ ᕒ, ᐁᐳ ᐅᘉᑌ ᓇᑑᓯᐳ ᕒ,
2 ᐁᐳ ᐅᘉᑌ ᓂᐅᓯᘊ ᒨᑫᓯᓂ ᐧᐊᒍ, ᓀᓯ ᐆᘉ ᐊᒨᒉᐣᑌᐣ ᓂ ᐁᓇᐆᓯᓂ ᓂᑌ,
ᐃᐢᑲᓂ ᑲ ᐆᑑᒍᒃ ᐃᒉ ᓂᑌ,
3 ᓀᐡ ᓂᐅᓯᘊ ᓀᓯ ᐁᓴᓯᓂ ᐁᐳ ᐁᑯᒨᐁᒉᓯ ᓂ, ᐳᓯX ᒨᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᑲ ᐦᑯᒉᒣᐟ ᓂ,
ᓂᐅᓯᘊ ᐯᑎᕂᓯ ᐅᑫᓯ,
4 ᓴᐃᓯᔭ ᓂ ᕒ, ᓀᓯ ᐨᘊᓂᑫ ᐅᒣᕒ ᓇᑭᑕ ᓂ, ᓂᐅᓯᘊ ᐯᑎᕂᓯ ᐅᑫᓯ,
5 ᓯᐸᐣ ᐸᑲᓂᓯᓀ ᕒ, ᐁᐳ ᐅᒃᐆ ᓇᑫ ᕃᒣᐟ ᐯᒥᒍᐢᐧᐃ ᐸᑲᑌᓂᓯᓀ ᓂ ᕒ,
6 ᐁᐳ ᐅᒃᐆ ᓇᒣᔓᐣ ᓯᓰᑯ ᒍᓂᑕ ᐯᒥᒍᐢᐧᐃ ᐸᑲᑌᓂᓯᓀ ᓂ, ᐁᐳ ᐅᑌᒉ ᓇᐃ
ᐦᑯᑕᒉᑌ ᑯᑲ ᐁᒍᑯᐆ ᑲᒥᓂ ᐅᑌᓯᐸ ᑕᑭᓇ ᕂ,
7 ᐁᐳ ᐅᒃᐆ ᐡᒣᐣ ᐸᑲᓂᓯᓀ ᓂ, ᐁᐳᑐ ᐅᑌᓯᐸ ᐁᐳᐣᕂᒉᐣ ᐸᑲᑌᓂᓯᓀ ᓂ ᕒ,
8 ᓇᐣᑌᓯ ᓯ ᐯᑲᓂᐣᓀ ᕒ ᐁᓯᑏ ᐃᒉ ᑫᓯ ᐊᐣᕋ ᑯᐣᑲ,
9 ᐁᐳᐣᕂᒉᐣ ᐆᐯᓀ ᓯ ᐆᐯᓇᒣᔓᐣ ᓂᒥ ᐃᒉ ᐃᐢᒍ, ᐁᐳᐣᕂᐟ ᐃᐢᒍ ᐅᑲ ᒉᓯ ᐃᐢᒍ
ᐃᒉ, ᓂᐅᓯᘊ ᔭᓴᓯᑲ ᐯᐊᑯᒍ ᕃ ᑫᓇᐣᑌ ᓀ,
10 ᑯᑲ ᓂᐅᓯᘊ ᓴᕂᒉ ᐅᘉᑌ ᐁᑌ ᑫᓯ ᐃᐢᒍ, ᐃᐢᑲᓂ ᓴᕂᒉ ᐃᒉ ᕒ, ᓇᒨ
ᐁᐳᐣᕂᒉᐣ ᐆᐯᓇᒣᔓᐣ ᐁᘉᑯᐣᓇ ᓂ, ᑯᑲ ᓯ ᐃᒉ, ᓂᐅᓯᕂ ᓴᘉᑌ ᐳ,
11 ᐁᐳᓀ ᓯ ᐆᕒ ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᐁᐳᐣᕂᒉᐣ ᕒ, ᐁᐳ ᑫᓯ ᐊᑕᒨᓂᓯᕂᐣ ᕒ ᐁᐳ ᑫᓯ
ᑖᑑᒍᒃ ᕒ,
12 ᐳᓯX ᓇᑭᑕ ᓂ ᐅᘉ ᐊᒨᓂᓯᕂᐣ ᓂᑌ ᐸᐦᑯᐃᑲ ᓇᐃ ᒨᐁᓀ ᑌᒉ ᑕᓇᑭᑕ
ᐧᐊᒍ ᐃᒉ ᐁᑯᑕᑑᓂ?
13 ᑌᒉ ᕠ ᑕᓇᑭᑕ ᐃᒉ ᓂᑌ ᐳᓯX ᓇᑭᑕ ᐃᒉ ᕒ,
14 ᐳᓯX ᓇᑭᑕ ᐃᒉ ᓂᑌ ᐃᐢᑲᓂ ᑲ ᐅᓂ ᒉᓯ ᐅᘉ ᐊᒨᒉᐣᑌᐣ, ᐃᐢᑲᓂ ᑲ
ᐆᑑᒃ ᕒ,
15 ᐁᓯᕠ ᓂᐅᓯᘊ ᐯᓇᒍ ᐧᐅᐣᑌ ᐅᑌᒉ ᐃᕂ ᓂᐅᓯᘊ ᐳᓯX ᓇᑭᑕ ᐊᐳᑯ ᓂ
ᔭᐃᓯᑲ ᓀ, ᑯᑲ ᑌᒉ ᑕᓇᑭᑕ ᐃᒉ ᓂᑌ, ᓂᐅᓯᘊ ᐳᓯ ᓇᑭᑕ ᐊᐳᑯ ᐃᒉ ᕒ,
16 ᑌᒉ ᑕᓇᑭᑕ ᐃᒉ ᓂᑌ, ᐳᓯX ᓇᑭᑕ ᐃᒉ ᕒ,
17 ᐳᓯX ᓇᑭᑕ ᐃᒉ ᓂᑌ, ᐃᐢᑲᓂ ᑲ ᐆᑑᒃ, ᒨᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᐁᒍᑯᐆ ᑫᐅᓯᓂ ᓀ,
18 ᐁᐳ ᑯᑲᓂ ᐳᓯX ᐁᓯ ᐦᑯᑕᒉᕂ ᐆᐯᐣᑲ ᑕᐅᓯᘊ ᑕᐣᒍ ᕒ,
19 ᓂᐅᑫ ᐅᐳ ᐳᓯ ᒨᑫᓯᓂ ᐧᐊᒍ ᓂᐨᒣᐣ ᓂᑌ ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᑌᒉ ᐆᐯᓀ ᐆᐯᓇᒣᔓᐣ
ᐁᐣᑐᑕᒉᑭᑲᓂ ᐃᕂ,
20 ᑯᑲ ᐁᓯᕠ ᐳᓯX ᓇᑭᑕ, ᑌᒉ ᐦᑯᑕᒉᕂ ᐆᐯᘊ ᐁᑎᓂ ᓀᐡ ᕠᐁ ᐁᒍᐢ
21 ᑌᒉᐸ ᐯᘉᑌ ᑌᒉ ᐅᑌᓯᐸ ᐦᑯᑕᒉᕂ ᓀ, ᐁᐢᑯᑭ ᑌᒉᐸ ᐯᘉᑌ ᐅᑌᓯᐸ
ᑕᓂᑭᑕ ᐧᐊᒍ,
22 ᐊᑕᐠ ᐁᓯ ᐅᑌᓯᐸ ᒍᑯᑕᒉᕂ, ᐁᐳ ᐅᑫᓯ ᐳᓯX ᐁᓯ ᐅᑌᓯᐸ ᑕᓇᑭᑕ ᐧᐊᒍ,
23 ᑯᑲ ᑌᒉ ᑕᐅᒉᓯᑐ ᐁᑌ ᑫᓯ ᘉᑌ, ᐳᓯX ᓀᐡ ᕠᐁ ᐁᐳ ᐅᒃᐆ ᓂᕃ ᑌ
ᐯᒥᒍᐢᐧᐃ ᑕᓇᑭᑕ ᐧᐊᒍ,
24 ᐁᐳᑌ ᓇᐣᑌᓯ ᒍᓂᒣᐟ ᐧᐊᒍ ᐳᓯX ᓀᓯ ᐅᑲ ᑲᐅᓯᑴ ᐁᒍ ᓂᐅᓯᘊ ᐸᓀ̃
ᐸᑯᐃᑯ ᐧᐊᒍ, ᓀᓯ ᐅᑌᓯᐸ ᓂᒥ ᕒ, ᓇᕂᐟ ᕒ ᐅᑲ ᑲᐅᓯᒣᐟ ᐁᒍ ᐧᐊᒍ ᓀ,
25 ᐳᓯ ᐁᐳ ᐅᑲ ᑲᐅᓯᑴ ᐁᒍ ᐧᐊᒍ ᐅᑌᓯᐸ ᐸᕃᑕᓂᒣᐣ ᐁᑌ ᑫ ᔭᘉ ᓂᐸ-
ᓂᑯ ᐅᔓᐣ

26 ᓇᐣᑌᓯ ᒧᕮᓂᒉᐣ ᐁᒋᐁ ᐁᒍ, ᔓᔨ ᓇᐣᑌᓯ ᐁᑎᓂ ᐁᓐᘀ ᐅᐟᘚ ᐧᐊᒍ,
27 ᐁᑎᓂ ᓀᓯ ᐅᑌᐟᐳ ᐁᑌ ᑫ ᔭᘚ ᓂᓂᑯ ᓀ, ᑯᓓ ᐅᑌᐟᐳ ᐁᑌ ᔭᘚ ᓂᓭᓂᑯ
ᔭᐟᘀᐅ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᓂᐅᐟᘚ ᐁᑌ ᔭᘚ ᓂᓭᓂᑯ ᐃᑏ ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔭ,
28 ᓂᐅᐟᘚ ᓀᓯ ᐅᑌᐟᐳ ᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᑫ ᑌ, ᐯᔭᓯ ᗧ ᐯᑲᐅᐟᑫ ᐁᒍ ᐧᐊᒍ ᗧ, ᓂᐅᐟᘚ
ᓇᑫᘐᐣ ᓂᒋ ᐁᒍ ᐅᑲ,
29 ᐁᑯᐊᘀ ᐃᑏ ᓂᑌ ᐁᔓ ᐅᑌᑏ ᐆᐯᒋᐁ ᓀ ᑫᓀᐃᓯ, ᑕᐣᒍ ᐊᐟᑯᐃ ᑯᐊᑕᘀ
ᐧᐊᒍ? ᑌᑏ ᑕᓇᓱᑕ ᐃᑏ ᓂᑌ ᐊᐟᑯᐃᑲ ᐆᐯᒋᐁ ᑲ ᑫᓀᐃᔅ, ᑕᐣᒍ?
30 ᐊᐟᑯᐃᑲ ᐨᘚᓂ ᑕᐅᑏᐟᘓ ᒎᑲ ᐅᑏᐘᐟ ᗧ?
31 ᐅᐣᘉᑫ ᐁᑯᒎᐁᑏᓯ ᔓᔨX ᒎᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᑫ ᐁᐟ, ᒎᘚᑎ ᓯᓂᐁ ᐃᐢᒍ, ᐨᘚᓂ
ᑕᐅᑏᐟᘓ ᔅᒋᐁ ᓓᓐᘀ ᑌᓯ,
32 ᐁᐱᔅᐢ ᓭ ᘮᗴᘀ ᐢᒍᓂ ᐆᐯᗴ ᐁᐟᑫᓇᐢᑫᐟ ᓂᑌ ᑌᑏ ᐅᑫᓯ, ᐊᐟᑯ ᐁᔓ ᐅᘚᑎ
ᓇᑫᘐᐣ ᓂᒋ ᐃᐢᒍ, ᑌᑏ ᑕᓇᓱᑕ ᐃᑏ ᓂᑌ? ᑫᐧᐅᐟᔭ ᗧ ᐧᐅᑕ ᗧ ᑲᐸ ᒎᒋᐁ
ᐧᐊᒍ ᓀ,
33 ᐁᑌ ᒎᐁᓀ ᔅᓇ, ᔭᘀᓭ ᐢᒍᓂ ᒎᑫᓯ ᑏᓯ ᐁᓐᘀ ᐅᐟᘚ ᐧᐊᒍ,
34 ᓂᒋᑑᐟᔓ ᓀᓯ ᐁᐟᗰ ᐅᑲ, ᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᐁᑯᐅᘮ ᔅᓇ, ᓇᐃ ᐅᑌᑏ ᓂᐅᐟᘚ ᐁᑫᑕ-
ᐅᑌᐟᔭ ᐁᑏ, ᑎᑎ ᐅᘚ ᔭᓐᘀ ᐅᑎᒎᗴ ᐅᑲ,
35 ᑯᓓ ᓇᐃ ᐅᑌᑏ ᑕᔑᑌᐟᑭᐨ ᐧᐊᒍ, ᐊᐟᑯ ᘚᑌ ᑌᑏ ᑕᓇᓱᑕ ᗧ? ᐊᐟᑯ ᓯ
ᓀ ᑕᓇᓱᑕ ᗧ?
36 ᐆᔭ ᑏᒍ ᐃᑏ, ᓀᓯ ᓂ ᔭᘚ ᓂᓂᑯ ᐤᑯᑏᑫ ᐃᑏ ᓂᑌ ᑏᑫ ᐧᐊᒍ ᐃᑏ ᗧ,
37 ᓀᓯ ᓂ ᔭᘚ ᓂᓂᑯ, ᐁᔓ ᓯ ᑏᑫ ᐃᑏ. ᘉᑯ ᓂᑌ, ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᘉᑯ ᔅᐣᑎ ᓂᑌ
ᑯᓓ ᐁᒧᑏᐟᘀ,
38 ᓂᐅᐟᘚ ᐊᓂᑫᐣ ᑫᓯ ᓯ ᐁᔓ ᘉᑯ ᑲ ᑫᐟᘚ, ᘉᑯ ᑕᐅᑏᐟᘓ ᐁᑌ ᓯ ᑫᐟᓂ ᗧ,
39 ᐅᑌᐟᐳ ᐆᓯ ᐁᒧᑏᐟᘀ ᑕᐣᒍ ᐃᑏ, ᓇᐃ ᑌᑏ ᐯᓯ ᐁᒍ, ᓇᐃ ᘮᗴᘀ ᐯᓯ ᐁᒍ,
ᓇᐃ ᐢᓓᐁ ᐯᓯ ᐁᒍ, ᓇᐃ ᐁᓭᓯ ᐯᓯ ᐁᒍ ᗧ,
40 ᓇᐃ ᓭᑕᘚ ᐯᓯ ᐁᒍ, ᓇᐃ ᓂ ᐯᓯ ᐁᒍ ᗧ, ᓭᑕᘚ ᓯ ᐯᓂᐣᑎ ᐁᐣᐢᑯᑭ
ᐆᐣᘮ, ᓂᐅᑫ ᓯ ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᓂᐣᑎ ᐁᒍ,
41 ᔅ ᓂᐣᑎ ᐁᐣᐢᑯᑭ ᐁᒍ, ᐁᘉᑭ ᔅ ᐯᓂᐣᑎ ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᐁᒍ ᗧ, ᒍᐣ ᐯᓂᐣᑎ
ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᐁᒍ ᗧ ᐃᐣᐢᑯᑭ ᒍᐣ ᐯᓂᐣᑎ ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᒍᐣ ᐯᓂᐣᑎ ᔅᐣᑎ ᐃᑏ,
42 ᐁᔓ ᑫᓯ ᑌᑏ ᓇᓱᑕ ᐁᒍ ᓂ ᔭᘚ ᓂᑕᓭᓂᑯᐅ ᐃᒥᐟ ᐁᒍ, ᑯᓓ ᓇᓱᑕᐆ
ᔒᘚ ᐁᒍ,
43 ᓂ ᔭᘚ ᓂᑕᓭᓂᑯᐆ ᑏᔑ ᐁᒍ ᐁᑏ, ᓇᓱᑕᐆ ᓇᑫᘐᐣ ᑏᔑ ᐁᒍ, ᓂ ᔭᘚ
ᓂᑕᓭᓂᑯᐅ ᓇᘀᒍ ᐁᒍ ᐃᑏ, ᓇᓱᑕᐆ ᓇᘀᐟ ᐁᒍ,
44 ᓂ ᔭᘚ ᓂᑕᓭᓂᑯᐅ ᑌᑏ ᓯ ᐅᔓ ᓇᓱᑕᐆ ᓭᑕᑎᓭ ᓯ ᐁᒍ, ᐁᐣᐢᑯᑭ ᑌᑏ
ᓯ ᐁᒍ, ᓇᐃ ᓭᑕᑎᓭ ᓯ ᐁᒍ ᗧ,
45 ᓂᐅᐟᘚ ᐯᑎᖇᓯ ᑑᐊᑎ ᓂᐅᐟᘚ ᓀᗜ ᑌᑏᐹ ᐊᑕᐟ ᐆᐟᔓ ᐯᓂ ᘍᓇ ᑫᒍᘚ ᔓᔨX
ᐯᓀᔓᑏ ᘍᓇ ᑫᐟᘚ,
46 ᑯᓓ ᓀᓯ ᓭᑕᑎᓭ ᐁᔓ ᗰ ᐃᑏ, ᓀᓯ ᓂᐅᑫ ᐁᔓ ᗰ ᐁᒍ ᓂ ᐅᘀᐅ ᓀᓯ
ᓭᑕᑎᓭ ᐁᒍ ᓂ,
47 ᓀᗜ ᑌᑏᐹ ᓂ ᐅᘚ, ᓂ ᔅᐣᑎ ᐁᒍ ᗧ, ᒍᐣᑌᓯ ᑌᑏᐹ ᒎᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᑫ ᐁᒍ
ᔭᑫ ᐅᘚ ᓇᐃᔭ ᗧ,
48 ᑌᑏ ᓂ ᐅᘚ ᑕᐣᒍ, ᑌᑏ ᓂ ᐅᔓ ᘚ ᑕᓂᑫᐣ ᓓᑕᐣᘀ, ᐁᔓ ᐅᑌᑏ ᔭᑫ ᐅᘚ
ᑕᐣᒍ, ᑌᑏ ᔭ ᐅᘚ ᑕᓂᑫᐣ ᓓᑕᐣᘀ ᗧ,

49 ᓇᐅ ᓂ ᐅᑌᑎ ᐃᓱᕋ ᓂ, ᐁᐳ ᑫᔨ ᔭᑫᐅᑌᑎ ᐃᐦᕋ ·ᐊᒍ ᕠ
50 ᑎᑎ ᐊᐅᔨ ᓴᕆᓭ·ᐃ ᔫᔨ ᕠ, ᔫᕓᒍ ᕠ ᓂᐅᓯᖃ ᐅᑲ ᑲᐅᓯᒉ ᓂᑕᓂᐅᓯ ·ᐊᒍ
ᐃᑌ, ᔫᔨ ᐣᒍᓂ ᕗᔦ ᐃᐡᑯᔨ ᑕᑭᓇ ᕠ,
51 ᐃᔫᒍ ᓇᔨ ᓇᓂᒍ ᐅᓴ ᐁᑯᔫᐁᑌᔨ ᔫᓂ ᐅᐅᓯᕙ ᐡᑯᑌᒐ ·ᐊᒍ ᐃᑌ ᑯᑲ
ᐃᐣᑯᑑᓂ ᑯᒍ ᐃᐦᒍ ·ᐊᒍ,
52 ᐁᑯᑕᓂ, ᐅᑌ ᓇᓴ ᐁᓀ ᐅᕆ ᕓ ᐅᑫᔨ ᓇᑐᐅᔨ ᖓᓯᐗ ᐅ, ᖓᓯᐗ ᔭᓯᕓ ·ᐊᒍ
ᐅᑌ ᑕᓇᕆᑕ ·ᐊᒍ, ᔦᑕᑎᔦ ᑕᑐᒍ ᔫᓂ ᐃᐣᑯᑑᓂ ᐃᐦᕋ ·ᐊᒍ,
53 ᑎᑎ ᔫᔨ ᕆᓯᒪᑦ ᐅᕆ ᐁᒍ ·ᐊᒍ, ᔫᔨ ᓂ ᐅᖃ ᐁᒍ ᒐᐃᑌ ᔭᑫ ᕆᓇ ·ᐊᒍ,
54 ᔫᔨ ᔦᐃᓯᒪᑦ ᐆᔨ ᐅᕆ ᑐᒍ ᐅ, ᔫᔨ ᓂ ᐅᖃ, ᔭᑫ ᑕᕆᓇ ·ᐊᒍ ᐁᔦᐅ ᑎᑎ
ᔭᕓᔦ ᐊᓇᓯᒉ ·ᐊᒍ ᓂᐅᓯᖓ ᐁᕆᐁ ᑲ ᑲᐆᓯᒉ ᐁᒍ,
55 ᐁ ᐅᕆᐁ ᐃᐦᒍᓂ ᑌᑐᕼ ᐁᒍ? ᐁ ᕓ ᑑᐅ ᐃᐦᒍᓂ ᑌ ᕃᑯᓂᐁ
56 ᐅᐣᒍᓂ ᐁᕆᐁ ᐯᑐᕼ ᐁᒍ, ᐱᓂ ᑫᔨ ᐅᐣᒍᓂ ᓇᓇᑦ ᐊᕓ ᕠ,
57 ᑯᑲ ᓂᐅᓯᖃ ᐯᑫᑌᑎᓐᕆ ᐁᑎᓂ ᔾᔨX ᔫᑲ ᑲᐅᓯᒉ ᐯᓴᐅ ᑎᑎ ᐅᐅᓯᕙ ᐅᐸ
ᑲᐅᓯᒉ ᐊᔫᔾᑯ ᓇ
58 ᐁᔾᓇ ᓴᕆᓭ·ᐃ ᓇᑕᐅᓯᖓᑦ ᐃᐣᑯᑑᓂ ᑫᔨ ᐆᑫ ᓴᓇ, ᐁᐡᑯᔨ ᓂᐅᓯᖃ
ᐯᕃᑯᓂᐁ ᐁᓴᑕᑯᐅᒐᑕ, ᔫᑲ ᑲᐅᓯᒉ ᐸ ᐁᓴᑕᑯᐅᒐᑕ ᓂᐅ ᐃᐣᕓᓂ ᐁᒍ ᐃᑌ
ᑫᑕᐅᑑᓯᔭ ᓇ,

ᐯᔭᕓᔦ ᐁᓯᑫᓇ ᕃᒉᓯ.

1 ᑐᐅ ᓇᔨ ᔭᓴᓯᕓ ᐅᑌᑎ ᐆᐯᐦᑯᐅᒉ ᐅᓴ ᐅᐅᓯᕙ ᔭᓴᓯᕓ ᐊᑯᒍ ᓴᑌᕓᔭ ᓂᓂᑫ
ᓂᐅ ᐁᑯᐅᐯᑌᔨ ᐅᑫᔨ, ᔫᐅᓂ ᕠ ᐁᑯᐅᒐᒍ,
2 ᐨᖃᒐᑫ ᐅᑌ ᑕᐅᑌᓯᑐ ᔫᐯᓇ ᓂᐅᓯᖃ ᔦᐦᑯᐃᓯᕓ ᐅᑫᔨ, ᓇᔨ ᐁᐅ ᐸ ᓂ·ᐊᑌ,
ᐁᔾᓇ ᔫᓴ ᓂᓂᔭ ᐅᐅ ᐁᐳ ᐅᐅᓯᕙ ᓴᓴ ᓴᐆᒐᒍ ·ᐊᒍ,
3 ᔫᕍᒐ ᓂᓂᔭ ᐅ ᐊᓚᑯᐃ ᐅᑌᑎ ᐆᐯᔫᕆ ᔫᐅᕋᔨ ᓴᐯ ᐁᓴᑲᓂ ᓂᐅ ᕠ, ᐁᐳ
ᔫᕍᒐ ᐆᐯᕓᑯ ·ᐊᒍ, ᓇᔨ ᐅᑌ ᐁᓐᕗᑕᑌᕓᓂ ᐆᐯᐦᑯᐅᒐᑌ ᐁᐳ ᒥᔦᓴᑌᑦ ᕍᒐ ᓂᔫᒐᒍ
ᐅᑲ,
4 ᔨ ᕠ ᒥᔦᓴᑌᑦ ᕍᒐ ᑐᓴ ᓴᔫᑫᒐ ᓂᐅ, ᐁᐳ ᒥᒍᓭ·ᐃ ᓴᓯ ᐆᒐᐅᓯ ·ᐊᒍ,
5 ᒪᔨᑐᓂᐊ ᓂᓂᑫ ᐅᑕᓇ ᕆᓴᓯ ᐅ ᔫᓴ ᓂᓂᔭ ·ᐊᒍ, ᒪᔨᑐᓂᐊ ᓂᓂᑫ ᐊᑕᓇ
ᕗᓴ ·ᐊᒍ ᓇ,
6 ᐁᐳ ᓴᐯᑫ ᑌᓯ ᓇᓐᑦ ᔭᓴ, ᐁᔾᓇ ᐅᖃᐆ ᐃᐦᒍᓂ ᐅᕍᒐ ᑐᓴ ·ᐊᒍ ᐁᔦ
ᓴᖓᐆᓂ ·ᐊᒍ,
7 ᑐᐅ ᓴᕗᔭᐯᑫ ᔫ·ᐊᔨ ᐃᑌ ᔨ, ᑯᑲ ᓂᐅᓯᖃ ᐁᑯᓂᒉ ᓂᐅ ᒐ ᐃᑌ ᔫᐯᓯ
ᓇᐃᓐᑦ ·ᐊᒍ ᓂᓐᒉ,
8 ᑯᑲ ᐁᐱᓴᓐ ᔦ ᓇᓐᑦ ·ᐊᒍ ᐯᒐᕓᑯᓐᕓ ᐅᕍᒐ
9 ᐁᔦ ᕆᑕ ᐅᐅᕃ ᔨᓴ ᐅᑕᐁᐅᓇ ᑯᑲ ᐅᑌ ᐣᑯ ᓴᕃ ᑕᓂᒉ ᕠ,
10 ᕓᒧᕆᐊᓐ ᔫᕍᒐ ᓂᓂᔭ ᐅ ᐯᕍᒐ ᔫᐅ ·ᐊᒍ ᓂᓯᒪᑦ ᐊᐅᒐᒍ ᓴᓇ ᕠ ᐁᑎᓂ
ᓂᐅᓯᖃ ᕃᑯᓂᐁ ᐁᓴᑯᑐᑕ ᔨ ᐁᐳ ᐁᓴᑯᑐᑕ ᐅᑫᔨ,
11 ᐃᐣᑯᑑᓂ ᑯᒍ ᔫᐯᓇ ᐁᑎᓂ ᐃᓐᕓᓂ ᐁᒍ ᔫᕆ ᓴᓇ, ᑫᐸ ᓇ ᐯᐆᑲᒐ ᐁᔾᓇ
ᓴᓴ ᓂᓂᔭ ·ᐊᒍ, ᔫᖓᑌ ᑐᒍ ᐆᐯᓯ ᐯᑲᓂᓐᒉ ·ᐊᒍ ᓇ,
12 ᔫᖓᑌ ᐁᐳᑯᓐ ᐅᓴ, ᐃᐣᑯᑑᓂ ᔫᖓᑌ ᐆᐯᓯ ᔫᓴ ᓂᓂᔭ ᐅᓴᓂᓐᕆ ᓂ, ᑯᑲ
ᐁᒐᑯᐅ ᐁᔦ ᐅᕍᒐ ᑐᓴ ·ᐊᒍ ᐃᑌ ᓂᒉ, ᑯᑲ ᐅᖃᐆ ᐸ ᑌᔨ ᓂᐅ ᔫᕍᒐ ᓂᓂᔭ
·ᐊᒍ,

13 ᐁᑌ ᑕᐧᐅᐟᓂ ᓂᐅᐟᔦ ᐯᑫᐟ ᑫᐅᐟᓂ, ᑌᒉ ᑫᐟ ᐁᑲᐅᓓ, ᓇᐅᘏᐦ ᐊᒍ ᕞ,
14 ᓀᐟ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᐁᑍᑯᐅᐣᑕ ᒧᔦᔪ ᓀ ᐁᑯᐅᓓ,
15 ᓴᑏᐟᐧᐃ ᒧᑎᓐᑭ⁻ (ᐢᘏᐯᓇᓐ ᐯᐊᑯᒍ ᐁᑯᑕᐅᑐᐟᔭ ᐁᑎᓂ ᐁᑲᔭ ᓂᓂᑫ ᓀᓓ
ᐯᒥᐁ ᐁᒍ, ᑌᑭᐁ ᔭᓴᐟᘏ ᐅᑌᒉ ᐆᐯᕞᐣ ᑕᓂ ᕞ,)
16 ᐁᔦ ᐅᑌᒉ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᑯᑕᐣᘏ ᕞ ᐆᐯᑲᐣᘏ ᒨᔑᐣ ᑕᓂ ᓂᑌ, ᐁᑍᑕᑯᐣᑕ ᕞ,
17 ᐢᘏᐯᓇᓐ ᐳᐡᒉᓀᓐ ᐁᑲᐃᑲᓐ ᕞ ᓴᑍ ᓂᓂᐣᑌᐟ ᓀ ᔨᓂᐁ ᓀᐟ ᒧᐅᓂ ᓴ
ᐦᑯᐆᐡᒍ ᐃᒉ ᓂ, ᐁᔦ ᓴᐦᑯᑕᔦᑯ ᓀ,
18 ᐁᔦ ᐅᑌᒉ ᓴᓀᔦᒉ ᕞ, ᒧᓀᔦᒉ ᕞ, ᓇᑕᘏᐦ ᐊᑕᔦᑯ ᐁᔦᓀ ᓂᐅᐟᔦ
ᐯᒥᒍᐡᐧᐃ ᑕᐣᒍ ᐁᑯᑑᓂ,
19 ᔭᓴᐟᘏ ᐊᑯᒍ ᐁᓴᐁ ᓂᓂᑫ ᓇᑌ ᐧᐊᒥᔭ ᐁᑯᑕᒧᐁᐟᓂ, ᐁᑰᑯ ᕞ ᐱᔦᑯ ᕞ
ᒧᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒣ ᐁᐟ ᐆᐣᖁᒣ ᐧᐊᒥᔭ ᐁᑯᑕᒧᐁᐟᓂ, ᔭᓴᐟᘏ ᐊᑯᒍ ᐆᐯᑰᑏ ᔦ ᓇᑌ ᕞ,
20 ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᒧᘏᒉ ᑕᐣᒍ ᐧᐊᒥᔦ ᐁᑯᑕᒨᐁᐟᓂ, ᐁᑌᐟᓀ ᐁᐟᕞᐣ ᐁᐡᒍᐧᐅᐟᕞᐣ ᐅᑍᑌ
ᐧᐊᒥᔦ ᐁᑯᑐᓂ
21 ᔨ ᐸᐟ ᓴᑯ ᓀ ᑎᑎ ᐁᑎᕂᔨ ᑎᓐᕋᓐ.
22 ᐃᐢᑯᑐᓂ ᑰᒍ ᔦᔨX ᒧᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒣ ᑍᓂᐁᓀ ᐃᒉ ᓂᑌ ᐁᓇᒣᒪ ᒪᐡᐃᓇᐦ
ᐁᒍ ᐧᐊᒍ,
23 ᒧᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒣ ᔦᔨX ᒧᘏᒉ
24 ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᒧᑍᓂᑭᓀ ᔦᔨX ᐁᐟ ᐁᒣᐣ,

ᐸᐟ ᐁᐳᓐᓓᐟ ᐁᒍ ᓇᑫ ᐯᑎᕂᔨ ᑯᐡᐃᐣᒋᐊᓂᓐ ᐆᐯᕞᐣ.

ᓀᓓ ᐯᔭᘏᔭ

1 ᔨ ᐸᐟ ᓂᐅᐟᔦ ᐊᓂᒣᐣ ᑫᐟ ᑍᑌ ᔦᔨX ᐯᐃᐳᓐᓓᐟ ᐃᐢᒍ, ᘏᒧᘏ ᒧᒥᒍ ᕞ,
ᓂᐅᐟᔦ ᔭᓴᐟᘏ ᐯᐊᑯᒍ ᑯᐡᐃᐣᑭ ᔦ ᓇ ᓇᐆᑌ, ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᔭᓴᐟᘏ ᐅᑌᒉ ᐁᑲᔭ ᓇᐆᑌ ᕞ
ᒧᕞᐣ ᑎᓐᕋᓐ.
2 ᓂᐅᐟᔦ ᒧᓀ̃ ᕞ, ᒧᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒣ ᔦᔨX ᕞ ᒧᕞᐣ ᑕᓂ ᑫᐸ ᐆᒍ ᐊᑕᔦᑯ,
3 ᓂᐅᐟᔦ ᐸ ᔩᑍ ᒧᒣᐣ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᒧᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒣ ᔦᔨX ᐯᓀ̃ ᐁᒍ ᐁᑎᓂ ᓀᐟ ᐅᑌᐡᔦ
ᒧᓂ ᒧᑲ ᒉᐟ ᐅᐣᓓ ᐯᓀ̃ ᐁᒍ, ᒧᔦᔪ ᓀ ᒧᐃᓂᐁ ᐊᒧᔦᑯ ᕞ,
4 ᑭᑌᔦ ᐃᐠᕂ ᓂᑌ ᒧᐃᓂᐁ ᐊᒧᔦᑯ ᐁᔦᓀ ᐃᐢᑯᑐᓂ ᑭᑌᔦ ᑕᐣᒍ ᐆᐱᓂᐁ
ᐊᐧᐅᐡᔦ ᓂᐅᐟᔦ ᒧᐃᓂᐁ ᐊᒧᔦᑯ ᐅᑫᐟ.
5 ᔦᔨX ᐯᐆᐟᓓ ᓀ ᑭᑌᔦ ᐅᑫᐟ ᐁᑎᓂ ᒧᐃᓂᐁ ᐊᒧᔦᑯ ᕞ,
6 ᑭᑌᔦ ᐃᐠᕂ ᓂᑌ ᒧᐁᔦᔪ ᓀ ᒧᐃᓂᐁ ᕞ ᒧᑫᐃᐟᓂ ᕞ ᐅᑲ, ᐁᔦᓀ ᑫᑌᔦ
ᐆᐟᒍ ᓂᑌ, ᒧᑍᑌ ᒧᔦᔪ ᐆᐱᓂᐁ ᑕᐣᒍ, ᓂᐅᐟᔦ ᒧᓂ ᒧᔦᔪ ᓀ ᒧᐃᓂᐁ ᐊᒧᔦᑯ
ᓂᑌ, ᒧᓀᔦᒉ ᓀ ᒧᐅᓂᐁ ᐁᑯᔦᑯ ᐧᐊᒍ.

7 ᑎᑎ ᓅᑲ ᐃᒡᓗᓯ ᓄᓂᒃᑯ, ᑎᑎ ᑫᑕᐅᑎᓯᔪ ᓇ ᓅᐁᐟ ᑭᑌᓈ ᐆᒍᓗ ᓂᑌ, ᓅᐁᐟ
ᓅᐃᓂᐁ ᐆᒍᓗ ᐘᓗ ᕓ,
8 ᑎᑎ ᐅᓄ ᑫᑕᐅᑑᓯᔪ ᓄᓂᒃᑯ ᕓ, ᐁᓴᐁ ᓂᓂᑫ ᐆᔅᖁᒃ ᑭᑌᓈ ᐃᓪᓗ ᓂ, ᐆᔅᖁᒋ
ᓴ ᕗᔪ, ᐁᐳᓇ ᓴᒋᐁ ᓴᓴ ᓂᓐᒃᑯ
9 ᑯᕚ ᓴᒋᐁ ᓄᓂᓐᒃᑯ ᐃᑐ ᓂ, ᐁᑌ ᑲ ᑲᐅᓯᒃ ᐃᓪᓗ ᐃᑐ ᓇ, ᓂᐅᓯᓈ ᐅᔨ
ᓴᑫᓯᓂ ᐘᓗ ᓂᓐᒃᑯ ᓂ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᑌᑐ ᑕᓇᑭᑕ ᐊᔪᑯ ᓇ,
10 ᐁᑎᓂ ᐁᔨ ᓴᒋᐁ ᓂᒋ ᕒ ᓴᑫᓯᓂ ᓂ, ᑬ ᓴᑫᓯᓂ ᐘᓗ ᕓ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᐃᒡᓗᓯ
ᓴᑫᓯᓂ ᐘᓗ ᓂᓐᒃᑯ ᕓ,
11 ᓅᐆᓂ ᕓ ᓂᐅᓯᓈ ᕚ ᔭᐅᓯᖓ ᓄᑌ ᓴᕚᐆᓂ, ᑌᑐ ᐨᑯ ᐆᐯᔭᖓᕗ ᓄᑌ
ᓂᐅᓯᓈ ᓴᑫᓯᓂ ᓂᑌ, ᑌᑐ ᐨᑯ ᐆᐯᓄᑌ ᐯᑫᑐᑎᓐᒋ ᐘᓗ ᕓ,
12 ᑎᑎ ᐅᑲ ᓯᓂᐁ, ᓯᓂ ᓴᑲ ᔭᓯᖓ ᐘᓗ, ᐁᓯᑬ ᑫᓯ ᓇᓯ ᐅᐨᓗᓂ ᑫᓯ ᐃᑐ,
ᓂᐅᓯᓈ ᓴᐅᑐ ᓄᑌ ᐅᔨ ᓂᐅᑫ ᖁᓐᓇ ᓂ ᐅᓇᒃᕚ ᓅᓂ ᓅᑲ ᕓ,
13 ᓇᓯ ᐯᑫ ᑕᔭᐅᓯᖓ ᕓ, ᐁᓯᑬ ᐁᓗ ᓅᒃᑯ ᕓ ᐁᔨᔨ ᐅᓄ ᓅᕚ ᑎᓐᕆᓐ,
ᐁᑯᓅᒃᑯ ᐘᓗ ᓇᔅᑌᓯ ᐅᕚ ᐅᓄᓂᓐᒃᑯ ᕓ.
14 ᓇᐃ ᓅᐁᓇ ᐁᓯᑬ ᐃᓪᓗ ᓅᒃᑯ ᐅᑫᓯ, ᓴᓄ ᓅᐆᓂᐁ ᐆᒍᓗ ᕓ ᐁᔨ ᑫᓯ ᓅᓄ
ᓯᓂᐁ ᕓ, ᓅᑲ ᑲᐅᓯᒃ ᔨᓯ**X** ᐯᐨᓈᓂᑫ.
15 ᑎᑎ ᐁᑯᑌᓐᔭ ᓇ ᐍᐅ ᐅᐎ ᓅᕚ ᓂᐘᓴ ᐅᓄᓂᓐᒃᑯ, ᑬ ᓅᕚᐆᓐᓂ ᐅᑲ,
16 ᓅᓄᑌ ᒪᓯᒍᓇᐁ ᕚ ᓂᐘᓴ ᕓ, ᐁᕗ ᐅᓈ ᓅᕚ ᑬ ᓂᐅᓐᕒ ᕓ, ᓴᕘᑲᐁᑫ
ᕓᑎᐁ ᐅᕚ ᓴᕚᓂ ᕓ ᐅᑲ,
17 ᑎᑎ ᓄᓂᓐᒃᑯ, ᐆᔅᖁᒃ ᐅᓄᓂᓐᒃᑯ ᐃᑐ ᐆᓴ? ᓇᓯ ᐁᑲᐤᐅᓐᖓ ᓂᓐᒃᓅ ᐁᑌ
ᑫᓯ ᐅᔨ ᓂᓐᒃᑯ ᐆᓴ? ᐁᐳᓇ ᓯ ᐁᐁ ᕓ ᐃᑐ ᐃᑐ ᕓ ᐊᑌᓴ ᐆᓴ?
18 ᓂᐅᓯᓈ ᐁᓯᑬ ᐁᓗ ᑫᓯ ᓴᔭᖓᕗ ᓅᕚ ᐁᐁ ᕓ, ᐃᑐ ᐃᑐ ᕓ ᐆᔅᑘ ᐃᑐ
19 ᓂᐅᓯᓈ ᐯᔭᓯ ᔨᓯ**X** ᓯ ᕓ, ᓯᐟᐯᓇᓐ ᕓ, ᖓᒧᖓᐊᓐ ᕓ, ᐯᓄ ᐊᑕᓅᓂᐟᑘ
ᐁᑎᓂ ᐁ ᕓ ᐃᑐ ᕓ ᐁᓗ ᐃᑐ, ᔨᓯ ᐯᓄ ᐁ ᐅᔨ ᐁᑯᓅᐁᑐᑎ ᓂ,
20 ᓂᐅᓯᓈ ᓇᐎ ᔭᖓᕗ ᐁᑎᓂ ᐁᐟ ᐁ ᕓ, ᐁᒃᑯ ᕓ ᐆᔅᑘ ᐁᐳᓇ ᓂᐅᓯᓈ
ᐁᔨ ᐅᓄ ᐯᑫᓂᑎᒋ ᐘᓗ,
21 ᐁᑰ ᐁᑎᓂ ᓅᐁᐟ ᓇᐅᓯᓇᐦ ᐊᓅᐳᑯ ᐁᔨ ᓂᐅᓯᓈ ᐁᓗ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᔨᓯ**X** ᐁᐟ
ᐁᐟᕒᓯ ᓅᕗᓂᑯ ᕓ,
22 ᐁᑎᓂ ᐁᑌᑲ ᓴᑕᓅᐳᑯ ᓂ, ᓇᓇᔨᑐ ᑐᓯ ᓴᓈᕗ ᕗ ᓴᓄᓂᓯᖓ ᓂ ᕓ,
23 ᑎᑎ ᐅᓇᓯ ᓂᐅᓯᓈ ᐯᓇᓗ ᐊᑌᓯ ᓴᓇᔨᑐ ᓇ ᐁᑯᓅᐁᑐᓯ, ᑭᑌᓈ ᐆᒍᓗ ᐊᓅ-
ᐅᓐᓗ ᐅᑲ ᐃᑐ ᐁᒍᑯᐅ ᑯᓗᐃᔅᒋ ᕚ ᓂᓂᔭ ᐃᑐ ᑘ,
24 ᓇᓯ ᐆᑑᖅ ᐅᑲ ᑲᐅᓯᒃ ᐃᕆ ᐃᑐ, ᓅᐃᓂ ᓇ ᓅᓇᐃᑎ ᐅᑲ, ᐆᑑᖅ ᐅᓄᑌ
ᐆᓇ, ᓇ.

ᐯᔭᖓᕗ ᓇᑫ.

1 ᑎᑎ ᑫᓯ ᓯᓂ ᒃᓯᓈ, ᓯᓂᐁ ᐃᑐ ᐅᓇ ᓅᕚ ᓂᐘᓐᕒ ᐃᑐ,
2 ᐁᑫᑮᐅᒍᓗ ᓅᐤᐅᓐᓗ ᓂᑌ ᐊᐦᑯᐃ ᓯᓂᐁ ᐊᓯᑐ ᐘᓗ, ᐁᑯᑕᔅᓗ ᐊᑕᐆᐯᐨᑯ ᐁᔨ
ᐅᔨ ᓯᓂᐁ ᐊᑕᓯᑯ ᐘᓗ,
3 ᑎᑎ ᔭᖓᕗ ᑫᓯ ᓅᕚ ᑎᓐᕆᓐ ᓂ, ᓅᕚ ᓂᓂᔭ ᓂᑌ ᑫᓐᓗ ᐊᑕᔨᒍᓗ ᐃᓗ
ᐅᑲ, ᑯᕚ ᓅᐆᓂ ᓯᓂᐁ ᐊᑕᐅᓐᓗ ᓂᑌ ᔾᓄ, ᑎᑎ ᐆᑎᔅᖅ ᓇ ᓯᓂᐁ ᓂᑌ ᓅᐆᓂ
ᓅᐃᓂᐁ ᕓ,

4 ᓴᓄᓭ ᓇ ᑭᑌᓄ ᐃᐢᒧ ᒤ, ᓴᓇᓄ ᑯ ᒤ ᐅᓇ ᒨᔕᐤ ᑎᐣᕆᐣ ᓂ, ᑫᐅᒧ ᐊᒨ-
ᐧᐅᐣᒧ ᐅᑲ ᐃᒉ, ᐆᐤᑫ ᒨᓄᓂᓀᓇ ᑫᑕᐅᑑᔅᔭ ᐅᑲ ᐅᔪ,
5 ᑰᑳ ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᑰᒧ ᑫᐃᕆ ᐊᒨᔪᑯ ᓂ ᓂᑌ, ᔅ ᐅᔪ ᑫᐣᒧ ᐊᔅᑯ ᐃᒉ ᒨᑲ
ᐁᔅᒋ ᓂᐣᒣᐤ ᐧᐊᒧ ᓇ,
6 ᐁᔪ ᐅᑌᒉ ᔭᓴᔅᑳ ᑯᑎ ᐅᓄ ᑳᐃᒧᐠ ᐸ ᓇᒉᔅᑳ ᔭᓴ.
7 ᐁᔪᓇ ᐯᐅᐢᒧᓂ ᐯᓄ ᓇᐅᒧᐤᒧ ᒤ, ᐯᓂᐁ ᐊᐆᐤᒧ ᒤ ᓂᑌ ᐸ ᐁᔅᒋ, ᐁᑯᐅᐤᒧ
ᐃᒉ ᓂᑌ ᓇᒣᔕᐤ ᓭᑫᒧ ᐧᐊᒧ,
8 ᐁᔪᓇ ᒨᑎᐣᑭ ᐯᓄᒨᐅᓇ ᑯᑎᔅᔭ ᐊᐆᐤᒧ,
9 ᑎᑎ ᐅᑲ ᒨᔕᐤ ᑎᐣᕆᐣ ᓂ, ᓇᔅ ᐅᑌᔅᔪ ᐅᓄ ᓴᑳᐅᐡ ᐧᐊᒧ ᐁᑯᑌᐣᔭ ᓇ,
10 ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᑰᒧ ᐸ ᓇᐅᒧᐤᒧ ᓂᑌ ᐸ ᓇᐅᒨᐣᒧ ᐧᐊᒧ ᒤ, ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᑰᒧ ᓇᔅ
ᐸ ᓇᐅᒉᐣᒧ ᑌ ᔪᔅX ᐯᓇᒧ ᒨᐆᔅᑳ ᓇ ᐯᓄ ᓇᐅᒉᐣᒧ,
11 ᐁᑯᐧᐅᐣᒧ ᐃᒉ ᑌ ᐯᐣᒧᓂ ᒨᓂ ᒨᑲ ᓇᒣᔕᐤ ᐁᒧ ᐧᐊᒧ ᔭᓴ ᐯᑫᔅ
ᑯᑎᔅᔭ ᓇ,
12 ᑎᑎ ᐅᓇᔅ ᑰᔭᐣ ᓄ ᓂᓂᔭᐅ ᔪᔅX ᐯ ᐅᓂ ᒉᔅ ᑌᒉ ᐊᑑᒉᐣᐡᐤ ᐅᑲ ᒨᑲ
ᑲᐅᔅᒣ ᑭᑕ ᐅᑎᕮ ᓴ ᐅᑕᐊᐁᑌᓇ ᓂ,
13 ᑰᑳ ᓴᒥᒧ ᓇᑰᐣ ᐁᓭᐨ ᐯᐧᐅᒧ ᐃᒉ ᓇ ᓴᓇᔪᒉ ᓇ ᑫᐸ ᐃᐣᒧ ᐃᒉ ᓂ, ᐁᔪ
ᐅᑌᒉ ᔕᐤ ᐧᐊᒥᓭ ᐁᑯᐆᐯᒉᔅ ᓂ ᐁᓭᐨ ᐅᓄ ᒪᔅᑐᓇᐁ ᔕᐤ ᑳᔭ ᓂ,
14 ᐁᑰ ᓂᐅᔅᓄ ᐯᑫᒉᑑᒋ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᔪᔅX ᐯᓄᑌ ᐃᐠᑯᔅ ᓇᒣᔕᐤ ᐃᕆ ᐊᒨᔪᑯ
ᐅᑌᔅᔪ ᓭᐅᑯ ᓭ, ᒨᓄᑌ ᑌᒉ ᐯᑫᑕᐅᑌᔅᔭ ᐊᔪᑯ ᒤ,
15 ᒨᓂ ᓂᐅᔅᓄ ᐯᑲ, ᐁᔪ ᐅᑌᒉ ᐯᒥᒧᐣᐧᐃ ᑕᐤᒧ ᐆᐯᔕᐤ ᓇᔅ ᕋᑯᐤ ᑯᐃᑳ, ᐁᔪ
ᐅᑌᒉ ᐯᒥᒧᐣᐧᐃ ᑕᐤᒧ ᐃᒉ ᐆᐯᔕᐤ ᒤ,
16 ᓇᐃ ᐅᑌᒉ ᒨᓄᑌ ᐆᐯᒋᐁ ᐧᐊᒧ, ᓇᐃ ᒨᓄᑌ ᐃᐠᑯᔅ ᑕᒋᓇ ᐧᐊᒧ ᒤ, ᐊᐟᑯᐃ
ᑎᑎ ᐅᑲ ᓇᒉᔅᑳ ᐁᒧ ᒤ?
17 ᒨᓂ ᓂᐅᔅᓄ ᐯᔭᑳᓭ ᐁᐣᑳ ᒣᔅᓄ ᐃᒉ, ᓇᐃ ᐅᑌᒉ ᐆᐯᑫᔅ, ᐁᔪᐅᑫᒋ
ᒨᓇᔪᒉ ᓇ ᓂᐅᔅᓄ ᐯᓄᑌ ᒤ, ᓂᐅᔅᓄ ᐯᓇᒧ ᒤ ᔪᔅX ᐯᓄ ᔭᐃᔅᑳ.

ᐯᔭᑳᓭ ᓇᒋ.

1 ᒨᓂ ᒨᑳ ᐃᑉᒧ ᔭᐃᔅᑳ ᐆᓴ? ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᒨᑲ ᒨᔕᐤ ᑕᑌᕋᐣ ᓂᑌ ᐅᓄᓂᒣᐤ,
ᓇᐃ ᐅᑌᒉ ᐆᐯᑫᔅ ᐆᓴ? ᐆᒤ ᒨᐅᓂ ᒨᑲ ᑕᑑᕋᐣ ᓂᑌ ᓄᓂᒣᐤ ᒤ ᐆᓴ?
2 ᒨᐆᓂ ᒧᑌᕋᐣ ᐆᐤᒧ ᒨᓄᓭᑫ ᐁᑌᕋᐣ ᓇ, ᑌᒉ ᐅᑌᔅᔪ ᑎᑎ ᑲ ᑕᔭᔅᑳ ᒤ,
ᑫᑕᐅᑌᔅᔪ ᒤ,
3 ᒨᐆᓂ ᔪᔅX ᐯᑌᕆᔅ ᐆᐤᒧ ᒤ, ᒨᓂ ᒨᐁᒣᔅᓄ ᒤ ᑌᒉ ᐅᑌᔅᔪ ᑲᑌᒉᔅᓇ, ᑰᑳ
ᑌᕋᐣ ᓇᐁ ᓇ ᐃᑳ ᐃᒉ, ᓂᐅᔅᓄ ᐁᑳᓇ ᐯᓇᔪᒉ ᓇ ᐅᔪ, ᒣᑫ ᐃᒉ ᒨᓄᓭᑫ ᐅᔪ,
4 ᔪᔅX ᐯᓄᑌ ᓂᐅᔅᓄ ᑎᑎ ᐁᑯᐊᑳ ᐧᐊᒧ ᐅᓄᓂᒣᐤ,
5 ᐁᑌ ᓄᑌ ᓇᔅ ᐁᔅᒋ ᐁᑯᐃᑳ ᓂᒣᐤ ᐃᒉ, ᐁᔪ ᐅᑲ ᒉᔅ ᐃᕆ ᐃᒉ ᓇ, ᑰᑳ
ᓂᐅᔅᓄ ᒨᓂ ᒨᑲ ᓇᒉᔅᑳ ᐁᒧ,
6 ᐁᑎᓂ ᐯᑫᔅ ᑌᒥ ᑲ ᔭᔅᑳ ᐊᒨᔪᑯ, ᐁᔪ ᑫᔅ ᔭᑳᓭ ᐅᑲ ᐃᒉ ᐯᓇᔪᒉ ᐅᑲ
ᐅᔪ, ᐯᔭᑳᓭ ᐅᔪ ᑌᒉ ᐆᐯᒋᐁ ᐁᔅᓄ, ᑰᑳ ᐯᓇᔪᒉ ᑕᒋᓇ ᐊᔪᑯ ᒤ,
7 ᓂᐅᔅᓄ ᐱᓂ ᑫᔅ ᒣᑫ ᑌᕋᐣ ᓂ ᐁᔪ ᓂᐤᑎ ᓂᑌ ᓂ, ᐁᔪᑰ ᐁᐣᓭᐁᔅ ᐅᑌᒉ
ᒧᓴᐣ ᐯᓂ ᑲᑌᒉᔅᓇ ᑰᓭ, ᐯᓂ ᐆᐤᑫ ᓂᐤᑎ ᓇ, ᑰᑳ ᐁᔪ ᓂᐤᑎ ᒐᐃᒉ ᐆᒉ ᐧᐊᒧ,
8 ᓂᐅᔅᓄ ᐯ ᐅᓂ ᒉᑎ ᑫᔅ ᐁᔪ ᐅᓇᒣᔕᐤ ᓂᐤᑎ ᐧᐊᒧ ᐃᒉ ᐆᓴ?

9 ᑰᑲ ᓂᐅᐟᖅ ᐱᓂ ᑫᓯ ᑌᓀ ᐆᐸ ᓀᓯ ᐆᑦᓗ ᓂᑌ, ᐅᓂ ᓀᓯ ᐆᐸ ᐅᓇᒃᓴᑦ
ᓴᑕᑎᓴ ᐆᑦᓗ,
10 ᓂᐅᐟᖅ ᐱᓂ ᑫᓯ ᓴᑕᑎᓴ ᐁᒍ ᓂ, ᑰᑲ ᐅᓂ ᓀᓯ ᓇᒃᓴᑦ ᓴᑕᑎᓴ ᓚ, ᐁᐳ
ᓴᑕᑎᓴ ᐃᓀ ᓴᑦᑎ,
11 ᐁᐳ ᑑᐅ ᐆᓀ ᓴᑕᑎᓴ ᐁᒍ ᓂ ᓂᑌ, ᐁᐳ ᑑᐅ ᐆᑦᓗ ᐅᓇᒃᓴᑦ ᓴᑕᑎᓴ ᐁᒍ,
12 ᑎᑎ ᑫᓯ ᓀᓯ ᑫᐃᐟᓂ ᓚ ᓰᓄ ᔭᕙᓴ ᓚ ᒨᓴᑦ ᔭᐃᐟᕙ,
13 ᒧᓯᓐ ᐯᑫᓯ ᐃᓀ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᐱᓀ ᓇᑌᐟᕓᒡ ᐃᓐᓴᐁᐟ ᐅᑌᓀ ᐃᓂ ᑫᓯ ᐆᑦᕝᒃ ᑫᑕ-
ᐅᑐᐟᔭ ᐃᓀ ᓚ
14 ᐆᐯᓂ ᑕᓇᓚ ᐃᓀ ᑑᐅ ᐨᖅᓂᑫ ᐅᓴᑦ ᓂᐅᐟᖅ ᓚᐡ ᐯᑌᕆᓯ ᑲ ᑕᔭᐟᕙᐅ ᓰᓄ
ᑕᑎᒃᐠ ᐃᓀ, ᐳᓯ**X** ᑕᐅᑌᖅ ᓂᑌ ᐁᐳ ᓰᓄ ᑕᑌᒃᐠ ᐧᐊᒍ ᕓ,
15 ᑰᑲ ᑑᐅ ᐨᖅᓂᑫ ᐅᓴᑦ ᒧᓯᓐ ᐯᑌᕆᓯ ᑲ ᑕᔭᐟᕙᐅ ᐆᐯᖅᓴ ᓚ ᓰᓄ
ᑕᑎᒃᐠ ᐃᓀ,
16 ᑰᑲ ᐆᐯᖅᓴ ᓚ ᓇᑕᐊ ᓂᑌ, ᒧᓯᓐ ᐯᑎᕆᓯ ᓰᓄ ᑕᑌᒃᐠ ᐧᐊᒍ,
17 ᑑᐅ ᒨᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒃ ᐁᐳ ᓚᓚᐳᓀ ᓀᓯ ᐁᒍ, ᐃᐨᑯᑑᓂ ᑯᒍ ᒨᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒃ ᐯᓚᐳᓀ
ᑫᐟᓂ ᓂᑌ, ᐁᑌ ᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒃ ᐁᒍ,
18 ᑰᑲ ᒨᓂ ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᐯᓚᐁᑌᓴᓀᒍ ᒨᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒃ ᐯᓂᑦᑎ ᑲᓂᐟᓚ, ᐁᐟᑫᕮ ᐃᕮᐆ
ᒨᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒃ ᔨᐃᕙ, ᐃᐨᑯᑑᓂ ᔨᐃᕙ ᐊᒨᐳᑯ ᓂᑦᑎ ᐅᖅ ᓂᑦᑎ ᐅᓴᑦ ᒨᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒃ
ᐯᓚᐳᓀ ᐅᑫᓯ.

ᐯᔭᕙᓴ ᕙᑦᑭ.

1 ᓂᐅᐟᖅ ᐅᓂ ᓀᓯ ᑲ ᔭᐟᕙ ᐃᕆ ᐊᒨᐳᑯ ᓚ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᐁᓐᕘᒨᐃᓂ ᕓ, ᐁᐳᓚ
ᓂᓂᓂᓴ ᐃᓀ,
2 ᓚᓯ ᐁᓇᐃᒍ ᕓ, ᐁᐟᒥ ᐃᓀ ᕓ, ᐁᐳ ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᒨᕮᓯ ᔩᐊᓂ ᓂᓂᐟᔭ, ᐁᐟᒥ
ᑭᑌᐟ ᕓ, ᓂᐅᐟᖅ ᐯᔭᕙᓴ ᐅᓄ ᐧᐊᖅ ᐃᓀ ᐁᐳ ᐅᓄ ᐁᐟᒥ ᑌᓀ ᐆᐯᓀᓯ ᓄᑌ
ᐆᐯᓚᐳᓀ ᓚ ᐁᐟᒥ ᐃ'ᕆ ᓂᐅᐟᖅ ᐯᓇᒍ ᑫᑕᐅᑎᐟᔭ,
3 ᑌᓀ ᒨ ᐅᓂ ᓀᓯ ᓰᓄ ᑕᑌᒋ ᐃᓀ ᓂᑌ, ᐁᐳ ᐯᒡᒍᓂ ᐯᒥᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᑕᑦᒍ,
4 ᐁᐳ ᐅᑌᓀ ᑕᐆᑌᖅ ᐃᓀ ᕓ, ᑎᑎ ᓂᓂ ᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒃ ᐆᐱᓂ ᐅᑌᓗ ᐃᓀ ᐊᐳᑯ
ᓂ, ᐳᓯ**X** ᓂᐅᐟᖅ ᐁᐟᓗ ᐅᓂ ᓀᓯ ᐯᖅᒋ ᐆᐱᓂᑫ ᓂᑦᑎ ᐃᓀ ᐅᑲ,
5 ᐁᑌ ᐅᓄ ᑌᓀ ᑕᐅᓂᐟᓗᑦ ᐃᓀ, ᒨᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒃ ᐳᓯ**X** ᐁᑎᓂ ᐅᐳ ᐯᓄ, ᒨᓂ
ᒨᓄᐊᓇ ᐃᕆ ᐳᓯ ᐯᐆᐟᓗ ᓚ,
6 ᓂᐅᐟᖅ ᓚᐡ ᓂᐅᑫ ᖅᒋ ᒃᐟᖅ ᓂ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᒨᓂ ᒨᖅᓴ ᓴ ᓂᑦᑎ ᕓ, ᐳᓯ**X**
ᐯᓄᑌ ᐁᑌ ᑯᑎᐟᔭ ᐊᒨᐳᑯ ᐅᑲ,
7 ᑰᑲ ᑎᑎ ᐅᓂ ᓀᓯ ᒥᕮ ᓴ ᑫᐃᐟᓂ ᓚᓯ ᐊᐳᑯ ᐅᑲ. ᑌᓀ ᒨᓂ ᑲ ᐃᓀ
ᓂᐅᐟᖅ ᐅᐳ ᐯᓄ ᓰᓄ ᑕᓂᒃᑦ,
8 ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᒨᐊᓇ ᑌᓀ ᒨᑕᑎᒍ ᑰᑲ ᓴᑫᐃᕆ ᐃᓀ, ᐁᐟᒥ ᓂᒃᑦ ᐅᑲ ᐆᑎᓂ ᐃᓀ
ᑰᑲ ᓂᐅᐟᖅ ᒨᓚᐨᓀ ᐧᐊᒍ ᓂᒃᑦ,
9 ᑌᓀ ᒨᕮ ᑫᓇᑌ, ᑰᑲ ᒨᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒃ ᒨᓄᓇᐃᓀ ᐧᐸᒍ ᐃᓀ, ᒨᓚᐳᓀ ᕘᓴ ᑰᑲ
ᐁᑎᓂ ᒨᓐᕙ ᐅᐟᖅ ᐧᐊᒍ ᐃᓀ,
10 ᒨᓯ ᓚ ᐃᐨᑯᓯ ᕆᑌᖅ ᐃᕆ ᐁᐳᓚ ᐳᓯ**X** ᑕᐅᑌᐟᓴᐠ ᐯᓯ ᔨᐃᕙ, ᒨᓯ ᐅᓄᑌ
ᑌᓀ ᐳᓯ**X** ᖅᓇ ᑫᑕᐅᑌᐟᔭ ᐅᑲ,
11 ᒨᓂ ᑭᑕᐆ ᐳᓯ**X** ᐯᐆᐟᓗ ᓚ ᑌᓀ ᒨᒋᐁ ᑕᐁᐟᖅ ᐧᐊᒍ ᓂᒃᑦ, ᒨᓯ ᐅᓄᑌ
ᑌᓀ ᐳᓯ**X** ᖅᓇ ᐅᓄ ᑫᑕᐅᑌᐟᔭ ᐧᐊᒍ ᐅᑲ,

12 ᐁᔨᓓ ᐅᓂ ᑐᐟ ᘉᑌ ᓘᒥᐁ ᐧᐊᒍ, ᑯᑳ ᓘᐅᓂ ᑕᐧᐅᓇ ᕠ,
13 ᓘᓂ ᐁᔨ ᑫᐟ ᐆᑌᒥᑯ, ᓂᐅᐟᘉ ᑌᕂᐟ ᑑᐊᑎ ᐅᑫᐟ ᐆᑎᐢᑯ ᐁᔨᓓ ᔭᐢᘄ ᓂ,
ᓘᓂ ᐆᑌᒥᑯ ᐁᔨᓓ ᔭᐃᐟᘄ ᕠ,
14 ᑎᑎ ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔭ ᐁᑎᓂ ᓘᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᔨᐟ**X** ᓇᒋᑕ ᐊᔨᑯ ᓂ ᐁᑎᓂ ᔨᐟ**X** ᐯᘉᑌ
ᓇᒋᑕ ᐊᓘᔨᑯ ᐧᐊᒍ ᓘᐁᐟ ᓘᘉᓂᐟᘄ ᕠ
15 ᓓᐟ ᐅᑌᐟᐋ ᓘᐅᐟᘃ ᓓ ᐆᐣᘃ, ᐁᔨᓓ ᓂᐅᐟᘇ ᓘᘇᑐ ᐅᑲ ᓇᐃ ᐢᑯ ᐯᑫᑐᑕᒥ
ᐧᐊᒍ ᐅᑲ,
16 ᐁᔨ ᐅᑲ ᓂᓂᓂᘂ ᐃᑐ, ᓘᐟ ᐁᐢᘄ ᑕᐅᐟᘉ ᓂᑌ, ᓘᓓᔨᑐ ᐨᘉᓂ ᑕᐅᑐᐟᘎ
ᓇᒉᘊᐣ ᓇᑕᘇᑋ ᐧᐃᒍ,
17 ᓘᑭᑌᘉ ᑐᑕᒡ ᐁᒍ ᐃᑐ, ᒐᐃᑐ ᐅᔨ ᕠ, ᑯᑳ ᓓᐟ ᐅᓇᒉᘊᐣ ᑐᑕᒡ ᕠ, ᓂᐣᑎ
ᕠ ᓘᑲ ᐊᔨᑯ,
18 ᓓᐟ ᓂᐅᑫ ᐆᐣᘃ ᑲᓂᐟᓓᐆ, ᓓᐟ ᔦᑕᘉ ᑲᓂᐟᓓ ᐅᔨ, ᓓᐟ ᓂᐅᑫ ᑕᐣᒍ
ᐃᐠᑯᐟ ᑕᐣᒍ ᐃᑐ, ᓓᐟ ᔦᑕᘉ ᑕᐣᒍ ᐃᐠᑯᐟ ᑕᐣᒍ ᕠ.

ᐯᔭᘄᔦ ᐟᐟᑯ.

1 ᑎᑎ ᑫᑕᐅᑎᐟᔭ ᑎᑎ ᓂᓂᑫ ᓘᓂᐸᑯ ᓇᓂᐟᔭ ᓂᑌ ᓂᐅᐟᘉ ᐯᑯᘍ ᑫᐧᐅᐟᓂ, ᐁᔨ
ᑯᘍ ᑌᑐ ᐆᐯᑯ ᓓ ᑕᐁᐟᘉ ᐃᑐ ᓂ, ᐃᐠᑯᐟ ᔭᑫ ᐅᒐ ᕠ,
2 ᑎᑎ ᓘᐸᑯ ᔨᐟ ᑭᑌᘉ ᐃᕂ, ᐁᔨ ᑯᘍ ᔦᑕᘉ ᐅᒐ ᔨᐟ ᓇᐃᑌ ᓂᑌ ᐆᐣᘌᒉ
ᐅᘉᓂᒉᐣ,
3 ᐁᔨ ᑯᘍ ᔨᐟ ᐃᕂ ᓂᑌ ᐃᐟᘃᑌ ᓘᐧᐅᑯ ᐧᐊᒍ ᐃᑐ,
4 ᓘᓂ ᑎᑎ ᓂᐸᑯ ᔨᐟ ᓇᐃᑌ ᑭᑌᘉ ᐃᕂ ᓘᑲ ᘎᔦ ᓓ, ᑯᑳ ᐅᘀᐟ ᐃᕂ ᑌ
ᘉᓂᒉᐣ ᐃᑐ ᕠ, ᓘᐟ ᘁᒥ ᑫᐃᐟᓂ ᑌ ᐁᔨᐋ ᐅᘉᓂᒉᐣ,
5 ᐁᑎᓂ ᑎᑎ ᐅᑲ ᐊᓘᔨᑯ ᓂ ᐁᔨ ᓂᐅᐟᘉ ᐁᒍ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᓓᓓᔨᑐ ᑐᐟ ᓘᘉᓂᐟᘄ
ᓂ ᕠ,
6 ᐁᔨᓓ ᐃᐠᑯᐟ ᐆᑌᒥᑯ ᑫᑕᐅᑌᐟᔭ ᓓ, ᓘᐟ ᔦ ᓇᐃᑌ ᐅᘊᐣ ᓘᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ
ᐯᘀᐟ ᐃᕂ,
7 (ᓓᐟ ᐆᑌᒥᑯ ᘉᑌ ᒋᑌᐟ, ᓓᐟ ᑲᓂᐟᓓ ᘉᑌ ᐃᑐ ᕠ)
8 ᓘᑌᒥᑯ ᐊᑌᓴ, ᐅᘉᓂᒉᐣ ᕠ, ᓘᐟ ᘀᐟ ᐃᕂ ᓂᑌ ᓘᔭ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐯᐟ ᕠ ᐁᔨ
ᓇᒉᘊᐣ ᐟᘉ,
9 ᐁᔨᓓ ᐁᘉᑯᐃᑕ ᐯᐟ ᐃᕂ ᓂᑌ ᐆᕠ ᐯᘀᐟ ᐃᕂ ᕠ ᓘᑲ ᐟᘉ ᓂᒉᐣ ᐧᐊᒍ,
10 ᓘᓂ ᐅᑌᐟᐋ ᔨᐟ**X** ᓇᘍᑌᐟ ᐯᒥᓂ ᓇᒉ ᓇᑌᐧᐅᐟᔭ ᓂᐅᐟᘉ ᑌᑐ ᑕᐅ-
ᑐᐟᘎ ᓓᐟ ᐁᑌ ᐟ ᘉᑌ ᐊᔨᑯ ᔦᘊᐣ ᓇᔦᐟᓂ ᐅᑲ ᑐᐟ ᓂᑌ, ᐆᕠ ᑐᐟᐃᑐ
ᓂᑌ ᕠ,
11 ᓂᐅᐟᘉ ᑌᑐ ᐢᑯᓂ ᘊᐣ ᐃᐟᘓ ᐧᐊᒍ ᑫᑕᐅᑎᐟᔭ ᓓ, ᐁᑌ ᑫᐅᐟᓂ ᐁᑯ-
ᐆᐯᒍᑎ, ᓂᐅᐟᘉ ᐁᐟᘓ ᐃᕂ ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔭ, ᓘᐅᓂ ᕠ ᓘᐃᓂ ᓓ ᐁᔨ ᑫᑕᐅᑑᐟᔭ
ᐅᘉᓂᐢᒉᐣ,
12 ᑯᑳ ᐁᑌᘉ ᘏ ᐁᑯᓘᐁᒍᑎ ᐃᑐ, ᓘᑲ ᓘᐃᓂᐁ ᐊᓘᐧᐅᐟᘉ, ᐁᔨᓓ ᓘᘉᑌ
ᐁᔨ ᐅᑌᑐ ᓓᐟ ᑲᑌᓂᐟᓓ ᘉᑌ ᐆᐱᓂᐁ, ᑌᑐ ᐆᐯᘉᔦ ᘉᑌ ᐃᑐ ᕠ ᐁᔨ ᑌᑐ
ᘊᐣ ᑕᔭᐆᐟᘄ ᐧᐊᒍ,
13 ᓘᓂ ᐆᔭ ᐃᕂ ᐃᑐ ᓂᑌ ᓂᐅᐟᘉ ᐯᐆᐟᘃ ᓓ, ᐆᔭ ᐃᕂ ᓂᑌ ᓘᐅᐟᘃ ᓓ ᕠ,

14 ᔪᓯX ᒎᘁᓂᐁᓀ ᐁᔪᓀ ᐁᑯᐃᓄ, ᑎᑎ ᐁᑯᓂᒉᐣ ᓀ, ᐁᐣᐢᑯᑊ ᑌᒣ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ
ᐆᐸ ᐠᑯᒣᒉ ᓂ, ᐁᓭᑑ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᐠᑯᑕᒣᓄ ᓂ,
15 ᐁᑎᓂ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᐆᐸ ᐠᑯᒣᒉ ᓂ, ᐁᔪᓀ ᐁᔪ ᐅᑌᒣ ᑕᑊᓇ ᑑᐅ ᐅᘁ
ᐁᑌ ᑲ ᑕᑊᓇ ᐃᒣ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᐆᐸ ᐠᑯᒣᒉ ᑍ ᓇᑊᑕ ᑍ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᐸ ᑕᑊᓇ ᐧᐊᒍ,
16 ᐁᔪᓀ ᑑᐅ ᐅᘁ ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᑯᒍ ᐯᓯ ᘁᑌ ᓭᑫᑕᐅᑎᐟᔭ ᐧᐊᒍ ᐃᒣ,
ᐁᐟᒥ ᔪᓯX ᐱᓯ ᘁᑌ ᑫᑕᐅᑌᐟᔭ ᓂ ᓂᑌ, ᐁᔪ ᐅᑫᓯ ᒥ ᐯᑫᑕᐅᑎᐟᔭ
ᐧᐊᒍ ᐃᒣ,
17 ᐁᔪᓀ ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᑯᒍ ᔪᓯX ᐯᒥᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᐁᒍ ᓂᑌ ᑌᒣᔦ ᒐᒋ ᐁᒍ ᓀᓯ
ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᒐ ᐅᘁ ᐆᒉᒐ ᑕᑐᒍ, ᐁᒎᒍ ᓀᓯ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᒐᒋ ᑕᑐᒍ ᑍ,
18 ᓀᓯ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᓂᐅᐟᘁ ᐯᘁᑌ ᐆᑐᒐ ᐁᑎᓂ ᔪᓯX ᐯᘁᑌ ᐁᑌᒣᒣ ᐃᕒ
ᐊᒎᔪᑯ, ᑎᑎ ᐅᓂ ᒣᓯ ᑲ ᔭᐟᓄ ᐃᕒ ᐊᒎᔪᑯ ᓂ ᑍ,
19 ᑎᑎ ᐆᑐᒐ ᓂᐅᐟᘁ ᔪᓯX ᐯᘁᑌ ᑌᒣ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᐁᑌᒣᒣ ᑕᑐᒍ ᐊᔪᑯ
ᐆᐯᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᐆᐯᑲ ᓇᐅᒣᒍ ᑍ, ᑎᑎ ᐅᓂ ᒣᓯ ᑌᒣ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᐆᐸ ᒎᐠᑯᐃᒣ ᑍ,
20 ᑑᐅ ᒎᓂ ᔪᓯX ᐯᔭᐟᓄ ᐃᕒ, ᓂᐅᐟᘁ ᒎᘁᑌ ᒎᑌᐟᑭᐨ ᔭᑐᑎ ᔪᓯX ᐯᐆᐟᒐ
ᓀ ᒎᑎᐟᑭᐨ, ᓂᐅᐟᘁ ᐯᒣᓂ ᐆᒍᒍ ᐧᐊᒍ,
21 ᓂᐅᐟᘁ ᐁᑎᓂ ᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᑯᑎᐟᔭ ᐃᒣ ᓂ ᒎᓂ ᒎᑲ ᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᐁᒍ ᐊᔪᑯ
ᒎᓂ ᐁᑎᓂ ᐯᘁᑌ ᓂᐅᐟᘁ ᑲ ᐁᐟᒥ ᐊᒎᔪᑯ ᐅᑲ.

ᐯᔭᓄᓭ ᐁᐟᑫᓀ.

1 ᐁᔪᓀ ᒎᓂ ᐯᐟ ᐁᘁᑯᐃᑕ ᑯᐃᓄ ᒎᑎᐟᑭᐨ ᑍ, ᑎᑎ ᐅᓂ ᒣᓯ ᐃᐢᓄᓂ
ᐅᒍᒐ ᒎᒉᑐ ᓴᓇ,
2 (ᐁᑎᓂ ᑑᐊᑎ ᓀ ᐨᘁᓂᑫ ᓇ ᑗᓭ ᒣᔭᓄᓭ ᑎᐢᒉᐠ ᓂ, ᐁᑫᐟᓂ ᐨᘁᓂᑫ
ᒣᓴᑐᐢᓂ ᓂ ᑍ, ᐁᒎᒍ! ᑑᐅ ᐨᘁᓂᑫ ᒎᑎᐢᒉᐠ ᐧᐊᒍ, ᑑᐅ ᒎᓴᑐ ᐧᐊᓯ ᑍ,)
3 ᓀᓯ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᐅᘁᑌ ᓂᐅᐟᘁ ᐯᔭᐟᓄ ᐃᕒ ᑌᒣ ᑕᓂᒉᑐ ᐁᑯᐃᓄ, ᑫᐸ ᐃᕒ ᑭᑌᘁ
ᐃᕒ ᑍ, ᓀᓯ ᐯᑎᐃᕒ ᑍ, ᓀᓯ ᒎᑲ ᑗᓭ ᑍ,
4 ᓀᓯ ᐅᘁᑌ ᑌᒣ ᑕᐃᐟᐜ ᐊᐆᒍᒍ ᓴᓇ, ᐁᔪᓀ ᒎᘍᑯᓂᐁ ᘍᑕᓂᒉᑐ ᐧᐊᒍ
ᐃᒣ ᑍ,
5 ᒎᑕᐡᐟᒉᒐ ᐅᘁᑌ ᑍ, ᐅᑌᐡ ᐃᒣ ᑯᐢ ᔪᓯ ᓇᐃᑌ ᑍ, ᑌᒣ ᑫᐸ ᑕᑐᓄ ᐃᒣ
ᐆᐯᓀ ᑍ, ᐁᘁᑯᐃᐢ ᑍ, ᐯᐅᑊᐟᓂ ᑍ,
6 ᑌᐟᑲᐟ ᐃᕒ ᐅᘁᑌ ᑍ, ᑫᑕᐅᑎᐟᔭ ᑍ, ᐃᘁ ᐃᐟᐜ ᐃᒣ. ᑍ, ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᘍᑐ ᒎᓄ
ᑍ ᓀᓀᔪᒣ ᒣᓯ ᐯᘁᑌ ᑍ, ᐆᐯᘁᓂᑭᓀ ᑍ,
7 ᐁᐟᒥ ᐯᔭᓄᓭ ᐅᘁᑌ ᑍ ᓂᐅᐟᘁ ᐯᓇᒣᒉ ᑍ, ᓴᘍᓂ ᐃᐁ ᓭᑕᑎᓭ ᑍ, ᓇᓂᐟᓯ
ᒎᑯ ᑫ, ᐊᑐᘁᓯ ᑫᒉ ᑫ ᑍ,
8 ᑌᒣ ᒎᑲ ᐁᐟᒥ ᑕᓂᒉᑐ ᓂᑌ, ᐆᑍ ᐁᐟᒥ ᑕᓂᒉᑐ ᐃᒣ ᑍ ᓂᑌ ᐅᘁᑌ
ᒎᘍ ᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᐊᑕᑌ ᓂᑌ ᒎᘍ ᒣᓯ ᐊᑕᑎ ᑍ, ᐆᐯᒣᑊᓀ ᑯᐃᓄ ᑯᑲ ᐁᐟᒥ ᐃᕒ,
9 ᒎᑫᑕᐅᑌᐟᔭ ᑯᐃᓄ ᑯᑲ ᐆᑐᘏᒉ ᒎᑫᑕᐅᑌᐟᔭ, ᑫᐆᑌ ᒎᒋᐁ ᑯᑲ ᐁᐠᑯᐅ
ᐸᑕ ᒐ, ᑭᑌᘁ ᐊᒎᔪᑯ ᑯᑲ ᒎᒋᐁ ᐁᐟᘁ ᐃᒣ,
10 ᑫᐃᑲ ᑯᐃᓄ ᑯᑲ ᐃᐠᒍᓯ ᒎᐃᓂᐁ, ᓀᓯ ᑫᐃᐟᓂ ᐃᒣ ᑯᐃᓄ ᑯᑲ ᓀᓯ
ᐢᑯ ᐆᐯᐠᑯᐃᐟᓭ, ᓀᓯ ᑫᐃᐟᓂ ᐃᒣ ᑯᐃᓄ, ᑯᑲ ᓀᓯ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᑫᐃᐟᓂ ᑍ,
11 ᐁ ᒎᐅᓂ ᑯᒡᐃᐣᒋᐊᓂᐢ ᒎᘍᑐ ᒎᘍ ᑕᑌᘍᐠ ᐆᑐᒐ, ᒎᐅᓂ ᒎᑲ ᒎᘁᓭ
ᓇᒉᘍᑐ ᒣᘍ ᑍ,

12 ᓭᘏᔦ ᘓ ᐆᐣᖬᒋ ᒫᑎᓂᒋᘓ, ᑰᑲ ᒫᘏᔦ ᘓ ᓭᑎᓂᖢᘓ ᐃᒉ ᐟ,
13 ᑎᑎ ᐅᑲ ᒫᘕᐣ ᓇᐅᓐᓂ ᘓ (ᓭᓐᑫᔨ ᑰᐅᘮ ᒫᘕᐣ ᔭᓐᘚ) ᒫᘏᔦ ᒉᑫᘕᐣ
ᒉᗴ ᐊᐆᒍᒍ,
14 ᑌᒉᔧ ᐟ, ᘏᐠ·ᐃ ᐟ ᑕᐅᑌᘛ ᐃᒉ ᓂᑌ ᐆᐸ ᘍᒫᑕ ᓭᓇ ᐊᑯᐅᐣᘚ ᑌᒉ
ᐁᐟᘛ ᐁᒍ ᐃᐡᑯᑐᓂ ᑰᒍ ᐁᐟᘛ ᐁᒍ ᐁᒉ. ᐯᘗᓂ ᐁᒍ? ᐊᑯᐅᓐᘚ ᘏᒋ ᐟ
ᐅᑎᘮ ᐃᒉ ᐟ ᐁᒍᒉᐟᘚ?
15 ᐊᑯᐆᐣᘮ X ᐟ ᐯᒍᐡᒍᓂ ᐟ ᐁᘗᐆ? ᐊᑯᐆᐣᘮ ᑌᒉᔧ ᐆᑌᘛ ᐟ ᐁᐣᐡᑯᔨ·
ᐆᑌᘛ ᐃᒉ ᐟ ᐁᘗᒉ?
16 ᐊᑯᐅᐣᘮ ᓂᐅᐟᘏ ᐯᔭᓭᐟᘚ ᑰᘉ ᐊᑕᐟ, ᐯᑰᘉ ᐟ ᐁᒍᒉᐟᘚ? ᒫᐅᓂ ᓂᐅᐟᘏ
ᘉᓇ ᐯᔭᓭᐟᘚ ᑰᘉ ᐆᒍᒍ? ᓂᐅᐟᘏ ᑯᐊᑎ ᐊᑫᐟ, ᐆᐯᐟ ᓇ·ᐊᓐᑫᐟ ᐟ ᐆᐯᐟ ᘕᓭ ᐟ,
ᐆᐸ ᓂᐅᐟᘏ ᐃᐡᒍ ·ᐊᒍ, ᑌᒋᐁ ᓭᘛᒍᐠ·ᐃ ·ᐊᒍ ᐟ,
17 ᐁᐳᘓ ᐅᐯᗴᐟ ᓂᒫᑌᐟ, ᐆᐯᘗᒉ ᐆᒍᒍ ᓭᓇ ᒫᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᑫ ᑑᐊᑎ, ᐁᐳ ᑌᐟᑲᐟ
ᐃᒉ ᐯᘏᐆᓇ ᓭᓇ, ᒫᑲ ᐦᘏ ᓂᓐᑫᐣ ·ᐊᒍ ᐟ,
18 ᒫᑲ ᒫᘓ ᐃᐡᒍ ·ᐊᒍ ᐟ, ᒫᐅᓂ ᓭᔭᐟ ᐟ ᓭᒍᔦ ᐟ, ᑕᐆᒍᒍ ·ᐊᒍ ᒫᑲ
ᑲᐅᐟᑫ ᔦᑕᑎᔦ ᑑᐊᑎ.

ᐯᔭᘚᔦ ᘓᔭᘓ.

1 ᑎᑎ ᓂᐅᐟᘏ ᐯᔭᘚᔦ ᑫᐃᐟᓂ ᘓ ᓭᘉᐟ·ᐃ ᓇᐟ, ᘓᐟ ᐅᑌᐟᔧ ᐅᐡᒍᓂ ᒫᘓ-
ᐳᒉ ᐟ, ᒫᐟ ᐟ ᐅᗴᐟ ᑫᓇᐃᐟᘗᐠ ·ᐊᒍ, ᓂᐅᐟᘏ ᓇᔨᐟᘛᐠ ᐅᘓ ᘓᐟ ᐅᑌᐟᔧ
ᐁᐟᘛ ᐆᐣᘮ ᐁᑰᐅᘚ ᐟ,
2 ᒫᑲ ᐦᘏ ᒫᑫᐣ, ᐃᐡᑯᑐᓂ ᑰᒍ ᐯᘕᐣ ᐁᐟᘛ ᐃᒉ ᐁᑯᐃᘚ ᐃᒉ ᓂ, ᐃᐡᑯᑐᓂ
ᑰᒍ ᐅᐡᒍᓂ ᐁᒍ ᐊᐁᘚ ᐃᒉ ᓂ, ᐃᐡᑯᑐᓂ ᑰᒍ ᐯᓂᔨᘓ ᐃᒉ ᓂ ᐟ,
3 ᑎᑎ ᐊᑌᓭ ᒫᗴ ᔭᓐᘚ ᐅᑲ ᐃᒉ, ᑲᐟᑕᓂ ᐊᑌᓭ ᓂ ᒫᐅᓂ ᒫᐅᓂ ᒫᘏᔦ
ᐆᒍᒍ ᒫᐁᐟ ᒍᑯᒉᘚ ᐟ, ᒫᐁᐟ ᔨᑕ ᐟ,
4 ᐊᑫ ᓂᓐᑫᐣ ᐅᑫᐟ ᒫᘕᐣ ᔭᓐᘚ, ᐆᐣᖬᑫ ᒫᘏ ᐦᘏᓂᓐᑫᐣ ᐟ, ᓭᘏᔦ ᘓ ᐟᓂᐁ
ᑭᑌᘏ ᐃᐡᒍ ᑰᑲ ᐁᐳ ᐁᐟ ᐟᓂᐁ.
5 ᒪᐟᑐᓇᐁ ᘏ ᓂᓂᐣᑌᑳ ᒫᐟ ᘓ ᘛᑌᑎᐟᒋ ᐃᒉ, ᒫᐟ ᐟ ᒫᘓᐳᓂ ᐟ ᐅᘏᑌ
ᑭᑌᘏ ᐃᖇ ᓂ, ᒫᐊᓭᘏ ᑌᒉ ᒫᗴ ᐁᐟᑫᓈᑌ, ᒫᔭᘏ ᒫᘏᔦᘓ ᓂᔨᐟᘛᐠ ᓂ,
6 ᑰᑲ ᓂᐅᐟᘏ ᑌᒉ ᐁᓐᘕᑕᒉᘚᓂ ᓂᑌ ᐆᐱᓂᐁ ᐊᐳᑯ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᘓᘕᓐ ᓂᓂᔭ
ᘏᑌ ᒫᐃᓂᐁ ᐊᒫᐳᑯ ᓂ,
7 ᐁᑎᓂ ᓂᓂᔭ ᘏᑌ ᐅᐳ ᐃᒉ ᐟ, ᐁᐟᘛ ᐁᑰᐅᘚ ᘓ ᐯᘏᔦ ᘓ ᐱᓂᐁ
ᐁᐳ ᐅᘏᑌ ᐟ, ᐅᘚᔦ ᐅᘏᒫᑫᐣ ᐟ, ᑕᐅᘖᐠ ᐟ, ᒫᐃᓂ ᐟᓭ ᐁᓭᘕ ᐟ ᐅᘏ ᐁᑯᓭᐟᓂ
ᓂ ᐁᐳᘓ ᓇᑫᘕᐣ ᐟᓂᐁ,
8 ᓭᑎᖇᐟ ᘏᑌ ᑫᐆᒍᒍ ᐊᒫᐁᓐᑯ ᓂ, ᐁᐳ ᐅᘏ ᑫᓐᒍ ᐃᒉ, ᑰᑲ ᘓᘮ ᑫᓐᒍ ᓂ,
ᑑᐆ ᐁᑯᑌᓐᔭ ᐁᐳ ᑌᖇᐟ ᒐᐃᒉ ᐅᐳ ᑫᐆᒍᒍ ᐊᒫᐳᑯ,
9 ᑑᐆ ᐟᓂᐁ ᑫᐆᒍᒍ ᐊᒫᐁᓐᑯ ᐅᑲ ᐃᒉ, ᑰᑲ ᑫᐆᒍᒍ ᘓ ᐅᐡᒍᓂ ᗴᐟ
ᘕᑌᐟ ᓂ ᐁᐳ ᐅᑲ, ᓭᑎᖇᐟ ᑫᐆᒍᒍ ᐊᒫᐳᑯ ᔦᑕᑎᔦ ᐅᑫᐟ, ᐁᐳ ᐅᘏ ᒫᘏᑌ
ᑭᑌᘏ ᐆᒍᒍ ᐃᒉ,
10 ᒫᐅᐡᒍᓂ ᐅᘏ ᑫᐆᒍᒍ ᔦᑕᑎᔦ ᑫᐟ ᓂᑌ ᐃᐟᑯᐟ ᑕ·ᐅᓇ ·ᐊᒍ ᐁᐳ ᐅᘏ
ᑫᐆᒍᒍ ·ᐊᒍ ᐃᒉ ᐟ, ᓂ ᐊᑫᐟ ᑫᐅᒍᒍ ᓂᑌ ᐁᐳ ᒫᒋᐁ ᐊᘚ ·ᐊᒍ,
11 ᑎᑎ ᑫᐟ ᒫᒍ ᐟ, ᔦᑕᑎᔦ ᐅᑫᐟ ᑫᐅᒍᒍ ᘓ, ᐁᑌ ᑫᐅᒍᓂ ᐊᒫᐳᑯ ᐟ,

ᑌᐟᑲᐟ ᐆᑊᒍ ᗶ, ᐁᑌ ᑎ ᐆᐟᐘ ᗶ, ᑕᐅᐟᙏ ᗶ, ᐆᔅᖾᒉ ᐅᑎᑑᕿᔅ ᗶ, ᐅᕋᔪ
ᐁᑎᑯᐆᔅᑕ ᗶ, ᐅᐦᒍᓂ ᗴᑑᕿᔅ ᗶ, ᑎᑎ ᐅᑌᐟᕂ ᐅᑎᑌ ᐁᐟᕋ ᐆᒍᒍ ᐁᑯᑌᓐᔭ.
12 ᐁᔨᓀ ᑑᘛ ᑎᓐᕈᓐ ᓂ, ᑯᒃ ᐁᔨ ᑌᑐᑉ ᑎᑎ ᐅᐦᒍᓂ ᐊᕋ ᓂ ᐯᐅᐟᘏ
ᓀ ᐃᑐ, ᐁᔨ ᑌᑐᑉ ᔪᑎᑌ ᑭᑌᘚ ᓂ ᐸ ᐃᑐ ᗶ, ᐁᔨᐅᕿᒉ ᓂᐅᐟᘚ ᐯᓇᒍ
ᑑᑎ ᓂᓐᒉᔅ ᕿᑕᐅᑐᐟᔭ ᐅᑲ
13 ᐁᔨᓀ ᑑᘚᔪ ᓀ ᐆᐃᓂᐁ ᐅᑲ ᔅᘚᔪ ᓀ ᔨᓂᐁ ᗶ, ᑑᐆᓂ ᓀᑐᓐ ᐱᓂ
ᓀ ᐯᓂᐁ ᐁᑯᐆᘏ ᓀ ᓇᒉᘛ ᔨᓂᐁ.
14 ᐯᘛ ᓀᔨ ᑑᑎ ᑐᔨ ᔭᓐᕋ ᓂ ᓂᑌ ᐁᔨ ᐅᑲ ᐅᑎᓂᓐ ᗴ ᐃᑐ, ᓀᔨ ᐅᑌᐟᕂ
ᐁᑯᑑᐁᑐᔨ ᐁᐟᕋ ᓀ ᔭᓐᕋ, ᓀᔨ ᓀᑐᓐ ᑑᑎ ᔭᓐᕋ ᓂ ᐁᐟᕋ ᐆᔅᘏ ᐅᕿᔨ
15 ᐁᑎᓂ ᐯᘚᔪ ᓀ ᐅᔅᖾᒐ ᑑᑎᓂᐁᓀ, ᔅᑲᐆᘏ ᓀ, ᑕᑑᐟᙏ ᗶ, ᑐᐟᑎᐟ ᗶ
ᐅᓀ ᐸ ᔾᑎ ᑑᒉᔅ ᓂ, ᐁᔨ ᐁᓇᐃᐟᓂᐆ ᐅᓇᒉᘛ ᑑᑎᓂᐁᓀ,
16 ᓀᔨ ᐅᑌᐟᕂ ᐁᐟᕋ ᐁᑯᐧᐅᘏ ᐅᑎᓐᘣ ᐁᔨᓀ ᔨᓂᐁ.

ᐯᔭᕋᔪ ᓇᕿᔭᓀ.

1 ᑎᑎ ᐅᓇᔨ ᔅᑏᐠᐧᐃ ᔭᔅᐟᕋ ᐅᑌᑐ ᒪᔨᑐᓂᐊ ᔪ ᓇᑌ, ᐆᐯᘓᑐ ᓂ ᐅᑎ
ᕿᑕᐅᑐᐟᔭ ᓂᓐᒉᔅ,
2 ᐆᔅᖾᒉ ᑭᑌᘚ ᑕᔅᒍᐆ ᐆᐱᓂᐁ ᗶ, ᐁᓐᘕᑕᑐᕋᓂ ᗶ ᓂ, ᑯᒃ ᐁᔨ ᑕᑎᑌ
ᐅᓇᒉᘛ ᐦᑯ ᐆᐯᑊᑯᑕᔪᑐ ᓂ,
3 ᐁᐟᕋ ᐆᐯᑎ ᐊᑌᔅ ᓀᔨ ᐆᐸ ᐆᑎᓂ ᐅᘛ, ᐁᔪ ᓇᒉᘛ ᗶ ᔅᐸ ᑑᑊᑯᐧᐅᐟᔨ
ᑕᓂᒉᔅ ᓂ,
4 ᐆᔅᖾᒉ ᑕᑑᐅᑌᐟᑭ ᓀᔨ ᑑᑊᑯᐧᐅᐟᔨ ᑕᓂᒉᔅ ᐁᔨ ᐃᐟᗶ ᐅᑲ ᐁᔨ ᔅᐸ ᑌᑐ
ᐁᓐᘕᑕᑐᕋᓂ ᐆᐯᑊᑯᐃᐟᔪ ᐅᑲ,
5 ᑎᑎ ᐊᑕᕋ ᓂ, ᐁᔨ ᕿᔨ ᑎᓂᒉᔅ ᑎᑌ ᐃᑐ, ᓀᐡ ᓂᐅᐟᘚ ᑎᑕᐁᑎᐟᔭ ᐅᘣᐆ,
ᓂᐅᐟᘚ ᐊᓂᒉᔅ ᕿᔨ ᑎᑌ ᑑᑎ ᑕᐁᑌᐟᔭ ᗶ,
6 ᐁᔨᓀ ᓀᑐᓐ ᐆᑎᐟᑭᓐ ᐁᔨ ᗴᑯᓂᐁ ᑐᔨ ᑑᐅᓂ ᑑᑲ ᓀᐡ ᐊᔨᑯ ᓂ, ᐁᓇ-
ᓂᐟᒉᔅ ᐧᐊᒍ ᗶ,
7 ᐁᔨᓀ ᓀᔨ ᐅᑌᐟᕂ ᑐᔨ ᕿᐅᐟᓂ ᓀ, ᐆᑑᘣ ᗶ, ᑕᔭᐆᐟᕋ ᗶ, ᕿᑕᐅᑑᐟᔭ ᗶ,
ᐁᑎᑕᑯᐆᔅᑕ ᗶ, ᑑᑎᓂᐆᓀ ᗶ, ᑎᑎ ᑐᔨ ᗴᑯᓂᐁ ᐁᑯᐆᘏ ᐧᐊᒍ ᗶ,
8 ᑎᑎ ᐁᑯᑑᐁᑐᔅ ᐱᓂ ᕿᔨ ᑎᑌ ᐃᑐ, ᐃᐦᑯᑑᓂ ᐁᑯᐧᐅᘏ ᑕᓂᒉᔅ ᐅᑲ, ᔅᑎᓂᐆᓀ
ᓂᑌ ᐁᑯᑌᓐᔭ ᐅᑲ ᗶ,
9 ᔨᔨX ᑑᑎ ᐯᕋ ᐁᒍ ᕿᑕᐆᑑᐟᔭ ᓀ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᓀᔨ ᐅᑌᐟᕂ ᕿᐟᓂ ᓂ, ᑯᒃ ᑑᐅᐟᘏ
ᓀ ᐁᓐᘕᑐᕋᓂ ᐁᒍ, ᑑᐅᓂ ᐁᔨ ᐅᑎᑌ ᓀᔨ ᐦᑯ ᕿᐅᐟᓂ ᐧᐊᒍ ᐅᑲ,
10 ᑎᑎ ᑎᑌ ᓀᔨ ᓂᓐᒉᔅ ᐁᑯᑑᐁᑐᔅ, ᑎᑎ ᑑᐆᓂ ᑑᑲ ᑐᔨ ᐆᔅᘏ ᓀ, ᒐ ᐅᘚ
ᔅᕿᔨ ᐁᑯᐆᒍᒍ ᓀ, ᐯᔅᐦᑯᑭ ᑎᐁ ᐅᘚ ᔅᐸ ᐆᐯᑊᑯᐧᐅᐟᔨ ᑑᒉᔅ ᗶ,
11 ᐁᔨᓀ ᑑᐅ ᐁᑯᐆᒍᒍ, ᒐ ᐅᘛ ᐁᑯᐧᐅᘏ ᑑᒉᔅ ᓀ, ᐁᔨᐅᕿᔨ ᑑᐅ ᓀᔨ ᕿᐅᐟᓂ
ᕿᔨ ᑌᑐ ᐆᐯᑊᑯᐆᒍᒍ ᐧᐊᒍ.
12 ᐃᐦᑯᑑᓂ ᑯᒍ ᓀᐡ ᐱᓂ ᓀ ᐁᔨ ᑎᓂᒉᔅ ᓂᑌ ᓀᔨ ᕿᐟᓂ ᐅᕿᔨ ᓂᐊᐟᘚ ᐸ
ᔾᑎ ᓂᒉᔅ ᐧᐊᒍ, ᓀᔨ ᕿᐟᓂ ᑎᑌ ᐃᑐ ᗶ,
13 ᐃᐦᑯᑑᓂ ᐅᑌᑐ ᐆᐸ ᐆᑎᓂ, ᑑᓂ ᑑᑲ ᐆᑎᓂ ᐃᑐ, ᐁᔨ ᐅᑎᓂᓐᒉᔅ ᐃᑐ,
14 ᐅᑌᐟᕂ ᐁᒍᑯᐟᘏ ᐅᑎᓂᓐᒉᔅ, ᑑᐅ ᐅᓇᒉᘚ ᕿᐅᐟᓂ ᐁᔨᓀ ᐆᐯᑊᑯᐃᑯ ᐊᐧᑯ

ᕞᐟᘉ ᘅᑕᓂᒉᐣ, ᑌᑭᐁ ᐆᓇᒉᘚᐣ ᒉᑕᐟᓂ ᓂᑌ, ᒎᑊᑯᐃᕞ ᐊᐧᑯᕞᐟᘉ ᘅᒎᒉᐣ ᕟ, ᐁᐢ
ᐅᑲ ᐁᒍᐠᑊᘈ ·ᐊᔑ,
15 ᓂᐅᐟᘁ ᑌᖇᐟ ᑑᐊᑎ ᓇ ᐁᑎᓂ ᓇᐟ ᐡᑯ ᐆᕞᔦ ᐅᓇᒉᘚᐣ ᕼ ᐆᕞ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᔦᐟ
ᐅᐢ ᐆᕞᔦ ᕼ ᐅᓇᒉᘚᐣ ᘅᓂᒋ ᐃᕞ,
16 ᑰᑳ ᓂᐅᐟᘁ ᐯᒉᕞᑐᒋ ᓇᓗᑐᐣ ᐯᘁᔦ ᒎᑲ ᐯᘉ ᐊᐢᑯ ᓇ,
17 ᐁᐟᕼ ᐁᑎᓂ ᓂᐅᐟᘁ ᐯᔭᘉᔦ ᐆᐣᘚᒐ ᑲᐣᘉ, ᐁᑌ ᐊᓂᒉᐣ ᒉᐟ ᐅᘅᑌ ᕟ
ᒎᘚᐣ ᘈᒍᔭ,
18 ᐁᑎᓂ ᐯᐟ ᐁᐣᐡᑯᑭ ᒎᘓᕞ ᐯᘉᑯ ᕟ, ᐅᑌᐟᑹ ᔭᐠᐟᘉ ᐅᑌᕞ ᐅᓂ ᕞᐟ ᐅᘅ
ᐯᑎᓂ ᐯᘉ ᐁᔑ ᑯᐊᑕᑎ,
19 ᐁᐢ ᐅᐢ ᐃᕞ ᕟ, ᔭᐠᐟᘉ ᐅᑌᕞ ᑕᔦᘉᑯ ᒎᐁᐟ ᖸᘅᐟ ᐅᑲ, ᑎᑎ ᕞᐟ
ᕒᑯᓂᐁ ᑌᕞ ᐁᐣᑐᑕᕞᘉᓂ ᐆᐸ ᐁᑯᐊᕒ ᓇ, ᒎᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐯᐆᐟᘈ ᓇ ᕟ, ᐁᐢ
ᐅᑌᕞ ᒎᐅᓂ ᐆᐯᑲ ᕞᐟ ᐆᒍᔑ, ᒉᑕᐅᑌᐟᔭ ᐅᑲ ᕟ,
20 ᐆᓇᒉᘚᐣ ᐡᑯ ᐆᐯᑊᑯᐃᑯ ᐠᓇ, ᐃᐡᑯᑑᓂ ᑯᔑ ᐁᐠᐟᓂ ᐅᘅᓂᒉᐣ ᐃᕞ,
21 ᓇᐟ ᐁᐟᕼ ᐁᑯᐅᒍᔑ ᒎᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐯᓇᔑ ᐅᐢ ᐃᕞ, ᑌᕞ ᐆᐯᓇᔑ ᕟ
22 ᐁᐢ ᐅᑌᕞ ᐆᐯᐟ ᒎᘓᓂ ᐯᘈᑭᑯ ᕟ, ᐁᐟᕼ ᐊᘉ ᐅᑯᓂ ᑲᓂᐟᓇ ᓇ, ᑑᐆ
ᐁᐟᕼ ᐆᒍᔑ ᓂᒉᐣ ᐁᐢᓇ ᓇᒉᘚᐣ ᐁᘅᑯᐣᑕ ·ᐊᔑ,
23 ᐃᐡᑯᑑᓂ ᓇᓗᑐᐣ ᐅᘅ ᑕᒎᑌᐟᕈᐨ ᐁᑎᓂ ᐠᘓᓂ ᐁᔑ ᒎᐅᓂ ᒎᘅ ᓇᐃ
ᐅᑌᕞ ᒎᘓᕞ ᐆᐯᘅ ᑕᒎᑌᐟᕈᐨ ᓂᑌ ᑌᕼᐁ ᔭᐠᐟᘉ ᐊᑯᔑ ᐯᕼᔑᐠ·ᐃ ᑕᐣᔑ, ᐢᐟX
ᐸ ᑕᑭᓇ ᕟ,
24 ᐁᐢᓇ ᐁᐢ ᕼᔑᐠ·ᐃ ᕟ, ᐅᑌᐟᑹ ᔭᐠᐟᘉ ᐅᑌᕞ ᕟ, ᐠᘅᓂᐆᓇ ᒉᑕᐅᑌᐟᔭ
ᐊᐆᒍᔑ, ᓇᐟ ᒎᐅᓂ ᐅᘅ ᐁᑯᐆᐯᕞᐟ ᓂ ᐁᐢ ᐁᐟᕼ ᒉᑕᐊᑌᐟᔭ ᐅᑲ.

ᐯᔭᘉᔦ ᐁᐣᐡᑯᔭᓇ.

1 ᓇᐟ ᔭᐠᐟᘉ ᐅᑌᕞ ᐆᐯᑊᑯᐅᒍᔑ ᐅᘅ ᐃᐢᘉᓂ ᒎᘚᐣ ᑎᐢᖇᐢ ᓂᐢᒉᐣ,
2 ᒎᐅᓂ ᒎᐃᓂ ᓇ ᐁᐢ ᐁᑯ·ᐅᐟᐢ ᒎᒉᐣ ᐁᑯᑌᐢᔭ ᓇ, ᐁᐢᓇ ᒪᐟᑐᓂᐊ ᐅᑌᕞ
ᘚᐣ ᐊᑌᐠ ᑯᓗᐃᕐᒋ ᑯᘉᓂ ᐁᐣᐡᑯᑭ ᘅᐁ ᐅᘁ ᐁᐢ ᐁᑯ·ᐅᐟᐢ ᐅᑲᓂᒐᐣ,
3 ᑰᑳ ᒎᘓᕞ ᒎᘚᐣ ᐆᐯᘉᑯ ᓂ, ᐠᔭᘉᔦ ᐅᘅ ᐁᐟᕼ ᐊᑕᐢᑯ ᐅᑲ, ᓇᐟ
ᐅᑌᐟᑹ ᐠᐆᒍᔑ ·ᐊᔑ ᐠᔭᘉᔦ ᐊᒉᐟ,
4 ᐁᑯᐆᒍᔑ ᐃᕞ ᓂᑌ ᐁᐢ ᒪᐟᑐᓇᐊ ᐅᑌᕞ ᐠᐟ, ᓂᓂᐣᑌᐟ, ᓂᑌ ᐠᐆᒍᔑ ᐃᕞ
ᓂᑌ ᕟ, ᒎᓂ (ᒎᐅᓂ ᑌᐠ ᐃᕞ) ᓇᐅᑎᓂᕒ ·ᐊᔑ ᓇᐟ ᒎᘅ ᐁᑯᐆᐯᔑᑎ ᓇ,
5 ᐁᐢᓇ ᐁᐢ ᕼᔑᐠ·ᐃ ᐅᘈ ᒎᘚᐣ ᑑᑌᐟ, ᐁᑯᐆᐯᕞᐟ ᓂᐢᒉᐣ ᓇᐟ ᑌᕞ ᐆᐯᑊᑯ·ᐅᐟᐢ
ᒎᒉᐣ ᐁᐢ ᐠᑕᐢᑯ ᒎᘚᐣ ᓂᓂᔭ ᐅᘈ ᐁᑯᒎᐁᕞᐠ ᐅᒉᐟ, ᐁᐢᓇ ᓇᐟ ᐆᐯᑊᑯᐅᒍᔑ,
ᒎᘁᔦ ᓇ ᐆᐯᑊᑯᐅᒍᔑ ·ᐊᔑ, ᐁᐢ ᕼ ᐅᘅᒎᑭ ᐠᓇ ᕟ,
6 ᑰᑳ ᑎᑎ ᐊᑌᐠ ᐃᐡᑯᑑᓂ ᑰᔑ ᔭᐟ ᐅᐢ ᓂ ᐅᔭᘅ ᓂᓂᕞ ᔭᐟ ᐅᐢ ᕼ
ᒉᐟᓂ ·ᐊᔑ, ᑰᑳ ᐁᑎᓂ ᓇᒉᘚᐣ ᓂ ᐅᔭᘅ ᓂᓂᕞ ᐅᓇᒉᘚᐣ ᒉᐟᓂ ·ᐊᔑ,
7 ᑌᕞ ᑕᐅᕞᐟᑐ ᓇᐟ ᐯᘁᔦ ᓇ ᓂᒉᐣ ᐅᒉᐟ ᐆᐯᑊᑯᐃᑯ ·ᐊᔑ, ᐁᐢ ᘅᓂᐁᓇ
ᐠᓇ ᕟ, ᐠᔭᘉᔦ ᓇ ᐆᐯᑊᑯᐃᕞ ᐠᓇ ᕟ, ᑌᕞ ᐯᘁᔦ ᓈ ᐆᐯᑊᑯᐃᑯ ᓂᑌ ᓂᐅᐟᘁ
ᔦᘅᓂᐁᓇ ᐅᐢ ᓇ,
8 ᓂᐅᐟᘁ ᓇᐟ ᐅᑌᐟᑹ, ᐅᑲ ᒎᘓᕞ ·ᐊᔑ, ᐁᐢᓇ ᒎᐅᓂ ᓇᐟ ᐅᑌᐟᑹ ᘅᒎᒉᐣ
ᒉᐆᐟᓂ ᐅᑲ ᐅᑌᐟᑹ ᕞᐟ ᕒᑯᓂᐁ ᐁᑯᐆᒍᔑ ·ᐊᔑ,

9 (ᓂᐅᐟᖬ ᐯᑎᖇᔾ ᑑᐊᑎ ᘓ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᐁᑌ ᕮᔾ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᓂᔦᓂᒐ ᓂ, ᑌᑗ
ᐁᐢᕶᑕᑗᘛᓂ ᑕᐣᒍ ᐆᐯᑊᒐᐃᑗ ᙆ, ᐁᑊᒐᔾ ᐁᐟᕼ ᐁᑯᐊᘛ ·ᐊᒍ ᙆ,
10 ᐁᑰ ᐁᑎᓂ ᘓᔾ ᑌᓇ ᓂ ᐅᔭᑎ ᓂᓂᒐ ᑗᑫ ᐊᔦᒐ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᐢᑗᐢᖶ
ᓅᑊᒐᐃᑗ ᐅᑎ ᑫᐆᘛ ᐅᑲ, ᘓᔾ ᓂ ᐅᔭᑎ ·ᐅᒐ ᑗᑫ ᐊᔦᒐ ᙆ, ᐅᓇᑫᖹ ᐁᐟᕼ
ᐁᑯᐆᖶ ᐊᓅᔦᒐ ᙆ),
11 ᓂᐅᐟᖬ ᐆᐣᖹᒥ ᓅᘛᓂ ᘓᔾ ᑗᔾ ᐁᑯᐆᒍ ᐅᑲ, ᐁᔦᘓ ᓅᓂ ᓅᑎᑌ ᐯᑫᓂᑑᒥ,
12 ᓅᓂ ᑎᑎ ᓅᓴᐸ ᔭᓴᐟᘛ ᐅᑌᑗ ᐆᐯᑊᒐᐃᐟᔦ ᐊᑋᒐᑗᐟᘛ ᑕᓂᑫᐣ ᐅᑫᔾ ᐅᔦ
ᐃᑗ, ᑌᑗ ᐢᒐ ᐁᔦ ᐅᑎ ᓂᐅᐟᖬ ᐯᑫᓂᑑᒥ ·ᐊᒍ ᙆ,
13 ᘓᔾ ᐆᐯᑊᒐᐃᐟᔦ ᐅᑲ ᓂᐅᐟᖬ ᐯᑫᓂᑕᒥ, ᐅᓂ ᑗᔾ ᔦᑳᐅᖶ ᐅᑲ ᙆ, ᐊᑋᒐ
ᐆᐯᑊᒐᐆᒐ ᙆ, ᐃᐢᒐᑑᓂ ᐅᑌᑗ ᐆᐯᑊᒐᑕᑗ ᙆ,
14 ᓂᐅᐟᖬ ᕌᐣ ᓅᑲ ᑕᔭᐟᘛ ᐅᑎᑌ ᙆ, ᐆᐣᖹ ᓅᑎᑕᓂᘓ ᙆ, ᓂᐅᐟᖬ
ᓅᘛᓂ ᐅᑲ,
15 ᓂᐅᐟᖬ ᐯᔭᔾ ᓅᑎᓂᐟᘛ ᐁᔦ ᐅᑲ ᐯᑫᓂᑑᒥ.

ᐯᔭᘛᔦ ᐅᑗᓇ.

1 ᑑᐅ ᔾ ᐸᐟ ᔦᔾX ᐯᘛ ᑎᑌ ᓅᑎᐢᑭ, ᔾ ᓅᐁᐟ ᓇᐢᑫᕷ ᐊᑫᑗᘛ ᔾ ᓅᑫᐣ ᐃᑗ,
ᑯᑳ ᓅᐊᑎ ᐃᐢᒍᐆ ᓅᑲ ᐊᑫ ᓂᐢᑫᐣ,
2 ᑯᑳ ᑎᑎ ᓅᑎᐢᑭ ᓅᐁᐟ ᐁᐢᒍ ᑌ ᓅᕌᐣ ᐃᐢᐗ ᐊᔾᒍ ᓴᓇ, ᓅᕌᐣ ᐃᐢᐗ ·ᐊᒍ
ᓂᐢᑫᐣ ᐅᑫᔾ, ᓇᐃ ᓂᐆᘓ ᐁᐟᕼ ᐃᑗ ᐊᐢᘛ ᑕᓅᑫᐣ ᘓ, ᓴᔾ ᑫᔾ ᐢᓴᐟ ᒐᐢᘛ,
3 ᓴᔾ ᐊᓂᑫᐣ ᑫᔾ ᐢᓴᐟ ᑯᑳ, ᓴᔾ ᐊᓂᑫᐣ ᑫᔾ ᐁᐟᑫᓇᐢᑫ ᐃᑗ
4 (ᘓᔾ ᑎᑌ ᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᕮ ᐁᐟᑫᓇᐃᑌ ᓅᔾ ᐅᖬ ᐃᑗ, ᐁᔦᐅᑫᑫ ᓂᐅᐟᖬ ᐯᑎᑌ
ᐆᐣᖹᑫ ᓇᑕᘛ ᘓᔾ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᓇᐁᐟᑌᐟ ᐅᑲ),
5 ᘓᔾ ᑌᑗ ᑕᓂᑫᐣ ᙆ, ᘓᔾ ᓂᒥ ᐁᒍ ᐁᔦ ᓂᐅᐟᖬ ᐯᔭᘛᔦ ᙆ ᐁᐟᑫᓇᑫ
ᓂᑌ ᙆ, ᐁᔦ ᔦᐊᑗ ᐊᔦᐟᑌᐟ ᐅᑲ, ᘓᔾ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᓂᑫᐣ ᐁᔦ ᔦᔾX ᔦᑕᑎᑕᐣᘛ
ᐊᔦᒐ ᙆ,
6 ᓅᐆᓂ ᓴᑳᐅᖶ ᐁᓇᐆᐟᑫᐣ ᑌᐟ, ᐁᔦ ᐅᑌᑗ ᓴᑕᑎᑕᐣᘛ ᐃᑗ ᓂᑌ ᐆᐯᕌᐣ ᓇ·ᐊᐢᓂ
ᓂᐢᑫᐣ,
7 ᘓᔾ ᐁᑲᓅᐟᘓ ᑎᑌ ᔾᑎᓅᑫᐣ ᐆᓴ? ᐃᐢᒐᑑᓂ ᑯᒍ ᔦᔾX ᐯᗰᒍᐢ·ᐃ ᐃᐢᒍ
ᓂᑫᐣ ᓂᑌ, ᑎᑎ ᑕᓂᑫᐣ ·ᐊᒍ ᔦᔾX ᐯᖬ ᐅᑫᔾ ᔾ ᔦᔾX ᐯᖬ ᐃᐢᒍ ᙆ,
8 ᔦᔾX ᓅᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᑫ ᐊᔾᒐ ᐅᑎ ᐊᑫ ᓂᐢᑫᐣ ᓂᑌ ᐁᔦ ᐅᑎ ᐅᑎᓂᐢᕮ ·ᐊᒍ ᓴᓇ,
ᐊᓅᑗᐢᖶᐢ ᐅᑲ ᐁᑯᔾᒐ ᓅᐁᐢᘛ ᐅᐢᖬ ᐅᑲ ᐃᑗ ᙆ,
9 ᓴᑌᖇᔾ ᑎᑌ ᓅᐅᐟᗰᐠ ᐊᓅ·ᐅᐢᒍ ᑳᐣᑎ ᐃᑗ ᐅᑲ,
10 ᐯᑎᖇᔾ ᐅᐣᑕᒍ ᙆ ᓅᑕᘛᐠ ᙆ ᐆᐣᖶ, ᑯᑳ ᐁᑎᓂ ᓇᘛᐠ ᐁᒍ ᐃᑗ ᐆᐣᖹ ᐁᐟᕼ
ᔭᐟᘛ ᐃᑗ ᙆ ᑯᐊᑕᑎ,
11 ᐁᔦ ᐅᑌᑗ ᑎᑎ ᑫᔾ ᑕᓂᒥ ·ᐊᒍ ᐊᑋᒐ ᐃᐢᒍ ᓴᔭᘛᔦ ᑎᑌ ᓅᐁᑎ ᐃᐢᒍᐆ,
ᐁᔦ ᑫᔾ ᓅᐁᐟ ᐃᐢᒍ ᓂᑌ ᐁᑯᐊᐢᘛ ·ᐊᒍ,
12 ᐁᔦ ᐅᑌᑗ ᐁᑌ ·ᑲ ᑕᔭᐟᘛ, ᐁᔦ ᐆᐯᘛᓂ ᐃᖇ ᐃᑗ, ᐁᔦ ᒐᐃᘛ ᓂᑫᐣ
ᐃᑗ ᙆ, ᐁᑌᐟᘓ ᐁᐟᑲ ᑕᐅᑐᐟᘔ, ᐃᑊᒐ ᓇᑫᕌᐣ ᓂᒥ ᑕᓂᑫᐣ ᙆ, ᐁᔭᘓ ᐆᔭ
ᑕᐣᒍ ᐃᑗ,
13 ᓴᕮᒐᓂᐁ ᐅᔦ ᐅᑎ ᐊᑫ ᓂᐢᑫᐣ, ᐁᔦ ᕮᒐᓂᐁ ᓂᐅᐟᖬ ᓴᑊᒐᐃᒐ ᐁᑲ·ᐊᐢᘛ
ᐅᑲ, ᐁᔦ ᕮᒐᓂᐁ ᓅᖬ ᓂᓂᐊ ᙆ,

14 ᒫᕮᒋᓂᐁ ᐅᓇᒉᘏᐤ ᐁᑯᐃᘁ ᐃᕞ, ᒫᘏᐤ ᓂ·ᐅᑌᐟ ᓂᒉᐤ ᓀ, ᒫᘏᐤ ᓂᓂᑌᐟ ᕑ,
ᐳᐟX ᐯᐅᓂ ᕞᐟ ᐅᘉ ᐊᒫᓂᐟᓓᐤ ᐅᑲ ᒫᘏᐤ ᓂᓂᑌᐟ ᕑ, ᐳᐟX ᐯᐅᓂ ᕞᐟ ᐅᘉ
ᐊᒫᓂᐟᓓᐤ ᐅᑲ,
15 ᓀᐟ ᐁᑯᐃᘁ ᐃᕞ, ᐃᐢᒋᑑᓂ ᐅᑌᕞ ᐆᐯᕮᒋᓂᐁ ᐅᑲ, ᐊᑫ ᓂᒉᐤ ᐃᕞ,
ᑰᑲ ᑎᑎ ᐅᘉᓂᒉᐤ ᐅᓇᒉᘏᐤ ᐆᑑᕙ ᓂᑌ, ᓇᒉᘏᐤ ᓂᒋ ᐃᕒ ᒫᒉᐤ ·ᐊᒍ ᐃᐢᒋᑑᓂ ᐅᑌᕞ
ᐆᐯᑫᐟ,
16 ᐁᐳ ᓂᓂᑫ ᒫᓇᐟᑫᒋ ᐁᓴ̄ ᐅᓂ ᕞᐟ ᐅᘉ ᑌᕞ ᐊᑑᕞᓐᓓ ᓀ, ᐁᐳᓀ
ᐃᐢᒋᑑᓂ ᑌᕞᔫ ᐯᕮᒋᓂᐁ ᑲᐟᑕᓂ ᒋᔅ ᔅᐳᒋ ᐁᐳ ᐅᘉ ᐊᑫ ᓂᓐᒉᐤ ·ᐊᒍ ᐃᕞ ᓀ,
17 ᐃᐢᒋᑑᓂ ᑰᒍ ᐊᑫ ᓂᒉᐤ ᓂᑌ, ᒫᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐯᘉ ᐊᑫ ᓂᒉᐤ ·ᐊᒍ
18 ᐁᑎᓂ ᐁᑌ ᑲ ᔭᐟᘁ ᕞᐟ ᐁᒍ ᓂᒉᐤ ᐃᕞ, ᐁᐳ ᑌᕞᔫ ᒫᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐯᘉ
ᔭᐟᘁ ᕞᐟ ᐁᒍ ᓂᒉᐤ ᐅᐳ.

ᐯᔭᘁᓴ ᐁᐤᐢᒋᑭ ᕮᒉᐟ.

1 ᓂᐅᐟᘜ ᐁᑯᓂᒉᐤ ᓂᑌ, ᑎᑎ ᐆᔭ ᔭᓐᘁ ᐃᕞ ᓂᑌ ᑰᑲ ᔅᔭᘁᓴ ᑑᐆᒉᔅ,
ᔅᕮᒫᒉᐤ ᔅᓇ ᕑ,
2 ᒫᐅᓂ ᒫᑲ ᕑᐁᓐᓂ ᐃᐢᒍ ᓀ ᓴᑕᑎᓴ ᐅᑫᐟ, ᒫᐅᓂ ᐁᐤᐢᒋᑭ ᑌᕞᔫ ᐯᐟ
ᘉᓂᐆᑌᐟ ᐊᒫᓐᒋ ᓂ, ᗰᔅ·ᐃ ᐁᑌᑌᑫ ᒋᐅᓓ ᐳᐟX ᐯᘉᒫᓐᒋ ᐅᑲ,
3 ᑰᑲ ᒫᘉ ᕞᓐᗰᐡ, ᓇᕤᒋ ᐃᐱ ᐯᕞᑭᐊ ᐅᑫᐟ, ᓇᐃ ᐅᑌᕞ ᐆᐯᔭᘁᓴ ᘉᑌ
ᒫᑕᕞᑭᐊ ·ᐊᒍ, ᐁᐳ ᐳᐟX ᐆᑎᓂ ᔭᘁᓴ ᑫᐅᐟᓂ,
4 ᐃᐢᒋᑑᓂ ᑯᒍ ᐃᐢᒋᑑᓂ ᐅᘉ ᐊᒫᓂᐟᓓᐤ, ᐁᐳ ᐯᘉ ᐊᒫᓂᐟᓓᐤ ᐃᕞ ᓂ,
ᐃᐢᒋᑑᓂ ᐃᐤᑎ ᕞᐟ ᑫᐆᐟᓂ ᓂᑌ ᐁᐳ ᓀᘺ ᑫᐆᐟᓂ ᐃᕞ ᑌ, ᐃᐢᒋᑑᓂ ᐅᓂ ᕞᐟ
ᓀᘺ ᐁᐳ ᐆᐟᕮ ᐃᕞ ᕑ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᐯᘜ ᐆᐟᗯ ·ᐊᒍ ᐃᕞ ᕞᔅ,
5 ᐃᐢᒋᑑᓂ ᐁᐳᓐᓓᕞᓐ ᔅᓇᒉ ᑕᐤᒍ ᐃᕞ ᓂᓐᒉᐤ ᓀ,
6 ᐁᐟᗩ ᑫᐟ ᔭᓐᘁ ᐃᕞ ᓂᑌ, ᑰᑲ ᓀᐟ ᐁᑯᑌᓐᔭ ᐁᑯᐅᐤᓓ ᐃᕞ, ᓀᐟ ᐅᑌᐟᔫ
ᐅᘉᑌ ᐆᐤᘀᒉ ᒋ ᑫᑕᐅᑑᐟᔭ ᓀ,
7 ᒋ ᓂᒋ ᐃᐢᒍ ᐃᕞ ᓂᓐᒉᐤ, ᒫᐅᓂ ᔅᓇᒉᘏᐤ ᐆᒍ ᐊᒫᓐᕞ ᐅᑲ ᐁᐳ ᐅᘉᑌ
ᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᐊᓐᘁ ᐆᔅ? ᓂᐅᐟᘜ ᐯᐅᓂ ᕞᐟ ᐅᘉ ᐊᑕᒫᕞᓐᓓᐤ ᐅᓈ ᐆᕞ ᓀ,
8 ᐃᐢᒋᑑᓂ ᔭᔅᐟᘁ ᐊᑯᒍ ᐆᐯᘜ ᐁᕞᐟ, ᔅᘏᐤ ᓇᑕᐟᓂ ᓂ ᒫᘉ ᐁᘉᒋᓐᓇ ᐆᑲ,
9 ᒫᐁᐟ ᓇᓐᒉᘐ ᓀᐟ ᐁᑎᓐᕒ ᓂ ᕑ, ᒫᐯᓀ ᐁᐤᐢᒋᑭ ᑯᒍ ᐁᐳ ᔅ ᓇᐟᓂ ᐃᕞ
ᓂ, ᓀᐟ ᐁᑎᓐᕒ ᓂ, ᐁᐳ ᗰᒍᔅ·ᐃ ᒐᐟᑕᓂᐊ ᐅᘜ ᔅᐟ ᓂᓂᐤᑌᐟ ᓂ ᐁᐳ ᔅᑊᒋᐃᐟᐳ
ᓂ, ᐁᐳᓀ ᓀᐟ ᔅᑊᒌᐅᒍ ᐃᕞ ᓂ, ᔅᑊᒌᐅᒍ ᐅᘉᓂᓐᒉᐤ ᐃᕞ ᕑ,
10 ᐳᐟX ᐯᔭᘁᓴ ᔅᐟ ᐃᕞ ᐅᑫᐟ ᐃᐢᒋᑑᓂ ᑰᒍ ᓇᔅᕞ ᐁᐤ ᐃᕞ ᑎᑎ ᐅᘉ
ᐊᑫ ᓂᓐᒉᐤ ᐅᑌᐟᔫ ᐁᑲᔭ ᓂᓂᑫ,
11 ᐊᐡᒋᐃᑲ ᒫᘉᓂᑭᓀ ᐃᕞ ᓀ ᐆᔅ? ᓂᐅᐟᘜ ᐁᐳ ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔭ.
12 ᑰᑲ ᓀᐟ ᐊᓐᘁ ᐁᐳ ᗩ ᐁᑯ·ᐅᓐᘁ ·ᐊᒍ, ᐁᐳᓀ ᐁᐳ ᐅᑌᕞ ᔅᕮ ᑕᔭᐟᘁ
ᑕᓂᒉᐤ, ᐁᐳ ᑫᐟ ᐁᑯᐊᑕᑎ ᕤᓴ, ᒫᑫᐟ ᐊᑕᘁ ·ᐊᒍ ᐅᑲ ᕑ,
13 ᐁᐳ ᐅᑌᕞ ·ᐊᘜ ᐁᐳᓐᓓᕞᐤ ᑕᐤᒍ, ᐁᐟᗩ ᑫᐟ ᐁᘉᑕᒋᐤᑕ ᐃᕞ ᕑ, ᐳᐟX
ᐯᗰᒍᔅ·ᐃ ᐁᑌ ᐊᑕᑎᐟᔭ ᓀ,
14 ᐁᐳ ᐅᘉ ᑕᒍᑕᑯᐟᐳ ᐃᕞ, ᐯᒍᒍᓂ ᐅᒋᓂ ᑌᐟᑲᐟ ᔭᑫᐅᑌᕞ ᑲᐤᑎ ᐁᑌ
ᐊᐳᒋ ᓂ,
15 ᐁᐳᓀ ᐯᗰᒍᔅ·ᐃ ᐁᐟᗩ ᔭᐟᘁ ᒋᑕᐤᘁ ᐁᑌ ᐊᑕᑎᐟᔭ ᑌ ᓀᐟ ᒍᑎᓴ ᐆᐤᓓ
ᐃᕞ, ᑰᑲ ᓂᐅᐟᘜ ᐆᐯᘔ ᓇᑭᐟᓂ ᐆᐯᕮᒋᓂᐁ ᑫᐟ,

16 ᕠ ᐊᑌᔅ ᐆᔭ ᐃᐢᒋ ᐃᕞ ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᑰᒋ ᓯᒎᒋ ᔅᓇ, ᐆᔭ ᐃᐢᒋ ᐃᕞ ᔭᐣᑎ
ᔅ ᓲᘛ ᒎᒋ ᐁᓭᓀ ᐁᑌ ᐅᘛ ᔭᔅ ᐊᑫ ᐁᑌ ᓂᐡᒉᐣ ᓀ,
17 ᓀᔅ ᔭᐡᘓ ᒎᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐯᑫᔅ ᐅᘛ ᔭᐡᘓ ᐃᕞ, ᐆᔭ ᐃᕞ ᑯᐡᘓ ᓀ, ᑎᑎ
ᐊᑫ ᓂᐡᒉᐣ ᐅᑲ,
18 ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᐢᑯ ᑎᑎ ᓂᓂ ᐅᑫᔅ ᐊᑫ ᑕᓂᒉ ᑲᓂᐡᓀ ᓀ, ᔅ ᕔ ᐊᑫ
ᓂᐡᒉᐣ ᐧᐊᒋ,
19 ᑌᕞ ᐆᔭ ᑕᐣᒋ ᐃᕞ ᐆᐸ ᓲᘛ ᒎᒉᐣ, ᐆᔭ ᐆᒍᒋ ᓀ,
20 ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᑰᒋ ᓀᔅ ᒎᑲ ᐆᑎᓂ ᐃᕞ ᐊᓭᑯ ᕔ, ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᑰᒋ ᒎᐁᑕ
ᑯᕓ ᑌ, ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᑰᒋ ᓀᔅ ᒉᐆᐟᓂ ᒎᕓᔅ ᐃᐟᕔ ᑌ, ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᑰᒋ ᓂᒋ ᐃᐢᒋ
ᓂᒉᐣ ᑌ, ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᑰᒋ ᓂᕞ ᓇᕞᘛᐟᓀᐡ ᑌ ᕔ ᐁᓭ ᐅᘛ ᑭᑌᘛ ᐆᒍᒋ,
21 ᑌᕞ ᒎᕓᑕᓂᒋ ᐅᘛ ᔭᐡᘓ ᓇᐡᓀ ᐃᕞ ᑯᐡᘓ ᓂ, ᑰᑲ ᓀᔅ ᐅᘛᑌ ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ
ᑰᒋ ᐊᑫ ᓂᒉᐣ (ᐆᔭ ᔭᐡᘓ ᐃᕞ) ᔅ ᐊᑫ ᓂᐡᒉᐣ ᕔ,
22 ᐃᐆᔭᐡ ᑕᐣᒋ ᐆᔅ? ᔅ ᕔ ᐁᓭ ᐅᑌᕞ ᐃᐢᒋ, ᐃᐢᓴᐁᑯᘛᐡ ᑕᐣᒋ ᐆᔅ? ᔅ
ᐁᓭ ᐅᑌᕞ ᐃᐢᒋ ᕔ, ᐁᐯᔭ ᐯᐡᑫᑭ ᑕᐣᒋ ᐆᔅ? ᔅ ᐁᓭ ᐅᑌᕞ ᐃᐢᒋ ᕔ,
23 ᓭᔅX ᐯᔭᐟᘓ ᑕᐣᒋ ᐆᔅ? (ᐆᔭ ᔭᐡᘓ ᐃᕞ) ᔅ ᐆᐯᓇᒉᘛᐣ ᐃᐢᒋ, ᔅ ᐆᐯ-
ᓇᒉᘛᐣ ᐁᘛᑯᐡᓇ ᓀ, ᐆᐸ ᓇᒉᘛᐣ ᔅᑕᘛᐟᘛ, ᐅᑯᓂ ᐅᑌᘛ ᐃᕞ ᑰᘛ ᓭᔅ ᓇᐡᒉ ᓂ,
ᐆᐸ ᐅᓇᒉᘛᐣ ᐅᑯᓂ ᑲᒋᓂ ᔅᒋᐁ,
24 ᕔᐡ ᑯᘓᒍ ᔅᔅᑯ ᒎᐆᐣᘛ, ᓀᑭ ᐅᕞᓇ ᐁᐣᐢᑯᑭ ᓀ ᔅᑕᘛᐟᘛ ᓂ,
25 ᓀᑭ ᘛᒋᐣ ᓀ ᔅᐁᐟᘛᐟ, ᐁᐣᐢᑯᑭ ᘛ ᓀ ᔅᐁᑯᐟ, ᓀᑭ ᔅᐟ ᘛᕓ ᓇᘛᘛ, ᐁᐣᐢᑯᑭ
ᘛᓂᑫ, ᐁᐣᐢᑯᑭ ᓀᘛᑫ ᕔ ᕤ ᓴ ᓇᐃᐡᒉ,
26 ᐅᑯᓂ ᘛᑌᔅ+, ᐅᑯᓂ ᕤᓀ ᐅᕞᘛ, ᑌᕞ ᐁᕞᐃ ᐆᐯᘛᐣ ᐅᕞᘛ ᔅᑲᘓᓂ
ᐆᐳᐅᕞᘛ, ᐁᑑᓂ ᐆᐸ ᐅᕞᘛ ᕔ, ᕞᒋ ᓴᐅᑯ ᓭᔅ ᕞᐡᒋ ᓂ ᐅᓂᔅᑫ ᕔ, ᑌᒍ+
ᕤᐁᑫ ᐅᕞᘛ ᔅᘛᕞ ᐁᐟᕠ ᑕᐣᒋ ᐃᕞ ᐆᐸ ᐅᕞᘛ ᕔ,
27 ᐅᑯᓂ ᓂᓂ ᓂᘛ ᕓ, ᑭᑌᘛ ᐃᐢᒋ ᕔ, ᐆᐯᐅᘛᓂ ᕓ, ᐯ ᐸᐁᐡᒉ ᕓ, ᕤ
ᐸᐁᐡᒉ ᕔ, ᐁᘛ ᐃᐢᒋ ᕔ, ᐃᐟᘛᑌ ᐃᐢᒋ ᕔ,
28 ᐁᓭ ᐅᑌᐟᑯ ᔅ ᐊᐣᘛᔅ ᐆᐣᘛ ᐅᓇᒉᐣᘓ ᘛᓂ ᑕᐅᕞᐟᕤ ᔅᓂ ᓀ ᐅᑌᐟᑯ ᔭᔅᐟᘓ
ᐊᑯᒋ ᐆᐯᘛᓂᐡᒉᐣ ᕔ,
29 ᐊᑯᐃ ᓇᘛ ᐁᒋ ᐃᕞ ᔅ ᓇᐡᒉ ᐃᐢᒋ ᐃᕞ ᕔ? ᐊᑯᐃ ᐱᓂᐁ ᐁᒋ ᐃᕞ
ᔅᓂᐁ ᐃᐢᒋ ᐃᕞ ᕔ?
30 ᐊᑫ ᓂᐡᒉᐣ ᐧᐊᒋ ᓂᑌ ᓀᔅ ᐅᘛ ᑭᑌᘛ ᐃᐢᒋ ᐅᘛ ᐊᑫ ᓂᐡᒉᐣ ᐧᐊᒋ,
31 ᓂᐅᐟᘛ ᓭᔅX ᒎᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐯᘛ ᐃᐣᑯᔅ ᓴᑕᑎᓴ ᐁᒋ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᐧᐊᐡᘛ ᐃᕞ
ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔭ,
32 ᑌᒐᐡᑲᐡ ᓴᐅᑯᓴ, ᐯᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᓂᒋ ᐊᓭᓀᐡ ᐆᐟᓭ, ᐯᘛᐊᓇ ᑕᒉᔅᕞᐡ ᓴᐅᑯ ᐯᐡᕓ
ᐸᑯ ᘛᑌ ᓴᑫᐟᓂ, ᐯᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᓂᒋ ᐸ ᔅᐟᕔ ᓂᒉᐣ ᓂ,
33 ᑰᑲ ᔅᘛᕞ ᑰᘛ ᐅᔅᑎ ᔭᑫ ᐅᘛ ᑲ+ᘓᒋ ᓴ ᓇᔅᘛᐟᘓ ᓂ, ᐁᓭ ᑫᔅ
ᐆᐯᕓᔅ ᘓᔭ.

ᐯᔭᘓᓴ ᓇᑫ ᕓᒉᐟ.

1 ᐁᑌ ᘛ ᔭᐡᘓ ᓂᑌ ᔅ ᐁᐟᕠ ᐃᕞ, ᑰᑲ ᓀᔅ ᓇᒉᘓ ᓀ ᓂᐅᐟᘛ ᐁᑲᓂᐡᓀ ᐊᔅᑯ
ᐅᘛ ᐁᑯᒎᐁᕞᔅ ᐧᐊᒋ,
2 ᓭᔅX ᐯᘛᒋᐡᐧᐃ ᐁᐣᐢᑯᑭ ᐯᑯᑌᐡᔭ ᓂ, ᐅᓇᒉᘛᐣ ᘓᐣᑭ ᕓᒉᐟ ᐅᘛ (ᐯᔅ ᐊᐟ

ᓂᑌ, ᐯᐟ ᐁᐟ ᐃᑝ ᓂᑌ ᐁᑯᑌᓐᔭ ᐃᑝ, ᓂᐅᐟᑴ ᐅᐦ ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔭ). ᐁᑎᓂ ᓀᐤ ᔭᑫ
ᐅᖔᐣ ᐯᒍᓂᐟᕐᓪ ᓂ,
3 ᐁᐦ ᐅᑌᑘ ᐯᑯᑌᓐᔭ ᓂ (ᐯᐟ ᐁᐟ ᓂᑌ, ᐯᐟ ᐁᐟ ᐃᑝ ᓂᑌ ᑯᑌᓐᔭ ᐃᑝ,
ᓂᐅᐟᑴ ᑯᑎᐟᔭ)
4 ᓂᐅᐟᑴ ᐁᐦ ᑌᑘᖌ ᐸᐦᑕᐟ ᐅᖔᐣ ᐃᐟᐙ ᐁᐦᐨ ᔭᖓᐦ ᑌᕐᐠ ᓂ, ᑰᑲ ᑌᑘ ᐁᐦ
ᔭᖓᐦ ᑲ ᔭᐟᖓ ᖚᐦ,
5 ᐁᐦ ᑌᑘᖌ ᐯᑴ ᐊᑫ ᓂᐣᕐᐣ ᐧᐊᒍ, ᑰᑲ ᐁᑌᑴ ᐊᑫ ᓂᐣᕐᐣ ᐧᐊᒍ ᐃᑝ, ᓀᐟ ᓴ
ᐆᑎᓂ ᐃᑝ ᐁᐦ ᐅᐦ ᐅᑴ ᔭᐧᐅᐣᖓ,
6 ᑰᑲ ᐁᑌ ᐅᑴ ᔭᐧᐅᐣᖓ ᓂᑌ ᐆᔭ ᐃᐢᒍ ᐧᐊᒍ, ᐁᐟᒥ ᕁᓴ ᐧᐊᒍ ᓀ, ᑰᑲ
ᐁᑯᐧᐊᐣᓂ ᐃᑝ ᓂᐣᕐᐣ, ᐃᐢᑯᕁᓂ ᑰᒍ ᓀᐟ ᐁᑲᓂᐟᓀ ᐙ, ᑌᕐᐠ ᐙ ᐅᑫᐟ ᐁᐦ ᓇᕐᖔᐣ
ᐃᐢᒍ ᐟᓴ ᑕᑝᕐ ᐃᑝ ᐅᑲ,
7 ᐊᑫ ᓂᐣᕐᐣ ᐃᑝ ᐅᑲ, ᔭᑫ ᐅᑴ ᓀᐟ ᐢᑯ ᑲᓂᐣᓀ ᓀ, ᓂᐅᐟᑴ ᓀᐟ ᓯᐟ
ᐦᑭᑯ, ᐁᐦ ᐯᐢᒍᓂ ᐯᐗᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᐅᐣᐅ, ᑭᑌᑴ ᐊᐟᖌ ᓀ, ᓇᕐᖔᐣ ᓂᑭ ᐃᐢᒍ
ᓂᐣᕐᐣ ᐅᐢ.
8 ᐁᐦᓀ ᓂᐅᐟᑴ ᓀᐤ ᕗᑎᐣᑭᐨ ᐁᐦ ᓴᐢᐟ ᐃᐟᐙ ᐅᑲ,
9 ᐁᑎᓂ ᐁᓴᐟᓂ ᐙ ᑝᖔᐅᐣᓂ ᐧᐊᒍ ᓀᑝᐟᖓ ᓂᕐᐣ ᐅᑫᐟ, ᑌᑘ ᓇᑕᐟᓀᓪ ᐃᑝ
ᑌ ᓴᓇᐣᓀᓪ ᐆᐸ ᑎᓂᐟᖓ, ᐁᐦᓀ ᐃᐤᑯᐟ ᑭᑌᑴ ᐃᐢᒍ ᓂᑌ ᐁᐦ ᐅᑴ ᓯᓂᐁ ᐦᐟX
ᐃᐤᑯᐟ ᓴᓀᑝ ᐅᑲ,
10 ᐁᐦᓀ ᓀᐟ ᓴ ᐆᑎᓂ ᐃᑝ ᓂᑌ ᐙ, ᑌᑘ ᓴᐢ ᑕᔭᐟᖓ ᐙ, ᓀᐟ ᐁᑎᐣᕂ ᐙ,
ᑌᑘ ᓴᐢ ᐁᐟᑫᓇᑌ ᐙ, ᐦᐟX ᐯᐆᐟᐅ ᓀ ᓀᐟ ᓴ ᖚᐦ ᐙ, ᐁᐦ ᐅᑌᐟᖌ ᐅᑲ ᓯᓂᐁ,
ᓇᐣᓀᓪ ᐃᐢᒍ ᐃᑝ ᑌ, ᐁᐦᑕ ᓇᐣᓀᓪ ᐃᐢᒍ,
11 ᑎᑎ ᐁᑌ ᑴ ᔭᐣᖓ ᓀ ᐆᔭ ᐃᐢᒍ ᐃᑝ, ᑰᑲ ᒎᐅᐟᐅ ᓀ ᐁᑯᑌᐟ ᒎᐅᓂ
ᓴᑲ ᑕᔮᐟᖓ ᓂᑌ ᓴ ᐁᐟᒥ, ᐃᐢᖓᓂ ᐃᐢᒍ ᑰᑲ ᐁᐢᐢᑯᑭ ᐁᐳᐣᐅᐟ ᓴᓇᕐᖔᐣ
ᐁᒍ ᐆᒍ,
12 ᐁᐟᒥ ᐁᐳᐣᐅᐟ ᐆᐯᑫᐟ ᒎᐁᓀ ᐁᑯᐊᐣᖓ ᓂ, ᑭᑌᑴ ᐃᐢᒍ ᐙ, ᑫᐸ
ᐃᐣᒍ ᐙ, ᒍᑎᐦ ᓂᑭ ᐙ, ᒎᐁᓀ ᐊᐣᖓ ᓂ ᓀ
13 ᐊᐧᑯ ᐅᑴᑌ ᐃᐢᑯᕁᓂ ᔭᓴᐟᖓ ᐊᑯᒍ ᒎᐅᓇᕐᖔᐣ ᑕᐣᒍ ᐆᓴ? ᓀᐟ ᓴᑊᑯᐅᐟᐦ
ᐃᑝ ᐁᐦᐦ ᐅᑲ ᑳᓴ. ᑎᑎ ᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᐟᓴ ᓇᐅᒎᐣᒍ,
14 ᐁᒎᒍ ᑎᑎ ᓀᐤ ᒎᖔᐣ ᓂᐧᐊᓴ ᓂᐣᕐᐣ, ᓀᐟ ᐅᑴ ᒎᑎᐣᑭᐨ ᐅᑴᓂᐣᕐᐣ ᐃᑝ,
ᓀᐟ ᑫᐆᐟᓂ ᐅᑴᓂᐣᕐᐣ ᐃᑝ, ᒎᐅᓂ ᐅᐦ ᑴᓂᐣᕐᐣ, ᐯᐣᑫᐤ ᐆᐯᓀ ᐙ, ᐸ ᐙ,
ᐆᐸ ᓀᐟ ᓂᑕᓂᑯ ᐃᑝ, ᐆᐯᓀ ᐸ ᐙ ᐆᐯᐣᑫᐤ ᐆᐸ ᐙ,
15 ᒎᑲ ᐁᑴᑯᐣᓇ ᐙ, ᒎᑲ ᓴᑭᐁ ᐙ ᓂᑌ ᑰᑲ ᓂᐣᕐᐣ, ᑰᑲ ᑝᕐᖔᐣ ᒎᑴᓂᐤᓀ
ᑌ ᐁᐦ ᐅᑲ ᓇᕐᖔᐣ ᔭᐟ ᓴᑴᓂᐅᓀ,
16 ᑰᑲ ᐁᑯᐆᒍ ᓀᐟ ᓴᑊᑯᐅᐟᐦ ᐃᑝ ᓂ, ᑰᑲ ᐁᐦ ᐅᓇᐟ ᐊᓂᐣᕐᐣ ᑫᐟ ᑴᑌ
ᓴᒥᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᐆᒍ ᐊᒎᐊᐣᑯ ᓂ,
17 ᐁᐦ ᐅᑌᑘ ᒎᖔᐣ ᐆᐯᖓᑯ ᑕᑴᑌ ᓀᐟ ᒎᐢᐟ ᐃᐣᐙ ᐆᓴ?
18 ᓀᖚᐣ ᐯᑴᓂᐣᕐᐣ ᓂ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᐯᐟ ᐁᐢᐢᑯᐤ ᓴᓀᑝ ᒎᖔᐣ ᐆᐯᖓᑯ ᓀᖚᐣ
ᒎᐢᐟ ᐃᐟᐙ ᐆᓴ? ᐃᑎᓂ ᓴᓀᐦᑝ ᐁᐟᐅ ᐃᑝ ᐆᓴ? ᓴᖚᑲᐁᑫ ᐤᑴᐟ ᐃᑝ ᐆᓴ?
19 ᒥ ᐁᑌᑴ ᔭᐃᐟᖓ ᒎᕐᐣ ᐆᓴ? ᐦᐟX ᐯᐟ ᓂᐅᐟᑴ ᐯᓇᒍ ᔭᐃᐟᖓ, ᓀᐟ
ᐅᑌᐟᖌ ᐁᑯᐃᖓ ᐊᒎᐅᓂᐟᐅ, ᐅᑲ,
20 ᑝᐣᒥ ᐃᐟᐟ ᒎᖔᐣ ᓂᓂᔭ ᑌ ᒎᐅᓂ ᓀᐟ ᐅᑴᓂᐣᕐᐣ ᐆᒍ ᐃᑝ ᑯᑌ ᕁ
ᐧᐊᒍ, ᐟ ᐙ ᓀᐟ ᐅᑴᒎᕐᐣ ᐃᐢᒍ ᐃᑝ ᑫᑕᐅᕁᐟᔭ ᐧᐊᒍ ᐙ, ᒎᐁᓀ ᐁᐟᐢ ᐊᓂᔭ

ᕰ, ᕮᒎᒉᐣ ᕰ, ᑕᐆᐟᐎ ᕯ, ᐁᐟᑫᓇᐆᑌ ᕰ, ᐃᐞᔪᑑᓂ ᐅᓄ ᑕᔭᐟᑳ ᕰ, ᐊᑫ
ᒎᒉᐣ ᕰ, ᐁᑌᐟᓀ ᐁᐟᑫᓇᐆᑌ ᕮ ᐃᑘ ᐅᑲ,
21 ᒎᘕᐣ ᓂᐅᐣᕮ ᑌ ᓂᐅᐟᓄ ᒎᐅᐟᘮ ᓀ ᑫᐣᒧ ᐊᐟᒌᑘ ᐅᕮ ᕰ, ᓇᐃ ᐞᑯ
ᐅᐞᒧᓂ ᐊᑕᘁ ᓂ, ᘔᑕᓂᒋ ᕰ, ᓀᐟ ᑌᐟᑲᐟ ᐃᑘ ᕰ, ᐅᐞᒧᓂ ᑕᓂᒉᐣ ᕰ, ᐁᔭ
ᐅᓄ ᓴᑫᑕᐣᒧ ᐃᑘ ᓂ, ᐁᔭᓀ ᐆᐯᓄ ᑫᐣᒧ ᐧᐊᒧ.

ᐯᔭᘁᓴ ᘁᐣᕈ ᕮᒉᐟ.

1 ᑎᑎ ᓀᕈ ᐆᐣᘮ ᒎᘕᐣ ᓂᐧᐊᐣᕮ ᓇᑌᑘ ᐆᕰ ᓀᕈ ᐅᑌᑘ ᑕᓄᑌ ᓴᓴᘁᓴ
ᑕᐅᑘᐟᑐ ᐁᐟᒥ ᐊᑕᔭᑯ ᐧᐊᒧ.
2 ᓀᘮᐅ ᐁᑯᒎᐁᑘᐟ ᓂ, ᐅᘮ ᐁᑯᒎᐁᑘᐟ ᕰ ᒎᐁᐟ ᐃᐞᒧ ᑯᐣᘁ ᓇᕂ ᑰᑲ
ᒎᐁᑎ ᐃᐞᒧ ᐁᔭᓀ ᐅᓄ ᐁᔭ ᐅᑌᑘ ᒐ ᐅᘕᐣ ᐅᐞᒧᓂ ᐊᑕᘁ ᕰ, ᓇᒎ ᕰ ᒎᘕᐣ
ᑎᐣᕂᐣ ᒥ ᒎᘕᐣ ᓂᐧᐊᐣᕮ ᓂᑌ ᑭᑌᓄ ᐊᒎᐧᐊᐣᑯ ᐧᐊᒧ,
3 X ᓴᓄᑌ ᒎᘕᐣ ᔭᐟᘁ ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔭ ᓂᑌ ᒎᒉᐣ ᓀ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᓴᘂᑘ ᑌᓴ ᒎᑲ ᔭᐟ
ᐃᑘ ᕰ, ᐁᔭᐅᑫᒉ ᒎᑲ ᐆᐣᘰᒉ ᓇᘂᒐ ᐅᑫᐟ,
4 ᑌᑘ ᐁᑎᓂ ᘮᒥᐣ ᐁᐟᓄᓀᑫ ᑕᐅᑌᐟᘔᑰ ᓇᘂᒐ ᐁᒧ ᐁᑘ ᓂ, ᑰᑲ ᑑᐅ ᘉᓇ
ᓂᐅᐟᓄ ᑲᐣᑎ, ᒎᓂ ᕰ ᐁᑎᓂ ᐯᐟ ᓇᐃᐟᘂᒐ ᐃᑘ ᑰᑲ ᓂᐅᐟᓄ ᐯᓇᘂᒐ ᓄᑌ ᐯᐟ ᘉᑕ
ᐧᐊᒧ ᕰ,
5 ᐁᑌ ᑲᒎᒉ ᓂᐅᐟᓄ ᐯᑫᐟ ᑫᐆᐟᓂ ᑫᑕᐅᑐᐠᔭ ᐅᑲ, ᐁᑌ ᑫᑕᐅᑑᐟᔭ ᐃᑘ ᐆᓴ?
ᔭᐟX ᒎᐁᐟ ᐁᒧ, ᐅᐞᒧᓂ ᐆᒧ ᐃᑘ ᓂᑌ,
6 ᑰᑲ ᐅᐞᒧᓂ ᐃᕂ ᐃᑘ ᑫᑕᐅᑐᐟᔭ ᐅᓄᓂᐣᒉᐣ,
7 ᐅᐞᒧᓂ ᐁᑰᐅᘮ ᓴᓇ ᐅᑲ ᓂᐅᐟᓄ ᘕᐣ ᒎᑲ ᔭᐣᘁ, ᐁᐟᒥ ᐃᕂ ᑌᑘ ᑕᓂᒉᐣ
ᐅᑲ ᐃᑘ, ᐁᔭᐅᑫᒉ ᒎᐅᓂ ᓀᐟ ᐁᐟᒥ ᐆᐣᘮ ᐁᑯᐃᘁ ᐅᑲ ᐅᐞᒧᓂ ᐟᐃᕂ ᑯᐃᘁ ᑰᑲ,
8 ᓂᐅᐟᓄ ᐁᐟᒥ ᑫᐟ ᐅᕮ ᓀᐟ ᐁᑯᐃᘁ ᘌᓴ ᐁᔭ ᑫᐟ ᐅᑲ ᐅᔭ ᐁᑯᐃᘁ,
9 ᓇᐃᘂᘌ ᒎᐃᓂ ᓇᐆᐟᘂᒐ ᕰ ᒎᐃᓂᐁ ᑎᑎ ᐅᓄᓂᒉᐣ ᕰ ᒌᐟᒉᐣ ᐆᒧ ᓂᑌ,
10 ᒎᐁᑎ ᐃᐣᒧᐆ ᑎᑎ ᐅᓄ ᒎᘕᐣ ᑎᐣᕂᐣ, ᒎᐁᐟ ᐃᐞᒧ ᓂᑌ ᓂᐅᐟᓄ ᐯᓄᑌ ᒎᑲ
ᐆᑎᓂ ᐃᐞᒧ ᐃᑘ ᐅᕮ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᒎᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐊᐟᑯ ᐊᒎᑘᐣᘮᐣ ᐅᑲ, ᒎᐣᘁ ᐅᐣᓄ
ᐅᑲ ᐃᑘ,
11 ᓇᘮᐟ ᓴᘉᐠᐧᐃ ᐧᐊᘻᔭ, ᒌᐟᒉ, ᐆᒧ ᐧᐊᒧ, ᒎᓄᓴ ᓀ ᒎᐃᓂᐁ ᐧᐊᒧ,
ᒎᓀᔭᑘ ᐁᒧᑘᐟᘁ ᐧᐊᒧ, ᑫᐸ ᓀ ᑕᐧᐅᓇ, ᓂᐅᐟᓄ ᑌᑘ ᐆᐯᓄᓂᐁᓀ ᕰ, ᑫᐸ ᑕᐣᒧ
ᐊᔭᑯ ᕰ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᒎᐁᐟ ᓇᒉᐠ ᐧᐊᒧ,
12 ᐅᑌᐟᑯ ᒎᐁᓀ ᐁᒧᐧᐅᐟᘕᐣ ᓴᑕᑎᓴ ᐅᑫᐟ,
13 ᐅᑌᐟᑯ ᔭᓴᐟᘁ ᐅᑌᑘ ᐧᐊᘻᔭ ᐁᑯᑕᒎᐁᐟᓂ,
14 ᒎᑲ ᑲᐳᐟᒉ ᔭᐟX ᒎᘂᑘ, ᓂᐅᐟᘂ ᒎᓄᓂᐁᓀ, ᓀᓀᔭᑘ ᑘᐟ ᐅᑌᐟᑯ ᒎᐁᐟ
ᓇᒉᐠ ᐁᒉᐣ.

ᐸᐟ ᐁᐳᐣᘕᐟ ᐁᒧ ᐯᑎᘔᓯ ᘛᘏᘓᐊᓂᐣ ᐅᐯᘒ᙮.

ᘕᘐ ᐯᔕᘓᐧ.

1 ᓯ ᐸᐟ ᐁᐳᐣᘕᐟ ᐃᐣᒧ (ᑌᘏ ᐅᘛ ᐃᘏ, ᑌᘏ ᘛᑌ ᐃᘏ ᐕ, ᔮᓯX ᐯᘛᑌ,
ᓂᐅᐟᘛ ᐯᘖ ᐯᘛᑌ ᐕ ᐁᑎᓂ ᔮᓯ ᓇᒋᑕ ᐊᔮᑯ ᓂ)
2 ᐅᑌᐟᐧᑯ ᐯᘉᒧᐣᐠᐧᐃ ᓴᐟ ᓇᑌ ᐕ, ᔕᓴᐟᘓ ᐊᑯᒧ ᘛᘏᘓᔕ ᐧ ᓈᑌ ᒨᘒ᙮ ᐁᑎᘔᐣ,
3 ᓂᐅᐟᘛ ᒨᘖ ᐕ ᒨᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᔮᓯX ᐕ ᒨᘒ᙮ᑕᓂ ᐕ, ᑫᐸ ᐆᒧ ᐊᑕᒨᔮᑯ ᐕ,
4 ᐁᑎᓂ ᒧᐅᐣᒧᓂ ᑲ ᐁᑌ ᘛᑌᐟᘓ ᑎᑎ ᓂᓂ ᐅᐣᒧᓂ ᘔᓯ ᒨᐃᐟᐕ ᐅᑲ ᓂᐅᐟᘛ
ᒨᘖ ᐊᓂᒉ᙮ ᐅᑫᓯ,
5 ᐁᑎᓂ ᐸ ᓲᘛ ᒨᒉ᙮ ᑑᐅ ᐃᐠᑯᓯ ᐕ ᐁᒉ᙮.
6 ᒨᑲ ᒧᑌᑲᒧ ᐁᑎᓂ ᐯᔕᘓᐧ ᘛᑌ ᔮᓯX ᐯᘉᒧᐣᐠᐧᐃ ᐆᒧ ᐊᒨᔮᑯ ᐃᘛ ᐯᘔᓯ
ᘐᑌᐟ ᐆᒧ ᐃᐣᑯᑑᓂ ᑫᓯ ᑫᐆᐟᓂ ᐅᑲ,
7 ᑰᑲ ᐃᐣᑯᑑᓂ ᐃᘏ ᐕ, ᓇᐃ ᐅᑌᘏ ᒨᐁᑕᐁᘚᐟᓂ ᐕ, ᔮᓯX ᐯᐅᓂ ᘏᓯ ᐁᐣᘓ
ᑕᐧᐅᐟᘛ ᑕᓂᒉ᙮ ᘕ,
8 ᑰᑲ ᒨᓂ ᐆᐖ ᔕᑫᐅᑌᘏ ᐕ ᐃᐣᑯᑑᓂ ᐅᓂ ᘏᓯ ᐅᘛ ᐊᑕᒨᓂᐟᘕ᙮ ᓂᑌ,
ᐁᔮ ᐅᘐ ᐅᘛ ᐊᑕᒨᓂᐟᘕ᙮ ᐃᘏ ᓂ, ᓂᐅᐟᘛ ᐯᐣᘓ ᐅᐟᘛ ᐧᐊᒧ ᘛᓂᐣᒉ᙮,
9 ᘕᘐᐆ ᐁᑯᒨᐁᒧᑎ ᓂ, ᑑᐅ ᘓ ᐊᑌᓴ ᐕ ᐃᐣᑯᑑᓂ ᑯᒧ ᐃᐣᑯᑑᓂ ᐅᓂ
ᘏᓯ ᐅᘛ ᐊᒨᘏᐟᘕ᙮ ᓂᑌ, ᐁᔮ ᐅᘐ ᐅᘛ ᑑᐅᒉᐠ ᐃᘏ ᓂ, ᓂᐅᐟᘛ ᐧᐣᘓ
ᐅᐟᘛ ᐧᐊᒧ,
10 ᐊᐟᑯᐃ ᐱᓂ ᓇᑑᓴ ᘛᓂᐣᒉ᙮ ᑌᘏ ᐆᐖ ᓂᐅᐟᘛ ᐖ? ᑌᘏ ᐆᐱᓂᐁ ᐊᑕᐣᑯ
ᘛᓂᐣᒉ᙮ ᐆᓴ? ᑌᘏ ᐆᐱᓂᐁ ᐁᑯᐊᐣᘓ ᓂᑌ ᔮᓯX ᐯᘛᐊᓇ ᐃᐣᒧ ᐃᘏ,
11 ᑎᑎ ᐁᑯᒧᐁᘏᓴ ᓴᘚᐠᐧᐃ, ᐁᔮ ᐅᓂ ᘏᓯ ᐅᘛ ᐊᒨᘏᐣᘕ᙮ ᓂ, ᑌᘏ ᐅᘛ
ᑫᐣᓂ ᐃᘏ ᓂ,
12 ᑌᘏ ᐆᐯᘛ ᑫᐣᓂ ᐃᘏ ᘕ, ᑌᘏ ᐅᘛ ᐊᑕᓲᘏᐟᘕ᙮ ᐃᘏ ᓂ ᐕ, ᔮᓯX ᔕᑫ
ᐅᘛ ᐊᓯᘏᐟᘕ᙮ ᐅᔮ,
13 ᓴᘚᐣᓇ ᐅᘛ ᑑᐅᒉᐠ ᓂ, ᒐ ᐅᘛ ᐖᐣ ᐆᐯᑫᓯ ᘕ ᔕᓴᐟᘓ ᐊᑯᒧ ᐅᓇᒉᘒ᙮
ᐆᐯᘔ ᑫᓇᐣᒉᒐ ᓂ, ᐯᐣᘓ ᒋᐟᘛ ᓂ ᐖ,
14 ᐖᐣ ᐆᐯ ᔕᓴᐟᘓ ᑯᘚ ᑫᓯ, ᑌᘏ ᓴᐟᘓ ᑕ᙮ᒧ ᐆᐯᓇᒉᘒ᙮ ᐃᐣᒧ ᓂ, ᒨᘖ ᐆᐯ-
ᑫᓯ ᑫᐣᓂ ᘕ ᐆ᙮ᘔᒉ ᐁᘛᑯᐣᓇ ᓂ,
15 ᑰᑲ ᓂᐅᐟᘛ ᐯᘛᑌ ᐊᘚᐣᑫ ᓂ, ᐁᑌ ᑯᑌᐣᔕ ᐊᓯᘏ ᐖ, ᓴᘛᓂᐁᘕ ᘕ ᓯᑲ
ᔕᐟᘓᐆ,
16 ᐯᔕᓯ ᐁᐣᒧ ᐁᑯᑌᐣᔕ ᐊᓯᑯ ᓂ, ᐁᑑᓂ ᑕ᙮ᒧ ᐯᘛ ᐊᑐᘏᐣᘕ᙮ ᐅᑲ, ᐁᑯ-
ᐁᑕᓂ ᐁᑌ ᘛᓂᐣᒉ᙮ ᐃᘏ ᓂ,
17 ᐁᔮ ᘉᒧᐣᐠᐧᐃ ᓴᘓ ᐁᐳᐣᘕᐟ ᑕ᙮ᒧ ᘉᑬᓴᘏᑦ ᐧ ᓇᑌ ᐆᐯᘒ᙮ ᓇᒉᔕ ᐃᘏ ᓂ,
ᐁᐧᐱᐊ ᘒ᙮ ᓇᒉᔕ ᓂ, ᐁᔮ ᐅᘇᐆ ᑌᒪᐣᑲᐣ ᓂ ᒧᘔ ᓂ,
18 ᘕᐣᒋ ᘛᐁ ᐅᘇᐅ ᘉᑬᓴᘏᑦ ᘒ᙮ ᓇᒉᔕ ᐱᘕ ᐯᑲᓂᐣᘕ ᐅᑲ, ᓯᓯᑯ ᘔᒉᐟ ᘛᓂᑫ
ᐯᐟ ᓇᐃᐣᒉᒐ ᐖ.

19 ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᐁᐳᓐᓓᑌᓐ ᐆᐯᑲᓂᓐᓚ ᐃᑌ ᓂ, ᐗᒣᓐ ᑑᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᑫ ᐯᒥᒧ ᐅᔭ,
20 ᑎᑎ ᐅᑌᐟᑯ ᐅᓄ ᑑᕗᑦ ᑎᓐᕆᓐ ᐁᑑᒧ ᓂᐅᐟᓄ ᐯᓇᒧ ᐧᐊᓐᓄ ᐃᑌ,
21 ᐅᖃᐆ ᓯᒧᓯᐊ ᓭ̇, ᓯᓴᐊ ᓭ̇, ᐅᕗᑦ ᓂᓂᔭ ᓂ,
22 ᔭᓯX ᐯᒥᒧᐠᐧᐃ ᓭ̇ᑎᐁ ᓴ ᓇᑌ ᓴᑫᑕᐅᑌᐟᔭ ᐃᑌ ᓂ,
23 ᑎᑎ ᐅᓄ ᑕᔭᑌᑫᐠ ᓂ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᓚᐗ ᑑᕓ ᑫᓇᑌ, ᐁᔭ ᑫᓯ ᓚᐗ ᐁᓐᕙ ᐅᐟᓄ
ᓂ, ᑑᐆ ᐁᔭ ᐅᓄ ᑌᑌ ᐊᑕᑌᐟᓓᑦ
24 ᐁᔭᓚ ᓴᓄᑌ ᓂᐅᐟᓄ ᓂᒋ ᐁᒧ ᑕᓂᑫᑦ ᓂ.

ᐯᔭᕙᓴ ᓇᑫ.

1 ᕙᑦᐱ ᕓᑫᐟ ᓄᐁ ᐁᔭ ᐅᖃᐆ ᒥᑯᓴᑌᐨ ᕗᑦ ᓂᐅᕓ ᓂ, ᐸᑌᐸᓐ ᓭ̇ ᓚᕗᓐ ᓭ̇ ᓴᐟ
ᓂᓂᑦᑌᐟ,
2 ᓂᐅᐟᓄ ᐯᔭᕙᓴ ᐅᓄᑌ ᐁᓴ⁻ ᐅᕗᑦ ᓂᓂᔭ ᓂ, ᐁᔭ ᐅᓂ ᑌᓯ ᐅᓄ ᐗᑦᓚᑌᓐ
ᐋᑕᑌᓐᓓᑦ ᐁᔭ ᐅᓄ ᓭ̇ᓐ ᐁᑯᐆᐯᑌᓯ ᐅᑲ,
3 ᑯ̈ᑲ ᓚᕗᓐ ᐁᑎᓂ ᓴᐟ ᓇᑫᐢ ᐗᑦᓚᑌᓐ ᐁᒧ ᐁᔭᓚ ᓭ̇ᓐ ᐁᑎᓂ ᓴᐡᑯᐨᓴᐟ ᐊᑕᔭᑯ
ᐃᑌ ᓂ,
4 ᐁᐟᕙ ᐅᑌᑌ ᐃᑌ ᐆᐯᐅᐟᓓ ᓚ, ᐁᔭ ᐅᑌᑌ ᔭᓄ ᓂᓂᑦᑌᐟ ᑑᑫᓯ ᑲᑌᓂᐟᓚ
ᐅᑲ, ᔭᓯX ᐯᓄᑌ ᐆᐯᑫᓯ ᑫᐃᐟᓂ ᐃᑌ, ᑯ̈ᑲ ᐁᔭ ᑫᐆᐟᓂ ᐧᐊᒧ ᐅᓄ ᑕᓂᒋ,
5 ᑯ̈ᑲ ᐸᑌᐸᓐ ᓯ ᓭ̇ ᐆᐯᑲᐃᕙ ᐃᑌ, ᔭᓯ ᐃᑌ ᓂ, ᓂᐅᐟᓄ ᐁᐟᕙ ᐯᑫᓯ ᑑᐁᐟ
ᓇᑫᐢ ᐧᐊᒧ ᐅᑲ,
6 ᑯ̈ᑲ ᐁᔭ ᐅᑌᑌ ᓂᒋ ᐃᕆ ᑕᓂᒋ (ᐊᐢᑯᐃ ᑕᑦᒧ ᓄᓂᓐᑫᑦ ᐃᑌ ᓂᐅᐟᓄ ᑌᑌ
ᐆᐸ ᐁᐧᒧᓂᓐᑫᑦ ᓚ,) ᐁᔭ ᐅᑌᑌ ᓇᐱᑌᐟ ᑯ̈ᑎ ᔭᓯ ᓂᒋ ᑯᑕᑦᕙ ᐆᐯᔭᕙᓴ ᓄᑌ ᐆᔭ
ᐃᐢᒧ ᐊᑕᓯᑯ ᐃᑌ ᓂ,
7 ᐁᔭᐅᑫᒋ ᓂᐅᐟᓄ ᓯ ᐗᑦᓚᑌᓐ ᐆᐸ ᔭᐟᕙ ᐊᓯᑯ ᑲᑌᑌᐟᓚᐆ, ᐱᓚ ᓭ̇ᓐ ᐆᐸ
ᔭᐟᕙ ᐁᒧ ᐅᑫᓯ
8 (ᐁᑎᓂ ᐱᓚ ᐯᓄᓴ ᓴ ᐁᓄᑯᑦᑕ ᔭᐟᕙ ᓭ̇ᓐ ᐆᐯᑲ ᐊᔭᑯ ᐅᑲ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᓴᓄᓴ
ᓴ ᐁ̣ᓄᑯᑦᑕ ᓭ̇ ᔭᐟᕙ ᐗᑦᓚᑌᓐ ᐆᐸ ᐊᓯᑯ ᐅᑲ ᓂ)
9 ᐗᒣᓐ ᓭ̇, ᓯᐸᓐ ᓭ̇, ᓭᑦ ᓭ̇, ᓂᒋ ᑕᑦᒧ ᑯᑕᑦᕙ ᓂᐅᐟᓄ ᓴᖓᑌ ᑲᑌᑌᐟᓚᐆ,
ᓯ ᓭ̇ ᐸᑌᐸᓐ ᓭ̇ ᐆᐯᑯ ᐆᓚᑦ, ᑑᓂ ᐁᑑᓂ ᐅᑌᑌ ᐆᐯᕗᑦ ᕙᑌᐟ ᐅᑲ, ᑌᒋᐁ
ᓭᓐ ᐆᐯᕗᑦ ᓓᑌᐟ ᓭ̇,
10 ᑌᑌ ᐁᓐᑑᑕᑌᕙᓂ ᑕᑦᒧ ᐆᐯᓇᐃᐟᓂ ᐅᓄᑕᓂᑫᑦ ᐅᔭ, ᐁᔭ ᐃᐣᑯᓯ ᐁᑯᐧᐊᓐᕙ
ᓂᓐᑫᑦ,
11 ᑯ̈ᑲ ᐱᓚ ᐊᑦᕙᐅᐠ ᓄ ᓂᓂᔭᐅ, ᐯᕓ ᑫᓇᓐᑫᐢ ᐁᐟᕙ ᐃᑌ ᓚ,
12 ᓇᐃ ᐯᒥᒧᐠᐧᐃ ᐗᒣᓐ ᐯᓄ ᓂᓂᑦᑌᐟ ᐅᐗ, ᐱᓚ ᐗᓚᑌᓐ ᐆᐯᐟ ᑫᓓ ᓂ,
ᑯ̈ᑲ ᔭᓄ ᓂᓂᑦᑌᑲ, ᐗᑦᓚᑌᓐ ᐆᐯᕓᓯ ᓓᐣᔭ, ᓭ̇ᓐ ᐆᐯᕓ ᑌᐟᒥᐢ ᐅᑲ,
13 ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᓭ̇ᓐ ᐯᓄᑌ ᐁᑯᑕᕙ ᓭ̇, ᐁᔭᓚ ᐸᑌᐸᓐ ᓭ̇ ᐗᑦᓚᑌᓐ ᐆᐯ ᑫᓓ ᐃᑌ ᓂ,
14 ᑯ̈ᑲ ᐁᐟᕙ ᑕᑎᑌᐟ ᐃᑌ, ᐅᓂ ᑌᓯ ᐅᑫᓯ ᐃᑌ, ᑲᓂᓐᓚᐆ ᐅᑌᐟᑯ ᐆᐯ-
ᓇᒧ ᐱᓚ ᕗᑦ ᔭᓐᕙ ᓂ, ᓂᑦ ᓭ̇ ᑌᒧ ᑯ̈ᑲ ᐗᑦᓚᑌᓐ ᐆᐯᑫᓯ ᐱᓇ ᓂᑌ, ᓭ̇ᓐ
ᐆᐯᑫᓯ ᓄᑌ ᐃᑌ ᓭ̇, ᐊᐢᑯᐃᑲ ᐗᑦᓚᑌᓐ ᓭ̇ᓐ ᐆᐯᑫᓯ ᓄᑌ ᑕᐱᓇ ᐊᑕᑌᒧ ᐆᓴ?
15 ᑑᓂ ᑑᓯ ᓄᑌ ᓭ̇ᓐ ᐃᕆ, ᐗᑦᓚᑌᓐ ᐅᐢᒧᓂ ᐃᕆ ᐃᑌ ᓭ̇,

16 ᑎᑎ ᑫᑕᐅᑎᐟᔭ ᐃᐦᑯᑑᓂ ᑰᒋ ᐱᓂ ᑫᐟ ᑫᐟᓂ ᓇᑌ ᐁᐟᒥ ᐁᒋ ᐃᑌ,
ᐦᐟX ᐯᑌᑲ ᓇᑌ ᐅᐦ, ᒎᓂ ᐦᐟX ᐯᑎᑭᑲ ᓂ, ᐁᐦ ᐅᓇᑌ ᓂᐅᐟᑲ ᐁᐟᒥ ᐃᕂ
ᓂᒉ ᐅᑲ, ᐱᓂᑫᐟ ᑫᓂᐟᓂ ᐅᑲ ᐃᑌ, ᐱᓂᑫᐟ ᑫᐟᓂ ᓇᑌ ᐃᐦᑯᑑᓂ ᑰᒋ ᐁᐟᒥ
ᐁᒋ ᐌᒋ ᐃᑌ ᓀ,
17 ᑰᑲ ᐦᐟX ᐯᓇᑌ ᓂᐅᐟᑲ ᐁᐟᒥ ᐃᕂ ᓂᒉ ᐅᓇᓂᒉ, ᐅᐦᒍᓂ ᐃᕂ ᐁᑲᓂᐟᓀ
ᐁᐦᓀ ᐦᐟX ᑌᑌ ᐦᒍᓂ ᐆᐯᓃ ᐃᑌ ᐆᔅ? ᐁᑯᒎᑭ ᔅᓇ.
18 ᓀᐟ ᐯᐣᑲᐅ ᑭᐠᑲ ᐁᐦ ᒥ ᑌᐟ ᑭᐠᑲ ᓂᑌ, ᑌᑌᑫ ᐦᒍᓂ ᐃᐦᒍ ᐁᑌᐣᓂ,
19 ᐟ ᐃᓂ ᑫᐟ ᓇᑌ ᑯᓂᒉ ᐃᓂ ᑫᐟ ᐅᑲ, ᐁᐦᓀ ᓂᐅᐟᑲ ᐳ ᑵᐣᓇ,
20 ᐦᐟX ᐯᐟ ᑕᐅᑌᐣᓀᐠ ᑰᑲ ᑵᐣᓇ, ᑰᑲ ᐟ ᐃᑌ ᐦᐟX ᔅᐟ ᑵᓇ ᐅᐦ,
ᑎᑎ ᓂᓂᑫ ᑵᐣᓇ ᐅᓃ ᓂᐅᐟᑲ ᐯᔭᐟ ᐯᑎᐣᑲ ᐅᓇᑌ ᐖᐣᓇ ᐌᒋ ᐁᑎᓂ ᔅᓇᓂᐁᓀ
ᓂ ᐟᔅ ᐁᑌ ᓇᑎᐟᑲ ᕿ,
21 ᓂᐅᐟᑲ ᔅᓀᐊᓂ ᐃᐦᑲᓂ ᓂᐣᒉ ᐃᑌ, ᐱᓂᑫᐟ ᓇᑌ ᐁᐟᒥ ᑵᐣᓇ ᓂᑌ ᐦᐟX
ᐃᐦᑲᓂ ᑲ ᑯᓂᒉ ᓂ,

ᐯᔭᑲᕝ ᓀᑭ.

1 ᐁ ᓇᑌᑲᔭ ᐅᑌᑌ ᐆᔭ ᐆᒍᒋ ᐃᑌ ᐊᑯᐃ ᑕᒎᐁᓂᑭᐊ ᓂᐅᐟᑲ ᐯᑫᐟ ᑲᐅᐡ
ᐃᑌ ᓀ?
2 ᑎᑎ ᐅᐦ ᐅᓇ ᐁᑯᔅᑲᓂ ᓂᐣᒉ, ᐱᒍᑫᐟ ᕮᑯᓂᐁ ᓇᑌ ᐅᕿ ᐅᓂ ᑌᐟ ᐅᑑᑲ
ᓇᑌ ᕿ, ᓀᓀᐦᑌ ᑌᐟ ᑫᐆᐟᓂ ᐆᔅ?
3 ᐁᐦ ᑫᐟ ᐆᔭ ᐆᒍᒋ ᐃᑌ ᐆᔅ? ᓀᓀᐦᑌ ᑌᐟ ᐯᓇᑌ ᓀᐡ ᓂᐅᐟᑲ ᐯᒥᒍᐠᐃ
ᐆᒍᒋ ᓂ, ᑑᐅ ᐁᑌ ᑫᐟ ᓇᑌ ᑀᐟᒉ ᐃᕂ ᐌᒋ ᒎᒉ ᐆᔅ?
4 ᓀᐟ ᐅᑌᐟᑫ ᑭᑌᑲ ᐆᒍᒋ ᓂ ᐁᐦ ᐃᐣᑲᓂ ᐆᒍᐡ ᒎᒉ ᐆᔅ? ᑰᑲ ᐁᐦ ᒎᑲ
ᐃᐦᑲᓂ ᐆᒍᐡ ᐃᑌ ᐌᒋ ᓇᓂᐣᒉ,
5 ᐁᑎᓂ ᐁᐦᓀ ᓀᓀᐦᑌ ᑌᐟ ᒎᓇᓂᐟᑲ ᒎᐁᓀ ᒍᑎᐊ ᐦᑯ ᐊᑲ ᕿ, ᐁᑎᓂ
ᐱᓂᑫᐟ ᕮᑯᓂᐁ ᐅᓇᑌ ᐅᕿ ᐅᓂ ᑌᐟ ᐆᑌᑲ ᓇᑌ ᕿ ᐁᐦ ᐁᑯᐊᑲ ᐆᔅ?
6 ᐁᐯᔭᐸ ᓂᐅᐟᑲ ᐆᑌᑲᓂ ᐁᐦᓀ ᓂᐅᐟᑲ ᐁᐯᔭᐸ ᐁᐟᒥ ᐁᒋ ᓂᒉ ᓂ,
7 ᑎᑎ ᑫᑕᐅᑑᐟᔭ ᐃᑌ ᐆᔅ? ᐁᐦ ᐅᑌᑌ ᓂᐅᐟᑲ ᑕᐆᑌᑲ ᐁᐯᔭᐸ ᐯᐣᑫᑭ
ᑕᒍᒋ ᕿ,
8 ᓂᐅᐟᑲ ᐯᑎᕂᐟ ᐁᐦ ᐅᐡ ᐁᑑᓂ ᑕᒍᒋ ᑖᐅᑌᑲ ᓂᑌ ᓂᐅᐟᑲ ᐁᐟᒥ ᓂᒉ ᐌᒋ
ᑲᓂᐟᓀ ᓂ, ᐁᐦᓀ ᒐ ᐅᑲ ᐅᓂ ᑌᐟ ᐅᓇ ᐁᐯᔭᐸ ᐊᐆᑌᐟᐡᒉ ᓂ ᑑᐊᑎ ᕿ, ᑌᓇᑌ
ᓂᐅᐟᑲ ᐅᑌᐟᑫ ᑯᑲᓂ ᐆᐸ ᑀᓇ ᓂᒉ ᐌᒋ,
9 ᐁᐦᓀ ᐁᐦ ᐆᑌᑌ ᑖᐅᑌᑲ ᐁᐯᔭᐸ ᐯᐟ ᓂᐅᐟᑲ ᐆᐸ ᑀᓇᓂᒉ,
10 ᑰᑲ ᐁᐦ ᐅᑌᑌ ᐱᓂᑫᐟ ᓇᑌ ᑕᑭᓇ ᓂᐅᐟᑲ ᐆᐯᕮᓂᑭ, ᐯᑎᕂᐟ ᑑᐊᑎ
ᓀ, ᐃᐦᑯᑑᓂ ᑰᒋ ᓀᐟ ᐅᑌᐟᑫ ᐱᓂᑫᐟ ᑌᕂᐟᑫ ᑌᕋᐣ ᑫᐟᓂ ᐃᑌ ᓂᑌ ᐁᑯᐊᑲ ᐃᑌ
ᕿ, ᓂᐅᐟᑲ ᔦᕮᓂᒉ ᐌᒋ,
11 ᐃᐦᑯᑑᓂ ᑰᒋ ᐱᓂ ᑫᐟ ᓇᑌ ᓂᐅᐟᑲ ᐁᑎᓂ ᐁᐟᒥ ᐁᒋ ᓂᒉ ᐃᑌ ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔭ,
ᑌᑌ ᐁᐟᒥ ᐁᒋ ᓂᑌ ᐁᑌᑲ ᐅᓇᑌ ᑵᓇ ᐌᒋ,
12 ᐱᓂᑫᐟ ᐆᑌᑲ ᓇᑌ ᐃᑌ, ᑰᑲ ᐃᐦᑯᑑᓂ ᑰᒋ ᐁᐦ ᑫᐟᓂ ᓂᑌ ᐅᓇᑌ
ᑵᓇ ᐌᒋ,
13 ᐱᓂᑫᐟ ᐆᐟᐡ ᓀ ᓂᐅᐟᑲ ᒎᕮᓂᒉ ᑰᑲ ᐦᐟX ᒎᑲ ᓇᑭᐟᓂ ᐁᐦ ᐅᕮᐣ

ᒎᐃᐟᕮ̇ ᐅᑲ, ᒎᐅ̇ᐟᘎ ᓀ ᓂᐅᐟᘙ ᔦᕮᓂᑦ ᕮ̇, ᐯᑎᕃᐟ ᑐ̇ᐊᑎ ᐃᐢᑯᑐ̇ᓂ ᑯ̇ᒧ
ᘎᗰᐣᑫ ᑕᐅᑌᐟᘛᐠ ᓂᑌ ᓂᐅᐟᘙ ᔦᕮᓂᒣᐣ ᐧᐊᒧ,
14 ᐁᔨ ᐅᘉ ᓂᐅᐟᘙ ᔨᓯX ᐯᘉᑌ ᗯᐣᘊᘃᐢ ᐅ̇ᐸ ᔩᘉᓂᒣᐣ ᕮ̇, ᐁᐯᔭᑦ ᐸᐧ
ᔩᘉᓂᒣᐣ ᑫᐟ, ᒎᓂ ᕮ ᑎᑦᘗ ᓂᑌ ᘊᘊᔨᘃ ᘃᐟ ᑫᐃᐟᓂ ᐧᐊᒧ,
15 ᓴᕴᐠᐧᐃ ᑌᘃ ᑫᐟ ᔭᐢᑲ ᑌᘃ ᐯᔭᑲᔦ ᐅᔨ ᓂᑌ ᑯ̇ᑲ ᐁᑫᐢᓂ ᐧᐊᒧ
ᓂᒣᐣ ᓂᑌ, ᐃᐢᑯᑐ̇ᓂ ᑯ̇ᒧ ᐁᔨ ᔭᑲᔦ ᘓᐅᘃᒧ ᐃᘃ ᕮ̇, ᐁᔦ̄ ᕱ ᘊᐟ ᓂᐧᐊᒧ
ᐃᘃ ᕮ̇,
16 ᐁᑯ̇ ᐁᐯᔭᑦ ᕮ̇ ᐯᐢᑫᔑ ᕮ̇ ᐅ̇ᐯᘛᐣ ᓂᐅᐟᘙ ᘊᗯ ᔭᐟᑲ ᓂ, ᘃᐢᑫᔑ ᘛᐣ
ᑐ̇ᐊᑎ ᐃᘃ ᓂ, ᐢᑯ ᑫᐟᓂ ᑲᐣᑎ, ᘃᔭᐟ ᘛᐣ ᑐ̇ᐊᑎ ᓂ ᐁᐣᐢᑯᔑ ᘛᐣ ᑲᐣᑎ,
ᐁᑎᓂ ᔨᓯX ᐁᒧ,
17 ᑎᑎ ᐊᑌᓴ, ᐁᔨ ᐁᑌ ᔭᑲᔦ ᓂᐅᐟᘙ ᔨᓯX ᐯᘉᑌ ᐁᐟᕱ ᐊᔨᑯ ᓂ,
ᐁᔨᘊ ᐱᓂ ᑫᐟ ᐁᔨ ᑲᐣᔑ ᒧᓂᑕ ᘉᐁ ᐅᘗᐅ ᒍᓴᐢ ᒎᘉᓂᐟᑲ, ᐁᔨ ᓂᐅᐟᘙ
ᐯᔭᑲᔦ ᐫᐊᓂ ᓂᓂᑯ ᐃᘃ, ᐁᐢᑲ ᐅᐟᘙ ᘛ̇ᔦ ᕮ̇,
18 ᕮ̇ᐢ ᐅ̇ᐯᓂᓂ ᐱᓂᑫᐟ ᘉᑌ ᑫᑕᐟᓂ ᓂᑌ, ᓂᐅᐟᘙ ᘊᗯ ᔭᑲᔦ ᘉᑌ
ᑫᑕᐟᓂ ᐃᘃ, ᑯ̇ᑲ ᓂᐅᐟᘙ ᐁᐯᔭᑦ ᐁᑌ ᔭᑲᔦ ᘉᑌ ᔦᘉᓂᐊ ᓂ,
19 ᐊᐠᑯᐃ ᐱᓂ ᑫᐟ ᒎᓂ ᒎᑲ ᐯᑲ? ᓂᐅᐟᘙ ᐁᔨ ᐁᑯᐊᑲ ᑌᘃ ᐅᐢᒧᓂ
ᐅ̇ᐟᘎ ᘊ, ᔨᓯX ᓂᐅᑫ ᘓᐃᔭ ᐅᘛ, ᔭᑫᐅᑌᘃ ᑌᘃ ᐁᔨ ᐅᘉ ᑫᑕᐅᑌᐟᔭ
ᐊᑕᔨᑯ ᕮ̇, ᓂᐅᐟᘙ ᒎᑲ ᔭᐟᑲ ᐱᑯ ᘉᑌ ᒎᘉᓂᐟᑲ ᓂ ᕮ̇,
20 ᐁᑯ̇ ᔭᑲᔦ ᑲ ᔭᐟᑲ ᐁᐣᐢᑯᔑ ᔨ ᑲ ᔭᐟᑲ ᐃᘃ, ᑯ̇ᑲ ᓂᐅᐟᘙ ᐁᐣᐢᑯᔑ
ᔨ ᐁᒧ,
21 ᐱᓂ ᑫᐟ ᓂᐅᐟᘙ ᐧᐯᔭᑲᔦ ᑫᐟ ᕮᓂᒣᐣ ᐅ̇ᓴ? ᐁᑯᒎᑦ ᓴᘓ. ᐱᓂᑫᐟ ᘛ̇ᔦ
ᐃᘃ ᑌᘃ ᐃᑊᑯᐟ ᑕᑭᘓ ᐁᑯᔨᑯ ᓂᑌ, ᐁᔨ ᑫᐟ ᘉᑌ ᑕᑭᘓ ᐧᐊᒧ,
22 ᐁᑯ̇ ᓂᐅᐟᘙ ᐯᑎᕃᐟ ᑐ̇ᐊᑎ ᑌᘃ ᐅᑌᐟᐫ ᐅᐢᒧᓂ ᑕᐣᒧ ᐁᔨᘊ ᐁᔨ
ᓂᐅᐟᘙ ᔭᑲᔦ ᔨᓯX ᐯᑐ̇ᘗ ᓂᑌ ᐁᑫᐅ̇ᐟᓂ ᐧᐊᒧ ᑌᘃ ᐅ̇ᑕᐅ̇ᑌᘗ ᐁᔨ ᑫᑕᐃᐟᓂ ᕮ̇,
23 ᑎᑎ ᐅᓂ ᘃᐟ ᑫᐟ ᐅᗯ ᐱᓂᑫᐟ ᐅᔨ ᑫᐃᐟᓂ ᐁᔨ ᐅᓂ ᑫᐟ ᐅᘗᐅ
ᑌᘃ ᑫᑕᐃᐟᓂ ᐧᐊᒧ ᐁᐠᑯᐅ̇ ᐁᔨ ᐅᘉ ᑫᑕᐅᑎᐟᔭ ᐃᘃ,
24 ᐁᔨᘊ ᐱᓂᑫᐟ ᐅᓂᐟᘎᐣ ᑲᐣᑎ, ᔨᓯX ᘛᐣ ᒎᕴᑲᐠ ᐅᑲ ᐯᑌᑦᘗ ᓂᑌ
ᓂᐅᐟᘙ ᐁᐟᕱ ᐃᕃ ᐊᒎᔨᑯ ᐅᑲ,
25 ᐅᓂ ᘃᐟ ᒧᓂᒣᘛ̇ ᐁᔦ̄ ᐅᘙ ᐱᓂᑫᐟ ᒎᑲ ᐅᓂᐟᘎᐣ ᐁᒧ ᐃᘃ,
26 ᒎᐅ̇ᓂ ᐅᑌᐟᐫ ᔨᓯX ᐯᑐ̇ᘗ ᘉᑌ ᓂᐅᐟᘙ ᐯᐢᑫᔑ ᐅ̇ᐠᒧ,
27 ᒎᐅ̇ᓂ ᐅᑌᐟᐫ ᔨᓯX ᐱᐟ ᘊ ᑫᘊᐃᐟ ᐅ̇ᐠᒧ ᑌ, ᔨᓯX ᒎᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒣ
ᐁᒧ ᕮ̇,
28 ᐁᑎᓂ ᐸ ᕮ̇ ᑌᘃ ᕮ̇, ᗯᐣᘊᘃᐢ ᕮ̇ ᑕᐣᒧ ᐃᘃ, ᐁᘉᐊᘓ ᕮ̇ ᐁᘉᐊᘓ ᐃᘃ
ᕮ̇ ᑕᐣᒧ ᐃᘃ, ᑌᘃᐫ ᕮ̇ ᗰᐠᐧᐃ ᕮ̇ ᑕᐣᒧ ᐃᘃ, ᒎᐅ̇ᓂ ᐅᑌᐟᐫ ᔨᓯX ᐯᐟ
ᐁᐣᐢᑯᔑ ᐅᔨ,
29 ᔨᓯX ᐯᘙ ᐅ̇ᐠᒧ ᓂᑌ, ᐁᐯᔭᐧ ᐯᐢᑫᔑ ᐅ̇ᐠᒧ ᕮ̇, ᐁᔨᘊ ᘊᐟ ᓂᐅᐟᘙ
ᐁᐯᔭᑦ ᐯ'ᑯᐃᘃ ᐁᔨ ᑫᐅ̇ᐟᓂ ᐧᐊᒧ,

ᐯᔭᑲᔦ ᑲᐣᔑ.

1 ᐁᑯ̇ ᐊᑌᐟ ᑌᘃᐫ ᐯᔭᐟ ᓴᐠᐧᐃ ᐁᒧ ᐅᘛ ᐁᘉᐊᘓ ᑲᐣᑎ, ᘊᐟ ᐢᑯ ᑫᐟᓂ
ᐧᐊᒧ ᑯ̇ᑲ,

2 ᐅᓂᐟᘘᑦ ᕲ, ᔦᑫᐟᓂ ᕲ ᔦᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᑕᑦᒍ, ᐯᓁ ᐁᑯᓂᒉ ᐅᘄᑦ,
3 ᒍᓂ ᕲ ᐁᐳ ᐅᑫᔦ ᓴᐠᐧᐃ ᐃᕂ ᐅᘄᑦ ᑎᑎ ᓂᓂ ᐅᑫᔦ ᒍᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐁᒍ ᓂ,
4 ᑯᑲ ᐁᐟᕼ ᐨᘛᓂ ᐁᐳ ᐅᑲ ᒍᓂᒉᘄ ᓂᐅᐟᘛ ᐯᔭᔦ ᓂ ᘄᑦ ᔦᘁᑯ ᓂ,
ᘈᐠᐧᐃ ᐅᘛ ᐊᐟᘔ ᓂ, ᐱᓂᑫᔦ ᐅᑫᔦ ᒉᐟᘛ ᓂ,
5 ᐁᐳ ᐅᑌᕓ ᐱᓂᑫᔦ ᘚᑌ ᑕᘔᓇ ᐆᐸ ᓇᘂᐟᓂ ᐅᑲ, ᓂᐅᐟᘛ ᐯᐣᑫᘔ ᐃᕂ
ᐊᒍᐳᑯ ᐅᑲ ᕲ,
6 ᒍᐅᓂ ᐯᐣᑫᘔ ᐆᒍ ᘓ ᓂᐅᐠᘛ ᐯᔭᔦ ᐯᘓᐳᕓ ᒍᘛᔦ ᔦ ᓂᓂᐟᘁ ᐁᐳ
ᐅᘚᑌ ᐊᐸ ᓴᓁ ᑞᓂ,
7 ᐁᐳᘓ ᕼ ᐁᘚᐁᓇ ᕓᒍ ᐃᕓ, ᐯᔭᔦ ᕓᒍ ᐅᐳ, ᐯᔭᔦ ᕓᒍ ᓂᑌ ᘓᔦ ᓂᐅᐟᘛ
ᑫᐟᓂ ᕓᘛ ᐧᐊᒍ ᐳᔦX ᐯᘚᑌ,
8 ᐁᑰ ᐁᐳ ᐨᘛᓂᑫ ᓂᐅᐟᘛ ᑫᑕᐅᑞᐟᔭ ᐃᕓ ᘄ, ᘓᔦ ᓂᐅᐟᘛ ᑕᑦᒍ ᐃᕓ ᐆᐯᑲᐆᘘ ᓂ,
9 ᐁᐳᘓ ᑞᐆ ᓂᐅᐟᘛ ᑫᑕᐅᑞᐟᔭ, ᓇᒉᘄᑦ ᐁᐟᕼ ᐆᑦᘘ ᓂᐅᐟᘛ ᒎᑯᑎᐟᔭ, ᐊᐪᑯᐃᑲ
ᑞᐆ ᕼ ᐁᐳ ᑫᔦ ᐁᐟᕼ ᑕᑦᒍ ᐃᕓ ᑫᐆᐟᓂ ᐆᐯᑲᐆᘘ ᓇᕂ ᕲ,
10 ᓇᐃ ᐨᘛᓂ ᕲ, ᐁᘑᘔ ᓴ ᕲ, ᓇᐃ ᓇᔦᐃ ᘚᐁ ᕲ ᑫᑖᐟᓂ,
11 ᔦ ᒍᘒ ᕓᐣᒧᐪ ᘓᔦ ᐅᑌᐟᑰ ᒍᑲ ᐁᘚᑯᐣᓇ ᐃᐣᘁᓂ ᐁᐣᘒ ᓂᐣᒉᑦ,
12 ᓴᘔᐠᐧᐃ ᒍᑎᐣᑭᐨ ᔦ ᑯᐅᘘ ᓂᑌ ᒍᐅᓂ ᑯᐣᘁ ᘓ, ᔦ ᐆᘔᐟᘁ ᐃᕓ,
13 ᑎᑎ ᐅᘚ ᑫᑕᐅᑞᐟᔭ ᘓᕓᐆ ᓴᔦ ᓇᘈᐪ ᐃᕓ ᘓ ᐅᓂ ᕓᔦ ᐅᘚ ᐊᒍᕓᐣᘘᑦ ᓂ,
14 ᓴᔦ ᓴ ᐆᑎᓂ ᐃᕓ ᑯᑲ ᐁᐳ ᐅᘚ ᓴᘒᒍᒉᑦ ᐃᕓ ᕲ ᐊᓴᘄᐆᕓ ᐃᕓ ᕲ, ᑯᑲ
ᔦᓴ ᐤᘚᒍᒉᑦ, ᔭᑫᐅᑌᕓ ᑯᐣᘁ ᓂᑌ, ᐳᔦX ᑯᐣᘁ ᕲ,
15 ᐃ'ᒍᓂ ᐆᑦᘘ ᐁᐳ ᒍ··ᑌᐁ ᐅᘚ ᐁᑯᓴᑲᓂ ᓂ, ᑎᑎ ᒍᑲ ᔭᐣᘁ ᘄᔦ ᐃᕓ
ᓂᑌ ᒍᐁᑌᓇᘚ ᐊᐆᒍᕓ ᐧᐊᒍ ᕲ ᓴᘚᒍᐊᐟ ᕲ,
16 ᘓᔦ ᐁᐟᕼ ᐅᘚ ᐁᑯᒍᘇ ᑌᔦ ᘓ ᒍᘒᓂᐣᘁ ᐃᐢᒍ ᒍᒉᑦ ᐆᓴ?
17 ᐁᐳ ᐅᑌᕓ ᒍᐃᓂ ᓇᑞᐊ ᘓ ᐆᑦᘉᒉ ᐁᘚᑕᑯᑦᑕ ᑯᑲ ᒍᑲ ᐁᐟᕼ ᐃᕓ, ᐅᓂ
ᕓᔦ ᘒᔦ ᒍᑫᑕᐟᓂ ᐆᐯᑲᐆᘘ ᐆᑲ,
18 ᒍᘓᐳᕓ ᘓ ᘓᔦ ᐁᐟᕼ ᐁᑰᐧᐅᘘ ᐧᐊᒍ ᒍᒉᑦ ᓂᑌ ᐁᐳ ᒍᑲ ᐁᐟᕼ, ᐁᐳ ᒍᐁᐟ
ᐃᐢᒍ ᐅᐳ ᐃᕓ ᕲ,
19 ᓴ ᓴᐠᐧᐃ ᔭᔦ ᒍᑲ ᐁᘚᑯᐣᓇ ᐳᔦX ᐯᒧᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᐆᒍ ᐅᘄᑦ,
20 ᒍᐁᐟ, ᐃᐢᒍ ᓂᑌ ᓂᐣᒉᑦ, ᐃᐢᑯᑞᓂ ᔭᘁᔦ ᘓ ᒍᘄᑦ ᔭᐣᘁ ᕲ, ᒍᑲ ᘓᓂᐣᒉᑦ
ᐁᑯᑌᐣᔭ ᐃᕓ ᘓ,
21 ᒍᐅᓂ ᐱᓂᑫᔦ ᘚᑌ ᘔᑕ ᐧᐊᒍ ᒍᒉᑦ ᐁᑯᓴᑲᓂ, ᐱᓂᑫᔦ ᑞᐅᒉᐠ ᐃᕓ ᐆᓴ?
22 ᓂᐅᐟᘛ ᑌᕂᔦ ᑞᐊᑎ ᘓ, ᐁᐯᔭᐪ ᓇᑌᕓ ᐯᐣᑫᘔ ᑫᐟᓂ ᓂ, ᐁᑦᐢᑯᘔ ᐁᘚᐊᓇ
ᐯᘚᑌ, ᐁᑦᐢᑯᘔ ᐯᘛᔭᓂ ᐯᘚᑌ ᕲ,
23 ᑯᑲ ᐁᘚᐊᓇ ᐯᔭᔦ ᐯᕼ ᘚᑌ ᐊᐟᘔ ᓂ, ᐯᘛᔭᓂ ᐯᔭᔦ ᓂᐅᐟᘛ ᐯᔭᘁᔦ
ᘚᑌ ᐁᒍ ᓂ,
24 ᑎᑎ ᒍᓂ ᒍᑲ ᐅᓂ ᔭᘁᔦ ᐆᑦᘘ, ᑎᑎ ᓂᐅᐟᘛ ᓇᑫ ᑫᔦ ᑕᑦᒍ, ᐁᑦᐢᑯᘔ
ᑫᒍ ᓴᓂᐊ ᐆᐟᐳ ᐅᘛ ᐁᐳ ᑌᕓ ᐸ ᘄᔦ, ᐁᐳ ᐁᘚ ᐆᑦᘘ,
25 ᑎᑎ ᐁᘚ ᐁᔦᐱᔭ ᓂᓂᑫ ᑫᒍ ᓴᓂᐊ ᐆᐟᐳ ᐆᑦᘘ, ᗯᑯᓴᕓᐪ ᔭᑦᑎ ᕲ, ᐯᐣᑫᘔ
ᐆᐯᐟ ᑭᑌᘛ ᐁᒍ ᕲ,
26 ᑯᑲ ᒧᑯᓴᕓᐪ ᔦᑕᘚ ᐅᒐ ᐁᘚᐊᓇ ᐆᑦᘘ ᐃᕓ, ᒍᓂ ᐅᑌᐟᑰ ᒍᐁᓇ ᐁᒍ ᕲ,
27 ᓂᐅᐟᘛ ᑌᕂᔦ ᑞᐊᑎ ᐅᑫᔦ ᓂᑦ ᕓᐣᑫᘔ ᐆᕓ ᓂᓂᐁ ᐧᐊᒍ, ᓂᑦ ᓂᐢᑫᘔ ᐆᕓ
ᐆᑦᘉᒉ ᕓᓴᐟ ᕲ, ᐁᑌᐁᑫ ᐯᔭᔦ ᑫᐟᓂ ᘈᐠᐧᐃ ᐯᑌᕓ ᑫᐟᓂ ᐯᓇᒉᘄᑦ ᐢᑯ,
28 ᑞᐆ ᒍᓂ ᓴᘔᐠᐧᐃ ᐊᓴᐠ ᑯᐃᘁ ᐁᐢᑫᘔ ᐃᕂ ᓂᐅᐟᘛ ᐯᔭᘁᔦ ᘚᑌ,

29 ᑰᒃ ᐁᓭᑑ ᐁᑎᓂ ᐯᒥ ᘁᑌ ᐊᐟᒋ ᓂ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᓇᓇᔨᑌ ᑌᐟ ᘁᑌ ᐊᐟᒋ ᓂ
ᓭ ᑫᓇᒉ ᓂ, ᑑᐆ ᐁᑯᐊᖷ ᓭ.
30 ᑰᒃ ᐊᒐ ᓂᐅᐟᘂ ᐯᑎᖇᐟ ᑑᐊᑎ? ᐁᘁᐊᓇ ᓭ, ᐯᔭᐟ ᓭ, ᐆᐯᖷᐆᑌ.
ᐯᘂᔭᓂ ᐯᔭᐟ ᓇᐟ ᐁᑫᐟᓂ ᐁᐟ ᐁᘁᐊᓇ ᐯᔭᐟ ᑫᐟᓂ ᐌᒍ ᐃᑌ,
31 ᐁᔨᓇ ᓴᖹᐧᐃ ᒎᓂ ᐁᘁᐊᓇ ᐯᣟᑫᒋ ᐃᖇ ᐃᑌ, ᐯᘂᔭᓂ ᐯᣟᑫᒋ ᐃᖇ ᐅᔨ.

ᐯᔭᖷᓭ ᓯᐟᑯ.

1 ᔨᐟX ᐱᓂᑫᐟ ᕓᐟ ᒎᐃᐟᓭ ᓂ, ᐁᔨᓇ ᐅᓂ ᑌᐟ ᑫᐟ ᐆᐣᖸ ᑫᐆᐟᓂ. ᓭᣟ
ᐆᐯᑫᐟ ᓇ ᒋ ᐁᑌ ᐆᐟᐎᒡ ᓴᓇ ᓭ,
2 ᐁᒎᒍ ᐟ ᐸᐟ ᐁᑯᒎᐁᑌᐟ, ᐟᐡᑯᓴᐟ ᐆᒍ ᓂᑌ X ᐯᘁᑌ ᓇᐟ ᑫᐆᐟᓂ ᐊᒍ ᐃᑌ,
3 ᑌᑌ ᑕᐅᑌᐟᑐ ᐟᐡᑯᓴᐟ ᑕᐣᒍ ᓂᑌ ᐁᑯᐆᐯᑌᐟ ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᐱᓂᑫᐟ ᑲ ᑌᖸᐟ ᑌᒍ,
4 X ᓂᓇ ᐯᖷ ᐁᒍ ᐃᑌ, ᐊᒐᐃ ᑌᒍ ᑌ ᑰᒃ ᐱᓂᑫᐟ ᘁᑌ ᐁᐟᒋ ᐃᐣᒍ ᓂᒉ
ᓇ, ᔨᐟX ᐯᒥᒍᐧᐃ ᑌᒍ ᐃᑌ,
5 ᒎᓂ ᓇᓇᔨᑌ ᑌᐟ ᘁᑌ ᔨᐟX ᐯᑫᐟ ᐡᒋ ᐯᐸ ᓇᐅᑎᒋᒍ,
6 ᔨᐟX ᑌᑌ ᓴᐡᑯᓴᐟ ᐁᒍ ᓭ, ᓴᐡᑯᓴᐟ ᐁᒍ ᐃᑌ ᓭ ᘁᓂᒋ ᐃᑌ, ᑌᑌ ᑕᐋᑌᖸ
ᓇ ᓭᘁᑕᓂᐁᓇ ᓂᑌ ᐆᐸ ᐱᓂᐁ,
7 ᓇᐎᐆ ᐁᐟᒋ ᑕᐆᑌᐟ, ᐊᒐᐃ ᑫᑕᓇᒎᐎᑯ ᐁᐟᒋ ᑫᐟ ᑲᐆᐎ ᐃᑌ ᐅᑲ,
8 ᐁᑎᓂ ᒎᐃᑲ ᔭᐟᖷ ᑎᑎ ᒎᖸᣕ ᐁᑯᐃᖷ ᐃᑌ,
9 ᓂᑎᐁᣟ ᔭᐟ ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᓂᑎᐁᣟ ᐊᔨᑌ,
10 ᒎᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᑫ ᐯᘁᑌ ᐃᐣᑯᑑᓂ ᑫᐟ ᐁᑯᐆᐎ ᐌᒍ ᐃᑌ ᐅᑎᣟᖸ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᒎᐁ-
ᐁᒋᐟᓂ, ᓇᐟ ᐸ ᐁᐟᒋ ᐁᔨ ᑫᐟᓂ ᐌᒍ, ᐊᒐᐃ ᐁᒍ ᑌ ᑰᒃ,
11 ᐟ ᓭ ᓴᖹᐧᐃ ᓴᐡᑯᓴᐟ ᐅᘁ ᐊᒎᑌᣟᐎᣕ ᓂᑌ, ᐊᒐᐃᑲ ᑌᑌ ᓴᕓ ᐁᐟᑫᓇᑌ,
ᐁᓭᑌ ᑌᑌ ᔨᐟX ᐎᒥᣕ ᐁᐟᘁᓇ ᕓᑕᓂᒋ ᐃᑌ,
12 ᐁᔨ ᐅᑌᑌ ᒎᕓ ᑫᓇᑌ ᑕᐆᑌ ᓂᑌ ᐅᘁᓂᣟᒉ
13 ᓴᖹᐧᐃ ᓂᐅᐟᘂ ᐅᓂ ᑌᐟ ᑫᐟ ᒎᑲ ᐆᑎᓂ ᐊᔨᑯ, ᑰᒃ ᐁᔨ ᐅᑲ ᐅᐣᒍᓂ
ᐁᑯᐆᐎ ᓴᓇ, ᐅᘁᓂᐆᓇ ᘁᑌ ᐁᑌᐟᓇ ᐁᐟᑲᐆᐎ.
14 ᑎᑎ ᐁᐣᑯᒋ ᔭᖷᓭ ᓇ ᐱᓂᑫᐟ ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᐁᑲᐆᐎ ᑌ, ᑌᖹᑌ ᐯᘁᓂᣟᓇ ᐁᑌ
ᘁᓂᐁᓇ ᐅᑫᐟ,
15 ᑰᒃ ᐁᑌᐟᓇ ᐁᐟᑕᐆᐊᐠ ᓭ, ᒎᐟ ᓇᐆᐟᓭᐟ ᓭ, ᐁᑌ ᑫᐆᐟᓂ ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᒎᐁᣟᖷ
ᐅᐟᘂ ᐌᒍ ᑌᓴ.
16 ᑎᑎ ᐊᑌᐟ ᓇ, ᓇᓇᔨᑌ ᑌᐟ ᘁᑌ ᐓᑌᐟ, ᐁᔨᓇ ᒎᐟ ᐅᐣᒍᓂ ᑫᐟ ᐁᑯᐆᐎ
ᐌᒍ ᐃᑌ.
17 ᒎᐟ ᓇᓇᔨᑌ ᑌᐟ ᕓ ᑫᓇᑌ ᓭ, ᓇᓇᔨᑌ ᑌᐟ ᒎᐟ ᕓ ᑫᓇᑌ ᓭ, ᐁᔨ ᐳᑌᐟᑐ
ᐁᒍᑌᐟᖷ ᐃᑌ, ᐁᔨᓇ ᓇᐟ ᐁᑯᐧᐅᐎ ᒎᒉ ᐁᔨ ᐁᑯᐆᐎ ᑐᓭ,
18 ᓇᓇᔨᑌ ᑌᐟ ᒎᖹᒃᒡ ᓂᑌ ᐱᓂᑫᐟ ᒎᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᑫ ᐆᣕᐎ ᐃᑌ,
19 ᑎᑎ ᒎᐟ ᕓᑯᓂᐁ ᑲᓂᐟᓇ, ᑎᑎ ᐆᣕᐎ ᓇ, ᖸᓂᒋ, ᓇᐟ ᑌᐟᑲᐟ ᐃᑌ, ᒎᘂᓭ
ᓇ ᐅᐣᒍᓂ ᓂᒉ ᓭ,
20 ᐊᑕᐟ ᖸᣕ ᔭᐅᐟᖷ, ᓇᐆᓇ, ᕓᒎᒉ, ᐁᖹᑌ ᐃᒍ, ᐊᑫ ᓂᒉ, ᐃᐟᐎ, ᑫᓇᑌ,
ᐅᐣᒍᓂ ᔭᖷᓭ, ᐁᐟᒋ ᐃᑌ ᐅᑫᐟ,
21 ᑌᑌ ᑲ ᑌᐟᐃᑌ ᓂᒉ, ᑌᑌ ᒋᐁ ᐅᐟᘂ, ᑯᣕ ᑐᐁ ᐅᑕ, ᐅᐣᒍᓂ ᓇᐟᐃ ᓭ,

ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᐯᔦ ᐅᑫᐟ, ᐯᔦ ᐅᑌᐟᑯ ᐅᘉ ᐅᗨ ᐁᑯᑑᐁᑌᐟ ᓂ, ᑯᑳ ᑑᐅ
ᐁᑯᑑᐁᑌᐟ ᑶ ᐯᔦ ᐅᑌᑌ ᐁᑯᐊᑕᘐ, ᓂᐅᐟᘉ ᐅᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᑫ ᓂᑕᐃᐣᑌᐟ ·ᐊᒍ
ᐃᑌ,

22 ᑯᑳ ᑌᑌ ᓀᓀᔦᑌ ᑌᐟ ᑫᑕᐟᓂ ᓂᑌ ᐯᘉᑕᓂᐁᓀ, ᐆᐱᓂᐁ ᑫᐸ ᑕᐣᒍ, ᐃᘉ
ᑕᐃᐟᗨ ᐃᑌ, ᐆᐯᘐ, ᑕᐅᑌᘗ,

23 ᐆᐱᓂ ᓀ ᑫᐸ ᑕᐣᒍ, ᐁᑌ ᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᑫ ᑕᐣᒍ, ᑌᑌ ᑎᑎ ᐅᑌᐟᑯ ᐁᑯᑕᘐ ᓂᑌ
ᐆᐸ ᐱᓂᑫᐟ ᐆᑌ,

24 ᔦᐟX ᐯᗰᒍᐢ·ᐃ ᐁᑌ ᐟ ᑶ, ᐆᐯᐟ ᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᑶ, ᘚᗰᐣ ᐁᐟᘉᓀ ᑫ ᑕᐅ-
ᑌᐟᘊᐠ ᓂ,

25 ᓀᓀᔦᑌ ᑌᐟ ᘉᑌ ᑭᑕ ᓂᑌ, ᐯᘉᑌ ᑭᑌᐟ ·ᐊᒍ ᑶ.

26 ᐊᑫ ᓂᑫᐣ ᓀ ᘉᓂᑭ ·ᐊᒍ ᐃᑌ, ᐁᑌᐟᓀ ᐁᐟ ᐆᐟᗨ ᐁᑲ·ᐅᘚ ᓴᓇ, ᐁᐟᕮ-
ᓂᑫᐣ ᑶ.

ᐯᔭᘐᔪ ᐁᐟᑫᓀ.

1 ᓴᕿᐠ·ᐃ ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᑯᒍ ᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᐊᘐ ᓂᑌ, ᒎᐅᓂ ᔪᑕᑎᔪ ᐆᒍ ᒎᐃᓂ ᐯᘊᐣ
ᒎᘐ ᓀ ᐁᑎᓂ ᓴᐅᒍ ᐁᑌ ᐁᑕᓇᐆᐟᓂ ᒎᐆᓂ ᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᐊᐆᘐ ·ᐊᒍ ᑌᓴ.

2 ᒎᐁᐟᓀ ᐁᐟᘊᐣ ᑕᐆᓂ ᐁᔦᓀ ᔦᐟX ᐯᑫᐟ ᐁᑯᐅᘚ ·ᐊᒍ,

3 ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᑯᒍ ᓂᑭ ᐃᐢᒍ ᓂᑫ, ᐁᑯᐣᘐ ᐃᑌ ᑌᐆ ᐁᑎᓂ ᐁᑎᓂᓀ,

4 ᑌᑌ ᑕᐅᑌᐟᘊ ᐁᑌ ᕮᑯᓂᐁ ᑌᐟ ᐅᘉ ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔭ ᐁᔦᓀ ᐁᑌ ᘉᑌ ᐱᓂᐁ ·ᐊᒍ,
ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᐯᘉᑌ ᐃᑌ ᑶ.

5 ᑌᑌ ᑕᐅᑌᐟᘊ ᐁᑌ ᕿᑌ ᕿᕿᐟ ·ᐊᒍ

6 ᐁᑎᓂ ᓂᐅᐟᘉ ᐯᔭᘐᔪ ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔭᐆ ᐯᔦ ᐅᘉ ᐯᔦ ᑌᑌ ᐊᐆᑌᐟᘚ, ᐁᑎᓂ
ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᑯᘐᓂ ᐅᓂ ᑌᐟ ᐅᘉ ᐊᑕᑌᐟᘚᐣ ᐅᑲ,

7 ᐁᑌ ᒎᐆᓀ ᓴᓇ. ᓂᐅᐟᘉ ᒎᐆᓀ ᑑᔪ ᓀ, ᓀᐟ ᑌᑌᐊ ᓂ ᐅᔭᘉ ᓂᔦ-
ᓂᑯ ᐯᔦ ᗩ ᑫᐟᓂ ·ᐊᒍ,

8 ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᑯᒍ ᐁᑌᐟ ᑫᐟ ᐁᑯᐊᘐ ᓂᑌ, ᐁᑌᐟ ᐅᘉᑌ ᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᐁᐣᘐ ᐅᐟᘉ
·ᐊᒍ, ᑯᑳ ᐁᑎᓂ ᓀᓀᔦᑌ ᑌᐟ ᑫᐟ ᐊᘐ ᓀᓀᔦᑌ ᑌᐟ ᐯᘉᑌ ᐃᑯᐟ ᕿᓇ
·ᐊᒍ,

9 ᓀᐟ ᑌᐟ ᕮᑯᓂᐁ ᐁᑯᐃᘐ ᓀ ᓂᓂᓂᘊ ·ᐊᒍ ᓴᓇ, ᐁᐟᗩ ᘉᓂ ᐯᔦ ᐅᑲ
ᒍᓂᑫ ᓂᑌ ᐁᑫᐃᐟᓂ ·ᐊᒍ, ᓂᓂᓂᘊ ᐃᑌ ᓂᑌ,

10 ᐅᘉ ᑕᓂᑭ ᓂᑌ ᑌᑌ ᐅᑌᐟᑯ ᐆᐯᘊᐣ ·ᐅᐟᓂ ᔭᓴᐟᘐ ᐅᑌᑌ ᐆᐸ ᓇᑫᘊᐣ
ᐁᑯ·ᐅᘚ.

11 ᐁᑲᒎᐟᓀ ᐊᑯ ᐆᐣᘚ ᑌᕂᐟ ᑌᕮ ᐟᑯ ᓀ ᒎᘊᐣ ᑎᐢᕂᐢ ᓂ,

12 ᐯᔦ ᐅᑌᑌ ᓇᒎ ᐁᐟᗩ ᐃᕂ ᑕᓂᑫᐣ ᓂᑌ ᘉᑕᓂᑫᐣ ᓴᑯ·ᓴᐟ ᐆᒍ ᓂᑌ
ᐠᘉ ᑕᒎᐁᐟᓂ ᑶ, ᑯᑳ ᔦᐟX ᐯᘚᗰᐣ ᐁᐟᘉᓀ ᐅᑲ, ᑌᑌ ᐆᐸ ᕮᑕᓂᑫᐣ ᐃᑌ
ᐅᕮ.

13 ᐯᔦ ᐅᑌᑌ ᓴᑯᓴᐟ ᑕᐣᒍ ᑯᑳ ᐱᓂᑫᐟ ᑫᑕᐟᓂ ᐃᑌ, ᑯᑳ ᓴᑯᓴᐟ ᐆᒍ ᓂᑌ
ᘉᑕᓂᑭ ᒎᐟ ᘉ ᐊᑫ ᑕᓂᑫᐣ ᐅᑲ,

14 ᓂᐅᐟᘉ ᑎᑎ ᐁᑯᓴᐟᓂ ᓀᐟ ᐅᘉ ᐊᑫ ᒎᑭ ᓴᓇ ᒎᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᑫ ᐯᘚᗰᐣ
ᐁᐟᘉᓀ ᐅᔦ, ᐯᔦ ᐅᘉᑌ ᑎᑎ ᓂ ᐟᓴ ᑕᐅᑌᐟᘊᐠ ᑶ, ᐟ ᓂ ᐅᑲ ᐅᑌᐢᘊᐠ ᑶ.

15 ᔨᓱX ᑌᑏ ᓴᒍᑯᓴᓯ ᙾ, ᓴᒍᑯᓴᓯ ᑕᑐᒋ ᐃᑏ ᙾ ᐅᓇᓂᒣᐣ ᐃᑏ, ᑌᑏ ᒐᓯ ᐁᒋ
ᓂᑌ ᐅᓇᓂᓯ ᐅᔨ,
16 ᐁᔨ ᐅᑌᑏ ᑎᑎ ᑫᓯ ᑫᑕᐟᓂ ᓂᐅᐟᓄ ᐁᓐᑰᑕᓂ ᙾ, ᑫᐸ ᑕᑐᒋ ᐊᔨᑯ ᙾ,
ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᓂᐅᐟᓄ ᐯᒥᒋᐠᐧᐃ ᑕᑐᒋ ᙾ,
17 ᑑᐅ ᐅᓄ ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᑯᒋ ᐃᓐᗯ ᐊᓯᑯ ᓴᕆ ᓴᓯᑫ ᑑᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒣ ᔨᓱX ᐯᐆᑯ
ᐆᑐᗩ ᓇ.
18 ᓴᖅᐠᐧᐃ ᑑᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒣ ᔨᓱX ᑑᓇᔨᑏ ᓇ ᑑᓇᑏ ᐁᒣᐣ.

ᐸᐟ ᐁᐳᓐᗩᐟ ᐁᒋ ᐯᑎᖇᓯ ᐃᐱᓯᐊᓂᐣ ᐆᐯᓀᐣ.

ᓇᑌ ᐯᔦᑫᔦ.

1 ᓯ ᐸᐟ ᓂᐅᐟᓄ ᐊᓂᒣᐣ ᑫᓯ ᐅᓇᑌ ᔨᓱX ᐯᐁᐳᓐᗩᐟ ᐃᐢᒋ ᔦᓴᐟᑫ ᐅᑌᑏ
ᐁᐱᓴᐣ ᔦ ᑲᐆᑌ ᙾ, ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᔨᓱX ᐁᐟᑦ ᐯᒥᒋᐠᐧᐃ ᐆᒍᒋ ᙾ ᑑᓀᐣ ᐁᑎᐣᖇᐣ.
2 ᓂᐅᐟᓄ ᑑᓈ ᙾ, ᔨᓱX ᙾ ᑑᓀᐣ ᑕᓂ, ᑫᐸ ᐆᒍᒋ ᙾ ᐊᑕᔨᑯ,
3 ᓂᐅᐟᓄ ᑑᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒣ ᔨᓱX ᐯᓈ ᐯᓀᐣ ᔩᓄ ᑑᒣᐣ ᐁᑎᓂ ᔨᓱX ᐯᓇᑌ ᓇᓯ
ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᔦᑕᑎᔦ ᐆᗩ ᙾ, ᔦᑕᓄ ᑯᐁ ᔦ ᐆᗩ ᙾ ᐁᔨ ᑑ'ᑯᐃᑯ ᓇ,
4 ᐁᑎᓂ ᓂ ᒣᐟᓄ ᐅᒣ ᔨᓱ ᐯᓇᑌ ᑑᓂ ᑑᑲ ᔦᐟᑫ, ᐯᑲᒋ ᔦᑕᑎᔦ ᙾ ᔩᐟᒣᐣ
ᙾ ᐯᓇᓂᒣᓇ ᙾ ᐊᑑᔨᑯ ᐅᑲ,
5 ᓇᑌᐆ ᔨᓱX ᐯᓇᑌ ᓂᑑᐁᓂᑯ ᐁᑌ ᓴᐣᑫᐦ ᐊᑑᔨᑯ ᓂ, ᐊᓂᒣᐣ ᑫᓯ ᓇᑌ ᙾ,
6 ᑑᓇᓂ ᐅᑲ ᐯᑫᒍᑎᓯ ᐊᑑᔨᑯ ᙾ, ᐯᔦᓯ ᓇᓂᐁᓇ ᓇᑌ ᑑᑲ ᐯᑫ ᐁᒋ
ᙾ ᐅᑲ.
7 ᐁᑎᓂ ᐁᑌ ᑫᒋ ᓇᑌ ᑑᑲ ᑲᐦᐟᓂ ᓂ, ᑑᐅᐢᒋᓂ ᑑᑲ ᑲᐅᑏᒋ ᙾ, ᐆᑐᖁᒣ
ᑑᓇᑏ ᐅᑫᓯ,
8 ᑑᓇᑏ ᐅᓇᑌ ᐆᔦ ᙾ, ᐁᐟᑦ ᐃᖇ ᙾ ᐊᑑᔨᑯ,
9 ᐁᑌ ᑲᓂᒋ ᑫᓯ ᑯᑎᐟᔦ ᐊᑑᔨᑯ ᐊᓂᒣᐣ ᑫᓯ ᓇᑌ, ᐁᑌ ᓇᑌ ᐁᑯᓂᒣᐣ
ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᑫᓯ,
10 ᐁᐟᑦ ᓀᓄᓂ ᐁᔨ ᐅᓇ ᒍᓂᒣᐣ ᑌ ᓂᐅᐟᓄ ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᔨᓱX ᐯᐟ ᐊᑐᐢᑯ ᓂᔦᓂᑯ,
ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᔦᑫ ᙾ, ᓂᐅᑫ ᙾ, ᐁᒍᑏᐟᗩ ᐁᑎᓂ ᑯᒋ ᐯᐟ
11 ᐁᑎᓂ ᐯᓇᑌ ᑑᓂ ᓂᐅᐟᓄ ᐯᒥᒋᐠᐧᐃ ᐃᖇ ᐁᑎᓂ ᐁᑌ ᑫᓯ ᓇᑌ ᓇᓯ ᐅᑌᐟᔪ
ᐊᔨᑯ ᐁᑎᓂ ᑑᑲᓂᒣᐣ ᓇ,
12 ᑑᓂ ᓇᑌ ᔨᓱX ᐯᑌᕆᕹ ᓇ ᑑᓇᑏ ᐅᑲ ᐯᑫᑏᑎᓯ ᐧᐊᒋ,
13 ᑑᐆᓂ ᙾ ᐯᔦᑫᔦ ᑏᓯ ᑑᓇᔨᑏ ᐅᓇ ᑑᐅᒣᐠ ᐅᕹᐆ ᐯᑑᕹ ᓂ, ᐯᑑᕹ ᐅᕹᐆ
ᐁᑎᓂ ᓇᓇᔨᑏ ᑏᓯ ᐯᓇᑌ ᑑᑫᐣᓂ ᐧᐊᒋ ᑐᐸᑎ ᓂ,
14 ᑎᑎ ᓇᓇᔨᑏ ᑏᓯ ᑫᐃᐟᓂ ᐅᓇᑌ ᔦᑫ ᐌᑕ ᑫᑕᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᔨᓱX ᑑᑲ ᔦ ᑲᐦᐟᓂ
ᐅᓀᐣ ᐃᒡᑯᓯ ᐯᑫᑏᑎᓯ ᐅᑲ,

15 ᐁᔨᓀ ᓯ ᕦ ᒎᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᔨᐟ**X** ᐯᑐᘏ ᕦ, ᔭᐢᐟᘏ ᐅᑌᑓ ᐆᐯᘉᓂᐆᓀ ᕦ,
ᐅᘉ ᑎᐣᒉᐠ ᐅᘊ,
16 ᐃᑉᑯᐟ ᒎᑲ ᐯᑫᑓᑎᐣᒋ ᕦ, ᐢᔭᘏᔦ ᓀ ᒎᑲ ᔭᐣᘏ ᕦ,
17 ᒎᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᔨᐟ**X** ᐯ ᓂᐅᐟᘊ ᔭᑫ ᐅᓃ ᐁᑎᓂ ᐆᔭ ᕦ ᒎᓀᔨᑓ ᓀ ᕦ
ᐯᑫᐅᑑᐟᔭ ᐊᒎᔨᑯ ᓀ.
18 ᒎᐃᓂ ᓀ ᐁᑲᒎᐟᓀ ᓂᑌ ᐁᔨ ᐅᘉᑌ, ᐊᐡᑯᐃᑲ ᒎᐃᑲ ᔭᐟᘏ ᕦ, ᐊᐡᑯᐃ
ᓴᑦᑎ ᔭᐢᐟᘏ ᐅᑌᑓ ᐆᐯᘉᓂᐁᓀ ᕦ ᐅᘉ ᑫᑕᐅᑌᐟᔭ ᐅᑲ,
19 ᐯᑌᑭᘏ ᓂᑌ ᐊᐡᑯ ᓴᑦᑎ ᒎᘐᐧᐊᓂ ᕦ, ᓀᐟ ᐅᑌᐟᐋ ᐁᑯᐊᘏ ᐅᑫᐟ ᑫᑕᐅᑎᐟᔭ
ᐧᐊᒎ ᕦ.
20 ᐁᔨ ᓇᘏᐡ ᐅᑫᐟ ᔨᐟ**X** ᓇᑭᑕ ᐊᔨᑯᐆ ᓂ, ᔭᑫ ᘐ ᔨᐟᕦ ᕦ, ᐁᑌ ᓇᓂᐟᐟ
ᑫᒋ ᐱᑯ ᘉ ᒉᑕ ᐊᔨᑯ ᓂ,
21 ᑎᑎ ᓂᓂ ᐅᑕᘉ ᓂᒐ, ᐆᑦᘘᒋ ᓂᒋ ᐁᒍ, ᐅᑌᐟᐋ ᑖᐅᐟᔨ ᐁᑎᓂ ᐆᐯᓇᒉᘐ
ᓂᒋ ᐁᒍ, ᑎᑎ ᓂᓂᑫ ᐅᔨ ᐃᑓ, ᔦᑕᘉ ᓂᓂᑫ ᕦ,
22 ᓀᐟ ᐅᑌᐟᐋ ᐯᑫ ᔭᘉ ᓂᔦᓂᑯ ᕦ, ᔭᐢᐟᘏ ᐯᐊᑯᒍ ᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐁᒍ ᐊᔨᑯ ᕦ,
23 ᐁᔨ ᐯᐟ ᐁᒍ, ᐁᔨ ᐁᑎᓂ ᓀᐟ ᐅᑌᐟᐋ ᐁᑫᐟᓂ ᐸ ᔩᘉ ᐆᑦᘺ.

ᐯᔭᘏᔦ ᓇᑫ.

1 ᒎᐅᓂ ᐅᐨᒍᓂ ᐆᐟᘺ ᓀ ᒎᒋᐁ ᑖᐅᑦᒍ ᐁᑎᓂ ᑖᐅᓇ ᐊᒎᔨᑯ,
2 ᒐ ᐅᘊ ᑎᑎ ᓂᓂ ᑫᐟ ᐧᐅᑌᐟ ᓂ, ᓂᐟᘊ ᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐯᑫᐟ ᐁᑲᐆᘺ ᕦ, ᐁᔨ
ᑌᑓ ᓂᐅᐟᘊ ᔦᑕᘉᑕᑦᒍ ᐃᑓ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᐆᐯᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐁᒍ,
3 ᐁᔨ ᐅᑌᑓ ᐆᐯᓀ ᒎᓂ ᕦ ᓀᘮᐆ ᑭᑕ ᓂ, ᒎᐟ ᕦ ᒎᓀᔨᑓ ᕦ ᐅᓀ ᐅᐨᒍᓂ
ᑫᐟ ᑲᐃᘏ ᓂ, ᐊᐃᐟᘓ ᘉᑌ ᐯᑦᐨᒍᓂ ᐯᐨᑫᘓ ᐃᖇ ᐃᐨᑯᑑᓂ ᑯᐃᘏ,
4 ᑯᑳ ᓂᐅᐟᘊ ᒎᓂ ᒎᑲ ᐯᘏ ᐁᐣᑑᒎᐁᑓᐃᓂ ᓂ, ᐆᑦᘘᒉ ᒎᘉᓂᐁᓀ ᓂ ᕦ,
5 ᒎᐅᐨᒍᓂ ᐆᐟᘺ ᓀ ᒎᒋᐁᐆ ᔨᐟ**X** ᐯᐟ ᑭᑕ ᐊᒎᐃᑯ ᓂ, (ᒎᘉᓂᐁᓀ ᓀ
ᒎᑫᐟᓂ ᐧᐊᒍ)
6 ᐁᑦᐨᑯ ᓇᑭᑖ ᐊᒎᐃᑯ ᕦ, ᐁᑦᐨᑯ ᔦᑕᘉ ᐅᘐ ᔦ ᔨᐟ**X** ᐯᐟ ᑌᒋᐟᒋ ᐊᒎᐃᑯ ᕦ,
7 ᐁᔨᓀ ᐁᔨ ᘉᐁᑫ ᒍᓂᒉᐡ ᐧᐊᒍ, ᔨᐟ**X** ᐯᘉᑌ ᒎᘉᓂᐁᓀ ᕦ ᒎᘏᑓ ᕦ
ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔭ ᐊᒎᐃᑯ ᓀ,
8 ᓂᐅᐟᘊ ᒎᘉᓂᐁᓀ ᓀ ᒎᑫᐟᓂ ᐧᐊᒍ ᕦ, ᐯᑌᑭᘏ ᓀ, ᒎᐁᑌ ᘉᑌ ᐃᑓ, ᓂᐅᐟᘊ
ᒎᘏᓂ ᐁᔨ ᐅᑲ,
9 ᒎᕮᑯᓂᐁ ᘉᑌ ᐃᑓ ᐃᐨᑯᑑᓂ ᑯᒍ ᐊᑫ ᓂᒉᑦ ᐃᑓ ᐅᑲ,
10 ᒎᓂ ᐯᕮᑯᓂᐁ ᐃᖇ ᔨᐟ**X** ᐯᘉᑌ ᐯᘻᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᐊᒎᐃᑯ, ᑓᐟ ᐁᑯᐃᘏ ᐅᑲ,
ᓂᐅᐟᘊ ᒐ ᐅᘊ ᑎᑎ ᑫᐟ ᐊᔨᑯ ᓂ ᐁᔨ ᐅᘉᑌ ᐯᑲᐃᘏ ᐅᑲ,
11 ᐁᔨᓀ ᐁᓇᐆᐟᓂ ᓀᘮᐆ ᘺᑦᓀᑓᐣ ᐆᒍᒍ, ᐢᐡᑯᐢᐟ ᐃᑓ ᐅᑌᑓ ᑖᐅᐟᔨ ᕦᐣ
ᐆᐯᑫᐟ ᐢᐡᑯᐢᐟ ᐆᒍᒉ ᐃᑓ ᓀ,
12 ᐁᔦᑑ **X** ᐯᑎ ᑖᐅᒍᒍ ᓂ, ᕦᐣ ᐆᐯᑫᐟ ᐅᑲ ᐁᑑᓂ ᐆᒍᒍ ᕦ, ᓂᐅᐟᘊ
ᐯᔭᘏᔦ ᑫᐆᐟᓂ ᐃᑓ ᕦ, ᐃᑉᑯᐟ ᒌᑕ ᓂᑌ ᘉᒎᒉᑦ ᐃᑓ ᓂ,
13 ᑯᑳ ᑑᐅ ᒎᐅᓂ ᓀᘮᐆ ᓂᒐ ᐆᒍᒍ ᓂ, ᔨᐟ**X** ᐯᘏᒍ ᘉᑌ ᐯᘐ ᓂᐟᑑᐁ ᐆᒍᒍ,
14 ᐁᑎᓂ ᒎᑲ ᑫᐸ ᐊᔨᑯ ᓀ, ᓂᐅᐟᘊ ᕦ ᒎᓂ ᕦ, ᐁᐟᘊᑎ ᐊᒎᔨᑯ ᓀ, ᐁᔨ
ᓀᐟ ᒎᑌᓀᑭ ᐅᒐ ᐁᔨ ᓇᐁᘺᒉᐡ ᓂ ᓀ,
15 ᐯᐟ ᘉᑌ ᓂᐅᐟᘊ ᒎᓂ ᒎᑲ ᐱᓂᐁ ᐊᔨᑯ ᓂ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᓂᐅᐟᘊ ᐱᓂ ᑫᐟ ᒎᓂ

ᒦᑲ ᑫᐟᓂ ᘓ, ᐁᔪ ᐅᘁᑌ ᓇᑌᒉ ᐁᐤᐢᑯᐱ ᔪ ᐊᔪᑯ, ᐁᔪ ᑫᓯ ᒦᓂ ᑫᐸ ᐃᖇ
ᐊᒦᐃᑯ ᘓ,
16 ᓂᐅᐟᘉ ᗾ ᒦᓂ ᗾ ᐁᐤᐢᑯᐱ ᐃᖇ ᐊᒦᐃᑯ ᐅᑲ, ᐁᑌ ᓯ ᘮᗰᐤ ᐁᐟᘁᘓᑫ
ᐡᑯᓂᑫᒪ ᓂ, ᐁᔪ ᐅᘁᑌ ᑫᐸ ᐃᖇ ᐊᒦᐃᑯ,
17 ᐡᕮ ᓂᓂᔭ ᗾ, ᑎᑎ ᐅᓂ ᒉᓯ ᐅᘁ ᒦᐆᓂ ᓂᒪ ᐆᒍ ᐊᑐᒋᐟᘮᐤ ᐅᑲ, ᐁᔪ
ᐅᑌᒉ ᓂᐟᑑᐁ ᑕᐤᒍ ᐆᐯᔑᐤ ᗾ.
18 ᐁᑎᓂ ᐯᘁᑌ ᐁᐤᐢᑯᐃ ᘓᘓᔪᒉ ᒉᓯ ᘁᑌ ᒦᘓ ᔑᐤ ᓂᓂᐤᑌᐟ,
19 ᐁᔪᘓ ᑑᐅ ᒦᐅᓂ ᐁᑑᓂ ᐆᒍ ᐃᒉ, ᐁᔪᐅᑫᑭ ᔭᐡᐟᔑ ᐅᑌᒉ ᐆᐯᘛᓂ ᐆᒍ,
ᓂᐅᐟᘉ ᐯᗰᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᐆᒍ ᗾ.
20 ᓂᐅᐟᘉ ᐯᑯᕦ ᐆᒍ ᐁᐳᐣᘮᒉᐣ ᗾ, ᐳᐯᘮᐣ ᗾ ᐆᐯᑫᓯ ᑫ ᐁᔪ ᑯᕦ ᐅᒪ,
ᔪᓯX ᐁᑎᓂ ᐁᔪ ᑯᕦ ᑲ ᐎ ᓇᑫᔑᐤ ᒉᓯ ᐁᒍ,
21 ᐁᑎᓂ ᐯᐟ ᐁᔪ ᑯᕦ ᐁᐟᗰ ᗾ, ᒉᓯ ᗾ ᐊᐤᐢᑯ ᒉᓴ ᓴᑕᑎᓴ ᑯᕦ ᒦᑲ
ᑲᐅᐟᑫ ᐯᑲ,
22 ᐁᑎᓂ ᐯᐟ ᒦᐅᓂ ᗾ ᓴᑕᑎᓴ ᐆᒍ, ᓂᐅᐟᘉ ᘓᘓᔪᒉ ᒉᓯ ᐯᘁᑌ ᒦᐁᐟ
ᓇᑫᒪ ᐧᐊᒍ.

ᐯᔭᔑᓴ ᘓᑭ.

1 ᐁᔪ ᐅᘁ ᓯ ᐸᐟ, ᔪᓯX ᐯᗰᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᐃᐢᒍ ᒦᐅᓂ ᐎᐤᘓᒉᐣ ᐅᑌᒉ ᒦᐅᐟᘮ ᘓ,
ᐅᑌᘮ ᐃᒉ ᑯᕦ ᓴ ᓇᐣᑫᒪ
2 ᐁᔪ ᐅᘁ ᑑᐅᑫᐠ ᓂᑌ ᓂᐅᐟᘉ ᐡᘁᓂᐁᘓ ᘓ ᐅᓂ ᒉᓯ ᐅᑲ ᔭᐟᔑ ᐊᓯᑯ ᓂ
ᒦᐅᓂ ᒦᑲ,
3 ᐁᑎᓂ ᔭᑫ ᐅᘉ ᐊᓂᑫᐤ ᑫᓯ ᐅᘁ ᐁᑯᐡᒍᓂ (ᘓᐎᐆ ᑎᑎ ᐅᘁ ᒦᔑᐤ ᔭᔑᓴ
ᐢᑯᐃᒉ ᘓ ᑎᐣᕙᐣ ᓂ,
4 ᐁᔪ ᑲ ᔭᐅᐟᔑ ᑌ ᔪᓯX ᐊᓂᑫᐤ ᑫᓯ ᐅᘁ ᑯᑌᐣᔭ ᑫᑕᐅᑑᐟᔭ ᐧᐊᒍ)
5 ᒪ ᐅᘉ ᐁᔪ ᐅᘁ ᑌᒉ ᑫᑕᐅᑎᐟᔭ ᐃᒉ ᓂ, ᑯ̈ᑲ ᑑᐅ ᘓᘓᔪᒉ ᒉᓯ ᐯᘁᑌ
ᐯᐁᐳᐣᘮᒉᐣ ᗾ, ᐳᐯᘮᐣ ᗾ ᐁᔪ ᐅᘁ ᑫᑕᐅᑌᐟᔭ ᐊᔪᑯ,
6 ᑎᑎ ᐁᔪ ᑫᓯ ᐆᐤᘮ, ᐎᐤᘓᒉᐣ ᐅᓂ ᒉᓯ ᐅᘁᑌ ᗾᐣ ᑯᑕᐤᘮ, ᔪᓯX ᐯᐟ ᘓᐎ
ᔭᔑᓴ ᑫᑕᐟᓂ ᐧᐊᒍ ᗾ,
7 ᐁᔪ ᐅᓂ ᒉᓯ ᐅᑲ ᔭᐟᔑ ᐊᓯᑯ ᓂ, ᓂᐅᐟᘉ ᐡᘛᓂ ᐅᑫᓯ, ᘓᒉᐟᔑ ᘁᓂᐣᑫᐤ
ᐯᓇᘛᒪ ᐅᑫᓯ ᐡᘛᒉ ᓂ,
8 ᓇᒥ ᔭᐡᐟᔑ ᐅᑌᒉ ᐡᓇᑫᔑᐤ ᑕᐤᒍ ᑯ̈ᑲ ᓂᐅᐟᘉ ᐡᘛᓂ ᐎᐤᘓᒉᐣ ᐅᑌᒉ ᔪᓯX ᐯ
ᐅᓂ ᒉᓯ ᐅᘁ ᐊᑕᒉᐣᘮᐤ ᐅᑲ,
9 ᑌᒉ ᐅᑌᐟᐋ ᐯᐊᓂᑫᐤ ᑫᓯ ᐎᐤᘓᒉᐣ ᐆᐸ ᑫᑕᐅᑎᐟᔭ ᐊᐆᑑᐢᒍ ᓂᐅᐟᘉ ᓂ ᑫᐟᘉ
ᐅᘉ ᓂᐅᐟᘉ ᐅᔪ ᑎᑎ ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔭ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᔪᓯX ᐯᘁᑌ ᘓᓯ ᐅᑌᐟᐋ ᑫᐟᘉ ᓂ,
10 ᐁᔪᘓ ᑑᐅ ᔭᐡᐟᔑ ᐅᑌᒉ ᑕᘁᑌ ᓂᐅᐟᘉ ᐆᐤᔦᑫ ᐆᔭ ᐁᒍ ᔭᑫ ᐅᑌᒉ ᓂᑭ,
ᓇᒥ ᔭᑕᘁ ᓴ ᓇᑌ ᗾ ᑫᑕᐅᑌᐟᔭ,
11 ᐯᐊᓂᑫᐤ ᑫᓯ ᐅᑫᒪᑯ ᐃᒉ ᐁᔪ ᔪᓯX ᐯᐟ ᓂᑫᐤ ᐅᑫᓯ,
12 ᐁᑎᓂ ᒦᘉᓴ ᓇᑕᘛᒪ ᐊᔪᑯ, ᓂᐅᐟᘉ ᔑᐤ ᔑᑌᐟ ᐅᑲ, ᔪᓯ ᐯᑎᑭᑳ ᐅᑲ,
13 ᐁᔪᘓ ᒦᐅᐟᘮ ᘓ ᑮᑌᘉ ᐃᐢᒍ ᑯ̈ᑲ ᐁᔪ ᐅᑲ ᑫᐆᒍ ᐡᓇ ᐅᘁᓂᐣᑫᐤ, ᐁᔪ
ᐅᑲ, ᐯᑫᒉᑑᑭ ᗾ,
14 ᐁᔪ ᐅᑲ ᒦᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᑫ ᔪᓯX ᐯᘓ̃ ᔑᐤ ᓂᑯᑎᓂᐣᔭ.

15 ᐁᑎᓂ ᐯᓴᑌ ᐅᑌᐟᐊ ᐯᐊᑯᔑ ᔭᑫ ᕟ, ᓂᐅᑫ ᕟ ᑕᐆᐟᐦ ᑕᔅᔑ,
16 ᑎᑎ ᒎᐦᑯᐃᑯ ᓂᑌ ᓀᔨ ᔭᑫ ᑫᐟᓂ ᐅᑫᔨ, ᐁᑌ ᓀᐦᑌ ᓴᑌ ᒎᓀᐦᑌ ᓀ
ᓇᑑᐟᓇᐢ ᐊᒎᐦᑯ ·ᐊᔑ,
17 ᐆᑑᒃ ᐅᓴᑌ ᐦᐟX ᒎᓴᓭ ᓇᒉᐢ ·ᐊᔑ, ᒎᐆᓂ ᕟ ᐆᔅᒡ ᐯᓴᓂᐆᓀ ᕟ,
18 ᐁᐦᓀ ᒎᐆᓂ ᕟ, ᓇᒎ ᔭᐢᐟᓈ ᐅᑌᑌ ᐆᐯᐟ ᐊᐢᑯ ᐆᑯᐡ ᑌᑯᒧ ᕟ, ᑌᑌᒧ ᕟ,
ᐊᒧᑯ ᓂᐢ ᐅᔭᓴ ᕟ, ᓭᑕᓴ ᕟ,
19 ᐊᐢᑯ ᐆᑐᐡ ᐦᐟX ᒎᓴᓂᐁᓀ ᑫᑕᐅᑐᐟᔭ ᕟ, ᑌᑌ ᐁᐦ ᐅᓴ ᑫᑕᐅᑑᐟᔭ
ᑑᓭ, ᓂᐅᐟᓴ ᒎᑲ ᑕᓂᑯ ᐊᒎᐦᑯ ᓀ,
20 ᑑᐆ ᓂᐅᐟᓴ ᕍ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᒎᓂ ᒎᑲ ᐁᑯᐊᓈ ·ᐊᔑ, ᓀᔨ ᑑᑎᐟᑭᐨ ᕟ, ᓂᐃᒉᐢ
ᕟ ᓇᒉᕍ ᐅᑫᔨ, ᓀᔨ ᐅᓴᑌ ᒎᓴᓭ ᑌᔨ ᐊᐦᑯ ᐅᑫᔨ,
21 ᐁᑎᓂ ᐯᕍ ᑏᓴᒎᒉᐢ, ᔭᐢᐟᓈ ᑰᑎ ᐦᔨ ᐦᐟX ᐯᓴᑌ ᐃᐦᑯᔨ ᓂ ᑫᒧᑯ ᐃᑌ
ᐆᕍ ᐁᒉᐢ.

ᐯᔭᓈᓭ ᓈᐢᑭ.

1 ᐁᐦᓀ ᔨ ᒎᑲ ᑳᐅᐟᒉ ᐯᐟ ᐅᑌᐡ ᐃᑌ ᑯᑎ ᐦᔨ ᓇᐢᒉᐢ, ᔨ ᒎᑎᐢᑭᐨ ᓂᐅᐟᓴ
ᐯᒪᔑᐠ·ᐃ ᐆᒧᔑ ᐁᐦᓀ ᐯᑫᔨ ᐆᔅᒡ ᑫᐅᐟᓂ,
2 ᐊᑫ ᒎᒉᐢ ᐢᓇ, ᐃᓴ ᑕᐆᐟᗯ ᐢᓇ, ᐁᑌᐟᓀ ᐁᐟ ᓴᒎᓀ ᕟ,
3 ᓀᓀᐦᑌ ᑌᔨ ᐯᓴᑌ ᒎᐃᓂ ᐁᒧᑌᐟᐡ ᑫᐆᐟᓂ, ᑫᐸ ᐆᒧᔑ ᐅᓴᑌ,
4 ᐁᐢᐦᑯᑎ ᔨ ᐁᔑ, ᐁᐢᐦᑯᑎ ᓀᓀᐦᑌ ᑌᔨ ᐁᔑ, ᐁᐢᐦᑯᑎ ᓴᒎᒉᐢ ᐅᑲ, ᓂᐅᐟᓴ
ᒎᐃᑲ ᔭᐟᓈ ᐅᑫᔨ,
5 ᒎᑲ ᑳᐅᐟᒉ ᐁᐢᐦᑯᑎ ᐁᔑ, ᐁᐢᐦᑯᑎ ᑫᔨ ᐆᑌᑭᒃ, ᐁᐢᐦᑯᑎ ᑫᔨ ᑫᓀᐃᔨ ᕟ,
6 ᓂᐅᐟᓴ ᐅᑌᐟᐊ ᐆᐯᓀ̃ ᐁᐢᐦᑯᑎ ᐁᔑ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᐅᑌᐟᐊ ᓇᒉᕍ ᐁᔑ, ᐅᑌᐟᐊ ᐆᐯᐟ
ᕟ, ᐅᑌᐟᐊ ᐆᐯᓴᓭ ᓭ ᐁᔑ ᕟ.
7 ᑯᑲ ᐁᑎᓂ ᑌᑌ ᑕᐅᑌᐟᑑ ᐆᐯᓇᑌ ᐦᐟX ᒎᓴᓂᐟᓈ ᐅᑫᔨ,
8 ᐁᐦᓀ ᑑᐊᑎ ᓭᓀᓴ ᕍ ᐯᒎᓂᒉᑑ ᓂ, ᐁᑭᐁ ᐅᑲ ᑳᐅᐟᒉ ᐁᔑ ᓂ, ᓀᔨ ᑏᓴ
ᑌᑌ ᐆᐯᐦᑯᐃᑌ ᕟ.
9 (ᐁᑎᓂ ᔭ ᕍ ᐯᒎᓂᐟᒉᐢ ᓂᑌ, ᐆᓇᒉᕍ ᐁᐦ ᐅᗯ ᓂᐅᑫ ᕍ ᓇᐃᔭ ᕟ,
10 ᐁᑎᓂ ᓂᐅᑫ ᓇᐃᔭ ᓂ, ᐁᐦᐆ ᔭ ᕍ ᐯᒎᓂᐟᒉᐢ ᕟ, ᓀᔨ ᐅᑌᐟᐊ ᐅᑲ
ᑳᐅᐟᒉ ᐁᔑ ᐅᑲ)
11 ᓇᐃ ᐅᑌᑌ ᐁᐳᐢᐡᑌᐢ ᐆᐯᐦᑯᐃᐟᓈ ᓂ, ᓇᐃ ᐳᐯᐡᐢ, ᓇᐃ ᔭᐟᓈ, ᓇᐃ
ᐅᑌᐟᐡᐢ ᐅᑌᑌ ᕟ,
12 ᔭᐢᐟᓈ ᐅᑌᑌ ᑏᐟᒉᐢ ᑕᔅᔑ ᐊᑕᐦᑯ ᐅᑲ, ᐅᓂ ᑌᔨ ᐅᓴ ᐊᑖᐯᐅᑌᐟᐡᐢ
ᐅᑲ, ᐦᐟX ᐯᔨ ᐆᔭ ᐊᑕᐦᑯ ᐅᑲ,
13 ᒎᓂ ᐅᑌᐟᐊ ᐁᒧᑌᐟᐡ ᐆᑎᑭᒃ ᐅᕍ, ᓂᐅᐟᓴ ᐯᔭᔨ ᑫᑕᐅᑎᐟᔭ ᐅᕍ ᕟ,
ᑌᑌᐋ ᑏᐟᒉᐢ ᑯᐃᓈ ᐅᕍ, ᐆᔅᒡ ᑌᔨ ᐃᕋ ᐦᐟX ᑯᐃᓈ ᐅᕍ,
14 ᐡᕮ ᐅᓭ ᗰᔑᐠ·ᐃ ᔭᔨ ᑯᐃᓈ ᐃᑌ ᓀᑌᓈᐁ ᑫ ᑕᐃᑯᐟ, ᑌᑭᐁ ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᑌᑌ
ᐆᐯᔭᓈᓭ ᐁᐟᓈ ᐃᑌ ᑕᓴᑕᐢᓈ ᓀ, ᑯᑲ ᐁᐦ ᐅᑌᑌ ᐆᐸ ᑕᐅᑫᐟᓂ ᑖᐯᑌᑎᐊ
ᐅᑲ,
15 ᓂᐅᐟᓴ ᐁᐟᓈ ᑫᔨ ᓴᒎᐁᑯ ᓀ ᐅᓴ ᔭᐆᐟᓈ, ᐦᐟX ᒎᑲ ᑳᐅᐟᒉ ᐁᔑ ᓀᔨ
ᐅᑌᐟᐊ ᓀ ᐁᑎᓂ ᑯᐆᐡ ·ᐊᔑ ᐅᑲ,

16 ᐁᑎᓂ ᐯᑍᑌ ᒫᔨ ᐊᓂ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᐁᑌᐟᓀ ᐁᐟᑏ ᑕᑐᒍ, ᐅᔨ ᐊᑘ ᑕᐅᑘᐟᑑ ᐁᑌ
ᑫᔨ ᐁᐟᑏ ᐊᑕᘉ ᓂ, ᐁᔮᓀ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᐁᑐᐢᑯ ᔫᑍ ᐊᑕᘉ, ᐁᔮ ᑍ ᐊᓂ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᐯᓀ
ᐁᑐᐢᑯᑊ ᔨ ᒉᐟᑍ ᐁᑌᐟᓀ ᐁᐟᑍᑕᓂᐁᓀ ᓀ ᐁᑌ ᐆᔭ ᐁᒍ ᑕᐁᐟᑍ ᕵ.
17 ᑎᑎ ᐊᑌᔨ, ᒫᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐯᐟ ᔭᐣᘉ ᕵ, ᑑᐆ ᐅᑍ ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᗯᑐᓀᑘᐣ ᐆᐯᑫᔨ
ᓀ ᐧᐅᑌᐟ ᓴᓇ, ᐊᑫ ᑕᓂᒉᐣ ᓀ.
18 ᐆᐱᓂ ᓀ ᐅᑌᘛ ᐃᑘ ᑕᐣᒍ, ᓂᐅᐟᑍ ᖅᓇ ᑍᑕᓂᐁᓀ ᐃᑘ, ᓀᔨ ᐁᐟᑏ ᑫᑕ-
ᐅᑌᐟᔭ ᐃᑘ ᓀ, ᐆᐯᑍᕤ ᓀ ᑕᓇᘛ ᐃᑘ,
19 ᐁᑌᑕᑌᘉ ᐃᑘ ᐆᒍᕒᒉ ᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᐁᑯᐧᐅᘛ ᑕᓂᒉᐣ, ᐆᐯᑍᕤ ᓀ ᓀᔨ ᑌᐟᑲᐟ
ᐃᑘ ᐊᑕᘉ ᕵ,
20 ᑯᑳ ᐁᔮ ᑫᔨ ᔮᓯX ᐯᑫᑕᐅᑐᐟᔭ ᐃᑘ ᓂ,
21 ᐁᑎᓂ ᐸ ᑑᐅᒉᐠ ᓂᑌ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᐊᒫᑘᐟᘛᐣ ᓂᑌ ᕵ, ᔮᓯ ᐁᐟᑏ ᐅᑫᔨ,
22 ᒐ ᐅᑍ ᒫᔨ ᔦᐊᓂ ᓂᒫᒍᒍ ᐆᒍᑭ ᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᓀ, ᒫᐁᑍᕤ ᐁᐟᑏ ᐃᑘ ᓀ,
23 ᒫᐃᓂ ᒐᑭ ᑫᐆᐟᓂ ᐧᐊᒍ ᕵ,
24 ᒫᔨ ᒐᑭ ᒫᑫ ᓂᒫᒍᒍ ᕵ, ᓂᐅᐟᑍ ᐁᔮ ᐁᐟᑏ ᕵ ᕤᑕᑎᕤ ᕵ ᐸᔮᑯ ᓀ,
25 ᐁᔮᓀ ᐧᐅᐣᑍ ᐧᐊᒍ ᓴᓇ ᑌᑘ ᑕᐅᑘᐟᑑ ᐯᘓᑘ ᘔᐣ ᓀᔨ ᐁᐟᑏ ᑕᔭᐆᐟᘛ ᕵ,
ᒫᓂ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᐁᘓᐃᑎ ᐃR ᓀ,
26 ᐆᐟᗯ ᐧᐊᒍ ᑯᑳ ᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᐊᐆᘛ ᓴᓇ, ᓴ ᓇᐃᐊ ᐆᐟᗯ ᐧᐊᒍ ᓴᓇ,
27 ᐯᐢᒍᓂ ᐯᑲᐆᘛ ᐧᐊᒍ ᓴᓇ,
28 ᐁᑎᓂ ᓀᗜᐆ ᐁᑘᐃ ᐁᑯᐧᐅᓂ ᓴᓇ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᐯᑯ ᓀ ᐁᐟᑏ ᐁᑍᑯᐣᑕ ᐧᐊᒍ ᕵ,
ᐁᔮᓀ ᑌᑘ ᐁᐣᑑᑕᑘᘉᓂ ᑕᐣᒍ ᓀᔨ ᐆᐯᑯᐃᑘ ᐧᐊᒍ,
29 ᑘᓯᐃᑘ ᔭᘉᕤ ᓀ ᑕᔭᐅᐟᘉ ᓴᓇ, ᑘᓯ ᔭᘉᕤ ᐅᔮ ᐁᔮᓀ ᐁᔮ ᐅᑌᑘ ᒫᑐᒉᐠ
ᐆᔭ ᑕᐣᒍ ᐸᐆᒍᒍ ᐧᐊᒍ,
30 ᓂᐅᐟᑍ ᓀᓀᔮᑘ ᑘᓯ ᐃᐟᗯ ᐊᐆᒍᒍ ᓴᓇ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᒫᔨ ᑫᐟᓂ ᐧᐊᒍ ᓇᐣᑌ
ᑍᓂ ᐅᘔᐣ,
31 ᑘᓯᐃᑘ ᒫᑭ ᓴᓇ, ᐆᐟᗯ ᓴᓇ, ᕮᒍᒉᐣ ᓴᓇ, ᕮ ᑕᔭᐆᐟᘉ, ᓴᓇ, ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ
ᑲ ᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᑕᔭᐅᐟᘉ ᓴᓇ, ᑎᑎ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᒫᕮᔨ ᓂᒫᒍᒍ ᕵ,
32 ᐁᐟᘔᐣ ᒫᘉ ᐧᐊᒍ, ᒫᑍᕤ ᑘᓯ ᕵ, ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᐯᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᐸ ᓇᐅᑘᐆᒍᒍ ᕵ
ᓂᐅᐟᑍ ᔮᓯX ᐯᐆᐟᘛ ᓀ ᒫᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᒫᑲ ᓇᐅᑘᒍ ᐅᑫᔨ,

ᐯᔭᘉᕤ ᓯᓱᓚ.

1 ᓂᐅᐟᑍ ᐯᑫᔨ ᐊᐆᘛ ᐧᐊᒍ ᐯᐣᑫᑊ ᑘᓯ ᓚᐆᘛ,
2 ᐁᑌᐟᓀ ᐁᐟ ᑍᓂᐆᓀ, ᔮᓯX ᒫᑍᓂᐁᓀ ᐅᑫᔨ, ᒫᓂ ᒫᑲ ᐁᑌ ᑍᑎᐟᘉ ᕵ,
ᓴᑭᐸᔨ ᕤᑕᑎᕤ ᓂᐅᐟᑍ ᐸ,
3 ᑯᑳ ᘔᒫᒉᐣ ᕵ, ᓀᔨ ᑌᐟᑲᐟ ᐃᑘ ᕵ, ᓀᔨ ᑍᒫᑭ ᕵ, ᐁᑌᐟᓀ ᐁᔮ ᐅᑍ
ᑕᔭᐅᐟᘉ ᓴᓇ, ᐁᔮ ᔭᓴᐟᘉ ᐅᑌᑘ ᐸ ᐁᐟᑏ ᐃᑘ ᓀ,
4 ᔭᘉᕤ ᐢᒍᓂ ᕵ, ᔭᘉᕤ ᐆᔭ ᐃᑘ ᕵ, ᔭᘉᕤ ᐁᐟᑏ ᐃᑘ ᕵ, ᐁᔮ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ
ᐅᑍ ᑕᔭᐅᐟᘉ ᓴᓇ, ᐁᔮᐅᑫᑭ ᐯᑫᑘᑑᑭ
5 ᑎᑎ ᑫᑕᐅᑑᐟᔭ ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᑯᒍ ᘔᕤᓂᒉ ᓂᑌ; ᐅᕵ ᑌᐟᑲᐟ ᐁᒍ ᐃᑘ ᐆᕵ
ᑍᓂᑭ ᕵ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᐊᑕᐟ ᘔᐣ ᔭᐟᘉ ᐁᒍ ᓀ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᓂᐅᐟᑍ ᕵ ᔮᓯX ᕵ ᐆᐯᑲ
ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᓂᑕᓂᔭ ᐧᐊᒍ ᐃᑘ

6 ᑌᒉ ᔭᑲᔦ ᐁᐟᒥ ᐃᒉ ᓀ ᓈᐁᓈᐊ ·ᐊᒍ ᓴᓇ, ᑎᑎ ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᐅᑲ ᓂᐅᐟᓓ ᑌᒉ
ᐢᒍᓂ ᐆᐸ ᐃᐟᗯ ᐁᒍ
7 ᐁᐢᓀ ᐆᐯᑫᐟ ᐁᑯᑕᐆᒉ ᓴᓇ
8 ᓀᗯᐆ ᓈᓂ ᐅᑌᗐ ᐃᒉ ᓀ ᑕᐆᓇ ᓂ, ᑑᐆ ᓈᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᑴ ᐯᑎᑌ ᓓᑭ ᐆᒍᓱ,
·ᐅᑌᐟ ᓓᑭ ᐯᐢᑫᑭ ᑯᐆᗐ,
9 (ᓀᓀᐢᒉ ᒉᐟ ᐯᑭᐁ ᓀᐟ ᒉᐟ ᕓ, ᔦᑕᑎᔦ ᕓ, ᐁᐟᒥ ᕓ ᑕᐣᒍ ᓀ,)
10 ᓀᐟ ᓈᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᑴ ᐯᑎᓂᑭ ᐁᑫᑕᐅᑑᐟᔭ ᓀ,
11 ᐅᑌᗐ ᐃᒉ ᗴᑯᓂᐁ ᐅᓀᒉ ᐆᒍᓱ ᓴᓇ, ᐆᐯᗴᑑᓂ ᐅᐢ,
12 ᓀᐟ ᓇᑕᓂᒍ ᐊᑕᗐ ᐅᑎ ᑕᔭᐆᐟᑲ ᓂᑌ ᓈᓂ ᓈᑲ ᐅᑎᓈᗴ ᐆᐣᗐ,
13 ᓀᐟ ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᐁᓇᓂᒍ ᐊᑕᑲ ᐁᐢ ᓓᑭ ᑎᑌ ᑫᑕᐅᑎᐟᔭ, ᓀᐟ ᑫᑕᐅᑎᐟᔭ
ᐊᓈᐃᑯ ᐁᐢ ᓓᑭ ᐆᐣᗐ,
14 ᐁᐢᓀ ᑑᐋᑎ ᓂᐣ ᑭᐣᑲ ᓓᓂᑭ ᕓ, ᒉᑭᐁ ᐅᓓ ᓂᐃᑎ ᕓ, ᐢᐟ**X** ᓓᑭ
ᑲᓂᑯ ᐊᓂᑯ ·ᐊᒍ,
15 ᐁᑕ ·ᐅᐟᓂ ᑫᐟ ·ᐅᑌᐟ ·ᐊᒍ, ᐆᔭ ᐃᒉ ᑯᐆᗐ ᓴᓇ, ᑌᒉ ᐆᔭ ᑯᐅᑲ
ᐅᐢ,
16 ᓈᓓᓂ ᐁᐟᒥ ᑫᐅᐟᓂ, ᑑᐆ ᐨᓓᓂ ᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᐆᐣᗐ ᓀ,
17 ᐁᐢᓀ ᐊᐆᓂ ᐃᒉ ·ᐊᒍ ᓴᓇ, ᓂᐅᐟᓓ ᐊᓂᑴᐣ ᑫᐟ ᑫᑕᐅᑑᐟᔭ ᐅᑲ,
18 ᑯᐣ ᑔᐁ ᐅᑎ ᐢᑯ ᐆᑕ ᓴᓇ, ᐁᐢ ᐁᐟᒥ ᐃᒉ ᓀ, ᓀᓀᐢᒉ ᒉᐟ ᓀ ᓈᓓᔦ
ᑕᓂᑯ ·ᐊᒍ ᕓ,
19 ᐁᑌᐟᓀ ᑭᐣᑫ ᕓ, ᔦᑕᑎᔦ ᔭᑲᔦ ᕓ ᐅᓀ ᑕᔭᐆᐟᑲ, ᓈᐁᓓᔦ ᓀ ᓈᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᑴ
ᑔᐣ ᐆᒥᐣ,
20 ᓀᐟ ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᐅᑎ ᓂᐅᐟᓓ ᐅᓀ̃, ᓈᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᑴ ᐱᐟ ᓀ, ᐯᑫᓂᑑᑭ ·ᐊᒍ,
21 ᓂᐅᐟᓓ ᑕᐆᐟᒥᐢ ᓀ ᐁᐟᑳᐅᗐ ᕓ,
22 ᓈᐅᓂ ᒥᐠ·ᐁ ᓈᑌᒉ ᐆᐯᑳᐅᗐ, ᓈᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᑴ ᐯᑳᐅᗐ ᐅᑫᐟ,
23 ᑌᒉᔪ ᐯᓓᔭᓂ ᐸ ᑲᐅᐟᑴ ᐁᒍ ᓀ, **X** ᔭᐢᐟᑲ ᐊᑯᒍ ᐅᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᑴ ᐅᑫᐟ,
ᐁᑎᓂ ᓈᐟ ᑫᐟᓂ ·ᐊᒍ ᕓ,
24 ᒥᐠ·ᐃ ᐆᐯᑌᒉ ᑕᑎᑕᐣᗐ ·ᐊᒍ ᔭᐢᐟᑲ ᐊᑯᒍ ᐢᐟ ᐯᑲᐣᑲ ᐅᑫᐟ,
25 ᓈᐅᓂ ᑌᒉᔪ ᓈᓓᔭᓂ ᐆᐯᑎᓂᐅᓀ ·ᐊᒍ ᐢᐟ**X** ᔭᐢᐟᑲ ᐊᑯᒍ ᑎᓂᐁᓀ ᕓ
ᔦᑎ ᐁᑌ ᑎᑎᐟᑲ ᕓ ᐅᑫᐟ,
26 ᐯᔭᑲᔦ ᑎᑌ ᔦᑕᑎᔦ ᐆᐣᗐ ᐊᐢᑯ ᓀ, ᑔ ᑎᑌ ᑌᐟᑲᐟ ᑫᓇᐃᓀᐟ ᐅᑲ ᕓ,
27 ᐁᑌ ᑲ ᔭᐢᐟᑲ ᐊᑯᒍ ᔦᑕᑎᔦ ᐊᐢᑯ ᐅᑲ, ᓀᐟ ᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᑫᐟᓂ ᐃᒉ, ᓀᐟ
ᐁᐟᒥ ᐃᒉ ᐯᑫ ᐆᒍ ᕓ ᐅᑲ, ᐁᐢᐅᑫᑴ ᔦᑕᑎᔦ ᕓ ᐟᐟᑴᐣ ᕓ ᐊᐢᑯ ᐅᑲ,
28 ᐁᐢ ᐅᑫᐟ ᑌᒉ ᐆᐯᓓᔭᓂ ᑎᑕᓂᐁᓀ ᐁᑌ ᐟ ᑎᑕᓂᐁᓀ ᐅᑫᐟ, ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ
ᑰᒍ ᐯᓓᔭᓂ ᑎᓂᐁᓀ ᓂᑌ ᐁᑌ ᑎᓂᐁᓀ ᕓ.
29 ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᑰᒍ ᐁᐦᑯᐆ ᐁᑌᐟ ᗴᓂᑴᐣ ᐃᒉ ᓀ, ᐁᐢᐅᑫᑴ ᔦᒐᑎᐣᑎ ᕓ, ᔦᑫᐟᓂ
ᕓ, ᓈᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᑴ ᐯᔭᐢᐟᑲ ᐊᑯᒍ ᑫᐟᓂ ᐅᑫᐟ
30 ᓈᓂ ᐯᐟ ᐃᑎ ᐃᕂ, ᐯᒥ ᕓ ᐯᒎᓂ ᕓ,
31 ᐁᐢ ᐅᑎ ᑌᒉᔪ ᐯᓀ̃ ᐸ ᕓ ᐆᐯᑎᐊᓂᒍ ·ᐊᒍ ᐯᓓᔭᓂ ᑫᐟ ᓇᑴᐢ ᕓ, ᐁᐢ
ᓇᑌᒉ ᐁᐣᐢᑯᑭ ᐅᐢ ·ᐊᒍ,
32 ᑎᑎ ᒍᑎᔦ ᓂᑭ ᐆᐣᗐ ᑰᑲ ᐢᐟ**X** ᕓ, ᔭᐢᐟᑲ ᐯᐊᑯᒍ ᕓ ᐅᑎ ᔭᐢᑲ,
33 ᑰᑲ ᓈᐅᓂ ᑕᐅᒉᐟᑔ ᓈᓓᔭᓂ ᑎᓂᐆᓀ ᐁᑌ ᑎᓂᐆᓀ ᑫᐟ, ᓈᓓᔭᓂ ᕓ ᐁᑌ
ᑌᒉ ᐯᑲᐣᑲ ·ᐊᒍ ᕓ,

ᐯᔭᘛᔦ ᐁᐟᑫᘓ.

1 ᙏᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᔭᓯ ᒎᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᑫᓯ ᒎᘓ̃ ᙆ ᒎᐁᐸ ᙆ ᐅᐟᐯᑲᐅᘁ, ᑎᑎ ᒎᑲ ᐁᐟᘛ ᘓ,
2 ᑌ̃ᘓ ᙆ ᓇ ᙆ ᐆᐯᑲᐧᐅᐊᘛ ᑎᑎ ᓂᐅᐟᘓ ᘓᙀ ᐱᓂᑫᓯ ᑫᐅᐟᓂ ᓂᑌ ᑑᐊᑎ,
3 ᓂᓇ ᓯ̇ᘓ ᐧᐊᒍ, ᓂᐅᑫ ᒐ ᐧᐅᓇ ᘓ,
4 ᒎᐆᓂ ᐯᘓ̃ ᐆᒍᒍ ᒎᐣᑫᒋ ᑕᐃᐟᙀ ᐊᐅᒍᑌ ᓴᓇ ᐁᔭᐅᑫᒉ ᓂᐅᐟᘓ ᐯᑕᑲᐣᘛ ᘓ ᐊᐆᐯᐅᑌᐟᘁᐣ,
5 ᒎᐆᓂ ᐁᘓᐊᓇ ᐆᒍᒍ ᒎᓯ ᐅᑲ ᑲᐊᐟᒉ ᐆᐯᑲᐆᘁ, ᑕᐆᐟᙀᒐ ᘓ ᒎᐁᘓᓴ ᐁᐟᘛ ᘓ ᙆ, ᔭᓯX ᐯᑳᐅᘁ ᐅᑫᓯ,
6 ᒎᐣᓂᒍᐆ ᐅᔭ ᐃᑌ, ᑌᑌ ᐆᐱᓂᐁ ᐆᒍᒍ ᑰᐅᘁ, ᐁᔭᐅᑫᒉ ᔭᓯX ᐯᙏᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᑰᐅᘁ ᒎᘓᓴ ᘓ ᒍᐅᐟᘓ ᐊᓂᒉᐣ ᑫᓯ ᐁᑰᐅᘁ,
7 ᒎᐃᓂ ᘓ ᐁᘓᑯᐆᐣᑕ ᑌᑌ ᐆᐸ ᔭᐣᑎ ᐃᑌ, ᒎᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐸ ᐅᔭ,
8 ᑎᑎ ᑫᑕᐅᑑᐟᔭ ᙆ, ᘓᓯ ᑌᑌ ᑕᐅᑌᐟᑐ ᐁᐟᘛ ᐁᑯᐊᘛ ᐁᔭ ᐅᑲ ᓂᐅᐟᘓ ᐯᘛᐣ ᓇᐣᐟᓂ ᐧᐊᒍ, ᐁᘓᐊᓇ ᐁᒍ ᓂᑌ, ᐁᘓᐊᓇ ᐁᒍ ᐃᑌ ᓂᑌ ᐁᒍᑌᐟᘛ,
9 ᒎᐆᓂ ᐯᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐆᒍᒍ ᑰᘓᐊᓇ ᐆᐸ ᐁᔭ ᐅᑫᓯ ᐁᑰᒍᒍ ᐆᐯᘛᐣ ᐆᐟᙀ ᓴᓇ, ᓴᑕᘓ ᐁᐣᐠᑯᐣ ᒎᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐁᒍ ᑫᑕᐅᑑᐟᔭ ᙆ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᐅᑌᐟᑯ ᑌᑌ ᐁᒍᒍᒎᒉᐣ ᙆ,
10 ᓇᐣᘁᓯ ᓴᑫᐠᐧᐃ ᒎᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᑲ ᓇᐆᘓᒐ ᐧᐊᒍ, ᒎᘓᑌ ᐅᑫᓯ ᘓ,
11 ᓂᐅᐟᘓ ᐯᓴᘛᓂ ᐃᓴ ᓇᐆᐟᓴ ᐁᔭᘓ ᐯᒍᐣᒍᓂ ᒎᕮ ᐁᐟᑫᓇᒉᒐ ᓂᑌ ᐯᓇᒍ ᓇᑑᐟᔭ ᐧᐊᒍ,
12 ᑌᑌ ᒍᐣ ᙆ ᑎᐟ ᙆ ᐅᕮ ᑫᓇᐃᑌ ᐃᑌ, ᐁᔭᐅᑫᒉ ᐅᑌᘁ ᐃᑌ ᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᙆ, ᔭᑕᘓ ᓂᑭ ᑕᐣᒍ ᙆ, ᘓᓯ ᐅᑌᐟᑯ ᐅᐣᒍᓂ ᓂᐅᑫ ᙆ, ᐁᔭ ᐅᕮ ᐁᐟᑫᓇᐃᑌ,
13 ᐁᔭᘓ ᓂᐅᐟᘓ ᐯ ᓴᘛᓂ ᐱ ᓇᐆᐟᓴ ᐁᔭ ᐅᘓᑌ ᒎᑲ ᐆᑎᓂ ᐃᑌ ᐨᘓᓂᑫ ᓇᑑᐟᔭ ᐧᐊᒍ, ᐅᑌᐟᑯ ᐁᑯᐅᘁ ᐅᘗᐆ ᓇᑑᐟᔭ ᘛ,
14 ᐁᔭᘓ ᓇᑑᐟᔭ, ᘓᓯ ᐁᐟᘛ ᘓ ᙇᒍᑑᐟᔦ, ᘓᓯ ᐁᐟᘛ ᐆᐣᘁ ᐁᔭ ᒎᑲ ᐃᓯ ᐆᐣᘁ ᙆ,
15 ᐅᓂ ᑌᓯ ᑫᐸ ᐅᘓ ᐁᔭ ᑫ ᓴᑕᐧᐅᑌᒍ,
16 ᑎᑎ ᐅᐊᑌᐟᘛ ᐆᐣᘗᒉ ᐆᑑᘗ ᐁᔭ ᒎᑲ ᐁᑯᓂ ᐁᒍ ᘓ, ᐁᔭ ᐅᘓᑌ ᐯᒍᐣᒍᓂ ᑯᐣ ᒍᐣ ᓂᐟᒉᒍ · ᒍ,
17 ᒎᑫᐟᓂ ᑫᓯ ᐆᐟᙆ ᐁᔭ ᒎᑲ ᓴᘛᓂ ᘔ ᐆᐣᘁ, ᓂᐅᐟᘓ ᐯᔭᘛᓴ ᐆᐟᙆ ᙆ ᐁᔭ ᐯᐣᙇ ᘓᘓᔭᑌ ᑌᓯ ᒍᐦᑯᐃᑌ ᐧᐊᒍ,
18 ᐃᐦᑯᓯ ᓂᐅᐟᘓ ᘛᐣ ᔭᐆᐟᘛ, ᘓᘓᔭᑌ ᑌᓯ ᐯᘓᑌ ᐃᐨᑯᑑᓂ ᐆᐸ ᑕᔭᐆᐟᘛ ᐁᔭ ᐅᘓ ᐸᐧᐅᐟᓂ ᙆ, ᒎᐃᓂ ᘓ ᐃᐦᑯᓯ ᔭᓴᐟᘛ ᐅᑌᑌ ᐆᐸ ᑕᔭᐅᐟᘛ ᙆ,
19 ᓯᓴ ᙆ, ᓂᐅᐟᘓ ᓴᘓᑌ ᐅᓂ ᑌᓯ ᐅᘓ ᔭᐣᘛ ᘓ, ᐁᔭᘓ ᓴᘓᓴ ᘓ ᐅᓂ ᑌᓯ ᐁᓇᐃᒍ ᐅᘓ ᑌᑌ ᐊᑕᐆᐯᐣᘁᒍ ᐧᐊᒍ,
20 ᐁᔭ ᐅᓂ ᑌᓯ ᑲ ᔭᐟᘛ ᐃᐨᒍ, ᐁᔭ ᐅᘓ ᓴᑕᐃᐟᙀᒍ ᙆ, ᐁᔭ ᐅᘓ ᐆᐣᘗᑭ ᔭᐣᘛ ᘓ, ᓯᓴ ᐁᐟᘛ ᐅᑫᓯ,
21 ᑰᑲ ᘓᓯ ᐊᐣᘛ ᙆ ᐅᑌᐟᑯ ᓴᘓ ᙆ ᐅᘓ ᑫᑕᐅᑑᐟᔭ ᘓ ᘛᑭᑲᐣ ᓴᘓᓂ ᑌᓯ, ᒎᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐯᔭᐟᘛ ᐁᐟᘛ ᙆ, ᐁᔭ ᐅᘓ ᐁᑯᒎᐁᐟᓂ ᐧᐊᒍ,
22 ᐁᔭ ᐅᘓ ᒎᘛᐣ ᐯᘛᑯ ᓂ, ᘓᓯ ᐅᑌᐟᑯ ᒎᓂ ᐅᘓ ᐁᑯᒎᐁᐟᓂ ᙆ, ᒎᘓᓴ ᘓ ᒎᐃᓂᐁ ᐊᒎᔭᑯ ᙆ ᐅᑲ,
23 ᓂᐅᐟᘓ ᐅᘓ̃ ᒎᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᔭᓯX ᙆ ᑫᐸ ᐆᒍᒍ ᐊᑕᒎᔭᑯ, ᒎᘓᑕᓂᐁᘓ ᙆ, ᐆᑑᘗ ᐊᑕᒎᔭᑯ ᙆ,
24 ᐁᔭ ᐅᑌᑌ ᐅᑌᐟᑯ ᒎᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᔭᓯX ᐯᘓᑕᓂᐁᘓ ᓂᑌ ᐁᑎᓂ ᐆᐯᘓᓂ ᐧᐊᒍ ᐁᒉᐣ.

ᐸᐟ ᐁᐳᖕᑌᐟ ᐁᒧ ᐯᑎᕆᐟ ᐱᒧᐱᐊᓂᖕ ᐆᐯᕗᖅ.

ᓚᐅ ᐯᔭᕋᔪ.

1 ᐸᐟ ᕮ̇ ᕋᒧᕋ ᕮ̇ ᐳᓯX ᐯᑎᐊᓇ ᐃᕆ, ᒨᓂ ᐳᓯX ᐯᔭᓴᐟᕋ ᐅᑌᑐ ᐱᒧᐸ ᔪ
ᓇᐆᑌ, ᔭᐟᕋ ᓂᒋ ᑕᖅᒧ, ᔭᐟᕋ ᕮ̇ ᐆᐯᐟ ᒨᕗᖅ ᐁᑎᕆᖕ,
2 ᓂᐅᐟᖁ ᒨᓚ ᕮ, ᒨᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐳᓯX ᕮ̇ ᒨᕗᖅ ᑕᓂ, ᑫᐸ ᐆᑉᒧ ᐊᑕᒨᐳᑯ ᕮ̇,
3 ᒨᐁᓇᖕᓂᐆ ᐁᑕᐅᑐᐟᑫ ᒨᑲ ᓂᐅᐟᖁ ᐯᑫᑐᑎᖕᒋ,
4 ᐯᕗᖅ ᔭᖕᕋᐆ ᐃᑉᑯᓯ ᒨᑲ ᓯᓂᐁ ᓚ ᔭᖕᕋ ᕮ̇,
5 ᐅᓂ ᑐᓯ ᓚ ᓴᕙᐆᓂ ᓂ ᓚᐅ ᐨᖁᓂ ᐅᖁ ᑑᐆ ᐅᕗᖅ,
6 ᑎᑎ ᐁᖅᐢᑯᐱ ᑫᓯ ᐆᑉᕑᒋ ᐅᑎᖕᖃ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᒨᑲ ᑐᓯ ᕭᑯᓂᐁ ᐊᕋᐆ, ᐳᓯX
ᐯᖁᓂ ᐅᕗᖅ ᐅᑲᐊᕋ ᐧᐊᒧ ᐁᓇᐟᒉᖅ ᐅᑲ,
7 ᒨᐅᓂ ᐅᑌᐟᐊ ᒨᑎ ᑎᑎ ᐁᑯᓂᖕᒉᖅ ᓂᑌ ᓴ ᐁᐟᒥ, ᓴᖁᔪ ᓚ ᒨᑫᖕᓂ ᓚ
ᓯᑯ ᕑᒧ ᓚ ᕮ̇, ᓴᔭᕋᔪ ᐅᓂ ᑐᓯ ᐅᑲ ᕮ̇, ᐁᐳ ᐅᑎ ᐅᑌᐟᐊ ᕮ̇, ᓴᕙᐆᓂ
ᐆᑉᒧ ᕮ̇,
8 ᓂᐅᐟᖁ ᓴ ᔭᐟᕋ ᐧᐊᒧ ᐳᓯX ᐯᖁᔪ ᓚ ᐆᑉᕑᒋ ᒨᑎᓂᖕᒉᖅ ᓚ,
9 ᑎᑎ ᐅᑲ ᑑᑎᖕᑭ ᐯᑫᑖᑑᐟᔭ ᕮ̇, ᐁᐟᒥ ᐁᑯᒨᒉᖅ ᕮ̇, ᐅᑎᑌ ᓇᒉᕗᖅ
ᐯᑎᓃᐅᓚ ᐧᐊᒧ,
10 ᓚᓯ ᑐᓯ ᐆᖅᐅ ᐅᑎᒨᒉᖅ ᓚ, ᒨᐅᓂ ᓰᐟᒉᖅ ᐆᑉᒧ ᕮ̇, ᐅᐢᒧᓂ ᑫᐆᐟᓂ ᐧᐊᒧ ᐃᑐ ᕮ̇,
11 ᐁᐟᒥ ᑫᓯ ᐯᒥᐁ ᐆᑉᕑᒋ ᑫᐆᐟᓂ ᐧᐊᒧ, ᐳᓯX ᐯᑎᑌ ᐁᐳ ᐅᑲ ᓂᐅᐟᖁ
ᐯᑫᑐᑖᒋ ᐅᑲ,
12 ᓴᖅᐠᐧᐃ ᑎᑎ ᐅᑎ ᑫᑕᐅᑖᐟᔭ ᐅᑎᓂᖕᒉᖅ ᕮ̇, ᓚᓯ ᑌᑐ ᐊᑕᓯᑯ ᓂ,
ᐃᐢᑯᑖᓂ ᐅᓂ ᑐᓯ ᐅᑎ ᓇᒉᕗᖅ ᑕᑎᒉᐠ,
13 ᐁᐳᓚ ᓯᑯ ᕑᒧ ᐳᓯX ᐸᐟ, ᑌᑐ ᐯᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᓂᒋ ᐯᑯ̇ᖅ ᐳᓯ ᓇᑌ ᕮ̇, ᐃᐢᑯᑖᓂ
ᐅᕗᖅ ᕮ̇ ᐁᐳ ᐅᑎ ᑫᑕᐅᑌᐟᔭ,
14 ᐃᐢᑯᑖᓂ ᓂᐅᐟᖁ ᐯᒥᒧᐠᐧᐃ ᓴᕑᒧ ᑎᑌ ᑕᑐᐟᒥᓪ ᐃᑐ, ᐅᓂ ᑐᓯ ᐅᑎ ᓇᒉᕗᖅ
ᑌᑐ ᐊᑕᐆᑐᐟᐅᒍ ᓂ,
15 ᓇᐃ ᐳᓯX ᐯᑎ ᐁᐟᒥ ᑫᓯ ᐃᑐ ᑌᑐ ᐊᑕᐆᑐᐟᐅᖅ, ᓇᐃ ᐆᐯᖁᔪ ᓚ
ᐁᐟᒥ ᐊᑕᐆᐯᐅᑐᐟᐅᖅ ᕮ̇,
16 ᐁᐳ ᓚᐅᐆ ᐃᖕᐧ ᐊᑕᐳᑯ ᐅᑲ, ᐳᓯX ᐅᑎ ᐊᑕᐆᐯᐅᑐᐟᐅᖅ, ᐆᐯᖁᔪ ᓚ
ᐃᑐ ᓯᑯ ᕑᒧ ᐅᓇᓯ ᑭᑎᖁ ᐃᐢᒧ ᐁᑯᐧᐅᐅ ᑕᓂᒉᖅ,
17 ᑯᑲ ᓇᐃ ᓴᑎᑕᓂᐁᓚ ᐅᑎᑌ, ᓂᐅᐟᖁ ᐅᓂ ᑐᓯ ᑲ ᔭᐟᕋ ᐊᓯᑯ ᑫᑕ-
ᐅᑎᐟᔭ ᓚ,
18 ᐊᖕᑯ ᑯᒧ? ᐅᑌᐟᐊ ᐅᑫᓯ ᐁᐟᒥ ᕮ, ᐁᐟᒥ ᐃᑐ ᕮ̇ ᓂᑌ, ᐳᓯX ᐯᑎ
ᐊᑕᐆᐯᐅᑐᐟᐅᒍ ᐁᐳ ᐅᑎ ᓯᓂᐁ, ᒥ ᓯᓂᐁ ᒥ ᓯᓂᐁ ᐧᐊᒧ ᕮ̇.
19 ᑎᑎ ᐅᑎᑌ ᓯᓴ ᑕᔭᐆᐟᐅ ᓂᑌ, ᓂᐅᐟᖁ ᓴᑫᐟᓂ ᐧᐊᒧ ᐁᑯᑌᖕᔭ, ᐳᓯX
ᐯᓚᐳᓂ ᓴᑎᓂᐟᕋ ᐧᐊᒧ ᕮ̇,
20 ᑎᑎ ᐁᑯᓂᖕᒉᖅ ᕮ̇, ᓚᓯ ᐅᑎᓂᖕᒉᖅ ᐸ ᐅᑎᓂᖕᕭ ᐧᐊᒧ ᐃᑐ, ᓴᖁᔪ ᓚ
ᓇᖕᒉᐠ ᐃᑉᑯᓯ ᐅᑫᓯ ᒥ ᕮ̇, ᐳᓯX ᓂᒋ ᐁᒧ ᐧᐊᖕᖁ ᓴᖅᓇ ᐆᕮ̇ ᓴᒋᐁ ᐅᑎᑌ ᕮ̇,

21 ᓯᓴ ᑭᐣᓇ ᓂᑌ ᔨᓱX ᐸ ᐧᐅᐣᓇ ᐟᓓᐧᐊᐣᒉᒡ ᓂᑌ ᐅᓇᒉᘚᐤ ᑫᐣᓂ ᐧᐊᒍ,
22 ᑰᑲ ᓴᕮᑯᓂᐁ ᘉᑌ ᗰᐁ ᑫᐣᓂ ᓂᑌ ᕋ ᖓᐣᓇ ᑌ ᓴ ᐁᐟᕋ, ᑎᑎ ᐸᐅᑘᐟᑝ
ᐊᐡᓓ ᓴ ᓲᘉ ᐁᒍ ᐁᑯᑌᐣᔭ ᐃᑘ,
23 ᑎᑎ ᓇᑫ ᐸᑘᐟᑝ ᐅᑕᓐ ᒋᔨ ᘮᓴ ᐅᘉᓂᐣᒉᐤ ᔨᓱX ᐯᐟ ᓇᐣᒉᐡ ᐅᑲ ᐁᔨ ᓯᓴ
ᓇᒉᘚᐤ ᐁᐟᕋ ᐆᐤᘮ,
24 ᑰᑲ ᐁᐠᓓᐆ ᒎᐁᐟ ᓇᐢᒉᐡ ᓂᑌ ᒎᑲ ᐁᐟᕋ ᐆᐤᘮ,
25 ᑎᑎ ᐅᑎᐣᖶ ᓐ, ᐁᐠᓓᐆ ᒎᐁᐟ ᓇᐣᒉᐡ ᐧᐊᒍ ᓂᑌ, ᒎᐃᓂᐁ ᙵ ᐆᑑᖶ ᙵ
ᒎᘚᐤᐢᓂ ᐅᑲ,
26 ᐁᔨᓐ ᔨᓱX ᐯᘉᑌ ᐆᓇᒉᘚᐤ ᓯᓴ ᒎᐃᓂᐁ, ᒎᘚᐤ ᓂᐅᐣᕮ ᐅᑲ,
27 ᐅᓂ ᑘᔨ ᐅᔨ ᘉᑌ ᑕᐆᓂ ᐧᐊᒍ, ᐁᔨᓐ ᒎᘚᐤ ᓂᐧᐊᐣᕮ ᑌ ᒎᑲᓂᐣᓐ
ᐅᑲ, ᐆᙵ ᒎᕮᔨ ᐃᐢᒍ ᙵ, ᓐᔨ ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᒎᘉ ᐁᑌᐣᒉᐠ ᐧᐊᒍ, ᐁᐤᐢᓓᑭ ᓐᓐᔨᑘ
ᑫᐟ ᓇᑐᐟᔭ ᙵ, ᒎᐃᓂ ᐁᐤᐢᓓᑭ ᑫᐟ ᙵ, ᐅᓂ ᑘᔨ ᐅᘉ ᐁᘉᓓᐅᐤᑕ ᙵ,
28 ᐁᔨ ᐅᑌᑘ ᒎᕮ ᐁᐧᑫᓇᐁᑌ ᐆᐯᕮ ᓇᐆᐟᗯ ᓴᓇ ᐁᔨ ᐅᘉᑌ ᓂᐅᐟᘍ ᐆᐯᐣᘓ
ᐅᐟᘍ ᐧᐊᒍ, ᑰᑲ ᒎᑫᐟᓂ ᐧᐊᒍ ᙵ ᐁᑯᑌᐣᔭ,
29 ᓂᐅᐟᘍ ᒎᐆᓂ ᔨᓱX ᐯᑑᖶ ᐊᒎᔨᓓ ᐅᔨ ᐃᑘ, ᐯᐆᐟᘮ ᓐ, ᑭᑌᘍ ᐆᐠᒍ
ᐊᒎᔨᓓ ᙵ,
30 ᑌᑘ ᒎᕮ ᐁᐟᑫᓇᑌ, ᓴᕮ ᐁᐟᑫᓇᑌ ᐅᑫᔨ ᐁᔨ ᐁᑲᒎᐟᓐ ᓂ ᑑᐅ ᐅᘉ
ᑑᐅᒉᐠ ᙵ.

ᐯᔭᘓᕿ ᓇᑫ.

1 ᐁᔨᓐ ᔨᓱX ᐯᘉᑌ ᐊᒎᑘᐣᘮᐤ ᓂᑌ, ᐯᘉᑘᐆᓐ ᙵ, ᒎᘍᕿ ᓐ ᒎᐃᓂᐁ
ᙵ, ᓐᓐᔨᑘ ᑘᔨ ᐯᓐᓂ ᐆᐠᓓ ᓂᑌ, ᐃᐢᓓᑑᓂ ᑌᑘ ᐁᐣᑏᑕᒎᐃᓂ ᓂᑌ,
2 ᓯᓂᐁ ᐊᓇᐆᐟᒉᐤ ᒎᐃᓂ ᓐ ᐁᐠᑘᐟᘮ ᐁᑯᒎᒉᐤ, ᐁᐠᑘᐟᘮ ᐁᑌᘉᓂᐆᓓ ᙵ, ᒎᐃᓂ
ᓐ ᐁᐤᐢᓓᑭ ᑫᔨ ᐁᑯᐆᐠᒍ,
3 ᐊᑫ ᒎᒉᐤ ᑫᔨ ᓐᔨ ᐁᑯᐆᘮ ᓴᓇ, ᐊᑫ ᒎᒉᐤ ᐃᑘ ᐅᑫᔨ ᐁᑌᐟᓐ ᐃᐢᓓᑑᓂ ᑌᑘ
ᓴᓇᒉᘚᐤ ᐁᒍ ᐁᑯᒎᒋ ᙵ,
4 ᑌᑘ ᑕᐅᑘᐟᑝ ᓐᔨ ᐯᘍ ᘉᓂᒉᐤ ᓴᓇ, ᓐᔨ ᐃᐢᓓᑑᓂ ᐯᘍ ᘉᒎᒋ ᙵ,
5 ᑘᓂ ᔨᓱX ᐱᓂ ᐅᑫᔨ ᑫᐆᐟᓂ ᐧᐊᒍ,
6 ᐁᑎᓂ ᓂᐅᐟᘍ ᐁᐟᘮ ᓂ, ᐁᔨᓐ ᓂᐅᐟᘍ ᓓᐣᘓ ᓂᒉᐤ ᓂᐅᐟᘍ ᕮ ᐁᑘᐃ ᐟᑘ ᓂ,
7 ᑰᑲ ᓂᒋ ᐁᒍ ᐊᑎᐟᔭ ᐃᑘ ᓂ, ᐁᘉᐊᓇ ᔮᐤᑎ ᐊᑎᐟᔭ ᐅᔨ, ᐁᐟᕋ ᑌᑘᐊ ᔮᐤᑎ
ᘉᓇ ᓂ ᙵ,
8 ᑌᑘ ᐁᐟᘮ ᓐ ᐁᐣᑏᑘᘓᓂ ᐊᑎᐟᔭ ᓂ, ᓂᐅᐟᘍ ᔮᐤᘓ ᐁᑌ ᒋᐁ ᐅᘚᐤ ᘮᗰᐤ
ᐁᐟᘉᓐᑫ ᐁᒋᐁ ᑯᒍ ᐅᘚᐤ,
9 ᐁᔨᓐ ᓂᐅᐟᘍ ᐆᓇᒉᘚᐤ ᓂᒋ ᐁᒍ ᐊᔨᓓ ᓂ, ᐱᔨ ᔭ ᒉᐟᘍ ᙵ, ᐁᔨ ᐱᔨ ᐆᓇ-
ᒉᘚᐤ ᓂᒋ ᐆᐤᘮ ᙵ,
10 ᐁᔨᓐ ᑌᑘ ᔨᔨ ᐱᔨ ᑕᑎᒉᑯ ᐅᘚᐤ ᓇᑕᑭᐟᔨᐣ ᐧᐊᒍ, ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᔭᑫ ᙵ, ᓂᐅᑫ
ᙵ, ᓂ ᐅᔭᘉ ᙵ,
11 ᑌᑘ ᑕᐅᑘᐟᑝ ᔨᓱX ᒎᑲ ᔮᐅᐟᒉ ᐁᒍ ᑯᐊᑎ ᙵ, ᐁᔨ ᓂᐅᐟᘍ ᐅᓐ̄ ᓲᘉ ᓐ,
12 ᐁᔨᓐ ᓴᖓᐠᐧᐃ ᐃᐟᓓᔨ ᐯᑲᐆᘮ ᓐ, ᒎᐁᐟ ᐃᐢᒍ ᐅᔨ ᐃᑘ, ᒎᐁᑎ ᐃᐢᒍ
ᓇᒉᘚᐤ ᙵ, ᐁᔨᓐ ᑕᑘᐧᐅᐟᗰᐡ ᙵ ᑌᐆᘉᐟ ᙵ ᐅᓐ ᒎᓐᔨᑘ ᑫᐆᐟᓂ,
13 ᓂᐅᐟᘍ ᐁᔨ ᐅᘉ ᒎᒉᐤ ᙵ, ᐁᑯᐆᘮ ᙵ ᐊᒎᔨᓓ ᓐ ᐊᓂᒉᐤ ᑫᔨ ᐅᘉᑌ,

14 ᓀᓯ ᐅᑌᓯᔦ ᐁᐟᒥ ᐁᑯᐅᑲ ᐁᔭ ᐅᕓ ᐁᑯᑑᓂ ᓴᓇ, ᐁᑌᓯᓀ ᑕᔭᐅᐟᑲ ᓴᓇ ᕓ,
15 ᔭᓀ ᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᐆᒧᒍ ᐃᑌ ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᐆᐸ ᒎᑲ ᕔ, ᓂᐅᐟᑐ ᐯᐣᑫᑭ ᐆᒧᒍ
ᒌᐟᒉᐣ ᐆᒧᒍ ᕓ, ᓇᐃ ᑌᑌ ᐢᒍᓂ ᑕᐣᒍ ᐆᐯᓀ ᒎᐅᓂ ᑐᑭ ᓂᐣᑎ ᑰᐅᒐ ᓂᐅᑫ,
16 ᑭᓇ ᔭᑲᔦ ᐁᓂᑐᐟᓂ ᐧᐊᒍ, ᐁᔭᓀ ᔭᓯᕽ ᐯᐨᑐᓂᑫ ᒎᑲ ᓯᓂᐁ ᐧᐊᒍ ᒎᐅᓂ
ᒎᑲ ᐃᐣᑲᓂ ᑲ ᑕᐊᐣᕿᐟ ᐃᑌ ᕔ, ᐃᐢᑲᓂ ᑲ ᐁᑐᑯᐣᓇ ᐃᑌ ᕔ;
17 ᒎᐅᓂ ᒎᑲ ᑌᑌ ᓴᑭᐍ ᑕᐅᐟᑐ ᓂᑌ ᐁᔭ ᐅᑐᑌ ᓂᐅᐟᑐ ᑑᕙ ᕔ, ᐯᑲᐆᒐ ᕔ
ᓂᑌ ᒎᐁᐟ ᐆᒣᒉ ᓯᓂᐁ ᐧᐊᒍ,
18 ᐁᔭ ᐅᑐ ᒎᐅᓂ ᕔ ᓴᐟ ᒎᐃᓂᐁ ᐧᐊᒍ,
19 ᒎᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᔭᓯᕽ ᐁᑯᓂᑭ ᓂᑌ, ᒪᐃᑌ ᑲᒧᑭᐊᐣ ᒎᕓ ᐯᑲᑯ ᐧᐊᒍ ᑐᓂᒉ
ᓀ ᐅᑲ ᐁᑯᑌᐣᔭ ᓂᑌ ᓴᑐᔦ ᓀ ᓯᓂᐁ ᐧᐊᒍ,
20 ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᑰᒍ ᐯᑐᓂᑭᓀ ᑫᓯ ᑫᐣᓂ ᐃᑌ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᒎᑐᓂᒉ ᐅᑫᓯ ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ
ᑰᒍ ᑐᒎᑭ ᐧᐊᒍ ᐃᑌ,
21 ᑌᑌ ᐅᑌᓯᔦ ᓀᓯ ᑫᑕᐃᐟᓂ ᐅᔭ ᐅᑐ ᑕᓂᒉ ᓀ, ᓀᓯ ᔭᓯᕽ ᐯᑐ ᐅᑐ
ᑕᓂᒉ ᐃᑌ ᕔ,
22 ᑰᑲ ᑯᒧᑭ ᐯᑫᓯ ᑫᑐᐅᑑᓯᔭ, ᐯᔭᓯ ᐯᓀ ᐯᐟ ᐅᑫᓯ ᐁᑌᓂ ᐅᓂ ᑑᓯ ᓀ
ᓴᐟ ᐁᑐᑯᐣᑕ ᓂ,
23 ᐁᑎᓂ ᒪᐃᑌ ᒎᕓ ᐯᑲᑯ ᐅᑐᓂᐣᒉ ᓀᓯ ᑌᑌ ᓯᓴ ᐊᑕᔭᑯ ᐯᑯᑌᐣᔭ ᑌ,
24 ᓂᐅᐟᑐ ᐁᑯᓂᒉ ᓂᑌ ᓯ ᕔ ᒪᐃᑌ ᒎᕓ ᓂᓂᔭ ᐧᐊᒍ,
25 ᑰᑲ ᐁᐯᒪ ᒎᕓ ᐯᑲᑯ ᐁᐟᒥ ᓂᐣᒉ ᐁᑎᓂ ᓴᒥᒍ ᕔ ᓴᑫᑌ ᐁᒍ ᕔ,
ᔭᓯᕽ ᐯ ᐯᐣᕓ ᐸᑯ ᐁᒍ, ᑰᑲ ᒎᑲ ᓇᐅᐯᑰᑯ ᐁᒍ ᓀᓯ ᑐᓂᐣᒉ ᐁᑎᓂ ᓴᑯᐃᑯ ᕔ,
26 ᒎᐅᓂ ᐅᑌᓯᔦ ᒎᑲ ᐆᒍᑭ ᓂᒉ, ᐁᔭ ᐁᒍ ᑑᐅᒉ ᓂ, ᐅᑐ ᐆᒍᒉ ᑫᐃᒍ ᓂ,
27 ᐁᐟᒥ ᐅᑲᔦ ᐁᔭ ᐁᒍᓂ ᑲᒥᓂ ᐯᑭᐁ ᑰᑲ ᓂᐅᐟᑐ ᐁᐣᑑᔦᓂ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᐅᔭ
ᐃᑌ ᓂ, ᓯ ᕔ ᐅᓇᒉᕓ ᑫᐣᒍ ᐅᕓ,
28 ᐁᑎᓂ ᑫᓇᒉ ᒎᕓ ᐯᑲᑯ, ᐯᓈᐅᐟᓀ ᓂᑌ ᒎᐃᓂᐁ ᐧᐊᒍ ᐅᑲ, ᓯ ᕔ ᐆᒍᒉ
ᑫᐣᒍ ᐧᐊᒍ ᐃᑌ,
29 ᒎᕓ ᓂᓂᔭᐅ, ᒎᑐᔦ ᓀ ᐸᒌᑐ ᒎᒉ ᐅᑌᓯᔦ ᔦᐟᑲ ᑕᒍ ᔦᑕᑎᔦ ᑕᒍ
ᒎᒉ ᕔ,
30 ᔭᓯᕽ ᐯᕓᑯᓂᐁ ᓀ ᑲᒥᓂ ᐯᑭᐁ ᓂ, ᒎᐅᓂ ᒎᑲ ᓴᑫᓂ ᐅᑲ ᐁᑌ ᕿᓇ
ᐅᑐᓂᒉ ᐃᑌ ᓂ,

ᐯᔭᑲᔦ ᓀᑭ.

1 ᓇᑌᓯ ᐅᑐ ᓴᕿᐧᐃ ᒎᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐯᐟ ᒎᐃᓂᐁ ᐊᐢᑯᐃ ᐅᑐ ᒎᕓ ᑎᕂᐣ ᓴ
ᐆᑎᓂ ᕔ, ᒎᑲ ᐁᐟᒥ ᐆᑯ ᕔ,
2 ᕂ ᐁᑕᐧᐅᐟᓂ ᑌᑌ ᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᐊᑕᑲ ᐆᐯᑕᐧᐅᐟᓂ ᕔ, ᑌᑌ ᐁᐟᒥ ᑕᒍ ᐃᑌ
ᐆᐯᑕᐧᐅᐟᓂ ᕔ,
3 ᒎᓂ ᓴᐡᑯᓴᓯ ᐅᑌᑌ ᐃᕂ ᓀᓀᔭᑌ ᑑᓯ ᐯᑐᑌ ᐯᑲᐃᑲ ᕔ, ᔭᓯᕽ ᐯᐟ
ᒎᐃᓂᐁ ᐁᑌ ᑫᓯ ᐁᐟᒥ ᐅᑯ ᐁᑯᓂᒉ ᐃᑌ ᕔ,
4 ᐁᑌ ᑫᓯ ᐁᐟᒥ ᐆᑯ ᓂᐣᒉ ᓂᑌ ᐁᔭ ᓴ ᐁᐟᒥ ᐆᑯ, ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᑰᒍ ᓯ
ᐁᑌ ᑫᓯ ᐁᐟᒥ ᐆᑯ ᓂᒉ ᓂᑌ, ᓯ ᐯᓇᒉᕓ ᐁᑯᓂᐣᒉ ᕔ,
5 ᓇᑫᔭᓀ ᐨᑐᓂᑫ ᓴᐡᑯᓴᓯ ᐃᐣᒍ ᓂ, ᐃᐢᔦᐁᐟ ᐅᑌᑌ ᐃᐢᒍ, ᐯᑐᒪᒥᑐ ᔭᑲᓂ
ᐃᐢᒍ, ᐱᓂᑫᓯ ᐅᑐ ᐸᐡᐃᓯ ᐃᐣᒍ ᕔ,

6 ᐊᓂᐣᑫᔅ ᑫᐟ ᐅᓇ ᔭᓴᐟᘚ ᐊᑯᒋ ᐆᐯᕓ ᑫᓇᐣᑫᒡ ᓂ, ᐱᓂ ᑫᐟ ᑫᐣᓂ ᐅᓇ
ᓃᐟᑫᔅ ᐃᐣᒋ ᓂ,
7 ᒌᑲ ᓀᐟ ᐅᑌᐟᒋ ᐁᔪ ᐅᓇᑌ ᑫᐣᓂ ᓂ, ᑰᐆ ᐁᔪ ᔨᐟX ᐯᐆᐟᕓᓀ ᓴ
ᐁᐣᘚᓂ ᐆᔅᕓ ᓂᐣᑫᔅ ᓂ,
8 ᐁᐟᘛ ᓀᐟ ᐅᑌᐟᒋ ᓴ ᐆᑘ ᓂᐣᑫᔅ ᔨᐟX ᓴᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᑫ ᐯᑯᑌᐣᔭ ᐅᑲ, ᐁᑎᓂ
ᐸ ᓀᐟ ᐅᑌᐟᒋ ᐁᑫᐣᓂ ᓂ ᓴᕓ ᐅᕓᐟᑫᒡ ᐁᔪ ᐅᑌᐟᒋ ᘚᒡ ᐆᔅᕓ ᓂᐣᑫᔅ ᐉ, ᔨᐟX
ᑫᐣᓂ ᐅᑲ.
9 ᐁᑎᓂ ᓴᐧᐅᒋ ᓴᓇᑌ ᐁᐟᘛ ᐃᐢᒍ ᓂᐣᑫᔅ ᐃᑘ, ᐁᔪᐅᑫᑭ ᔨᐟX ᐯᑌᐣᘚ
ᐅᓇᑌ ᔦᑕᑎᔦ ᐃᐢᒍ ᓂᑌ ᓇᓂᐣᑫᔅ ᐅᔪ, ᐁᔪ ᔦᑕᑎᔦ ᑫᐟ ᓂᐅᐟᘚ ᓴᐦᒋᐃᑘ
ᐧᐊᒍ ᐯᑎᐣᘚ ᓇᑌ,
10 ᐁᑎᓂ ᐯᑯᑌᐣᔭ ᐅᑲ, ᓇᑭᓀ ᓇᓀᒡ ᐉ, ᐯᐟ ᑭᑌᘚ ᐃᐢᒍ ᓂᑌ ᐉ, ᐯᑭᐁ
ᑫᐟ ᓴᘛ ᑕᔪᒋ ᓂᑌ ᐉ,
11 ᓀᐟ ᑯᒍ ᐅᓇᑌ ᐯᘛᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᐆᐯᐟ ᓇᑭᐣᑕ ᐧᐊᒍ ᐁᑯᑌᐣᔭ ᓂᑌ
12 ᑲᐟᑕᓂ ᐁᔪ ᐁᑯᑌᐣᔭ ᐃᑘ, ᑲᐟᑕᓂ ᓃᐟᑫᔅ ᐃᐣᒍ ᒋᐣᘚ ᐃᑘ ᐉ, ᒌᑲ
ᐯᑫᓂ ᕓᓴ ᐃᐦᒋᐟ ᕃᐣᓇ ᐅᑲ, ᔨᐟX ᐟᐉ ᐁᔪ ᐅᑲ,
13 ᓴᕃᐠᐧᐃ ᐁᒍᒋᐆ ᑎᑎ ᑫᐣᓂ ᓂᐣᑫᔅ ᐃᑘ ᕓ, ᒌᑲ ᑎᑎ ᐁᔅᐢᒋᑭ ᑫᐟ ᐁᑯ-
ᐊᐣᘚ ᓀᐟ ᓴᓀᐟ ᐆᔅᕓ ᐁᔪ ᐯᓇᐃᐣᓂ ᐃᑘ, ᓀᐟ ᓴᓇᑫ ᐆᔅᕓ ᐁᔪ ᐅᘚᔅ ᕓᓴ
ᐅᑲ,
14 ᓀᐟ ᓈᓇᑫ ᘚᔅ ᑕᕃᐣᑭᐟ ᕃᓇ ᘚᔅ ᑫᐣᓂ ᐅᑲ, ᓂᐅᐟᘚ ᔨᐟX ᐯᓇᑌ ᐁᔪ
ᕃᐦᒋᐃᑘ ᐧᐊᒍ,
15 ᐅᑌᐟᒋ ᓈᓂ ᓃᐟᑫᔅ ᐃᖇ ᓂᑌ ᐁᑯᓂᑫᔅ ᐧᐊᒍ, ᐃᐢᒋᑑᓂ ᑫᐟ ᓈᑫᔅ ᓂᑌ
ᓂᐅᐟᘚ ᑎᑎ ᐅᓇ ᑫᑕᐅᑑᐟᔭ ᐊᓈᔪᒋ ᐧᐊᒍ,
16 ᒌᑲ ᓀ ᐅᘚᔅ ᑫᑕᐅᑎᐟᔭ ᐅᑫᐟ, ᐁᔅᐢᒋᑭ ᔭᘚᔦ ᓇᑌ ᑭᑌᐟ ᐊᒍ ᐁᔅᐢᒋᑭ
ᑫᐟ ᑲᐧᐅᕓ ᐉ,
17 ᓴᕃᐠᐧᐃ ᐁᔅᐢᒋ ᓴᑫᓂ ᓂᐆᑌᐟ, ᐁᔪ ᐅᑌᑘ ᓴᑫᐟ ᑫᑕᐃᐟᓂ ᐉ ᐆᐯ
ᑕᐧᐅᐟᓂ ᐉ
18 (ᓇᐃ ᐢᒋ ᑕᕃᑌᐟ ᐆᐯᓇ ᐅᒋᓂ ᐁᑯᓈᐁᑘᐟ, ᓴᓇᓇ ᑷᓀ ᑰᐆ ᐁᑯᓈᐁᑘᐟ
ᐉ ᔨᐟX ᐯᕓᘛᔅ ᐁᐟᓇᓀ ᕓᑕᓂᑫᔅ ᓀ,
19 ᐆᐯᓇᔅᑌᐟ ᐨᘚᓂᑫ ᓂᐅᐟᘚ ᐆᐯᐣᘚ ᐅᐟᘚ ᐧᐊᒍ, ᐆᐯᐯᒡ ᐆᐸ ᑲᐅᐟᑫ ᐁᒍ,
ᐆᐯᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᓇ ᐊᑫ ᑕᓂᑫᔅ, ᓀᐟ ᓂᐅᑫ ᑫᒋ ᐅᔪ ᓇᑕᓂᑫᔅ ᐉ,)
20 ᒌᑲ ᓈᓂ ᔭᑫ ᑭᑕ ᒋᐃᘚ, ᐁᔦ ᐅᘚ ᓈᑫᐟᓂ ᔨᐟX ᓈᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᑫ ᓂᕓ
ᐧᐊᒍ ᐱᑲᓂᑫᔅ,
21 ᐁᑎᓂ ᑎᑎ ᓈᐟ ᐢᒍᓂ ᐃᐢᒋᑑᓂ ᒋᑕᔅᕓ ᐊᔪᒋ ᐧᐊᒍ, ᐁᑌ ᐟ ᒋᐃᘚ
ᐊᓈᒋ ᐉ, ᐁᑌ ᓇᓀᒡ ᐅᓇᑌ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᑶᔦ ᐃᑘ ᓀᐟ ᐅᑌᐟᒋ ᐁᑌᑕᑲᔅᘚ ᐊᔪᒋ ᓀ.

ᐯᔭᘚᔦ ᘚᔅᑭ.

1 ᐁᔪᓀ ᓴᕃᐠᐧᐃ ᐆᔅᘛᑫ ᓈᓇᓂᐁᓀ ᐉ, ᓈᓇᓂᐣᑭ ᐉ, ᓈᑲ ᐟᓂᐁ ᐉ, ᓴᘚᐸ ᘚ
ᐆᒍᒍ ᐉ, ᓈᑲ ᑲᐆᐟᑫ ᐯᐟ ᐆᔅᘛᑭ ᓇᑐᐟᔭ,
2 ᒌᐅᑎᐊᐣ ᐉ, ᐟᔅᓀᑭ ᐉ ᓈᑎᐣᑭ‾, ᓈᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᑫ ᐁᐟ ᓈᐃᓂ ᐁᒍᑘᐟᕓ ᐆᒍᒍ,
3 ᓂᔅ ᐉ ᓴᐟ ᐁᓇᒋᔅᑕ ᑘᑎᐣᑭ‾, ᐁᔪ ᘛᐠᐧᐃ ᓴᐟ ᐁᓇᑕᒋᔅᑕ ᐅᓂ ᑘᐟ ᑲ,

ᐆᐯᘛᑌᓂ, ᖇᒣᑐᘁ ᐯᐟ ᙳ, ᐃᐢᔪᑑᓂ ᓭᐟ ᐁᑏᑕᔪᑕ ᐆᐯᐟ, ᐆᐱᔅ ᐁᓇ ᑌᕂᔅ ᑲ
ᑌᕂᐣ ᘓ,
4 ᒎᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᑫ ᐯᐟ ᐃᐡᔪᔅ ᒎᐃᓂᐁ, ᕼ ᐁᑯᒎᐁᑌᔅ ᒎᐃᓂᐁ,
5 ᑌᑌ ᐆᐯᘔ ᒎᘁ ᑫᑕᐅᑌᐟᔭ ᐊᐆᒍᒍ, ᒎᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᑫ ᓂᒐᐃᑌ ᘓ,
6 ᘓᔅ ᒎᔅ ᑏ ᐆᑐᖽᒋ ᑏᒎᒋ ᓭᓇ, ᐁᐉᐅᑫᒋ ᘓᔅ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᐁᑎᑐᕂ ᐁᐉ ᐅᑲ ᓂᐅᐟᑷ
ᐳᑑᐟᑭᐨ ᐁᐉ ᐅᑲ ᐯᑫᓂᑑᒋ ᙳ,
7 ᓂᐅᐟᑷ ᑫᐸ ᘓᐉᑌ ᑌᑌ ᑫᑕᐅᑎᐟᔭ ᘑᔦ, ᐁᐉ ᒎᑷᔦ ᙳ ᒎᐃᓂ ᙳ ᐆᐯᑫᐟᓂ
ᐧᐊᒍ, ᐉᔅX ᐯᑏᑌ,
8 ᓇᑐᘈᔅ ᓭᖅᐠᐧᐃ ᘓᔅ ᐁᐟᕼ ᐆᑐᘈ, ᘓᔅ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᐁᑌᐃ ᐃᑌ ᐆᑐᘈ, ᘓᔅ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ
ᔿᐟᑫᑐ ᐆᑐᘈ, ᘓᔅ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᑌᐟᑲᐟ ᐆᑐᘈ, ᘓᔅ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᐯᘁ ᐆᑐᘈ, ᘓᔅ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᑌᑌ ᔿᑏ
ᐆᑐᘈ ᐊᑕᑎ, ᑎᑎ ᒎᑲ ᔿᑏ ᓂᑌ, ᑌᑌ ᐁᐉ ᐅᑏ ᔿᑏ ᑕᓂᑫᑐ ᓂᑌ, ᐁᐉ ᐅᑏ
ᒎᑫᑐ ᐅᒍᒍ,
9 ᘓᔅ ᓭᑏᑌ ᑫᑕᐅᑑᐟᔭ ᙳ, ᑫᐆᐟᓂ ᙳ, ᑑᐅᑫᐠ ᙳ, ᐁᑲᒎᐟᘓ ᙳ, ᐁᑯᐆᒍᒍ,
ᑫᐸ ᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᑫ ᒎᐁᐟ ᐁᒍ ᐧᐊᒍ,
10 ᓂᐅᐟᑷ ᐯᐟ ᐆᑐᖽᒋ ᔅᓂᐁ ᑑᐅ ᓇᑐᑌᔅ ᐆᑐᖽᒋ ᓭᑫᐆᐟᓂ ᓭᑏ ᐆᑐᖽᒋ ᒎᑫᑐ,
ᓭᘛᐆᐟᓂ ᑏᒎᒋ ᑰᑲ ᓭᘔᑐᐆᓂ ᐅᑲ ᐅᘔᑐ ᐆᒍ,
11 ᑰᑲ ᘓᔅ ᐁᑌᐣᕂ ᐅᑏ ᔭᐣᘁ ᐃᑌ ᑎᑎ ᐁᑯᑌᐣᔭ ᘓ ᐊᐠᔪᐣᘁ ᐅᑏ ᐁᐉ
ᔅᓭ ᐁᐟᕼ ᐆᑐᘈ ᓂᐣᑫᑐ,
12 ᐊᐠᔪᐆᑐᘈ ᐁᐣᘑᑌᐣᘁᓂ ᐁᑯᑌᐣᔭ, ᐊᐠᔪᐆᑐᘈ ᐆᑐᖽᒋ ᐢᔪ ᑫᐣᓂ ᐁᑯᑌᐣᔭ
ᙳ, ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᐅᘔᑐ ᘓᔅ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᐅᑲ ᙳ, ᐯᐠ ᐢᔪ ᑫᐣᓂ ᙳ, ᐯᐠ ᐸᐁᒋ ᙳ, ᘓᔅ
ᐢᔪ ᑫᐣᓂ, ᘓᔅ ᐆᐯᓭᑷ ᙳ ᐁᑯᑌᐣᔭ,
13 ᘓᔅ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᐁᑲᐋᐣᘁ ᐉᔅX ᓇᐣᑫᐠ ᐊᔅᔪ ᐅᑏᑌ.
14 ᑰᑲ ᑭᑌᑷ ᐃᐢᒍᐆ ᓭᘛᐆᐟᓂ ᓂ ᐁᐉ ᓭ ᐁᐟᕼ ᐆᘈ,
15 ᒎᐅᓂ ᐱᒍᐱᐊᓂᐣ ᐅᑌᑌ ᐅᓂ ᑌᔅ ᘓᘈ ᕮ ᓂᓂᔭ, ᒪᔅᑐᓂᐊ ᐅᑷ
ᓂᓂᔭ ᐃᐢᔪᑑᓂ ᔭᓭᐟᘁ ᐊᑯᒍ ᘓᔅ ᑌᑌ ᐆᐯᐤᔪᐃᒍ ᙳ, ᐆᐯᕮᔅ ᐃᐣᙳ ᙳ ᐅᑏ
ᐁᑯᓭᐟᓂ ᐃᑌ ᒎᐅᓂ ᐅᐉ,
16 ᘈᔅᔪᓇᑫ ᔦ ᓇᐣᑫᘑ ᐁᐤᐢᔪᑭ ᙳ ᓇᑫ ᙳ, ᘓᔅ ᐅᑏᓂᐣᑫᑐ ᐁᐉ ᓭᘔᑐ
ᐯᑕᘈᔪ,
17 ᑰᑲ ᘓᔅ ᑫᐆᐟᓂ ᑏᓂᐣᑫᑐ ᐃᑌ ᓂ, ᐁᐉᐅᑫᒋ ᓭᘛᐆᓂ ᐅᑏᑌ ᓂᐅᐟᑷ ᒎᘔᑐ
ᓇᑭᐟᓂ ᐧᐊᒍ ᑏᓂᐣᑫᑐ,
18 ᘓᔅ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᐆᑐᖽᒋ ᑫᐣᓂ ᑕᓂᔪ ᐃᐣᒍ, ᘓᔅ ᓭᘔᑐ ᘑᔪ ᐁᐉ ᐯᐸᐳᑕᘑ
ᓭᐤᔪᐃᔪ ᓂ, ᐁᐉ ᒎᐅᓂ ᒎᑲ ᓭᑭᐸᔅ ᐆᑐᖽᒋ ᑌᔅ ᐆᑐᘈ, ᐁᐉ ᐅᑏ ᓂᐅᐟᑷ
ᐱᓂᐁ ᐁᒍ,
19 ᑰᒍ ᘓᑌᐟᘁ ᒎᑫᑐ ᐅᑫᔅ ᒎᐤᔪᐃᑌ ᐧᐊᒍ, ᘓᔅ ᔭᑫ ᑫᐟᓂ ᐅᑫᔅ ᐉᔅX
ᐯᑏᑌ,
20 ᐁᑰ ᓂᐅᐟᑷ ᒎᘓ ᔿᑏ ᒎᑫᑐ ᑑᐅ ᐃᐡᔪᔅ ᙳ ᐁᒣᑐ,
21 ᐉᔅX ᐯᐟ ᔭᓭᐟᘁ ᐅᑌᑌ ᑕᐅᑌᐟᘑ ᐧᐊᙏᔭ ᐁᑯᐅᐯᑳᓂ, ᒎᘛᑌ ᑕᑐᒍ ᓭᐟ
ᓇᑌ ᐧᐊᙏᔭ ᐁᑯᒎᑕᔦᐟᓂ,
22 ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᔭᓭᐟᘁ ᐅᑌᑌ ᐧᐊᙏᔭ ᐁᑯᒎᑕᔦᐟᓂ, ᑌᒋᐁ ᔅᓭ ᐯᑰᖅ ᔦ ᓇᑌ
ᐆᓇᑫᘔᑐ ᙳ,
23 ᒎᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᑫ ᐉᔅX ᒎᐅᓂ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᒎᑏᓂᐁᘓ, ᐁᒣᑐ.

ᐸᐟ ᐁᐳᐢᑌᐟ ᐁᒋ ᐯᑎᕆᐟ ᑯᓗᓯᐊᓂᐢ ᐆᐯᓈᐤ.

ᓀᑘ ᐯᔭᑯᓭ.

1 ᓯ ᐸᐟ ᓂᐅᐟᓇ ᐊᓂᑫᐤ ᑫᓯ ᒋᓯX ᐯᐁᐳᐢᑌᐟ ᐃᐢᒋ, ᑲᒍᑲ ᒫᒥᒋ ᐙ,
2 ᔭᓴᐟᑲ ᐅᑌᑞ ᐙ, ᒋᓯX ᐁᐟᒥ ᐯᒥᒋ ᐙ ᑯᓵᓯ ᓭ ᓇᐆᑌ ᒫᓈᐤ ᑌᕋᐢ ᓂᐅᐟᓇ
ᒫᓀ̃ ᐙ ᒫᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᑫ ᒋᓯX ᐙ ᒫᓈᐤᑕᓂ, ᑫᐸ ᐆᒍᒋ ᐊᑕᒫᒋᑯ ᐙ,
3 ᓂᐅᐟᓇ ᒫᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᑫ ᒋᓯX ᐯᓀ̃ ᐯᑫᑞᑎᕐ ᐙ ᐃᐦᑯᓯ ᒫᑲ ᔭᐃᐟᑲ ᐙ,
4 ᒋᓯX ᐯᑑᐆᒃ ᐙ, ᔭᓴᐟᑲ ᐅᑌᑞ ᐆᐯᓄᒫᓀ ᐙ ᐅᓄ ᑎᑭᑫᐠ ᐅᓇ,
5 ᔭᑫ ᐃᐦᑯᐆ ᐱᑕ ᐧᐊᒋ ᒫᑫᐤ ᐙ, ᑎᑎ ᐅᓄ ᐅᓂ ᑞᓯ ᓄᑌ ᐅᐡ ᑑᐆᑫᐠ.
6 ᒫᓄ ᓂᓂᔭ ᓀ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᓂᓂᑭ ᓈᐤ ᓂᓂᔭ ᐅᑫᓯ ᑌᑞ ᐆᐯᓇ ᒥᐁ ᐁᐟᓇ
ᒫᐃᓂ ᒫᓇ ᐅᑫᓯ, ᐁᐦ ᐨᓇᓂᑫ ᓀᐡ ᐅᓄ ᑑᐆᑫᐠ ᐅᓇ, ᓂᐅᐟᓇ ᐁᐟᒥ ᑫᓯ
ᑫᑕᐅᑑᐟᔭ ᐙ ᓂ,
7 ᑎᑎ ᐃᐸᐸᐢ ᐯᓄᑌ ᑫᑕᐅᑑᐟᔭ ᓂ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᓴᐟ ᐁᓄᐊᓇ ᐁᒋ ᒫᐅᓂ ᒫᑲ ᒋᓯX
ᐯᔭᐟᑲ ᐁᐟᒥ ᐁᒋ ᐙ,
8 ᓀᓀᐦᑞ ᑞᓯ ᐯᓄᑌ ᐯᓄᓂᐆᓀ ᐅᓄ ᐁᑯᒫᐁᐟᓂ ᓂ,
9 ᐁᐦᓀ ᐁᐦ ᐨᓇᓂ ᐁᐦ ᐅᓄ ᑎᑭᑫᐠ ᐅᓇ ᐃᐦᑯᐆ ᒫᑲ ᔭᐃᐟᑲ ᓂᐅᐟᓇ
ᐊᓂᑫᐤ ᑫᓯ ᑫᑕᐅᑑᐟᔭ ᓀ, ᐁᐦ ᐅᓄᑌ ᐆᔭ ᐆᒍᒋ ᐙ, ᒫᐃᓂ ᓀ ᓭᑕᑎᓭ ᐆᒍᒋ
ᐙ ᐊᒫᐦᑯ ᐅᓄᓂᑫᐤ,
10 ᒫᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᑫ ᐯᒥᒋᐠᐧᐃ ᑯᐆᑘ ᐧᐅᑌᐟ ᓀ, ᐱᓂᐁ ᐊᐆᒍᑞ ᐅᑲ, ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᑞᓯ
ᕓᑯᓂᐁ ᐆᐤᑿᕐ ᐁᑯᐆᑘ ᐙ, ᓂᐅᐟᓇ ᐅᓄ ᓇᑫᓈᐤ ᑫᑕᐅᑑᐟᔭ ᐙ,
11 ᒫᐃᓂ ᓀ ᓇᐆᐟᓇᐧ ᓂᐅᐟᓇ ᓇᓇᐧ ᐅᑫᓯ, ᓀᓯ ᒫᑲ ᒊᓭ ᓂᑌ ᑰᓭ ᒫᐃᓂ ᓀ
ᑫᐸ ᐆᒍᒋ ᐧᐊᒋ, ᐃᓄ ᐆᐟᐎ ᓴᓇ ᐙ, ᐃᐦᑯᓯ ᒫᐃᓂᐁ ᐙ,
12 ᓂᐅᐟᓇ ᒫᓀ̃ ᐯᐧᑫᑞᑑᕐ ᐙ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᓭᑕᓄ ᔭᑫᐅᑌᑞ ᐆᐯᐟ ᓄᑕ ᐅᑲ
ᓴᒫᐃᑯ ᓀ,
13 ᐅᑌᑘ ᐃᑞ ᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᑫ ᕓᓯ ᒫᐃᐟᐙ, ᐯᔭᓯ ᐯᒥᒋᐟᐧᐃ ᐊᒫᐦᑯ ᓂ ᐙ,
14 ᐁᑎᓂ ᐯᑲᒋ ᓀ ᓂᐅᐟᓇ ᓈᐤ ᒫᑲ ᓇᐱᐟᓂ ᓂ, ᒫᐅᐣᒋᓂ ᒫᑲ ᓇᐅᑞᒋ ᐙ,
15 ᐁᑎᓂ ᓂᐅᐟᓇ ᐁᐟᓇ ᒫᓂ ᐯᑲᐃᐟᓀ ᒊᓭ ᑰᒋ ᓂᐅᐟᓇ ᐁᑎᓂ ᒥ ᐁᐟᓇ
ᓂ ᐙ,
16 ᐯᓄᑌ ᓀᓯ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᑫᐟᓇ ᓂ, ᔭᑫ ᐙ ᓂᐅᑫ ᐙ ᐯᑲᓂᐟᓀ ᓂᑌ, ᑯᓂᐟᓀ
ᐃᑞ ᓂᑌ ᐙ, ᑕᓅ ᒥᓂ ᐁᒋ ᓂᑌ, ᐃᐣᑯᑑᓂ ᓂᓂ ᐁᒋ ᓂᑌ, ᐯᑲᐅᐟᑫ ᐁᒋ ᓂᑌ,
ᓂᐅᐟᓇ ᒋᓯX ᓄᑌ ᐙ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᐸ ᐙ, ᓀᓯ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᑫᐟᓇ ᓂ,
17 ᐁᑎᓂ ᓀᓯ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᐎ ᐁᒋ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᓄᑌ ᓀᓯ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᑕᐤᒋ ᐙ,
18 ᐁᑎᓂ ᔭᓴᐟᑲ ᐊᑯᒋ ᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᑫ ᐯᒋ ᐙ, ᓀᐎ ᐅᓇ ᐁᒋ ᐙ, ᓀᐎ ᐅᓇ
ᐁᒋ, ᐙ, ᓀᐎ ᓇᐱᑖ ᓂ ᐙ, ᐁᐦᓀ ᓀᓯ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᑕᓄᑌ ᐁᑎᓂ ᐆᐯᓇᑫᓈᐤ ᓂᕐ
ᐁᒋ,
19 ᓂᐅᐟᓇ ᐁᑎᓂ ᓀᓯ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᑫᐟᓂ ᐧᐊᒋ ᐁᑯᓂᑫᐤ ᐙ,
20 ᑘᒥᐤ ᐁᐟᓄᓀᑫ ᐦᑯᓂᐟᑫᐧ ᓂ, ᐯᑲᒋ ᓄᑌ ᑫᐸ ᐊᐦᑯ ᓂ, ᓂᐅᐟᓇ ᐁᑎᓂ

ᓀᑌ ᑌᒉ ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᐁᑌᖹᐣ ᑕᐣᒍ ᐊᔭᑯ ᖸ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᓀᑌ ᑌᐢ ᓇᓯ ᓂᐅᑫ ᖸ, ᔭᑫ ᖸ
ᓂᑌ ᑯ̈ᓴ,
21 ᒍ̇ᐅ̇ᓂ ᖸ ᓇᑌ̈ᐅ̇ ᒍ̇ᐃᓂ ᓇ ᐯᕓᓯ ᓇᑐ̇ᑌᐟ ᓇᓯ ᐅᒍ^ᓂ ᕓᑯᓂᐁ ᓀᑌ ᐯᕓᒍ̇ᖹᐣ
ᖸ, ᑯ̈ᓴ ᑐ̇ᐅ̇ ᐁᑌᖷᒉ ᐊᒍ̇ᔭᑯ,
22 ᔭᓯ ᐁᑌ ᑭᐁ ᓀᑌ ᒍ̇ᐅ^ᒍᓂ ᓇᐅᒉᒍ ᓂ, ᓂᐅᐟᓄ ᐯᓇᒍ ᓴᑕᑎᓴ ᖸ ᓯ̇ᖹᐣ
ᖸ ᐅ̇ᒍᒍ ᐊᒍ̇ᔭᑯ ᐅᓴ,
23 ᓂᐅᐟᓄ ᐯᑫᓯ ᑫᐅᐟᓂ ᓂᑌ, ᓇᓯ ᐅᓂ ᒉᓯ ᐅᓀᑌ ᑐ̇ᐅ̇ᖹᐠ ᖸ, ᐯᓴᐅᘁ ᖸ
ᓂᑌ, ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᐅᑌᒉ ᓂᐅᑫ ᓇᑌ ᐁᔭ ᐅᓀ ᑕᑎᖹᐠ ᓂ ᖸ, ᐁᔭ ᐅᓴ ᔭᐟᖹ ᐊᓯᑯ ᖸ,
24 ᒍ̇ᐅ̇ᓂ ᒍ̇ᓴ ᑭᑌᓄ ᐃ^ᒍ ᓇ ᓯᓂᐁ, ᐢᓯ ᓇ ᔭᓯX ᐯᑭᑌᓄ ᐊᓇ^ᖹᐣ ᖸ, ᐱᓯ
ᐅ̇ᐟᘁ ᓇ, ᐁᔭ ᔭᐢᐟᖹ ᑯᒍ ᐅᐣᘁ,
25 ᐁᔭ ᐅᓴ ᔭᐟᖹ ᐊᓯᑯ ᓂᐅᐟᓄ ᐯᐅᓂ ᒉᓯ ᒍ̇ᓴ ᐢ'ᑯᐃᒉ ᐅᑫᓯ ᓂᐅᐟᓄ
ᐯᔭᖹᓴ ᐊᓇ^ᖹᐣ ᐊ^ᖹ ᐅᓴ,
26 ᑎᑎ ᐁᔭ ᑫᓯ ᐅ̇ᐣᘁ ᐅ̇ᐣᖻᖹ ᒐ ᐅᓄ ᐁᓇᓂᒍ ᐅ̇ᐣᘁ, ᑯ̈ᓴ ᑐ̇ᐅ̇ ᔭᐢᐟᖹ ᐅᑌᒉ
ᐁᔭ ᐅᓀ ᑫᑕᐅᑎᐟᔭ ᐊᔭᑯ,
27 ᓂᐅᐟᓄ ᐁᔭ ᐅᑌᒉ ᑎᑎ ᐁᓇᓂᒍ ᑫᓯ ᗐᐣᓇᒉ^ ᐅ̇ᐯᓀ ᑫᑕᐅᑎᐟᔭ ᐊᔭᑯ ᐁᔭ
ᔭᓯX ᒍ̇ᐁᐟ ᐃᑊᑯᓯ ᓰᑕ ᒍ̇ᖹᐣ ᐊᒍ̇ᔭᑯ ᓇ,
28 ᐁᑎᓂ ᐸ ᐊᑕᐅ̇ᐳᒉ^ᖹᐣ, ᑌᒉ ᑕᐅᒉᐟᘐ ᐅ̇ᔭ ᔭᖹᓴ ᓇ ᐯᐅᒉᐟᘁᐣ, ᑌᒉ
ᑕᐅᒉᐟᘐ ᓯ̇ᐟᖹᐣ ᐧᐅ^ᒍ ᐅᓴ, ᐁᔭ ᑫᓯ ᔭᓯX ᐅ̇ᐯᓀᒍᐟᖹ ᓇ,
29 ᐁᔭ ᐅᓀ ᐁᓀᑯ^ᓇ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᐢᖷᒉ ᐅᑫᓯ, ᐅ̇ᐣᖻᖹ ᐢᖷᒉ ᓂ ᖸ.

ᐯᔭᖹᓴ ᓇᑫ.

1 ᑎᑎ ᐅᓀ ᑫᑕᐅᑐ̇ᐟᔭ ᓀᓂ^ᑭ ᒍ̇ᐅ̇ᓂ ᖸ, ᐁᔭ ᒍ̇ᖷᒉ ᒉᐅᑎᓯᐊ ᓴ ᓇᑌ ᖸ,
ᐁᔭ ᗰᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᐁᒍᑯ̇ᐅ ᐢᓴᑌᒉᐟᓇ ᐃᒉ ᘁ, ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᒍ̇ᓴ ᐅ̇ᐣᖻᖹ ᐅᓀᓂ^ᖹᐣ,
2 ᒍ̇ᓄᓴ ᓇ ᒍ̇ᐃᓂᐁ ᐅᓴ, ᐁᑌᐟᓇ ᐁᐟ ᓀᓂᐅ̇ᓇ ᓇ ᖸ, ᓂᐅᐟᓄ ᐯᑫᓯ ᐅ̇ᐣᖻᖹ
ᑫᑕᐅᑐ̇ᐟᔭ ᖸ, ᓂᐅᐟᓄ ᒍ̇ᓇ̃ ᖸ, ᔭᓯX ᖸ ᐅ̇ᐯ ᓇᓂᒍ ᕓᑯᓂᐁ ᐅᓀ ᐁᑯᑐ̇ᓂ ᓇ,
3 ᐁᑎᓂ ᓇᓯ ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᐅ̇ᔭ ᐅ̇ᐣᘁ ᑫᐟᓂ, ᓇᓯ ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔭ ᖸ,
4 ᑎᑎ ᐯᑯᒍ̇ᐁᐟᓂ ᐃ^ᑯᑐ̇ᓂ ᑯ̇ᒍ ᔭᖹᓴ ᓯ̇ᓀ ᒍ̇ᖹᐣ ᐅᓀᑌ ᒍ̇ᓂᓰᐊ ᐅᕓ,
5 ᓯ̇ᐢ ᓇ ᒍ̇ᐁᑎ ᐃ^ᒍ ᑯ̈ᓴ ᐢᓇᔭᒉ ᓇ ᒍ̇ᐁᐟ ᐃ^ᒍ ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᐁᐟᗰ ᐅ̇ᘁ ᖸ, ᔭᓯ
ᐯᐤ̇ᖹ ᖸ ᓴᓂ^ᓇ ᐁᔭ̇ᓇ ᐅᖹᓴ ᓯᓂᐁ,
6 ᔭᓯX ᒍ̇ᓴ ᓴᐅᐟᖹ ᐁᒍ ᒍ̇ᖹᐣ ᐁᔭᓇ ᐯᓀᑌ ᐧᐅᑌᐟ,
7 ᐯᑫ ᒍ̇ᑫ ᐯᑫᓯ ᓴ ᓇᐅ̇ᖷᒐ ᐧᐊᒍ ᖸ, ᐊᒍ̇ᒉ^ᘁᐣ ᐅᑫᓯ, ᑎᑎ ᐁᑯ̇ᐅᘁ
ᐯᑫᒉᑐ̇ᑭ ᖸ,
8 ᐁᑌ ᑫᐅ̇ᐟᓂ ᐃ^ᑯᑐ̇ᓂ ᑯ̇ᒍ ᐯᔭᖹᓴ ᐁᐟᗰ ᐃᒉ ᐅᓀᑌ ᒍ̇ᓂᓰᐊ ᐅᕓ
ᐁᓂᑭᐠᐧᐃ ᑕᐣᒍ ᐅ̇ᐯᑫᓯ ᓀᑌ ᖸ, ᑎᑎ ᓂᓂ ᐅᑫᓯ ᓀᑌ ᖸ, ᔭᓯX ᐯᑫᓯ ᓀᑌ ᐃᒉ,
9 ᐁᑎᓂ ᐯᓯ ᑐ̇ᐅ̇ ᓂᐅᐟᓄ ᐁᐟᘁ ᓇ,
10 ᒍ̇ᐅ̇ᓂ ᐁᑎᓂ ᓀᑌ ᓯ̇ᐟᖹᐣ ᐅ̇ᒍᒍ ᖸ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᓂᓂ ᓇᓯ ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᓂᑭ
ᔭᓯX ᐯᐢᐡᑯᐢᓯ ᖸ ᐅᓴ ᓴᐅᐟᖹ ᐁᒍ,
11 ᐁᑎᓂ ᐯᓀᑌ ᒍ̇ᐅ̇ᓂ ᖸ ᐢᐡᑯᐢᓯ ᐅ̇ᒍᒍ ᐁᔭ ᐢᐡᑯᐢᓯ ᓇ ᑌᒉ ᐅ̇ᐯᑯ ᖹᐟᓄ ᐃᒉ
ᔭᓯX ᐯᐢᐡᑯᐢᓯ ᐅᓀᑌ ᒍ̇ᓯ ᐅ^ᒍᓂ ᔫᐊᓂ ᓂᒍ̇ᒍᒍ,
12 ᑫᓇᐃᓯ ᐅ̇ᒍᒍ ᓇ ᐯᐟ ᐢᒍ̇ᔭᑯ ᖸ, ᐯᑐ̇ᖹ ᒐᒍᑌ ᐯᐟ ᓇᐅ̇ᑕ ᖸ ᓂᐅᐟᓄ
ᐯᕓᑯᓂᐁ ᐅᑫᓯ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᔭᓯX ᓇᓰᑕ ᐊᔭᑯ ᖸ,

13 ᒨᐅᑎ ᒧᐅᐢᒍᑎ ᕟ, ᒧᐟ ᓴᑯᓴᐟ ᐃᕞ ᕟ, ᐅᓀ ᐦᑯᒨᘁ ᓀ ᑎᐅᐟᘍ ᐯᔭᐟ
ᐯ, ᓇᐆᑕ ᐊᒨᐳᑯ ᑎ, ᒧᐅᐢᒍᑎ ᒧᑲ ᓇᐅᕞᒍ ᕟ,
14 ᐁᐳ ᑎᐅᐟᘍ ᐱᑎ ᑫᐟ ᑌᕂᐟ ᒧᑲ ᓇᐅᕞᒍ ᑎ, ᒨᐅᑎ ᒧᑲ ᐆᑎᑎ ᐃᕞ ᕟ,
ᐁᐳ ᒧᕮᐟ ᐃᐟᕟ, ᐁᑌ ᐁᐟᑍᓀᑫ ᔦᑌᐟᘔᐠ ᕟ,
15 ᓀᐟ ᑎᐅᑫ ᑎᒋ ᑕᑐᒍ ᓇᑕᘚᒡ ᕟ ᐁᐳ ᐆᐯᓐᘏ ᐅᐟᘍ ᐁᐳ ᑌᕞ ᐅᑌᐟᕂ
ᐆᐯᓇᒍ ᐁᑯᐳᑯ, ᐁᑌ ᘛᘉᑐ ᐁᐟᑍᓀᑫ ᐅᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐁᒍ ᑎ,
16 ᐁᐳᓀ ᑫᐅᐟᐳ ᐅᑍ ᕟ, ᓀᐟ ᐤᐅᑕ ᕟ, ᓇᐟᐃ ᐨᘍᑎᑫ ᕟ, ᐁᕂᘊ ᓴ ᕓᒋ ᕟ,
ᑎᐅᐟᘍ ᐁᐨᘍᑎ ᕟ, ᐁᐳ ᐅᑌᐟᕂ ᐆᐸ ᑌᕞ ᒧᕮ ᑐᕞᒉᐣ ᓴᓇ,
17 ᑎᑎ ᐅᑌᐟᕂ ᓀᐟ ᒍᑎᒉᐠ ᐤᐊᒍ ᐆᐯ ᑳᐟ ᑕᐣᒍ ᐅᐳ, ᐳᐟ**X** ᐆᐯᐟ ᐁᒍ ᓀ,
18 ᐃᐢᑯᑑᑎ ᑰᒍ ᔭᑫᐅᑌᕞ ᘔᐣ ᔭᐟᘏ ᕟ, ᓀᐟ ᐯᑲᑎᐟᓀ ᐃᕞ ᐅᑍ, ᐁᑯᒨᐁᐟᑎ
ᕟ, ᐊᑫ ᑎᒋ ᕟ, ᐁᐳ ᑊᐅᑌᐟᕂ ᐅᑍᑌ ᓀᐟ ᐁᑫᐆᐟᑎ ᒨᑎᒨᐊ ᓴᓇ,
19 ᐳᐟ**X** ᐆᑌᕃ ᐃᕞ, ᐁᑎᑎ ᑍᑌ ᐁᑌᐟ ᐁᐟᑳᓇᑌᘔ ᕟ, ᐁᕟᑌ ᕟ, ᐁᐳ ᐅᑌᐟᕂ
ᓇᘚᒡ ᐊᐳᑯ ᐁᐳᓀ ᑎᐅᐟᘍ ᐯᑫᐟ ᕞᕮ ᐊᕮ ᕟ,
20 ᐁᐳᓀ ᐳᐟ**X** ᐯ, ᑎᑎ ᑎᑎ ᑫᐟ ᑲ ᒨᒋᐁ ᑌ, ᐊᒡᑯᐃᑲ ᐁᐳ ᑫᐟ ᑳᐅᘁ
ᓇᕂ? ᑎᐅᑫ ᑕᐆᓇ ᑰᒍ,
21 (ᐯᑑᐣᑎ ᓴᓇ, ᐯᓇᑑᕂ ᓴᓇ, ᐆᐟᕟ ᓴᓇ,
22 ᑌᕞ ᐁᐳ ᑫᑕᐟᑎ ᑍᑌ ᐆᐯᓐᘏ ᑕᐅᐟᘍ ᐤᐊᒍ) ᐁᐳ ᑌᕞ ᐆᐯᔭᘏᔦ ᑫᐟ
ᑕᐣᒍ ᕟ,
23 ᑎᑎ ᐅᑌᐟᕂ ᐆᔭ ᑕᐣᒍ ᑯᑕᐣᘏ ᑌᕞ ᐆᐱᑎ ᓀ ᑫᑕᐟᑎ, ᐊᑫ ᑕᑎᒉ ᐃᕞ ᕟ,
ᐆᐯᐟ ᑍ ᑕᑎᒋ ᐃᕞ, ᑳᑲ ᐆᐸ ᐣᑍ ᐃᕞ, ᓀᕞᐟᘏ ᑕᑎᒋ ᐅᑫᐟ ᐆᐯᘚᕞ ᐃᕞ ᓀ.

ᐯᔭᘏᔦ ᓀᑭ.

1 ᐳᐟ**X** ᐯ, ᓇᐆᑕ ᑎᑌ ᓀᐟ ᔦᑕᑎᔦ ᐆᒍᘁ ᑳᒧᒋ ᐳᐟ**X** ᑎᐅᐟᘍ ᓇᑎᐟᐟ ᑫᒉ
ᐯᑯ ᑍ ᐁᔦᐨ ᒉᑕ,
2 ᓀᐟ ᑎᐅᑫ ᒉᓀ ᐅᑍᑎᐆᓀ ᓴᓇ ᕟ, ᓀᐟ ᔦᑕᑍ ᒉᑯ ᐅᐳ,
3 ᐦᑯᒨᘁ ᓀ, ᑕᐆᓇ ᑎᐅᐟᘍ ᐳᐟ**X** ᐯ, ᓇᑎᒍ ᓀ ᐁᑫᐟᑎ ᕟ,
4 ᐳᐟ**X** ᐯᑍᑌ ᕂᑕ ᐁᑎᑎ ᑎᑎᔭ ᑎᑌ ᒨᐅᑎ ᐯᑎᐣᘊ ᓀ ᐯ, ᑎᐆᑌᐟ ᕟ,
5 ᐁᐳᓀ ᒧᐟ ᘚᕞ ᐅᑫᐟ ᑫᐆᐟᑎ ᓴᓇ, ᘔᒧᒉ ᓴᓇ, ᐅᐢᒍᑎ ᑍᑎᐆᓀ ᓴᓇ, ᒧᘍ
ᐃᕞ ᐅᑍᒧᒋ ᓴᓇ, ᐁᐳ ᐊᑕᐟ ᘔᐣ ᔭᐅᐟᘏ
6 ᑎᑎ ᐅᑌᐟᕂ ᑍᐆᐟᘁ ᓀ ᑎᐅᐟᘍ ᑌᕞ ᐢᒍᑎ ᐆᐯᘔᐣ ᐱᑎᐁ ᐱᕞ,
7 ᒨᐅᑎ ᕟ ᓀᘁᐆ ᐁᐳ ᑫᐟ ᐤᐅᑌᐟ, ᐅᑍᑌ ᑕᐆᓇᐅ ᑎ,
8 ᑰᑲ ᑑᐅ ᑎᑎ ᐅᑌᐟᕂ ᕂᐸᑎ ᑎᒧᐠᒍ, ᒨᐃᑎᐁ ᐃᕞ, ᐆᐟᐎ ᕟ, ᔭᘏᔦ ᐢᒍᑎ
ᕟ, ᔭᘏᔦ ᐁᐟᘉ ᐃᕞ ᕟ,
9 ᒧᐁᑌᐟᓀ ᐤᐅᐣᘍ ᐤᐊᒍ ᓴᓇ ᒧᐁᑌ ᑫᐟ ᕂᐊᑎ ᑎᒧᐠᒍ ᐅᑲ,
10 ᐳᐟ**X** ᐯᘉᒍᐠᐤᐃ ᐆᐠᒍ ᕟ, ᐁᐳᓀ ᐯᑫᑕᐊᑑᐟᔭ ᓇᒉᘔᐣ ᑍᒧᒉᐣ ᕟ,
11 ᐁᑎᑎ ᐎᐣᓀᕞᐢ ᕟ, ᕟᐢ ᕟ ᑌᕞ ᓴᑯᓴᐟ ᑎᑌ, ᓴᑯᓴᐟ ᐁᒍ ᐃᕞ ᑎᑌ, ᐁᑑᑎ
ᐁᒍ ᕟ, ᐟᒋᔭᐣ ᐁᒍ ᕟ, ᐁᑍᐊᓇ ᐁᒍ ᕟ, ᐁᑍᐊᓇ ᐁᒍ ᐃᕞ ᕟ ᐅᑍᑎᒉᐣ ᐃᒍ,
ᐳᐟ**X** ᐅᑌᐟᕂ ᐁᒍ, ᐅᑌᐟᕂ ᐯ, ᐁᒍ ᕟ,
12 ᑎᐅᐟᘍ ᐯᘉᒍᐠᐤᐃ ᑯᐅᘁ ᔦᑕᑎᔦ ᐅᐠᒍ ᕟ. ᒧᑍᑎᐁᓀ ᕟ. ᑌᕞ ᐁᐢᑐᑕᕞᐃᕞ
ᕟ, ᐆᐸ ᒧᘏ ᕟ, ᐊᑫ ᒧᒋ ᓴᓇ ᕟ, ᐃᑍ ᑕᐅᐟᐎ ᓴᓇ ᕟ.

13 ᐁᑌᐟᓀ ᐁᐟ ᕮᒎᑋ ᔅᓇ, ᐁᐟᑲ ᐅᐣᒍᑎ ᓇᐅᒎᒍ ᕼ, ᐋᐟ᙭ ᒎᑲ ᓇᐅᑌᒍ
ᐅᑫᑉ ᐁᑯᐅᒍ ᕼ,
14 ᑎᑎ ᐅᑌᐟᑅ ᓇᑫᕍ ᐁᑌᐟᓀ ᐁᐟᑍᑎᐅᑲᓀ ᐁᐢ ᓀᑉ ᐅᑌᐟᑅ ᑌᐟ ᐅᑲ ᑭᐁᕤ
ᐆᑦᙏ,
15 ᑎᐅᐟᙵ ᑫᐸ ᓀ ᒎᙵᐊ ᑫᐟᑎ ᐧᐊᒍ, ᐁᐢᐅᑲ ᐋᐟ᙭ ᐯᒥᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᐊᒎᐢᑯ,
ᐁᑦᐣᑯᑊ ᐊᑯᒍ ᑯᐅᙏ, ᐁᐢ ᐅᑲ ᐯᑫᑎᑐᑉ ᕼ,
16 ᐋᐟ᙭ ᐯᔭᕍᐊ ᒎᙵᐊ ᓀ ᑫᐅᐟᑎ, ᐁᐢ ᐆᔭ ᐆᒍᒍ ᐊᒎᐢᑯ ᓀ, ᑮᑦ ᕼ
ᐊᑕᑎᐊ ᔭᕍᐊ ᕼ ᐅᙏᑌ ᐁᑌᐟᓀ ᐊᑕᒎᑌᐟᙏᑦ ᒎᙵᐊ ᓀ ᒎᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᑫ ᕍᑦ ᐆᒥᑦ ᕼ,
17 ᓀᐟ ᑯᒍ ᒎᔭᕍᐊ ᕼ, ᒎᕮᑯᑎᐁ ᕼ ᐅᙏᑌ ᐁᑯᐅᒍ ᐁᐢ ᒎᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᑫ ᐱᐟ
ᓀ ᐁᑯᐅᕍ ᐧᐊᒍ, ᐁᑎᑎ ᙏᑌ ᑎᐅᐟᙵ ᒎᓁ ᐯᑫᑌᑐᑉ ᐧᐊᒍ,
18 ᒎᐅᑎ ᒥᐠᐧᐃ ᐆᒍᒍ ᒎᑌᑌ ᑲᐅᙏ ᐁᐢ ᐁᐟᑎ ᒎᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᑫ ᐸ,
19 ᒎᐅᑎ ᑌᑌᑅ ᒎᙵᔭᑎ ᐆᐯᙏᑌᑎᒎᓀ, ᐆᐸ ᑕᐅᐟᙎ ᔅᓇ ᕼ,
20 ᒥᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᔭᐟ ᓀᐟ ᐅᑌᐟᑅ ᐅᙏ ᒎᐁᓁ ᕼ ᒎᐁᓇ ᕼ ᐆᐯᑲᐅᙏ ᐁᐢ ᐅᑲ ᒎᑲ
ᑲᐅᐟᑫ ᐱᑎᐁ ᐧᐊᒍ ᓀ.
21 ᒎᐅᑎ ᐅᐯᓁ ᐆᒍᒍ ᒎᐢᑫᑊ ᑕᐃᐟᙎ ᐊᐆᒍᒍ ᔅᓇ, ᐆᐸ ᑳᐊ ᐅᕮ,
22 ᒎᐅᑎ ᐁᙏᐊᓇ ᐆᒍᒍ ᒎᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᑫ ᐆᐯᑲᐅᙏ, ᒎᐟ ᙏᑌ ᐅᐢ ᐃᑌ ᑌᑌ
ᒎᑲᑌᑌᐟᓀ ᐅᑲ, ᐁᐢᐅᑫᑫ ᒎᙵᐊ ᓀ ᐆᐯᑲᐅᙏ ᑎᐅᐟᙵ ᙏ ᑕᐅᐟᒥᑊ ᓀ,
23 ᓀᐟ ᑯᒍ ᐁᑯᐅᒍ ᒎᙵᐊ ᓀ ᐁᑯᐅᙏ, ᒎᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᑫ ᐸ ᐅᑫᐟ, ᑌᑌ
ᐆᐸ ᑫᐟ ᐃᑌ,
24 ᑎᑎ ᑫᑕᐅᑑᐟᔭ ᕼ, ᒎᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᑫ ᐁᐢ ᐅᑲ ᒎᕍᑦ ᓇᐦᐟᑎ ᐧᐊᒍ, ᒎᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᑫ
ᐋᐟ᙭ ᐯᙏᐊᓇ ᐆᒍᒍ ᓀ,
25 ᐃᐣᑯᑑᑎ ᑯᒍ ᓀᐟ ᐁᐟᑎ ᐃᑌ ᐊᕍ ᑎᑌ ᐁᐢ ᐅᑲ ᑎᐅᐟᙵ ᐯᕍᑦ ᓇᑊᐟᑎ
ᐧᐊᒍ ᐁᑎᑎ ᑌᑌ ᐅᑌᐟᑅ ᐆᐸ ᐁᒍᒍᑎᑫᑦ ᓂ.

ᐯᔭᕍᐊ ᕍᑦᑊ.

1 ᒎᐅᑎ ᐯᑲᐅᐟᑫ ᓀᐟ ᐆᐸ ᐁᐟᑎ ᒎᙏᐊᓇ ᐆᐯᐦᑯᐅᒍ ᐊᑕᙏ ᒎᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᑫ ᐁᒍ
ᑫᑕᐅᑑᐟᔭ ᕼ,
2 ᐃᐦᑯᐟ ᑕᔭᐅᐟᕍ ᐁᐢ ᐅᑲ ᐯᐧᐅᐟᑎ ᕼ, ᐯᑫᑎᑐᑉ ᕼ,
3 ᒎᑎ ᒎᑲ ᑕᔭᐅᐟᕍ ᕼ, ᑎᐅᐟᙵ ᒎᕍᑦ ᐅᑎ ᑌᐟ ᐋᐟ᙭ ᐯᙏ ᑌᑌ ᐊᑕᐆᐳᑌᐟᙏᑦ
ᐅᑲ, ᐁᐢ ᐯᐅᐟᙏ ᓀ ᔅᑕᐃᐟᙎ,
4 ᐁᐢ ᐅᙏᑌ ᐁᐟᑎ ᔭᐢᕍ ᑌᑌ ᑫᑕᑎᐟᔭ ᐧᐊᒍ,
5 ᐁᐢ ᐅᑌᑌ ᐊᑦᙵᐟ ᑕᑦᒍ ᐆᐸ ᐆᔭ ᐆᒍᒍ ᒎᐣᙵᑎ ᐁᐟᑎ ᑫᐅᐟᑎ,
6 ᐃᐦᑯᐟ ᐄᙏ ᔭᕍᐊ ᓀ ᑌᑌ ᕍᑦ ᑕᔭᐅᐟᕍ ᐁᐢᓀ ᓀᐟ ᐁᐟᑎ ᑌᑌ ᑕᐅᑌᐟᑐ
ᐆᐸ ᑕᔭᐅᐟᕍ ᐁᐢ ᑫᑕᐅᑑᐟᔭ ᐧᐊᒍ,
7 ᓀᐟ ᐅᑌᐟᑅ ᔅᙏ ᕍᑭᑲᐣ ᐁᑯᒎᐁᐟᑎ ᐧᐊᒍ, ᐁᑎᑎ ᒎᙵᑎ ᑌᐟ ᐁᒍ ᐋᐟ᙭
ᐯᔭᐟᕍ ᐁᐟᑎ ᐁᒍ ᕼ, ᒎᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᑫ ᐸ ᔅᐟ ᐁᙏᐊᓇ ᐁᒍ ᕼ,
8 ᑎᑎ ᐅᙏ ᒎᕍᑦ ᐯᕍᑯ, ᓀᐟ ᐅᑌᐟᑅ ᒎᙏ ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔭ ᐁᐢ ᐅᙏᑎ ᔅᙵᐊ ᓀ
ᐟᑎᐁ ᐊᐟᑯ ᕼ,
9 ᐅᑌᐟᒪᐣ ᐯᐟ ᒎᕍᑦ ᐯᕍᑯ ᐁᑎᑎ ᕼ, ᒎᒥᒍ ᑌᐟ ᐁᒍ ᒎᔭᕍᑎ ᕼ, ᓀᐟ
ᐅᑌᐟᑅ ᑊᕮ ᐁᑯᐃᕍ ᐁᐢ ᐅᙏ ᐁᑯᑕᒎᐁᐟᑎ ᐧᐊᒍ,
10 ᐊᐢᐣᓀᑲᐣ ᔅᐟ ᐅᑌᙏ ᐃᑌ ᑯᑎ ᐋᐟ ᓇᑫᑦ, ᒎᕍᑦ ᐧᐊᒥᔭ ᐊᑎ, ᒪᑲᐣ ᕼ

ᐁᑎᓂ ᐸᑌᐸᐢ ᐯᑌᔅ ᐯᔭᔅ ᐁᒍ, (ᐁᑎᓂ ᐯᘚ ᑲᐠᑕᓂ ᐁᑯᒎᐁᑌᔅ ᓂ, ᒎᘓᐣ ᓂᓂᔭ
ᓂᑌ ᐸ ᔮᘚᒎᒉᐣ)
11 ᐳᔅ ᘖ̇ ᐁᑎᓂ ᘖᐢᓇᐢ ᐆᐟᐳ, ᑌᑭᐁ ᘖ̇ᐢ ᑕᐣᒍ, ᑌᑭᐁ ᐅᐳ ᒎᓇᑌ ᑕᐣᒍ
ᓂᐅᐟᘚ ᐅᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐅᑲ, ᐆᐸ ᔅᘚᔦ ᓇ ᔅᓂᐁ ᘖ̇,
12 ᐁᐱᐸᐢ ᒎᓴᘓᓂ ᐁᒍ, ᐳᔅX ᐁᘚᐊᓇ ᐁᒍ ᘖ̇, ᒎᘓᐣ ·ᐊᗰᔭ ᐊᑎ, ᐃᑋᑯᔅ
ᒎᑲ ᔭᐟᘓ ᘖ̇, ᓂᐅᐟᘚ ᐊᓂᒉᐣ ᑫᔅ ᑫᐆᐟᓂ ᘖ̇, ᔮᐟᒉᐣ ᐆᒍᒍ ᘖ̇ ᐅᑲ,
13 ᐯᑲ ᔭᐢᘓ ᒎᑲ ᐆᐣᘙᑭ ᐁᘚᑯᐣᑕ, ᑌᑌ ᑌᐅᑎᔅᐊ ᘖ̇ ᐊᔭᐊᐱᑯᐢ ᘖ̇ ᓇᑌ
ᐆᐸ ᘖ̇,
14 ᔮᐠ ᑕᓇᗰ ᑫᐟᓂ ᑌᔅ ᘖ̇, ᑎᒪᐢ ᘖ̇ ᒎᘓᐣ ·ᐊᗰᔭ ᐁᑯᐊᑕᑎ,
15 ᔭᔅᐟᘓ ᐅᑌᑌ ᑌᐅᑎᔅᐊ ᓇᑌ ᐆᐯᘓᐣ ·ᐊᗰᔭ ᐁᑯᑑᓂ ᘖ̇, ᓂᐸᐢ ᘖ̇ ᔭᔅᐟᘓ
ᐊᑯᒍ ᐯᑰᐢ ᐳᔅ ᓇᑌ ᘖ̇, ᐆᐯᘓᐣ ·ᐊᗰᔭ ᐁᑯᑑᓂ,
16 ᑎᑎ ᑌᘛᔅ ᑲ ᔭᐆᐟᘓᐆ, ᔭᔅᐟᘓ ᐅᑌᑌ ᑌᐅᑌᔅᐊ ᔦ ᓇᑌ ᐁᐳ ᘏ ᐆᐸ ᑲ
ᔭᐆᐟᘓ ᘖ̇, ᔅᑌᘛᔅ ᑌᐅᑌᔅᐊ ᐅᘚ ᔦᘓᑯ ᐁᐳ ᑲ ᔭᐆᐟᘓ ᘖ̇,
17 ᐊᒋᑭᐸᐢ ᘓᐣ ᐁᑯᑑᓂ ᘖ̇, ᒎᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐁᑌ ᔭᐟᘓ ᓂ ᐊᐳᑯ, ᐁᐳᓇ ᑌᘔᑯᓂᐁ
ᐅᑌᐟᑹ ᐁᓇᐅᐟᑭ,
18 ᔅ ᐸᐟ ᑎᑎ ᔅᑯ ᓇ ᑎᐢᘛᐢ, ᔅᑯ ᘙᒍ ᐯᓇᐆᐟᓂ ᓂᐅᐠᘚ ᒎᓇᑌ ᐁᒉᐣ.

ᐸᐟ ᐁᐳᐢᘂᐟ ᐁᒍ ᓇᘂ ᐯᑎᘛᔅ ᑌᓴᓗᓂᐊᓂᐢ ᐆᐯᘓᐣ.

ᓇᘂ ᐯᔭᘓᔦ.

1 ᒎᓂ ᐸᐟ ᘖ̇, ᔅᐟᐯᓇᐢ ᘖ̇, ᘓᒧᑭ ᘖ̇, ᔭᔅᐟᘓ ᐊᑯᒍ ᑌᓴᑲᓇᑲ ᔦ ᓇᐆᑌ ᒎᘓᐣ
ᐁᑎᘛᐢ ᓂᐅᐟᘚ ᒎᓀ̃ ᘖ̇, ᒎᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐳᔅX ᘖ̇ ᐆᐯᗰᒍᐠ·ᐃ ᐆᒍᒍ, ᓂᐅᐟᘚ ᒎᓀ̃ ᘖ̇
ᒎᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐳᔅX ᘖ̇ ᒎᘓᐣᑕᓂ, ᑫᐸ ᐆᒍᒍ ᐊᑕᒎᐳᑯ ᘖ̇,
2 ᐃᑋᑯᔅ ᐅᑌᐟᑹ ᒎᓂ ᒎᑲ ᓂᐅᐟᘚ ᐯᑫᓂᑎᑭ, ᒎᔭᘓᔦ ᓇ ᒎᑲ ᔭᐃᐟᘓ ᘖ̇,
3 ᒎᐁᐟᘏ ᘔᑯᓂᐁ ᘖ̇, ᐆᐣᘙᑭ ᐯᘚᓂᐆᓇ ᘖ̇, ᒎᐃᓂ ᑫᐸ ᓇ ᘚᒎᒉᐣ ᘖ̇ ᒎᑲ
ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐯᘚᑌ ᓂᐅᐟᘚ ᒎᓀ̃ ᐯᓇᒍ ᐁᐳ ᐅᘚ ᐁᓇᐃᐟᓂ,
4 ᔅᑰᐠ·ᐃ ᑌᔅ ᓂᐅᐟᘚ ᒎᘚᓂᐁᓇ ᘖ̇ ᒎᘚᓂᑭ ᘖ̇ ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔭ,
5 ᒎᐅᓂ ᑌᔅ ᔭᘓᔦ ᘚᑌ ᐅᐳ ᒎᑲ ᓂᓂᔭ ᐃᑌ, ᐁᐳᐅᑫᑭ ᓇᘓᐢ ᐅᑫᔅ ᘖ̇,
ᓇᓇᐳᑌ ᑌᔅ ᘚᑌ ᘖ̇, ᐆᐣᘙᑭ ᐆᑑᘛ ᘚᑌ ᘖ̇, ᒎᐁᐟ ᓇᐃᑌᐆ ᒎᐅᐟᘂ ᓇ ᐊᑊᑯᐃ ᐅᑌᑌ
ᐃᘛ ᓂ ᑫᑕᐅᑑᐟᔭ,
6 ᐁᐳᓇ ᒎᓂ ᘖ̇, ᒎᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᘖ̇ ᒎᑫᓂ ᓂᐆᑌᐟ ᓂ, ᒎᑭᑌᘚ ᓇ ᐯᔭᘓᔦ
ᔮᘚ ᒎᒉᐣ ᓂ, ᓇᓇᐳᑌ ᑌᔅ ᘚᑌ ᐁᐳ ᐅᘚ ᒎᐃᓂᐁ ᓂ ᘖ̇,
7 ᐁᐳᓇ ᔭᔅᐠᘓ ᐅᑌᑌ ᒪᔅᑐᓂᐊ ᘖ̇ ᐁᑲᐃᔭ ᘖ̇ ᐯᓂᓂᑫ ᓇᑌ ᒎᐅᓂ ᒎᘚᑌ
ᓇᔅ ᐁᐟᘏ ᐆᒍᘂ ᑫᑕᐅᑎᐟᔭ ·ᐊᒍ

8 ᒌᓇᑌ ᑌᑏ ᒫᔨᑐᓂᐊ ᐍ ᐁᑲᐃᔭ ᐍ ᓇᑌ ᓂᐅᐟᓅ ᐯᔭᕓᓴ ᑕᑎᒃ ᓂ, ᐅᑌᐟᔦ
ᓂᓂᑫ ᐍ ᓂᐅᐟᓅ ᐯᑑᒃ ᑌᑏ ᒍᐊᑕᑎ ᐁᔓᓀ ᓀᒎ ᑌᐧᐅᑎ ᐃᑏ ᓂᒉᔅ,
9 ᐁᔓ ᐅᑌᑏ ᐆᐯᓇᑌ ᐊᐢᒍ ᑫᐟ ᒌᑲᐆᑘ ᓂ ᑫᑕᑎᐟᔭ ᒌᐆᓂ ᐊᑕᐟ ᐆᐯᕓᐟ
ᓇᑑᑌᐟ ᓂ ᐁᐟᒥ ᐍ ᕠᓇ ᐍ ᓂᐅᐟᓅ ᐯᑲᐆᑘ ᐅᑲ,
10 ᐯᔭᐟ ᔭᑫ ᐅᓅ ᓇᐃᔭ ᓴᐸ ᓇᐅᑎᒍ ᐍ, ᓂᐅᐟᓅ ᐁᑎᓂ ᓓᕠᑕ ᐊᔓᒍ
ᓂ, ᔓᐟ ᒍᒍ ᐁᑎᓂ ᐯᐢᒍᓂ ᒌᕠ ᕓᐟ ᒎᑫᐟᓂ ᐍ.

ᐯᔭᕓᓴ ᓇᑫ.

1 ᔅᕠᐠᐧᐃ ᒌᐆᓂ ᑎᑎ ᐅᓅ ᑫᑕᐅᑑᐟᔭ, ᐃᙿᕓᓂ ᐅᓅ ᒌᕍᔅ ᓂᓂᔅᑌᐟ ᐃᑏ,
2 ᐱᒍᐸ ᐅᑌᑏ ᒌᕓ ᐁᐟᑫᓇᑌ ᐍ, ᑭᑌᓅ ᐃᕂ ᐊᑕᒎᐃᒍ ᐍ ᑫᑕᐅᑑᐟᔭ
ᒎᑳ ᐁᔓ ᐅᓅ ᓂᕠᐟᒥᒻ ᐃᑏ ᓂ, ᓂᐅᐟᓅ ᒌᕍᔅ ᐅᓂ ᑏᐟ ᐅᓅ ᐊᑕᒍᐅᑏᐟᑘᔅ
ᐅᑲ, ᑌᑏ ᒌᕓ ᐁᐟᑫᓇᑌ ᒎᑳ,
3 ᒌᔭᕓᓴ ᐁᐟᒥ ᐆᔅᑘ ᓀ, ᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᐆᔅᑘ ᐃᑏ ᐍ, ᑌᐟᑲᐟ ᐆᔅᑘ ᐍ ᓀ,
4 ᓂᐅᐟᓅ ᐅᓂ ᑏᐟ ᑫᐃᐟᓂ ᐊᒌᔓᒍ ᓀ, ᐁᔓ ᐅᑫᐟ ᔭᐃᐟᕓ ᐍ, ᑌᑏ
ᐆᐱᓂᐁ ᓅᓂᒉᔅ ᐃᑏ, ᓂᐅᐟᓅ ᐱᑏᐁ ᐅᔓ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᒌᓅᓴ ᑲᑎᐟᔭ ᓀ,
5 ᑌᐟ ᔭᕓᓴ ᓀ ᒌᕍᔅ ᔭᐃᐟᕓ ᐃᑏ ᓂ ᑎᑎ ᑫᑕᐅᑑᐟᔭ, ᒌᐆᓂ ᒌᐆᓀ ᐅᑲ
ᐃᑏ, ᓂᐅᐟᓅ ᒌᓂ ᒌᑲ ᔭᐟᕓ ᐧᐊᒍ,
6 ᑌᑏ ᑏᐟ ᐃᕂ ᑕᓂᒉᔅ ᓂᑌ ᓅᓂᒉᔅ ᐃᑏ, ᒌᐆᓂ ᐁᒍᒌᒉᔅ ᐅᑲ ᐃᑏ ᐍ,
ᓇᒌ ᐅᑌᑏ ᐃᑏ ᐍ, ᒎᑳ ᔓᐟX ᐯᐁᐳᙿᑘᑏᙿ ᐃᕂ ᐁᔓᓀ ᒌᕍᐆᓂ ᓂᑌ ᐁᔓ
ᒌᑲ ᐁᐟᒥ,
7 ᒎᑳ ᒌᐁᓀ ᓇᐃᑌᐆ ᐊᑫ ᓂᒉᔅ ᐃᑏ ᓂ, ᒥᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᔭᐟ ᑫᐟᓂ ᐯᐢᑫᕠ ᑫᐟᓂ
ᔦᐃᕓ ᓂ,
8 ᐆᔅᕒ ᒌᓅᓂᐁᓀ ᓂ, ᐁᔓᓀ ᐅᓂ ᑏᐟ ᐅᔓ ᐃᑏ ᒌᓀᔓᑏ ᐍ ᒌᐦᔦᐃᑏ
ᓅᓂᒉᔅ, ᒌᓂ ᒌᑲ ᒌᕓ ᓀ
9 ᒌᕠᐠᐧᐃ ᒌᕓᔦᓂᐁ ᐅᓅ ᐁᓓᐆᐟᓂ ᑏᔅ ᑘᒉᑫ ᐍ ᒍᓂᑫ ᐍ, ᐁᓅᔦᙿᓂ ᓂ,
ᒌᓇᑌ ᕠᑕ ᐃᑏ ᐅᑲ, ᐁᔓᐅᑫᕆ ᐅᓂ ᑏᐟ ᐅᓅ ᐊᒌᑏᙿᑘᔅ ᓂ,
10 ᒌᐆᓂ ᑫᑕᐅᑑᐟᔭ ᐍ, ᓂᐅᐟᓅ ᒌᑲ ᔭᐟᕓ ᐧᐊᒍ ᐍ, ᒌᐁᐟ ᓇᐃᑎᐆ, ᓴᑕᑎᓴ
ᐍ ᐁᐟᒥ ᐍ ᕠᑕ ᓂ, ᐁᔓᓀ ᑌᑏ ᒌᕍᔅ ᓀᐟ ᐊᑕᑎ ᐃᑏ,
11 ᑎᑎ ᐅᓅ ᑫᑕᐅᑑᐟᔭ ᐍ ᐁᔅᐢᒍᕠ ᑌᑏᔦ ᐯᙿᑫᕠ ᕍᔅ ᔭᐟᕓ ᐅᑫᐟ ᒌᕍᔅ
ᔭᐃᐟᕓ ᐍ, ᒌᓅᓴ ᓀ ᒌᐃᓂᐁ ᐁᒍᐃᕓ ᓂ ᐍ,
12 ᓂᐅᐟᓅ ᐯᒥᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᔦᐆᑘ ᐧᐅᑌᐟ ᐧᐊᒍ ᐅᑲ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᓀᐟ ᐅᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒋ ᓂᑌ
ᐆᔅᑌᐟ ᐅᑲ ᒌᐃᑲ ᔭᐟᕓ ᓂ,
13 ᑎᑎ ᐅᑲ ᐃᐦᔦᐟ ᓂᐅᐟᓅ ᐯᑫᑏᑎᕆ ᐍ, ᐯᔭᕓᓴ ᐁᑑᒋᒎ ᑌᑏ ᔭᕓᓴ ᐆᔅᑘ
ᒌᒉᔅ ᐃᑏ ᓂ, ᓂᐅᐟᓅ ᐯᔭᕓᓴ ᒌᒉᔅ ᓀ, ᐁᔓ ᔭᕓᓴ ᐅᓇᑌ ᐆᑑᒃ ᐍ, ᓂᐅᐟᓅ
ᐯᑲᐆᑘ ᐍ,
14 ᒌᐆᓂ ᒌᕠᐠᐧᐃ ᓂᐅᐟᓅ ᐯᒥᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᔓᐟX ᐻᐟ, ᐍᑎᐁ ᓴ ᓇᐆᑌ ᐆᐯᑫᓂ
ᕍᑌᐟ ᓂ, ᒌᑲᕓᓂ ᐆᐯᓇᑌ ᑭᑎᓅ ᑏᐟᒍ, ᑌᕆᐁ ᐍᙿ ᐆᐯᓇᑌ ᑭᑌᓅ ᑕᔅᒍ
ᐅᑫᐟ,
15 ᐁᔓ ᐅᑌᑏ ᒌᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒋ ᔓᐟX ᐍ, ᐆᐯ ᐳᐠᑘᙿ ᐍ ᐆᐯᕆᐁ ᑕᐁᐟᓅ ᓂ,
ᒌᓂ ᒌᕓ ᑫᓇᑌ ᐍ, ᓂᐅᐟᓅ ᐱᓂᐁ ᐊᑕᔓᒍ ᐃᑏ ᐍ, ᑌᑏ ᕓᑕᓂᒉᔅ ᐍ,

16 ᐎᐣᓇᑌᐦ ᑯᐣ ᔭᐆᐧᐍ ᓴᓇ ᐁᑯᑏᑕᐁᐧᓂ, ᓂᐅᐧᓄ ᐆᐯᑫᐧᓂ ᐃᑌ ᐅᑲ,
ᐆᐯᐅᐢᒧᓂ ᐅᑌᐧᔦ ᐁᓇᑕᐢᑯ ᓇ, ᓂᐅᐧᓄ ᐆᐯᑯᐣ ᐆᐣᔑᒋ ᐱᓂᐁ ᐃᑌ ᓃ,
17 ᑰᑲ ᒨᓂ ᒨᖋᐧᐃ ᒐᐃᑌ ᐅᑯᐣ ᒨᓯ ᓇ ᒨᕮᓯ ᐃᕂ ᒨᓄᔦ ᓇ ᐃᑌ,
ᐆᓇᑫᑯᐣ ᒋ ᒨᑲᓂᐧᓇ ᐅᑲ ᐅᓄᓂᑫᐣ
18 ᐁᔥᓇ ᓯ ᐸᐧ ᐅᑯᓂ ᒨᑯᐣ ᑻᓴ ᓂᐢᑫᐣ ᑰᑲ ᐯᐢᒧᓂ ᐯᓄᑌ ᑻᔦ,
19 ᐊᐟᑯ ᓄ ᑌᑫᐣ ᐆᓴ? ᐅᓄ ᒨᐃᓂᐁ ᓃ? ᐆᐯᓄᑌ ᓇᑫᑯᐣ ᒨᐃᓂᐁ? ᐠᕮ
ᓂᓂᔭ ᓂᑌ,
20 ᒨᐅᓂ ᒨᑲ ᒨᑳ ᒨᐸ ᒨᐃᓂᐁ ᓃ.

ᐯᔭᑳᔦ ᓇᒋ.

1 ᐁᔥᓇ ᐁᐟᑯᐅ ᑳᒧᑳ ᓴᐧ ᑫᐢᓂ ᓂᐢᑫᐣ ᐃᑌ ᐍ, ᐊᑫᑌᐦ ᔦ̇ ᒍᓂ ᓇᐅᐢᑫᐦ
ᓂᐢᑫᐣ ᓂ,
2 ᐁᔥᓇ ᑳᒧᒋ ᒨᒥᒧ ᐁᒧ ᓃ, ᓂᐅᐧᓄ ᐯᔭᐧᑳ ᐁᒧ ᓃ ᔥᓯ**X** ᐯ ᐅᓂ ᑌᓯ
ᐅᑲ ᓴᐧ ᐁᓄᑯᐣᑕ ᓃ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᒨᑯᐣ ᐯᑳᑯ ᓇᐅᑫᐦ ᓃ, ᓇᓯ ᐆᑑᐠ ᐅᓄ ᒨᓄᔦ
ᓇ ᒨᐃᓂᐁ ᐊᒨᔥᑯ ᐅᑲ,
3 ᒨᑭᑌᓄ ᓇ ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᑰᒧ ᒨᑫᓯ ᕮᓯ ᓇᑌᐟᔭ ᓴᓇ ᒨᐅᓂ ᑫᑕᐅᑑᐧᔭ ᐁᔥ
ᒨᓂ ᒨᑲ ᓂᐅᐧᓄ ᐊᓂᑫᐣ ᑫᓯ ᐆᐣᐍ,
4 ᐁᐧᒪ ᒨᐁᐧ ᓇᐃᑌᐆ ᑭᑌᓄ ᐃᕂ ᐧᐊᒧ ᐁᑯᒨᐁᒧᑎ, ᐁᑯᐣᑳ ᑫᓯ ᒧᓂᑫᐦ ᓃ,
ᐁᔥ ᐅᓄ ᑫᑕᐅᑑᐧᔭ ᓃ,
5 ᑎᑎ ᐅᓄ ᐁᐟᑯᐅ ᒨᓄ ᐁᑯᑌᐢᔭ ᐃᑌ ᐍ, ᑳᒧᒋ ᒨᑯᐣ ᐯᑳᑯ ᐆᑑᐠ ᑌ
ᐁᑯᑌᐢᔭ ᐅᑲ, ᓇᓯ ᐅᓄᑌ ᐯᐢᒧᓂ ᐅᐢᒧᓂ ᐊᐆᐟᒧ ᐊᒨᔥᑯ ᐅᕮ, ᒨᕮᑯᓂᐁ
ᒨᐅᓂ ᒨᑲ ᐃᐢᑳᓂ ᐆᐣᐍ ᓃ,
6 ᑰᑲ ᑑᐅ ᑳᒧᒋ ᒨᓄ ᐠᕮ ᓂᓂᔭᐅ, ᐯᓄᑌ ᐅᓂ ᑌᓯ ᒨᓄ ᐁᑌᐢᑫᐠ ᓃ, ᐁᐟᑯᐅ
ᐆᑑᐠ ᓃ, ᐯᓄᓂᐅᓇ ᓃ, ᐆᐣᔑᒋ ᓴᓈᐅᐧᓂ ᓃ, ᓴᑲᓂᐧᓇ ᓂᑌ ᒨᑫᐣ ᓃ ᒨᖋᓯ ᓂᑌ
ᓂᐢᑫᐣ ᐅᑫᓯ,
7 ᐁᔥᓇ ᒨᖋᐧᐃ ᐆᑑᐠ ᐅᓄᑌ ᒨᑭᑌᓄ ᓃ, ᓇᓯ ᒨᑲ ᑻᔦ ᓃ ᐅᓇ, ᒨᓄ-
ᔦᓇ ᒨᐃᓂᐁ,
8 ᑑᐅ ᓯᑕ ᒨᑲ ᐠᑲᐅᐧᑫ ᐸ ᐆᐣᔑᒋ ᓇᑑᐧᔭ ᓂᑌ,
9 ᐊᐟᑯᐆᐣᐍ ᓂᐅᐧᓄ ᒪ ᒨᑲ ᐯᑫᓂᑎᒋ ᐧᐊᒧ? ᒨᐅᐧᐍ ᓇ ᓂᐅᐧᓄ ᐯᓇᒧ
ᐆᐣᔑᒋ ᒨᐃᓂᐁ ᐅᑲ,
10 ᐍᑫᑫ ᓃ, ᓄᑐᑫ ᓃ, ᐆᐣᔑᑫ ᓂᐅᐧᓄ ᑯᐣ ᔭᐃᐧᑳ ᒨᑌ ᑲᓂᐧᑳ ᐅᑲ, ᓇᓯ
ᐁᐟᑯᐅ ᐆᑑᐠ ᐃᑌ ᐍ, ᐁᔥ ᐆᑑᔑ ᐊᒨᐧᐅᐍ ᐅᑲ,
11 ᓂᐅᐧᓄ ᑰᒧ ᒨᓈ ᓃ, ᒨᑲ ᑲᐅᐧᑫ ᔥᓯ**X** ᓃ ᒨᑯᐣ ᒨᖋᑲᐠ
12 ᒨᑲ ᑲᐅᐧᑫ ᐁᑌᐧᓇ ᐁᐧᓄᓂᐅᓇ ᐊᒨᔥᑯ, ᐅᑌᐧᔦ ᐅᑌᑌ ᐆᐸ ᓃ, ᒨᓄᓂᒋᓇ
ᐅᓴᓯ,
13 ᓂᐅᐧᓄ ᒨᓈ ᐯᓇᒧ ᒨᓄᔦ ᔦᑕᑎᔦ ᑫᓯ ᓇᑕᑳᐠ ᐊᔥᑯ ᐅᑲ, ᒨᑲ ᑲᐅᐧᑫ
ᔥᓯ**X** ᐯᔭᓴᐧᑳ ᐅᑌᑌ ᐆᐯᐧ ᓂᓂᔭ ᑌ.

ᐯᔭᑳᔦ ᑳᐣᒋ.

1 ᑎᑎ ᐅᐊᑌᐧᑳ ᒨᖋᐧᐃ, ᒨᑲ ᑲᐅᐧᑫ ᔥᓯ**X** ᐯᓄᑌ ᒨᑎᐧᑭ ᓃ, ᐁᑯᒨᐁᒧᑎ

ᖸ, ᓃᑎᑌ ᐊᑦᑯ ᑫᐟ ᐧᐅᑌᐟ ᑫᑕᐅᑑᐟᔭ ᓂᐅᐟᖾ ᐱᓂᐁ ᐊᐅᒍᒋ ᐅᑲ, ᐁᔨ ᐅᑫᐟ
ᓇᒉᘚ ᐁᑯᐧᐅᘯ ᐧᐊᒋ.
2 ᐊᑦᑯ ᐱᓂ ᑫᐟ ᔨᓱX ᐯᑎᑌ ᓃᑊᑯᐃᐟᕙ ᓂ ᐅᑎ ᑫᑕᐅᑑᐟᔭ ᕋ,
3 ᑎᑎ ᓂᐅᐟᖾ ᐊᓂᒉᐢ ᑫᐟ ᐆᐢᘯ, ᕙᑕᑎᕙ ᐆᒍᒋ ᓂᑌ ᑰᒋ, ᓃᐆᓂ ᐅᑌᐟᕂ
ᘔᓃᒉᐢ ᐧᐊᒋ ᓴᓇ ᖸ,
4 ᑌᑗ ᑕᐅᑗᐟᑐ ᐁᑌᐟ ᕙᑕᑎᕙ ᑫᐟ ᑫᐟᓂ, ᐅᑎ ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔭ ᐧᐊᒋ,
5 ᓃᐃᓂ ᑎᑌ ᐅᐢᒋᓂ ᐊᐆᒍᒋ ᓴᓇ ᗊᒍᕋᑗᐢ ᐅᑌᑗ ᐆᐯᑫᐟ, ᑌᑭᐁ ᓂᐅᐟᖾ
ᑫᑕᐅᑌᐟᔭ ᐃᑗ ᕋ,
6 ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᑰᒋ ᑎᑎ ᐅᑫᐟ ᐯᘁᑗ ᕮ ᐅᐢᒋᓂ ᐁᑯᐊᘚ ᓴᓇ, ᑌᑗ ᐅᑌᐟᕂ
ᐁᑯᐊᑕᘚ ᓂᑌ ᓃᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐆᐯᘚ ᓇᑭᐟᓂ ᐧᐊᒋ, ᑲᐟᑕᓂ ᐁᑯᓃᐁᒋᑎ ᐅᑫᐟ,
7 ᓂᐅᐟᖾ ᑌᐟᑲᐟ ᐃᑗ ᐊᐆᒍᒋ ᐅᑲ ᓃᐃᑲ ᔭᐟᘚ ᐃᑗ, ᐁᔨᐅᑫᐟ ᕙᑕᑎᕙ ᐃᖇ
ᐧᐊᒋ ᐅᑲ,
8 ᐃᐢᓴᑑᓂ ᑰᒋ ᑎᑎ ᑫᐟ ᐅᐢᒋᓂ ᐁᑯᐊᘚ ᓂᑌ ᑌᑗ ᕮᓂᒉᐢ ᐃᑗ ᓂᐅᐟᖾ
ᕮᓂᒉᐢ ᐅᔨ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᐯᕋᕋᔨᑗ ᑗᐟ ᓃᑎᓂᐟᘚ ᓂ ᖸ,
9 ᐁᑌᐟᕋ ᐁᐟᑎᓂᐆᕋ ᐅᑎ ᓃᘚ ᑎᐢᖇᐢ ᑎᓃᒉᐢ ᐃᑗ, ᓂᐅᐟᖾ ᑲᐟᑕᓂ ᐁᑌᐟᕋ
ᐁᐟᑎᓂᐆᕋ ᐅᑎ ᐊᓃᑗᐟᘯᐢ ᓂ ᕋ,
10 ᐁᐟᘉ ᐅᑌᐟᕂ ᔭᓴᐟᘚ ᐅᑎᑗ ᒪᓯᑐᓂᐊ ᕙ ᓇᑌ ᐆᐯᑎᓃᕋ ᖸ, ᑰᑳ ᓃᑎᐟᑭᐨ
ᓃᘀᐠᐧᐃ ᐁᔨ ᓇᒉᘚ ᐁᑰᐅᑗ ᐧᐊᒋ,
11 ᒍᐟᘉ ᖸ, ᓃᕮᑯᓂᐁ ᐁᐟᘉ ᑫᐆᐟᓂ ᖸ, ᓃᑯ ᕋ ᐁᑎᑯᐆᐢᑌ ᕋᘯ ᐁᑯ-
ᓃᐁᑗᑎ ᐅᑫᐟ,
12 ᑌᑗ ᐊᐢᖾᐟ ᑕᐢᒋ ᐆᐸ ᐁᐟᘉ ᐧᐅᑌᐟ, ᐁᔨᕋ ᕋᑗᐟᘚ ᓃᒉᐢ ᐅᘚ ᓂᐅᐟᖾ
ᓃᘁᑗ ᐧᐊᒋ,
13 ᑰᑳ ᓴᘀᐠᐧᐃ ᑌᑗ ᒡᑯᑌᑗᘚ ᐆᐯᑎ ᑫᑕᐅᑌᐟᔭ ᑎᓂᐢᑭ, ᐆᐸ ᑫᐆᒍᒋ ᓴᓇ
ᓇᓃ ᐅᑌᑗ ᑕᓂᑭᑕ ᐧᐊᒋ ᑫᑕᐅᑎᐟᔭ ᐃᑗ ᐅᑫᐟ,
14 ᔨᓱX ᒡᑯᑗᒉᐢ ᓂ ᖸ, ᓇᑭᑕ ᖸ ᐆᑌᑭᖁ ᓂᑌ, ᐁᔨ ᐅᑌᑗ ᔨᓱ ᐯᐟ ᑕᒉᘯᐢ,
ᓂᐅᐟᖾ ᐁᑎᓂ ᐯᐟ ᑕᓇᑭᑕ ᐊᔨᑯ ᐧᐊᒋ,
15 ᑎᑎ ᓃᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐯᔭᘚᕙ ᑎᑌ ᐁᑯᓃᐁᒋᑎ, ᐁᔨ ᐅᑌᑗ ᑕᑭᓇ ᖸ, ᓂᐅᑫ
ᓇᑌ ᖸ ᓃᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᓇᐃᔭ ᐅᘚ, ᐁᔨ ᐅᑌᑗ ᑕᒉᘯᐢ ᐆᐯᓇᒉ ᘯᑌᐟ ᐧᐊᒋ ᐃᑗᐟ,
16 ᓃᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᑕᓴᐟ ᖸ ᔭᑫᐅᑌᑗ ᓂᑭ ᐯᑕᔨᐁ ᖸ, ᓂᐅᐟᖾ ᐯᘁᐠᐎ ᖸ ᐅᕋ
ᔭᑫ ᐅᖾ ᓇᐃᔭ ᐧᐊᒋ, ᑌᑗ ᔨᓱX ᐯᐟ ᒡᑯᑕᓂᘯ ᕋᘯ ᑕᓇᑭᑕ ᐧᐊᒋ
17 ᐁᕙᑌ ᓃᓂ ᑭᑕ ᓂᐅᑫ ᓇᐃᑌ ᖸ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᐁᔨ ᐅᑌᑗ ᐆᐯᐟ ᑰᒍ ᘚ
ᓃᐃᐟᖸ ᐧᐊᒋ, ᓃᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᔭᑕᑎ ᓃᑫᑌᐟᔭ ᐅᑲ, ᐁᕙᑌ ᓃᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐯᐟ ᐃᒡᑯᐟ
ᓇᐧᐅᑌ,
18 ᐁᔨᕋ ᑎᑎ ᔭᘚᕙ ᑎᑌ ᐁᑌᐟᕋ ᐁᐟ ᓃᐃᓂᐁ ᐁᑰᐅᒍᒋ,

ᐯᔭᘚᕙ ᓯᓱᓛ.

1 ᑰᑳ ᓴᘀᐠᐧᐃ ᑎᐃ ᖸ, ᐨᖾᓂ ᖸ ᐅᑎ ᓃᘚ ᑎᐢᖇᐢ ᑎᓃᒉᐢ ᐃᑗ
2 ᓃᐆᓂ ᐆᐢᕒᑭ ᑫᑕᐅᑐᐧᔭ ᓃᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐯᐨᖾᓂ ᐁᑗᐃ ᐁᖆᑭ ᑽᑰᐟ ᐅᑫᐟ
ᒍᓂᐟᒉᐠ ᐧᐊᒋ,

3 ᑌᑓ ᑫᐸ ᑶ ᑳᑎᑎᐟᒋ ᑶ, ᐊᑕᑎ ᓂᑌ ᑰᐁᑕᓂ· ᐁᑌᓐᘏ ᑕᐅᐟᘓ ᑕᐣᒧ ᐧᐊᒧ,
ᗰᐠᐧᐃ ᐯᔭᐟ ᑫᐟᓂ ᐁᔭ ᐁᒧ ᑯᑕᐣᘏ, ᑭᕂ ᐅᗴᐟ ᘚᑌᐟ ᑶ
4 ᑯᑲ ᒨᐅᓂ ᓭᘃᐠᐧᐃ ᐅᑌᘚ ᐃᑓ ᘓ ᐆᒧ ᐃᑓ, ᐁᐳ ᐨᘓᓂ ᐁᑓᐃ ᑲᐣᑎ ᒨᘒᐣ
ᒧᓂᐟᒉ ᐧᐊᒧ ᐅᑲ,
5 ᒨᐅᓂ ᐅᑌᐟᕂ ᘓᒋ ᐯᗰᒧᐠᐧᐃ ᐆᒧ, ᐨᘓᓂ ᐯᗰᒧᐠᐧᐃ ᐆᒧ ᑶ, ᐁᘊᑍ ᐯᗰ-
ᒧᐠᐧᐃ ᐃᖇ ᐃᑓ, ᐅᑌᘚ ᐃᖇ ᐃᑓ ᑶ,
6 ᐁᐳᑮ ᐧᐅᘚᓐ ᐧᐊᒧ ᓭᓇ ᐃᐣᑯᑸᓂ ᐅᑌᑓ ᐆᐯᑫᐟ, ᐁᐳᐅᑫᒉ ᐁᑌ ᐸ ᐧᐅᐟᓇ
ᑶ, ᑯᐣ ᑭᐁ ᐧᐅᑕ ᓭᓇ ᑶ,
7 ᐁᐳ ᐅᑌᑓ ᑕᒉᘚᓐ ᐁᘊᑍ ᕂ ᑕᒉᘚᓐ ᘓ, ᐁᐳ ᐅᑌᑓ ᑯᐣ ᑭᐁ ᑕᕂᑕ ᐁᘊᑍ
ᕂ ᑕᕂᑕ ᑶ,
8 ᑯᑲ ᒨᓂ ᘓᒋ ᐯᗰᒧᐠᐧᐃ ᐃ'ᖇ ᑌ ᑯᐣ ᑭᐁ ᐧᐅᑕ ᓭᓇ ᐆᔭ ᐃᖇ ᑶ,
ᐆᑌᒋᑳ ᑶ, ᐁᘓᓂᒋᘓ ᑶ, ᒨᑲ ᐃᐟ ᐆᐣᘚ ᐃᒡᑯᐟ ᘂᑕ ᘓᓂᒉᐣ ᐁᐳ ᘒ ᒨᑲ
ᐆᐣᘚ ᑶ,
9 ᓂᐅᐟᘓ ᒨᓐᘏ ᐅᐟᘓ ᐅᑲ ᒨᒉᐟᘓ ᐃᑓ ᓂ, ᐁᐳ ᐅᑫᒉ ᒨᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐳᐟX
ᐯᘓᑌ ᒨᘓᐳᑓ ᑫᐟᓂ ᐅᑲ,
10 ᐁᑎᓂ ᒨᑲ ᒡᑯᑓᒉ ᐁᐳᘓ ᑍᑕ ᓂᑌ ᐆᑶ ᒡᑯᓂᑌ ᑶ ᐯᐟ ᐊᐣᐣᑯ ᑍᑕ ᐧᐊᒧ,
11 ᐁᐳᘓ ᐁᑌᐟᘓ ᐁᐟᘓ ᔭᐅᐟᘏ ᑶ, ᐁᐟᘓ ᐅᒨᐟᘚᐣ ᑶ, ᐁᑯᐅᘚ ᐅᑫᐟ,
12 ᒨᐅᓂ ᒨᘃᐠᐧᐃ ᒨᑎᐟᑭᐨ ᑶ, ᐁᐳ ᐅᑌᑓ ᒨᑲ ᐁᘓᑕᑯᐣᑕ ᓂᐅᐟᘓ ᐯᑫᐟ ᒨᑲ
ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᑕᐣᒧ ᑶ, ᒨᑲ ᑕᔭᐟᘏ ᑶ, ᐆᐯᑫᑕᐅᑸᐟᔭ ᐧᐊᒧ,
13 ᐆᐯᗴᑯᓂᐁ ᐅᑲ ᐆᐸ ᐟᘓ ᒨᒉᐣ ᑶ ᐆᐯᘓᓂᐆᘓ ᑶ ᐁᑌᐟᘓ ᑫᐸ ᐆᒧ ᑶ,
14 ᐁᑰ ᒨᓂ ᒨᑎᐟᑭᐨ. ᒨᘃᐠᐧᐃ ᐁᐳ ᐅᑌᑓ ᒨᑕᘓᑕᐣᘏ ᐃᑓ ᐁᐳ ᐅᘓ
ᐁᑯᐅᐯᑳᓂ, ᐁᐳ ᐅᑌᑓ ᐆᐯᘓᐳᑓ ᘓ ᒨᑕᘓᒐ ᐃᑓ ᑕᐣᒧ ᐆᐱᓂ ᐋᐆᐣᒧ, ᑌᑓ
ᓇᑕᘓᒐ ᑕᐣᒧ ᐃᑓ ᐆᐯᘓᐆᓂ, ᑌᑓ ᐅᑌᐟᕂ ᐆᐯᘒᐣ ᐆᐟᗯ ᓭᓇ
15 ᐃᐣᑯᑸᓂ ᑯᒧ ᒨᘒᐣ ᐅᐣᒧᓂ ᐊᘏ ᓂᑌ, ᘏ ᐯᘒᐣ ᐅᐣᒧᓂ ᐁᑯᐅᘚ ᓭᓇ, ᘓᐟ
ᑓᐟ ᐆᐣᘚ ᐯᑫᓂ ᑭᑌᐟ, ᒨᐁᘓ ᑶ ᑌᑓ ᐆᐯᘓ ᑶ,
16 ᐃᒡᑯᐟ ᒨᐃᓂᐁ ᐧᐊᒧ,
17 ᐃᒡᑯᐟ ᑕᔭᐅᐟᘏ ᐧᐊᒧ,
18 ᘓᐟ ᐅᑌᐟᕂ ᐅᑲ ᐯᑫᑓᑸᒋ, ᘏᘏ ᐳᐟX ᑫᐟ, ᓂᐅᐟᘓ ᐊᓂᒉᐣ ᑫᐟ ᒨᑲ ᐆᐣᘚ
19 ᘓᘓᐳᑓ ᑓᐟ ᒧᐟᒉ ᓭᓇ,
20 ᐅᓂ ᑓᐟ ᔭᘏᕂ ᐃᐣᘏᓂ ᐆᐣᘚ ᒨᒉᐣ ᓭᓇ,
21 ᘓᐟ ᐅᑌᐟᕂ ᑫᑕᐅᑸᐟᔭ, ᘓᐟ ᑓᐟ ᐆᐣᘊᒉ ᐆᘒᐣ ᑶ,
22 ᘓᐟ ᐅᑌᐟᕂ ᐅᐣᒧᓂ ᑲᐣᑎ ᐆᐣᘚ ᐅᗴᐟ ᐁᑌ ᑫᐆᐟᓂ,
23 ᑫᐸ ᑲ ᓂᐅᐟᘓ ᐆᐣᘊᒋ ᕂᑕᑎᕂ ᐊᒨᐳᑯ ᑶ, ᓂᐅᐟᘓ ᐳᑎᐣᑭᐨ ᑶ ᒨᘓ-
ᐳᑓ ᑶ, ᒨᐃᓂ ᑶ, ᒨᐟ ᑶ, ᐁᐟᘏ ᐆᐯᑫᐟᓂ ᐧᐊᒧ ᐅᑲ ᐳᐟX ᒨᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ
ᓂᗴ ᐅᘒᐣ
24 ᐁᑎᓂ ᒨᐅᓂ ᒨᑲ ᔭᐟᘏ ᐁᐟᘏ ᐁᒧ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᐁᐳ ᐁᑯᐊᘏ ᐧᐊᒧ,
25 ᒨᘃᐠᐧᐃ ᒨᑲ ᑕᔭᐅᐟᘏ,
26 ᐅᑌᐟᕂ ᒨᘓᑓ ᕂᑕᑎᕂ ᐆᐟᘒᐣ ᐅᘓᑌ ᐧᐊᗰᔭ ᐁᑯᐅᐯᑳᓂ,
27 ᒨᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐯᘓᑌ ᐁᑯᒨᐁᑓᐟ ᐅᑌᐟᕂ ᒨᘓᑓ ᘒᐣ ᘏᘏ ᑌᘊᐟ ᑲ ᑕᔭ-
ᐅᐟᘏ ᐧᐊᒧ,
28 ᒨᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐳᐟX ᒨᘓᑓ ᐧᐊᒧ ᐁᒉᐣ.

ᐸᐟ ᐁᐳᖕᙶᐟ ᐁᒍ ᓇᑫ ᐯᑎᕃᐟ ᙯᓴᑐᓂᐊᓂᖕ ᐆᐯᙳ.

ᓇᙯ ᐯᔭᕋᔦ.

1 ᒦᓂ ᐸᐟ ᖔ ᓯᐟᐯᓇᖕ ᖔ ᕋᒍᒋ ᖔ ᔭᓴᐟᕋ ᐅᑌᑦ ᙯᓴᑐᓂᐊ ᔦ ᓇᐆᑌ ᓂᐅᐟᓅ
ᒦᓀ ᖔ ᒦᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᖁ ᔨᓯ**X** ᖔ ᐆᐯᒥᒍᐣᐧᐃ ᐆᒍᒍ ᒦᙳ ᑎᕆᕃᖕ,
2 ᓂᐅᐟᓅ ᒦᓀ ᖔ ᒦᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᖁ ᔨᓯ**X** ᖔ ᒦᙳ ᑕᓂ, ᑫᐸ ᐆᒍᒍ ᐋᑖᒦᔨᑯ ᖔ,
3 ᒦᖏᐣᐧᐃ ᐃᐡᑯᓯ ᒦᑲ ᓂᐅᐟᓅ ᐯᑫᑌᑎᕆ ᑌ ᒦᓂ ᒦᑲ ᐁᐟᒥ ᓇᖁᙳ ᐯᑑᖌ ᓈ,
ᐁᑌᐟᓈ ᐆᑐᖁ ᐁᐟᓅᓂᐆᓈ ᖔ ᐅᑲ,
4 ᐁᔨᓈ ᒦᓂ ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᔭᓴᐟᕋ ᐊᑯᒍ ᐆᐯᐟ ᒦᓅ ᐊᑫ ᓂᖁ ᑫᐸ ᐆᒍᒍ ᓈ,
ᐆᑑᖌ ᖔ, ᑌᑌ ᒦᕒ ᐁᐟᑫᓇᑌ ᖔ, ᕿᑌᓅ ᐆᒍᒍ ᖔ ᐅᑲ,
5 ᑎᑎ ᐅᓅᑌ ᓂᐅᐟᓅ ᐯᓅᓂᐆᓈ ᑫᑕᐅᑎᐟᔭ, ᐁᑌ ᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᖁ ᐁᒍ ᐅᑲ ᑌᐟ
ᐊᒦᔨᑯ ᓈ, ᐁᔨ ᐅᑲ ᕿᑌᓅ ᐆᒍᒍ ᖔ,
6 ᐁᔨ ᐅᑌᑌ ᒦᑕᑎᐟᓂ ᓂᐅᐟᓅ ᕿᑌᓅ ᑕᐧᒍ ᐊᔨᑯ ᐧᐊᒍ, ᐁᔨ ᐸ ᐁᐟᒥ
ᐅᐧᖓ ᓈ,
7 ᒦᐆᓂ ᒦᑕᑌᐟᓂ ᒦᐁᐟ ᖌᑑᐟᒋ ᐊᒦᔨᑯ ᐧᐊᒍ ᒦᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᖁ ᔨᓯ**X** ᔭᑫ ᐅᓅ
ᔭᑫᐅᑌᑌ ᓇᑕᙯᐠ ᐆᐯᐟ ᓂᕒ ᑌ,
8 ᑯᐧᖔ ᓈ ᓂᕒ ᐧᐊᒍ ᐁᔨ ᐅᑌᑌ ᓂᐅᐟᓅ ᑫᑕᐅᑌᐟᔭ ᐃᑌ ᖔ, ᒦᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᖁ ᐯ
ᐅᓂ ᑌᐟ ᔦᑕᓅᑕᐧᕋ ᐃᑌ ᖔ, ᐆᐯᖕᕋ ᐅᐟᓅ ᐧᐊᒍ,
9 ᐁᔨ ᐅᑌᑌ ᐃᐡᑯᓯ ᕿᑌᓅ ᑕᐧᒍ ᐊᔨᑯ ᐧᐊᒍ, ᒦᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᖁ ᖔ ᐯᓂᐧᑎ ᓈᙯᐠ
ᖔ ᐅᕒᓯ ᖓᑌᐟ ᐧᐊᒍ,
10 ᐁᔨ ᐨᓅᓂᑫ ᐁᑎᓂ ᓂᕒᐆ ᔭᓴᐟᕋ ᐅᑎᑌ ᐸ ᐟᓅ ᑕᓂᖁ ᐅᑲ, ᐁᔨ
ᐅᑌᑌ ᐯᑕᐅᑌᖌ ᖔ ᔦᑕᑎᔦ ᐁᒍ ᑕᓂᖁ ᐅᑲ ᖔ (ᓈᐟ ᐯᓅ ᐁᑯᒦᐁᒍᑎ ᓂ
ᐁᔨ ᐆᑑᖌ ᓈ)
11 ᐁᔨᓈ ᐃᐡᑯᓯ ᒦᐅᓂ ᒦᑲ ᔭᐃᐟᕋ, ᓂᐅᐟᓅ ᐁᔨ ᐅᓅ ᑌᐟ ᐆᒍᒍ ᓂᖁ ᓈ,
ᓈᐟ ᐁᐟᒥ ᖔ ᑌᐟ ᖔ ᐁᑯᒦᖁ ᒦᙯᑌ ᐁᔨ ᐁᑯᐆᒍᒍ ᖔ,
12 ᒦᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᖁ ᔨᓯ**X** ᐱᐟ ᓅ ᐟᓅ ᒦᖁ ᐅᑲ, ᒦᐆᓂ ᖔ ᐁᑎᓂ ᐯᐟ ᓂᐅᐟᓅ
ᒦᙯᑌ ᐯᓅᑌ ᒦᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᖁ ᔨᓯ**X** ᖔ.

ᐯᔭᕋᔦ ᓇᑫ.

1 ᒦᖏᐣᐧᐃ ᒦᑎᐟᑭᐨ ᑑᐅ ᒦᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᖁ ᔨᓯ**X** ᓂᕒ ᐅᓅᑌ ᖔ, ᒦᓂ ᐊᐧᐢᑯ ᐯᙳ
ᓂᓂᐧᑌᐟ ᖔ ᐅᓅᑌ,
2 ᒦᐃᓂ ᕒᐟ ᐁᑯᒍᑭ ᓴᓇ ᖔ, ᑌᑌ ᐆᐱᓂ ᖔ, ᐆᐯᔭᕋᔦ ᖔ ᐆᐯᑌᕃᐟ ᖔ ᐅᓅᑌ
ᔨᓯ**X** ᐯᐨᓅᓂ ᒐᐃᑌ ᒍᓂᖁ ᐧᐊᒍ, ᐁᑯᑕᒦᐁᐟᓂ ᓂᑌ ᐁᔨ ᐅᑲ ᒦᓅᔦ ᓈ ᑫᐆᒍᒍ ᓴᓇ,
3 ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᑯᒍ ᓈᐟ ᐅᓅᑌ ᒦᓂᐳᐊ ᓴᓇ ᑌᑌ ᐢᑯ ᐁᐟᒥ ᑫᐟ ᕒᐟ ᖓᑌᐟ ᐧᐊᒍ
ᐁᔨ ᐨᓅᓂ ᒍᓂᖁ ᐅᙯ, ᐁᔨᓈ ᐁᔨ ᑌᑌᐂ ᐢᒍᓂ ᐯᑫᑕᐅᑌᐟᔭ ᐧᐊᒍ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᐯᐢᑯᓂ
ᐯᔭᐟ ᐁᒍ,

4 ᐁᑎᓂ ᐆᐯᕮᓂᒋᐣ ᙆ, ᓂᑊ ᐁᒍ ᐊᑎᐟᔭ ᙆ, ᐯᑕᘏ ᘓ ᓂᐅᐟᘏ ᐯᐟ ᓀᐟ ᑌᑘ
ᓂᐅᐟᘏ ᐱᐟ ᐁᒍ ᐊᑕᑎ ᙆ, ᐁᐦᓀ ᐁᑎᓂ ᔭᓴᐟᘁ ᑰᕂ ᐦᐟ ᓂᐅᐟᘏ ᓵᑎ ᒉᑕ.
5 ᐁᓇᐆᐟᓂ ᐃᑘ ᐆᓴ? ᒨᐁᐟ ᓇᐢᒉᑆ ᐁᐦ ᐅᘏ ᐁᑯᒨᐁᑘᐟ ᓂ,
6 ᑑᐅ ᑫᑕᐅᑑᐟᔭ ᓀᐟ ᔭᑆ ᐁᐟᘁ ᑌᘏᓂ ᐁᐦ ᐅᑲ ᒨᓂᒉᐠ ᓂᑌ ᑌᑘ ᐯᑲᑌᓂᐟᓀ
ᐘᒍ ᐅᓀ,
7 ᑎᑎ ᘛᘎᒍ ᐅᐡᒍᓂ ᑌᑘ ᐆᐯᓀ ᐁᘏᑯᑐᑕ, ᑯᑳ ᐁᑎᓂ ᔫᑆ ᐁᑐᑯᐅ ᔫᑆ
ᐘᒍ ᔪᐊᓂ ᓂᓂᑯ ᐅᘓ
8 ᐁᓴᑌ ᐁᐦ ᑌᑘᔫ ᐡᒍᓂ ᑲᑌᑘᐟᓀ ᐘᒍ, ᑯᑳ ᒨᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒋ ᐯᐦᐃ ᘏᑌ ᓴᐢᘁ
ᐅᐟᘏ ᐘᒍ, ᐯᓂᓂᑌ ᘏᑌ ᓂᕮᐆ ᐯᑭᐁ ᐅᐟᘏ ᐘᒍ,
9 ᐁᑎᓂ ᑯᒍ ᓂᕮ ᑌ ᐯᐡᒍᓂ ᑫᐟ ᐘᒍ ᓇᘁᐠ ᙆ, ᐁᐟᘁ ᐃᑘ ᙆ, ᒍᑎᓴ ᓂᑊ
ᐊᐦᑯ ᙆ ᐅᘏᑌ,
10 ᓀᐟ ᐅᐡᒍᓂ ᘏᑌ ᐁᐦ ᑌᑘ ᐁᐟᘁ ᑕᑐᒍ ᐃᑘ ᐆᐯᑘᘛᐊ ᐘᒍ, ᓂᐅᐟᘏ ᐁᐟᘁ
ᔭᘁᓴ ᑖᐅᑌᕼ ᐃᑘ ᓂ ᐆᐯᓀᐦᑘ ᑫᐟᓂ ᐅᑲ,
11 ᐁᐦ ᓀ ᓂᐅᐟᘏ ᐆᔭ ᑕᑐᒍ ᐃᑘ ᐊᐦᑯ ᐘᒍ, ᓀᐟ ᐁᐟᘁ ᐃᑘ ᑖᐅᑌᕼ ᐃᑘ
ᐅᑲ,
12 ᐁᐦᓀ ᐁᐦ ᐅᑌᑘ ᓂᐅᐟᘏ ᐯᔭᘁᓴ ᑖᐅᑌᕼ ᐃᑘ ᙆ, ᓀᐟ ᐅᐡᒍᓂ ᘏ
ᑕᓂᘛᐁᓀ ᙆ ᐆᐯᐢᘁ ᐅᐟᘏ ᐘᒍ,
13 ᑯᑳ ᒨᕋᐠᐃ ᒨᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒋ ᒨᘏᓂᐁᓀ, ᐃᐧᑯᐟ ᒨᑲ ᓂᐅᐟᘏ ᐯᑫᓂᑎᑊ, ᓀᘎ
ᐅᘏ ᓂᐅᐟᘏ ᒨᘏᓂᑊ ᐃᐧᑯᐟ ᑖᐅᓇ ᐅᑲ, ᓀᓀᐦᓂ ᑘᐟ ᘏᑌ ᓴᑕᑎᓴ ᐆᒍ ᓀ,
ᐯᔭᘁᓴ ᐆᑑᕼ ᙆ,
14 ᐁᐦ ᐅᘓ ᐅᓂ ᑘᐟ ᘏᑌ ᒨᐃᑲ ᔭᐟᘁ ᓂ, ᒨᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒋ ᐦᐟX ᐯᓂᑐᑎ
ᑫᐆᐟᓂ ᐅᑲ,
15 ᐁᐦᓀ ᒨᕋᐠᐃ ᐆᑐᘐᑊ ᓇᑑᐟᔭ, ᓀᐟ ᐅᑌᐟᔫ ᒨᔭᘁᔭ ᙆ ᒨᑌᕂᐟ ᙆ ᐅᘏᑌ
ᐊᒨᐅᓂᐟᘎᑆ ᓂ ᐁᐦ ᑫᐆᐟᓂ,
16 ᐁᑰ ᒨᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒋ ᐦᐟX ᑯᒍ, ᓂᐅᐟᘏ ᒨᓀ̃ ᙆ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᒨᘏᓂᐁᓀ ᓂ, ᒨᘏᐦ
ᓀ ᒨᐃᓂᐁ ᐊᒨᐦᑯ ᙆ, ᒨᘁᑘ ᐅᘏᑌ ᐃᐧᑯᐅ ᐡᑕ ᓂᒉᐠ ᙆ,
17 ᐁᑎᓂ ᒨᘏᓴ ᓀ ᒨᐃᓂᐁ ᐊᒨᐦᑯ, ᓀᐟ ᐅᑌᐟᔫ ᔭᘁᓴ ᑘᐟ ᙆ, ᕮᑯᓂᐁ ᑘᐟ
ᙆ, ᐅᑲ ᓇᐆᐟᘁᐠ ᐊᒨᐦᑯ ᙆ,

ᐯᔭᘁᓴ ᓀᑭ.

1 ᓇᑐᘎᐟ ᒨᕋᐠᐃ ᒨᓂ ᒨᑲ ᑕᔭᐆᐟᘁ ᑎᑎ ᐅᑌᑘ ᓂᐅᐟᘏ ᐯᔭᘁᓴ ᑲ ᑏᘏᑕᓂᒉᐠ
ᓀ, ᒨᐆᓂ ᐯᑲᐆᘎ ᐅᑫᐟ,
2 ᓂᐅᐟᘏ ᑌᑘ ᐆᔭ ᑕᑐᒍ ᐃᑘ ᙆ, ᐅᐡᒍᓂ ᑕᑐᒍ ᙆ, ᐆᐯᕮᐟ ᒨᑫᐟᓂ ᐘᒍ ᐅᑲ,
ᐅᑌᐟᔫ ᑖᐅᑌᕼ ᐃᑘ ᓀ.
3 ᑯᑳ ᒨᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒋ ᐁᐟᘁ ᐁᒍ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᓇᐆᘁᐡ ᐊᒨᐦᑯ ᐘᒍ, ᐅᐡᒍᓂ ᕮᐟ
ᒨᑫᐟᓂ ᐘᒍ ᙆ,
4 ᒨᐆᓂ ᒨᘏ ᒨᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒋ ᐅᑌᑭᕼ, ᓀᐟ ᐅᘏ ᐁᑯᒨᐁᑘᑎ ᓂ ᐁᐦ ᐁᑯᐆᘎ ᙆ,
ᘁ ᐁᑯᐆᒍ ᐘᒍ ᙆ,
5 ᒨᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒋ ᒨᘁᑘ ᒨᘏᓴ ᓀ ᓂᐅᐟᘏ ᐯᘏᓂᐆᓀ ᙆ, ᐦᐟX ᐯᓇᐅᑑᒍ ᙆ,
6 ᐁᑰ ᒨᕋᐠᐃ ᒨᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒋ ᐦᐟX ᐱᐟ ᓀ, ᐃᐡᑯᑑᓂ ᒨᘁᑘ ᐁᐟᘁ ᕋᘏᐟ ᐃᑘ
ᓂᑌ, ᒨᑫᐟ ᑫᐟᓂ ᐃᑘ ᙆ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᐯᐟ ᓇᐆᑌ ᓴᓇ,

7 ᒨᐅᓂ ᑫᑕᐅᑑᐟᔭ ᐊᑊᑯ ᑫᔨ ᒨᑫᓂ ᑳᑌᐟ ᐅᑎᓂᒣᐣ, ᒨᐁᐟ ᓇᐃᑎᐆ ᓀᔨ ᐁᐟᗩ
ᐃᘂ ᐁᑯᐃᘛ ᐃᘂ ᓂ,
8 ᐃᐡᑯᑑᓂ ᑌᘂᑹ ᐯᐡᘂᘐ ᐃᐡᘛᓂ ᑲ ᐅᑎ ᑫᐃᐟᓭ ᐃᘂ ᓂ, ᐨᘏᓂ ᘁ̇ ᘐᒣᑫ
ᘁ̇ ᐆᐣᘑᒋ ᐁᑎᑯᐃᑕ, ᒨᑲ ᓇᐆᐟᓂ ᐃᘂ ᐅᑲ,
9 ᐁᑯᐧᐅᘐ ᓂᒣᐣ ᓂᑌ ᒨᓂ ᒨᑲ ᐁᐟᗩ, ᑯ̈ᑲ ᐁᑯᐃᘛ ᐃᘂ ᓂ, ᒨᑎᑌ ᓂᐅᐟᘏ
ᐯᑫᔨ ᑫᑕᐅᑑᐟᔭ ᐃᘂ ᐅᑲ,
10 ᒨᐁᐟ ᓇᐃᑎᐆ ᑎᑎ ᐁᑯᒨᐁᒍᑎ ᓂ, ᐃᐡᑯᑑᓂ ᑰᒍ ᐁᑎᑯᐣᑕ ᐃᘂ ᓂᑌ,
ᐁᑎᓂ ᓀᔨ ᐅᑎ ᑫᘐ ᐧᐊᒍ ᐃᘂ ᘁ̇.
11 ᑎᑎ ᐅᑎ ᑎᑭᒣᐠ ᓀ, ᓇᐃ ᒨᐁᓀ ᐁᐟᗩ ᑕᕱᑌᐟ ᐃᘂ, ᓀᔨ ᐁᑎᑕᑯᐣᑕ ᐃᘂ,
ᘎᑌᘛᐟ ᑕᔭᐟᘛ ᐅᑲ ᐅᐲ,
12 ᐁᐲ ᐅᑌᘂ ᘒᐣ ᑎᑎ, ᒨᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒣ ᐯᑎᑌ ᐁᑯᐆᐯᑳᑎ ᑫᐸ ᓀ ᐁᑎᑕᑯᐣᑕ ᘁ̇,
ᐁᑌ ᐡᘂᐢᘐ ᐅᑎ ᑕᑫᐟᐲ ᐧᐊᒍ ᘁ̇,
13 ᑯ̈ᑲ ᒨᐅᓂ ᒨᕱᐠᐧᐃ ᓀᔨ ᐁᐟᗩ ᐁᑯᐆᘐ ᐅᑲ ᓂᓂᒨᘏ ᓴᓇ,
14 ᐃᐡᑯᑑᓂ ᑰᒍ, ᑎᑎ ᐁᑎᖇᔨ ᑎᑌ ᒨᔭᘛᓭ ᑲᐣᘛ ᐃᘂ ᓂᑌ, ᐯᑎ ᐁᓴᑳᓂ,
ᐯᐟ ᓇᐆᑌ ᓴᓇ ᘁ̇, ᐅᑎᓂᕮ ᐅᑲ,
15 ᑯ̈ᑲ ᒨᕮᓂᒣᐣ ᐁᒍ ᐁᑯᒨᒋ ᓴᓗ, ᐯᘒᐣ ᔭᐆᐟᘛ ᒨᘎᘂ ᐁᒍ ᐅᑫᔨ,
16 ᐁᑰ ᑫᐸ ᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒣ, ᑫᐸ ᐆᐠᒍ ᐊᒨᐲᑯ, ᒨᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒣ ᒨᐁᐟ ᓇᒣᐠ ᘁ̇,
17 ᔨ ᐸᐟ ᔨᑯ ᑎᑌ ᔨᔨ ᐁᑌᐢᖇᐢ, ᐅᑌᐟᑹ ᐁᑌᖇᔨᑫ ᑎᐢᖇᐢ ᐅᑫᔨ,
18 ᒨᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒣ ᐲᔨX ᒨᐁᐟ ᓇᒣᐠ ᐁᒣᐣ.

ᐸᐟ ᐁᐳᐢᘐᐟ ᐁᒍ ᓀᘂ ᐯᑎᖇᔨ ᘛᒧᒋ ᐯᘒᐣ.

ᓀᘂ ᐯᔭᘛᓭ.

1 ᔨ ᐸᐟ ᐲᔨX ᐯᐁᐳᐢᘐᐟ ᐃᐢᒍ ᓂᐅᐟᘏ ᒧᑫᐟᓂ ᐁᒍ ᘁ̇, ᒨᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒣ ᐲᔨX
ᘁ̇ ᐆᐯᔭᘛᓭ ᐅᑎᑌ ᐯᑎᓂᒋ ᘁ̇,
2 ᘛᒧᒋ ᓂᐅᐟᘏ ᑫᔨ ᓴᔭᔨ ᘂᒍ ᘂᘒᐣ ᑎᐢᖇᐢ ᓂᐅᐟᘏ ᒨᘐ̄ ᘁ̇ ᒨᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒣ ᐲᔨX
ᘁ̇ ᘂᘒᐣ ᑕᓂ ᘁ̇, ᐁᐢᑑᘂᑕᘂᐃᓂ ᘁ̇ ᑫᐸ ᘂᒍ ᐊᑕᓂᑯ ᘁ̇,
3 ᒪᔨᑕᓂᐊ ᘒᐣ ᓂᓂᔭᐆ ᐁᐱᓴᐢ ᓭ ᐁᑰᐆ ᓇᓂᒣᐠ ᘂᘂᔨ ᓂ, ᓇᐃ ᐅᑌᘂ
ᐃᐡᑯᑑᓂ ᑫᔨ ᐊᑕᐅᒨᐟᘐᐣ ᓴᓇ ᐁᑯᑑᓂ ᐅᑲ,
4 ᘁ̇ᐢ ᐆᐯᔭᘛᓭ ᐆᔭ ᐃᘂ ᘁ̇, ᔭᘛᓭ ᐆᐯ ᐊᑯᒍ ᐅᑎ ᘁ̇, ᐁᐲ ᐅᑎ ᑎᑭᒣᐠ
ᒨᒋ ᓴᓇ, ᐁᐲ ᔭᘛᓭ ᑌᘂ ᐆᐱᓂᐁ ᐃᘂ ᐊᑕᐲᑯ ᐧᐊᒍ, ᓂᐅᐟᘏ ᐁᐟᗩ ᐯᑫᔨ
ᑫᑕᐅᑎᐟᔭ ᐊᑕᐲᑯ ᐃᘂ,
5 ᓂᐅᐟᘏ ᐱᓂ ᑫᔨ ᑌᘂ ᐆᐯᘏᓭ ᘁ̇, ᐆᐱᓂ ᘁ̇, ᑕᐆᑌᘤ ᘁ̇ ᐅᑎᑌ ᐯᑕᓂᑭᐁᓀ
ᐊᐲᑯ ᐧᐊᒍ,
6 ᓇᐃ ᐁᐲ ᑫᔨ ᕮᔨ ᘐᑌᐟ ᓂ, ᐁᑌᐟᓀ ᐆᐣᘑᒋ ᐃᐢᘛᓂ ᑕᔭᐟᘛ,

7 ᑌᑧ ᐱᓂᑫᐟ ᐅᘉ ᐊᑕᐅᐯᓂᐟᘚᐣ ·ᐊᒍ ᑕᓂᒉᐣ ᑯᑳ ᐁᔨ ᑫᐟ ᙶ, ᐁᑌ ᔭᘐᔦ
ᙶ ᑫᑕᐅᑎᐟᔭ ᐃᑧ,
8 ᑯᑳ ᐱᓂ ᑫᐟ ᑧᐟ ᐆᐣᘚ ᑫᑕᐅᑎᐟᔭ ᑌᑧ ᐁᐟᘏ ᐁᑫᐟᓂ ᓂᑌ,
9 ᑎᑎ ᑫᑕᐅᑎᐟᔭ ᓀ ᓂᐅᐟᘉ ᐱᓂ ᑫᐟ ᑌᑧ ᐁᐟᘏ ᐁᒍ ᐸ ᒉᐟᘉ ᐃᑧ ᓂ, ᑌᑧ
ᔦᑕᑲᑕᐣᘐ ᐃᑧ ᙶ, ᐯᘉᑕᓂᐁᓀ ᐃᑧ ᙶ, ᑌᑧ ᐞᒍᓂ ᑕᐣᒍ ᙶ, ᐅᘏᑎ ᑕᐣᒍ ᙶ,
ᑌᑧ ᐅᐞᒍᓂ ᑕᓂᒉᐣ ᙶ, ᑌᑧ ᐆᐯᓀ ᐆᐸ ᙶ ᐆᐯᒋᐁ ᑕᐁᐟᘉ ᙶ, ᑌᑧᔨ ᐯᒋᐁ ᑕᐁᐟᘉ
ᙶ ᐆᐯᑲ,
10 ᘒᑕᓂᒉᐣ ᙶ, ᑌᑧ ᐆᐯᓀ ᐅᐞᒍᓂ ᐊᑕᘐ ᙶ, ᑌᑧ ᓇᒎ ᐅᑌᑧ ᑕᑧᐃ ᙶ,
·ᐊᘉ ᐅᑌᑧ ᐆᐸ ᙶ, ᑌᑧ ᐁᐟᘏ ᐃᑧ ᐊᑕᑎ ᙶ, ᓀᐟ ᓂᐅᐟᘉ ᐊᓂᒉᐣ ᑫᐟ ᐆᐣᘚ ᐃᑧ
ᓂᑌ ᙶ, ᐁᔨ ᐆᐯᘉ.
11 ᓂᐅᐟᘉ ᐯᘐ ᐁᒍ ᐯᐅᓂ ᑧᐟ ᐅᑫᐟ ᐁᔨ ᔅᑯᐃᐟᔦ ᐅᘉᑌ ᐸ ᐁᘉᑯᐣᓇ ᐅᑲ,
12 ᔨᐟX ᒎᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐯᑫᑧᑎᐣᒋ ᔅᘙᑧ ᐅᑲ, ᐁᐟᘏ ᐃᐞᒍ ᓂᒉᐣ ᐁᑌ ᔭᐟᘐ
ᐊᐟᑯ ᐅᑲ,
13 ᓀᘂ ᓂᐅᐟᘉ ᐯᘉ ᐅᐞᒍᓂ ᔭᐣᘐ ᓂ, ᐯᘏᒍᐠ·ᐃ ᐆᐯᕮ ᑫᓇᐣᒉᐢ ᙶ, ᐆᐸ
ᐅᐞᒍᓂ ᐃᐣᒍ ᙶ, ᑯᑳ ᐁᑯᑌᐣᔭ ᐃᑧ ᙶ, ᐆᑎᐣᘜ ᐃᑧ ᙶ ᐅᑲ ᐁᑯᐊᐣᘐ ᐁᔨᓀ
ᐁᑎᓂ ᐁᐣᑐᐣᓂᐃᓂ ᓂ,
14 ᒎᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐅᐣᘛᒉ ᔅᘙᓂ ᔨᐟX ᐯᑎᐣᘜ ᙶ, ᐯᘉᑧᒋᓀ ᙶ,
15 ᑎᑎ ᔭᘐᔦ ᐁᐟᘏ ᐅᐣᘚ, ᑌᑧ ᐅᑌᐟᔨ ᑕᐆᑌᘜ ᓂᑌ ᔩᘉ ᙶ, ᔨᐟX ᓂᐅᑫ
ᓂᕮ ·ᐊᒍ ᑌᑧ ᐞᒍᓂ ᐆᐯᑫᐟᓂ ᓀ, ᐁᔨ ᐅᑌᑧ ᐆᐯᓀ ᐟ ᓂᒋ ᐃᐞᒍ,
16 ᑯᑳ ᓂᐅᐟᘉ ᐁᐣᑐᐟᑧᐃᑧ ᓂ, ᔅᘉᑌ ᓀᘂ ᑌᑧ ᔨᐟX ᑕᔩᑌᘜ ᓂᑌ ᐆᐯᑫᐟᓂ
·ᐊᒍ ᐃᐠᑯᐟ ᘂᓇ ᐅᘛᐣ ᑫᑕᐅᑎᐟᔭ ᐅᑲ,
17 ᐁᑯ ᒎᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᓂᒋ ᐃᐠᑯᐟ ᘂᓇ ᐁᒍ, ᐯᑲᓂᐟᓀ ᐃᑧ, ᓂᐅᐟᘉ ᐆᔭ ᐅᔨ
ᐯᘛᐣ ᔩᘉᒎᒉᐣ ᓂᒋ ᐁᒍ ᐁᑯᒎᒋ ᙶ, ᑑᐅ ᐃᐠᑯᐟ ᙶ, ᐁᒉᐣ,
18 ᑎᑎ ᑌᘊᐟ ᑧᘉᐆᐣᒍ ᘐᒧᒥ ᔅᔭᐟ, ᒐ ᐅᘉ ᓂᐅᐟᘉ ᐯᔭᘐᔦ ᓂᓇ ᐅᑫᐟ, ᓂᐣ
ᐁᐟᘏ ᐅᑫᐟ ᐁᔨ ᐅᘉᑌ ᑫᓇᑧᑌ ·ᐊᒍ,
19 ᓂᐅᐟᘉ ᑫᐟ ᐆᘛᐣ ᙶ, ᑧᓂ ᑧᐟ ᑫᑧᐟᓂ ᙶ, ᓇᐃ ᐁᔨ ᑫᐟ ᘉᑌ ᑕᒋᓇ ᐃᑧ
ᓂ, ᐁᔨᓀ ᐁᐟᘏ ᑕᐅᑌᘜ ᐃᑧ ᓂ ᙶ,
20 ᐁᔨ ᐆᐯᓀ ᐊᒥᓂᐊᐣ ᙶ, ᐊᑧᐠᔅᑕᐣ ᙶ ᑕᐣᒍ, ᔭᔅᐟᘐ ᐊᑯᒍ ᕮᐟ ᘐᐆᐯᘐᐟᑌᐟ
ᓂ, ᓂᐅᐟᘉ ᐯᘉ ᘏ ᐅᐞᒍᓂ ᑕᔭᐟᘐ ᐃᑧ ᓀ.

ᐯᔭᘐᔦ ᓇᑫ.

1 ᓀᘂ ᑎᑎ ᐅᘉᓂᐣᒉᐣ ᑌᑧ ᐅᑌᐟᔨ ᐆᐸ ᑫᐅᐟᓂ ᑕᔭᐅᐟᘐ ᐯᑫᑧᑑᒋ ᙶ,
2 ᐯᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᓂᒋ ᙶ, ᐃᐞᑯᑑᓂ ᓂᒋ ᑕᐣᒍ ᙶ ᐆᐸ, ᐁᔨᓀ ᐆᐯᘉᑌ ᑫᐸ ᙶ, ᐁᐟᘏ
ᙶ ᓂᐅᐟᘉ ᐸ ᒋᑕ ·ᐊᒍ,
3 ᑎᑎ ᓂᐅᐟᘉ ᒎᑫᐟᓂ ᐁᒍ ᐯᓇᒍ ᒎᑲ ᙶ ᐸ ᙶ ᑧᐟ ᐆᐣᘚ,
4 ᐁᑎᓂ ᑌᑧ ᐅᑌᐟᔨ ᐁᑌ ᑫᐟ ᑫᑕᐅᑌᐟᔭ ᙶ, ᐃᐠᑯᐟ ᑕᒋᓇ ᙶ ᘉᓂᒉᐣ ᓀ,
5 ᓂᐅᐟᘉ ᐁᐣᐞᑯᒋ ᐁᒍ ᐁᐣᐞᑯᒋ ᒎᑲ ᔭᐟᘐ ᐁᒍ ᙶ, ᓂᐅᐟᘉ ᙶ ᑌᑧ ᙶ ᐆᐯᑕ
ᓀᒋ ᒉᔨ ᐁᑎᓂ ᔨᐟX ᐁᒍ,
6 ᐁᑎᓂ ᐁᑌ ᘉᑎᐟᘐ ᑌᑧ ᐅᑌᐟᔨ ᐆᐯᑲ ᓇᒋᐟᒍ ᐅᑲ, ᐨᘉᓂ ᐁᐟᘏ ᐁᔨ ᐅᑲ
ᒍᓂᒉᐢ ᑌ, ᑌᑧ ᐯᘉ ᑫᑕᐅᑎᐟᔭ ᐅᑲ,

7 ᐁᐷ ᐅᑲ ᓂᐅᐟᘖ ᔭᐟᘏ ᗴ ᐁᐳᐢᘁᐟ ᗴ ᐊᔨᑯ (ᐷᔨX ᐯᐟ ᐁᐟᗩ ᔭᐢᘏ ᐧᐊᐢᘖ
ᐃᑌ ᗴ) ᐅᓂᐟᘁᐣ ᐃᐡᒍ ᗳ ᗯᐣᘁᑌᐢ ᐅᑌᑌ ᐁᐟᗩ ᑫᔨ ᐅᘉ ᐆᐯᐅᑌᐢᘁᐣ ᐅᑲ,
8 ᐁᐷᘁ ᑌᑌ ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᐅᘑᐣ ᓂᐅᐟᘖ ᘑᐣ ᑕᔭᐟᘏ ᐅᘉᓂᐢᒉᐣ ᐆᐯᑯ ᔪᑕᑎᔪ
ᓂᑕᑎᐟᓂ ᗴ, ᑕᐃᐟᗯ ᐃᑌ ᗴ, ᑕᑌᗰᐠ ᐃᑌ ᗴ,
9 ᐁᐷ ᑫᔨ ᗴ ᗰᐠᐧᐃ ᐊᑫ ᑕᓂᒉᐣ ᐅᑫᔨ ᑕᘁᘒ ᐃᑌ, ᓴᐠᐸ ᗴ ᐃᑌ, ᗐ ᑌᔨ
ᐃᑌ ᗴ, ᐁᐷ ᐅᘉᑌ ᐆᐯᗩ ᐁᐟᘒᐟ ᐃᑌ ᗴ, ᔫᐁ ᓴᒍᒍ ᐡᔪ ᐃᑌ ᗴ.
10 ᐁᐷᐅᑫᒉ (ᗰᐠᐧᐃ ᓂᐅᐟᘖ ᐯᑫᔨ ᑫᐃᐟᓂ ᐧᐊᒍ ᑕᓂᒉᐣ ᔪᑕᐣᘏ) ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᑌᔨ
ᕓᔪᓂᐁ ᑫᑕᐟᓂ ᓂᑌ,
11 ᗰᐠᐧᐃ ᐆᐯᑌᑌ ᑕᘉᑕᐣᘏ ᐁᐷ ᐅᑫᔨ ᘁᔨ ᐁᐟᗩ ᑫᑕᐅᑎᐟᔭ,
12 ᑯᑲ ᗰᐠᐧᐃ ᑌᑌ ᐊᑕᐅᑌᐟᘁᐣ ᘉᓂᐢᒉᐣ ᓴᘁ, ᐯᑌᑌ ᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐧᐊᒍ ᓴᘁ ᗴ
ᑕᔭᐟᘏ ᓴᘁ ᐅᐷ,
13 ᓂᐅᐟᘖ ᐊᑕᐠ ᒉ ᒉᐟᘖ ᓂ, ᐅᘂᐆ ᐃᐱ ᒉᐟᘖ ᓂ ᗴ,
14 ᐯᐡᒍᓂ ᐊᑕᐠ ᓂᘃᐊ ᐃᑌ, ᐃᐱ ᐅᐷ ᓂᘃᐊ ᐁᐷᘁ ᐃᐱ ᒉ ᐅᐡᒍᓂ ᐊᘏ ᓂ,
15 ᑯᑲ ᗰᐠᐧᐃ ᐯᘉᑌ ᓂᐅᐟᘖ ᐯᔭᔨ ᐊᐟᘃ ᓂ, ᐁᐷᘁ ᗰᐠᐧᐃ ᐆᑌᘂ ᗴ, ᐯᘉ-
ᓂᐁᘁ ᗳ ᔪᑕᑎᔪ ᗴ, ᐆᔭ ᗳ ᐁᒍ ᓂᑌ ᐃᐞᑯᔨ ᘃᘁ ᐧᐊᒍ.

ᐯᔭᘏᔪ ᘁᘃ.

1 ᑎᑎ ᔭᘏᔪ ᐁᐟᗩ ᐆᐣᗐ ᑌᑌᔫ ᔭᐟᘏ ᐃᐡᒍ ᓂᑌ ᘉᓂᒉᐣ ᑌ ᕓᔪᓂᐁ ᑌᔨ
ᘉᓂᒉᐣ
2 ᔭᐟᘏ ᐁᐟᗩ ᐁᒍ ᐧᐊᒍ, ᐁᐣᐡᔪᘃ ᔪ ᐯᘖᔭᓂ ᑫᐟᓂ ᐳᘃᐟᓂ ᗴ, ᐆᔭ ᐁᒍ ᗴ,
ᐯᘖᔪ ᘁ ᑌᐟᑲᐟ ᗴ, ᑌᑌ ᐆᐸ ᐯᘏ ᗴ, ᑌᑌ ᐸᑖᐳᑌᐟᘁᐣ ᗴ,
3 ᗰᐁ ᘕᐁ ᐆᐣᘒᒉ ᔪᑕ ᐃᑌ, ᑌᑌ ᐆᐟᘕᐢ ᐃᑌ ᗴ, ᓴᐠᐸ ᐆᐣᘒᒋ ᘉᓂᐁᘁ ᐃᑌ
ᗴ, ᑯᑲ ᐃᘉ ᐃᐟᗯ ᐃᑌ, ᐁᓴᐟ ᐃᑌ ᗴ, ᘁᔨ ᘉᑌᒋ ᐃᑌ ᗴ,
4 ᐯᑯᘃ ᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐁᐟᗩ ᐁᒍ ᗴ, ᐯᐡᑫᘃ ᐯᑕᑲᐣᘏ ᐊᐷᑯ ᗴ, ᐆᔭ ᑌᑌ
ᐅᑫᔨ,
5 (ᐃᐡᑯᑑᓂ ᑯᒍ ᐁᑌ ᑯᘃ ᑫᐟᓂ ᐅᘉ ᑯᑎᐟᔭ ᐃᑌ ᓂᑌ, ᐊᐠᑯᐆᐣᗐ ᔭᓴᐟᘏ
ᐊᑯᒍ ᑫᐟᓂ ᐧᐊᒍ?)
6 ᓂᐅᐟᘖ ᐯᗰᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᘂᒋ ᐁᒍ ᐃᑌ ᐊᑫ ᓂᒉᐣ ᐃᑌ ᐅᕓ ᐯᐡᒍᓂ ᐅᑫᔨ ᐅᐡᒍᓂ
ᐊᘏ ᐃᑌ ᗴ ᐅᑲ,
7 ᑎᑎ ᐅᘁᒉᘑᐣ ᐁᐷ ᐅᑌᑌ ᐊᐣᔨᘖ ᑕᐣᒍ ᐯᘉ ᔩᘉ ᐊᑕᘏ ᐧᐊᒍ ᐅᐡᒍᓂ ᐁᑯᐊᘏ
ᐃᑌ ᐅᕓ ᐯᐡᒍᓂ ᐱᐟ ᔪ ᐁᐟᑫᐟᒉᐠ ᐃᑌ ᐅᕓ ᗴ.
8 ᐁᐷ ᐅᑫᔨ ᔭᐟᘏ ᔭᔨ ᗴ ᐆᔭ ᑕᐣᒍ ᐧᐊᒍ, ᘁᑫ ᐆᐯᗞ ᘁ ᑕᔭᐟᘏ ᓴᘁ ᗴ,
ᗰᐁ ᘕᐁ ᐆᐣᘒᒉ ᑕᔪᑕ ᓴᘁ ᗴ, ᓴᐠᐸ ᐅᘏᔪ ᘉᑕᓂᒉᐣ ᐃᑌ ᗴ,
9 ᓂᐅᐟᘖ ᐯ ᐅᓂ ᘃᘏᒍ ᐆᐱᓂ ᑌᐟᑲᐟ ᘁ ᑫᑕᐟᓂ
10 ᐁᓂᒋᐠᐧᐃ ᐁᐷ ᔭᐟᘏ ᘁᗐ ᐆᐣᘒᒋ ᐆᐯᑫᑕᐊᑐᐟᔭ, ᐁᐟᗩ ᑕᐣᒍ ᑕᓂᒉᐣ ᓂᑌ
ᔭᐟᘏ ᔭᔨ ᑕᐣᒍ ᐊᑕᐷᑯ ᐧᐊᒍ,
11 ᐁᐷ ᑫᔨ ᐆᐯᘖᔭᓂ ᗳ ᐆᔭ ᑕᐣᒍ ᐧᐊᒍ, ᑕᐅᘖ ᑕᐣᒍ ᓴᘁ, ᘁᔨ ᐅᑌᐟᔪ
ᐅᑲ ᐁᐟᗩ ᑕᐣᒍ ᐧᐊᒍ ᗴ,
12 ᔭᐟᘏ ᔭᔨ ᐁᐣᐡᔪᘃ ᐯᘖᔭᓂ ᑫᐟᓂ ᐧᐊᒍ ᐯᐡᑫᘃ ᗴ, ᐯᑯᘃ ᗴ, ᐆᐣᘒᒉ ᐁᐟᗩ
ᑫᐟᓂ ᐧᐊᒍ,

13 ᔭᐟᘂ ᔭᐠ ᐁᑌ ᕮᑯᓂᐁ ᐁᐟᘉ ᐊᑕᘂ ᓂᑌ, ᔭᐟᘂ ᑕᐣᒧ ·ᐊᒧ ᔮᐠX ᐯᑫᐠ
ᐅᑲ ᓇᑕᘓᒡ ᑕᐣᒧ ·ᐊᒧ ᕘ,
14 ᑎᑎ ᐅᑌᐟᐊ ᐅᑎ ᒣᘁᐣ ᑎᐢᕒᐢ ᑰᑲ ᐃᑎ ᒣᘁᐣ ᘁᓭ ᑎᓂᐢᕐᐣ,
15 ᑰᑲ ᐢᕮ ᒡ ᓇᐢᕐᒡ ᓂᑌ ᐁᔮ ᐅᑎᑌ ᘓᐠ ᐁᐟᘉ ᐊᒣᒧ ᓂᐅᐟᘀ ᐯᑰᘀ
ᓴᑯᑎᐟᔭ, ᐁᔮ ᑰᘀ ᓂᐅᐟᘀ ᘀᓇ ᐯᔭᐢᐟᘂ ᐊᑯᒧ ᐆᐣᘚ ᐯᑫᐠ ᐁᐟᘉ ᐁᑫᐟᓂ ᐅᑲ,
16 ᐁᐟᘉ ᓂᐅᐟᘀ ᐯᑫᐠ ᓂᒋ ᐅᐣᘚ, ᔮᐠX ᐯᑎᑌ ᑌᒣ ᓂᐅᐟᘀ ᑲᑌᓂᐟᘓ, ᘓᘓᔮᒣ
ᒣᐠ ᐯᑎᑌ ᑕᓵᑌᘂ ᕘ, ᔭᑫᐅᑌᒣ ᓴᑲᑌᒣᐟᘓ ᕘ; ᔭᐟᘂ ᗯᐣᘓᒣᐢ ᐯᑎ ᐆᐯᐆᐅᒣᐟᘚ
ᕘ, ᓂᐅᑫ ᑌᒣ ᑕᓵᑌᘂ ᕘ, ᔭᑫ ᘁᐣ ᐃᐟᕘ ᕘ.

ᐯᔭᘂᓴ ᘂᐣᒋ.

1 ᐁᑰ ᘓᘓᔮᒣ ᒣᐠ ᐁᑯᐊᑎ, ᓇᐣᑌᐠ ᐨᘀᓂᑫ ᓇᐃ ᐅᑌᒣ ᓂᐅᐟᘀ ᐯᑫᐠ ᕮᐠ
ᘚᑌᐟ ·ᐊᒧ, ᐃᐣᑎ ᐢᒧᓂ ᕘ ᐯᐢᒧᓂ ᐆᐯᑫᐠ ᑫᑕᐟᓂ ᐅᑲ,
2 ·ᐊᘀ ᔭᘂᓴ ᘓ ᑕᔭᐟᘂ, ·ᐊᘀ ᐅᑌᒣ ᑕᐣᒧ ᘓ, ᐆᐱᓂ ᐢᘁᓂ ᒣᐟᕐᒡ ᘓ
ᐆᐯᑫᑌᘃ ᘓ,
3 ᘉᐠ·ᐃ ᐯᑎᐆᐣᑕ ᐢᓇ ᕘ, ᐯᒡ ᐅᑎ ᑕᑫ·ᐅᐟᔮ ᐢᓇ ᕘ ᐁᑯᐊᑕᘂ, ᑰᑲ ᓂᐅᐟᘀ
ᐁᔮ ᕐᐟᘀ ᓂ ᑌᒣ ᐆᐸ, ᐁᔮ ᐅᑲ ᐯᑫᒣᑎᒋ ·ᐊᒧ, ᐯᑫᐠ ᑫᑕᐅᑌᐟᔭ ᕘ ᑕᓵᑌᘃ
ᕘ ᓂᑌ,
4 ᘓᐠ ᐅᑌᐟᐊ ᓂᐅᐟᘀ ᒨᑎᓂᐟᕗ ᓂ ᒣᐠ ᐆᐣᘚ, ᐁᔮᘓ ᐁᔮ ᐃᐢᘂᓂ ᑕᒨᒋ ᐢᓇ
ᕘ, ᐅᑲ ᐯᑫᒣᑐᒋ ·ᐊᒧ,
5 ᓂᐅᐟᑎ ᐯᔭᘂᓴ ᕘ ᑕᔭᐟᘂ ᕘ ᐆᐯᑎᑌ ᓴᑕᑎᓴ ᐊᑕᔮᑯ,
6 ᑎᑎ ᐅᑎ ᓂᐅᐟᘀ ᐯᘉᒧᐠ·ᐃ ᐁᑕᓇᐟᓂ ᐊᑕᓂᑯ ᓂᑌ ᔮᐠX ᐯᔭᐟᘂ ᒣᐠ ᒣᒧ,
ᐨᘀᓂ ᑕᐅᒣᐟᘁ ᐯᔭᘂᓴ ᒣᐠ ᑎᑌ ᒣᘓᔮᒣ ᒣᓴ ·ᐊᒧ ᕘ, ᑑᐆ ᐆᐣᘚ ᐅᑫᐠ
7 ᘁᐣᐠ·ᐃ ᑕᐊᐟᓂ ᐆᑑᘃ ᐢᓇ, ᐁᔮᐅᑫᕐ ᓂᐅᐟᘀ ᐯᑫᐠ ᑯᑎᐟᔭ ᐅᓇᕐᘁᐣ ᐊᑎᐟᓂ,
8 ᒣᐠ ᓇᘓᒡ ᐊᑎᐟᓂ ᓂᑌ ᑰᑲ ᐁᔮ ᓂᓇ ᐿᑎ ᒡ ᐅᘁᐣ ᐃᒣ ᓴᑕᑎᓴ ᒣᒧ
ᓂᑌ ᐁᔮ ᓂᓇ ᒣᐠ ᐃᐡᑯᐠ ᐅᘁᐣ, ᐁᔮ ᒣᐠ ᑎᑎ ᓂᓂ ᕘ, ᐁᔮ ᓂᓂ ᒧᓂᐟᕐᒡ ·ᐊᒧ
ᐅᑲ ᕘ,
9 ᑎᑎ ᐁᐟᘉ ᔭᘂᓴ ᐆᐣᘚ ᑌᒣ ᐅᑌᐟᐊ ᑫᑕᐟᓂ ᓂᑌ ᐆᐸ ᐿᑎ,
10 ᐁᔮ ᐅᑲ ᐁᑎᑯᐃᑕ ᕘ, ᑌᒣ ᒨᕮᑕᓂᒋ ᕘ ᓂᐅᐟᘀ ᘀᓇ ᐯᑌᒋᘃ ᕘ, ᐁᑎᓂ
ᑌᒣ ᐅᑌᐟᐊ ᐆᐸ ᐁᑫᐟᓂ ᐁᒧ, ᐅᐊᐠ ᐁᔮ ᐅᑌᒣ ᑕᓵᑌᘃ,
11 ᑎᑎ ᐅᑎ ᑌᒣ ᐆᐯᐊᐆᐅᓂᐟᘚ ᕘ, ᐁᑯᑑᓂ ᕘ,
12 ᒣᐆᐟᘂ ᘓ ᘉᒧᐠ·ᐃ ᒣᒧ ᘓ ᑌᒣ ᐃᐢᘂᓂ ᒣᒧ ᑕᓂᕐᐣ ·ᐊᒧ ᐢᓇ ᓂᔭᘂᓴ
ᕘ, ᘓᐠ ᐁᑯᑑᓂ ᕘ, ᐆᐯᑎᓂᐃᘓ ᕘ, ᒣᓂ ᕘ, ᐅᑎᐣᘃ ᕘ, ᒣᘓᔮᒣ ᑌᐟᑲᐟ ᕘ, ᐁᔮ
ᐅᑌᐟᐊ ᐅᑎᑌ ᐁᐟᘉ ᒣᒧ ᑫᑕᐅᑌᐟᔭ ᐊᑕᒣᒧ,
13 ᒣᘁᐣ ᓂᓂᔭ ᐅᘁᐣ ᓂᐅᐟᘀ ᐯᑎᕒᐠ ᑲ ᔭᒣᐟᘂ ᕘ, ᑌᒣ ᐊᐅᓂᐟᘓ ᕘ, ᐯᑫᐠ
ᑫᒣᐟᓂ ᕘ,
14 ᘓᘓᔮᒣ ᒣᐠ ᐁᒧ ᐁᔮ ᑫᐆᐟᓂ ᕘ, ᐁᔮ ᓂᐅᐟᘀ ᒣᑊᑯᐃᐟᘂ ᐯᔭᘂᓴ ᕘ
ᔭᐟᘂ ᐆᐯᑯ ᒣᑫ ᓂᑎᐟᓂ ᐅᑎᑌ,
15 ᑎᑎ ᐆᐣᘕᒋ ᐅᑎᓂᕐᐣ ᐯᑎ ᑎᓂᐟᘂ ᕘ, ᐁᔮᘓ ᘓᐠ ᐅᑌᐟᐊ ᐅᑎᑌ ᔭᐟᘂ ᒣᐠ
ᒣᒧ ᑌᒣ ᑫᑕᐅᑌᐟᔭ ·ᐊᒧ,
16 ᐁᑌ ᕘ, ᒨᔭᘂᓴ ᕘ ᑫᐆᐟᓂ ᐃᑊᑯᐅ ᐁᑯᒣᘂ ᕘ, ᐁᔮ ᐅᑎᑌ ᐁᑌ ᕘ, ᐁᔮ
ᐅᑌᒣ ᒣᑕᑎᕐᐠ ᕘ ᑫᐆᐟᓂ ·ᐊᒧ.

ᐯᔭᖃᕋ ᒋᓯᓚ.

1 ᐁᓂᒋᐠᐧᐃ ᐯᕮ ᔭᐅᐟᖃ ᓴᓇ, ᑐᓓ ᓵᐣᑎ ᐯᔒᐣ ᔭᐅᐟᖃ ᐅᔨ, ᒥᓂᐠᐧᐃ ᑕᐣᓂ
ᑐᒥᓂ ᓚᑕᐣᖃ ᐆᐯᔒᐣ ᔭᐅᐟᖃ ᔫ,
2 ᕒᐅᐣᐠᐧᐃ ᑕᐣᓂ ᓇ ᓚᑕᐣᖃ, ᒥᐠᐧᐃ ᔭᓯ ᑐᒍᓯ ᓚᑕᐣᖃ ᔭᖃᕋ ᑌᐟᑲᐟ ᐅᓃᑌ,
3 ᒥᐠᐧᐃ ᐯᑌᑐ ᐆᑐ ᐯᓵᖃᓂ ᑖᐅᑐ ᔫ, ᐆᐸ ᓲᓃ ᔫᒋᐣ
4 ᑯᓵ ᐃᐡᓚᔫᓂ ᒥᐠᐧᐃ ᐯᑌᑐ ᑫᑕᐟᓂ ᐃᑐ, ᐯᔭᓯ ᔫ ᐯᓵᖃᓂ ᑫᑕᐟᓂ ᓂᑌ,
ᓀᐡ ᐁᔨ ᐆᐯᔒᐣ ᐯᖃ ᐧᐊᓂ, ᐯᓓ ᔫ ᐸ ᔫ ᐆᐯᓇᑭᐟᓂ ᔫ ᐁᔨ ᓂᐅᐟᕒ ᐸ
ᐁᐟᒥ ᐆᐣᒍ,
5 ᒥᐠᐧᐃ ᐯᑌᑐ ᐆᑐ ᐁᐟᒥ ᐁᓂ ᓂᑌ, ᐯᕒᕋ ᓀ ᕋᑫᐃᑐ ᔫ, ᓂᐅᐟᕒ ᐯᓃ
ᓂᒋᐣ ᐅᔨ, ᐨᕒᓂ ᑕᐅᑐᐟᑐ ᔫ, ᒍᒋ ᑕᐅᑐᐟᑐ ᔫ ᐃᐤᓚᓯ ᐯᔒᐣ ᔭᐟᖃ ᔫ,
6 ᑯᓵ ᐁᔨ ᒥᐠᐧᐃ ᐁᑌ ᑲ ᕂᓇ ᐅᔨ, ᕂᓇ ᓵᐣᑎ ᑯᓵ ᐯᒋᐁ ᐁᓂ
7 ᑎᑎ ᐅᓃ ᐁᑯᐆᐯᓵᓂ ᐁᔨ ᑫᓯ ᐁᑯᑕᖃ ᐃᑐ ᐅᑲ
8 ᐃᐡᓚᔫᓂ ᑯᓂ ᐯᐡᑫᐱ ᑲ ᐁᓃᓚᐣᑕ ᐃᑐ ᓂᑌ, ᐅᑌᐟᐘ ᐯᓵᖃᓂ ᐆᐯᓀᑐ
ᐃᑐ ᔫ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᐁᐟᒥ ᑫᓯ ᐆᑌᒃ ᐃᑐ, ᐁᔫᓂ ᐅᑌᑐ ᓇᒋᔒᐣ ᐅᐡᓂᓂ ᐁᓂ ᔫ,
9 ᒥᐠᐧᐃ ᐯᑌᑐ ᐆᑐ ᐁᐟᓃᓀ ᐅᑐᓇ ᓃᐁᑫ ᕂᓇ ᓂᑌ, ᐁᐣᐡᓚᐱ ᑌᑐᐘ ᐯᕒᔭᓂ
ᐁᓂ ᓂ ᓂᑌ ᔫ,
10 ᐯᕮᓚᓂᐁ ᑐᓯ ᐅᑲ ᑌᑐ ᐸ ᓲᓃ ᑯᐊᑕᑎ, ᐯᐢᑫᐱ ᑫᐟᓂ ᓂ ᓂᑌ ᔫ, ᐁᔫᓂ
ᐅᑌᑐ ᐯ ᑯᕂ ᔨᓯ ᓇᑌ ᓂ ᓂᑌ ᔫ, ᓂᐅᐟᕒ ᐯᒥᓂᐠᐧᐃ ᐆᐯᑫ ᑫᓇᐃᓀᐟ ᓂ ᓂᑌ,
ᑌᑐ ᐁᐢᑑᑕᑐᖃᓂ ᑕᐣᓂ ᐆᐯᓀᑐ ᓂ ᓂᑌ ᔫ, ᐅᑌᐟᐘ ᑐᓯ ᕮᓚᓂᐁ ᐆᐣᕒᒋ ᐁᑯᐊᖃ
ᓂᑌ ᔫ, ᐯᓀᐆᓂ ᐧᐊᓂ,
11 ᑯᓵ ᒥᐠᐧᐃ ᕒᐢᐧᐃ ᑕᐣᓂ ᐃᑐ ᓂᑌ ᐆᐯᓀᐅᓂ ᓴᓇ, ᔨᓯX ᐯᑫᓯ ᑫᐧᐅᐟᓂ
ᐃᑐ ᑕᓂᒋᔫ ᒥ ᓃᑕᑐᑕ ᐧᐊᓂ ᓀ,
12 ᐁᔨᓀ ᑌᑐ ᐆᐯᕮᑕᓂᒋᐣ ᐧᐊᓂ ᐁᑌ ᔭᖃᕋ ᑫᑕᐟᓂ ᐃᑐ ᓀ,
13 ᐃᐱ ᔔᑕᐅᑌᖃᐁ ᑕᐣᓂ ᐧᐊᓂ, ᑯᕂ ᓀ ᐘᑌᒍᐟ ᔫ, ᔔᑕᐅᑌᖃᐁ ᐅᔨ ᐃᑐ
ᔫ, ᐘᑌᒍᐟ ᑕᔭᐟᖃ ᐅᑲ ᔫ, ᓀᓯ ᐅᓃ ᐁᐟᒥ ᑫᑕᐅᑌᐟᔭ ᐃᑐ ᑯᓵ ᐁᔨ ᐅᓃ
ᑕᔭᐟᖃ ᐧᐊᓂ,
14 ᐁᔨᓀ ᒥᐠᐧᐃ ᔭᓯ ᐯᓃᓇᑕ ᐅᓃᓂᐢᒋᐣ, ᐯᐢᑫᐱ ᑫᑕᐟᓂ ᔫ, ᐯᑰᕂ ᐁᐟᒥ
ᑫᑕᐟᓂ ᔫ, ᐁᔨᓀ ᑌᑐ ᐆᐯᕮᑕᓂᒋᐣ ᓂᑌ ᑯᓵ ᐆᐯᕮ ᓀᔫ ᑕᔭᐟᖃ ᔅᕋ,
15 ᓇᐃ ᑲᐟᑕᓂ ᐯᐢᓂᓂ ᐯᑫᓂ ᒍᒍᑌᐟ ᓂ ᐅᑲ,
16 ᐃᐡᓚᔫᓂ ᑯᓂ ᐆᑌᒃ ᑌ, ᐯᓵᖃᓂ ᐆᐯᐟ ᒥᐠᐧᐃ ᐯᑌᑐ ᑕᐣᓂ ᐃᑐ ᐁᔨ
ᒥᐠᐧᐃ ᐯᑲ ᐁᓃᓚᐣᑕ ᐧᐊᓂ, ᔭᐢᐟᖃ ᐊᑯᓂ ᐁᔨ ᒥᐠᐧᐃ ᑫᑕᐟᓂ ᐃᑐ ᐅᑲ, ᐁᔨᓀ
ᔭᐢᐟᖃ ᐊᑯᓂ ᓇᔫ ᒥᐠᐧᐃ ᐯᓵᖃᓂ ᐆᓂ ᑫᑕᐟᓂ ᐧᐊᓂ,
17 ᐁᔨ ᐁᓂᒋᐠᐧᐃ ᔭᐢᐟᖃ ᐊᑯᓂ ᐆᐸ ᐁᐟᒥ ᑲᐅᐟᒋᐢ ᑕᐣᓂ, ᐆᐸᓇᐆᐟᓂ, ᑌᒋᐁ
ᓂᐅᐟᕒ ᐯᔭᖃᕋ ᑲ ᔫᔒᐣ ᑕᔭᐟᖃ ᐆᓇᒋᔒᐣ ᐆᐸ ᓲᓃᔫᒋᐣ,
18 ᓂᐅᐟᕒ ᑌᕂᓯ ᔫᐊᑎ ᓀ, ᐁᒥᑎ ᕂᓚ ᑫ ᔫᑲ ᕂᓃᐟ ᓂᑌ ᑖᔫ ᓴᓇ, ᐃᐡᓚᔫᓂ
ᑯᓂ ᔫᑲ ᐁᓃᓚᐣᑕ ᑌ ᐯᔒᐣ ᓇᐆᐟᓂ ᐸ ᐁᐟᒥ
19 ᑌᑐ ᐁᓂᒋᐠᐧᐃ ᐯᕮ ᑐᔒᐣ ᔭᐃᐟᖃ ᑕᓂᒋᐣ ᓂᑌ, ᓇᑌᑐ ᐆᔫ ᓀᐱ ᐅᑌᑐ ᔫ
ᐆᐯᓇᒋ ᐅᔨ ᐆᐯᔭᖃᕋ ᔫᒋᐠ ᐧᐊᓂ,
20 ᓇᐃ ᐅᑌᑐ ᐅᐡᓂᓂ ᐊᑕᖃ ᓂᑌ ᐅᑌᐟᐘ ᐆᐯᓇᓂ ᐆᐯᕮ ᔭᐆᐟᖃ ᓇᔫ ᑕᑐᐟᒥᐢ
ᐊᑕᑐᓂ ᐅᑲ,

21 ᓂᐅᐟᘚ ᗱ, ᒨᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᑯ ᐳᐢ**X** ᗱ, ᔭᑫᐅᑌᑘ ᓂᑭ ᗱ ᐆᐯᓇᒍ ᐁᑯᑘᑘᐢ
ᑎᑎ ᐅᑌᐟᑧ ᐁᑯᑘᘁ, ᓂᓇ ᑌᑘ ᐅᑌᐟᑧ ᐁᒍᑘᐟᘁ ᓂᑯᐣ ᗱ, ᐅᑌᐟᑧ ᐁᐟᑍ ᐁᑯᑘᒍ,
22 ᑘᑯ ᐃᐡᑯᑑᓂ ᑯᒍ ᐯᑫ ᓂᑎᓂᐟᓂ ᓴᓇ, ᓇᐃ ᐅᑌᑘ ᐆᐯᑫᐢ ᐅᐡᒍᓂ ᐊᒨᑘ
ᓴᓇ, ᐁᑌ ᑌᐟᑲᐟ ᑫᑘᐟᓂ,
23 ᑍ ᕈ ᑘᑕ ᓴᓇ, ᑞᐁ ᕈ ᔭᐢ ᑘᑕ ᐧᐊᒍ ᑘᑉᐯᐡ ᐁᔭ ᘓ ᐅᑲ, ᐃᐡᑯᑑᓂ
ᑫᐢ ᐅᑯᓂ ᐁᔭ ᑘᒍ ᐅᑲ ᗱ,
24 ᓇᐃ ᐅᑌᑘ ᐆᐯᐅᐡᒍᓂ ᐅᑌᐟᑧ ᐁᐳ ᐅᘚ ᑫᑕᐅᑌᐟᔭ, ᐁᐳ ᐅᐡᒍᓂ ᐆᐯᓇᑯ
ᓂᐅᐟᘚ ᓴᑕᘚ ᑞᓂ ᐅᘒ ᒍᓂᑯᐡ, ᓇᐃ ᑌᑘ ᐆᐯᐅᐡᒍᓂ ᐆᐯᑫᑘ ᐁᓴ ᐅᘒ
ᒍᓂᑯᐡ ᗱ.
25 ᐁᐳ ᐅᑫᐢ ᓇᐃ ᑌᑘ ᐆᐯᗴᑯᓂᐁ ᑘᐢ, ᓇᐣᑌ ᐨᘚᓂ ᐅᗐ ᑌᑘ ᐅᘚ ᑫᑕ-
ᐅᑌᐟᔭ, ᓇᐃ ᓇᐣᑌ ᐨᘚᓂᑫ ᐅᐳ ᑌᑘ ᐅᘚ ᑫᑕᐅᑌᐟᔭ ᐧᐊᒍ.

ᐯᔭᘁᓴ ᐁᐟᑫᘓ.

1 ᐁᐳ ᐁᘚᐊᓇ ᐆᐯᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᑯ ᑖᐅᑌᑿ ᐃᑘ ᓂᑌ, ᐆᐯᑕᘚᐣᘁ ᐧᐊᒍ, ᐁᐳᘓ
ᓂᐅᐟᘚ ᐱᐢ ᗱ ᐯᑫᐢ ᗱ, ᐆᐸ ᐅᐡᒍᓂ ᐊᑕᑎ ᕈᓴ,
2 ᐁᐳ ᐁᘚᐊᓇ ᐅᑌᐟᑧ ᐆᐯᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᑯ ᑖᐅᑌᑿ ᓂᑌ, ᐆᐯᘒᑘ ᑕᐣᒍ ᘓ ᐃᐢᘁᓂ
ᑕᐣᒍ ᑕᓂᑯᐣ ᓴᓇ, ᐁᐳᐅᑫᑭ ᑖᐅᑌᑿ ᑕᐣᒍ ᘓ ᐆᓇᑯᘒ ᐆᐯᑕᑲᐣᘁ ᐧᐊᒍ, ᑎᑎ ᑫᐢ
ᐆᐯᐅᑘᐟᘏ ᗱ, ᐁᑯᐆᐯᑳᓂ ᗱ,
3 ᐃᐡᑯᑑᓂ ᑯᒍ ᑎᑎ ᑫᐢ ᐊᑖᐯᐅᑘᐟᘏ ᐃᑘ ᓂᑌ ᐳᐢ**X** ᒨᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᑯ ᐯᔭᘁᓴ
ᑲᐣᘁ ᐃᑘ ᗱ, ᐃᐡᑯᑑᓂ ᔭᘁᓴ ᑌᑘ ᓴᑕᑎᓴ ᑕᐣᒍ ᐊᑕᐳᑯ ᐧᐊᒍ,
4 ᐁᑎᓂ ᐆᔭ ᐁᒍ ᐃᑘ, ᘓᐢ ᑯᑎᐟᔭ ᐃᑘ ᗱ, ᔭᘁᓴ ᐅᐡᒍᓂ ᐅᘚ
ᓂᑯᐣ ᗱ, ᐁᐳ ᔭᘁᓴ ᘚᑌ ᑌᑘ ᗴᑕᓂᑯᐣ ᗱ, ᐁᑌᐟᘓ ᐁᐟᑍ ᐃᑘ ᐊᑕᑎ ᗱ, ᐅᐡᒍᓂ
ᑕᓂᑯᐣ ᗱ.
5 ᐁᐳ ᐅᑌᑘ ᐁᐟᑍ ᑕᔭᐟᘁ ᐃᑘ, ᐆᐱᓂ ᘓ ᐅᐡᒍᓂ ᑕᐣᒍ, ᐆᐣᘃᑯ ᑕᐧᐊᘚ ᗱ,
ᘓᐢ ᐡᑯ ᑫᐃᐟᓂ ᓂᑌ ᓴᑕᑎᓴ ᐃᖆ ᑕᓂᑯᐣ ᐁᐳ ᐅᑌᑘ ᗴᐢ ᘁᘚ ᐧᐊᒍ.
6 ᑌᑘᑧ ᓴᑕᑎᓴ ᐁᒍ ᗱ, ᐯᘚᓴ ᘓ ᐱᓂᐁ ᗱ ᓂᑌ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᐡᑯ ᑫᐟᓂ,
7 ᘓᐢ ᓂᐅᑫ ᓂᓂᐟᔭ ᐃᑘ ᓂ, ᐁᐟᑍ ᘓᐢ ᐅᗴᐢ ᐃᐟᗱ ᐧᐊᒍ ᐃᑘ ᗱ,
8 ᘓᐢ ᐅᘚ ᑫᐃᐟᓴ ᗱ, ᑧᐃ ᗱ ᑫᐃᐟᓂ ᓂᑌ ᐁᐳ ᐅᘚ ᓂᓂᐁ ᐧᐊᒍ,
9 ᐁᐳ ᐅᑌᑘ ᘓᐢ ᐡᑯ ᑫᐃᐟᓂ ᐧᐊᒍ ᑕᓂᑯᐣ, ᘓᐢ ᐆᐯᑲ ᕈᓴ ᗱ, ᐱᐟ ᗱ ᘓᐢ
ᐆᔭ ᐃᑘ ᐅᐡᒍᓂ ᗱ ᐅᘒ ᘎᑌᐟ ᐧᐊᒍ, ᓇᒨ ᐅᑌᑘ ᐁᑌᘓᐳᑘ ᐆᐯᑭᐁ ᑕᐁᐟᘚ
ᐅᑫᐢ,
10 ᑌᑘ ᓴᑦᐸ ᘚᑕᓂᐁᘓ ᓂᑌ ᐁᐳ ᐆᐸ ᐅᐡᒍᓂ ᐯᑞᓂ ᐆᐣᘎ ᓇᐃ ᐁᐳ ᐅᘚ
ᑕᓂᑭ ᘓ, ᓂᐅᐟᘚ ᐯᑫᐢ ᗴᐢ ᘎᑌᐟ ᓂ, ᐁᐳᘓ ᐆᐣᘃᑭ ᓴᑫᑕᐣᒍ ᐊᑕᑎᐟᔭ ᗱ
11 ᑯᑳ ᓂᐣ ᓂᐅᐟᘚ ᐯᑞᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᑎᑎ ᐅᑌᐟᑧ ᐅᗴᐢ ᘁᘚ, ᘓᐢ ᐁᐟᑍ ᗱ
ᓴᑕᑎᓴ ᗱ ᑫᐸ ᗱ ᐁᐳ ᐆᐯᑫᓂ ᕈᔭ ᐧᐊᒍ, ᓂᐅᐟᘚ ᐯᑎᐣᖆ ᗱ ᐯᘚᓂᐁᘓ ᗱ,
12 ᘓᐢ ᐅᐡᒍᓂ ᐅᗴ ᑫᓇᑘᑯᐡ ᐆᑎᐣᑿ ᘚᑌ, ᐃᐤᑯᐢ ᘂᓇ ᐅᘚᓂᑯᐣ ᓂᐅᐟᘚ
ᐁᐳ ᐅᑲ ᓂᑲ ᔭᐟᘁ ᓂ, ᑌᑘ ᐡᑯ ᐆᐱᓇᒍ ᑎᑎ ᐁᑯᐧᐊᐣᘁ ᑎᐣᑎ ᐅᑫᐢ,
13 ᓂᐅᐟᘚ ᘓᐢ ᐅᑌᐟᑧ ᑕᘂᓇ ᐊᐳᑯ ᐁᑎᓂ ᐯᓇᒍ, ᐳᐢ**X** ᐳᐣᕈᐣ ᐸᑘᐡ
ᐯᓇᒍ ᓂᐅᐟᘚ ᑲ ᐁᐟᑍ ᐊᑎ ᐁᑎᓂ ᐯᓇᒍ ᗱ ᐁᑯᑘᑘᐢ,
14 ᑎᑎ ᐱᓂ ᑫᐢ ᐅᘁᓴ ᑫᑘᐟᓂ ᒌᐟᑯᐣ ᐅᑫᐢ, ᐳᐢ**X** ᒨᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᑯ ᓂᗴ ᐅᘒ,

15 ᐁᑎᓂ ᐁᑌ ᐨᓄᓂᑫ ᐃᑊᒍᓂ ᔩᘉ ᓴᑕᑎᓴ ᐁᒍ, ᐯᑲᐅᐟᑊ ᓂᒥ ᑕᐣᒍ ᐆᐯᘉ
ᑲᐅᐟᑊ ᓂᒥ ᐁᒍ, ᐯᑲᐅᐟᑊ ᑕᐣᒍ ᐆᐯᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᑊ ᐁᒍ ᙵ,
16 ᐁᑎᓂ ᐅᐳ ᐃᐤᑯᓯ ᕴᓇ ᐧᐊᒍ, ᐁᐳ ᓄᒥᓴ ᓇᒉ, ᕓᓴ ᑌᑏ ᓴᘛᐣ ᓂᓂᐣᑌᐟ,
ᐃᐞᑯᑑᓂ ᑌᑏ ᐯᑲᓂᐟᓓ ᐃᑏ ᓂ, ᐯᑲᓂᐟᓓ ᕓᓴ ᐧᐊᒍ ᙵ, ᐸ ᔩᘉ ᙵ, ᐃᐤᑯᓯ ᓇᘓ
ᐁᒍ ᙵ ᐁᑯᒎᒥ ᐁᒣᐣ,
17 ᐁᐳ ᑌᑏ ᑎᑎ ᓂᑫ ᓓᓯ ᐞᑯ ᑫᑕᐃᐟᓂ ᐊᑫ ᒎᒥ ᓴᓇ, ᓓᓯ ᒎᓄ ᐅᖃᓴ
ᘉᒎᒥ ᓴᓇ ᙵ, ᐃᐤᑯᓯ ᑫᐅᐟᓂ ᕓᓴ ᓓ, ᐁᐳᐅᑫᒣ ᓂᐅᐟᓄ ᕴᓇ ᐯᘉᒎᒥ ᐅᐳ,
ᐁᑎᓂ ᓓᓯ ᐅᑌᐟᐗ ᒎᘉᓂᐟᖃ ᐧᐊᒍ ᙵ ᐁᑯᐆᐯᑳᓂ,
18 ᑏᓯ ᐁᑯᐆᐤ ᐁᑯᐆᐯᑳᓂ, ᑏᓯ ᕮᑯᓂᐁ ᑖᐟᘉ ᙵ, ᐃᐞᑯᑑᓂ ᓓᓯ ᐆᐯᐤᑯ
ᐆᐣᒍ ᙵ ᐆᐯᘓᐆᓂ ᙵ,
19 ᓓᓯ ᐞᑯ ᐁᑌ ᘉ ᓴᓂᒎᐣᒍ ᐁᐳ ᐨᓄᓂ ᒍᓂᒉ ᐅᑲ, ᐁᐳᓓ ᐃᐤᑯᓯ ᐆᓇ
ᐧᐊᒍ,
20 ᐁ ᖃᒧᒥ ᓂᐅᐟᓄ ᐯᑫᓯ ᒎᘉᓂᐟᙵ ᐁᐳ ᑫᐅᐟᓂ, ᔦᖃᓴ ᐞᒍᓂ ᙵ ᐆᔦ
ᐃᑏ ᙵ, ᑌᑏ ᑫᓯ ᐁᐟᘁ ᐃᑏ ᙵ, ᐁᐳ ᐅᑌᐟᐗ ᐅᕮᓯ ᖃᘉ+
21 ᓇᐃ ᐅᑌᑏ ᐁᐳ ᑕᐅᑌᙆ ᐁᐳᓓ ᓂᐅᐟᓄ ᐁᐟᘁ ᑫᓯ ᑫᑕᐃᐟᓂ ᐱᑏ ᓂ,
ᓂᐅᐟᓄ ᑏᘓᑏ ᐁᒣᐣ.

ᐸᐟ ᐁᐳᐢᘛᐟ ᐁᒍ ᓇᑫ ᐯᑎᖇᓯ ᖃᒧᒥ ᐯᘛᐣ.

ᓓᘃ ᐯᔦᖃᓴ.

1 ᓯ ᐸᐟ ᐳᓯX ᐯᐁᐢᘛᐟ ᐃᐢᒍ ᓂᐅᐟᓄ ᐊᓂᒥ ᑫᓯ ᐅᘉᑌ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᐳᓯX
ᐯᘉᑌ ᑌᑏ ᐃᐤᑯᓯ ᑕᕱᓇ ᐊᐳᑯ ᐧᐊᒍ ᐆᐯᑏᓯ ᐅᑲ,
2 ᖃᒧᒥ ᓴᔦᓯ ᘉᓂᕱᓓ ᑏᘛᐣ ᑎᐢᖇᐢ, ᓂᐅᐟᓄ ᒎᓓ ᐳᓯX ᒎᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒥ ᙵ
ᒎᘛᐣᑕᓂ, ᐁᐢᕓᑏᑕᐃᓂ ᙵ, ᑫᐸ ᑏᒍ ᐊᑕᓂᑯ.
3 ᓂᐅᐟᓄ ᐯᑫᓂᑎᐢᒥ, ᓴᓓ ᐆᐯᓄ ᓯᓂ ᑌᐟᑲᐟ ᓓ ᐯᑲᐢᖃ ᓂ, ᐃᐤᑯᓯ ᑏᓇᐢᓂ ᙵ,
ᓄᐣᑫ ᑕᐅᑏᐟᘓ ᙵ ᐁᘓᕱ ᙵ ᓂᓇ ᔦᐢᖃ,
4 ᑏᓇᘉ ᕓ ᐅᘉ ᓇᐢᓂ ᐁᐳᓓ ᑏᑲᓂᐢᓓ ᓓ ᘉᓂᐢᒉ, ᓴᓄᓴ ᓓ ᓯᓂᐁ
ᐊᓯᑯ ᓓ,
5 ᓂᐅᐟᓄ ᐯᑫᑏᑎᐢᒥ ᐆᑎᙆ ᐁᓇᐢᓂᐆ, ᓓᘃ ᑏᓯᓂ ᔭᐃᐢ ᐅᙆᐅ ᓇ ᔧᓇᓯ ᙵ
ᑕᔧᑌᙆ ᐅᑫᓯ, ᑑᐆ ᓂᐣ ᙵ,
6 ᐁᐳᓓ ᐁᑯᑏᑏᓯ ᓴᑯ ᑏᘁᑫ ᓂᑎᓂᐢᓂ ᐅᘉᑌ ᓂᐅᐟᓄ ᑏᓄᓴ ᓇᘓ ᐊᐳᑯ
ᐁᐳ ᐁᓇᓂᐟᓂ,
7 ᓂᐅᐟᓄ ᒎᐃᓂ ᓓ ᓂᕱᘁ ᐊᒎᐳᑯ ᐃᑏ, ᐁᐳᐅᑫᒥ ᓇᐃᘓ ᙵ ᐯᘉᓂᒥᓓ
ᙵ, ᒎᓂ ᔩᐟᒉ ᙵ ᐊᒎᐳᑯ,

8 ᐁᔪᓀ ᒎᑲ ᑲᐅᐢᑫ ᐯᑫᔅ ᔦ, ᔅ ᔦ ᐯᑌᐊᓇ ᐃᐢᒍ, ᐆᐸ ᐅᑎᐧᔦ ᓴᓇ, ᐅᓂ
ᑌᔅ ᐯᐆᐢᑘ ᓀ ᑭᑌᑏ ᑌᒍ ᓂᑌ ᑰᑲ ᓂᑫᐧ ᓂᐅᐢᑏ ᐯ ᓇᓀᐦ ᐅᑫᔅ
9 ᐁᑎᓂ ᒎᑫᐢᓂ ᔦ, ᐯᒥᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᐊᒎᔪᑯ ᓂ ᓭᑕᑎᓭ ᐅᑫᔅ ᒎᔦᑯᓂᐁ ᐅᑌᑌ
ᐃᑌ, ᐊᓂᒐᐧ ᑫᔅ ᐅᔪ ᐅᑌᑌ, ᐁᔪ ᒎᑌᓂᐢᔦ ᔪᔅX ᐯᑌᑌ ᓂ ᑫᐢᑏ ᐅᐅ,
10 ᑰᑲ ᑑᐆ ᐅᔪ ᑌᑌ ᐁᔪ ᑫᑕᐅᑌᐢᔭ ᔪᔅX ᒎᑫᐢᓂ ᓂᐅᑫ ᐃᐤᑯᔅ ᑕᓯᓇ
ᐊᔪᑌ ᐘᒍ ᔦ,
11 ᑎᑎ ᐅᓂ ᑌᔅ ᐅᑌ ᐁᐳᐠᑘᐢ ᔦ, ᐅᑌᐢᑘᐧ ᔦ ᐊᔅᑯ, ᐅᐧᓀᑌᐠ ᐆᐯᑲ,
12 ᐁᔪ ᐅᑲ ᑎᑎ ᑭᑌᑏ ᐊᔅᑯ, ᑰᑲ ᐅᑎᓂᐠᔦ ᐃᑌ, ᐊᐦᑯᐃ ᐯᑎᐠᑏ ᐁᔪ
ᐯᑯᑌᐠᔭ ᓀ, ᑎᑎ ᐁᐢᒥ ᓂᐠᑫᐧ ᔦ, ᓀᔅ ᐯᑌᓂᐢᔦ ᐁᔪ ᐁᑫᐢᓂ ᐘᒍ ᐁᔪ
ᐨᑏᓂ ᐅᕽᐧ,
13 ᐁᔪ ᔭᓴᓭ ᐁᐢᒥ ᑕᐧᒍ' ᓭᑌᑌ ᐅᑌ ᑎᐧᑫᐠ ᓂ ᐅᐧᔅᒋ ᑫᐆᐢᓂ ᔪᔅX ᐅᑲ,
ᐁᔪ ᐯᑎᐧᑏ ᔦ, ᐯᑌᓂᐁᓀ ᔦ
14 ᐁᔪ ᑫᔅ ᓂᔅ ᑌᐤᑯᐅᐠᒍ ᓂ, ᓀᓀᔪᑌ ᑌᔅ ᐯᑌᑌ, ᐁᔪ ᑫᑌᐢᓂ.
15 ᑎᑎ ᐅᑌ ᐁᑯᑎᐢᔭ ᐅᑌᐢᔦ ᐁᓭᓭ ᐅᑌᑌ ᓭᔦᔅ ᑘᑌᐢ ᓂ, ᐁᔪ ᑌᑌ ᐆᐯᐢ
ᐸᐅᑯᐠ ᔦ ᐁᐡᒧᒥᓂᐠ ᔦ ᑕᐧᒍ,
16 ᒎᑲ ᑲᐅᐢᑫ ᐅᑌᓭᐯᐡᔭᐠ ᐯᑰᐢ ᐁᐠᑑᓭᑌᐃᓂ ᐅᑯᓂ ᓭᓀᓂ ᔦ ᓭᓭᕽᓂ ᔑᒍ
ᔦ ᓀ ᐅᑎᓂᔦ ᐃᑌ ᓂ,
17 ᔪᐦ ᓭ ᓇᑫᑑ ᐆᐧᔑᒋ ᓭᑲᓂᒋ ᔦ ᓭᐆᑯ ᔦ ᐅᑲ,
18 ᒎᑲ ᑲᐅᐢᑫ ᐁᔪ ᐨᑏᓂᑫ ᐁᐠᑑᓭᑌᐃᑌ ᓂᑌ, ᐁᐯᓭᐠ ᓭ ᓀᔅ ᐢᑯ ᐅᑌ
ᓭᓀᑌ ᐆᐧᔑᑫ ᐁᑯᑎᐢᔭ ᔦ.

ᐯᔭᓴᓭ ᓇᑫ.

1 ᐁᔪᓀ ᓂᐧ ᓭᔭᔅ ᔪᔅX ᑌᓀᑌ ᑌᑌ ᓇᑌᓀᐦ ᐘᒍ,
2 ᓀᐅ ᑌᑌ ᐢᑯ ᐆᐯᓇᒍ ᓀᔅ ᐁᑯᑌᑌᔅ ᓂ, ᐁᔪ ᑌᑌ ᐁᐢᒥ ᑕᐧᒍ ᐁᑯᐅᐯᔭᓂ,
ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᐊᑕᐆᐅᑌᐢᑘᐧ ᐅᑲ,
3 ᐁᔪᓀ ᑌᔦᑯᓂᐁ ᓂᓇ ᑑᓭ ᓂᑌ ᑰᑲ ᐁᑯᑌᓴ ᔪᔅX ᐯᐠ ᔦ ᐸᑯ ᑌᔅ ᑯᑌᓴ,
4 ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᑯᒍ ᓂᐅᐢᑏ ᑲ ᑭᓇᐠᑫᐦ ᐘᒍ ᓂᑫᐧ ᓂᑌ, ᓀᔅ ᑎᑎ ᓂᓂ ᐅᑲ
ᐁᑌᑯᐧᑕ ᐃᑌ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᐯ ᐯᐠᔦ ᐸᑯ ᐊᔪᑯ ᐱᓂᐁ ᐊᔪᑯ ᐅᑲ,
5 ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᑯᒍ ᓀᐅ ᐃᐢᒍ ᐘᒍ ᓂᑫᐧ ᓂᑌ, ᐁᐢᒥ ᑕᐊᐢ ᐃᑌ ᓂᑌ ᓭᐦᐸ ᓃ
ᑫᐢᓂ ᐘᒍ ᐃᑌ.
6 ᐁᑌᑫ ᐅᑫᐢᓂ ᐁᑌᑯᐧᑕ ᓀ, ᓀᐅ ᓀᔅ ᑌᑫ ᐅᑌ ᑫᓴ ᐘᒍ,
7 ᓀᔅ ᐊᑌᔅ ᐅᑌ ᓂᑫᐧ, ᒎᑲ ᑲᐅᐢᒋ ᓀᔅ ᐅᑌᐢᔦ ᐁᑯᑎᐢᔭ ᐊᓂᑯ ᐘᒍ ᔦ,
8 ᐁᓇᐃᐢᓂ ᔦ, ᔪᔅX ᑌᐱ̄ ᐯᔭᔅ ᐅᑌ ᓇᐦᑕ ᐊᔪᑯ ᓭ ᐅᓂ ᑌᔅ ᐅᑫᔅ,
9 ᐁᔪ ᐅᓂ ᑌᔅ ᓀ ᑭᑌᑏ ᐃᐢᒍ ᑌᑌ ᐢᒍᓂ ᑯᐠᓴ ᓭᑕᐃᐢᐅᐠ ᔦ, ᑰᑲ ᓂᐅᐢᑏ
ᐯᔭᓴᓭ ᑕᐃᐢᐅᐠ ᐃᑌ,
10 ᐁᔪᓀ ᐁᔪ ᐅᑌᑌ ᓂᐅᐢᑏ ᐆᐯᑌᓂᒋ ᐆᐸᐆᐢᑘ ᓀ ᓀᔅ ᐅᑌᐢᔦ ᑭᑌᑏ
ᐃᐢᒍ, ᓂᐅᐢᑏ ᐆᐯᑫᐢᓂ ᐅᑲ, ᐃᐤᑯᔅ ᓂᐧᒋ ᓀ, ᔪᔅX ᐯᐢ ᑕᓯᓇ ᐘᒍ ᐅᑲ ᔦ,
11 ᑎᑎ ᔭᓴᓭ ᐁᐢᒥ ᐆᐧᑘ, ᐯᐢ ᐤᑯᑌᑘ ᓂᑌ, ᐯᐢ ᓯᑕ ᐘᒍ ᔦ.
12 ᐯᐢ ᑭᑌᑏ ᐃᕽ ᓂᑌ ᐯᐢ ᐅᑲ ᑲᐅᐢᑫ ᐃᕽ ᐘᒍ ᔦ, ᐯᒥᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᐃᕽ ᐃᑌ
ᓂᑌ, ᓭᒥᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᐆᒍᒍ ᐃᑌ ᐁᑯᒎᐁᐢᓂ ᐘᒍ,
13 ᐆᑌᑭᖅ ᐃᑌ ᓂᑌ ᑰᑲ ᐁᑎᓂ ᐃᐤᑯᔅ ᐁᐢᒥ ᐁᒍ, ᐁᑌ ᑫᔅ ᓇᐊᐊ ᑑᓭ ᔦ,

14 ᑎᑎ ᐅᘉ ᐁᑕᓇᐟᓂ ᐊᑕᑘᒍ, ᓂᐅᐟᘏ ᐯᓇᒍ ᐁᑯ̇ᐅᐯᓴ̇ᓂ ᔭᘛᔦ ᐅᘉ ᐁᐟᑫ-
ᓇᐅ̇ᑌ ᓴᓇ ᐁᐳ ᔭᘛᔦ ᑌᑘ ᐅ̇ᐯᐢᘛ ᐅᐟᘏ ᐧᐊᒍ,
15 ᓂᐅᐟᘏ ᓂᓇ ᐱᓂᐁ ᐊᓂᑯ, ᐅᘛᔦ ᐁᐟᒧ ᐁᘉᑯᐣᑕ ᐁᐳᓀ ᑘᕮᑯᓂᐁ ᘉᑌ
ᐅᑎᓂᕮ ᐧᐊᒍ ᐃᑘ, ᓂᐅᐟᘏ ᐁᐟᒧ ᔭᘛᔦ ᓇᔦᓂ,
16 ᑯ̈ᓴ ᔭᘛᔦ ᐢᒍᓂ ᕒ̇, ᐅ̇ᔭ ᑕᐣᒍ ᐃᑘ ᕒ̇, ᐅᘉᒍ̇ᒋ ᓴᓇ ᐁᐳ ᔭᘛᔦ
ᓇᒉᘝᐣ ᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᐊᐳᑯ ᐧᐊᒍ ᓀ,
17 ᐅ̇ᐯᔭᘛᔦ ᔦᘉ ᑕᑫᐟᐳ ᐁᑌᐃᘝ ᑯᑕᐣᘛ, ᐁᐳ ᑌᑘ ᐅ̇ᐯᐟ ᐊᒥᓂᐊᐢ ᕒ̇
ᐸᒍᓀᐢ ᕒ̇ ᑕᐣᒍ,
18 ᐁᐳ ᐅᑌᑘ ᓂᐅᐟᘏ ᐁᐟᒧ ᑫᐟ ᑫᑕᐟᓂ ᐃᑘ ᓂ, ᑌᑘ ᐟ ᑕᓇ ᐡᑕ ᐧᐊᒍ
ᐃᑘ ᐁᑯᐊᑕᑎ ᐁᐳᓀ ᓇᐃ ᓂᐅᐟᘏ ᐯᔭᘛ ᑕᐅᑌᘗ ᐃᑘ,
19 ᑯ̈ᓴ ᓂᐅᐟᘏ ᐯᔭᓭᐟᘛ ᐊᑯᒍ ᐁᐟᒧ ᒉᐳ, ᑎᑎ ᔭᘛᔦ ᑫᐟᓂ ᓀ, ᓂᐅᐟᘏ ᐁᑌ
ᒪᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᑕᐣᒍ ᐅ̇ᐯᑯᑎᐟᔭ, ᑌᑘ ᑕᐅᑘᐟᘐ ᐳᐟX ᐯᒪᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᐃᐢᒍ ᓂᒉᐣ ᑌ, ᐅᐢᒍᓂ
ᕮᐟ ᘈᑌᐟ ᐧᐊᒍ,
20 ᑯ̈ᓴ ᓂᐅᐟᘏ ᔭᓭᐟᘛ ᐊᑯᒍ ᓂᐅᑫ ᐅᒐ ᓀᐟ ᓭᑉᐸ ᕒ̇, ᓭᑉᐸ ᕒ̇ ᐅᐳ
ᐃᑘ, ᓇᐃ ᘈᒪᐣ ᕒ̇, ᐅᒍᑘᐢ ᕒ̇ ᑕᐣᒍ, ᓇᐃ ᒍ̇ᘉ ᑕᐣᒍ ᑕᓂᒉᐣ, ᓇᐃ ᒍ̇ᘉ ᑕᓂᒉᐣ
ᐃᑘ ᕒ̇.
21 ᐃᐢᑯᑐ̇ᓂ ᑯᒍ ᑎᑎ ᕮᐟ ᐁᑌ ᑕᐟᓴᐟ ᐊᐳᑘ ᓂᑌ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᔦᑕᑎᔦ ᐁᒍ,
ᑘᓴ ᓵᐅᐟᒉ ᔦᓀ ᐁᘉᑯᐣᑕ ᓀ, ᓀᐟ ᑘᐟ ᕮᑯᓂᐁ ᐅᓴ ᓭᐳᑯ ᕒ̇,
22 ᒪᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᐅ̇ᐯᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᕮᐟ ᘛᘉ+, ᓀᐟ ᐁᐟᒧ ᐯᑫᓂ ᘐ̇ᔦ ᕒ̇ ᐊᑎᐣᘗ ᕒ̇,
ᐯᘉᓂᐁᓀ ᕒ̇, ᑫᐸ ᕒ̇, ᐁᐳ ᐅᑌᑘ ᐅ̇ᐯᘏᔦ ᑌᐟᓴᐟ, ᓀ ᓂᐅᐟᘏ ᘝᐣ ᑕᔭᐟᘛ ᐅᑫᐟ.
23 ᑯ̈ᓴ ᓀᐟ ᔭᘛᔦ ᐅ̇ᔭ ᐃᑘ ᕒ̇, ᐅ̇ᑎᓂ ᐃᑘ ᕒ̇ ᐅᘉ ᒍ̇ᒋ ᓴᓇ, ᑌᑘ ᐁᑌᐟᓀ
ᐁᐟᑫᓇᑌ ᐊᐳᑘ ᐧᐊᒍ ᑯᑎᐟᔭ ᓀ,
24 ᒍ̇ᓴ ᓵᐅᐟᒉ ᐯᘉᐊᓇ ᐁᐟᑫᓇᒉᒐ ᓴᓇ, ᐁᐳᐅᑫᒋ ᑌᑘ ᐅᑌᐟᑯ ᐅ̇ᐸ ᑫᐸ ᐅ̇ᑎᓂ
ᔭᘛᔦ ᐅᘉ ᑌᑘ ᐅ̇ᐯᐅᑘᐟᘈᐣ ᕒ̇, ᐃᘉ ᐃᐟᐎ ᓴᓇ,
25 ᑌᑘ ᔦᕮᑕᓂᒉᐣ ᓂᑌ, ᐱᓂ ᒍ̇ᘉ ᓀ ᐊᑐ̇ᐅᐯᐅᑘᐟᘈᐣ ᐧᐊᒍ, ᓂᐅᐟᘏ ᐅ̇ᐯᘏᔦ
ᓇᑌᒐ ᐧᐊᒍ ᘉᓂᒋ ᓀ, ᓀᐟ ᐁᐟᒧ ᑫᑕᐅᑌᐟᔭ ᐊᔦᒍ ᐧᐊᒍ ᕒ̇,
26 ᐁᐳᓀ ᐯᐢᒍᓂ ᐱᐟ ᐅᕮᐟ ᐊᑎᐟᔭ ᕒ̇ ᐁᑎᓂ ᐱᐟ ᓀ ᑕᐳᑯ ᐊᓂᒉᐣ ᐅᑫᐟ,

ᐯᔭᘛᔦ ᓀᒋ.

1 ᑎᑎ ᐅᘉ ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔭ ᕒ̇ ᓇᐣᑌ ᐨᘏᓂᑫ ᑌᑘ ᓴ ᐅᑎᓂ ᐃᑘ ᒍᓂᒉᒐ ᐧᐊᒍ,
2 ᐁᔦᑌ ᑌᑘ ᐁᑌᐟᓀ ᐁᐟᘉᑕᓂᐁᓀ ᐧᐊᒍ, ᓀᐟ ᘉ ᑕᓂᒉᐣ ᕒ̇, ᐊᑫ ᑕᑎᒍᘛ ᕒ̇,
ᐊᑫ ᑕᓂᒉᐣ ᕒ̇, ᓂᐅᐟᘏ ᐸ ᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᐊᑕᑎ ᕒ̇, ᐅ̇ᐯᓀ̃ ᕒ̇, ᐅ̇ᐯᐸ ᕒ̇ ᐅ̇ᐯᑕᘉᑕᐣᘛ
ᐃᑘ, ᔦᑫᑕᑘᑌᒋ ᐃᑘ ᕒ̇, ᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᑕᐣᒍ ᕒ̇,
3 ᐅ̇ᐯᓴᘛᓂ ᘉᑕᓂᐁᓀ ᐃᑘ ᕒ̇, ᐅ̇ᐯᔭᘛᔦ ᑫᑕᐟᓂ ᐃᑘ ᕒ̇, ᑕᐅᘏ ᑕᐣᒍ ᕒ̇,
ᘝᑕᓂᒋ ᕒ̇, ᑕᐃᐟᐎ ᕒ̇, ᑌᑘ ᑘᐟ ᐅ̇ᐯᕮᑕᓂᒉᐣ ᕒ̇,
4 ᐁᐟᒧ ᑕᐣᒍ ᐃᑘ, ᐅ̇ᐯᒧ ᓇᑕᓀᒐ ᕒ̇, ᐅ̇ᐱᓂ ᓀ ᓂᒋ ᑕᐣᒍ, ᓀᐟ ᓂᐅᑫ
ᘉᑕᓂᐁᓀ ᓂᐅᐟᘏ ᘉᑕᓂᐁᓀ ᓇᒉᘝᐣ,
5 ᓂᐅᐟᘏ ᐯᑫᐟ ᑫᑕᐅᑌᐟᔭ ᑯ̈ᓴ ᐯᑕᘉᑕᐣᘛ ᐃᑘ, ᐁᐳ ᑌᑘ ᐅᑌᐟᑯ ᐅᕮᐟ
ᘛᘉ+,
6 ᐁᐳ ᐅᑌᑘ ᐯᑯ̇ᘉ ᓂᑕᐃᐣᑌᐟ, ᒪᐠᐧᐃ ᐅ̇ᔭ ᑕᐣᒍ ᐃᑘ ᑕᐃᐟᕒ ᐅᐢᒍᓂ
ᐊᑕᐳᑯ ᐅᓴ,

7 ᐃᐦᓱᐟ ᓂᐅᐟᓄ ᐁᐟᕕ ᑫᐟ ᑕᑎᒡ ᑯᑲ ᑫᑕᐅᑎᐟᔭ ᐃᓀ,
8 ᓂᐅᐟᓄ ᐯᑫᐟ ᒣ ᐁᐟᑫᓇᑌ ᒣᓀᐣ ᒣᒐᐱᐣ ᒫ ᒧᔅᐣ ᒣᑕᓂᒃ ᐅᑫᐟ ᐆᐱᓂ
ᐅᐦᒍᓂ ᑕᐣᒍ, ᓂᐅᐟᓄ ᐯᑫᐟ ᐅᓄ ᐁᐟᕕ ᑕᓂᒃ ᐃᓀ,
9 ᑯᑲ ᐅᐊᐟ ᓂᒐ ᖃᑌᐟ ᐧᐊᒍ ᔅᓇ, ᐆᔭ ᑕᐣᒍ ᐃᓀ ᑌᓀ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᑫᑕᐅᑎᐟᔭ
ᐧᐊᒍ ᑌᒋᐁ ᐅᑫᐟ,
10 ᑯᑲ ᓂᐣ ᐆᐣᕙᒋ ᔅᑫᐟ ᑯᑎᐟᔭ ᔅᓄᓇ ᒫ, ᐊᓂᐣᒃᐣ ᑫᐟ ᒫ, ᐯᑎᐣᒃ ᒫ, ᒐ
ᐁᐟᕕ ᐁᑯᐊᐣᖃ ᒫ ᐯᓄᓂᑭᐦ ᒫ, ᑫᐸ ᐃᐦᒍ ᒫ,
11 ᑌᓀ ᔅᒣ ᐁᐟᑫᓇᑌ ᒫ, ᐊᐣᖃᐅᐠ ᒫ, ᐊᑯᓂᐊᑦ ᒫ, ᓱᐣᖃᔭ ᒫ, ᑭᑌᓄ ᐃᐦᒍ
ᓂ, ᑭᑌᓄ ᐃᐦᒍ ᓂ ᑌᓀ ᔅᒣᑕᓂᒃ ᐅᑲ, ᑯᑲ ᐁᔭ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᐅᒣᐟ ᑰᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒃ
ᐟᐟᒫ ᓂ,
12 ᐁᐟᕕ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᑌᓀ ᔭᐟX ᐸ ᐁᐟᕕ ᑕᑭᓇ ᓂᑌ ᑌᓀ ᐦᒍᓂ ᐆᐯᒣᑕᓂᒃ
ᐧᐊᒍ,
13 ᑯᑲ ᑌᓀ ᐦᒍᓂ ᑕᐣᒍ, ᐃᐦᓱᑑᓂ ᐅᐦᒍᓂ ᐊᑕᑎ ᐊᑕᔭᓱ ᑕᐣᒍ ᒫ, ᓇᒃᖃᐣ
ᐅᐦᒍᓂ ᑕᐣᒍ ᐧᐊᒍ ᐃᐦᓱᑑᓂ ᐆᐯᑕᓂᐊ ᒫ, ᑌᑐ ᓇᐃ ᑕᔭᓂᐊ ᒫ,
14 ᑯᑲ ᓂᐣ ᓀᐟ ᐁᐟᕕ ᐅᓄ ᑎᐣᒃᐠ ᒫ, ᑯᑎᐟᔭ ᒫ, ᐁᔭ ᑫᐅᐟᓂ ᐁᔭ ᐆᑎᐣᖃ ᒫ,
ᐊᒐᓱᐃ ᐯᓄᑌ ᐅᓄ ᑯᑎᐟᔭ ᓂᒃᐣ ᒫ,
15 ᔅᐠᐧᐃ ᓀᒍ ᐅᓄ ᓂᐅᐟᓄ ᐯᑌᕆᐟ ᓭᑕᑎᓭ ᑯᑎᐟᔭ ᓂ, ᐁᔭ ᐆᔭ ᐊᓂᓱ
ᐧᐊᒍ ᐃᐦᓱᐟ ᐱᓇ ᐅᖃᐣ, ᔭᐟX ᐯᑫᐟ,
16 ᓂᐅᐟᓄ ᐯᑎᕆᐟ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ, ᓂᐅᐟᓄ ᐯᓀᔭᓀ ᓄᑌ ᐁᑌᕆᐣ ᐆᐣᔪ, ᓀᐟ ᐅᐣᔪ
ᐯᑫᐟ ᒫ, ᓀᒣ ᔭᐟᖃ ᒫ, ᐁᐟᕕ ᐁᑯᓀᓀᐟ ᒪ, ᓀᐟ ᓭᑕᑎᓭ ᒫ ᐅᓄ ᐊᑰᓀᐟᔪᐣ
ᐅᑲ,
17 ᓂᐅᐟᓄ ᐯᕕᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᑾᐟᒃᐣ ᐊᔭᓀ ᐅᑲ, ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᓀᐟ ᒣᓱᓂᐁ ᐅᑲ ᔅᔭᓱ ᒫ.

ᐯᔭᖃᓭ ᖃᐣᑭ.

1 ᓂᐅᐟᓄ ᐯᓇᒍ ᔭᐟX ᑰᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒃ ᒫ ᐁᑎᓂ ᓇᐣᑌ ᐦᓄᓂᑫ ᓇᐃᔭ ᐧᐊᒍ,
ᑌᓀ ᑕᑭᓇ ᒫ ᐦᓱᑕᓀᖃ ᒫ ᐆᐯᑲ ᔅᓀᔭᐟᖃ ᐅᑲ,
2 ᓂᐅᐟᓄ ᐯᔭᖃᓭ ᐅᓄ ᑌᓀ ᐊᑰᓀᐟᔪᐣ, ᓂᓇ ᐆᑎᓂ ᓂᑌ ᓂᓇ ᐆᑎᓂ
ᐃᓀ ᓂᑌ ᐁᐦᓀᐟᔪ ᑌᓀ ᐆᐯᒣ ᔭᐅᐟᖃ ᒫ, ᐆᐯᖃᐣ ᐁᑯᑑᓂ ᒫ, ᑯᑲ ᐆᐯᒣ
ᐃᐟᔪ ᔅᓇ,
3 ᐦᓄᓂ ᒍᓂᒃᐠ ᐧᐊᒍ ᐁᔭᑫ ᐁᐟᕕ ᔭᖃᓭ ᐅᓄ ᑕᑎᒡ ᐧᐊᒍ ᐃᓀ, ᐆᐱᓂ
ᐦᒍᓂ ᑫᐟ ᐃᐦᓱᑑᓂ ᔭᐟᖃ ᓄᑕᓂᒃ ᐧᐊᒍ, ᐆᐯᖃᓄ ᑕᓄᐦ ᓀ,
4 ᐆᐯᖃᓄ ᓂᐅᐟᓄ ᐁᐟᕕ ᑫᐟ ᒣᐟ ᓇᑌᓱ ᐧᐊᒍ, ᐆᔭ ᐃᓀ ᔭᖃᓭ ᑕᑎᒡ
ᐅᑲ,
5 ᑯᑲ ᓂᐣ ᓀᐟ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᐯᐅᑭᐟᓂ, ᑭᑌᓄ ᓀᒍ ᓂᑌ ᑯᑲ, ᐅᓂ ᓀᐟ ᐅᓄ ᑌᓀ
ᐊᑕᓀᐟᔪᐣ ᓀᒣᓱᓂᐁ ᐁᐟᕕ ᑫᐆᐟᓂ,
6 ᑑᐅ ᔅᑭᐁ ᐅᑲ ᔅᑌᐣᔭ ᐁᔭ ᐦᓄᓂ ᐟᔅ ᒐᐃᓀ ᒍᓂᒃᐠ,
7 ᓂᐅᐟᓄ ᐯᑫᐟ ᐅᑲ ᐁᐟᕕ ᑫᓇᐣᒃᐠ ᓂ, ᔅᒣᓱᓂᐁ ᐁᓇᐣᒃᐣ ᒫ, ᐁᐟᕕ ᑫᐟ
ᐅᑫᐣᓂ ᓂ,
8 ᐁᔭᓀ ᐁᐟᕕ ᔅᐨᐸ ᖃ ᐟᔅ ᔭᑫ ᐆᐣᔪ, ᐁᔭ ᑰᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒃ ᓇᐣᑌ ᐦᓄᓂᑫ ᔅᓄᓂᐟᒪ
ᐧᐊᒍ, ᐟ ᐅᔭ ᐃᓀ ᔅᓄᓂᐟᒪ ᒫ, ᐁᔭ ᐅᑌᓀ ᓂᒣ ᓄᑕᓂᒃ ᐆᐯᑊᓱᐃᓀ ᐧᐊᒍ ᒫ,

9 ᐃᘉ ᓴᘛᑦ ᓂᓂᘉ+ ᐅᑲ ᘉᓂᒉᑦ
10 ᑎᒪᐣ ᓴᕮᔾ ᘁᒍᔭ ᓀ, ᗺᓴᑲᓂᐊ ᘛᑦ ᘁᒍᔭ ᓂ ᑎᑎ ᓂᓂ ᘉᓂᐁᓀ ᓀ,
ᑭᓴᕂᐣ ᘉᕂᓀᐊ ᘛᑦ ᘁᒍᔭ ᓂ, ᓀᐩᓀᐣ ᑕᐟᒣᑭᔭ ᘛᑦ ᗱ,
11 ᓵᐠ ᐅᕗ ᓴᐟ ᓇᒣᒃ, ᒪᐠ ᐃᐟᗱ ᐯᐟ ᓴᘛᑦ ᓂᓂᘉ+ ᐁᑎᓂ ᔪᓴ ᕂᔾ ᐁᒧ, ᓂᐅᐟᘓ
ᐯᑎᕒᔾ ᐅᓂᐟᘁᑦ ᐅᑲ,
12 ᘛᑭᑲᐣ ᐁᐱᓴᐣ ᘛᑦ ᔦᘛᒄ,
13 ᓴ ᐃ ᑫᐊᐣ ᔦ ᓂᓂᒄ ᑲᐸᐣ ᐯᐟ ᓴᘛᑦ ᓂᓂᘉ ᐃᐟᗱ, ᑌᕙᐣ ᗱ ᐅᓇᒣᘛᑦ
ᘛᓇ ᒣᑭ ᗱ,
14 ᐁᕂᐠᓴᑦᑌᐣ ᓴᘛᓂ ᒣᑎ ᓴᘛᑦ ᐆᔾᐃᕂ ᐁᘛ ᒫᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒣ ᐯᘛᑦ ᓇᘍᐟᓂ ᐌᒧ
ᐯᕮᒄᓂᐁ ᐅᑫᔾ,
15 ᐁᑎᓂ ᐸ ᐯᐅᑴᐟᓂ ᓴᔭᘛᔦ ᐅᑦᘒᑭ ᐆᑲᑦᘛ ᐃᕂ ᓂ,
16 ᓀᗺ ᓇᘍᑌᐟ ᑰᘍ ᓂᑕᓂᔭᐅ ᐃᐣᒄᑑᓂ ᑰᒧ ᓴ ᔭᐟᘛ ᐃᕂ ᓂ, ᐅᑌᐟᔫ ᓴᕮᔾ
ᘁᑌᐟ, ᓂᐅᐟᘓ ᐁᕗ ᐅᑲ ᐆᐯ ᓇᑴᐟᓂ ᓴᓇ ᐅᑲ ᑑᑎᐢᑭ⁻,
17 ᑳᓵ ᒫᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒣ ᓴᐟ ᒣᕗ ᓂ ᓇᘌᒃ ᐊᔾᒄ ᓂ ᗱ, ᓴᘉᑌ ᐯᑫᔾ ᐁᐟᘊ
ᑌᕂ ᐆᑦᘒᑭ ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔭ, ᗺᑦᓀᕂᐣ ᐅᑌᕂ ᑕᔦᑌᒣᐠ ᐅᑲ ᗱ, ᐁᕗᓀ ᐯᑲᐅᐟᒣ ᐅᕮᔾ ᔾᐟᗱ,
18 ᒫᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒣ ᓀᔾ ᐅᑌᐟᔫ ᐆᔾᐃᕂ ᕮᒄᓂᐁ ᕮᔾ ᔾᐟᗱ ᐌᒧ, ᔭᑫᐠ ᐅᘛᑦ
ᓴᑫᐟᓂ ᐌᒧ ᗱ, ᐯᘛᑦ ᔾᘉ ᒫᒣᑦ ᑑᐅ ᐃᐢᒄᔾ ᗱ ᐁᒣᑦ
19 ᐱᐢᑲ ᗱ ᐊᐠᐃᐧᒄ ᗱ ᐅᓂᓴᐯᔭᐣ ᗱ ᐆᐯᘛᑦ ᐊᐧᘍᔭ ᐁᑯᑑᓂ,
20 ᐁᔭᐢᓀᐣ ᑯᐠᐃᑦᑭ ᔦ ᓇᒣᒃ ᓂ, ᑫᐱᒪᐣ ᒪᒧᓀᐠ ᐯᕮᔾ ᘛᔭ ᐁᔭ ᐁᒧ ᓀ,
21 ᐆᑦᘒᑭ ᐅᘉᓂᐟᘛ ᑴᐊ ᐅᒣ ᓴᘛᑦ ᓂᓂᘉ+ ᓀ, ᔫᑐᕂᐣ ᗱ ᑑᑌᕂᐣ ᗱ, ᒧᓇᐣ
ᗱ, ᘒᑎᔭ ᗱ, ᐅᑌᐟᔫ ᒫᘍᕂ ᑕᑦᒧ ᗱ ᐁᑯᑕᕂᐟᓂ
22 ᒫᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒣ ᕗᔾ**X** ᕂᓀᕗᕂ ᐯᐟ ᐁᒧ ᐌᒧ, ᕂᘍᑦᑎ ᗱ, ᐁᒣᑦ.

ᐸᐟ ᐁᐳᐢᘁᐟ ᐁᒧ ᐯᑎᕒᔾ ᓀᐣ ᐯᘛᑦ.

ᓀᗺ ᐯᔭᘛᔦ.

1 ᔾ ᐸᐟ ᓂᐅᐟᘓ ᐯᘉᐊᓇ ᐃᐢᒧ ᕗᔾ**X** ᐯᐁᐳᐢᘁᐟ ᗱ, ᓂᐅᐟᘓ ᐯᘎᒧᐠᐃᐧ ᔦᑕᑎᔦ
ᑖᑌᕙ ᐅᑲ, ᐆᐯᘛᑦ ᐅᐢᓂ ᗱ, ᐁᑎᓂ. ᐁᕗ ᐁᐟᘊ ᑫᔾ ᘉᑌ ᑕᑴᓇ ᐊᑕᕗᒄ ᗱ,
2 ᐃᐡᒄᔾ ᑕᑴᓇ ᐅᑲ ᐁᕗ ᓂᐅᐟᘓ ᓀᗺ ᐊᑎ, ᓂ ᒣᐟᘓ ᐅᗺ ᐁᑎᓂ ᐌᘓ
ᑻᔦ ᗱ,
3 ᓀᗺ ᐁᐟᘊ ᐅᕗ ᐅᑲ ᒧᓂᒣᐠ ᑌ, ᑌᕂ ᐯᔭᔾ ᑫᑕᐅᑎᐟᔭ ᐊᕗᒄ ᐯᔭᘛᔦ ᐅᘉᑌ,
ᐁᕗ ᕮᒄᓂᐁ ᓂᐅᐟᘓ ᓴᑊᒄᐃᕂ ᐁᑌ ᐊᓂᒣᑦ ᑫᔾ ᐅᘉᑌ,
4 ᓀᓀᐣ ᓂᐅᐟᘓ ᐯᑫᔾ ᘉᑌ ᓴᔭᔾ ᕂᒧ ᕂᘛᑦ ᑎᐢᕒᐣ, ᓂᐅᐟᘓ ᒧᓀ ᗱ ᒫᑲ
ᑲᐅᐟᒣ ᕗᔾ**X** ᗱ, ᕂᘛᑦ ᑕᓂ ᐁᐢᑻᑕᕂᐃᕂ ᗱ, ᑫᐸ ᕂᒧ ᐊᕂᒧ ᗱ,

5 ᑎᑎ ᐅᑲ ᑭᓯ ᔭ ᓭᗴᐟ ᓯᕗ ᓀᐟ ᐊᑕᐳᒍ ᐃᓭ ᗯᓂ ᐁᐳ ᐅᑌᐟᔭ ᓴᑕᓂᓭ
ᐅᑲ, ᕗᐟᓯ ᐊᑕᓂᒍ ᔭᐅᒍ ᑕᐅᓭᐟᑯ ᐅᑲ, ᕗᐟᓯ ᓂᒥ ᓭᐊᐣᒍ ᐅᑫᐟ,
6 ᐃᐢᒍᑑᓂ ᑯᒍ ᐁᐟᑍ ᕕᓇ, ᐁᑦᐢᒍᐱ ᒥᐠᐧᐃ ᐯᑌᓭ ᐅᐳ, ᐯᐢᑫᐱ ᓭᐟ ᕓ̇,
ᔭᑕᓄᑕᑦᓯ ᕓ̇ ᓂᑌ,
7 ᕗᐟᓯ ᓂᒥ ᐁᐟᑍ ᕕᓇ ᐧᐊᒍ, ᓂᐅᐟᕒ ᐯᑰᕕ ᑫᐟᓂ ᒐᑦᑎ, ᐁᑌ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐁᑯ-
ᐊᓯ ᓴᓇ, ᐃᓄ ᐃᐟᐘ ᓴᓇ, ᒥᐁ ᑰ ᐆᑦᕝᒥ ᐧᐅᑕ ᓴᓇ, ᑌᓭ ᐁᐟᑰᐣ ᓴᓇ, ᓴᐸ
ᓄᓂᒥ ᓴᓇ,
8 ᐁᐳᐁᑫᒥ ᐃᐢᒍᑑᓂ ᐆᐯᘁᓭ ᐅᑲ ᓄᓂᒥ, ᓀᐟ ᓭᐟ ᐆᑦᘮ ᓄᓂᐁᓀ ᐆᕗ ᕓ̇
ᐁᐟᑍ ᕓ̇, ᔭᑕᑎᔭ ᑕᑦᒍ ᓂᑌ
9 ᓂᐅᐟᕒ ᐁᐟᑍ ᕗᓯᔭ ᐅᓯᔭ ᔮᑦᑰᑦ ᐁᑎᓂ ᐁᐳ ᕗᓯᔭ ᐅᓄ ᑯᑎᐟᕗ ᐅᑫᐟ
ᐃᐢᒍᑑᓂ ᑌᓭ ᐊᑕᐅᓭᐟᘮᑦ ᐧᐊᒍ ᐁᐳᓀ ᐯᕗᓯᔭ ᐁᐟᑍ ᐅᓄᑌ, ᑌᓭ ᑕᐅᑌᒃ ᐃᓭ
ᑕᑦᒍ, ᑕᐅᑌᒃ ᐊᐳᒍ ᐧᐊᒍ,
10 ᑌᓭ ᐢᒍ ᐆᐯᑍ ᓇᑕᘁᐠ, ᐊᑫ ᑕᑎᒍᓯ ᕓ̇, ᐃᐢᒍᑑᓂ ᑎᓂᐊ ᐁᑯᑕᑦᒍ, ᕓᐣ
ᐆᐯᓀ ᓇᑉᓵᑦ ᐢᒍ ᑕᑦᒍ,
11 ᐁᐳ ᐅᑌᓭ ᐃᐢᒍᑑᓂ ᐊᑕᐅᓭᐟᘮᑦ ᐧᐊᒍ ᓴᓇ, ᑌᓭ ᐢᒍ ᔭᐣᓯ ᑕᐅᐟᕒ ᓀ,
ᓀᐟ ᐁᐟᑍ ᐃᓭ ᐆᐯᑕᐅᓭᐟᘮᑦ ᓴᐸ ᑫᑕᐟᓂ ᐅᑲ,
12 ᐁᑦᐢᒍᐱ ᕗᐟᓯ ᐆᐯᐟ ᓇᑉᐠ ᑑᐊᑎ ᕓ̇, ᑭ̣ᓯ ᐅᑌᓭ ᐃᑊᒍᐟ ᑕᐅᕒ ᑕᑦᒍ ᑕᐃᐟᐘ
ᕓ̇, ᐁᒥᑎ ᐢᒍᓂ ᒍᑕᑦᓯ, ᕲᑕᐅᑌᑎᐁ ᕓ̇,
13 ᑎᑎ ᕗᓯᔭ ᐁᐟᑍ ᐆᑦᘮ, ᐁᐳᓀ ᐆᑦᕝᒥ ᐆᐯᗴ ᕗᐆᐟᓯ ᓂᐅᐟᕒ ᐯᑫᐟ
ᑫᑕᐟᓂ ᐅᑲ,
14 ᕓᐣ ᐆᐯᕗᓯᔭ ᐆᕗ ᐃᓭ ᑕᑲᐆᘮ ᓴᓇ ᕓ̇, ᑌᓭ ᐱᓂ ᑫᐟ ᑕᑌᑉᐠ ᓴᓇ, ᐁᐳ
ᑌᓭ ᐁᐟᑍ ᑫᐟ ᗴᐟ ᓇᐳᑌᑦᒍ ᐅᑲ,
15 ᑌᓭ ᐆᐯᕒᔭ ᑕᐟᑲᐟ ᓂᑌ ᓀᐟ ᐅᑌᐟᔭ ᐆᐯᑲ ᑌᐟᑲᐟ ᑕᑦᒍ ᕓ̇, ᑰᑲ ᐁᐳ
ᐅᑌᓭ ᑌᐟᑲᐟ ᑕᑦᒍ ᐃᓭ, ᑕᐅᑌᒃ ᐃᓭ ᕓ̇ ᐆᐸ ᓀᐟ ᑌᐟᑲᐟ ᐃᓭ, ᐆᐱᓂ ᕓ̇
ᐆᐯᓀᐳᓭ ᕓ̇ ᑌᐟᑲᐟ ᑕᑦᒍ ᐃᓭ ᓀ,
16 ᓂᐅᐟᕒ ᑯᑎᐟᕗ ᐊᑕᑎ ᑰᑲ ᐆᐯᗴᒍᓂᐁ ᓀ ᐯᑕᓄᑕᑦᓯ ᐃᓭ, ᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᑕᑦᒍ,
ᐯᑕᓄᑕᑦᓯ ᕓ̇, ᐅᑌᐟᔭ ᓭᐟ ᗴᒍᓂᐁ ᐅᑲ ᐆᕗ ᑕᑦᒍ ᐃᓭ.

ᐯᕗᓯᔭ ᓇᑫ.

1 ᑰᑲ ᓂᑦ ᓂᐅᐟᕒ ᐯᑫᐟ ᐅᓄ ᐁᐟᑍ ᑌᓭ ᐊᒍᓂ,
2 ᐁᓂᒥᐠᐧᐃ ᐯᐅᐧᐅᐟᓂ ᕓ̇, ᐆᕗ ᕓ̇, ᐁᑌᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᕓ̇ ᑕᑦᒍ, ᓂᐅᐟᕒ ᐯᑫᐟ
ᐁᐟᑍ ᑫᑕᐟᓂ, ᐯᓄᑕᓂᐁᓀ ᕓ̇, ᐆᐱᓂ ᐟᓄ ᓀ,
3 ᕒᐅᑦᐠᐧᐃ ᕓ̇ ᐁᑯᐆᐯᑳᓂ ᐁᐟᑍ ᑕᐧᐆᓭ, ᒥᐠᐧᐃ ᔭᑕᑎᔭ ᒍᑕᑦᓯ, ᐃᐢᒍᑑᓂ
ᐆᐯᓄ ᐧᐅᐟᕒ ᓴᓇ, ᒥᐁ ᑰ ᐆᑦᕝᒥ ᐧᐅᑕ ᓴᓇ, ᐃᐢᒍᑑᓂ ᓀᐟ ᐁᐟᑍ ᐊᒎᓭᐟᘮᑦ ᕓ̇,
4 ᒥᐠᐧᐃ ᕗᐟ ᐆᕗ ᐅᓄ ᐊᑕᐆᐳᓭᐟᘮᑦ ᐆᐯᑎᓭ ᕓ̇ ᐆᐯᐢᑫᐱ ᕓ̇, ᐆᐯᓄ-
ᒎᓀ ᕓ̇,
5 ᓀᐟ ᐆᐱᓂ ᓀ ᑕᓂᑉᑦ ᐃᐢᒍᑑᓂ ᑌᓭ ᐆᐸ ᑕᓂᒥ ᓴᓇ ᐆᐯ ᑯᕕ ᓇᑦᑌ
ᐅᐳ, ᓭᐟ ᑕᑦᒍ ᐆᐯᑌᓭ ᑕᓄᑕᑦᓯ ᕓ̇, ᐁᐳᓀ ᐃᐢᒍᑑᓂ ᐅᑌᓭ ᓂᐅᐟᕒ ᐯᑌᕒᐟ
ᕓ̇ ᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᑕᕗᐟᓯ ᐧᐊᒍ ᐃᓭ,
6 ᒥᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᕗᐟ ᐁᑯᐆᐯᑳᓂ ᐆᐱᓂ ᓀ ᐟᓄ ᑕᒎᒥ ᐧᐊᒍ,

7 ᑌᐟ ᕮᑯᓂᐁ ᓇ ᑌᑎᑌ ᑌᑌ ᓇᐟ ᐁᐟᒥ ᐅ̇ᐣᘎ ᑫᑕᐅᑌᐟᔭ ·ᐊᒍ, ᑌᔭᘓᐧ
ᑌᐟ ᑎᑌ ᑌᑌ ᓂᐅᐟᘕ ᐯᔭᘓᐧ ᑫᑕᐅᑌᐟᔭ ·ᐊᒍ,
8 ᐁᔨᓇ ᑌᔭᘓᐧ ᑌᐟ ᐅᕮ ᒐ ᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᑕᓂᒉᐣ, ᐃᐢᑯᑐ̇ᓂ ᑯ̇ᒍ ᑌᘓᑌ ᐁᒍ
ᐃᑌ ᓂᑌ ᐅᑌᓂᕮ ·ᐊᒍ, ᑌᕮ ᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᔭᐟᘓ ᘑᐧ ᓇ,
9 ᐁᑎᐊᓇ ᐅ̇ᐯᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᑕᑎᑕᐣᘓ ᐁᑯ̇ᐅᐯᑲ̇ᓂ, ᓇᐟ ᐅᑌᐟᑯ ᓇ ᐅ̇ᐱᓂᐁ
ᐊᑕᔨᑌ ᐅ̇ᐯᕮ ᑕᔭᐟᘓ ᓴᓇ,
10 ᐁᒍ̇ᐃ ᓴᓇ ᐅᑌᐟᑯ ᐅ̇ᐸ ᐁᐟᒥ ᐊᐅ̇ᐠᒍ ᕓ̇, ᐁᔨᓇ ᓂᐅᐟᘕ ᐯᔭᘓᐧ ᐅ̇ᐣᘎ
ᑫᑕ̇ᐅᐟᓂ ᐅᑲ,
11 ᓂᐅᐟᘕ ᐅ̇ᐯᘓᑌ ᑎᑌ ᒍ̇ᓇᔨᑌ ᑫᐟᓂ ·ᐊᒍ ᑌᑌ ᐅᑌᐟᑯ ᑲᑌᑌᐟᓇ ᑐ̇ᐅ̇,
12 ᐊᒍ̇ᐅᑌᐟᘎᐣ ᕓ̇, ᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᕓ̇, ᑎᑎ ᓂᓂ ᑫᐟ ᕓ̇, ᐅ̇ᐯᑎᐃᑎᒍ ᑎᑎ ᓂᓂᑫ
ᐁᐟᒥ ᕓ̇, ᐅ̇ᔭ ᕓ̇, ᓂᐅᐟᘕ ᐸ ᕓ̇ ᑕ·ᐅᓇ,
13 ᓇᐟ ᓯ̇ᑎ ᐅᑎᓂᒉᐣ ᕓ̇, ᓂᐅᐟᘕ ᕓ ᒍ̇ᑫᐟᓂ ᔨᐟ**X** ᐅ̇ᐟᔨ ᐁᑎᓂ ᓇᐃᔭ
ᕓ̇ ᐅᑎ ᑭᘓ,
14 ᐁᑎᓂ ᒍ̇ᓂ ᒍ̇ᑲ ᐁᑌ ᑎᑌᐟᘓ, ᐅᑌᐟᑯ ᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᕮᐟ ᓇᒍ̇ᐁᕑᐟᓂ ᑕᐟᑲᐟ
ᐊᒍ̇ᔨᑯ ᕓ̇, ᐁᑌ ᒪᒍᐠ·ᐃ ᐅᑲ, ᑌᐟ ᕮᑯᓂᐁ ᑎᑕᓂᒉᐣ ᐅᑲ,
15 ᑎᑎ ᐅᑎᐟᑯ ᐅᑎ ᐁᑯ̇ᐅᐯᑲ̇ᓂ ᕓ̇, ᐅ̇ᐯᐅᑌᐟᘎᐣ ᕓ̇, ᐅ̇ᐯᘔᐣ ᔭ̇ᐅᐟᘓ ᕓ̇,
ᐅ̇ᐯᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᑯᑌᘓ, ᐃᐢᑯᑐ̇ᓂ ᑯ̇ᒍ ᐃᐢᘓᓂ ᑌᒍ ᓂᒉᐣ ·ᐊᒍ ᓴᓇ.

ᐯᔭᘓᐧ ᓇᑭ.

1 ᑌᑌ ᐅ̇ᐯᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᓂᑭ ᐅ̇ᐯᑲ̇ᐅᘎ ·ᐊᒍ ᕓ̇, ᐱᓂ ᑫᐟ ᐅᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐅ̇ᐯ-
ᑲ̇ᐅᘎ ᕓ̇, ᐅᑌᐟᑯ ᕮᑯᓂᐁ ᑌᐟ ᐅᑎᓂ̇ᐅᓇ ᕓ̇, ᐁᑯ̇ᐅᐯᑲ̇ᓂ ·ᐊᒍ,
2 ᐃᐢᑯᑐ̇ᓂ ᑯ̇ᒍ ᐯᑎ ᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᑕᔭ̇ᐅᐟᘓ ᓴᓇ ᕓ̇, ᐅ̇ᐣᘎ ᑕ̇ᐅᐠᐟ ᓴᓇ, ᐁᔨᐅᑫᑭ
ᑫᐸ ᑕᐣᒍ, ᑌᑌ ᐅᑌᐟᑯ ᘔᐣ ᑕᐃᐟᘎ ᓴᓇ ᕓ̇,
3 ᒍ̇ᓂ ᑯ̇ᒍ ᓇᑌ ᐅ̇ᔭ ᐃᕂ ᐃᑌ ᓂ, ᐯᑲᐃᘓ ᐃᑌ ᕓ̇, ᐁᑌᑌᑭᓇ ᕓ̇,
ᐃᐢᑯᑐ̇ᓂ ᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᒍ̇ᐟ ᑫᐟ ᐯᑲᐃᘓ ᕓ̇, ᐃᐢᑯᑐ̇ᓂ ᕮᓂᒉᐣ ᕓ̇, ᒍ̇ᕮᑕᓂᒉᐣ ᕓ̇,
ᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᐃᕂ ᐁᐟᓇ ᕮᑕᓂᒉᐣ ᕓ̇,
4 ᑯ̇ᑲ ᐅᘂ̇ᐅ ᓂᐅᐟᘕ ᒍ̇ᑫᐟᓂ ᒍ̇ᑎᓂᐁᓇ ᕓ̇, ᐁᐢᘑ̇ᒍ̇ᐃᓂ ᕓ̇, ᐅᑎ ᑫᑕ-
ᐅᑌᐟᔭ ᓂ,
5 ᓇᐟ ᐁᐟᒥ ᐯᑲᐃᘓ ᓂ ᐅᑲ ᐃᑌ, ᐁᐟ̇ᒍ̇ᐃᑌᐃᓂ ᑲ ᐅᔨ ᒍ̇ᑫᐟᓂ ·ᐊᒍ,
ᒧᑭ ᑭᑕ ᕓ̇, ᐨᘕᓂ ᑕᐅᑌᐟᘑ ᓇᓇᔨᑌ ᑌᐟ ᒍ̇ᑎᓂᐟᘓ ᐅᑎᑌ,
6 ᐁᔨ ᔨᐟ**X** ᒍ̇ᑫᐟᓂ ᐯᑎᑌ ᐅ̇ᐣᘎ ᒍ̇ᑎᓂᐟᘓ,
7 ᐁᐢᘑ̇ᒍ̇ᐃᓂ ᐅᑎᑌ ᐁᐟᒥ ᐃᕂ ᐊᒍ̇ᔨᑯ, ᐁᔨᓇ ᐯᐟ ᒧ̇ᑕ ·ᐊᒍ ᐃᐠᑲᐟ ᐅᘔᐣ
ᓂ̇ᒉᐣ ᐊᒍ̇ᔨᑯ ᕓ̇,
8 ᑎᑎ ᐁᐟᒥ ᔭᘓᐧ, ᑎᑎ ᐅᑎ ᐃᐠᑯᐟ ᐁᑯ̇ᐅᐯᑲ̇ᓂ ᑎᓂᐢᒉᐣ ᐁᔨ ᐅᑌᑌ ᓂᐅᐟᘕ
ᑕᑯᑌᘂ ᑕᐣᒍ, ᐅ̇ᐣᘎ ᐁᐟᒥ ᐊᔨᑯ ᕓ̇, ᑎᑎ ᑌᐟ ᕓ̇, ᓯ̇ᑎ ᕓ̇ ᑌᑌ ᐅ̇ᐸ,
9 ᔭᘓᐧ ᐅ̇ᔭ ᐃᑌ ᕓ̇, ᔭᘓᐧ ᒍ̇ᐊᑯᒍ ᐅᑎ ᕓ̇, ᔭᘓᐧ ᒍ̇ᐯᓇ ᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᒍ̇ᑫᐟ
ᐊᑎ, ᐁᔨ ᔭᘓᐧ ᐅᑌᐟᑯ ᐸᐃᐣᑎᒍ ᓂᓇ ᓯ̇ᑎ ᐃᑌ ᓇ ᐅ̇ᔭ ᐃᑌ ᕓ̇,
10 ᐃᐢᑯᑐ̇ᓂ ᑯ̇ᒍ ᓂᐅᐟᘕ ᐯᔭᘓᐧ ᐅ̇ᑌᘂ ᐃᑌ ᓂᑌ, ᐁᐣᐢᑯᑭ ᐅ̇ᕓ ᓇᑫ
ᐯᑲ̇ᓂ ᐅᘂ̇ᐅ ᑯ̇ᐊᐊᐃᓂ,
11 ᑎᑎ ᑫᑕᐅᑎᐟᔭ ᓇ ᑌᑌ ᑕᐅᑌᐟᘑ ᐁᑯ̇ᐅᘎ ᓂᑌ ᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᐊᘓ, ᐁᑌ ᓇᔨᑌ
ᐧᕮᓂᑭ ᕓ̇,

12 ᐊᘁᒪᐢ ᐆᕵ ᘁᑭᑳᐢ ᑌᘔᐣ ᔦᘁᑯ ᓂᑌ, ᐁᔦᑌ ᓭᘔᐣ ᓂᓂᘉ ᐅᑲ ᐆᐣᘈᒋ
ᘉᓂᒉᐣ ᓂᑯᐳᒍᐢ ᐅᘔᐣ ᐁᐣᐢᑯᒋ ᕕᐁᑫ ᐁᔦ‾ ᓇᐢᒉᐡ ᐊᒍ ᓀ,
13 ᓭᑌᔭᐟᘁ ᓯᓇᐢ ᐅᐟᐇ ᕵ ᐊᐳᓵᐢ ᕵ ᑌᐟ ᓭᘉ ᓂᐆᑌᐟ, ᓀᓯ ᘉᑕᓂᒉᐣ ᕶᑌᑫ
ᐅᑲ ᐁᐇ ᐯᐠᑯᑌᒍ,
14 ᐁᐇ ᑫᓯ ᒫᘛᒍᐢᐧᐃ ᕵ ᑌᘉᑌ ᑌᓯ ᘍᑯᓂᐁ ᑫᑕᐅᑌᐟᔭ ᓀᓯ ᓲᘉ ᐆᐣᘀ,
ᐁᐇᓀ ᐅᑫᓯ ᕼ ᐊᑕᐇᑌ,
15 ᐅᑌᐟᘂ ᓭᐟ ᑕᐣᒍ ᑌᘔᐣ ᐧᐊᘛᔭ ᐁᑯᑕᑌᐟᓂ, ᐁᐇ ᐅᑌᑌ ᓂᐅᐟᘒ ᐯᑫᓯ ᔦᐟ
ᒫᘉᑕᓂᐁᓀ ᐆᐯᘔᐣ ᐧᐊᘛᔭ ᐁᑯᑑᓂ ᓂᐅᐟᘒ ᒫᘐᑌ ᐅᑌᐟᘂ ᐁᒉᐣ.

ᐸᐟ ᐁᐳᐢᘀᐟ ᐁᒍ ᐯᑎᘂᓯ ᐸᑎᒧᐣ ᐯᘔᐣ.

---

1 ᓯ ᐸᐟ ᐇᓯ**X** ᐯᘉ ᑰᘃ ᐅᑌᘀ ᐃᑌ ᓀ ᓇᐢᒉᐡ ᘁᒧᒋ ᓭᘛᒍ ᕵ, ᓂᐣ ᐸᑎᒧᐣ
ᑌᘉᓂᘅᓀ ᕵ ᑌᘔᐣ ᑎᐢᘂᐢ ᕵ,
2 ᐊᐱᐊ ᕵ ᐊᐡᑭᐸᐢ ᕵ ᒫᘉᓂᘅᓀ ᒫᘔᐣ ᕵ, ᔭᓭᐟᘁ ᐊᑯᒍ ᑌᑯᘅ ᔦ ᓇᑌ
ᐆᐯᘔᐣ ᕵ,
3 ᓂᐅᐟᘒ ᒫᘂ ᕵ, ᒫᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐇᓯ**X** ᒫᘐᑌ ᕵ, ᑫᐸ ᐆᐡᒍ ᐊᒫᐇᑯ ᕵ,
4 ᓂᐅᐟᘒ ᐯᑫᑌᑎᐢᒋ ᓭᔭᘁᔦ ᓀ ᐃᐠᑯᓯ ᓂᓇ ᔭᐢᘁ ᕵ,
5 ᒫᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐇᓯ**X** ᕵ ᐯᘛᒍᐢᐧᐃ ᑕᐣᒍ ᕵ ᐆᐯᘉᓂᐁᓀ ᕵ, ᐆᐯᑎᐣᘃ ᕵ
ᐅᘉ ᑎᐢᒉᐢ ᓀ,
6 ᑎᑎ ᐅᘉᓃᐢᒉᐣ, ᓂᐅᐟᘒ ᑌᘍᑯᓂᐁ ᐅᘉ ᓲᘉᓂᒉᐣ ᐧᐊᒍ, ᐁᐇᓀ ᑌᑌ ᐇᓯ**X**
ᑌᘐᑌ ᐅᘉᑌ ᑌᓯ ᑌᒍ ᑫᑕᐅᑌᐟᔭ ᐧᐊᒍ,
7 ᒫᘒᔦ ᓀ ᐆᐣᘈᒋ ᒫᐃᓂᐁ ᔭᓭᐟᘁ ᐅᑌᑌ ᘉᓂᐁᓀ ᓀ, ᑌᘉᑌ ᓭᘛᒍᐢᐧᐃ
ᐆᐯᘒᔦ ᓀ ᐆᐱᓂᐁ ᕵ,
8 ᐁᐇᓀ ᐇᓯ**X** ᐯᘉᑌ ᓀᓯ ᐁᐟᕼ ᓂᐢᒉᐣ ᐁᐇ ᐁᑯᑌᒍ ᑌᑌᓯ ᓂᑌ ᐁᐟᕼ
ᐧᐊᒍ,
9 ᑰᓵ ᐯᘉᓂᐁᓀ ᐅᑲ ᓯ ᐸᐟ ᐁᓂᒋᐢᐧᐃ ᐃᐠᒍ, ᐅᑌᘀ ᐃᑌ ᑰᘃ ᓇᐢᒉᐡ ᕵ
ᐇᓯ**X** ᐯᑲ, ᐅᓇᒉᘔᐣ ᑌᑎᐢᑭ‾ ᐅᐇ,
10 ᑌᔭᓯ ᐅᑌᓯᒪᐢ ᐆᐟᐇ ᐸ ᑌᑎᐢᑭ‾, ᐅᑌᘀ ᐃᑌ ᑰᘃ ᓇᐢᒉᐡ ᐅᘒ ᓭᔭᓯ
ᐊᐢᘁ ᓂ,
11 ᓀᘄᐅ ᓇ ᐅᐠᒍᓂ ᐁᒍ ᓂ, ᑰᓵ ᑑᐆ ᓂᓇ ᕵ ᓯᓭ ᕵ ᑌᓯ ᐁᒍ,
12 ᐁᑎᓂ ᒋ ᑌᘔᐣ ᐯᘁᑯ, ᐁᐇᓀ ᐸ ᓲᘉᓂᒉᐣ ᓭᔭᓯ ᓵᐣᑎ,
13 ᓭᐟ ᐯ ᑫᐢᓂ ᓂᐢᒉᐣ ᐅᓂ ᑌᓯ ᓀ ᓂᓇ ᓭᘐᑌ ᐅᑲ,
14 ᑰᓵ ᑌᑎᐢᑭ‾ ᐅᘄ ᓀᓯ ᐊᐢᘁ ᓭᓇ, ᐁᐇᓀ ᑌᘍᑯᓂᐁ ᓯᓭ ᑌᑎᐢᑭ‾ ᐅᑲ
ᐃᑌ, ᑌᓂᐁ ᐅᑲ ᐅᐇ,
15 ᑌᘍᓯ ᘀᐡᔭᓂ, ᒐ ᐃᑌ ᐅᘔᐣ ᐅᐇ, ᐅᘃᐅ ᐃᐟᕵ ᓇᘂ ᐃᐠᑯᓯ ᑌᐟ ᓇᒉᐡ
ᐅᑲ,

16 ᑰᑲ ᑑᐆ ᕓᑎᐊᓇ ᐁᔑ ᐃᕓ, ᐁᐳ ᓇᒉᔂ ᕓᒥᔑ ᑳᑐᑎ ᐆᑐᕐᒋ ᕓᓯ ᓯᓯ ᕞ,
ᐅᓇᒋ ᓂᓇ ᕞ, ᐁᑌ ᓯ ᑎᑌ ᕞ ᔫᑲ ᑲᐅᐧᑫ ᐯᑎᑌ ᕞ,
17 ᓯ ᕓᕍᕓ ᐃᐢᔑ ᓂᒉ ᓂᑌ, ᐸ ᔩᑎ ᓂᒉ ᓯᓴ ᑫᓯ,
18 ᕓᑲ ᐅᐢᔑᓂ ᐁᕍ ᓂ ᓂᑌ, ᕋᓯ ᕓᓇᕂᐧᓂ ᐃᕓ ᓂᑌ ᐁᐳ ᐅᑎ ᓯᓴ ᑎᑐᕐᐣ,
19 ᓯ ᐸᐧ ᓯᑯ ᕋ ᑎᑎ ᐁᑎᐣᕐᐣ, ᓯ ᕓᔂ ᓇᐃᐣᓂ ᐧᐊᔑ, ᑰᑲ ᕓᕓᓯ ᐃᕓ
ᐋᑯᕓᐧᕍ ᐢᑯ ᓴᓇᓂᐧᓂ ᐃᕓ, ᐁᑌ ᓇᒉᔂ ᕞ,
20 ᐁᐧᕴ ᓴᒥᔑ ᓯᓂᐁ ᐊᓯᕓ ᔫᑲ ᑲᐅᐧᑫ ᐯᐧ, ᓴᕍᕂ ᐱᓂᐁ ᐊᕓᔑ ᔫᑲ
ᑲᐅᐧᑫ ᐯᐧ,
21 ᐆᑐᕐᒋ ᓴᑲᕓᖃ ᓂᒉ ᕋ ᕓᔂ ᑎᐣᕐᐣ ᕋᓯ ᕓᑎᐣᑭᐨ ᓇᔪᖃ ᐁᑯᕓᔑ
ᐁᑯᑌᐣᔭ ᕞ.
22 ᑰᕍ ᓴᑎ ᓴᕓᔑ, ᓂᐅᐧᕍ ᔂ ᔭᕓᐧᖃ ᐅᑲ ᕓᔂ ᕞᓴ ᐊᓯᑯ ᐧᐊᔑ ᓂᐣᒉ,
23 ᐁᐯᐸᐣ ᐅᑌ ᕍ ᐃᕓ ᑰᕍ ᓴᐧ ᓇᒉ ᐳᓯX ᐯᑲ ᕓᔂ ᐧᐊᒥᔭ ᐊᑎ,
24 ᒐᑲᐣ ᕞ, ᐊᐳᐣᕋᑲᐣ ᕞ, ᑎᒐᐣ ᕞ, ᔮᑲᐣ ᕞ, ᓴᕍᕓ ᑕᔑ ᕓᔂ ᐧᐊᒥᔭ
ᐁᑯᐊᑕᑎ,
25 ᔫᑲ ᑲᐅᐧᑫ ᐳᓯX ᕓᕋᐳᕓ ᐯᐧ ᐁᔑ ᐁᒉ.

ᐸᐧ ᐁᐳᐣᕍᐧ ᐁᔑ ᐯᑎᕐᓯ ᐃᐯᖂᐣ ᐆᐯᔂ.

ᕋᕍ ᐯᔭᖃᕂ.

1 ᕋᕍᐆ ᓂᐅᐧᕍ ᐁᐧᑕᕋ ᔭᐧᖃ ᐆᔭ ᑕᔑ ᑕᑎᑌ ᔫᕋ ᔂ ᔭᐧᖃ ᓂ,
2 ᑎᑎ ᓇᕍᓯ ᐨᕍᓂᑫ ᐯᔭᓯ ᑎᑌ ᔫᔂ ᔭᐧᖃ ᕞ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᑎᑌ ᔭ ᔫ ᕞ
ᒉᐧᕍ ᓂ, ᒋᐃᕓ ᐅᑌᐧᑯ ᐅᑲ ᑲᐅᐧᑫ ᐊᐳᑯ ᕞ,
3 ᐯᕋ ᓂᑎ ᐁᕋ ᓂᑎ ᐆᑐᕐᒋ ᕂᐧᕍ ᕞ, ᐯᔭᖃᕂ ᓇᕍ ᐅᑎᑌ ᕋᓯ ᐅᑌᐧᑯ
ᖂᕍ ᕞ, ᐁᑌ ᑎᑌ ᔫᐅᐢᔑᓂ ᔫᕋᓯ ᑫᓇᐃᕍᐧ ᐅᖁᐆ ᓂ, ᐯᕋ ᓇᓂᐧᓯ ᑫᒉ ᑎ
ᒉᑕ ᓂ,
4 ᔭᑫᑯᖃᓂ ᐊᐊᕍ ᐁᔑ ᐁᐳᕋ ᐯᕋ ᐯᓯ ᐆᓇᒉᔂ ᔩᑎ ᒉᐧᕍ ᕞ,
5 ᐋᑯᐃ ᔭᑫᑯᖃᓂ ᓂᐅᐧᕍ ᕂᔂ ᐊᑎ ᐆᓴ ᓴᔭᓯ ᕓᔑ ᑎᑎ ᐨᕍᓂᑫ ᕓᒋᐧᕍ, ᕴ
ᐯᕋ ᐃᐢᔑ ᐅᔑᔑ ᐁᑎᓂ ᓴᔭᓯ ᐁᔑ ᕞ,
6 ᕴ ᐯᔭᓯ ᓂᐅᑫ ᓂᓂᐧᖃᐆ ᐊᑎᐆ, ᔭᑫᐅᑌᕓ ᐅᑌᐧᑯ ᕂᔂ ᔭᐆᐧᖃ ᐅᔑᔑ,
7 ᑰᑲ ᔭᑫᐅᑌᕓ ᐅᑎ ᑑᐊᑎ ᐯᔭᑫᐅᑌᕓ ᓂᐧᕍ ᕞ, ᐯᑎᐊᓇ ᑯ ᑕᔑ
ᒉᐧᕍ ᕞ,
8 ᑰᑲ ᐯᔭᓯ ᔂ ᑑᐊᑎ ᐁ ᓂᐅᐧᕍ ᕓᑕᑎ ᒥᓂ ᐃᐡᑯᓯ ᐊᕍ, ᕓᑲ ᑲᐅᐧᑫ
ᐯᖃᒋ ᐆᑐᕐᒋ ᐁᐧᕴ ᐊᕍ,
9 ᕋᓯ ᐁᐧᕴ ᐯᑎᓂᕋ, ᕋᓯ ᐅᐢᔑᓂ ᐯᕋᓂᒉ ᕞ, ᐁᐳᕋ ᓂᐅᐧᕍ ᕓ ᓂᐅᐧᕍ
ᐆᑐᕐᒋ ᓂᓂᐁ ᐊᓂᑯ ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᐆᓇᒉᔂ,
10 ᕴ ᓂᐣ ᔫᑲ ᑲᐅᐧᑫ ᕋᕍ ᓂ ᐅᒋᐧᕍ ᓂ, ᕓᑯ ᑎᑌ ᔭ ᒋᐧᕍ ᕞ,

11 ᑌᒋᐁ ᓴᐣᓇ ᑕᐅᐟᓀ ᐅᓕᓕ, ᑯᑳ ᓂᒡ ᓇᐅᒍᐨ ᐅᐡ ᑎᑎ ᓇᐃᔅᐣ ᐅᓕᓕ,
12 ᐯ ᓴ ᐁᐧᐅᐟᓂ ᐃᐢᓱᑑᓂ ᓱᑕᐅᑴ ᐅᓕᓕ, ᑯᑳ ᐃᑊᓱᐟ ᐁᑊᓱᒉᐟᑴ ᓂ ᓀᐁ
ᐊᓇᐧᐊᑴ ᐅᓕᓕ,
13 ᐊᒡᓱ ᔪᑫᐅᑌᒉ ᓂᐅᐟᓀ ᓴᕍᒡ ᐊᑎ ᓭᓱ ᑫᒋ ᓀ ᒋᒡᑕ ᑌᒉ ᒉᔕᑕᓂᒍᒡ ᒉᑫ ᑲ
ᑕᗰᓂ ᒋᐟᓀ ᐅᕍᒡ?
14 ᔪᑫᐅᑌᒉ ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᐁᓀᐊᓇ ᐃᒉ ᐆᓴ? ᒧᐅᐟᓀ ᐆᐯᑴᓱ ᐯᔑᓕᐢᐧᐃ ᐆᐯᕍᒡ
ᑕᓂ ᐅᑲ,

ᐯᔪᓇᓴ ᓇᑫ.

1 ᐁᐡᓚ ᓚᐟ ᑎᐃᒍᐠ ᓇᒍᕍ ᐆᒡᖏᒋ ᐯᑫᐆᐟᓂ ᐁᑯᓂᒍᒡ ᐃᒉ ᓂᑌ ᒫᓂ ᔕᐟ
ᓂᐃᕆ ᐅᓕᓕ,
2 ᓂᐅᐟᓀ ᐱᓂᑫᐟ ᔪᑫᐅᑌᒉ ᑕᓀᑌ ᑌᒉ ᑊᓱᐃᓱ, ᐁᐡ ᓇᓚᐦ ᓂᑌ ᐃᐢᓱᑑᓂ
ᑰᓕ ᐁᑫᐟᓂ ᐃᒉ ᓂᑌ, ᐆᔖ ᐅᐢᓕᓂ ᐊᐡᓱ ᔖ, ᐁᐡ ᐅᑲ ᓂᐅᐟᓀ ᓴᓇᐁᐟᓂ
ᐅᓕᓕ,
3 ᒫᓂ ᐊᒡᓱ ᐧᐅᑌ ᑎᑎ ᐅᓂ ᒉᐟ ᐯᓀᐃᑕᐃᓕ ᓂᑌ, ᓚᗰ ᒫᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒍ ᐁᐡ
ᐅᓀ ᒫᐁᐟᓂ, ᐁᐡ ᐅᑌᒉ ᐯᔪᓇᓴ ᑕᐡᑎᒍᐠ ᓂ, ᐁᑯᒡᓇ ᐊᑕᒫᐁᐟᓂ ᔖ,
4 ᓂᐅᐟᓀ ᔖ ᐆᐯᑲ ᔪᐃᐟᓇ, ᐯᔪᓇᓴ ᔖ ᓴᒧᑎᔪ ᔖ, ᓚᐟ ᓂᒋ ᐊᐡᓱ ᔖ
ᓚᓚᐡᒉ ᒉᐟ ᔖ ᑕᓀᑌ ᐆᐯᗰᒉ ᓂ ᐊᐡᓂᒋ ᐅᑫᐟ,
5 ᐁᐡ ᓂᓂ ᒐᐃᒉ ᒧᓂᒍᐦ ᐅᓀ ᔪᐃᐟᓇ ᔖ, ᓂᐅᐟᓀ ᔪᑫᐅᑌᒉ ᐅᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒍ
ᑕᒡᓕ ᒍᐟᓀ ᐃᒉ
6 ᐁᒡᐢᓱᑭ ᐯᑌᕆᐟ ᑫ ᓴᓀ ᔪᐟᓇ ᑑᐊᑎ ᔖ ᐊᒡᓱ ᑌᒉᔮ ᐯᓀ ᓂᒍᒡ ᓚ, ᐆᔖ
ᑌᒉᔮ ᐯᔪᐟ ᐯᕍᒡ ᓇᓀ+ ᓚ ᐆᓴ?
7 ᒐᐃᒉ ᐅᕍᒡ ᔪᑫᐅᑌᒉ ᑫᑕᐆᐃᐟᔪ ᒋᐟᓀ ᑯᑳ ᐆᒡᖏᒋ ᓂᒋ ᒋᐟᓀ ᓚᐟ ᒉᓱ ᓚ
ᒋᐟᓀ ᐯᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒍ ᐁᓕ ᐊᒉᓕ ᔖ,
8 ᓚᐟ ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᐯᑕᑲᒡᓇ ᐊᑕᒉᓕ, ᓂᐅᐟᓀ ᓚᐟ ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᑌᒉ ᐯᑕᑲᒡᓇ
ᐊᑕᒉᓕ, ᓚ ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᐅᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒍ ᐊᐡᓱ ᑯᑳ ᐁᐧᓱ ᓚᐟ ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᐅᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒍ
ᐁᑲᓂᐟᓚ ᐃᒉ
9 ᑯᑳ ᐡᐟ ᐁᑲᓂᐟᓚ ᐯᒋᑌᓀ ᔖ ᐯᒋᐁ ᔖ ᐅᓀᑌ ᔪᑫᐅᑌᒉ ᑫᑕᐆᐃᐟᔪ ᐁᓕ
ᑑᐅ ᓭ ᓂᒡᐢ ᑫᐟᓂ ᐁᐢᓂ ᓂᐅᐟᓀ ᓴᓚᒉ ᐅᓀᑌ ᑌᒉ ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᐅᑲ ᑊᓱᒉᐟᒍᐦ,
10 ᐁᐡ ᓂᐅᐟᓀ ᐯᑲ ᐁᐟᒥ ᐊᒡᑴ ᓚᐟ ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᐯᓀ ᓚᐟ ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᐁᓀᑌ.
ᔖ ᐁᐡᓚ ᐯᔑᓕᐢᐧᐃ ᐢᓱ ᔪᑫ ᕍᒡ ᐆᐯᐢᑲᐟ, ᑭᑌᓀ ᐅᓀᑌ ᐆᐯᑲᐅᐟᒍ ᔩᐟᒍᒡ
ᐊᐡᓱ ᐅᓕᓕ,
11 ᐁᐢᓂ ᓴᑕᐢᓴ ᐊᑕᐡᓱ ᔖ, ᓴᑕᐢᓴ ᑕᒡᓕ ᔖ ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᓂᐅᐟᓀ ᐯᓀ ᐁᐡᓚ
ᓴᔑᓕᐢᐧᐃ ᐆᒡᓕ ᒫᐁᐟᓂ ᓚ ᐅᐢᒡᔕ ᐃᒉ,
12 ᑑᐊᑎ ᓂᐟ ᐅᓀ ᓴᔑᓕ ᐆᐯᔪᐟ ᐅᓕᓕ, ᔪᓴᐟᓇ ᑰᓕ ᐆᐯᐟ, ᒉᕍᒡ ᐧᐅᓐᗰᒡ ᔖ,
13 ᓇ ᒉᕍᒡ ᐅᒧᐧᐅᐟ, ᓇ ᔖ ᓴᒫᓕ ᓴᔪᐟ ᔖ ᓂᐅᐟᓀ ᓴᑊᓱᐃᓱ ᒫᓕ ᔖ,
14 ᐯᐢᑫᐢ ᐯᓇ ᔖ ᐯᓇᓕ ᔖ ᑕᒡᓕ, ᐁᐢᓂ ᔖ ᐁᐧᒉᐟᑴ ᓂᐅᑫ ᐢᓇ, ᐯᒋᐁ
ᐅᓀᑌ ᐁᒋᐁ ᐅᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒍ ᔪᐣᓇ ᐅᐟᓀ ᐅᓕᓕ, ᐁᐢᓂ ᐯᐢᒧᓂ ᐁᓕ,
15 ᐁᐡ ᑯᓇᓂ ᑕᐢᓇ ᐅᕍᒡ ᐃᑊᓱᐟ ᐆᐯᒋᐁ ᔕ ᑕᒉᐟᗰᐦ ᐆᐯᗰᒉ ᐅᑲ,
16 ᐁᐟᓇ ᔪᑫᐅᒉᑌ ᓴᐟᑴ ᐃᒉ, ᐁᐯᔪᐦ ᐯᔪᐟ ᐁᐟᓇ ᐅᐡ ᔖ,

17 ᐁᔐᘓ ᘓᓱ ᐅᑌᐟᕂ ᘓ ᐯᘻᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᔦᐟᘉ ᐯᘚ ᐁᐟᘈ ᐆᑐᘁ ᐁᔐ ᑕᘚᑌ ᔭᐟᘉ
ᓂᑭ ᐁᓴᘏᘚᐃᘚ ᑌᘚ ᐆᐯᑲ, ᐁᐟᘈ ᓂᐅᐟᘙ ᐯᑲ ᕽ, ᐯᘻᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᐆᐯᐅᐢᒍᓂ
ᔦᓇᐃᐟᓂ ᐅᑲ,
18 ᑭᑌᘙ ᘓᓱ ᐯᑲ ᘏᔦ ᕽ, ᐁᔐᘓ ᑌᘚ ᑭᑌᘙ ᑕᑐᒍ, ᐆᐯᘔᘚ ᐁᑯᑎᐠᔭ.

ᐯᔭᘉᔦ ᘓᑭ.

1 ᐁᔐᘓ ᓴᘻᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᔦᑕᑎᔦ ᐅᓂ ᘚᓱ ᔭᑫ ᐅᘙ ᑫᑕᐅᑑᐟᔭ ᔐᓱ**X** ᐯᘚ ᒎᑭ ᐁᑎᓂ
ᒎᓂ ᒎᑲ ᐁᐳᓴᘁᐟ ᔭᐟᘉ ᓂᑭ ᕽ ᐁᒍ,
2 ᐁᑎᓂ ᒎᓂ ᒎᑲ ᓂᐅᐟᘙ ᐯᑲ ᐁᐟᘈ ᐁᒍᓂ, ᒧᓴᓴ ᐯᑰᘛ ᑲ ᐁᐟᘈ ᐁᒍ ᓂ,
3 ᑎᑎ ᑌᘚᕂ ᐯᘚ ᓲᘚ ᑕᓂᒣᐣ ᒧᓴᓴ ᐸ ᑕᓂᒣᐣ ᓇᒣᘞᐣ, ᑌᘚ ᑰᘛ ᒣᐟᘙ ᓂᑌ
ᑌᘚ ᐸ ᓲᘚ ᑕᓂᒣᐣ ᑰᘛ ᘚ ᑕᓂᒣᐣ ᓇᒣᘞᐣ ᐅᑫᓱ,
4 ᑰᘛ ᑕᐅᘚᐟᘐ ᑌᘚ ᐅᘚᑌ ᐅᒍ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᘓᓱ ᐅᑌᐟᕂ ᒣᐟᘙ ᓂ ᓂᐅᐟᘙ
ᐁᒍ ᕽ,
5 ᒧᓴᓴ ᐯᑰᘛ ᔦ ᐁᐟᘈ ᐁᒍ ᓂ ᐁᘚᐊᓇ ᐅᑫᓱ, ᐯᘚᑌ ᑌᘚ ᘓᓱ ᔐᓱ**X** ᐅᘖᐆ
ᔭᐟᘉ ᑌᘚ ᐁᑯᑕᑎᐟᔭ ᐅᑲ
6 ᑯᑳ ᔐᓱ**X** ᐯᑰᘛ ᔦ ᐯᔭᓱ ᑫᓱ, ᒎᓂ ᐁᔐ ᑰᘛ ᐃᖇ, ᐯᔭᘉᔦ ᕽ ᘓᓱ ᐅᘚ-
ᓂᒣᐣ ᕽ ᐆᑐᘃᒣ ᑫᐃᐟᓂ ᓂᑌ ᓇᑐᘁᓱ ᐅᘞᐣ,
7 ᐁᔐᘓ ᘓᘓᔐᘚ ᘚᓱ ᑑᐊᑎ, ᑑᐆ ᐨᘙᓂᑫ ᐯᑕᔐᐁ ᑌᐟᐅᒣᐠ ᒎᑭ ᓂᑌ
8 ᒎᘙᔦ ᓇᘔ ᐊᐆᒍᘚ ᓴᓇ, ᒐᐁ ᐅᘞᐣ ᒎᑳᘉᓂ ᓂ ᐅᓂᓱᑫ ᑕᘊᓇ ᐅᑫᓱ,
9 ᐁᔐ ᑯᘉᓂ ᓴᕮᑯᓂᐁ ᑲᑌᘚᐟᘓ ᘚᓱ ᐃᘚ ᑲᑕᐅᑌᐟᔭ ᕽ, ᘉᑐᘊ ᐅᘚᓇ ᘚᐁ
ᐅᘞᐣ
10 ᐁᔐᘓ ᐁᔐ ᑯᘉᓂ ᘚ ᐆᑐᘃᑭ ᑫᓴᒍ ᑑᐊᑌᓱ ᕽ, ᐆᐯᘙᔦ ᘓ ᐁᐟᘈ ᐃᘚ
ᑕᔐᑯ ᓴᑫᓱ ᑫᑕᐅᑎᐟᔭ ᐃᘚ ᘓ,
11 ᐆᐯᘞᐣ ᓱᓂᐁ ᐃᘚ, ᓴᓂᓂᑫ ᓂᑕᐅᑌᐟ ᐃᘚ ᐊᑌᓱ ᓂ ᕽ,
12 ᓴᘛᐠᐧᐃ ᐁᑌ ᑫᐆᐟᓂ ᒎᘙᔦ ᘓ ᓂᐅᐟᘙ ᘛᓇ ᕮᓱ ᘏᑌᐟ ᓴᓇ ᘓ,
13 ᐨᘙᓂ ᑕᐅᘚᐟᘐ ᐁᐟᘓ ᑕᔭᐅᐟᘉ ᑑᐆ ᐨᘙᓂᑫ ᐅᘞᐣ ᐁᑯᐆᒍᒍ ᐃᘚ ᓂᑌ
ᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᒎᘙᔦ ᓇᘔᐦ ᐊᔐᑯ ᑳᓴ.
14 ᘓ ᔐᓱ**X** ᐯᘔᘚ ᐃᖇ ᓇᑐᑌᓴ ᐨᘙᓂᑫ ᐅᘞᐣ ᐯᑫᓱ ᑫᐆᐟᓂ ᓂᑌ,
15 ᑌᐱᐨ ᑑᐊᑎ ᓂ ᑑᐆ ᐨᘙᓂᑫ ᐯᑕᔐᐁ ᑌᐧᐅᒣᐠ ᒎᒣᐣ ᓂᑌ ᒎᘙᔦ ᓇᘔᐦ ᐊᐅᒍᘚ
ᓴᓇ ᒎᐁᑳᘉᓂ ᐅᑫᓱ,
16 ᐊᐦᑯᐃ ᑯᘉᓂ ᓂᐅᐟᘙ ᐯᔭᘉᔦ ᑕᔐᑎᒣᐠ ᓂ, ᑯᑳ ᔐᐟᘺ ᐊᑕᔐᑯ? ᐅᑌᐟᕂ
ᒧᓴᓴ ᐯᘚᑌ ᐃᘻᐦ ᐅᕮᓱ ᓂᓂᑐᑌᑳ ᐃᘚ ᐆᓴ?
17 ᐊᐦᑯᐃ ᑯᘉᓂ ᘉᑐᘊ ᐅᘚᓇ ᘚᐁ ᐅᘞᐣ ᐆᐯᘞᐣ ᔐᐟᘺ ᐆᓴ? ᐁᔐ ᑯᘉᓂ
ᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᐊᑕᘉ ᓂᐅᓂᓱ ᑫ ᐧᑯᑕᓂᒣ ᕽ ᐁᔐ ᐃᘚ ᐆᓴ?
18 ᐊᐦᑯᐃ ᑯᘉᓂ ᓂᐅᐟᘙ ᐆᐯᘞᐣ ᐊᑎ ᓴᓂᓂᑫ ᑕᐆᑌᐟ ᐃᘚ ᐅᒍᒍ, ᐁᔐ
ᑯᘉᓂ ᐯᔭᘉᔦ ᑕᐅᑌᘖ ᐃᘚ ᐆᓴ?
19 ᐁᔐᘓ ᐁᑲᓂᐟᘓ ᐯᑕᐆᑌᘖ ᐃᘚ ᘓ ᘏᔦ ᓂᑕᐃᑐᑌᐟ.

ᐯᔭᘉᔦ ᘉᑐᑭ.

1 ᓂᐅᐟᘙ ᓴᐟ ᘖᑑᐟᑭ ᘓᘁ ᒎᐁᐟᓂ ᐁᔐᘓ ᐁᑌ ᑫᐆᐟᓂ ᐁᑯᐃᘉ ᐃᘚ ᓂᑌ
ᐊᑐᘁᑭᑌᐟ ᘚᓴ.

2 ᐅᓂ ᒉᓯ ᐅᓴ ᓈᐁᐟᓂ ᐁᔭ ᑯᔦᓂ ᐁᑯᑕᓭᐟᓂ ᐅᑫᓯ, ᑰᑳ ᐁᔭ ᑯᔦᓂ
ᐁᔭ ᐅᓂ ᒉᓯ ᑕᐆᑌᖃ ᐃᒉ ᓄ ᐆᐯᑲ ᓵᓴ ᐃᒉ,
3 ᓈᓂ ᐯᔭᔦᓭ ᑕᐆᑌᒥᖃ ᐯᐟ ᖃᑎᑌᐟᒥ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᐊᑎ ᐆᐱᔆ ᓯᓂᐁ ᐃᒉ ᐁᔭᓄ
ᓴᓂᓂᑫ ᓂᑕᐅᑌᐟ ᐃᒉ ᐅᒍᒍ ᐊᑌᓯ, ᑰᑳ ᕮᑯᓂᐁ ᓇᐟᒣ ᓂ ᒣᐟᒍ ᐅᒍ,
4 ᐯᑎᖇᓯᑫ ᐨᒍᑫ ᐅᓴ ᑑᐊᑎ, ᐁᐟᑫᓄ ᐨᒍᓂᑫ ᓂᐅᐟᒍ ᐯᕮᑯᓂᐁ ᓴ
ᖃᑎᑕ ᓂ,
5 ᒋ ᑎᑎ ᐁᑌᖇᓯᑫ ᓴᐟ ᖃᑕᑌᐟᒥ ᓂᑌ
6 ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᐯᐟ ᖃᑕᑌᐟᒥ ᐅᒍᒍ ᑰᑳ ᐁᔭ ᑯᔦᓂ ᓄᒉ ᐅᓂ ᒉᓯ ᑕᑎᒣᐠ ᓂ,
ᐯᑕᐅᑌᖃ ᐃᒉ ᐁᔭᓄ ᐯᐟ ᖃᑕᑌᐟᒥ ᐃᒉ ᓂ,
7 ᒋ ᐁᔭ ᒐ ᐅᒍ ᓂᐅᐟᒍ ᑌᐱᐨ ᐯᑎᖇᓯᑫ ᑑᐊᑎ, ᑑᐆ ᐨᒍᓂᑫ ᐯᔭᔦᓭ
ᑌᐧᐅᒣᐠ ᓈᒣᐤ ᓂᑌ ᓈᒍᓭ ᑫᓭᒡ ᐊᐆᒍᒉ ᓴᓇ,
8 ᕓᓯᐧᐁ ᖃᑕᑌᐟᒥ ᐊᑕᔭᑯ ᓂᑌ ᐅᖃᐆ ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᐨᒍᓂᑫ ᐅᓴ ᐊᑎ ᐃᒉ ᓂ ᒉᓴ.
9 ᓂᐅᐟᒍ ᐯᒧᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᐆᐸ ᐁᒍᑯᐆ ᐨᒍᑫ ᑫᐟᓂ ᑫ,
10 ᔮᓯX ᐯᕮᑯᓂᐁ ᓇᐟᒣᓈ ᖃᑎᑕ ᓂ, ᓂᐅᐟᒍ ᐊᕮ ᐅᑫᓯ,
11 ᐁᔭᓄ ᐅᔦᓭ ᐁᓴᑯᐧᐅᑕ ᐧᐊᒍ ᐯᐟ ᖃᑌᒥᐟᒥ ᐅᑲ, ᐯᑲᐧᐅᑫ ᐃᒉ ᓂᑌ
ᐊᒍᑬᐧᐅᐟᑌᐟ ᐅᒍᒍ ᐁᔭ ᑯᔦᓂ ᐊᑕᕮ ᐅᑫᓯ
12 ᓂᐅᐟᒍ ᐯᔭᔦᓭ ᑎᓇ ᕓ ᓇᐟᖃ ᕓ ᐯᐣ ᑌᒉ ᕓ ᓈᓯ ᓇᑫᒍ ᓈᓄᔮᒉ ᕓ
ᐁᐟᕮᓯ ᓂᓂᑯ ᐯᓴᑌ ᑌᒉ ᐯᒍᓭ ᓄᓂᒣ ᐯᑎᑎ ᕓ ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔭ,
13 ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᑯᒍ ᓂᐅᐟᒍ ᐯᕮ ᑫᐧᐅᒍ ᐃᒉ, ᓄᓯ ᐅᑌᐟᐋ ᓂᐅᐟᒍ ᐯᓇᒍ ᑕᒍ,
ᐁᑎᓂ ᓴᑌ ᐱᑕ ᕓ,
14 ᐆᒍᒥ ᔭᐟᔦ ᓂᒥ ᐯᑫᐃᐟᓂ ᔭᑫ ᒍ ᐯᒍᓂᒣ ᔮᓯ ᓂᐅᐟᒍ ᐯᔭᓯ ᐆᐟᔮ
ᐁᔭᓄ ᐯᑫᓯ ᐆᒍᒥ ᐁᒍᑯ,
15 ᓄᓯ ᓈᒍᓭ ᑲ ᐹᑎᓂ ᐃᒉ ᐁᔭ ᔭᐟᔦ ᓂᒥ ᒋ ᓭᑌᑎ ᓄᓯ ᓈᑲ ᑬᓭ
ᐯᓴ ᑬᓭ ᕓ, ᑰᑳ ᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᐊᔦ ᐃᒉ,
16 ᐁᔭᓄ ᒉᐱᐟᒧᒡ ᐃᒉ ᓂᐅᐟᒍ ᑕᓴ ᒧᓂ ᓱ ᓂᐧᐅᑌᐟ ᐁᑎᓂ ᐁᐣᑬᒍᐃᓂ ᐃᓂ
ᕓ, ᓄᓯ ᐅᑌᐟᐋ ᓈᓂ ᓈᑲ ᑬᓭ ᓈᓄᒉ ᐹᑎᐟᑭᐨ ᐅᑲ.

ᐯᔭᔦᓭ ᓯᓰᓚ.

1 ᓂᐅᐟᒍ ᔭᐟᔦ ᓂᒥ ᑕᐅᒉᐟᑐ ᑌᒉ ᐆᐯᓄ ᕮᓯ ᔮᐟᕓ ᔭᐟᔦ ᒣᐟᒍ ᐅᑲ ᓂᐅᐟᒍ
ᑌᒉ ᕓ ᐆᐸ ᐁᓴᑯᒍᑕ ᐅᑲ, ᓄᓯ ᒉᓯ ᑌᒉ ᐆᐸ, ᓄᓯ ᐁᐟᒋ ᓂᐅᐟᒍ ᐸ ᐁᔭ
ᐆᐯᐦᑯᐃᑯ ᐅᑲ,
2 ᐯᓂ ᓄ ᑌᒉ ᐁᐢᑬᑕᐙᒉᐃᒉ ᓄᓯ ᑫᑕᐅᑌᐟᔭ ᐃᒉ ᕓ ᑬᑳᐁ ᒉᓯ ᐊᒍᑫᒍᑌᐟ
ᐅᑲ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᕓ ᐅᒧᑎ ᐢᑯ ᑫᐟᓂ ᐁᓇᐟᓂ ᕓ,
3 ᐁᔭᓄ ᐁᑌᑲ ᕓ, ᑌᒉ ᐆᐯᑲ ᕓ, ᓂᐅᐟᒍ ᓴᑭᐸᓯ ᐯᐦᑯᐃᒉ ᐅᒍᒍ,
4 ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᓈᒍ ᔭᐟᔦ ᐁᒍ ᐁᑌᐟᒍ ᐆᒉ, ᓂᐅᐟᒍ ᐯᓴᓂᒥ ᐅᔭ ᔭᐟᔦ ᐁᒍ
ᐁᐡᐅᒍ ᐯᑫᓯ,
5 ᔮᓯX ᐊᑫ ᓂᒣᒍ ᐃᒉ ᓂ, ᔭᐟᔦ ᓂᒥ ᐁᒍ ᐁᑌᐟᒍ ᐆᒍ ᓄ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᓭᓱ
ᐊᑎ ᓴᔭᓯ ᒉᒍ ᑎᑎ ᐨᒍᓂᑫ ᒉ ᒥᐟᒍ ᓂ,
6 ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᑌᖇᓯᑫ ᑑᐊᑎ ᕓ, ᔭᐟᔦ ᒉᒍ ᐃᐤᑯᓯ ᐅᓱ ᒣᐟᑭᓯᑌᐠ ᐯᑫᓯ,

7 ᓂᐅᑫ ᕠᓇᐆ ᐁᓭᐟ, ᕓ ᐁᑐᑕ ᕷᐁ ᕓ ᐅᓀ ᓂᐅᐟᕙ ᕍᑐ ᔭᐟᘉ ᓂ, ᓂᐅᐟᕙ
ᐅᓂᒉᐣ ᑫᐟ ᓴᑌᒉᐣ ᓂ ᐁᔨᓀ ᐯᔭᘉᓴ ᓴᑌᒉᐠ ᓂ,
8 ᐯᔭᐟ ᐁᒍ ᑰᑲ ᑭᑌᕙ ᑗᑌ ᐯᓀ̃ ᑲᑐᘉ ᓂ,
9 ᐁᔨ ᐅᑗᑌ ᓂᐅᐟᕙ ᓲᐟᒉᐣ ᐊᔨᑯ, ᑌᑘ ᑕᐅᑘᐟᕗ ᐯᑕᑲᑐᘉ ᐃᑊᑯᐟ ᑕᓇᓚ
ᐊᑕᔨᑯ,
10 ᓂᐅᐟᕙ ᐯᑗᑌ ᔭᐟᘉ ᓂᑭ ᓴᐟᕙ ᒉᐟᑭᐟᑌᐠ ᐅᑫᐟ,
11 ᐁᑎᓂ ᐯᑗ ᓀᐟ ᐨᑯ ᔫᐁᑘᐟ ᐅᒍᒍ ᓂᐢᒉᐣ ᑰᑲ ᐁᔨ ᓭ ᑑᑎᓂ ᐃᓚ
ᓲᑗᑑᐆᒉᐠ ᐃᑘ ᓀ,
12 ᔫᐆᓂ ᑑᐆ ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᐊᐆᑘᐟᕓᐣ ᓂᐢᒉᐣ ᑰᑲ ᕷᓴ, ᔭᐟᘉ ᘉ ᔫᐅᑘᐟᕓᐣ ᑲ,
ᑌᑘ ᓂᐅᐟᕙ ᓀᕓ ᔭᘉᓴ ᐅᑗ ᐁᒧᑎ ᕷᐁ ᔫᐅᓂ ᔫᑲ ᓲᑗ ᐯᑦ ᐃᑘ,
13 ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᐁᒧᑎ ᕷᐁ ᓴᑕ ᓀᐟ ᐁᐟᘉ ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔭ ᐃᑘ, ᕷᓴ ᔭᐟᘉ ᕓ,
14 ᐯᑦ ᐁᔨ ᐅᑌᑘ ᓲᐟᒉᐣ ᑕᑐᒍ ᐆᐸ ᐆᐯᓂ ᐆᔭ ᕓ ᓇᘉᑦ ᕓ ᐁᒍ ᓀᐟ ᑘᐟ ᓀᐟ
ᑘᐟᐃᑘ ᕓ ᑫᑕᐅᑌᐟᔭ.

ᐯᔭᘉᓴ ᐁᐟᑫᓀ.

1 ᐁᔨᓀ ᔨᐟX ᓀᕓ ᔭᘉᓴ ᐅᕮᐟ ᓲᐟᒉᐣ ᐃᖇ ᐅᓭᐣ ᐧᐅᑌᐟ, ᔫᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᐅᑗ ᑫᐃᖇ
ᕓ, ᓂᐅᐟᕙ ᐅᑗ ᑎᐃᖇ ᕓ ᐁᔨ ᐅᔨ ᓂᒍᑭ ᐃᑘ,
2 ᑌᑘ ᑫᓀᐃᓭᐟ ᐅᑫᐟ ᕓ, ᔭᐟᘉ ᓂᑭ ᐯᑯ ᔫᑫ ᓂᑎᐟᓂ ᕓ, ᑌᑘ ᐟ ᘉ ᑕᓇᐃᑕ
ᕓ, ᓇᐣᕓᐟ ᐨᕙᓂᑫ ᔨᐟ ᑌᑘ ᑲ ᓭᑘᔭᐟᘉ ᐅᒍᒍ ᕓ,
3 ᑎᑎ ᐁᑯᐧᐅᕓ ᓂᐅᐟᕙ ᔫᘉᑘ ᓂᑌ,
4 ᐁᔨ ᑯᘉᓂ ᓀᕓᐆ ᐅᒧᑎ ᑕᑐᒍ ᓂ ᐅᖂᐆ ᐨᕙᑭ ᑕᑐᒍ ᓂᑌ, ᓂᐅᐟᕙ ᑫᑕᐅᑎᐟᔭ
ᕓ, ᓀᓀᔨᑘ ᑘᐟ ᑫᑕᐟᓂ ᕓ,
5 ᓂᐅᐟᕙ ᐯᔭᘉᓴ ᑘᐟ ᓴᓇᑕᑌᖇ ᕓ, ᓴᑕᑗ ᓂᓂ ᕓ
6 ᐁᔨ ᑯᘉᓂ ᑎᑎ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᕮᐟ ᕓᑌᐟ ᓂᑌ, ᘉ ᐆᐯᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᑗ ᓴᑫᑕᑐᒍ ᐧᐅᐟᕙ
ᕷᓴ, ᓂᐅᐟᕙ ᐯᔭᐟ ᘉ ᕓᒧᐣ ᑕᐅᑌᐟᕓᐠ ᓀ ᓴᑐᐣᖇ ᕓ,
7 ᓂ ᕓᐣ ᑌᑘᐟ ᓴᑕ, ᓀᐟ ᓴᑫ ᑘᑫ ᐊᔨᑯ ᕓ ᐁᔨ ᑯᘉᓂ ᓴᑫ ᐁᑗᑕᑯᐊᓇ
ᐆᐸ. ᐁᔨᓀ ᓂᐅᐟᕙ ᓂ ᐅᑗ ᓲᑗ ᓂᒉᐣ
8 ᓇᐃ ᓂᓂ ᐯᑫ ᓀᐟ ᓲᑗ ᐃᑘ ᑘᑫ ᑲᐃ ᑘᐟᐃᑘ ᕓᒧᐣ ᐢᒍᓂ ᐅᔨ, ᑰᑲ
ᓂᐅᐟᕙ ᐁᔨ ᓂᓂ ᓭᐣ ᐃᐟᐘ, ᓇᐣᑌ ᐨᕙᓂᑫ ᓴᑫᑌᑲ ᐊᔨᑯ ᐧᐊᒍ
9 ᑰᑲ ᓭᑎᐠᐧᐃ ᑎᑎ ᓇᒉᓭᐣ ᑘᐟ ᔫᑲ ᓂᐢᒉᐣ, ᓀᐟ ᐅᑗᑌ ᓂᐅᐟᕙ ᐸ ᐁᐟᘉ
ᑕᐧᐅᓇ ᕓ, ᑎᑎ ᐅᑫᐟ ᐁᑯᔫᐁᑘᐟ ᑰᑲ,
10 ᓂᐅᐟᕙ ᐁᐟᘉ ᐁᒍ ᔫᕮᑯᓂᐁ ᑘᐟ ᐁᓇᐧᐊᐟᓂ ᕓ, ᐅᘉᓴ ᐯᑗᑘᑎᔫᓀ ᕓ, ᐱᐟ
ᓀ ᐯᒧᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᑘᐟ ᑕᑐᒍ ᓀᕓ ᐆᐯᓭᐣᐆᑎ ᓂ, ᘉ ᐁᑯᐆᐨᒍ ᐧᐊᒍ ᕓ ᐅᓀ,
11 ᐁᔨ ᐅᑫᐟ ᔫᐆᓂ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᔫᓀᔨᑘ ᐅᑲ ᐁᑗᑯᐧᐅᓇ ᑗᓂᐢᒉᐣ, ᓂᐅᐟᕙ ᐃᑊᑯᐟ
ᔫᑫᐟᓂ ᐧᐊᒍ ᑫᑕᐅᑑᐟᔭ ᐅᓭᐣ,
12 ᕓᑕᐅᑑᑎᓴ ᓭᓇ, ᐁᔨ ᑯᘉᓂ ᓀᕓ ᓂᐅᐟᕙ ᑕᐆᑌᖂ ᕓ, ᐯᑕᑲᑐᘉ ᕓ ᑑᐆ
ᔭᑫ ᑕᓇᓚ ᕓ, ᐁᔨ ᐆᐯᑫᓂ ᐡᐟᑌᐟ ᐅᑲ,
13 ᓂᐅᐟᕙ ᐁᐯᔭᑦ ᓀᕓ ᐊᓴᐟᓂᐅ, ᕷᓴ ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᐁᑌᓇᒉ ᓂᑭ ᑗᑌ ᓴᐟᓂ,
ᐁᑌ ᑗᑌ ᐊᓴᐟᓂ ᓂ,

14 ᐯᘚᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᕒ ᑌᑘ ᐆᐯᘉ ᐲᘉ ᓂᐢᒉᒍ ᓇ ᐲᘉ ᓂᐢᒉᐣ ᐧᐊᒍ ᕒ, ᑌᑘ
ᐢᑯ ᐁᐢᐆ ᓂᐣ ᐢᑯ ᐁᐢᘉ ᕓ᐀ ᐅᒍᒍ,
15 ᐁᐯᔭᑦ ᐁᐳ ᔭᘓᓴ ᘉᑌ ᘉᓇᐆ ᐅᘚᐆ ᓂᐅᐟᘉ ᔭ ᐁᑯᕒ ᓂ,
16 ᑌᑘ ᐁᑯᐊᑎ ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᑯᒍ ᓇᒉᘚᐣ ᓂᒋ ᐯᘉᑌ ᐆᐯᔭᘓᓴ ᑫᑕᐃᐧᓂ ᐅᑲ,
ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᘖᓴ ᓴᕒ ᐊᑕᑎ ᕓ,
17 ᐁᑯᐣᘓ ᓂᐅᐟᘉ ᐯᘏᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᐁᑌ ᔭᘓᓴ ᐁᐟᘏ ᐁᑲᑌᓂᐟᘓ ᒉᐟᘉ ᘓ ᒍᑕᘓ
ᘉᑌ ᐁᐟᘏ ᐊᐳᑯ ᓂ,
18 ᐁᐳ ᓇᑫ ᐁᐟᘏ ᔭᘓᓴ ᘉᑌ ᓂᐅᐟᘉ ᘖᓴ ᐧᐊᘉ ᐁᐳᘓ ᒎᓂ ᐯᑲᐧᐅᘎ ᓂᒉᐣ
ᓂᑌ ᒎᘚᐣᑕᓂ ᐅᒍᒍ, ᑌᑘ ᘉᕒ ᓴ ᓭᘚᐣ ᑕᐳᐟᕓ ᐅᑫᔨ,
19 ᐁᐳ ᔭᘓᓴ ᔭᑫ ᐅᘉ ᘉᕒ ᐅᓭᒍ ᑳᐣᑎ ᒎᘓᐳᑘ ᑲ, ᐁᐟᘏ ᓇᘓᐡ ᕓ, ᒎᓂ
ᒎᑲ ᔭᑫ ᐆᐣᘎ ᕓ,
20 ᐳᐟ ᐁᓴᐨ ᒎᓂ ᒎᑲ ᑲᐟᑕᓂ ᓂᑕᓂᔭ ᕓ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᔭᐟᘓ ᓂᒋ ᐁᒍ ᒣᐟᑭᔨᑌᐠ
ᐅᑫᔨ.

ᐯᔭᘓᓴ ᘓᔭᘓ.

1 ᑎᑎ ᒣᐟᑭᔨᑌᐠ ᓭᑘᑦ ᐅᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ, ᓂᐅᐟᘉ ᓂᒋ ᐯᔭᐟᘓ ᐁᒍ ᕓ, ᐁᑎᓂ
ᘖᑳᐁᑫ ᐁᐯᔭᑦ ᓴᘉ ᓂᓂᔭ ᓂ, ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᐯᑲᐅᐠᒉ ᓂᒋ ᐆᐯᒋᐁ ᐊᐳᑯ ᐅᕒᔨ
ᐢᘉᑳ ᘓ,
2 ᐁᐯᔭᑦ ᘓᔨ ᐅᑌᐟᕚ ᐁᑫᐟᓂ ᒣᐟᑭᔨᑌᐠ ᐅᑘᓇ ᑳᐣᑎ ᓇᐃ ᐯᑊᑯᐃᑯ ᓂ,
ᒣᐟᑭᔨᑌᐠ ᒎᔭᘓᓴ ᘓ ᘓᘎ ᐁᐟᘏ ᐅᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ, ᐅᘚᐆ ᓭᑘᑦ ᐅᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐁᐳ
ᑫᐸ ᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐁᐣᘎ,
3 ᐯᘓ̃ ᐸ ᕓ ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔭ ᐃᑘ, ᐃᑊᒍᓂ ᐊᐟᘖᐆ ᕓ ᐃᑊᒍᓂ ᑊᑯᓂᒉᐡ ᕓ ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔭ
ᐃᑘ, ᓂᐅᐟᘉ ᐯᔭᔨ ᑳᐣᑎ ᐢᓇ ᐃᑊᑯᔨ ᐅᘚᐣ ᔭᐟᘓ ᐁᒍ,
4 ᑎᑎ ᑌᑘᕚ ᐊᐡᑯᐃ ᐅᓂᒋ ᐁᒍ ᒎᒉᐣ ᑰᑳ ᐁᐯᔭᑦ ᘓᔨ ᐁᑫᐟᓂ ᓇᐃ ᓴᑊᑯ-
ᐃᑯ ᓂ,
5 ᐁᐟᘏ ᒍᐸ ᐯᔭᔨ ᔭᐟᘓ ᑕᐣᒍ ᐁᐳᘓ ᓂᐅᐟᘉ ᐯᑫᔨ ᘓᔨ ᑌᑘ ᑫᑕᐃᐟᓂ ᓇᐃ
ᐆᐯᑊᑯᐃᑯ, ᐁᐯᔭᑦ ᐯᑳᘓᓂ ᑕᐣᒍ ᑰᑳ ᐁᒍᑘᐟᘎ,
6 ᐁᑰ ᒣᐟᑭᔨᑌᐠ ᒍᐸ ᐯᔭᔨ ᐁᒍ ᐃᑘᓂ, ᑰᑳ ᐁᒍᑘᐟᘎ ᐁᐯᔭᑦ ᘓᔨ ᐁᑫᐟᓂ ᓇᐃ
ᓴᑊᑯᐃᑯ, ᒣᐟᑭᔨᑌᐠ ᐁᐯᔭᑦ ᐸ ᐲᘉ ᓂᒉᐣ ᓂ ᕓ,
7 ᐁᐟᘏ ᐊᑌᓭ ᕓ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᓂᒋ ᐁᒍ ᓇᐃ ᓂᒋ ᐁᒍ ᐃᑘ ᐸ ᐲᘉ ᓂᒉᐣ ᕓ,
8 ᑊᕒ ᒍᐸ ᐯᔭᔨ ᐁᒍᑯᐅ ᑕᘖᓇ ᐃᑘ, ᑰᑳ ᑌᑘ ᓇᐃ ᐆᐯᑊᑯᐃᑘ, ᔭᘉ ᒣᐠᑭᔨᑌᐠ
ᐢᓇ ᑌᑘ ᐅᑫᔨ ᓴᑊᑯᐃᑯ ᕓ,
9 ᑑᐊᑌᔨ ᕓ ᑌᑘ ᒍᐸ ᘓᔨ ᓴᑊᑯᐃᑯ ᑰᑳ ᒍᐸ ᐁᐯᔭᑦ ᓇᐃ ᐅᑫᔨ ᐯᑊᑯᐃᑯ,
10 ᐁᐯᔭᑦ ᒣᐟᑭᔨᑌᐠ ᓴᘉ ᓂᓂᔭᐅ ᒍᐸ ᐁᒍᑯᐅ ᐊᐟᐢ ᐃᑘ ᘎ,
11 ᒍᐸ ᐯᔭᔨ ᘖᓴᐃᑘ ᓂᐅᐟᘉ ᐯᑫᔨ ᐅᘓᓴ ᐊᑕᐳᑯ ᓂᑌ ᐊᐡᑯᐃᑲ ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ
ᔭᐟᘓ ᓂᓂᔭ ᒣᐟᑭᔨᑌᐠ ᐯᘉ, ᐁᒍᐅᑦ ᐱᔨ ᐆᐟᐳ ᐃᑘ ᕓ,
12 ᓂᐅᐟᘉ ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᔭᐟᘓ ᐊᑕᐳᑯ ᐁᐳᘓ ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᐱᓂᑫᔨ ᒉᐟᘉ ᕓ,
13 ᐁᑎᓂ ᐯᘉ ᑎᑎ ᔭᘓᓴ ᐊᑌᔨ ᑌᐱᐨ ᐯᑳᘓᓂ ᐅᘉ ᓂᓂᔭ ᐁᐳ ᐸᓂ ᑫᐟ
ᔭᐟᘓ ᐆᑘ ᓂ,
14 ᑎᑎ ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔭ ᒎᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᕓᑎᓴ ᓂᓂ ᐅᘉ ᓂᓂᔭ, ᐁᐳ ᐸᓂ ᒧᓭᐢ ᔭᐟᘓ
ᐆᔭ ᘓᐲ ᐊᑎ ᐃᑘ ᓂ,

15 ᑎᑎ ᐆᓇᒉᕍ ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔮ ᕟ ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᔭᐟᘁ ᒣᐟᑭᓯᑌᐠ ᐅᑫᓯ ᓂᐅᕮ ᐆᒍ,
16 ᐁᑎᓂ ᑌᑌ ᑫᓯ ᑍᑌ ᒉᐟᑚ ᐃᑌ ᓂ, ᐃᑊᑯᓯ ᕋᓇ ᐯᓇᘕ ᐅᑍᑌ ᔦ,
17 ᓂᐅᐟᑚ ᑎᑎ ᐁᐟᕼ ᔭᘁᓭ ᐊᑎ, ᓂᐣ ᔭᐟᘁ ᐃᑊᑯᓯ ᑌᒍ ᒣᐟᑭᓯᑌᐠ ᐯᑫᓯ,
18 ᒧᔅᐢ ᐱᓂᑫᓯ ᓇᘕ ᐃᑌ ᒨᑲ ᓰᑍ ᐃᑌ ᕟ, ᐁᔦᘁ ᓂᐅᐟᑚ ᐁᐟᕮᓯ ᐊᑎ-
ᔦᓂᐟᘁ ᓂ,
19 ᐁᔦ ᐱᓂ ᑫᓯ ᘁᓯ ᓰᐟᒉᐣ ᒉᐟᑚ ᐃᑌ ᓂ, ᑰᑲ ᐁᔦ ᑌᒋ ᑫᓯ ᒨᑲ ᒉᐟᑚ ᐁᔦ
ᐅᑍᑌ ᓂᐅᐟᑚ ᕍ ᓂᓂᐣᑌᐟ
20 ᓂᐅᐟᑚ ᓇᘕ ᘁ ᔭᘁᓭ ᐅᔦ ᔭᐟᘁ ᓭᐟᑚ ᓂ,
21 ᓂᐅᐟᑚ ᑎᑎ ᔭᘁᓭ ᑫᓯ ᐁᔦ ᔭᐟᘁ ᐊᔦᑯ ᐃᑌ ᓂ, ᑰᑲ ᔦᓯ ᐁᑯᐣᘁ
ᑫᓯ ᔭᐟᘁ ᓭᐟᑚ, ᓂᐅᐟᑚ ᐅᐣᑷ ᐯᕍ ᐊᓭᐟᓂ ᐁᑌᔭᘁᓭ ᐁᑫᐟᓂ ᐧᐊᒍ ᕟ, ᓂᐣ ᔭᐟᘁ
ᑌᒍ ᐃᑊᑯᓯ ᐅᕍ, ᒣᐟᑭᓯᑌᐠ ᐅᑫᓯ,
22 ᐁᔦᘁ ᐁᔦ ᔭᘁᓭ ᐅᑍᑌ ᓂᐅᐟᑚ ᔦᓯ ᐆᓇᒉᕍ ᑌᓯ ᑫᓯ ᐁᑫᐟᓂ ᓭᐟᑚ ᓂ,
23 ᒧᔅᐢ ᐯᑫᓯ ᑍᑌ ᒐ ᐅᑚ ᔭᐟᘁ ᐢᑯ ᑕᐣᒍ ᓂ, ᐃᑊᑯᓯ ᑕᑋᓇ ᐃᑌ ᓂ ᘁ,
24 ᑰᑲ ᔦᓯX ᐃᑊᑯᓯ ᕋᓇ, ᐁᔦᘁ ᐃᑊᑯᓯ ᒨᓂ ᒨᑲ ᔭᐟᘁ ᐁᒍ ᕟ,
25 ᐁᔦᘁ ᑌᑌ ᐅᑌᐟᕙ ᐯᑍᑌ ᓂᐅᐟᑚ ᕍ ᓂᓂᐣᑌᐟ ᓂᑌ ᐃᑊᑯᓯ ᐯᑫᑕᐟᓂ ᐅᒍᒍ,
ᐃᑊᑯᓯ ᕋᓇ ᘁ ᐆᐯᑲ ᔭᐟᘁ ᐅᑲ,
26 ᔭᐟᘁ ᓂᒋ ᓭᐟᘁ ᒨᓂ ᒨᑲ ᓰᑍ, ᓭᑕᑎᓭ, ᐅᒥᑎ ᐃᑌ, ᑌᐟᑲᐟ, ᑌᑌ ᐢᒍᓂ
ᐯᘕᑌ ᐃᑌ, ᓭᑕᑍ ᕍ ᐆᓇᒉᕍ ᓂᒋ ᕟ,
27 ᐁᔦ ᔭᐟᘁ ᓂᒋ ᑕᐣᒍ ᐨᑚᓂ ᑕᐅᑌᐟᕤ ᓂᐅᐟᑚ ᕍ ᐢᑭᐸᓯ ᐯᑊᑯᐃᑯ ᓂ, ᘁᗐ
ᐁᑌ ᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᐸ. ᑌᑌ ᐆᐯᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᑲ ᕟ, ᑰᑲ ᔦᓯ ᐁᑯᐣᘁ ᐃᑌ, ᐁᐣᐢᑯᑋ ᐅᔦ
ᐢᑭᐸᓯ ᑊᑯᐃᑯ ᓂ ᒨᓂ ᒨᑲ ᑊᑯᑌᒉ ᘁ,
28 ᒧᔅᐢ ᐯᑫᓯ ᑌᑌ ᓇᑕᐟᘕ ᐃᑌ ᔭᐟᘁ ᑕᐣᒍ ᒉᐟᑚ, ᑰᑲ ᓂᐅᐟᑚ ᐯᔭᘁᓭ ᔦᓯX
ᔭᐟᘁ ᒉᐟᑚ ᐁᑎᓂ ᐃᑊᑯᓯ ᓰᐟᒉᐣ ᐁᒍ.

ᐯᔭᘁᓭ ᓈᑫᔭᘁ.

1 ᘁᓯ ᐅᑌᐟᕙ ᐅᑍ ᔭᐱᐟᘁ ᓂ ᑎᑎ ᓇᒉᕍ ᓂᒋ ᐁᐣᗐ, ᔭᐟᘁ ᓂᒋ ᑫᐃᐟᓂ ᓂᐅᐟᑚ
ᓇᓂᐟᓯ ᑫᒉ ᒉᑖ ᔭᑫ,
2 ᘁᓯ ᓭᑕᑎᓭ ᐅᑲ ᔭᐟᘁ ᐁᒍ, ᐁᐟᕼ ᔭᔅᐟᘁ ᑰᕋ ᔦᓯ, ᓂᐅᐟᑚ ᐁᔦ ᑰᕋ ᒉᐟᑚ
ᓂ ᑌᑌᕗ ᐃᑌ ᕟ,
3 ᔭᐟᘁ ᓂᒋ ᑕᐅᑌᐟᕤ ᘁᓯ ᐢᑭᐸᓯ ᓂᐅᐟᑚ ᑊᑯᐃᑯ, ᐁᔦᘁ ᑎᑎ ᑌᑌᕗ ᘁᓯ
ᓭᑊᑯᐃᑯ ᐧᐊᒍ ᕟ,
4 ᓂᐅᑫ ᕋᓇᐆ ᓂᑌ ᔭᐟᘁ ᐁᒍ ᐃᑌ, ᔭᐟᘁ ᐢᑯ ᓂᐅᐟᑚ ᐢᑭᐸᓯ ᑊᑯᐃᑯ ᐅᑲ
ᐱᓂᑫᓯ ᐅᑫᓯ,
5 ᐁᔦ ᔭᐟᘁ ᐆᐯᕮᑯᓂᐁ ᐅᑍᑌ ᑌᑌ ᔦᓯX ᐯᕮᑯᓂᐁ ᐅᒍᒍ ᐁᑯᑕᑎᐟᔭ,
ᐁᔦ ᑫᓯ ᓂᐅᐟᑚ ᒧᔅᐢ ᘁᗐ ᔭᔅᐟᘁ ᑰᕋ ᐁᐟᑚ ᐅᑲ ᐅᑌᐟᗐᐣ, ᐯᕍ ᑑᐊᑎ ᘁᓯ
ᐅᑌᐟᕙ ᒉᒍᒉ ᐁᑯᓂᐟᘁ ᐅᑍᑌ ᐁᔦ ᑰᕋ ᐧᐅᐟᑚ,
6 ᐁᑰ ᔦᓯX ᐯᕮᑯᓂᐁ ᓇᒉᕍ ᑌᓯ ᐊᐣᗐ, ᐅᓇᒉᕍ ᑫᓯ ᐅᑲ ᔭᐟᘁ ᐁᒍ ᘁ,
ᐁᔦ ᑫᓯ ᓂᐅᐟᑚ ᓇᒉᕍ ᑌᓯ ᔭᘁᓭ ᐅᑍᑌ ᐊᐣᗐ,
7 ᘁᗐ ᐱᓂ ᑫᓯ ᓰᐟᒉᐣ ᓂᑌ, ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᑫᓯ ᑍᑕᓂᒉᐣ ᐃᑌ ᓂ,

8 ᓂᐅ/ᖏ ᐁᔨ ᑯᖀᓂ ᐆᐸ ᐱᓂᐁ ᐃᑌ ᑑᐊᑎ ᙶ ᐁᓘᔅ! ᒐᐃᑌ ᐅᔅᔅ ᐡᑊ
ᑫᐟ ᐃᐢᕴᐁᐟ ᙶ ᙶᑕ ᙶ ᐆᐯᑲ ᐊᐧᐅᓐᒍ ᐅᔅᔅ,
9 ᐁᔨ ᑫᐟ ᐆᐯᓐ ᐅᑲ ᑭ/ᖏ ᓵᑎ ᐃᑌ, ᐁᔨ ᖏᓂᑫ ᐆᐯᒍ ᐃᐢᙶ ᐃᒥᒐ ᓂᓂ
ᐅᕆᐟ ᐆᐯᓂᓂᓵ/, ᑰᑲ ᐁᔨ ᑯᖀᓂ ᓴᑫᐟ ᑫᑕᐃ/ᓂ ᐃᑌ ᓂ, ᐁᔨᓇ ᐆᐯᔭ ᓰᖏ
ᓂᓐᕐ ᐃᑌ, ᓘᑲ ᑲᐅ/ᑦ ᑑᐊᑎ,
10 ᑎᑎ ᑫᐟ ᐁᔨ ᖏᓂ ᐅᖄ ᐃᐢᕴᐁ/ ᑯᖀᓂ ᐆᐸ ᐧᐅᓐᒍ ᓂᐅ/ᖏ ᑑᐊᑎ
ᓴᑫᐟ ᐆᐯᓂ ᕴ ᓂᐧᐅᓐᔅ, ᐅᐯᖏᕴᑫ ᐁᑑᓐᕆᓐ ᙶ, ᐆᐯᑲ ᓂᐅ/ᖏ ᐃᐢᔅ ᐅᔅ ᐡᑭᐁ
ᓴᒥᔅᐧᐃ ᑕᔅ ᐅᔅ ᙶ,
11 ᐡᑌ ᑕᐅᑌ/ᑐ ᐆᐯᖠᑌ ᑕᔅ ᓴᖏ ᐊᑕᐅᐳᑌ/ᐡ ᐃᑌ, ᐃᐢᒍᑑᓂ ᑰᔅ ᐯᒥᔅ
ᕍ ᓘᑲ ᑲᐅ/ᑦ ᑯᑎ/ᔭ ᓂᐡ ᑯᐊᑎ ᐃᑌ ᙶ, ᐅᐡ/ᔫ ᓴᑫᑕᐅᑎ/ᔭ ᓇ, ᐁᓂᑭᐧᐃ ᑕᔅ
ᙶ, ᒥᔅᐧᐃ ᑕᔅ ᙶ ᐁᑌ/ᐡ,
12 ᓇᐟ ᐁ/ᖕ ᐃᑌ ᐊᑕᖀ ᓂ ᐅᖏ ᐁᓐᑑᐆᐯᑌᐃᑌ ᐧᐊᔅ, ᐆᐯᐅᐢᔅᓂ ᐆᐸ
ᓇᐅᓘᓐᔅ ᙶ, ᐆᐯᐅᒥᑎ ᖕ ᐁᓇᐧᐊᓐᓂ ᐃᑌ ᙶ,
13 ᓂᐅ/ᖏ ᓴᑫᐟ ᐡᑭ ᐊᑎ ᐅᖏᐡ ᓇᐡ ᑫᐟ ᒐ ᐅᖏ ᐊᔨᒍ ᓂ, ᐁᑰ ᓇᐟ ᒐ
ᐅᖏ ᐊᔅᐡ ᐅᖏ ᐆᑌ ᐧᐊᔅ.

ᐯᔭᖀᕴ ᐁᔅᐢᒍᔭᓇ.

1 ᐁ/ᖕ ᓂᐅ/ᖏ ᓇᐡ ᑫᐟ ᑎᑎ ᓂᓂᑫ ᐅᑲ ᓰᖏ, ᕴᑕᑎᕴ ᑰᖏ ᙶ ᐁᑫ/ᓂ ᓂ,
2 ᔫᓴᓐ ᔭᓴ/ᖀ· ᑰᖏ ᑦ/ᖏ ᓂ ᓇ, ᓇᐡ ᓇᓂᐟ ᐁᑲᐡᑲᓂ ᒥᓂ ᙶ, ᐯᑫᕿᒐᓴ/ᔨ ᙶ,
ᕴᑕᑎᕴ ᐢᑌᓐᐡ ᙶ, ᐁᕴ‾ ᑦᒍ ᓂ, ᐁᔨ ᑰᖏ ᕴᑕᑎᕴ ᑰᖏ ᐆ/ᔨ,
3 ᐁᖁᓂ ᑦᑕ ᐅᓇᐟ ᖕ ᐁᔅᐢᒍᑭ ᓇᓂᐟ ᐁᔨ ᕴᑕᑎᕴ ᓂᑭ ᐅ/ᔨ ᓂ,
4 ᐁᕴ‾ ᓴᑦᐸ ᑯᔅ ᒐ+, ᐡᐡᔅ ᖀᔅ ᓴᑦᐸ ᙵ ᐅᐡ/ᔫ ᐯᑫ ᑦᒍ ᙶ, ᐁᔨ ᕴ ᓴᑦᐸ
ᙵ ᖀᔅ ᒪᓇ ᔨ ᑦᒍ, ᐁᐤᐅᔅ ᐯᖀᑭ ᙶ, ᐁᔨ ᐁᔨᐟ ᔭᐟ ᐯᑫ ᓇᑫ ᑦ ᔫᓴᓐ ᐱᓂ
ᑫᐟ ᕴᑫ ᐡᕆᓐ ᙶ ᐁᕴ‾ ᑦᒍ,
5 ᐁᔨ ᐡᒥᔅ ᖀᔅᑫ ᓇᑫ ᓴᑦᐸ ᔭᑫᐅᐡᑌ ᐯᕍᓂ ᐯᑫ ᓂᓂᒍ ᙶ,
6 ᓂᐅ/ᖏ ᐁᔨ ᑫᐟ ᐊᔨᒍᐆ ᔭ/ᖀ ᓇᐡ ᓇᓂᐟ ᑰᖏ ᓇᑕᓂ/ᔭ ᐅᔨ ᓂᐅ/ᖏ ᕍ
ᑕᔭ/ᖀ ᐅᑲ,
7 ᓇᔅᐡᐟ ᓇᓂᐟ ᑰᖏ ᔭ/ᖀ ᓂᑭ ᐅᔨ ᓂᑕᓂᔭ ᖏᐁ ᑕᐅᑌ/ᑐ ᐁᔅᐢᒍᑭ ᐅᔨ
ᐁᒥᑎ ᖀᔅ ᑫ/ ᓂᐅ/ᖏ ᐯᓇᔅ ᔨᓂᑭ/ ᐁᐡ ᐅᐢᔅᓂ ᙶ, ᐡᑌ ᐆᐯᐅᐢᔅᓂ ᙶ ᐆᐯᑲ,
8 ᓇᓇᔨᑌ ᑌᐟ ᐁᔨ ᐅᖏᐡ ᐁᑯᓘᐁ/ᓂ ᕴᑕᑎᕴ ᑰᖏ ᐅᒐ ᐅᕍ, ᐡᑌ ᕴᑕᑎᕴ
ᓂᑭ ᑰᖏ ᐁᑲᐡᑌ/ᓇ ᐃᑌ,
9 ᐁᔨ ᑫᐟ ᐅᖏᐡ ᐡᑌ ᓂᐅ/ᖏ ᕍ ᑕᔭ/ᖀ ᓴᑭᐸᐟ ᐯ'ᑯᐃᑯ ᙶ, ᑰᑲ ᐁᔨ ᑫᐟ
ᐡᑌ ᐆᐯᖏᕴ ᑕ/ᑲ/ ᐊᑕᖀ ᐃᑌ ᓂ,
10 ᓇᐟ ᐁᑫ/ᕴ ᙶ, ᑕᕴᑕ ᙶ, ᓇᐟ ᐁᑫᓇᐃ/ᖠᒐ ᙶ, ᐃᐢᒍᑑᓂ ᑫᐟ ᐁᔨ ᓵᑎ
ᐆᐯᐅᑌ/ᐡ ᐅᔨ, ᐁᔨ ᖏᓂ ᓂᐅ/ᖏ ᓇᐟ ᐅᐡ/ᔫ ᓴᔨᒍ ᐅᕍ,
11 ᐁᔨᑑ ᔨᐟX ᔭ/ᖀ ᓂᑭ ᐁᔅ ᓇᐟ ᑌᐟ ᔫᓂᕿ ᐅᑲ, ᐃᐢᒍᑑᓂ ᔭᐅ/ᖀ ᑰᖏ
ᐅᑲ ᓇᑦᕍ ᑌᐟ ᙶ, ᐡᑌ ᐆᐯᒍ ᖏᐡ ᑦ/ᖏ ᐃᑌ, ᑎᑎ ᓂᓂᑫ ᐃᑌ ᙶ,
12 ᓴᔩᓂ ᙶ, ᐁᒥᑎ ᔭᐟ ᙶ ᐆᐯᖀᔅ ᖏᐡ ᐃᑌ, ᐁᐡ ᖀᔅ, ᖏᐡ ᐅᔨ ᐁᔅᐢᒍᑭ
ᕴᑕᑎᕴ ᓂᑭ ᑰᖏ ᓂᑕᓂᔭ, ᐁᔨ ᐅᖏᐡ ᐃᑊᒍᐟ ᐁᖏᓇ ᔫᓂ ᔫᑲ ᓇᐃ/ᓂ ᓂ,
13 ᐁᒥᑎ ᓴᔩᓂ ᙶ ᐆᐯᖀᔅ, ᐁᒥᑎ ᔭᐟ ᓇᐟ ᐅᖏᐡ ᔭ/ᖀ ᐡᑌ ᐆᐯᐟ ᑕ/ᑲ/
ᐊᑕᔨᒍ ᓂᐡ,

14 ᔪᓯX ᓇᓇᔪᑐ ᑐᓯ ᐯᖆᑌ ᓂᐅᐟᖆ ᘐ ᐁᑌᖆᓂᐟᕋ ᓂ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᐯᕋᒍ ᓇᑫᘐ
ᒎᖆᓭ ᕮᓯ ᓇᓯ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᐁᐟᒣ ᐃᑐ ᑫᓇᐃᓚᐟ ᐅᒍᒍ, ᓂᐅᐟᖆ ᕴᓇ ᐯᑲᐧᐅᑌ ᓇ
ᒎᘐ·ᐊᓂ ᕔ,

15 ᐁᔪᓇ ᔪᓯ ᔭᐟᕋ ᐁᒍ ᐡᒋ ᑫᓯ ᐅᑲ, ᐯᒋᐁ ᐅᖆᑌ ᓂᐅᐟᖆ ᑌᑐ ᐆᐯᐅᐢᒍᓂ
ᐆᐯᑲ ᐊᓭᐟᑌᐟ ·ᐊᒍ, ᐃᑊᑯᓯ ᑕᑭᓇ ᐊᑕᔪᑯ ᕔ, ᐁᔪ ᑯᕋᓂ ᓇᑌ ᑫᓯ ᖆᑌ ᑕᑭᓇ
ᕔ ᐁᒍᑐᐟᕋ,

16 ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᑯᒍ ᐊᓂᑫᐤ ᐅᑫᓯ ᐁᑌᕒᓯ ᑫᐟᖆ ᓂᑌ ᐁᔪ ᑌᑐᔮ ᑲᐟᑕᓂ ᐯᒋᐁ ᐁᒍ,

17 ᐁᒍᑯᐅ ᕴᓇ ᑌ ᓂᑌ ᐊᓂᑫᐤ ᐅᑫᓯ ᐁᑎᕒᓯ ᐃᐢᕋᓂ ᐅᐤᑌ, ᐯᒋᐁ ᐅᕋᐆ ᐅᔪ
ᐁᔪ ᐁᑎᕒᓯ ᓇᓚᐦ ᐆᐤᑌ,

18 ᐁᑯᐤᕋ ᑫᓯ ᓂᐅᐟᖆ ᓇᑌ ᐊᓂᑫᐤ ᑫᓯ ᐁᑎᕒᓯ ᑎᐟ ᐅᖆᑌ ᔩᖆ ᐆᐤᑌ ᑯᐊᕋ ᓂ,

19 ᒧᓭᐢ ᐁᑎᕒᓯᑫ ᑌᑐ ᘐ ᔪᐃᐟᕋ ᐅᕋᐅ ᐁᒣᑎ ᔪᓯ ᓭᔮᓂ ᕔ ᐯᕋᒍ ᑦᐁ ᐁᐟ,
ᐸᑯᐁᑫᓂ ᐯᖆ+ ᑌᐟᑯᓯ ᓇ, ᑌᕒᓯ ᕔ ᑌᑐ ᕔ ᐆᐯᑫ ᓂᔪᓂᐟ ᓂ,

20 ᐆᐯᘐ ᑑᐊᑎ ᕔ ᑎᑎ ᐊᓂᑫᐤ ᑫᓯ ᐯᕋᒍ ᐆᐤᑌ, ᓂᐅᐟᖆ ᑐᑊᑯᐃᑯ,

21 ᒣ ᐁᔪ ᕋᒍ ᓇ ᔪᐢᐟᕋ ᑯᖆ ᕔ, ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᔪᓯ ᑫᑯ ᕔ ᐆᐯᑫ ᓂᔪᓂᐟ ᓂ

22 ᓂᐅᐟᖆ ᐱᓂᑫᓯ ᓇ ᑲᒣᓂ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᑎᐟ ᖆᑌ ᑕᐟᑲᐟ ᑕᐤᒍ, ᑎᐟ ᖆᑌ ᐅᔪ
ᓂᐅᐟᖆ ᑌᑐ ᕮᓯ ᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᑫᓇᐃᓚᐟ ᕔ,

23 ᐁᐟᒣ ᐊᐤᕋ ᑎᑎ ᐅᑲ ᐁᔪ ᐅᖆᑌ ᑌᑐ ᓂᐅᐟᖆ ᐊᓂᑫᐤ ᐅᑫᓯ ᑫᑕᐅᑎᐟᔭ ᓇ
ᑯᑲ ᓇᓯ ᔭᑫ ᑫᑯ ᓇᓯ ᓇᑫᘐ ᑐᓯ ᖆᑌ ᑫᓇᐃᓚᐟ ᕔ,

24 ᔪᓯX ᓭᑕᑎᓭ ᑯᖆ ᑌᑐ ᐅᐟᖆ ᐃᑐ ᓂᑕᓂᔭ ᓇ, ᐁᔪ ᐁᐟᒣ ᓭᑕᑎᓭ ᑯᖆ
ᑲᐤᑎ ᐅᔪ, ᐁᑯ ᔭᑫ ᓂᑕᓂᔭ ᓂ, ᓂᐅᐟᖆ ᐯᓇᒍ ᒎᓂ ᒎᑲ ᑫᓭ ᐅᑲ,

25 ᐅᑯᓂ ᐁᓭᐦ ᓂᑕᓂᔭ ᐃᑐ ᔭᐟᕋ ᓂᒋ ᑫᓯ ᐁᑎᓂ ᖆᐁ ᑕᐅᑐᐟᑐ ᓭᑕᑎᓭ ᓂᒋ
ᑯᖆ ᓂᑕᓂᔭ ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᐯᕋᒍ ᑫᐟ,

26 ᐁᑯᐤᕋ ᓂᑌ, ᓂ ᑫᐟᖆ ᐅᖆ ᐅᑯᓂ ᑊᑯᓂᑫ ᓇ ᑯᑲ ᑑᐆ ᐁᐤᐢᑯᒋ ᐅᔪ ᓂ
ᐅᑲ ᓇᐃᔭ ᐁᑎᓯ ᐅᖆᑌ ᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᔮᐊᓂ ᐊᔪᑯ ᓇ,

27 ᓂᐅᐟᖆ ᐊᓂᑫᐤ ᑫᓯ ᐅᖆᑌ ᑌᑐ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᑊᑯᑕ·ᐊᑌ ·ᐊᒍ, ᐁᔪ ᐅᕋᐆ ᐆᐯᘐ
ᓭᑐᔭ·ᐊᐟᕋ ᕔ,

28 ᐁᑯᐤᕋ ᑫᓯ ᔪᓯX ᐁᐤᐢᑯᒋ ᑊᑯᑐᑫᐦ ᓂ, ᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᑌᑐ ᐢᑯ ᕮᓯ ᔪᐟᕔ ᐅᑲ,
ᐁᔪ ᑌᑐ ᐯᑕ·ᐅᐟᓂ ᒣ ᐃᖆ ᓂᕮ ᐅᒍᒍ, ᐃᑊᑯᓯ ᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᕮᓯ ᐆᐯᑫᐟᓂ ᐅᑲ.

ᐯᔭᕋᓭ ᐅᑐᓇ.

1 ᒧᓭᐢ ᐯᑫᓯ ᓇᓯ ᑐᓯ ᒎᓂᑫᐤ ᐅᑲ ᑲᓯ ᑲᐤᑎ ᐆᐤᑌ, ᑯᑲ ᐅᕋᓭ ᐁᔪ
ᑲᐤᑎ ᐃᑐ ᕔ, ᐁᔪᓇ ᓇᓯ ᔭᐟᕋ ᖆᐁ ᑕᐅᑐᐟᑐ ᓂᐅᐟᖆ ᐯᑊᑯᐃᑯ ᐅᖆᑌ ᑑᓭ
ᑌᑐ ᔩᐟᑫᐤ ᐊᑕᔪᑯ,

2 ᐁᑯᐤᕋ ᓂᑌ ᐃᑊᑯᓯ ᐯᑊᑯᐃᑐ ᐅᒍᒍ, ᑌᑐ ᐆᐯᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᕮᓯ ᑫᓇᐃᓚᐟ ᓂᑌ,
ᒣ ᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᑕᐤᒍ ᐃᑐ

3 ᐁᑯ̇ ᔭᐟᕋ ᖆᐁ ᑕᐅᑐᐟᑐ ᓭᑭᐸᓯ ᓂᐅᐟᖆ ᐯᑊᑯᐃᑐ ᑌᑐ ᐸ ᐁᔪᓇ ᐅᐢᒍᓂ
ᐆᐯᕮᓯ ᑫᓇᐃᓚᐟ ᐃᑐ ᓂ ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔭ,

4 ᐁᒣᑎ ᕔ ᓭᔮᓂ ᕔ ᐯᕋᒍ ᑦᓭ ᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᑌᑐ ᕮᓯ ᑫᓇᐃᓚᐟ,

5 ᐁᔪᓇ ᐁᔪᑑ ᔪᓯ ᓂᑫ ᓂᓂᔭ ᑑᐊᑎ ᓂ, ᓭᑭᐸᓯ ᕔ ᓇᓯ ᑐᑊᑯᐃᑯ ᕔ ᖆᒎᒋ
ᐃᑐ, ᑯᑲ ᓭᓯ ᓂᓇ ᓭᓂᑯ ᓂ,

6 ᘛᐠ ᑌᕞ ᕞᐟᒉᐃᒉ ᗾ ᓭᑭᐸᐠ ᗾ ᓂᓇ ᐅᑌᐟᔭ ᐃᕞ
7 ᐁᐳᑑ ᓂᓂᐢᔭ ᐊᑌᐠ ᐊᓂᒋ ᑫᐠ ᐊ·ᐅᐢᒉ ᐅᑲ ᕞᑌᖇᐠᑫ ᓭᘉ ᐁᑎᐣᖇᐢ ᘛ,
8 ᐁᐳ ᔭᘓᔦ ᘛ ᑑᐊᑎ ᓭᑭᐸᐠ ᗾ, ᘛᐠ ᕞᐟᒉᐃᒉ ᗾ, ᘛᐠ ᐅ^ᒍᓂ ᑲ ᐱᓂ ᑫᐠ
ᐅᘉᑌ ᕞᐟᒉᐃᒉ ᗾ, ᓂᓇ ᐅᑌᐟᓇ ᐃᕞ, ᐯᘉ ᓂᓂᐁ ᐃᕞ ᗾ,
9 ᐁᐳᑑ ᐁᒎᒍ ᐁ ᓂᐅᐟᘉ ᕞᑫᐠ ᐊ·ᐅᐢᒍ ᐅᑲ ᓂᓂᐢᔭ ᒧᓭᐢ ᐯᑫᐠ ᐳᐟᗾ,
ᐁᑌ ᑫᐠ ᐊᐳᒉ ᘛ,
10 ᐁᐳ ᑫᐠ ᐯᘉᑌ ᓂᐅᐟᘉ ᔦᑕᑎᔦ ᐊᒎᐃᒉ, ᐳᐠ**X** ᐁᑌᐠ ᐁᐣ^ᒉ ᐯᐟᒉ-
ᐃᒉ ᐅᑲ,
11 ᔭᐟᘓ ᓂᒋ ᑕᐅᕞᐟᘐ ᐨᘉᓂ ᑕᐅᕞᐟᘐ ᐊᐟᘛ ᘉ ᓇᑌᐟᔭ ᐁᒍᕞᘮ ᓭᑭᐸᐠ ᓂᐅᐟᘉ
ᐯᐟᒉᐃᒉ ᐅᑲ, ᒎᑳ ᘐᔦ ᐅ^ᒍᓂ ᑌᕞ ᕮᐠ ᐃᐟᗾ,
12 ᐁᒎ ᑎᑎ ᑌᕞᔮ ᐁᐣ^ᒉᑮ ᓭᑭᐸᐠ ᐯᐟᒉᐃᒍ ᐅ^ᒍᓂ ᘉ ᐅᖅᐅ ᓂᐅᐟᘉ ᓇᓂᐟᐠ
ᑫᒣ ᘉ ᒣᑕ ᐃᐡᒉᐠ ᐅᘑᐣ
13 ᐁᔦ‾ ᒋᑕ ·ᐊᒍ ᓂᐅᐟᘉ ᑌᕞ ᔦᕮᑕᓂᒣᐣ ᑕᐣᒍ ᔦᑫ ᒥᓂ ᔭᘉ ᐆᐯ
ᓂᓂᒉ ᐅᘑᐣ,
14 ᐁᑌ ᐠ ᐁᐣ^ᒉ ᓂᐅᐟᘉ ᘉᓂᐟᘓ ᐅᘉᑌ ᘛ, ᐅᑌᐟᔮ ᐯᒥᒍᐡ·ᐃ ᔩᐟᒣᐣ ᐊᑕᐳᒉ,
15 ᐁᐳ ᘛᘛᐳᕞ ᕞᐠ ᒎᓂ ᒎᑲ ᔭᐟᘓ ᗾ, ᘛᘮ ᒎᑲ ᑑᐊᑎ ᓂ,
16 ᐁᐳ ‾ᘉᓂᑫ ᑎᑎ ᓭᓂ· ᑫᐠ ᐆᐯ ᐊ·ᐅᐢᒉ ᐅᒍᒍ ᓂᐅᐟᘉ ᑑᐊᑎ, ᑑᐆ
ᘛᘛᐳᕞ ᕞᐠ ᒎᑲ ᐊᑎ ᗾ, ᓭᓂ ᑫᐠ ᐆᐯᘉᔦ ᓂᐅᐢᒉ ᐆᐯᓂᑫ ᑑᐢᖇᐢ ᐅᒍᒍ ᗾ,
17 ᐆᐯᐅ^ᒍᓂ ᗾ, ᐆᐯᐅᒥᑎ ᗾ ᘓ ᐁᓇᐃᐢᓂ ᐃᕞ ᐅᒍᒍ,
18 ᐁᒎ ᑎᑎ ᐅᑌᐟᔮ ᑌᕞ ᐁᐟᕮᐠ ᐃᐟᗾ ᓂᑌ, ᘛᐠ ᐆ^ᒍᓂ ᘉ ᓭᑭᐸᐠ ᐯᐟᒉᐃᒉ
ᐃᕞ,
19 ᐁᐳᘛ ᓭᘊᐡ·ᐃ ᕞᐠ ᐳᐠ ᐯᘓᒍ ᘉᑌ ᘐᔦᐃᕞ ᔦᑕᑎᔦ ᓂᒋ ᒎᘊ ᓂᑕ·ᐅᑌᐟ,
20 ᐁᐳ ᐁᘊᓇ ᑗᒋ ᑫᐠ ᐯᘉᑌ ᐁᐳ ᑫᐠ ᐳᐠᐢ ᒎᑲ ᐊᐳᒉ ᓂ, ᐁᐳ ᐯᐠ ᐊᐣᘮ;
21 ᔭᐟᘓ ᓂᒋ ᐯᑫᐃᐟᓂ ᐅᑌᐟᔮ ᔭᓭᐟᘓ ᒍᒍ ᐆᐸ
22 ᐁᐳᘛ ᐁᐟᘓ ᒎᘉᔦ ᘛ ᐯᘑᐣ ᓂ·ᐅᑌᐟ ᐅᒍᒍ, ᐆᐣᖹᒋ ᑕᐆᑌ·ᐅᖅ ᗾ, ᐅ^ᒍᓂ
ᒎᘉᔦ ᐅᕮᐠ ᑫᓇᐃᘛᐟ ᗾ, ᐁᐳᘛ ᒎᘛᐳᕞ ᑕᐟᑲᐟ ᐅᒍᒍ ᘐᐁ ᕞᐠ ᘛ ᒎᐠ
ᑫᓇᐃᘛᐟ ᗾ,
23 ᒎᑫᐠ ᐆᐣᖹᒋ ᐅ·ᐅᘐᐣ ᓂᑌ, ᓂᐅᐟᘉ ᒎᓂ ᒎᑲ ᐁᐟᘓ ᘛ,
24 ᐁᐟᘛ ᑕᔭᐆᐟᘮ ᓂᐅᐟᘉ ᘉᕞᘊᒎᘛ ᗾ, ᐁᐟᘓ ᐁᒍ·ᐅᘮ ᗾ ᐅᑲ,
25 ᐊᐣ^ᒉ ᓂᓂᐣᑌᐟ ᐅᑲ ᐯᘉᐃᑕᐃᒍ ·ᐊᒍ ᐃᕞ, ᐃ^ᒉᑑᓂ ᒍᘓᓂ ᐅᑫᐠ, ᐁᒎ
ᐁᐟᘛ ᑕᔭ·ᐅᐟᘓ ᐁᐳ ᐅᓇᒣᘑᐣ ᗾ ᐁᐳ ‾ᘉᓂ ᒐᐃᕞ ᒍᓂᒣᐝ ᐁᑲᒎᐟᘛ ᘛ.
26 ᐁᐳ ᘉᓂᑫ ᐅ^ᒍᓂ ᑫᐆᐟᓂ ᓂᑌ, ᓂᐅᐟᘉ ᐁᐟᘓ ᑫᐠ ᑫᑕᐅᑎᐟᔭ ᐅᖅᐅ ᘓ
ᓭᑭᐸᐠ ᒎᓂ ᒎᑲ ᐁᒍ ᐆᕞ
27 ᐁᐳᐅᑫᒣ ᑕᓇᑮᐟᒥᐝ ᐅᒍᒍ, ᓂᐅᐟᘉ ᐆᐣᖹᒣ ᐳᐟᘮ, ᒎᐣ ᘛ ᑌᕞ ^ᒍᓂ ᑫᑌᑲ
ᐅᒍᒍ,
28 ᐃ^ᒉᑑᓂ ᒎᒍ ᒧᓭᐢ ᐯᑫᐠ ᐃᐢᘓᓂ ᔦᕞᒣᐣ ᘮ, ᓇᑌᕞ ᐆᗾ ᘛᑮ ᔦᕮ ᐊᑕᑎ
ᔦᒋᐁ ᐁᐁᐟᘉ ᗾ,
29 ᐁᐳᘛ ᐊᐟᒉ ᓇᒣᘑᐣ ᐯᘉ ᔩᘉ ᒎᒣᐣ ᐆᓭ ᓂᐅᐟᘉ ᐯᔭᐠ ᑫ ᑮᘉᐟ ᐯᘓᔑ
ᐃ^ᘓᓂ ᔦᕞᒣᐣ ᗾ, ᘛᘛᐳᕞ ᕞᐠ ᐱᓂᐁ ᐃᕞ ᐊᐳᒉ ᗾ, ᐊᐟᒉ ᑫᐠ ᓂᐆᐟᘉ ᐯᘑᐣ
ᓇᐟᓂ ᐅᒍᒍ ᒎᒣᐣ ᐆᓭ
30 ᐃᐟᒉᐅ ᑎᑎ ᑑᐊᑎ ᐯᒍᑎᐟᔭ, ᐆᐯᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒣ ᐃ^ᒍ ᐠᓂ ᐆᐯ ᓇᐁ·ᐅᐢᓂ ᐅᒍᒍ
ᒎᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒣ ᑑᐊᑎ, ᘓ ᒎᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒣ ᐯᒥᒍᐡ·ᐃ ᐆᐸ ᓭᕞᔭᐟᘓ ᐅᒍᒍ,

31 ᑌᘂ ᐁᕱᓇ ᓂᐅᐟᘉ ᐳᐟᗾ̇ ᐁᐁᐟᘉ ᓂᑌ ᐆᐸ ᐆᑎᓂ ᐃᘂ,
32 ᘓᘇ ᐨᘉᓂ ᐅᘉ ᓇᐆᐟᓂ ᓂᐅᐟᘉ ᘓᘓᐳᘂ ᘂᐟ ᔪᘉᓂᐟᘐᐆ ᑭᑌᘉ ᐆᐧᒋ ᔫᑫᐟ
ᘉ ᑯ̈ᑲ ᐯᘔᐧ ᓂᔫᐊ ᐃᘂ,
33 ᘓᓂᐟ ᔫᑭᑌᘉ ᗾ̇, ᐆᐯᔭᘐᓴ ᐣᒋᓂ ᗾ̇ ᐆᐯᘉᑌ ᑌᘂ ᔫᑲᑌᘂᐟᘓ ᘓᓂᐟ
ᗾ̇ ᐃᐣᑯᑑᓂ ᔭᐢᐟᘐ ᑯᘐᓂ ᐅᑫᐟ ᑭᑌᘉ ᑕᐧᒋᐆ ᐆᐯᘔᐧ ᐅᓂ ᐆᐧᒋ ᘓ,
34 ᐅᑌᘇ ᐃᘂ ᑯᘏ ᓇᐣᑫᑑ ᐁᐣᑑᐟᓂᐃᓂ ᐢᐟᐢᐅᐟᓂ ᓂ, ᘓᐟ ᐁᑫᐆᐟᓂ ᐁᐳ
ᐢᑊᑯᐆᐧᒋ. ᑎᑎ ᑫᑕᐅᑑᐟᔭ ᘓ ᔭᑫ ᐅᓇᑫᘔᐧ ᘂᐟ ᑫᐆᐟᓂ ᑫᑕᐅᑑᐟᔭ,
35 ᐁᐳ ᐁᓇᐆᐟᓂ ᐃᘂ ᐧᐊᒋ ᐢᓇ ᐆᐧᘒᑭ ᔫᑲ ᘂᐟ ᘓ,
36 ᔫᓂ ᘓ ᑫᐸ ᐆᐧᒋ ᓂᑌ ᔫᑲ ᐠᘉ, ᐁᐳᘓ ᓂᐅᐟᘉ ᐊᓂᑫᐧ ᑫᐟ ᐁᑯᐅᘇ
ᐅᑿᐆ ᐯᔭᘐᓴ ᐅᑫᐟ ᐁᑫᐆᐟᓂ ᐅᒋᒋ,
37 ᒐᐃᘂ ᐅᒋᒋ ᐁᑎᓂ ᓂᓂᔭ ᐅᒋᒋ ᓴᓂᑭ ᐃᘉ ᓂᗴ ᐧᐊᒋ ᘓ,
38 ᐁᐳ ᑌᘂ ᓂᐅᐟᘉ ᑕᐅᑌᑿᐆ ᐁᐳ ᐅᘉᑌ ᑕᕱᓇ, ᐃᐣᑯᑑᓂ ᑯᒋ ᐢᗴᐟ
ᑌᐧᔭ ᓂᑌ ᐢᘓᐳᓂ ᘓ ᐸ ᐟᓂᐁ ᐃᘂ,
39 ᑯ̈ᑲ ᔫᓂ ᐁᐳ ᐅᑌᘂ ᐯᗴᐟ ᘇᑌᐟ ᐯᐣᒋᓂ ᑯᘏ ᐅᘔᐧ ᐆᐯᘓᘂ ᐃᕂ ᐃᘂ,
ᐁᐳ ᑯᘐᓂ ᐯᑕᐅᑌᑿ ᐆᐯᘓᐳᘂ ᐁᑫᐟᓂ ᘓ ᐆᐯᘓᘂ ᐃᕂ ᗾ̇.

ᐯᔭᘐᓴ ᐁᐧᐣᑯᕱ ᗴᑫᐟ.

1 ᘓᐟ ᐅᘉᓂᑭ ᐁᐧᑯᐆ ᔪᓂᑫᒐ ᐃᘂ ᘇ ᑯ̈ᑲ ᐯᐆᑌᐆᑿ, ᘓᐟ ᐁᐧᑯᐆ ᐁᑲᓂᐟᘓ
ᐃᘂ ᘇ ᐯᑎᐃᑿ ᗾ̇,
2 ᐁᓴᐨ ᐅᑫᐟ ᒐ ᐅᘔᐧ ᑌᘂ ᐯᑕᐅᑌᑿ ᓂ ᐁᐳᘓ ᑌᘂ ᐆᐸ ᐠᘉ ᑕᓂᑭ
3 ᓂᐅᐟᘉ ᐯᔭᘐᓴ ᐅᘉᑌ ᓂ ᐅᑌᐟᗕ ᑫᐟᘉ ᓂ ᐆᑌᑭᑿ, ᘓᐟ ᐁᑲᓂᐟᘓ ᐃᘂ
ᑫᐟᘉ ᓂ ᗾ̇, ᘓᐟ ᐅᑌᐟᗕ ᓂᐅᑫ ᐁᑲᓂᐟᘓ ᗾ̇,
4 ᐁᐯᐟ ᓂᐅᐟᘉ ᐆᑌᑿᓂ ᐁᐳᘓ ᘂᐟ ᐢᑭᐸᐟ ᐯᘉᓂᐟᘐ ᓂ, ᑫᐧ ᓇᑫᘔᐧ ᐁᐳ
ᐅᘉᑌ ᑌᘂ ᓴᑕᑎᓴ ᐁᒋ ᓂ ᑫᑕᐅᑌᐟᔭ, ᓂᐅᐟᘉ ᐁᐳ ᐢᑫᐸᐟ ᐅᘉ ᐱᓂᐁ, ᐁᐳ
ᐅᘉᑌ ᑊᑯᘂᑫ ᑯ̈ᑲ ᐁᐧᑯᐆ ᔭᐟᘐ ᘇ,
5 ᐃᔪᐠ ᓂᐅᐟᘉ ᐆᑌᑿ ᓂ ᐁᐳᘓ ᓂᐅᐟ ᘉ ᔭ ᘔᐧ ᐳᐟᗾ̇ ᑊᑯᘂᑫ ᐃᘂ ᘓ,
ᑌᘂ ᐯ ᑲᑌᘂᐟᘓ ᐃᘂ, ᓂᐅᐟᘉ ᐳᐟᗾ̇ ᓂ ᘓ, ᔭ ᘔᐧ ᐯᔪᓂᑫᒐ ᐅᘇ ᐁᑎᓂ
ᓂᐅᐟᘉ ᐱᓂᐁ ᑫᐟᘉ ᑌᘂ ᐊᑕᑎ,
6 ᓂᐅᐟᘉ ᐆᑕᑭᑿ ᐃᘂ ᓂᑌ ᑑᓴ ᐱᓂᐁ ᐁᑯᐧᐅᘐ, ᐃᐣᑯᑑᓂ ᑯ̇ᒋ ᓂᐅᐟᘉ
ᘔᐧ ᑑᐢ ᓴᓂᑫᐧ, ᘏᓇᐆ ᐆᑌᑿ ᘂᐢ, ᐃᐣᑯᑑᓂ ᑯ̇ᒋ ᐅᘐᓴ ᓴᑲᓂᑫᐧ ᓂᑌ ᐯᘔᐧ
ᐯᘐ ᐧᐊᒋ ᗾ̇,
7 ᔪᐊ ᓂᐅᐟᘉ ᐯᔭᘐᓴ ᐆᑌᑿ ᓂ ᘓᐟ ᐁᐧᑯᐆ ᔪᓂᑫᒐ ᐃᘂ ᐅᘉ, ᐁᐳ ᔭᘐᓴ
ᗴ ᘂᐟᒥᒐ ᘉᗾ ᑫᐟᘉ ᗾ̇ ᐯᑯᒋ ᐆᐯᑫᐟᓂ ᐅᑲ, ᐁᐳ ᐅᘉᑌ ᑌᘂ ᒥᑎ ᐆᐯᘔᐧ
ᔭᐟᘐ ᓂ̈, ᓂᐅᐟᘉ ᐆᑌᑿ ᐅᘉᑌ ᓴᑕᑎᓴ ᐁᒋ ᓂ,
8 ᐁᐯᔭᐦ ᓂᐅᐟᘉ ᐆᑌᑿ ᓂ, ᐁᐳᑑ ᓂᐅᐟᘉ ᓴᘔᐧ ᑑᐊᑎ ᘂᓂᓂ ᗴᐟ ᘐᐧᐊ
ᐁᐳ ᓂᓂ ᘂᘉ ᐅᒋᒋ ᘔᐧ ᘐᐧᐊ ᗾ̇, ᐁᐯᔭᐦ ᓴᑲᐧᘐ ᓂ ᘐᓂᔭᐅ ᘓᐟ ᐅᘔᐧ
ᘏᘉᐟ ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔭ ᐃᘂ ᓂ ᗾ̇
9 ᓂᐅᐟᘉ ᐆᑌᑿ ᓂ ᐁᐳᘓ ᐁᐳ ᓂᓂᑫ ᓂᐅᐟᘉ ᓴᘉᐅᓂᐊ ᓇᑫᒐ ᐁᑑᓂ ᓂᓂᑫ
ᑲᐧᑎ ᓇᐸᑯ ᓴ ᓇᑫᒐ ᐅᐳ ᐊᐢᐠ ᗾ ᘇᑯᐨ ᗾ̇ ᐆᐯᐟ, ᐁᐳ ᓂᓂ ᐆᐯᘉ ᗾ̇ ᐅᒋᒋ
ᓂᐅᐟᘉ ᐊᑎ,

10 ᐁᐯᔭᐠ ᐁᔪ ᓭᐅᑯ ᓇᒉᔕᐣ ᓇᓀᑲ ᐅᐣᑌ ᑲᓂᒋ ᓀ, ᐁᔪ ᓭᐅᑯ ᓂᐅᐦᕓ
ᒉᐦᕓ ᓂ,
11 ᓴᓇ ᓂᐅᐦᕓ ᐆᑌᑲ ᓂ ᐁᔪᓀ ᐯᔭᔦ ᑫᐦᓂ ᕓᐅᐣᐠᐧᐃ ᐁᑳ ᑰᑳ, ᓂᐅᐦᕓ
ᐁᐦᒋ ᐁᒍ ᓭᑎᒋ ᓀ,
12 ᐁᔪᕗ ᐁᐣᐢᑯᑊ ᑌᑎᔫ ᐅᕓ ᐁᑎᓂ ᐁᓂᒋᐠᐧᐃ ᔮ, ᑌᑎ ᐢᑯ ᑎᑫ ᒍᐣ ᑯᑕᐣᓈ,
ᒐ+ ᑌᒍ+ ᕗᐁ ᐅᑍ ᑯᑕᐣᓈᓂ ᔮ,
13 ᐁᔪ ᑯᓈᓂ ᐅᑌᐦᔦ ᐡᑯᑕᑎᓈ ᓂ ᓂᐅᐦᕓ ᐯᓂᓂ ᐁᒍᑯᐆ ᑫᑕᐃᐦᓂ ᐃᑎ ᐅ,
ᑰᑳ ᐯᔭᓈᓭ ᑖᑌᑲ, ᐆᐯᔭᔦ ᐁᔪ ᓂᓂ ᑫᑕᐃᐦᓂ ᐅᒍᒍ ᑫᑕᐅᑌᐦᔭ, ᐁᔪᓀ ᓂᐅᑫ
ᐅᔕᐣ ᐁᑑᓂ ᐃᑊᖈ ᐊᑕᑎ ᓂ,
14 ᐁᔪ ᑯᓈᓂ ᐁᑯᐣᑎ ᐊᑕᑎ ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᓂᓂ ᐅᑍᑕᓂᒉᐣ ᐁᑯᑎᐦᔭ ᓀ,
15 ᐁᐦᒋ ᐁᔪ ᓂᓂ ᐅᕮᔦ ᓂᑎᐅᐦ, ᐅᑍ ᑕᓂᒉᐣ ᓂ ᓂᑌ ᕗᓭ ᐃᑎ ᒋ ᐆᔕᐣ
ᓇᐅᒍᑌᐦ ᓂ,
16 ᐁᑰ ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᓂᓂ ᓇᒉᔕᐣ ᑎᔦ ᐅᑍ ᑕᓂᒉ ᓂ, ᐁᔪ ᔭ ᓂᓂ ᐆᐣᐅ
ᐁᔪᓀ ᓂᐅᐦᕓ ᐆᐯᑲ ᓂᐅᐦᕓ ᐆᐦᔪ ᐅᑍ ᐅᑎᓂᕮ ᐃᑎ, ᓭᐅᑯ ᐆᐯᑲ ᓴᔪᑯ ᓂ ᓀ,
17 ᐁᐯᔭᐠ ᓂᐅᐦᕓ ᐆᑌᑲ ᓂ, ᐁᔪᑑ ᑎᔭᔦ ᓴᑍᓂᐦᓈ ᓭᐦᓂ ᐊᓴᐠ ᐯᑍᓂᐦᓈ,
ᐁᐦᒋ ᐁᑎᓂ ᓂᐅᐦᕓ ᓀᐅ ᔭᐅᓭ ᐁᑫᐦᓂ ᐁᔪᔪ ᐯᔭᔦ ᓴᑭᐸᔦ ᑲ ᐯᑍᓂᐦᓈ,
18 ᓂᐅᐦᕓ ᐁᐯᔭᐠ ᐊᓭᐦᓂ ᓂ ᐊᓴᐠ ᐯᑍᑎ ᑎᑲᓈᓂ ᐢᑯ ᑫᐧᐅᐦᓂ,
19 ᐁᔪᓀ ᐁᐯᔭᐠ ᓂᐅᐦᕓ ᕗᓭᐃᑎ ᐊᓴᐠ ᓇᐦᑕ ᐸᔪᑯ ᓭᑎᒋ ᐁᐦᒋ ᐁᐯᔭᐠ ᐯᒋᐁ
ᕮᔦ ᑳᐣᑎ ᐊᓴᐠ ᑫᐦᓂ ᓇᖈ
20 ᐊᓴᐠ ᓂᐅᐦᕓ ᐆᑌᑲ ᓂ, ᐁᔪᓀ ᐌᑯᐨ ᔮ ᐃᓴ ᔮ ᐆᐸ ᔩᑍ ᑎᒉᐣ ᓀᔦ
ᒍᓂᒉᐦ ᐧᐊᒍ ᐅᑍ,
21 ᐌᑯᐨ ᓂᐅᐦᕓ ᐆᑌᑲ ᓂ, ᐁᔪᓀ ᐡᑯᑍᒋᐆ ᔩᓴ ᐯᔭᔦ ᐆᐸ ᔩᑍ ᑎᒉᐣ ᓂ, ᐯᓈᒋᑫ
ᐁᑌᓇᑎᑯ, ᓂᐅᐦᕓ ᔕᐣ ᔭᐦᓈ ᔮ.
22 ᔩᓴ ᓂᐅᐦᕓ ᐆᑌᑲ ᓂ, ᐁᔪᓀ ᑲᒥᓂ ᐡᑎᑍᒋᐆ ᐃᐢᓭᐁᐦ ᐁᔪ ᓂᓂ ᐅᕮᔦ
ᐁᐅᑌᐦ ᐅᒍᒍ ᐁᓇᐦᓂ ᐁᑌ ᒎᓂ ᐅᑍ ᐆᐯᔕᐣ ᔭᐦᓈ ᔮ,
23 ᒧᓴᓐ ᐸ ᓂᐅᐦᕓ ᐆᑌᑲ ᓂ, ᒧᓴᓐ ᐊᐦᒋᐆ ᐸ ᔮ ᐯᓀ̃ ᔮ ᓀᔦ ᓴ ᑫ
ᑌᑎ ᕮ ᓭᐅᒍ ᓂ, ᐯᔭᔦ ᑎᔦ ᑫᑌᑎᐦᓀ ᓀ, ᐁᑌᑲ ᑲᐅᐦᒉ ᓂᒋ ᔭᓈᓭ ᕮ
ᑕᑎᐦᒥᑲ ᐃᑎ ᔮ,
24 ᒧᓴᓐ ᓂᐅᐦᕓ ᐆᑌᑲ ᓂ ᐁᔪᓀ ᑌᑎᔫ ᐁᒍᐆ ᐯᑲᐅᐦᒉ ᓂᒋ ᐯᒍᐁ ᐯᔭᔦ
ᐆᐦᔪ ᐧᐊᒍ ᓭᑎᒉ ᐃᑎ,
25 ᓂᐅᐦᕓ ᐯᒥᒍᐣᐠᐧᐃ ᐆᐯᐦ ᑭᑌᕓ ᑍᓂᒋ, ᓂᐅᐦᕓ ᐯᑫᔦ ᕮᔦ ᐅᒍᔭ ᓇᒉᔕᐣ
26 ᔪᔦX ᐯᐆᐦᐅ ᓀ ᑌᑎ ᓭᕮᑕᓂᒉᐣ ᔩᑍ ᓭᑎᒋ, ᓀᔦ ᐅᑌᐦᔦ ᐃᒥᑲ ᓂᓂᑫ ᓭᑎᒋ
ᐅᓇᒉᔕᐣ, ᓂᐅᐦᕓ ᓴᓇᐧᐅᐦᓂ ᐧᐊᒍ ᓭᑎᒉᐣ ᓀ,
27 ᓂᐅᐦᕓ ᐆᑌᑲ ᓂ ᐁᔪᓀ ᐃᒥᑲ ᕮᔦ ᐅᒍᔭ, ᐯᑲᐅᐦᒉ ᔪᐦᕮ ᑰᑳ ᓭᕮ ᑎᐦᒥᑲ
ᐃᑎᓂ, ᒍᓇ ᓂ ᔪᔦX ᐁᑲᓂᐦᓀ ᐅᑫᔦ,
28 ᓂᐅᐦᕓ ᐆᑌᑲ ᓂ ᐁᔪᓀ ᒍᑎᔭ ᓇᔦᐃ ᐁᑫᐦᓂ, ᒋᑕᑫ ᑎᐦ ᓂᔪᓂᐦ ᔮ, ᔭᑫ-
ᐅᑌᑎ ᓀᐌ ᐯᔭᔦ ᑕᐅᑏᐦᕗ ᐯᒋᐁ ᓭᐦᕓ ᓂ. ᐁᑌ ᕮ ᑫᓇᑌ ᐃᑎ ᐅᒍᒍ ᓀ,
29 ᐃᐢᓭᐁᐦ ᑯᓈᓂ ᓂᐅᐦᕓ ᑖᑌᑲ ᓂ ᐁᔪᓀ ᐅᐦᑯᔦ ᑌᒍ+ ᕗ ᓇᔦᑫᒋ ᔕᐣ
ᐁᐅᑌᐦ ᓂᑫ ᑳᐣᑎ, ᐃᒥᑲ ᑯᓈᓂ ᐆᐯᑫᔦ ᓂᐧᐅᑌᐦ ᑕᓂᒉᐣ ᑰᑳ ᕗ ᑕᑎᑕ ᓂ,
30 ᑌᑎ ᓂᐅᐦᕓ ᑖᑌᑲ ᓂ ᐁᔪᓀ ᐌᑎᑯ ᒉ ᐸᓂ ᓀᔭᓀ ᐨᕓᓂᑫ ᓭᐅᐸ ᐅᐦᑎᐦ
ᐅᑲᐆ ᒉᐸᑎ ᓇᑏᐦᒉᐦ ᓂ,
31 ᓭᐊᐱ ᓀᐌᐅ ᒥᐠᐧᐃ ᐢᒍᓂ ᓂᐅᐦᕓ ᐆᑌᑲ ᓂ ᐁᔪᓀ ᓂᐅᐦᕓ ᐯᒥᒍᐣᐠᐧᐃ

ᓇᑌᗜ ᐯᑲᐅᐟᒣ ᓂᒥ ᕮ ᓴᘎᒍ ᐯᑯᐢ ᓴ ᑫᐸ ᓀ ᐆᐯᑫᐟᓂ ᓂ, ᐁᔮᓀ ᐁᔮ ᐅᑌᗜ
ᓂᐅᐟᘛ ᓴᑕᑲᐣᘊ ᐃᗜ ᐆᐯᐟ ᐞᑯᗜᒣ ᐃᗜ, ᓂ,
32 ᐊᐧᑯᐃ ᒥ ᐁᑲᑌᐟ ᐆᓴ? ᑑᐆ ᐨᘛᓂᑫ ᘁᓴ ᐱᑎᐅᐣ ᕰ, ᐯᔭᐠ ᕰ, ᓴᐦᐟᐣ
ᕰ, ᗯᐱᒐ ᕰ, ᑌᐱᐨ ᕰ, ᓴᐣᐋᐁᐟ ᕰ, ᐳᐯᘎᐢ ᑕᐣᒍ ᕯ ᐆᐸ ᒎᐁᔭᐟ,
33 ᑕᐅᑌᘈ ᘛᑌ ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᓂᓂ ᑕᔮᐟᕰ, ᑌᗜ ᐆᐸ ᐁᐟᕼ ᐊᑕᘊ, ᓂᐅᐟᘛ ᓀᗜ
ᐆᐯᘔᐣ ᔭᘊᓴ ᑫᑕᐃᐟᓂ, ᗰᐟᕯᐠ ᐆᐯ ᓴᐟᘎᐟ ᐃᗜ,
34 ᑯᐣ ᐆᐯᑫᑎᑲ ᐃᗜ ᓂ, ᐯᐢᕯ ᐅᕮᐟ ᘎᑌᐟ ᓇᑕᐟᘔᐧ ᐃᗜ ᓂ, ᑰᑲ ᐅᘈᐆ
ᓇᑕᐟᘔᐧ ᑕᐣᒍ, ᑌᗜ ᕮ ᑫᓇᑌ ᐅᑲ, ᐁᑑᓂ ᑯᘊᓂ ᐆᐯᕮ ᐁᘎᑌᐟ ᕰ,
35 ᓇᐃ ᗰᐠᐧᐃ ᐆᐯᑳᘊᓂ ᐆᐸ ᑕᐱᑕ ᓂ, ᓇᒎ ᑌᗜ ᗰᑎ ᘛᑌ ᑭᑌᘛ ᑕᐣᒍ,
ᑰᑲ ᓂᐅᐟᘛ ᑕᐆᑌᘈ ᓇᒣᘔᐣ ᗜᐟ ᑕᓂᐱᑕ ᐅᑲ,
36 ᑌᗜ ᗰᑎ ᓇᒎ ᗰᐠᐧᐃ ᐆᐯᘛ ᑕᑑᘇ ᕰ, ᐆᐯᘎᐟᒍ ᕰ, ᐆᐯ ᑕᐆᗜᓴᐟᘜ ᕰ,
ᑰᘃ ᐅᑌᘎ ᐃᗜ ᓂᓴᓂᐟᘊ ᓂ ᕰ.
37 ᑌᗜ ᗰᑎ ᒣ ᓀ ᐆᐱᐋᑯᐟ ᓂ, ᘎᗰᐣ ᐯᐢ ᓀ ᓇᑕᓴᓀᒍ, ᐆᐣᘜᒣ ᓀᐟ ᐅᐸ
ᘁᓴ, ᐯᐢᕯ ᓀ ᐆᐯᒥᐁ ᑕᐁᐟᘛ ᓂ, ᓂᐅᑫ ᘔᑌᘊᐟ, ᐸᑯᐁᒣᓂ ᒣᒍ ᕰ ᓴᐋᓂ ᒣᐣ ᕰ
ᐆᐯᐋᐁ ᓂ, ᓀᐟ ᐆᐯᘛ ᐆᗜ ᑭᑌᘛ ᑕᐣᒍ ᕰ, ᑌᗜ ᐆᐯᕮᑕᓂᒣᐣ ᕰ,
38 (ᓂ ᐁᔮ ᑌᗜ ᗜᐟ ᐅᑲ ᗜᐟ ᐃᗜ) ᓂ ᐅᓂᐟᑫ ᕰ, ᑫᒍᓀ ᕰ ᘛᑌᘎᐟ, ᑫᒍ
ᕰ ᓂ ᕰ ᐆᔭᘛ ᐁᑌᕮ ᐃᘎᒍ,
39 ᑌᒥᐁ ᐅᑌᐟᐋ ᓂᐅᐟᘛ ᑕᐅᑌᘈ ᓂ ᐁᔮᓀ ᑌᗜ ᐆᐯᘛ ᔫᘛ ᐊᑕᑎ ᑰᑲ ᓂᐅᐟᘛ
ᔭᘊᓴ ᐯᔭᐟ ᐅᑲ ᐁᑫᑕᐃᐟᓂ ᐃᗜ,
40 ᓂᐅᐟᘛ ᐁᔮ ᒎᘛᓂᐟᘊ, ᐁᔮᓀ ᒎᓂ ᐅᘛᑌ ᐁᔮ ᑯᘊᓂ ᔫᐟᒣᐣ ᑕᐣᒍ ᐊᑕᔮᑯ.

ᐯᔭᘊᓴ ᓇᑫ ᕮᒣᐟ.

1 ᐁᔮᓀ ᐆᐣᘜᒥ ᔭᑫᑯᘊᓂ ᐢᑯ ᒎᐸᓂ ᓇᑌ ᐁᑲᓂᐟᓀ ᓀᐟ ᒎᓂ ᒎᑲ ᗜᑕᒍ
ᕰ, ᐁᔮ ᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᑕᒎᔮᐟᕯ ᕰ, ᐋᐊᓂ ᓂᐧᐅᐟᔮ ᑕᑕᘁᑌᐟ ᐁᔮ ᘁᑳᐁᑫ ᓂᐅᐟᘛ
ᒎᑲ ᒥᐟᘛ
2 ᔮᐟ ᐯᘔᐣ ᐅᗜᐧᐅᒍ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᒎᘛᓴ ᑫᐟ ᓀᗜ ᕰ ᓇᐣᑌᐟ ᕰ ᐁᒍ, ᔭᑫ
ᐡᓇ ᐅᑲ ᘎᗰᐣ ᐁᐟᘛᓀᑫ ᐞᑯᗜᒣᐧ ᐅᑌᕮ ᐧᐊᘔᐣ ᓂᓂᐊ ᐃᗜ ᓂᐅᐟᘛ ᓇᓂᐟᐟ
ᑫᒣ ᒣᑕ ᑑᐆ,
3 ᐊᐧᑯᗜᐟᘊ ᓀ ᑌᗜ ᗰᑎ ᐯᑕᑑᘇ ᐁᓇᐆᐟᓂ ᒎᓂ ᓀ ᓂᓂᒎᘔ ᐃᗜ ᐅᑲ,
4 ᐁᒍᑯᐆ ᐆᐯᕮ ᑎᐟ ᐅᘔᐣ ᑫᓇᐆᑌ ᐃᗜ, ᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᕮ ᐁᐟᑫᓇᐆᑌ,
5 ᐁᔮ ᓀᗜ ᔭᘊᓴ ᐯᐢᑫᐱ ᘔᐣ ᐊᑎᐆ ᐅᑫᐟ ᐁᓇᐆᐟᓂ ᐃᗜ ᓴᔭᐟ ᒎᑲ
ᑳᐅᐟᒣ ᑭᑌᘛ ᗜᒍ ᐊᔮᑯ ᓂᑌ ᐃᐢᘊᓂ ᓂᒥ ᓴᓇ ᗜᕮ ᔭᐟᘊ ᓂᑌ ᑭᐟᘊ ᐅᐟᕼ ᓴᓇ,
6 ᓂᐅᐟᘛ ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᑰᒍ ᐯᘛᓂᐁᓀ ᓂᑌ ᑭᑌᘛ ᐊᔮᑯ, ᐯᔭᐟ ᑕᐅᗜᐟᘐ ᐸ ᔫᘛ
ᓴᓂᒣᐣ ᓂᑌ ᐁᘎᐟᒍ ᐅᒍᒍ,
7 ᐁᔮᓀ ᓂᐅᐟᘛ ᐯᘛᑌ ᑭᑌᘛ ᐆᒍᒍ ᓂᑌ ᓂᐅᐟᘛ ᒎᘔᐣ ᐊᘊ ᐯᐢᑫᐱ ᐆᒍᒍ
ᑯᐆᘎ ᐊᐧᑯ ᐯᔭᐟ ᐯᓀ̃ ᓴᘎᐟᒍ ᐃᗜ ᐆᓴ?
8 ᓂᐅᐟᘛ ᒎᐃᘎᐟᒍ ᐃᗜ ᓂᑌ ᐅᑌᐟᐋ ᐯᗰᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᐅᑫᐟ ᐁᑎᓂ ᒎᓀ̃ ᐁᒍ ᐃᗜ,
9 ᕼ ᒎᓀ̃ ᒎᐟ ᐅᑫᐟ ᐁᑫᐃᐟᓂ ᓂ ᒎᐁᑕᐁᘎᐟ ᐧ ᓂᑌ, ᑰᑲ ᐆᐯ ᑲᐃᘊ,
ᐁᔮᓀ ᐅᓇᒣᘔᐣ ᒎᓀᔮᗜ ᐆᐯᓀ̃ ᐯᑲᐧᐅᘎ ᐃᗜ ᐆᓴ? ᐃᐞᑯᐟ ᐱᑕ ᐅᑲ,

10 ᒨᓀ̃ ¯ᓇᓂ ᐢᑯ ᐃᑌ ᐅᘁᐣ ᒨᔭᐟᘎ ᐆᐱᓂ ᑫᐟ ᐅᓇᑌ, ᓂᐅᐟᓇ ᒨᓴᐟᘒᐢ ᑌᐟ
ᐊᒨᔨᑯ ᐅᑲ, ᓴᑕᑎᓴ ᓴᐟᘔ ᐊᒨᔨᑯ ᓀ,
11 ᑭᑌᓇ ᑑᐅ ᒨᓂ ᒨᑲ ᓯᓇ ᐃᑌ ᓵᐣᑎ, ᐁᔨᐅᑫᑊ ᒨᑲ ᑐ̇ᑎᓂ ᐃᑌ ᓵᐣᑎ, ᑰᑲ
ᐅᘁᐆ ᓴᑕᑎᓴ ᑕᐣᘇ ᐊᑕᔨᑯ ᑫᐸ+ ᓀ ᑭᑌᓇ ᐃᕂ ᓂᑌ,
12 ᐁᔨᓀ ᑌᑌ ᐆᐯᑯ ᓇᑕᐃᐯᐟ ᓂᑎᐟᓂ ᐆᐯᑯᐝ ᓇᑕᐟᘔᐝ ᐃᑌ ᐆᐯᘒᐣ ᐅᓂ,
13 ᘐᓵᐁ ᑌᐣ ᐁᑯᐆᐠᘇ ᒨᑫ ᐅᑲ, ᐃᑌ ᓂᑌ ᑌᑌ ᓇᑕᐟᘔᐝ ᐃᑌ ᐁᐟᘓ ᑫᐟ ᕮᐟ
ᘔᑌᐟ ᐅᘇᘇ, ᐁᑰ ᐆᐸ ᑐ̇ᑎᓂ ᐅᐆᐠᑯ ᙀ,
14 ᑫᐸ_ ᓀ ᐆᓇ ᒨᘔᑌ ᐆᐯᐟ, ᓀᐟ ᓴᑕᑎᓴ ᐁᑯᐧᐅᘔ ᙀ ᐁᔨ ᐅᑫᐟ ᐅᔨ
ᐃᐢᑯᑐ̇ᓂ ᑰᘇ ᒨᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᑫ ᐁᑲᓂᐟᓀ ᐅᘇᘇ,
15 ᐁᐟᓀ ᐁᑫᐆᐟᓂ ᐃᐢᑯᑐ̇ᓂ ᑰᘇ ᓂᐅᐟᓇ ᑫᐟ ᕮᐟ ᘐᔭ ᐃᑌ ᓀ, ᓀᐟ ᐢᘇᓂ
ᒨᐁᐟᓀ ᑌᑫ ᐧᐊᘇ ᓴᓇ, ᐁᔨ ᐅᓇᑌ ᓇᐃ ᐢᑯ ᐅᒥᑎ ᑕᐆᐠᘇ ᓀ,
16 ᐁᔨᓀ ᐃᐢᑯᑐ̇ᓂ ᑰᘇ ᐅᒥᑎ ᐃᓴ ᓵᐣᑎ ᒨᐁᐟ ᓇᑫᐝ ᐃᑌ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᐯᐝ ᔭᐟ ᓇ
ᓀᐟ ᐯᓀ̃ ᓴᑊᑯᐃᑯ ᐁᑎᐆ ᐯᒥᘇ ᑊᑯᐃᑯ,
17 ᑎᑎ ᑫᑕᐅᑑᐟᔭ ᐁᔨ ᐅᘁᐆ ᓀᐟ ᐯᓀ̃ ᓴᑊᑯᐃᑯ ᘓ ᐅᓇᓂᑫᐣ ᑰᑲ ᐯᓀ̃ ᐃᑌ
ᓴᑌᑫᐣ ᓂ, ᐃᓴ ᐯᓀ̃ ᐃᓂ ᓇᑌᐝ ᐃᑌ, ᐁᔨ ᐅᓇ ᐁᘒᐠ ᑰᑲ,
18 ᑫᐠ ᙀᐠ ᙀ, ᑯᐣ ᑌᐠᑭᓂ ᙀ, ᑯᐠ ᙀ, ᐅᑌᘔ ᐃᑌ ᙀ, ᓂᐟᓇ ᓇᘔᐝ ᙀ
ᐅᓇ ᓂᒨᑌᐟ ᐃᑌ,
19 ᐯᓀᐣ ᓴᐟᑰᐁ, ᓀᐟ ᑕᔨᐁ ᙀ, ᐁᔨ ᑯᘓᓂ ᑕᓴᑌᑫᑰ ᘓ ᒨᘒᐣ ᔭᐧᐅᐟᘓ
ᓴᓇ ᑯᐊᑕᑎ ᓂ,
20 ᘐᓴ ᐁᔨ ᔭᘓᓴ ᑕᑎᑫᐠ ᑲ, ᐁᒥᑎ ᐁᔨ ᑫᐠ ᓴᑌᘓ ᓂᑌ, ᑌᑌ ᑫ ᓀ
ᕑᑯᐟ ᐆᙀ ᓴᐠᑯᐝ,
21 ᐁᔨ ᐅᐣᘈ ᒨᑎᑳᘇ, ᐁᔨᓀ ᒧᓴᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᑌᐣᒥᐝ ᙀ ᑌᐣᓇᐟ ᙀ,
22 ᑰᑲ ᒨᐆᓂ ᓴᐅᐣ ᑫᐠ ᓇ ᓂᐆᑌᐟ, ᓂᐅᐟᓇ ᐁᘒᓇ ᓴᐅᑯ ᘒᐣ ᙀ ᔭ ᒥᕑᓴᑌᐦ
ᐆᐟᔨ ᙀ, ᔭᑫᐅᑌᑌ ᐢᑯ ᙀ,
23 ᓀᕓ ᓂᐅᐟᓇ ᐯᒥᘇᐠᐧᐃ ᓂᐅᑫ ᓇᑌ, ᐆᐯᐟ ᔭ ᐯᑎᕆᐟ ᑫ ᑌᕆᐣ ᙀ, ᓂᐅᐟᓇ
ᒨᑲ ᓴᑌᔭᐟᘎ ᙀ, ᑌᑌ ᓯᐟᑫᐣ ᑕᐣᘇ ᐆᐱᓂ ᙀ,
24 ᔨᐟ ᐆᐸ ᑲᐅᐟᑫ ᘒᐣ ᙀ, ᔨᐟ ᐯᘎᘇ ᘒᐣ ᙀ, ᐁᔨ ᑎᐟ ᒨᑲ ᓯᓇ ᔭᐟᘎ
ᐁᐯᐟ ᐯᘎᘇ ᓇᑫᘒᐣ
25 ᐁᑎᓂ ᒨᘒᐣ ᔭᐟᘎ ᐯᑕᔨᐁ ᐅᘎᓴ ᑌᐧᐅᑫᐠ, ᐁᔨ ᑯᘎᓂ ᓂᐅᐧᑫ ᐆᐯᘒᐣ ᔭᐟᘎ
ᓂ ᑰᑲ ᐯᑕᓇᐣᘎ ᐃᑌ ᓀ ᐆᐯᘒᐣ ᔨᐟᘏ ᓂᑌ, ᓇᑫᘒᐣ ᒨᘒᐣ ᔨᐟᘏ ᐧᐊᘇ ᐯᑲᐧᐅᘔ
ᐃᑌ ᓂᑌ ᔭᑫ ᐅᓇ ᒨᘒᐣ ᔭᐟᘎ ᓀ,
26 ᐁᓴᑑ ᐯᑕᔨᐁ ᓂ ᐅᐟᑌᐟ ᐊᔨᑯ ᓂ, ᑑᐆ ᐁᑯᒨᐁᑌᐟ ᘓ ᐁᐣᐢᑯᑭ ᓂ ᐅᔨ
ᐃᑌ ᔭ ᐅᐟᑌᐟ ᐊᐧᐅᐢᑯ ᙀ,
27 ᐁᔨᓀ ᑎᑎ ᔭᘓᓴ ᘓ ᐊᐣᐢᑯ ᐅᓇᑌ ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔭ, ᓀᐟ ᓇᘔᐝ ᐃᑌ ᐆᑌ ᐅᘇᘇ,
ᓀᐟ ᓇᘔᐝ ᐁᘇ ᐅᔨ ᙀ,
28 ᐁᑰ ᓀᐟ ᔨᐟ ᐅᓇ ᑲᐅᐟᑫ ᒨᓇ ᐆᐣᘔ ᐃᐡᑯᐟ ᑫᐧᐅᐟᓂ ᙀ, ᐁᔨᓀ ᐸ̇ᐧᐅᐟᑭ¯
ᒨᘔᑌ ᐅᑲ ᐁᔨ ᑫᐟ ᐁᐟᘓ ᙀ ᒨᓇᓴ ᙀ ᐅᓇᑌ ᓂᐅᐟᓇ ᐯᑲᐧᐅᘔ ᐅᘇᘇ,
29 ᓂᐅᐟᓇ ᑯᐣ ᙀᐠ ᐁᘇ ᓀ.

ᐯᔭᓴᓭ ᓀᒋ ᕃᒉᐠ.

1 ᐃᐠᑯᓯ ᐁᐟᓀ ᐁᐟᓄᒎᓀ,
2 ᐁᑑᓂ ᐆᐯ ᒐ ᑑᓂ ᓀ ᐁᓇᐆᐟᓂ ᓴᓇ, ᓇᐃ ᑯᓴᓂ ᐁᔭ ᑫᓯ ᔭᑫᑯᓴᓃ ᐆᐯᒐ-
ᑎᑐᑎ ᓂ ᓀ,
3 ᑌᘮ ᑰᐢ ᐅᑌᐡ ᐃᘮ ᓀ ᓇᑌ ᐁᓇᐅᐟᓂ, ᐆᐯᐟ ᓇᐆᑌ ᐅᑫᓯ, ᐁᔭ ᑯᓴᓂ
ᑭᑌᘺ ᑕᑐᒍ ᐆᐯᐟ ᑭᑌᘺ ᐆᒍᒍ ᐅᑫᓯ,
4 ᑌᘮᔫ ᐁᑐᐦᑯᒋ ᙏᐠᐧᐃ ᓄᘮᒍᑕ ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᑯᓴᓂ ᐆᐯᓄ ᓮᓄ ᐅᑐᐡ, ᐆᐯᓴᒋ
ᐅᙏᑎ ᐃᘮ ᐅᑐᐡ ᕃ, ᑰᔭ ᑌᘮ ᘔᑕᓂᒉ ᓂᑌ ᓂᐅᐟᘺ ᐆᐸ ᓴᘮᔭᐟᓴ ᐅᒍᒍ,
5 ᒎᔭᓴᓭ ᓀ ᓀᓯ ᒎᘺ ᐃᘮ ᓄᒎᒋ ᓴᓇ, ᓀᓯ ᐁᑫᐆᐟᓂ ᐅᓄ ᒎᐃᓂᐁ ᓂᐅᐟᘺ
ᑑᐊᑎ ᐃᐠᑯᓯ ᒎᐁᐟ ᓇᐣᒉᐠ ᐅᒍ, ᘮᕃᓯ ᑔᓴ ᐃᘮ ᕃ,
6 ᐁᔭᓀ ᑔᓭ ᐃᘮ ᓇᐡᐠ ᐊᑑᑎ ᒎᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᓴᐡᘮ ᐧᐊᒍ ᐁᔭᓀ ᓀᓯ ᑌᘮ ᓴᕃ
ᐊᓴ ᐁᔭ ᐅᕃ ᘮᐣᙏᐠ ᐃᘮ,
7 ᒎᑲ ᔭᐟᓴ ᓂᐅᐟᘺ ᔭᓴᓭ ᐅᓄ ᒎᘔᐣ ᐊᑕᑎ ᐆᐯᓇᐆᐟᓂ ᐆᐯᑫᓯ ᐁᑫᓂ ᐗᑌᐟ,
ᐋᐠᑯ ᐅᑲ ᒎᘔᐣ ᑕᔭᐟᓴ ᒎᒉᐣ,
8 ᔭᓯX ᐁᐣᑯᐆᐟᐡ .ᑎ ᐨᘺᓂ ᑑᐆ ᐨᘺᓂᑫ ᕃ, ᐃᐠᑯᓯ ᐅᘔᐣ ᕃ,
9 ᐃᐦᑯᑑᓂ ᔭᓴᓭ ᕃ, ᓇᐃ ᑫᓯ ᕃ ᐆᐯᑲᐆᐡ ᓴᓇ, ᒎᘺᓭ ᓀᓯ ᘮᓯ ᓀ ᓇᐡᐠ
ᓂᑌ ᒎᑲ ᓮᓄ, ᐯᐠ ᓀ ᐃᘮ ᕃᐣ ᐅᑫᓯ ᐁᔭ ᐆᐸ ᘮᓯ ᐁᒍ ᐃᘮ,
10 ᒎᓂ ᐊᐟᓀ ᑫᐆᐟᓂ, ᐁᔭ ᑯᓴᓂ ᕃᐣ ᐯᑫᓯ ᑫᑕᐃᐟᓂ ᐯᑫᑕᑫᐟᔭ ᐆᐸ
ᐁᐟᑎ ᐃᘮ
11 ᐁᔭ ᐁᙏᑎ ᐆᐯᓴᒍ ᔭᐟᓴ ᓂᒋ ᔭᓴᐟᓴ ᑰᐢ ᓭ ᓂᔭᓂ, ᐆᐯᓯ ᑯᐣ ᓀ ᑫᑌᑲ,
ᓭᐅᑯ ᐊᐣᓯᘺ,
12 ᐁᔭᓀ ᔭᓯ ᕃ ᙏᔪᓴᘮᐠ ᐊᐣᓯᘺ ᑭᑌᘺ ᐁᑌ ᓴᒍ ᓀ ᑌᘮ ᓭᑕᑎᓭ
ᐊᑕᔭᑯ ᐅᑲ,
13 ᒎᓂ ᕃ ᕃᐣ ᐯᑫᓯ ᕃᓯ ᑔᐧᐅᑌᐟ ᐯᑫᓯ ᐁᑫᐆᐟᓂ ᐅᑲ,
14 ᕃ ᐃᐠᑯᓯ ᓭᐅᑯ ᐁᑫᐆᐟᓂ ᐃᘮ, ᐁᐦᑯ ᒎᓂᒉᐠ ᐅᒍᒍ ᑲᓂᒉᐣ ᕃ,
15 ᔭᓯX ᐯᓄᑌ ᐃᐠᑯᓯ ᓂᐅᐟᘺ ᘔᐣ ᐧᐅᙏᐣ, ᒎᕃ ᓀ ᐯᓯ ᘔᐣ ᑫᘮᑑᒋ ᕃ,
16 ᘮᓯ ᐁᑯᐧᐅᐡ, ᐃᐦᑯᑑᓂ ᓀᓯ ᐆᐯᐠᑯᐅᒍᒍ ᓂᐅᐟᘺ ᐱᓂᐁ ᐁᔭ ᕃᑯᓂᐁ ᐅᑲ,
17 ᔭᐟᓴ ᒎᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐆᐯᑲᐣᓴ, ᓀᓯ ᐁᑯᒎᐁᐟᓂ ᐁᑯᐣᓴ ᕃ ᒎᓀᔭᘮ ᑲ
ᐁᓄᑕᑯᐣᑕ ᓀ ᑌᘮ ᐆᐯᕃᑯᓂᐁ ᐅᓄ ᓂᐅᐟᘺ ᑕᓭᐟᓂ ᐅᒍᒍ, ᐅᑫᓯ, ᓇᐣᑌ ᐨᘺᓂᑫ
ᐆᐱᓂᐁ ᓀ, ᓭᑫᑕᐣᒍ ᐃᘮ ᕃ, ᐁᔭ ᒎᑲ ᘮᓯ ᐃᘮ ᓀ,
18 ᒎᓂ ᒎᑲ ᑕᔭᐆᐟᓴ, ᒎᓂ ᓂᐅᐟᘺ ᓄ ᐁᐟᑎ ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔭ, ᓀᓯ ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᐅᓄ
ᐁᐟᑎ ᐗᑕ ᓀ,
19 ᒎᑎᐣᑭᐨ ᑎᑎ ᓯᐠ ᐁᑯᐧᐅᓴ ᓇᒉᘔᐣ ᐃᓄ ᓂᐅᐟᘺ ᒎᘔᐣ ᐠᐧᐅᔭᒍ ᐅᑲ,
20 ᐁᑰ ᑫᐸ ᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᒎᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᔭᓯX ᐸᑯᐁᒉᓂ ᑲ ᑫᐟᓂ ᓇᒋᑕ
ᐊᔭᑯ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᔭᓯ ᐯᓴᒍ ᓄᑌ
21 ᓀᓯ ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᘮᓯ ᕃᑯᓂᐁ ᓀ ᓮᐟᒉᐣ ᐊᒎᔭᑯ, ᐊᓂᒉᐣ ᑫᓯ ᐁᑯᐧᐅᓴ ᐅᑲ,
ᔭᓯX ᐯᓄᑌ ᓀᓯ ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᐯᓄ ᐁᐟᑎ ᐁᑯᐆᐡ ᓀ ᒎᐡᘮ, ᐸ ᓮᓄ ᒎᒉᐣ ᑑᐆ
ᐃᐠᑯᓯ ᕃ ᐁᒉᐣ,
22 ᓴᑎᐠᐧᐃ ᒎᑎᐣᑭᐨ ᒎᘔᐣ ᐊᑌᓯ ᐁᔭ ᐅᑲ ᑕᐅᐟᐎ ᓴᓇ, ᑎᑎ ᑌᕈᓯ ᔭᓴᓭ ᐦᑯ
ᐃᘮ ᓀ ᒎᘔᐣ ᑌᐣᕈᐣ

23 ᑏᗰᒍ ᘄᒧᒋ ᐅᑌᙀ ᐃᑌ ᑰᕙ ᘄᓂᔭ ᕋᑕᐅᑑᔭ ᐆᓴ? ᐃᑍ ᓴᑍ ᓂᓂᔭ ᓂᑌ,
ᐯᐟ ᑏᘕᐣ ᕷᓴ ᐧᐊᒍ,
24 ᑏᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᑕᐣᒍ, ᐅᑌᐟᕂ ᔭᓴᐟᘄ ᐅᑌᑌ ᙆ, ᐆᐯᘕᐣ ᐧᐊᗰᔭ ᐁᑯᑑᓂ, ᐅᑌᐟᕂ
ᐃᙀᑌ ᕂ ᓇᑌ ᐧᐊᗰᔭ ᑏᘕᐣ ᐊᑕᑎ ᙆ,
25 ᓂᐅᐟᕒ ᑏᘓᑌ ᐅᑌᐟᕂ ᐁᒣᐣ.

ᐊᐣᐢᑯ ᐅᑌᐟᕂ ᐆᐯᑎᕈᐟ ᓴᐣᐠ ᗯᒣᐣ ᐯᑍᑌ.

ᓀᙀ ᐯᔭᘄᕂ.

1 ᐟ ᗯᒥᐣ ᓂᐅᐠᕒ ᙆ ᑏᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᔨᐟᕽ ᙆ ᐅᐯᑍᐊᓇ ᐃᐢᒍ, ᐅᑌᓇ
ᓇᒉᘕᐣ ᓇᕋ ᐸᑌ ᐁᐟᕮᐟ ᓇᐆᑌ ᑏᘕᐣ ᑐᐢᕐᐢ ᐧᐊᗰᔭ ᐁᑯᑏᐁᑌᓴ ᐅᑲ.
2 ᓴᕙᐠᐧᐃ ᔨᐟᕽ ᐯᐅᐟᙀ ᓀ ᑭᑌᕒ ᐆᒍᑌ ᓂᑌ ᑏᑲ ᐥᑍ ᑏᒉᐣ.
3 ᑎᑎ ᐁᕋᑕᐆᐟᔭ ᓂᐅᐟᕒ ᐆᑑᕻ ᑏᑲ ᕷᕂ ᓂᑌ, ᐁᔨ ᑏᐃᓂ ᓀ ᕋᐸ ᐊᑏ-
ᔨᑯ ᐧᐊᒍ.
4 ᑏᐃᓂ ᓀ ᕋᐸ ᐆᒍᑌ ᓂᑌ ᑏᐅᓂ ᑏᑲ ᓵᑍ, ᐁᔨ ᐅᑍᑌ ᐥᐟᒉᐣ ᐆᒍᒍ ᙆ,
ᐅᘄᕂ ᑌᐟ ᙆ ᓂᐅᐟᕒ ᐸ.
5 ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᑰᒍ ᑏᐁᓀ ᐆᔭ ᐃᑌ ᓂᑌ, ᓂᐅᐟᕒ ᑑᑌᐟᑭ ᐧᐊᒍ ᙆ ᐁᑎᓂ ᕂᑊᑯ-
ᐃᑯ ᐧᐊᒍ ᙆ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᑌᑌ ᐅᑌᐟᕂ ᐢᑯ ᐆᐯᑍᓂᐟᙆ ᓀ, ᐆᐯᘕᐣ ᐃᑌ ᑑᐊᑎ
ᐧᐊᒍ ᐃᑌ ᙆ.
6 ᑰᑳ ᑑᑌᐟᑭᐨ ᓂᑌ ᓂᐅᐟᕒ ᓴᑊᑯᐃᑯ ᐧᐊᒍ ᑌᕻ, ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᕋᐟ ᓂᒉᐣ
ᐃᑌ ᙆ, ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᑰᒍᐢ ᓂᐅᐟᕒ ᐆᑌᕻ ᐃᑌ ᑌ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᑌᒍ+ ᕷᐁ ᓀᑌᕮ ᓂᐟᕒ
ᓀ ᕙᑺᐟ ᑳᐣᑎ.
7 ᐁᔨ ᑌᑌᕂ ᓂᐅᐟᕒ ᓀᐟ ᓴᑊᑯᐃᑯ ᐧᐊᒍ ᓂᒉᐣ ᓴᓇ.
8 ᑌᑌᕂ ᑰᒍ ᐱᓂ ᓇᕋ ᕋᐟᓂ ᑌ, ᐅᑌᐟᕂ ᐯᕋᐟ ᓀ ᐁᐟᕮ ᐁᒍ ᐃᑌ ᙆ.
9 ᑌᑌᕂ ᑰᒍ ᐁᐢᕷᑌᘄᓂ ᐁᒍ ᓂᑌ, ᐁᔨᓀ ᐱᓂᐁ ᐧᐊᒍ ᓂᐅᐟᕒ ᓂᒋ ᐁᒍ
ᐊᔨᑯ ᓀ.
10 ᑰᑳ ᑌᑌᕂ ᑰᒍ ᓀᐟ ᐢᑯ ᕋᐟᓂ, ᑰᑳ ᐅᕻᐅ ᐁᐢᕷᑌᘄᓂ ᓂᑌ ᐁᔨ
ᐅᑲ ᐱᓂᐁ ᐧᐊᒍ ᙆ, ᕑ ᐯᗰᐁ ᑳᐣᑌ ᐯᐅᙀᐟᒉᐠ ᐧᐊᒍ ᓀ.
11 ᓴ ᐊᐃᐊ ᓂᑌ ᐅᘄᕂ ᐁᐨᕷ ᙆ ᑌ, ᕑ ᐃᑍ ᐯᒋᐁ ᙆ, ᐯᗰᐁ ᐅᕒ ᓇᐟᒉᐠ
ᐧᐊᒍ ᙆ, ᓀᐟ ᐯᕒ ᑌᐟ ᐊᐣᘄ ᐃᑍ ᐁᐢᘄ ᐅᐟᕒ ᐊᐣᘄ ᐧᐊᒍ ᙆ, ᑌᑌᕂ ᑰᒍ ᐢᑯ
ᕋᐟᓂ ᑌ ᐁᔨ ᑳᐣᑎ ᐯᐅᙀᐟᒉᐠ ᐧᐊᒍ ᙆ.
12 ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᑰᒍ ᑭᑌᕒ ᑌ ᐱᓂ ᓀ ᕋᐸ ᐁᒍ ᙆ ᐸ ᐥᑍ ᐧᐊᒍ, ᑭᑌᕒᐆ
ᕙᓇ ᘕ ᕋᐟᓂ ᐧᐊᒍ, ᑏᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᑎᑎ ᘔ ᑌᑌ ᕂᑍᑕᓂᐁᓀ ᓂᑌ ᐆᐯᑍᓂᐊ ᐧᐊᒍ ᓀ.
13 ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᑰᒍ ᓀᐟ ᐅᑍᑌ ᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᐊᘄ ᑌ, ᓂᐅᐟᕒ ᐁᑯᐟᑯ ᑑᓂ ᓴᓇ,

ᓂᐅᐟᔕ ᓇᐟ ᐅᐢᒧᓂ ᐊᓇ ᐃᒉ ᓇ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᑯᒧ ᐅᐢᒧᓂ ᐊᓇ ᐊᔭᑯ
ᐃᒉ ᗶ.
14 ᐁᔭᐅᑫᒣ ᑌᒉ ᑕᐅᒉᐟᑐ ᐁᐟᒥ ᐃᒉ ᓂᒣᐣ ᓂᑌ, ᐁᑌ ᐊᓂᒣᐣ ᑫᐟ ᐅᑎᑌ
ᐅᐢᒧᓂ ᐊᓇ ᗶ.
15 ᐱᓂ ᓇ ᐅᐢᒧᓂ ᐧᐊᐣᒍ ᓂᒣᐣ ᑌ, ᐃᑎ ᐁᑯᐊᓇ ᐧᐊᒧ ᗶ, ᐁᑯᐊᓇ ᓂᑌ ᐅᖸᐅ
ᐁᔭ ᐅᑎᑌ ᐦᑯᓂᒣ ᐧᐊᒧ ᗶ.
16 ᔅ ᔅᑎᐠᐧᐃ ᒉᐟ ᐁᐟᒥ ᐃᒉ ᒧᒣᐣ ᔅᓇ.
17 ᓇᐟ ᒉᐟ ᒧᑊᑯᐃᑯ ᗶ, ᓇᐟ ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᓱᐟᒣᐣ ᐊᐣᒍ ᗶ, ᔦᑕᑎ ᐅᔕ ᑕᐣᒧ, ᔕᒋ
ᐯᓇ ᔕ ᓇᐃᔭ ᗶ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᐁᒧ ᐃᒉ, ᐱᓂ ᓇᑌᐦᐊ ᐃᒉ ᗶ.
18 ᐁᑎᓂ ᐊᓂᒣᐣ ᑫᐟ ᓇ ᐁᐟᒥ ᔭᓇᔦ ᐯᑎᑌ ᒧᒣᐟᔕ ᓂ, ᒧᓂ ᐯᒥᒧᐠᐧᐃ ᐅᐯᓇ
ᓇᗯ ᒥᐁ ᐃᑊᒧ ᐅᑲ.
19 ᐁᔭᓇ ᔅ ᔅᑎᐠᐧᐃ ᒉᐟ ᑌᒉ ᑕᐅᒉᐟᑐ ᐃᑎ ᐁᑌᒣᐠ ᗶ, ᐃᑎ ᔭᐅᐟᓇ ᔅᓇ, ᐃᑎ
ᐅᐟᗯ ᔅᓇ ᗶ.
20 ᑌᒉᔦ ᐃᐟᗯ ᓂᑌ ᓂᐅᐟᔕ ᐁᐟᒥ ᑫᐟ ᐁᑯᐊᓇ ᐃᒉ ᓇ.
21 ᐁᔭᓇ ᓇᐟ ᑕᐟᑲᐟ ᐃᒉ ᗶ, ᓇᐟ ᐅᐢᒧᓂ ᒧᔕᔦ ᓇ ᒧᒣᐣ ᗶ ᑎᑎ ᔦᐊᓇ
ᓂᐅᐟᓇ, ᓂᐅᐟᔕ ᐯᔭᓇ ᑲ ᓱᑎᒧᒣᐣ ᗶ, ᐁᔭ ᒧᓇᔭᒉ ᑫᐟᓂ ᐧᐊᒧ ᓇ.
22 ᐯᔭᓇᔦ ᐁᑯᐧᐅᒍ, ᐯᑐᒣᐠ ᐅᔭ ᐧᐊᒧ ᔅᓇ, ᐁᔭ ᐁᑯᐅᐦᒉ ᓂᑌ ᐁᑌᑕ-
ᒉᐧᐅᓇ ᐧᐊᒧ.
23 ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᑯᒧ ᓂᐅᐟᔕ ᐯᔭᓇ ᑌᒣᐠ ᓂᑌ ᑯᑲ ᔦᑲᐣᓇ ᐃᒉ ᗶ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᑌᒉᔦ
ᐯᓇ ᐁᒍᓈᒉᒧ ᑲᐣᑎ.
24 ᐱᒉ ᑲᓂᐟᓇ ᗶ, ᐅᒣᐟ ᒍᐦᔭ ᗶ, ᑯᑲ ᐊᑯᐣᓇ ᑌᒉᔦ ᐁᒧ ᐁᓇᐃᐟᓂ
ᐃᒉ ᓂ.
25 ᑯᑲ ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᑯᒧ ᓂᐅᐟᔕ ᓱᐟᒣᐣ ᐯᑫᐟ ᑲᓂᐟᓇ ᗶ ᐯᑲᐣᓇ ᗶ ᓂᑌ, ᐁᑎᓂ
ᓂᐅᐟᔕ ᐯᔭᓇᔦ ᑌᒣᐠ ᐅᔭ ᐃᒉ, ᐯᑫᐟ ᐁᑯᐁᓇ ᗶ, ᓂᐅᐟᔕ ᑎᑎ ᑌᒉᔦ ᐯᒣᑯᓂᐁ
ᓇ ᐸ ᓱᑎ ᔦᒉᒣᐣ ᐧᐊᒧ.
26 ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᑯᒧ ᒧᐁᓇ ᓂᐅᐟᔕ ᐯᒥᒧᐠᐧᐃ ᐃᐢᒧ ᓂᒣᐣ ᑌ, ᑯᑲ ᐁᑌᑐ
ᐅᓇᐁ ᑫᐟᓂ ᐃᒉ ᗶ ᐁᑌᔕᐁ ᐯᐦᓂᐊ ᗶ ᓂᑌ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᐃᐣᓇᓂ ᑲ ᓂᐅᐟᔕ
ᔖᐣ ᔭᐟᓇ.
27 ᐁᐟᒥ ᑫᐟ ᓂᐅᐟᔕ ᒧᓈ ᐯᓇᒧ ᑎᑎ ᐅᐣᒍ, ᔕᓇᑫ ᑕᐣᒧ ᗶ, ᓇᐠᐧᐃ
ᐅᐯᑌᒉ ᐦᑯᑕᒉ ᗶ ᐅᐯᔖᐣ ᑕᐅᓂ, ᓇᐟ ᐅᐢᒧᓂ ᐁᑯᐅᒍ ᐃᒉ ᗶ.

ᐯᔭᓇᔦ ᓇᑫ.

1 ᔅ ᔅᑎᐠᐧᐃ ᒧᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒣ ᔭᐟX ᓂᐣᑎ ᑫᐟᓂ ᐁᑌᑲ ᗶ ᐯᒥᒧᐠᐧᐃ ᐅᐯᑲ ᗶ
ᐅᑑᖸ ᐁᔭᓇ ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᐅᐸ ᐁᐦᒉᐟᒍ ᒧᒣᐣ.
2 ᐁᐣᐢᑯᒋ ᑌᒉᔦ ᔅᐠᐸ ᑯᐅᓂ ᗶ ᐯᔦᐁ ᒉᐟ ᗶ ᒧᔭᔅᐟᓇ ᑯᑎ ᓂᑕᓂᔭ ᑌ;
ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᑌᒉᔦ ᐁᐢᑑᒉᓇᓂ ᗶ ᐯᔦᐁ ᒐᐅᔕ ᗶ ᓂᑕᓂᔭ ᗶ.
3 ᒧᐅᓂ ᐁᔭ ᑌᒉᔦ ᐯᔦᐁ ᐧᑭ ᑫᐟᓂ ᐸ ᓱᑎ ᒧᒣᐣ ᗶ, ᑎᑎ ᐁᑕᑎ ᒥᓂᑫ
ᒣᐣᑕ ᐯᔖᐣ ᑑᓂ ᗶ ᓂᑌ; ᑯᑲ ᑌᒉᔦ ᐁᐣᑑᒉᓇᓂ ᔖᐣ ᔭᐊᒉ ᒣᔭ ᐅᗶ ᐦᐯ ᔅᑫ
ᑕᑎᒥᓂ ᑎ ᒣᑕ ᐁᑯᑑᓂ ᓂᑫ
4 ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᐅᐸ ᐁᐦᒉᐟᒍ ᐁᑯᐅᒍ ᐃᒉ, ᑌᒉ ᐅᐱᓂ ᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒣ ᐅᐦᒉ ᐃᒉ ᐅᔅ?
5 ᔅ ᔅᑎᐠᐧᐃ ᒉᐟ ᓱᑐᒣᐠ ᓂᐅᐟᔕ ᓂᐅᑫ ᑌᒉ ᐁᐣᑐᑕᒉᓇᓂ ᑕᐣᒧ, ᑕᔦᑌᖸ ᓂᑌ

ᐅᐸ ᓄᓂᒉ ᐃᑌ ᐆᓴ? ᔭᑫ ᑕᔨᓇ ᐊᑕᔨᔦ ᐅᑲ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᑑᐊᑎ ᗾ ᑌᕞ ᑕᐅᕞ/ᘁ
ᓴᑕᓇᔨᐁᓀ ᓂᑌ ᐁᔨ ᐆᐯᑊᔦᐅᓐᕞ ·ᐊᒍ.

6 ᑯᒃ ᒎᐅᓂ ᑌᕞ ᐁ^ᘁᑕᕞᘂᓂ ᐃᓐᘂᓂ ᑕᐣᒍ ᒎᒉᐣ. ᑌᕞ ᘊᔨ ^ᔦ ᑫᑕ/ᓂ
ᘊᔨ ᒎᑲ ᐆᑎᓂ ᐊᑕᘂ ᐃᕞ ᐆᓴ? ᓴᕞᔭ/ᘂ ᐯᑕᓄᗰᓂ ᘁᐣ ᑕᒎᐃ/ᗾ ᐃᕞ ᐆᓴ ᗾ?

7 ᐁᔨ ᐱᔨ ᕞᔨ ᐯᑫᐅ/ᓂ ᐅᓄ ᐅ^ᒍᓂ ᑯᐊᑕᑎ ᐃᕞ ᐆᓴ?

8 ᓂᐅ/ᘏ ᐯᑎᖇᔨ ᑑᐊᑎ ᕞᘍᕞ ᐯᓄᒎᘊ ᐁᑌ ᓄᒎᘊ ᐅᑫᔨ: ᑎᑎ ᐃᓂ ᑫᔨ ᓂᒋ
ᑫᐅ/ᓂ ᓂᑌ ᐁ/ᘂ ᐊᐆᘂ ·ᐊᒍ.

9 ᑯᒃ ᑌᕞ ᘊᔨ ^ᔦ ᑫᑕ/ᓂ ᐅᔨ ᐆᐯᓄᒎᘊ ᓂᑌ, ᐅ^ᒍᓂ ᐊᐆᘎ ᓂᐅ/ᘏ ᑫᔨ
ᑫᐅ/ᓂ ᐃᕞ ᗾ.

10 ᐃ^ᔦᑑᓂ ᑯᒍ ᐃᓂ ᑫᔨ ᐆᑌ/ᔦ ᑫ/ᓂ ᓂᑌ, ᑯᒃ ᐁᐣ^ᔦᔨ ᑫ/ᓂ ᐃᕞ ᓂᑌ,
ᐅᑌ/ᔦ ᑫ/ᓂ ᐃᕞ ᒃᐣᑎ.

11 ᐁᔨ ᐃᓂ ᑫᔨ ᘌᒎᒋ ᓴᓇ ᑑᐊᑎ, ᐁᔨ ᘂ ᑌᕞ ᒋᐁ ᐆ/ᘏ ᓴᓇ ᑑᐊᑎ ᗾ,
ᐁᑯ ᘌᒎᒋ ᐃᕞ ᓂᑌ ᑯᒃ ᑌᕞ ᒋᐁ ᐆ/ᘏ ᗾ ᐁᔨᘊ ᐃᓂ ᑫᔨ ᑫᕞ/ᓂ ᐃᕞ.

12 ᐁᔨᘊ ᐁᔨ ᑫᔨ ᔭᐅ/ᘂ ᗾ ᐁᑯᐆᐡᒍ ᗾ, ᑌᕞ ᓂᐅ/ᘏ ᐱᓂ ᑫᔨ ᓄᑌ ᒎᑲ
ᓴᕞᔭ/ᘂ ·ᐊᒍ ᐁᑫᑕᐅᑌ/ᔭ ᔦᐆᘎ.

13 ᐃ^ᔦᑑᓂ ᑯᒍ ᓇᒎ ᐁᓐᘁᑕᐆᐯᕞᐃᕞ ᐃᕞ ᓂᑌ ᓂᐅ/ᘏ ᐁᔨ ᐅᑲ ᔦᓇ/ᓂ
·ᐊᒍ ᐁᓐᘁᔦᕞᐃᓂ ᐃᕞ ᗾ ᑯᒃ ᐃ^ᔦᑑᓂ ᑯᒍ ᓇᒎ ᐁᓐᘁᑕᐆᐯᕞᐃᕞ ᓂᑌ ᓂᐅ/ᘏ
ᐁᓐᘁᔦᕞᐃᓂ ·ᐊᒍ ᗾ,

14 ᓴ ᓴᘂᐠ·ᐃ ᐃ^ᔦᑑᓂ ᑯᒍ ᓂᐅ/ᘏ ᐅᑎᓐᘌ ᐊᑎ ᓂᑌ ᑯᒃ ᐁ/ᘂ ᐁᑯᐁᘎ ᐃᕞ
ᗾ ᐊᐟᔦᐣᘂ ᑎᑎ ᐯᘍᕞ ᐆᓴ? ᐆᑌᘌ ᘊ ᐃᑊᔦᔨ ᘂᓇ ᐆᓴ?

15 ᔭᓴ/ᘂ ᑌᕞᔦ ᐆᗾ ᘍᐠ·ᐃ ᐃ/ᘎᑎ ᗾ, ᐯᐟ ᑫ/ᓂ ᐃᕞ ᗾ ᓂᑌ.

16 ᐁᐣ^ᔦᔨ ᒎᐁᘊ ᐯᘁᐣ ᑑᓂ ᘁᑌ/ ᔦᐁ ᗾ ᕞᘏ, ᐅᓄ ᑫᐆᘎ ᗾ, ᑯᒃ ᔦᐁ
ᗾ ᐯᐟ ᗾ ᐯᑊᔦᐃᔦ ᐃᕞ ᐊᐟᔦᐣᘂ ᘊ ᑎᑎ ᔭᘂᔦ ᐸ ᒌᓄ ᐆᓴ?

17 ᐁᔨ ᑫᔨ ᐃ^ᔦᑑᓂ ᑯᒍ ᓂᐅ/ᘏ ᐅᑎᓐᘌ ᐊᑎ ᓂᑌ, ᑯᒃ ᐁ/ᘂ ᐁᑯᐁᘎ ᐃᕞ
ᗾ, ᐊᐟᔦᐣᘂ ᘊ ᐆᑌᘌ ᐅᔨ ᐸ ᒌᓄ ᐁᒍ?

18 ᐃ^ᔦᑑᓂ ᑯᒍ ᐁᓴ/ᓂ ·ᐊᒍ ᒃᓴ ᓂᐣ ᐆᑎᐣᘌ, ᔨ ᐁ/ᘂ ᐁᑯᐊᓐᘂ ᗾ, ᓂᐣ
ᕞᕮᔦᓂᐁ ᐅᕮᔨ ᐆᑎᐣᘌ ᘂᔨ ᐊᔨᕞ, ᔨ ᓴᕮᔦᓂᐁ ᓄᑌ ᐆᑎᓐᘌ ᔨᐃ ᐊᒎ^ᕞ
·ᐊᒍ ᗾ.

19 ᓂᐅ/ᘏ ᐁᐣ^ᔦᔨ ᐳ ᐅᑎᐣᘌ, ᐁ/ᘂ ᐁᑯᕞᘎ; ᐯ^ᒍᓂ ᑕᔦᑌᘌ ᗾ, ᑕᑌ/ᓄ/ ᗾ.

20 ᑎᑎ ᐁᑯᑎ/ᔭ ᐊᒍ ᐆᓴ? ᑌᕞᔦ ᐆᔭ ᕞᒍ ᐃᕞ, ᓂᐅ/ᘏ ᐆᑎᐣᘌ ᓂᑌ ᑯᒃ
ᐁ/ᘂ ᐁᑯᕞᓂ ᐃᕞ ᗾ ᓂᑌ, ᐁᔨ ᕞᑲ ᐃ^ᘂᓂ ᐆᐣᘎ.

21 ᓂᐅ/ᘏ ᒎᘊ ᐁᐯᔭ ᐯᕮᔦᓂᐁ ᓄᑌ ᐁ/ᘂ ᐁᒍ ᔦᓂᒉᐣ ᐃᕞ ᐆᓴ? ᐯᔭᔨ
ᐊᓴ ᐊ/ᘊᑫ ᔦᓂ/ᘂᐅ.

22 ᓂᐅ/ᘏ ᔭᘂᔦ ᐆᑌᘌ ᐁᔨᘊ ᐯᑲᐣᘎ, ᔦᕮᔦᓂᐁ ᐅᓄᑌ ᐅᘂᔦ ᐁ/ᘂ ᐆᑌᘌ.

23 ᐁᔨᘊ ᓂᐅ/ᘏ ᐯᑌᖇᔨ ᓇ/ᒉᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ, ᐁᐯᔭ ᓂᐅ/ᘏ ᐆᑌᘌ ᐁᔨᘊ ᓂᐅ/ᘏ
ᐁᐯᔭ ᐁ/ᘂ ᐁᒍ ᔦᓂᒉᐣ, ᓂᐅ/ᘏ ᐯᘍᓂ ᐆ/ᔨ ᗾ.

24 ᐁᔨᘊ ᐁᑯᐆ/ᔭ ᐯᕮᔦᓂᐁ, ᐅᑌᘌ ᘊ ᐅᔨ ᐃᕞ, ᓂᐅ/ᘏ ᑌᕞᔦ ᐁ/ᘂ ᐁᒍ
ᔦᓂᒉᐣ.

25 ᐁᔨ ᑫᔨ ᐟᐁᐊᐱ ᘊᗐ ᐅᗰᑎ ᐁᒍ, ᐯᕮᔦᓂᐁ ᘊ ᐁ/ᘂ ᐁᒍ ᐃᕞ ᐆᓴ?
ᓂᐅ/ᘏ ᐯᗰᒍᐠ·ᐃ ᐯᑯᘂ ᑕᐃᐣᑌᒃ, ᐃ^ᔦᑑᓂ ᘁᒃᐁᑫ ᐆᐯᘂᒍ ᗾ,

26 ᑌᕞ ᔨ ᐯᘊᔨᕞ ᐆᕞ ᓂᑌ ᐯᒋᐁ ᐁᕞ, ᐁᑯᐣᘎ ᑫᔨ ᑌᕞ ᐆᑌᘌ ᑯᒃ ᕞᔨ
ᕮᔦᓂᐁ ᐁᑫ/ᓂ ᐃᕞ ᗾ ᐃ^ᘂᓂ ᐆᑌᘌ.

ᐯᔭᕋᕐ ᓀᑭ.

1 ᓴᕙᐠᐧᐃ ᐊᐆᑌᓯᗥᔾ ᐦᑯ ᐃᑊᒍ ᑌᒎᒋ ᓴᓇ. ᓇᔾᑌ ᐨᖕᓂ ᒎᑲ ᐆᓇᕿᕋᔾ ᐆᑎᓂ
ᐃᑌ ᓀ ᐁᑯᑑᓯᔭ.
2 ᓀᓯ ᐦᑯ ᑌᑌ ᐅᑌᓯᔦ ᐅᑯᓂ ᐅᐦᒍᓂ ᐃᕋ: ᐃᐦᑯᑑᓂ ᑯᒍ ᐯᑑ ᓀ ᐅᐦᒍᓂ
ᐁᗥ ᐃᑌ ᓂᑌ ᐁᑎᓂ ᔫᓯᕿᔾ ᐁᒍ, ᕈᔦ ᐃᑌ ᐁᑌ ᓯ ᕙᓵᒡ ᑍ.
3 ᐁᒎᒍ ᔀᒍ ᓀ ᖈᙵ ᐯᕮ ᐁᒋᓯᗯᒡ ᒎᑕᑲᔾᗥ ᐅᑲ, ᐁᔨ ᔀᒍ ᓀ ᐆᐯᓯ
ᓇᑌᒋᓯᔭ.
4 ᐁᒎᒍ ᖕᙵ ᑌᕮ ᓂᓯᖕ ᙵ ᓀ ᕙᑰᓯ ᑍ ᑯᑲ ᐯᖅᕙᒡ ᕌᕿ ᑌᕮᐃᑌ ᑌᑌ
ᐯᑲ ᑲᐅᓯᕿᒡ ᔦᕙᓵᓯ.
5 ᐁᔨ ᕿᓯ ᑌᑌ ᐯᑑ ᑌᕮᒍ ᑯᑲ ᓀᓯ ᑌᕮ ᐊᕋ, ᐁᒎᒍ ᑯᔾ ᑌᕮᐃᑌ ᑌᑌ
ᗥᗰᔾ ᐦᑯ ᐁᕿᑎᑲ.
6 ᑌᑌ ᐯᕮ ᐁᔨ ᑯᔾ ᑌᕮᐃᑌ ᓵᔾᑎ, ᓂ ᐅᐦᒍᓂ ᑕᓂᑯ ᐁᒍ ᑍ, ᐅᐦᒍᓂ
ᓂᐅᕿ ᓀᓯ ᒍᓯ ᕿ ᓇᕐᕋᔾ ᑌᓯᐃᑌ ᐁᒍ, ᒎᓯ ᐅᗰᑎ ᑕᔾᒍ ᐊᔨᑯ, ᐁᔨ ᕿᓯ
ᓀᓯ ᐅᑌᓯᔦ ᓂᐅᕿ ᕿᑌᑲ ᐊᔨᑯ ᑍ, ᐯᐦᒍᓂ ᑯᕙ ᑌᑌ ᐯᑑ ᕿᑌᑲ ᐊᔨᑯ ᑍ,
7 ᓀᓯ ᐅᑌᓯᔦ ᗥᕮᕋ ᑍ, ᑌᓀᓂ ᑍ, ᓇᕈᒋ ᑍ, ᓀᓯ ᑎᒍ+ ᕈᐁ ᔦ ᓇᑌ ᑍ,
ᑌᑌ ᖕᐅᓂᐊ ᐊᑕᔨᑯ,
8 ᑯᑲ ᐁᑎᑑ ᕈᔦ ᖕᐅᓂᐊ ᐊᔨᑯ ᐅᕋᔦ ᐦᒍᓂ ᐊᔾᗥ, ᑕᐃᗰ ᐦᒍᓂ ᑕᓂᑯ ᑍ.
9 ᐁᔨ ᑌᑌ ᓂᐅᓯᖕ ᒎᓀ ᐸ ᔫᑌ ᔭᐃᓯᕋ ᑍ, ᑌᑌ ᐸ ᑌᓯᐃᑌ ᐊᑎᑎ ᑍ,
ᑯᑲ ᓂᐅᓯᖕ ᐁᑌ ᔦᓯᗥ ᐆᐯ ᕿᓯᖕ.
10 ᐁᔾᐦᑯ ᐯᑑ ᓀ ᑌᓯ ᔭᕋᔦ ᑍ, ᑌᓯᐃᑌ ᔭᕋᔦ ᙵ ᐊᑎ, ᓴᕙᐠᐧᐃ ᐁᔨ
ᐁᑯᐆᗥ ᐧᐊᒍ ᓴᓇ.
11 ᕈᕿ ᐅᖕ ᕈᐁ ᑌᓯ ᑍ, ᕈᐁ ᑌᓯᐃᑌ ᑍ, ᐁᔾᐦᑯ ᖕ ᐆᓴ?
12 ᗰᐁ ᗥᗰᔾᕿ ᗰᐁ ᖇᐢ ᑌᑳ ᐆᓴ? ᗰᐁᖇᐢ ᗥᗰᔾᕿ ᗰᐁ ᙵ ᑌᑳ ᐆᓴ? ᐁᔨ
ᕿᓯ ᕈᕿ ᐅᖕ ᑌᒍ+ ᕈᐁ ᑍ, ᑌᓯ ᕈᐁ ᑍ ᐁᔾᐦᑯ ᖕ ᐃᑌ
13 ᒎᐁᑌᓀ ᐃᑊᑯ ᑌᑌᔦ ᐆᔭ ᐁᒍ, ᐅᕋᔦ ᐁᑯᑎᓯᔭ ᑍ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᐯᔭᕋᔦ ᐆᔭ ᑍ
ᐁᓯᕼ ᕙᓇ ᑍ ᐅᑌᑌ, ᑌᓯ ᕮᑯᓂᐁ ᑲᓂᓯᓀ ᐅᒎᔨᑯ.
14 ᑯᑲ ᒎᖕᔦᓀ ᐁᓯᓀ ᕮᒎᕿᔾ ᓂᑌ ᐊᕿ ᒎᒋ ᓴᓇ, ᐁᓯᕼ ᕿᓯ ᕮᐧᐅᖕ ᓴᓇ.
15 ᑎᑎ ᐆᔭ ᕿᓯ ᔭᕿ ᐅᖕ ᓇᐃᔭ ᐃᑌ, ᐁᔨᐅᕿᒋ ᓂ ᑍ, ᑌᑌ ᑍ, ᐯᔾᐦᒍᓂ ᑍ,
ᐆᐯᕿᓯ ᐅᔨ ᐊᔾᗥ.
16 ᑌᑌ ᐁᓯᓀ ᕮᑕᓂᕿᔾ ᙵ, ᐁᓯᓀ ᑕᔨᓯᗯ ᑍ ᓂᑌ, ᕿᐸ+ ᑕᔾᒍ ᐃᑌ, ᐅᑌᓯᔦ
ᐅᗰᑎ ᐊᑕᔨᑯ ᐅᔨ.
17 ᐁᔨ ᐆᔭ ᕿᓯ ᔭᕿ ᐅᖕ ᓇᐃᔭ ᑕᓯᑲᓯ ᐊᔾᗥ, ᑕᐅᓯᗯ ᐃᑌ ᑕᔾᒍ ᕿᐸ+ ᑕᔾᒍ
ᑍ, ᒎᔭᕋᔦ ᕿᓯ ᐊᔾᗥ ᑍ, ᐁᐢᕈᑌᐃᓂ, ᐅᗰᑎ ᐊᑕᑎ ᐃᑌ ᑍ, ᐧᐊᖕ ᐃᑌ ᑍ.
18 ᑌᑌ ᐁᔨ ᐁᓯᕼ ᕿᓯ ᑕᕙᓇ ᓂᑌ, ᕿᐸ+ ᓀ ᑕᕙᓇ ᑍ ᐅᒍᒍ.

ᐯᔭᕋᔦ ᕋᔾᕙ.

1 ᐃᑊᒍᓂ ᐅᖕ ᐁᓯᓀ ᐁᓯᕿᓇᑌ ᑍ, ᑌᓴᐃᑌ ᐊᑑᓂ ᑍ, ᒎᐃᓂ ᑌᓯᐃᑌ ᐊᓂᕿᔾ
ᐅᖕ ᐃᑌ ᐆᓴ?

2 ᘓᐟ ᘛᒧ̇ᒉᐣ ᑰᑲ ᑫᑮᐟᓂ ᐃᑌ, ᕮᒧ̇ᒉᐣ ᘓᐟ ᘛᒧ̇ᒋ ᕮ̇ ᑰᑲ ᑹᓭ ᐁᑫᑮᐟᓂ
ᐃᐢᓱᑑᓂ ᕮ ᑫᓇᑷᑌ ᑰᑲ ᐵᑑᐟᑭ- ᐃᑌ ᘓ ᐯᑫᑮᐟᓂ ᐃᑌ.
3 ᐵᑑᐟᑭ‾ ᑫᑮᐟᓂ ᐃᑌ ᕮ̇. ᐁᐟᗰ ᐵᑑᐟᑭ‾ ᐃᑌ ᘓ ᒧ̇ᒋᐟ ᑲ ᐅᔨ ᐯᘛᒧ̇ᒉᐣ ᘓ.
4 ᒧ̇ᑷᓂ ᑌᑌᔪ̇ ᕮ̇ ᗰᐠ·ᐃ ᕮ̇. ᓂᐅᐟᘝ ᑫᐟ ᕮᐟ ᑑᑌᐟ ᓂ, ᐁᔨᘓ ᐁᑯ̇ᑐᐟᔭ ᓂ
ᐯᓄᓂ ᐆᒍᒧ ᓂᑌ ᓂᐅᐟᘝ ᐯᗰᒧᐠ·ᐃ ᐅᒍᒧ ᐃᑌ, ᐃᐢᓱᑑᓂ ᑯᒧ ᓂ ᐯᓄᓂ ᐃᐢᒧ ᓂᒉᐣ
ᓂᐅᐟᘝ ᕮᓂᒉᐣ ·ᐊᒧ.
5 ᓂᐅᐟᘝ ᐯᔭᘏᓭ ᐁᐢᘏᓂ ᐊᑎ ᒧ̇ᒉᐣ ᐆᓴ? ᘓᘓᔨᑌ ᑌᐟ ᐅᗰᑎ ᘛᒧ̇ᒋ ᐊᒧ̇ᔨᓱ
ᒧ̇ᒉᐣ ᐆᓴ?
6 ᘓᘓᔨᑌ ᑌᐟ ᓇᒉᘝᐣ ᒧ̇ᓄᓂ ·ᐊᒧ, ᐁᔨᘓ ᑑᐊᑎ ᓂᐅᐟᘝ ᑌᑌ ᐊᑫ ᓂᒉᐣ ᐆᐯ
ᕮᓂᒉᐣ, ᑌᑌ ᐊᑫ ᓂᒉᐣ ᐃᑌ ᐯᓄᓂ ᕮ̇.
7 ᐁᔨᘓ ᓂᐅᐟᘝ ᐯᑲᑷᘈ, ᐯᐢᒧᓂ ᕮ ᑫᓇᑷᑌ ᐁᑎᓂ ᒧ̇ᕮ ᘈᒍᔭ ᐅᒧ.
8 ᓂᐅᐟᘝ ᐯᘝᐣ ᓂᓂᘛ+ ᐁᑎᓂ ᒣᘛ ᓂᓂᔭ ᕮ̇, ᒧ̇ᐅᓂ ᐅᐢᒧᓂ ᐆᒍᒧ ᒧ̇ᐁᓱ
ᑕᐟᑲᐟ ᑫᓇᑷᓄᐟ, ᒧ̇ᐅᓂ ᒧ̇ᓂ ᓇᑫ ᑫᑮᐟᓂ ᒧ̇ᘝᓭ ᑕᐟᑲᐟ ᐊᑷᘈ ᕮ̇.
9 ᘓᐟ ᓂᐅᑫ ᑌᐟ ᕮᐟ ᑹᑌᐟ, ᐅᐢᒧᓂ ᐅᘛ ᑫᑶᒧ ᕮ̇, ᐆᘝᐠ ᕮ̇, ᐁᔨᑌ ᓂᐅᐟᘝ
ᒧ̇ᐃᓂᓭ ᐊᒧ̇ᔨᓱ ·ᐊᒧ.
10 ᓂᐅᐟᘝ ᐯᓇᒧ ᐅᗰᑎ ᐃᑊᒧ ᒧ̇ᒉᐣ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᒧ̇ᘓᔨᑌ ᑌᐟ ᘓ ᓇᓄᐦ ᐊᔨᓱ
ᐅᒧ.
11 ᓴᕠᐠ·ᐃ ᐁᐟᘓ ᐅᗰᑎ ᔭᑷᐟᘏ ᓴᓇ, ᐃᐢᓱᑑᓂ ᑯ̇ᒧ ᐯᗰᒧ ᘛ ᑌᐟᐃᑌ ᐊᑎ
ᓂᑌ, ᐸ ᐅᗰᑎ ᓭᓂᒉᐣ ᕮ̇, ᐁᑎᓂ ᐁᓂ ᑫᐟ ᐅᘛ ᑌᐟᐃᑌ ᐊᑎ ᕮ̇ ᓭᓂᒉᐣ ᕮ̇, ᑰᑲ
ᐁᓂ ᑫᐟ ᐅᘛ ᓭᒧ̇ᒋ ᓂᑌ ᐯᑲᑷᘈ ᐃᑌ, ᐯᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᓱᑌᘈ ᕮ̇.
12 ᐁᐣᐢᓱᑊ ᐅᔨ ᐁᓂ ᑫᐟ ᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐁᒧ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᑹᓭ ᐃᑌ ᒧ̇ᑫᐟᓂ ᕮ̇, ᒧ̇ᐁᐢᘏ
ᐅᐟᘝ ᕮ̇, ᐊᐠᓱᐃ ᑌᒧ ᐃᐢᓱᑑᓂ ᐅᘛ ᒧ̇ᒋ ᘓ?
13 ᐁᑎ ᑫᑮᐟᓂ ᒧ̇ᐅᓂ ᐁᑯ̇ᑐᓂ ᑑᐅ ‾ᘝᓂᑫ ᐆᕮ̇ ᑲᑉᐱ ᐁᔨ ᓭᐅᓱ ᘝᐣ ᑹ·ᐆᑌᐟ
ᐁᐣᐢᓱᑊ ᘛᐁᑫ ᐁᓭᐠ ᓇ·ᐅᑌ, ᘓᐟ ᐁᓇᑊᐟᓂ ᕮ̇ ᓂᐟᓇ ᕮ̇.
14 ᑰᑲ ᐊᐠᓱ ᒧᓂᒉᐠ ᑲᑉᐱᐆ ᐁᑰᐅᑑᐟᔭ ᐃᑌ. ᐊᐠᓱ? ᒧ̇ᕠᓇᐁ ᐆᓴ? ᐅᑌᐣᒪ+
ᔭᐣᑎ ᐁᒧ, ᒪᐃᑌ ᐅᔨ ᐁᑲᒧ̇ᐟᘓ ᗰ ᐃᘛ ᐆᑌ.
15 ᑎᑎ ᐅᑫᐟ ᐁᑯ̇ᑐᓂ ᓂᑌ ᓂᐅᐟᘝ ᓭᓂᒋ ᓂᑌ, ᒬᑕ ᕮ̇, ᑎᑎ ᕮ̇, ᐁᔨ ᕮ̇
ᐁᑯ·ᐅᘈ.
16 ᑰᑲ ᘓᐟ ᐁᑯ̇ᑐᓂ ᑲᑉᐱ ᐅᘛ ᐁᐟᗰ ᐃᑌ.
17 ᑌᑌᔪ̇ ᘓᐟ ᑌᐟ ᐁᐣᘈ ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔭ ᓂᑌ ᑰᑲ ᐁᑯᐁᘈ ᐃᑌ ᐁᔨ ᐸ ᐅᐢᒧᓂ ᐊᐣᘈ.

ᐯᔭᘏᓭ ᒋᒋᑯ.

1 ᐁᔨ ᐅᑌᑌ ᘓᐟ ᐢᑯ ᐁᑫᑮᐟᓂ ᐅᘛ ᒧ̇ᒉᐣ ᔨ ᓴᑑᒉᐠ ᕮ̇, ᐆᘝᐠ ᕮ̇ ᒪᐃᑌ ᒧ̇ᑲ
ᐆᑎᓂ ᐃᑌ ᒧᓂᒉᐠ ᘓ.
2 ᘓᐟ ᐁᑫᑮᐟᓂ ᓭᐢᘏ ᐅᐟᘛ ᕮ̇, ᒧ̇ᔪ̇ᐁ ᒫ ᓭᐟᑌᐟ.
3 ᒧ̇ ᓴᑉᐸ ᕮᐠ, ᓇᐃ ᓴᑉᐸ ᕮ̇ ᐁᑌᑎᘝ, ᐯᐁᑎᑎᘝ ᐁᐟᑌᐟ ᐅᒧᒧ ᑯᐣ ᔭᐣᑎ ᘓᐟ
ᓇᐣᑌ ᘛᒍᓂᑫ ᒧ̇ᑲ ᑹᓭ ᐁᐟᕮᐟ ᓂᒧ̇ᒍᑌ.
4 ᐁᒧ̇ᒧ! ᒧ̇ ᐁᘛᐊᓇ ᖇᐣᐯᐢ ᘓ ᒧ̇ᖇᓱ ᗰᑫᘓᒍ ᑰᑲ ᐆᐯᘝᐣ ᓇᑮᐟᓂ ᐃᑌ ᓂ,
ᐁᔨᘓ ᒧ̇ᕮ ᑕᓴᐟ ᔭᑫᐅᑌᑌ ᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐁᔨ ᓭᑌᒉᐠ ᕮ̇.
5 ᑎᑎ ᓂᓂᑫ ᐆᑌᐟᔭ ᐅᐢᒧᓂ ᓭᘛᒧ̇ᒉᐣ ᕮ̇, ᒧ̇ᘝᓭ ᖇᑲ ᐊᐅᒍᒧ ᒧ̇ᒋᐁ
‾ᘝᓂᑫ ᐅᑲ.

6 ᓅᐅᓂ ᐁᐟᑎ ᐅᑌᒉ ᐯᕮ ᓅᒣᐤ ᗲ ᐯᒋᐁ ᐆᐟᓯ ᗲ, ᑯᑲ ᓅᕮ ᐁᑫᓇᑌ ᐃᒉ.
7 ᐁᔭᓀ ᓴᑫᐠᐧᐃ ᑭᑌᓯ ᐆᒍᒧ ᓂᑌ ᑯᑲ ᓅᒣᐤ, ᓅᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᑫ ᓂᓂᔭ ᐅᔑᐤ, ᓂᐅᓂᑭ
ᐁᑫᐟᓂ ᓅᒧ ᓀᐟ ᓂ ᓂᐃᑯ ᐅᔑᐤ ᒐ ᒉᑫ ᒐ ᐅᐸ ᓇᐅᑌᒧ ᓀᗯ ᗲ ᗱᐠ ᓇᓀᐟ ᗲ
ᗱ ᐆᐸ ᓇᒣᒐ,
8 ᐁᒍᒉᐟᓈ ᐯᑯᐅᒍᒧ ᓅᓯᔦ ᓇᓀᒐ ᐊᑑᒍᒧ ᓅᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᑫ ᓂᒐᐃᒉ ᒧᓂᒣᒐ ᓀ,
9 ᓅᐁᓀ ᐁᐟᔑᐤ ᔭᐅᐟᓈ ᓴᓇ, ᓂᐅᐟᓯ ᓅᕮ ᔭᐧᐅᐟᓈ ᐃᒉ ᓀ, ᐁᓅᒧ ᓅᑲ
ᑲᐅᐟᑫ ᒋᑕ ᐅᓯ ᒣᔮ.
10 ᔭᐟᓈ ᐆᔭ ᑕᐤᒧ ᐯᓯᓅᒣᐤ ᓅᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᑫ ᐱᔦ ᓀ ᑕᔭᐟᓈ, ᐁᔭ ᐅᑲ ᑭᑌᓯ
ᑕᐤᒧ ᑯᑲ ᓅᑲ ᓰᓯ ᑕᓅᑭ.
11 ᐁᔭ ᑯᓈᓂ ᑭᑌᓯ ᑯᑲ ᑫᐸᐩ ᑕᐤᒧ ᐆᐱᓂᐁ ᓂᐃᒣᐤ ᗱˉ ᑭᑌᓯ ᑯᑲ ᑫᐸᐩ
ᐁᒧ ᓂ ᐯᓯ ᑑᒣᐠ ᑲᐟ, ᓅᓂ ᓅᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᑫ ᐯᑫᐟ ᓇᐤᑌᐟ ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔭ ᗲ. ᓅᑲ
ᑲᐅᐟᑫ ᐆᐤᖁᒣ ᓅᓀ ᐯᓈ ᐁᒧ, ᑌᒉ ᐁᐣᑑᑕᒉᐃᓂ ᗲ.
12 ᑯᑲ ᓀᐟ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᓇᒣᔑᐤ ᓴᑫᐠᐧᐃ ᓀᐟ ᐅᓯᑌ ᓇᑕᑑᓀ ᓴᓇ, ᔭ ᗲ, ᓂ ᗲ,
ᓇᓅ ᔭᓈᔪ ᗲ ᐅᓯᑌ ᓇᑕᑑᓀ ᓴᓇ, ᐁ ᑑᓂ ᓂᑌ ᐁᐟᑎ ᑑᓂ, ᐃᒉ ᑑᓂ ᓂᑌ ᐁᐟᑎ
ᑑᓂ, ᐁᔭᓀ ᓂᐅᐟᓯ ᓅᕮ ᔪᒉᒣᐤ ᐃᒉ ᐅᒧᒧ.
13 ᐃᐨᑯᑑᓂ ᑯᒧ ᐁᔭ ᑌ ᓂᐅᐟᓯ ᔑᐤ ᔭᐅᐟᓈ ᐃᐨᑯᑑᓂ ᑯᒧ ᐱᓂᔪ ᑌ ᑭᐤ
ᓀ ᐧᐊᗰᐤ.
14 ᐃᐨᑯᑑᓂ ᑯᒧ ᐁᔭ ᑌ ᔭᐟᓈ ᓴᓯ ᓂᐆᑌ ᐆᐯᑲ ᔭᐟᓈ. ᑌᒋᐁ ᐸ ᑕᔭᐟᓈ
ᗲ, ᓅᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᑫ ᐱᔦ ᓀ ᖇᐣ ᐯᑫ ᓂᑎᓂᑯ ᗲ.
15 ᔭᐟᓈ ᐁᐟᑎ ᔭᓈᔪ ᑌᒉ ᐁᔭ ᐁᑫᐟᓂ ᐧᐊᒧ ᓂᐅᐟᓯ ᓇᓯᓇ ᐊᔭᑯ ᗲ
ᐅᐨᒧᓂ ᐁᗯ ᓂᑌ ᐸ ᐊᐃᐟᑌᐟ ᐧᐊᒧ ᗲ.
16 ᓅᐅᐨᒧᓂ ᓯ ᐁᐟᓀ ᑑᓂ ᗲ ᐁᐟᓀ ᓂᐅᐟᓯ ᔑᐤ ᔭᐅᐟᓈ ᗲ ᒉᐟ ᐅᗯ ᐅᑲ
ᐁᐟᑎ ᑌᒉᔦ ᐯᔭᓈᔪ ᓇᓀᒐ ᐁᒧ ᐁᔭ ᐅᑲ ᓀ.
17 ᐃᑯᐊᐨ ᑌᒉᔦ ᐱᓂ ᓅᓂᐃ ᑲᐤᓈ, ᕮᐤ ᐆᒉ ᐅᒧᒧ ᑲ ᔭᐟᓈ ᓂ, ᐁᐟᑎ ᓂᑫ
ᓀᑭ ᓯᑌ ᐁᐟᑫᓀ ᓴ ᗲ ᕮᐤ ᑌᒉᐣ ᐆᒉ.
18 ᑎ ᕮᐤ ᑲ ᔭᐟᓈ ᓂ ᐁᔭᓀ ᓂᐅᐟᓯ ᕮᐤ ᑌᒉᐣ ᐊᔭᑯ ᓀᐟ ᓂᑫ ᒉᑫ ᗲ.
19 ᓴᑫᐠᐧᐃ ᐃᐨᑯᑑᓂ ᑯᒧ ᐁᐟᑎ ᑫᐟ ᕮᐟ ᗯᒍᔭ ᓂᑌ ᐃᐨᑯᑑᓂ ᑌᒉᔦ ᔪᕮ
ᓇᐃᑌᐟᓈ ᓂᑌ.
20 ᐁᔭ ᑌᒉᔦ ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔭ ᐅᒧᒧ ᐃᐨᑯᑑᓂ ᑯᒧ ᐯᑫᐟ ᐁᐟᑎ ᐃᒉ ᑫᐟᓂ ᓂᑌ, ᑌᒉ
ᐯᓀᔭᒉ ᐯᒋᐁ ᕮᐟ ᑫᐟᓂ ᐅᒧᒧ, ᐅᐨᒧᓂ ᐨᑯ ᐁᐟᕮ ᐁᗯᒧ ᗲ.

ᓭᐤᒐ ᐱᓀ ᓀᗯ ᐯᑎᖇᐟ.

ᓀᗯ ᐯᔭᓈᔪ.

1 ᐱᓀ ᒋᓯX ᐯᐁᐳᐣᗯᐟ ᐃᐨᒧ ᔭᓴᐟᓈ ᐅᑌᒉ ᐳᐤᓀᐣ, ᓯᒉᑭᐊ, ᑲᐸᑐᔦᐊ,
ᐁᑭᐊ, ᐱᒋᓂᐊ ᐁᐟᕮᐟ ᓇᐆᑌ ᐆᔑᐤ ᑎᐣᖇᐣ,

2 ᓀᑘ ᐅᘓ ᓂᐅᐟᘓ ᓃᓀ ᓃᘉᓂᑦᕽ, ᓀᓀᔦᑘ ᑘᐟ ᐯᘉᑌ ᔦᑕᑎᔦ ᐅᓃᔦᑯ,
ᔦᐟX ᐯᘏᒍ ᓃᖁ ᑘᔦᓂᐢ ᐅᘉᑌ ᐯᑳᐅᘮ ᘕ, ᓂᐅᐟᘓ ᓃᘏᑘ ᘕ ᖁᐸ+ ᐆᑦᒍ
ᐊᓃᔦᑯ ᘕ,
3 ᓂᐅᐟᘓ ᓃᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᖁ ᔦᐟX ᐯᓀ ᐸ ᓯᘉᓃᕽ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᐅᘏᔦ ᐁᐢᘔᓃᐁᑘᐃᑘ,
ᔦᐟX ᓇᑭᑕ ᘉᑌ ᔦᖁ ᐧᐅᑕ ᓂᑦᕽ ᐊᓃᔦᑯ ᓀ.
4 ᐁᔦ ᑯᐦᐱ ᐯᐦᘏ ᐅᐟᘓ ᐃᑘ, ᐅᐦᒍᓂ ᐁᔦᐡ ᐆᑘ ᘕ, ᐃᑊᑯᐟ ᐁᒍ ᐧᐊᒍ ᘕ,
ᓂᐅᐟᘓ ᔦᖁᐟᓂ ᓃᓂ ᓃᑲ ᘕ.
5 ᐁᑎᓂ ᐯᓇᘏᐡ ᘉᑌ ᓃᖁᐟᓂ ᐧᐊᒍ ᐁᖁᐟᓂᖁᐟ ᐅᘔᕽ ᐯᐅᑌᕼᖹ ᓀ, ᒐᐃᑘ ᐅᒍᒍ
ᓃᐟ ᘕ, ᓃᓀᔦᑘ ᘕ ᑕᑭᓇ ᐊᑕᔦᑯ ᓂᑦᕽ,
6 ᐁᔦ ᐦᘓᓂᖁ ᓃᐃᓂᔦ ᐧᐊᒍ, ᑯᑲ ᑑᐅ ᒐᐃᑘ ᐅᘔᕽ ᕿᑌᘓ ᒌ ᒍ ᑎᑎ ᓂᓂ
ᓃᑲ ᘑᔦ ᓀ,
7 ᓂᐅᐟᘓ ᐆᑑᖹ ᓃᑲ ᐆᑎᓂ ᐃᑘ ᓂᑌ ᑯᑲ, ᑌᑘ ᑯᘉᑌ ᓴᐸ ᐊᒐᑯᘮ ᓀ
ᑘᐟ ᐧᐊᒍ ᐁᑯᑕᑎᐟᔦ ᐅᖁᐟ, ᔦᐟX ᒍᓂᕐ ᑌ ᐅᘏᔦ ᐆᑕᑑᖹ ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔦ ᐧᐊᒍ. ᐁᔦ
ᓃᑲ ᓴᐸ ᓇᖁᘔᕽ ᑘᐟ ᐧᐊᒍ. ᐁᑎᓂ ᓃᑲ ᓯᘉ ᔦᑘᕽ ᐧᐊᒍ ᘕ, ᓃᑲ ᐱᓂᔦ
ᘕ, ᓂᕆ ᐆᒍ ᐊᓃᔦᑯ ᐧᐊᒍ ᘕ.
8 ᐁᒍᑯᐅ ᐯᑲᓃᐟᓀ ᐃᑘ ᘮ ᑯᑲ ᐯᘉᑕᓃᓀ, ᑑᐅ ᐯᑲᓃᐟᓀ ᐃᑘ ᑯᑲ ᐯᑑᖹ ᓀ
ᓃᐅᓂᔦ, ᓃᐃᓂ ᓂᑦᑎ ᓀ ᑕᓂᑯ ᘕ.
9 ᐯᑑᖹ ᓂᑌ ᓂᐅᐟᘓ ᓃᓀᔦᑘ ᖁᐟᓂ ᐧᐊᒍ ᐁᑯᓃᕽ ᐅᖁᐟ.
10 ᐁᔦ ᓃᖁᐟᓂ ᖁᐟ ᐅᘉ ᔦᐟᘏ ᐆᔦ ᑕᑦᒍ ᐅᘏᔦ ᑲᑕᓂᕽ ᘕ, ᐳᑕᔦᐟᑭ ᘕ,
ᓃᘔᕽ ᒍᓂᕐ ᐅᘮ ᓂᐅᐟᘓ ᓃᖁᐟᓂ ᐧᐊᒍ ᑯᐊᑕᑎ ᓂ.
11 ᐊᐡᑯ ᖁᐟ ᘕ, ᐊᐡᑯ ᐦᘓᓂᖁ ᓀᓀᔦᑘ ᑘᐟ ᐅᘉ ᔦᑘᕽᐅ, ᐆᐯᒍᓂᕐ ᐅᘮ
ᔦᐟX ᐯᕿᑌᘓ ᘕ, ᓇᑭᑕ ᘕ ᐅᘉ ᐊᑎᐆ ᑲᑕᓂᕽ ᓂ.
12 ᓀᑘ ᔦᐟᘏ ᐆᔦ ᓀᓀᔦᑘ ᑘᐟ ᘉᑌ, ᐅᘮ ᐯᓃᓂᕐ ᑎᑎ ᐅᘉ ᑯᑕᔦᐟᓂ
ᓂ, ᐁᑯᘏ ᖁᐟ ᑑᐅ ᓀᓀᔦᑘ ᑘᐟ ᘉᑌ ᐁᔦ ᐅᘉ ᐁᑯᓃᐁᒍᓂ, ᔦᖁᐅᑌᑘ ᘕ ᐁᔦ
ᐅᘉ ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔦ ᓂᑌ ᑕᔦᑘᕽ,
13 ᐁᔦᓀ ᑎᑎ ᐅᓂ ᑘᐟ ᓀ ᓃᐃᓂ ᐯᐅᐟᘮᐠ, ᓃᓀᔦᑘ ᐆᔦ ᐁᑯᐅᒍᑘ, ᔦᐟX ᓂᕮ
ᑌ ᓇᐧᐅᑕ ᐧᐊᒍ ᐅᘉᓃᕆ ᓇᑦᘮᐟ ᐅᘔᕽ
14 ᓂᐅᐟᘓ ᐯᑲᐅᘮ ᐯᒪᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᑯᐅᘮ, ᓀᑘ ᓃᖁᐟ ᐁᑲᐅᘮ ᓴᓇ, ᓀᐟ ᐁᐟᕼ
ᐁᑯᐅᐟᔦ ᐅᘮ ᐅᖁᐟ.
15 ᓂᐅᐟᘓ ᓃᑲ ᔦᐟᘏ ᓂ ᔦᑕᑎᔦ ᐁᒍ, ᐁᔦᓀ ᓃᐅᓂ ᘕ ᔦᑕᑎᔦ ᖁᐟ
ᐆᓇ ᘕ.
16 ᐯᑎᕿᐟᖁ ᐁᑌᕋᐢ ᓀ ᔦᑕᑎᔦ ᐅᑦᒍ ᑌ, ᔦᑕᑎᔦ ᐃᐦᒍ ᑯᐅᘮ.
17 ᓂᐅᐟᘓ ᘔᕽ ᔦᐅᐟᘮ ᑌ ᓃᓀ ᐁᒍ ᖁᐟ, ᑎᑎᓂᓂᖁ ᐆᓇ ᐯᑲ ᐆᐟᘮᐠ ᐅᖁᐟ,
ᐁᑎᓂ ᑌᑘ ᐅᑌᐟᑯ ᐆᐯᕮᑯᓂᐁ ᐅᘉ ᐁᑊᑘᐟᘮ ᔦᑘᕽ ᐧᐊᒍ ᓀ
18 ᑎᑎ ᐁᑯᐆᐟᔦ ᓂᐅᐟᘓ ᐆᔦ ᐃᑘ ᐆᓇ ᘕ, ᓃᓀ ᐯᖁᐟ ᘕ ᐆᕮᐟ ᓴᐸ ᓂᕆ
ᐆᘕ ᓴᐸᐡ ᓀ ᑕᓃᑭᐟᓂ ᐃᑘ ᓂ
19 ᐁᔦᐅᖁᖁ ᔦᐟX ᐯᘏᒍ ᔦᑕᑎᔦ ᓀ, ᐸᑯᐁᐦᖁᑘ ᔦᐟ ᓯᐟᕽ ᘕ ᑕᐟᑲᐟ ᘕ
ᔦᑦᘮ.
20 ᓂᐅᐟᘓ ᓂ ᖁᐟᘓ ᐅᘮ, ᐁᑌ ᔦᐟ ᑌᑘ ᐁᖁᐟᓂ ᐊᔦᑯ ᓂ, ᑯᑲ ᑑᐅ ᓇᑦᘮᐟ
ᘓᓂᖁ ᐅᔦ ᐯᑲᑌᑘᐟᓀ ᓃᑲ.
21 ᔦᐟX ᐯᘉᑌ ᓂᐅᐟᘓ ᐅᑌᕿᖹ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᐯᔦᐟ ᓇᘉᑌ ᘕ, ᐅᘏᔦ ᓂᕆ ᘕ ᐊᔦᑯ,
ᓂᐅᐟᘓ ᐆᑑᖹ ᘕ ᐯᘉᓃᕽ ᘕ ᐅᑲ,

22 ᒎᓀᐅᐞᑘ ᑕᐟᑲᐟ ᐋᐅᒍᒍ ᓂ, ᓀᓀᐅᐞᑘ ᑘᐟ ᐯᑎᑌ ᓂᐅᐟᘁ ᐯᑳᐟ ᐁᑲᐆᘮ ᗱ̇,
ᐯᗰᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᐆᐯᑎᒎᓀ ᗱ̇, ᐁᐅᐞᓀ ᒎᘁᓭ ᓀ ᐁᐟᓀ ᐁᐟᑎᑕᒎᓀ.
23 ᒋᒋ ᐊᐟᘉ ᐆᒍᒍ, ᓀᐟ ᓂᐅᑫ ᑎᑌ ᐃᑘ, ᓂᐅᐟᘁ ᐯᔭᘁᓭ ᑎᑌ ᐅᐅᐞ, ᐁᐅᐞ
ᐃᑊᑯᐟ ᘉᓇ ᗱ̇, ᒎᐁᐟ ᓇᑊᑋ ᗱ̇.
24 ᑌᑘ ᐅᑌᐟᐋ ᕑ ᑯᑕᑐᘮ, ᑌᑘ ᐯᓂᑐᑎ ᕑᗰ ᑆᑐᑎ ᗱ̇, ᕑ ᑊᑯᑘᑌ ᓀ, ᕑᗰ
ᓇᐃᑐR ᗱ̇.
25 ᑰᑳ ᓂᐅᐟᘁ ᐯᔭᘁᓭ ᐃᑊᑯᐟ ᐁᓭᑊ ᐁᒍ, ᑎᑎ ᔭᘁᓭ ᐅᓂ ᑘᐟ ᓀ ᐁᑯ-
ᒎᐁᒍᑎ.

ᐯᔭᘁᓭ ᓇᑫ.

1 ᐁᐅᐞᓀ ᐃᑊᑯᑑᓂ ᑯᘁᓂ ᐆᐯᗴᒎᑋ ᗱ̇, ᓀᐟ ᐁᐟᗰ ᐃᑘ ᗱ̇, ᐧᐅᑐᘁ ᗱ̇, ᑘᐟᐃᑘ
ᔭᘁᓭ ᗱ̇, ᑎᑎ ᐅᑌᐟᐋ ᒎᗴᐟ ᓂᑕᒎᒍᒍ
2 ᓴᐠᐧᐃ ᒋᒋ ᐊᐟᘉ ᑯᐆᘮ ᓂᐅᐟᘁ ᐯᔭᘁᓭ ᐯᐄᐁ ᑎᒎᒋ, ᐁᐅᐞ ᐅᑎᑌ ᑕᒎᓭ
ᒎᑫᐟᓂ ᑫᐟ ᐅᘔ
3 ᒎᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᑋ ᒎᘁᑘ ᐧᐊᒍ ᐁᑯᑑᐟᔭ ᓂᑌ.
4 ᐯᘔ ᓂᐆᑌᐟ ᗢ ᐁᘉᓇ ᑆᑐᑎ, ᑌᑘ ᐁᐅᐞ ᗢ ᐃᐣᘁᓂ ᑕᓭᑘᑋ, ᑰᑳ ᐅᘁᓭ
ᑘᐟ ᗱ̇, ᓂᐅᐟᘁ ᓭᑎᑘᑋ ᗱ̇.
5 ᒎᐆᓂ ᗱ̇ ᗢ ᐁᘉᓇ ᑯᐆᘮ ᓭᑕᑎᓭ ᑰᘉ ᐅᒍᒍ ᗱ̇, ᓭᑕᑎᓭ ᔭᐟᘁ ᐆᒍᒍ,
ᓭᑕᑎᓭ ᐟᑭᐸᐟ ᐯᑊᑰᐅᒍᒍ ᓀ, ᐅᐞᐟ X ᐯᑎᑌ ᓂᐅᐟᘁ ᐁᐅᐞ ᑎᑘᑋ ᗱ̇.
6 ᐁᐅᐞᓀ ᓂᐅᐟᘁ ᐯᑌRᐟ ᑑᐊᑎ ᐁᒎᒍ! ᓴ+ᐅᐟᓭ ᗢ ᗱᐠ ᓂᓂᐊ ᐁᐅᐞ ᐯᑎᓂᐣᑋ
ᑘᐟ ᐁᒍ ᗱ̇, ᐃᐣᑯᑑᓂ ᑯᒍ ᐯᐆᑌᐳ ᓂᑌ ᐁᐟᗰ ᓭᑘᑋ ᐧᐊᒍ.
7 ᒎᐆᓂ ᗱ̇ ᐯᐆᑑᐳ ᓀ ᒎᘔ ᐟᑎ ᐁᒍ, ᑰᑳ ᐁᐅᐞ ᐅᑌᑘ ᐯᑕᑲᐟᘮ ᐃᑘ ᐅᑎᑌ
ᗱ̇ ᓂᒋ ᐁᒍ, ᑰᘉ ᑫᐟᓂ ᐃᐣᘁᓂ ᑕᐅᐞᑘᑋ ᑰᑳ,
8 ᑌᑘ ᓴᓭᘁᓭ ᑕᑲᐟᘮ ᐁᑘ ᑌ ᑎᑎ ᗢᑫ ᓇᐃᐟR ᗱ̇ ᐯᘔ ᑕᐃᐟᗯ ᗱ̇ ᐧᐊᒍ,
ᓂᐅᐟᘁ ᐊᓂᑋ ᑫᐟ ᐅᑫᐟ.
9 ᑰᑳ ᒎᐆᓂ ᓂᐆᐟᘁ ᐯᗰᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᐆᒍᒍ, ᔭᐟᘁ ᓂᒋ ᐅᒍᒍ ᗱ̇, ᓭᑕᑎᓭ ᑯᘁᓂ
ᗱ̇, ᓂᐅᐟᘁ ᒎᐆᓂ ᒎᑲ ᓇᑭᐟᓂ ᗱ̇, ᐁᑎᓂ ᐅᑌᘮ ᐃᑘ ᗴᐟ ᘁᒋ ᐅᘔ ᒎᓭᐟᗱ̇
ᓂ, ᐸ ᐟᑎ ᐁᑯᑑᓂ ᐅᑲ.
10 ᓀᗢ ᑌᑘ ᐆᒍᒍ ᐃᑘᓂ, ᑰᑳ ᑑᐅ ᓂᐅᐟᘁ ᐯᗰᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᐅᒍᒍ, ᓀᗢ ᓂᐅᐟᘁ
ᐁᐣᑑᑕᒎᐁᑘᐃᑘ ᐃᑘᓂ, ᑰᑳ ᑑᐅ ᓂᐅᐟᘁ ᐯᑫᐟ ᐁᑯᑕᑑᐟᔭ.
11 ᓴᑌᐠᐧᐃ ᑘᐟ ᒎᑎᐣᑭᐨ ᓂᐅᐟᘁ ᐯᗰᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᑆᐆᘮ ᒎᐟ ᓀ ᐅᐣᒍᓂ ᐊᐆᒍᑘ ᓴᓇ,
ᐁᐅᐞ ᐅᐣᒍᓂ ᒎᓀᐅᐞᑘ ᗴ ᑫᓇᑌ ᓀ.
12 ᗯᑐᓀᑘᐣ ᐅᑌᑘ ᐆᐯᓀ ᐆᑐᕑᑋ ᐁᐟᗰ ᑕᗢᓇ ᗱ̇, ᐁᐅᐞᓀ ᓀᐟ ᐅᑎ ᐅᐣᒍᓂ
ᐊᐆᒍᒍ ᐊᑕᑎ, ᒎᗴᑯᓂᐁ ᑘᐟ ᐁᑲᑌᑘᐟᓀ ᑎᑌ ᓂᐅᐟᘁ ᐸ ᐟᑎ ᑕᓂᑋ ᐁᐅᐞ
ᐨᘁᓂᑫ ᒎᘔ ᓂᓂᔭ ᑌ.
13 ᑎᑎ ᓂᓂᑫ ᒎᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᑋ ᐆᐯᑫᐟ ᐯᑲᐆᘮ ᓂᐅᐟᘁ ᐯᐆᐟᘮ ᓀ. ᐯᑲᐅᐟᑋ
ᓂᒋ ᓂᑌ ᓂᒋ ᐁᒍ ᓀ,
14 ᐃᐣᑯᑑᓂ ᐯᑲᐅᐟᑋ ᓂᑌ, ᐯᑲᐅᐟᑋ ᓂᒋ ᐁᐅᐞ ᒎᘔ ᐆᐯᘁᑯ ᓀ, ᑌᑘ ᗰᑎ
ᑕᐟᒍ ᐆᐯᘔ ᓇᑭᐟᓂ ᐅᑲ, ᑌᑘ ᑘᐟ ᐊᑕᘁ ᓂᑌ ᐆᐯᘔ ᐟᑎ ᑕᔭᐟᘁ ᐅᑲ ᗱ̇.
15 ᑎᑎ ᓂᐅᐟᘁ ᐊᓂᑋ ᑫᐟ ᓀ, ᐁᐟᗰ ᐁᑯᐆᘮ ᑌ, ᑌᑘ ᐆᔭ ᐃᑘ ᑕᐟᒍ
ᑄᓭ ᒎᗴ ᐊᑕᑎ ᐅᑲ.

16 ᐁᑌ ᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐆᒡᒍ, ᑰᑳ ᐁᐳ ᐅᑲ ᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᐁᑯᐆᑌ ᓭᓇ, ᐁᐳᐅᑫᔅ
ᓂᐅᐟᖍ ᐯᕚᐊᓇ ᓵᐆᑌ,
17 ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᑌᕞ ᐆᐸ ᓂᔅ ᑑᒉᐣ, ᔭᓭᐟᓈ ᐅᑌᕞ ᐆᐯᕙᑕᑑᐁᓇ, ᓂᐅᐟᖍ ᐸ
ᐆᐟᐎᑦ, ᐯᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᓂᒋ ᐸ ᕞᔅ ᑑᒉᐣ ᕣ.
18 ᑑᐅᓂ ᐁᕚᐊᓇ ᑑᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐯᑳᐅᑌ ᕞᐧᐅᐟᐎᑦ ᐅᑫᔅ, ᑑᓭᐣ ᕞᔅ ᓂᑌ ᐅᐳ
ᐃᕞ, ᑑᑲ ᐁᐟᕟ ᐃᕞ ᑕᐣᒍ ᓂᑌ ᕣ.
19 ᐃᐢᔦᑑᓂ ᑯᒍ ᓂᐅᐟᖍ ᐯᑫᔅ ᑫᐟᓂ ᓀ, ᐁᑌ ᑫᐅᐟᒉ ᐁᐟᕟ ᐃᕞ ᓴᑫᐣᑌ ᓂᑌ,
ᓂᐅᐟᖍ ᐯᓭᐣ ᐱᓂᓴ ᐅᒍᒍ.
20 ᓀᔅ ᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᐁᑯᐆᑌ ᓀ ᑑᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᑑᐁᓴᐟᑒᐢ ᓂᑌ ᑰᑳ ᐁᐳ ᐅᑲ
ᓀᔅ ᑑᓂ ᐃᕞ ᐁᐳ ᐅᑲ ᑌᕞ ᑑᑫᓂᑕᕟ ᐃᕞ ᐅᒍᒍ. ᑰᑳ ᐁᐟᕟ ᐆᒡᒍ ᐅᑲ
ᑑᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᑑᐁᓴᐟᑒ ᕣ ᐁᐳ ᐅᑲ ᓀᔅ ᑑᓂ ᐃᕞ ᕣ ᓂᑌ, ᑌᕞ ᑑᑫᓂᑕᕟ
ᐧᐊᒍ.
21 ᐁᐳ ᐅᑫᔅ ᐅᓭᐣ ᓂᐅᐟᖍ ᑑᑲ ᔭᐟᓈ ᓀ, ᐳᔅX ᑑᑲ ᑭᑌᖍ ᓂ ᑒᑳᐁ ᑑᑲ
ᐊᐳᔦ ᐯᑫᓂ ᐧᐅᑌᐟ ᐅᑲ.
22 ᐁᑎᓂ ᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᐁᑫ ᐃᕞᓂ, ᑌᕞ ᓀᔅ ᐅᒥᓂ ᐯᕓᓴ ᑒᓴ ᑫᑕᓇᒉ ᓂ ᕣ.
23 ᑌᕞ ᐯᓭᐣ ᐅᒥᑎ ᐊᑕᑎᐆ, ᐆᐯᓭᐣ ᐅᒥᑎ ᐊᑎᐆ ᐃᕞᓂ, ᑭᑌᖍᐅ ᑎᑎ
ᐅᑲ ᑑᑲ ᑒᓴ ᐅᒍᒍ ᑌᕞ ᓭᐣ ᐊᑎ ᐃᕞ ᓂ, ᓂᐅᐟᖍ ᔅᓭ ᐆᐯᓭᐣ ᓇᐦᐟᓂ ᐧᐊᒍ
ᓴᕞᒉᐣ ᐅᐳ.
24 ᐁᑎᓂ ᐁᑌᔅ ᓴ ᑑᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᓴᕙᕙᐟ ᑫᒥᐣᑫ, ᑑᓂ ᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᑲ ᐦᔦᕞᓈ ᓀ ᐁᐟᕟ
ᑲ ᐧᐅᑕ ᐅᒍᒍ. ᐯᑭᑌᖍ ᕚᑌ ᑑᔅ ᓭᑕᐳᔦ ᑕᐣᒍ ᕣ.
25 ᓇᕞ ᐸᔦᐁᐨᒉᓂ ᐁᐟᕓᔅ ᑫᑌᐟ ᔦᐆᑫ ᓂ, ᑰᑳ ᑑᐆ ᑑᑫᐟᓂ ᕣ, ᑑᓀᐳᕞ ᑲ
ᔭᐟᓈ ᓂᒋ ᓭᐣ ᓂᐆᑌᐟ.

ᐯᔭᓈᓴ ᓀᕙ.

1 ᐁᑯᐣᓈ ᑫᔅ ᑑᐅᓂ ᓇᐠᐧᐃ ᑑᑌᕞ ᐯᑳᐅᑫ, ᐁᐳᓀ ᑑᑌᕞ ᓂᐅᐟᖍ ᐯᔭᓈᓴ
ᐯᑕᑲᐣᓈ ᐃᕞ ᓂᑌ, ᑕᐡᓇ ᐅᕚᑌ ᐆᑕᐅᑌᒃ ᐅᒍᒍ.
2 ᓂᐅᐟᖍ ᐸ ᑕᐡᓇ ᕣ ᐯᕓ ᑕᑑᐟᐎᑦ ᕣ ᐁᑲᑌᕞᐟᓀᐆ.
3 ᐊᑫᕞᐢᓈ ᐧᐊᒍ ᑑᒉᐣ ᓂᑌ ᓀᔅ ᑑᔅᑫ ᓂᐅᒡᒍ ᔆᓇ, ᑑᕟᕚ ᐅᐠᔮᐟ ᓭᓇ, ᓀᔅ
ᓭᐸ ᑑᑫ ᐊᐧᐅᒡᕞ ᓭᓇ, ᔫᐁ ᕞᔅ ᕟ ᑑᑫ ᐧᐅᒡᕞ ᓭᓇ.
4 ᑑᖍᓴ ᕞᔅ ᐊᐆᑫ, ᐁᐳ ᐃᒡᔦᔅ ᕞᔅ ᐅᒍᒍ, ᑑᓀᐳᕞ ᑫᐸ+ ᐊᐆᑫ ᕣ, ᐁᐳ
ᓂᐅᐟᖍ ᐯᓇᒍ ᐅᐣᑒᒉ ᕞᔅ ᐊᐣᑫ.
5 ᑎᑎ ᐅᑫᔅ ᕓᐅᖍ ᓴᑕᑎᓴ ᓇᐠᐧᐃ, ᓂᐅᐟᖍ ᐸ ᑕᐦᓇ ᑕᐣᒍ, ᐆᐯᑌᕞ ᑕᑲᐣᓈ
ᓂ ᕣ.
6 ᓭᓇ ᐁᐁᔭᐠ ᐯᑲᐣᑫᓂ ᑎᑎ ᐅᑫᔅ, ᓭᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᕞᒍ ᓴᐟᓂ ᕣ, ᑑᐅᓂ ᐁᐟᕟ
ᑕᐡᓇ ᕣ ᓇᑑᐟᐎᑦ ᐃᕞ ᕣ ᓂᑌ, ᓭᓇ ᐯᐢᑫᐦ ᐅᒡᒍ ᕣ,
7 ᑑᐅᓂ ᑌᕞᔦ ᕣ ᑑᖍᔭᓂ ᐆᐯᐟ, ᓈᐅᑌ ᐁᐳ ᐁᐟᕟ ᐁᑯᐅᐟᔭ ᓀ, ᑑᓇᕞ ᐆᐸ
ᔆᕚ ᑑᒉᐣ ᕣ, ᑑᐅᓂ ᐯᓇᒉᓭᐣ ᓇᑕᐆᓇᑦ ᐁᒡᕞᐟᑫ ᓂᐅᐟᖍ ᐯᒥᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᐆᒡᒍ ᓀ. ᑎᑎ
ᐁᑯᐆᑫ ᑌ, ᑑᔭᓈᓴ ᓴᑌᒉᐠ ᐅᒍᒍ.
8 ᓇᐣᑫᔅ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᐁᒡᕞᐟᑫ ᑑᒉᐣ, ᐁᐟᓀ ᐁᐢᒑᑕᐁᒡᒍᑑᐃᕞ, ᑑᓇᕞ ᑕᐣᒍ ᐆᐯᕚᑑᓀ
ᕣ, ᐃᒡᔦᑑᓂ ᐅᐯᓭᐣᐆᐟᓂ ᕣ, ᑑᑫ ᕣ,
9 ᑌᕞ ᑑᓭᐣ ᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᐊᑕᓈ ᓂᑌ, ᐆᐯᓭᐣ ᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᐊᐆᑫ ᓭᓇ, ᑑᓭᐣ ᐅᒥᑎ ᑕᓈ

ᓂᑌ ᐆᐯᘛ ᐊᑑᓂ ᓴᓇ, ᐆᐸ ᔅᓴᒎᒋᐣ ᔫ. ᐁᔨ ᐅᑫᔅ ᐅᘛ ᓂᐅᔅᖏ ᒎᑲ ᔨᔅᘏ ᓓ
ᐁᑯᑑᔅᔨ ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᒎᑲ ᔅᓊ ᑕᓂᒋᐣ ᐅᑲ ᓓ.
10 ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᑯᒍ ᐁᑌ ᕋᓇ ᐡᓂᓓ ᑌ, ᓂᔅ ᐨᖏᓂ ᑲᓂᐢᓓ ᑌ ᔫ ᓭᑗᒋᐣ ᓂᑌ,
ᐯᑕ ᓓ ᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᔨᔅᘏ ᐃᑗ ᔫ, ᐯᕮ ᓓ ᐧᐅᐣᖏ ᐃᑗ ᔫ,
11 ᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᕮᔅ ᒑᒍᔨ ᔫ, ᐅᘏᓭ ᑗᔅ ᐊᒑ ᔫ, ᑫᐸ+ ᓊᓂᒋᐣ ᓭᑫᓂ ᒑᒍᔨ ᔫ.
12 ᓂᐅᔅᖏ ᐯᓇᓊ ᓓ ᓭᑕᑎᓭ ᐅᑌᑗ ᐆᐯᑲᓂᔅᓓ ᓓ, ᐯᘛᓊ ᓓ ᐆᐯᔨᘏᓭ ᑌᒋᐠ
ᔫ, ᑯᓵ ᑌᑗ ᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᐊᑕᘏ ᐆᐯᕮᓂᒋᐣ ᔫ.
13 ᐆᐣᖬᒋ ᑗᔅ ᐁᑯᐧᐅᒑ ᓂᑌ ᐃᒡᑯᐃ ᒎᐢᔅᘏ ᐅᒍᒍ?
14 ᑯᓵ ᑗᔅ ᐁᑯᐧᐅᒑ ᓓ ᑭᑌᖏ ᐆᒍᒍ ᓂᑌ ᐁᔨ ᐅᑲ ᒎᐃᓂᐁ ᐅᒍᒍ, ᑌᑗ
ᒥᑎ ᐆᐯᔨᘏᓭ ᕮ ᑖᐅᔅᐎᐡ ᓴᓇ, ᒎᐃᓂ ᓓ ᐯᑫᑖᒍᑗ ᓴᓇ.
15 ᒎᖏᓭ ᓓ ᓂᐅᔅᖏ ᒎᑲ ᑲᐅᔅᒋ ᐸ ᔅᓊ ᒎᒋᐣ, ᑌᑗ ᐊᐡᑯᐃᓊ ᓂᐅᔅᖏ ᐯᑑᒃ
ᑕᒍᑎᔅᑭᐨ ᓂᑌ, ᒎᔨᘏᓭ ᓴᐆᒍᑗ ᐆᐯᘛ ᐁᑯᑑᓂ ᐅᑲ.
16 ᒎᐃᓂ ᓓ ᓂᐅᔅᖏ ᐱᓂᓭ ᐊᑖᒍᑗ ᑌ, ᐶᔅX ᐸ ᐁᔅᒥ ᑕᐤᓇ ᔫ, ᑌᑗ ᐢᒍᓂ
ᒎᓊ ᐅᒥᑎ ᐆᒍᒍ ᐊᑕᑎ ᓂᑌ ᑕᐅᑎᐣᕮ ᐅᒍᒍ.
17 ᓂᐅᔅᖏ ᐊᓂᒋᐣ ᑫᔅ ᓂᑌ, ᑗᔅᐃᑗ ᐁᑯᐧᐅᒑ ᓓ ᑭᑌᖏ ᐆᒍᑗ ᓂᑌ ᐁᔅᒥ, ᑯᓵ
ᑗᔅ ᐁᑯᐧᐅᒑ ᓓ ᑭᑌᖏ ᐅᒍᑗ ᑌ, ᑎᑎ ᒎᑲ ᓇᒋᘛ ᑗᔅ ᐊᐣᒑ.
18 ᐶᔅX ᐁᐣᐢᑯ ᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᑲ ᑭᑌᖏ ᓂ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᐁᔅᒥ ᐁᒍ ᐁᔅᒥ ᐃᑗ ᑕᐣᒍ ᐆᐸ,
ᓂᐅᔅᖏ ᘛ ᒎᐃᓂᑯ ᐅᑲ, ᐯᔅ ᓓ ᐞᑯᑗᒋᐡ ᓂ, ᓓᓓᐶᑗ ᑗᔅ ᓊᑌ ᓇᐦᑕ ᓂ ᔫ,
19 ᐁᔨ ᓓᓓᐶᑗ ᑗᔅ ᓊᑌ ᑌᑗ ᓓᐶᑗ ᓂᓂᑫ ᘛ ᐯᒍᓂᒋᐡ ᓂ, ᐅᓂ ᑗᔅ ᐅᓊ
ᐆᐯᘛ ᐊᑎ ᐅᑲ,
20 ᐁᔨ ᐅᑌᑗ ᒍᐊ ᐯᐨᖏᓂᑫ ᓂᐅᔅᖏ ᑕᑲᐣᒑ ᐃᑗᓂ, ᑯᓵ ᓂᐅᔅᖏ ᐃᓊ ᐆᐯᘛ
ᓭᔅᐎ ᐃᑗᓂ, ᒍᐊ ᖏᕮᐠ ᒋᔅᖏ ᐅᘛ, ᓂᐅᔅᖏ ᐁᔨ ᖏᕮᐠᓭ ᐁᔅᑫᓓ ᑌᑗ ᑅᕮᔅ
ᐆᐯᑫᔅᓂ ᓂ
21 ᑅᐆ ᐁᑫᓓᐃᔅ ᒎᑫᔅᓂ ᐧᐊᒍ ᖏᕮᐠ ᑌᑗ ᑫᔅᓂ ᐅᑫᔅ, ᐧᐊᒍ, ᑅᓓ ᒎᑫ-
ᓓᐃᔅ ᐅᐶ ᐃᑗ, ᒎᖏᓭ ᓓ ᓂᐅᔅᖏ ᐯᑲᐆᒑ ᔫ, ᐶᔅX ᓇᓊᑌ ᐅᓊᑌ,
22 ᐁᑎᓂ ᔨᑫ ᘛ ᐯᒍᓂᒋᐡ ᓂᐅᔅᖏ ᓇᓂᔅᔅ ᑫᒋ ᒋᑕ, ᔨᑫᐅᑌᑗ ᔫ, ᓓᔅ ᐅᑎᔅᐢ
ᓇᓓᐡ ᑕᐣᒍ ᔫ, ᓂᑭ ᑕᐣᒍ ᔫ ᐯᑕᑲᐣᘏ.

ᐯᔨᘏᓭ ᘏᐣᑭ.

1 ᐶᔅX ᐯᔅ ᓓ ᒎᑲ ᑭᑌᖏ ᓂ, ᐁᐶᓓ ᒎᐅᓂ ᔫ ᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᕮᒎᒋᐣ ᐁᑎᓂ
ᐯᑫᔅ ᐁᑎᓂ ᐱᔅᓓ ᑭᑌᖏ ᓂ ᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᐁᒑ ᐃᑗᓂ.
2 ᐠᕮ ᐅᖏ ᑌᑗ ᑫᔅ ᓓ ᕋᓇ ᐃᑗ, ᓂᐅᔅᖏ ᐯᑫᔅ ᓓ ᕋᓇ ᐅᐶ.
3 ᒡ ᐅᖏ ᐎᐣᓓᑗᐢ ᐯᑫᔅ ᐁᑯᐃᘏ ᓂ, ᐁᑰᓓ ᐁᔨ ᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᓖᐠᐧᐃ ᐆᐯᐟ ᐁᑯᐃᘏ
ᓓ, ᒥᐁ ᑅᐁ ᐢᑯ ᐧᐅᑕ ᑲ ᔫ, ᓇᔅᐃ ᐢᒍᓂ ᑫᑖᔅᓂ ᔫ, ᐃᐢᔓᑑᓂ ᓂᐅᔅᖏ ᐢᒍᓂ
ᘛ ᔨᐃᔅᘏ ᔫ,
4 ᑑᐅ ᐆᐯᐟ ᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᐁᑰᐅᒑ, ᐃᑗ ᓓ ᓭᓊ ᑕᒍᑌᑲᒍ, ᒎᐆᓂ ᒎᓊ ᑗᔅᐃᑗ
ᐊᑕᑎ ᔫ,
5 ᑯᓵ ᑌᑭᐁ ᔫ ᐆᐯᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᓊ ᓂᐅᔅᖏ ᐊᑕᑎ ᐧᐊᒍ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᑌᑗ ᑕᐦᓇ ᔫ
ᐞᑯᑕᑗᒑ ᔫ ᐆᐸ ᓴᑗᔨᐧᐅᔅᘏ ᐅᒍᒍ.
6 ᑎᑎ ᐅᑲ ᑌᑗ ᐞᑯᑕᑗᒑ ᐅᐎ ᐅᓂ ᑗᔅ ᑕᐶᑌᒋᐠ ᓂ, ᑯᓵ ᐆᐯᔅ ᐞᑯᑕᑗᒑ
ᐃᐞᑯᑑᓂ ᐅᑌᑗ ᐆᐯᑫᔅ, ᑯᓵ ᐆᐯᓓᐶᑗ ᑕᐦᓇ ᓂᐅᔅᖏ ᐯᑫᔅ.

7 ᓀᐟ ᐅᑌᐟᐊ ᓇᕐᐡᐟ ᐅᑲ ᒐᐃᑌ ᒍᓂᒉᐧ ·ᐊᒍ ᐁᔨᓀ ᐆᔭ ᐆᒍᑌ ᑌ, ᔭᐆᐟᐡ ᐅᑲ
ᐸ·ᐅᐟᓂ ᕓ.
8 ᓀᐟ ᐅᑌᐟᐊ ᓇᒉᘕ ᐅᕐᕒᒉ ᐁᐟᓀ ᐁᐟᑍᑕᒎᓀ, ᐁᑯ·ᐅᐡ ᓂᑌ ᐁᑌ ᐅᐦᒍᓂ ᐦᐊ
ᐁᐟᕒ ᑕᕘᒍ ·ᐊᒍ.
9 ᐁᐟᓀ ᐁᐟᒐᑑᓂ ᕓ, ᐯᑦ ᑍᒎᓀ ᓭᓇ ᕓ,
10 ᑌᑍ ᑕᐅᑍᐟᕘ ᓀᐟ ᐁᑫᐟᓂ ᓇᐃ ᐁᔨ ᐃᐦᐊᑑᓂ ᐯᑍᓂᐟᕓ, ᓂᐅᐟᑍ ᐯᑍᐊᓇ
ᑍᐟ ᔮᑎ.
11 ᐃᐦᐊᑑᓂ ᑰᒍ ᔭᐟᘏ ᓂᑌ, ᓂᐅᐟᑍ ᐯᑎᕂᐟ ᑫᐟ ᔭᐅᐟᘏ, ᐃᐦᐊᑑᓂ ᑰᒍ ᒎᘛᑍ
ᑌ ᓂᐅᐟᑍ ᐯᘛᑍ ᐅᑫᐟ ᒎᘛᑍ ᐅᔨ, ᐁᔨᓀ ᓀᐟ ᐅᑌᐟᐊ ᐅᑲ ᓂᐅᐟᑍ ᐸ ᓲᑍ ᒎᒉ
ᔨᐟX ᐯᑍᑌ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᐅᑌᐟᐊ ᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᓂᑌ, ᐯᘕ ᓱᑍ ᑕᓂᒉ ᕒ ᕘᐆ ᐃᐟᐊᐟ
ᕓ ᐁᒉ.
12 ᓭᕙᐧᐃ ᑍᐟ ᒐᐃᑌ ᒎᑲ ᕘᔦ ᑭᑌᑍ ᐅᒍ ᓀ, ᑰᑲ ᐁᔨ ᑍ ᒍᑌᑲᒍ, ᓀᐟ
ᐁᑑᓂ ᒎᘕ ᒍᓂᑭ ᐊᐅᐡ,
13 ᐁᔨᐅᑫᑭ ᒎᐃᓂᔦ ᔨᐟX ᐯᐟ ᑭᑌᑍ ᐅᒍ ᓀ, ᐁᑌ ᓂᑎ ᓀ ᓇᐃᔭ ᑌᑍ
ᐯᑲᑌᑍᐟᓀ ᑌ ᕒ, ᒎᐃᓂ ᓀ ᐆᕐᕒᒉ ᒎᐃᓂᔦ ·ᐊᒍ.
14 ᔨᐟX ᐱᐟᓀ ᑌᑍ ᒎᘕ ᐅᐦᒍᓂ ᐊᑕᑎ ᓂᑌ ᒎᑲ ᓲᑍ, ᓂᐅᐟᑍ ᐯᓀᔨᑍ
ᒎᐯᐟ ᐁᒍ ᓀ, ᒎᑍᔦ ᓀ ᒎᐃᓂᔦ ᐊᒎᔨᐊ ·ᐊᒍ ᕓ. ᐁᔨ ᐅᑌᑍ ᐁᑎᓂ ᑍ
ᐅᐦᒍᓂ ᐊᑕᑎ, ᒎᐅᓂ ᐯᑍ ᓲᑍ ᒎᒉ ᕓ.
15 ᑰᑲ ᐃᐦᐊᑑᓂ ᑰᒍ ᒎᐁᓀ ᑌᑍ ᑭᐁ ᒉᐟᑍ ᑌ, ᐆᕓ ᐁᑍᐃ, ᐆᕓ
ᐅᐦᒍᓂ ᐊᐡ ᕒ, ᓇᒎ ᐅᑌᑍ ᐆᐯᑫᐟ ᑍ ᔭᐟᘏ ᕓ ᐁᔨᐅᑲ ᑭᑌᑍ ᐁᒍ ᓂᑌ
ᐸ ᑍᐟᐃᑍ.
16 ᑰᑲ ᐃᐦᐊᑑᓂ ᑰᒍ ᔭᓭᐟᘏ ᐅᑌᑍ ᐁᒍ ᓀ ᑭᑌᑍ ᓂᑌ ᐅᑎᓂᕒ ᓭᓇ,
ᐁᔨ ᐅᑲ ᓂᐅᐟᑍ ᐸ ᓲᑍ ᓂᒉ ᕓ.
17 ᐨᑍᓂ ᒍᓂᒉ ᓀ ᓂᐅᐟᑍ ᐯᒋᒍᐧᐃ ᓀᐡ ᑭᑌᑍ ᑕᕐᒍ ·ᐊᒍ, ᒎᓂ ᓀᐡ
ᑭᑌᑍ ᐃᑊᒍ ᓂᑌ, ᐁᔨ ᐅᑌᑍ ᓂᐅᐟᑍ ᐯᔭᘏᔦ ᑕᑲᕐᘏ ᐃᑍ ᐊᐦᐊ ᑕᐅᑍ ᐅᒍᒍ.
18 ᔭᓭᐟᘏ ᐅᑌᑍ ᑲᒋᓂ ᕘᔦ ᓂᑌ, ᐃᑊᒍᓂ ᐅᘕ ᑌᑍ ᓂᐅᐟᑍ ᐯᑲᕐᘏ ᐃᑍ
ᕓ, ᑌᑍ ᐦᒍᓂ ᕓ ᐁᐡᑌᐟ ᐅᒍᒍ?
19 ᐁᔨᓀ ᐁᔨ ᐅᑌᑍ ᓂᐅᐟᑍ ᐊᓂᒉ ᑫᐟ ᑭᑌᑍ ᑕᕐᒍ ᓂᑌ, ᐆᐯᓀᔨᑍ
ᓂᐅᐟᑍ ᐯᑊᐊᐃᐟᘏ ᐁᑎᓂ ᐁᐟᒋ ᓂᐅᐟᑍ ᐁᒍ ᓀ.

ᐯᔭᘏᔦ ᓯᐟᐊ.

1 ᔭᐟᘏ ᒎᐁᓀ ᓇᑌ ᐆᐯᘕ ᑎᕐᕂᐢ, ᓯ ᔭᐟᘏ ᐃᐦᒍ ᕓ, ᔨᐟX ᐁᑭᑌᑍ ᐅᑍ ᔭᐢᘏ
ᕒ, ᐯᓂᕐᑎ ᓀ ᓇᐃᔭ ᑌ ᐯᐟ ᓯᓂᔦ ·ᐊᒍ ᕓ.
2 ᓂᐅᐟᑍ ᐯᐸᐊᐁᐨᒉᑍ ᒎᐁᐟ ᓇᑌ ᐆᐯᒐᑕᑑᓂ. ᑎᑎ ᐁᑯᐅᒍᑍ ᐃᑊᐊᑑᑍ ᑌᑍ
ᐁᑯᒎᑕᔦᐟᓂ ᓀ ᐃᑍ, ᐁᔨᐅᑫᒉ ᐁᑯ·ᐅᐡ ᒎᒉ ᓀ: ᓭᑦᐸ ᓀ ᐃᑍ ᕓ, ᐁᔨᐅᑫᒉ
ᒍᐃᓂ ᓀ ᐁᑯ·ᐅᐡ ᒎᒉ ᓀ ᐅᔨ.
3 ᓂᐅᐟᑍ ᐯᐸᐊᐁᐨᒉᑍ ᐆᐯᑫᑕᐆᐟᓂ ᐆᐸ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐃᑊᒍ ᒎᒉ ᓭᓇ, ᐁᔨᐅᑫᒉ ᒎᑍᑌ
ᓀᐟ ᐁᐟᒋ ᐊᕐᐡ ᐁᑯᑕᑎᐟᔭ ᐅᑲ.
4 ᐸᐊᐁᐨᒉᑍ ᑫᐟᓂ ᓂᑭ ᓂᓂᔭ ᑌ, ᓂᕐᑎ ᘔ ᑫᑑᐟᓂ ᐁᔨ ᓇᐃᓭᐢ ·ᐊᒍ ᐃᑍ.
5 ᒎᐅᓂ ᒋᒍᐧᐃ ᕒ ᐁᓂᑭᐧᐃ ᐆᐯᑕᑲᐆᐡ, ᐁᐟᒋ ᐅᑌᐟᐊ ᐁᐟᓀ ᐁᐟᑲᐆᐡ ᕒ,

ᐊᑫ ᒨᒋ ᓴᓇ ᐛ ᓂᐅᐟᓯ ᑌᑘ ᐊᑫ ᑕᓂᑫᐤ ᐆᐯᕓ ᓂᑫᐤ ᓀ, ᑰᑳ ᐁᑎᓂ ᐊᑫ ᑕᓂᑫᐤ
ᐃᑘ ᐆᐯᓃᑘ ᐛ.
6 ᓂᐅᐟᓯ ᐯᑯ ᓂᒋ ᔭᓯ ᐊᑫ ᒨᒋ ᓴᓇ, ᐨᓯᓂ ᑘᐟ ᐁᔮ ᐅᑲ ᒧᓂᑫᐦ ᓂᑌ, ᓂᒋ
ᐅᒍᒍ ᐊᑕᒨᔮᑯ ᐅᒍᒍ.
7 ᓀᐟ ᐅᑌᐟᑫ ᒨᑲ ᑺᕓ ᓂᐅᐟᓯ ᑫ ᓂᐆᒍᒍ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᒨᑫᐟᓂ ᐧᐊᒍ ᓀ.
8 ᐁᑌ ᑰᐟᓂ ᐛ, ᐸ ᐧᐅᐟᓂ ᐛ ᒨᕓ ᔭᐟᕍ, ᐯᐢᒍᓂ ᐆᐠᔮ, ᒥᐟ ᐛᐟ ᐁᓴᑳ
ᑳᐤᑎ ᕍᐟᑰᑳ ᐊᐦᑯᐁ ᐧᐅᐢᑌᐟ ᐅᒍᒍ ᐅᑲᓂᑫᐤ.
9 ᓂᐅᐟᓯ ᐯᑫᐟ ᑫᐟ ᐯᕓ ᑫᓇᐆᑌ, ᐁᓇᐆᐟᓂ ᐛ ᒨᓃᑘ ᐅᑌᐟᑫ ᓂᓂᑫ ᐁᓇ.ᑌ
ᑭᑌᓯ ᑕᑐᒍ ᒨᐆᓂ ᑫᐟ.
10 ᐁᓃᓂ ᐅᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᑫ ᐃᐠᑯᐟ ᓴᓂᑐᑎ ᓭᐤ ᓂᐆᑌᐟ, ᒨᐁᐟᓂ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᒐᐃᑘ ᐅᓭᐤ
ᑭᑌᓯ ᐅᐠᒍ ᐅᕓᐅ ᔩᐟᑫᐤ ᑑᐅᒍᒍ ᐊᑕᒨᔮᑯ, ᓇᐅᐟᓃᐦ ᐛ ᑫᐸᐩ ᐆᒍᒍ ᐛ
ᐊᑕᒨᔮᑯ.
11 ᐯᓭᐤ ᔩᓯ ᒨᑫᐤ ᐛ, ᐯᑲᐆᕓ ᐛ, ᑑᐅ ᐃᐠᑯᐟ ᐁᑫᐤ
12 ᔩᐟᐯᓇᐢ ᒨᑲ ᒨᒥᒍ ᐁᐟᒥ ᐁᒍ ᓂᐢᑫᐤ ᐯᓄᑌ ᑎᑎ ᑌᕆᐟ ᒨᓭᐤ ᐯᕍᑯ,
ᒨᓭᐤ ᑎᐢᕆᐢ ᐨᑯᐃᑘ ᐁᑯᒨᐁᔮᐟ ᓀ, ᓀᐟ ᑭᑌᓯ ᐆᒍᒍ ᓂᑌ ᑰᑳ ᓂᐅᐟᓯ
ᒨᓃᑘ ᐧᐊᒍ.
13 ᐁᑎᓂ ᐸᐯᔮᐤ ᓇᑫᐦ ᐛ, ᒪᐡᑯᐢ ᓴᔭᐟ ᐛ ᔩᓴᐟ ᒨᓃᑘ ᐧᐊᒥᔭ ᐊᑎ.
14 ᐁᐟᓀ ᐁᐟ ᑕᐆᕓ ᐁᐟᓄᑕᒨᓀ ᐅᑫᐟ, ᐅᑌᐟᑫ ᔮᔩX ᐯᒥᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᐅᒍᒍ, ᑫᐸᐩ
ᐆᒍᒍ ᐛ ᐅᒍᒍ ᐁᑫᐤ.

ᓇᑫ ᐊᐤᐢᑯ ᐅᑌᐟᑫ ᐆᐯᑌᕆᐟ ᓴᐤᐦ ᐱᓀ ᐯᓄᑌ.

ᓀᑌ ᐯᔭᕍᕓ.

1 ᓴᐩᒧᐤ ᐱᓀ ᔮᔩX ᐯᓄᐊᓇ ᐯᐊᐳᐢᕓᐟ ᐛ, ᐁᔮ ᐅᑌᐟᑫ ᑯᕍᓂ ᓭ ᑎᐢᕆᐢ,
ᓂᐅᐟᓯ ᐛ ᔮᔩX ᐛ ᐯᓄᑌ ᒨᐁᐟ ᐆᑕᐅᑌᕓ ᐛ, ᐁᐟᒥ ᑕᐤᒍ ᐛ.
2 ᓂᐅᐟᓯ ᐛ, ᔮᔩ ᒨᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᑫ ᐛ ᐆᐯᑯᑑᐟᔭ ᐅᓄᑌ ᒨᓭᐤᑕᓂ ᐛ, ᑫᐸᐩ ᐆᒍᒍ
ᐛ ᐊᑕᒨᔮᑯ.
3 ᐁᑎᓂ ᓇᓃᐦ ᐅᑫᐟ ᓀᐟ ᐅᑌᐟᑫ ᑴᑕ ᐛ, ᐯᑫᐟ ᐁᐟᒥ ᐛ. ᐅᑲ ᒨᓄᓂᐟᐛ,
ᐁᑎᓂ ᐁᑯᑑᐟᔭ ᐯᓄᑌ ᐁᐟᒥ ᐛ, ᑕᐟᑲᐟ ᐛ, ᑴᑕ ᓀ.
4 ᐁᔮ ᐅᓄᑌ ᐅᐤᕍᑫ ᓂᒋ ᐛ, ᑘᐟ ᐛ, ᓀᑌ ᔭᕍᕓ ᒨᓄᓂᐟᐛ ᐛ, ᑎᑎ ᔭᕍᕓ
ᐁᑰᐟᓂ ᓂᐅᐟᓯ ᑯᐆᕓ ᑲ, ᑌᑘ ᒥᑎ ᐆᐯᐟ ᐅᐨᒍᓂ ᐊᐆᕓ ᐃᑘ ᐛ.
5 ᒥ ᑎᑎ ᐆᓇᑫᓭᐤ ᐅᕍᕓ ᐁᓄᑳᓇ ᓂᐅᐟᓯ ᐆᑑᕓ ᓀ ᐯᑲᐆᕓ ᐛ, ᐯᑲᐆᕓ ᓂᑌ
ᐯᑯᑑᐟᔭ ᐛ.

6 ᐯᑯᑑᐟᔭ ᓂᑌ ᐁᑌ ᓕ ᑲᐅᐟᒣᑊ, ᐁᑌ ᓕ ᑲᐅᐟᒣ ᓂᑌ ᒨᓀᓴ ᑫᐸᐩ ᑫᑕᐅᐟᓂ,
ᑫᐸᐩ ᑫᑕᐅᐟᓂ ᓂᑌ ᐁᐟᒋ ᐊᐅᒼᒋ ᕫ.
7 ᐁᐟᒋ ᐊᐅᒼᒋ ᓂᑌ ᒨᓀᑘ ᓭ ᒨᓂ ᐧᐊᒋ, ᒨᓀᑘ ᓭ ᒨᓄ ᓂᑌ ᐅᐯᓕ-
ᑕᒨᓀ ᕫ,
8 ᑎᑎ ᑫᐟ ᐅᑌᐟᐊ ᐁᑯᐅᒼᒋ ᓂᑌ, ᓭᑑᑎᓴ ᐃᑘ, ᒨᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒣ ᔪᐟX ᐯᑫᐟ
ᐅᐢᔭᒣ ᐁᑯᑕᑑᐟᔭ ᐧᐊᒋ ᕫ.
9 ᑰᑲ ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᑯᒋ ᑎᑎ ᐅᑌᐟᐊ ᐁᑫᐟᓂ ᐃᑘ, ᓇᐱᑎᓂ ᕫ ᓂᐟᑊ ᑲᑘᐟᓀ ᐃᑘ
ᕫ, ᐁᑌ ᐅᐢᒋᓂ ᑊᐅᓕ ᐅᕮᐟ ᑫᓇᐃᐟᓀᑊ ᓂ ᐁᓇᐟᓂ ᐃᑘ ᕫ.
10 ᐁᔪᓀ ᓯᐱᐠᐧᐃ ᐁᔪᐅᑫᒣ ᐅᓄᓴ ᐁᓕᑳᓇ ᓂᐅᐟᓕ ᐯᑫᐟ ᑫᐅᐟᓂ ᓀ, ᑎᑎ
ᐁᑯᐧᐅᑌ ᓂᑌ ᓂᐅᐟᓕ ᒨᑫᐟᓂ ᐧᐊᒋ.
11 ᐁᔪ ᐅᑲ ᕫ, ᒨᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒣ ᔪᐟX ᓯᑰᐱ ᓴᑕᐅᑌᐟ, ᐁᓴᑊ ᐃᐡᑯᐟ ᓇᐅᑌ ᑲ
ᐅᐢᔭᒣ ᐁᑯᒨᐁᐟᓂ ᐧᐊᒋ.
12 ᐁᔪᓀ ᑎᑎ ᐁᑯᑕᑑᐟᔭ ᓂᐣᒣᐢ, ᐁᐟᒋ ᑫᐟ ᓀ ᓇᑕᐅᐟᓀᑊ ᕫ, ᑰᑲ ᓕᑎᐣᓄ ᐃᑘ
ᐃᐡᑯᐟ ᐁᓇᒨᐟᓂ ᓀ ᐊᒨᐢᑯ
13 ᐁᐟᒋ ᓂᐣᒣᐢ ᓯᔪᓴ ᐱᐣᓇ ᐅᓭ ᒨᐃᓂ ᓀ ᓇᑕᐅᐟᓕ ᐅᒨᐧᐅᐣᑯ ᐁᓇ-
ᐅᐟᓂ ᓀ,
14 ᑎᑎ ᐁᑯᑌᐣᐊ ᑊᐃᑘ ᑎᑎ ᓯᐟ ᓇᑑᐣᓴ ᒨᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒣ ᔪᐟX ᐊᓯᐟᓂ ᐅᑫᐟ.
15 ᒋ ᐁᑯᐧᐅᐣᓂ ᓂᐣᒣᐢ ᓯᑭᐁ ᐅᑲᐅ ᑎᑎ ᐅᑌᐟᐊ ᐯᓇᐅᐟᓂ.
16 ᓀ ᒨᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒣ ᔪᐟX ᐯᓇᓀᑊ ᕫ, ᓂᕮᐅ ᕫ ᐅᓕ ᐁᑯᒨᐁᒋᑎᐅ ᓂ, ᑌᑘ
ᐅᔭ ᐃᑘ ᔭᓄᓴ ᓀ ᐁᑯᒨᐁᒋᑎ ᐃᑘᓂ. ᒨᓇᓕ ᓀ ᐯᓂᐢᑎ ᐁᑯᓂᐟᓀ ᓂ ᓀ.
17 ᓂᐅᐟᓕ ᐯᓀ ᓇᓀᑊ ᕫ ᓂᑭ ᕫ ᐁᒋ ᐊᔪᑯᐅ ᔭᑫ ᐅᓕ ᑕᔪᐁ ᐯᓭ ᑑᐊᑎ
ᑎᑎ ᓯᔭᐟ ᐁᒋ ᐯᓕᒨᓀ ᕫ ᐯᑲ ᐅᐢᔭᒣ ᐟᓂᓴ ᕫ
18 ᑎᑎ ᑕᔪᐁ ᔭᑫ ᐅᓕ ᒧᓂᒣᑊ ᓂ ᑎᑭᒣᐠᐅ, ᓴᑕᑎᓴ ᑫᒼᑫ ᐯᐟ ᓇᐃᑎᐅ ᓂ.
19 ᓇᒣᓭ ᐁᐟᒋ ᔭᓄᓴ ᐅᔭ ᐁᑫᐃᐟᓂ ᕫ, ᐁᔪ ᐯᑲᐅᕓ ᓂᑌ ᐁᐟᒋ ᐁᑯᐅᕓ
ᐧᐊᒋ ᓕᑭ ᐅᑌᕓ ᐃᑘ ᑰᐱᓴ ᓂᐢᑎ ᐅᑫᐟ ᓴᐟᑲ ᐅᓭ, ᓕᑭᒧᐢ ᒨᓕᓴ ᓴ ᓂᑎᐊ
ᐅᓭ.
20 ᑎᑎ ᓀᕓ ᐁᑯᑕᑑᐟᔭ ᓀᐟ ᓂᐅᐟᓕ ᐯᑎᖇᐟ ᑊᐃᑘ ᒧᓂᒣᑊ ᐧᐊᒋ ᐊᑎ, ᑌᑘ ᐁᑌ
ᓕᑌ ᐁᔪ ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔭ ᐃᑘ.
21 ᑊ ᐅᓕ ᑌᑘ ᐁᑌ ᓕᑌ ᐁᔪ ᔭᓄᓴ ᓀ ᑕᔭᐟᓄ ᐃᑘᓂ, ᓂᐅᐟᓕ ᐯᘻᒋᐠᐧᐃ
ᓴᑕᑎᓴ ᑕᐢᒋ ᓀᓀᔪᑘ ᑘᐟ ᐯᓕᑌ ᔪ ᑕᔭᐟᓄ ᓀ.

ᐯᔭᓄᓴ ᓇᑫ.

1 ᑰᑲ ᔭᐟᓄ ᐁᐟᒋ ᐃᑘ ᑕᐢᒋ ᐃᐢᓴᐁ, ᐅᑌᑘ ᐅᐯ, ᓇᑌ ᓂ, ᐊᒨᐟᕓᐢ ᐁᐟᒋ ᐃᒋ
ᑕᐢᒋ ᒨᐁ, ᓇᑌ ᐅᑫᐟ, ᐅᐯᔭᓄᓴ ᒧᐢᕓ ᑕᐅᐟᓕ ᐅᒋᒋ, ᒨᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒣ ᐅᐯᑲ ᓇᐦᐟᓂ
ᐁᐟᒋ ᐃᑘ ᐁᒋ ᐊᑕᑎ ᐅᒋᒋ ᐁᔪᑰ ᓂᐅᐟᓕ ᐃᓕ ᐅᐯᐢᓄ ᐅᐟᓕ ᐅᒋᒋ.
2 ᓇᐃ ᐅᑌᑘ ᐢᑯ ᐁᔪ ᐅᘻᑎ ᐯᑫᓂ ᕓᑌᐟ ᑫᐟ ᐅᒋᒋ, ᐅᐯᓕ ᐅᐟᕓ ᓀ, ᓂᐅᐟᓕ
ᐁᐟᒋ ᑫᐟ ᐅᓕ ᓇᒨ ᐅᑌᑘ ᑘᐟᐃᑘ ᐊᑕᑎ ᐅᒋᒋ.
3 ᐁᔪ ᐅᑌᑘ ᐯᒣᘻ ᐅᐯᔭᓄᓴ ᐁᐟᒋ ᐃᑘ ᐅᓕᑌ ᒨᕮ ᓇᑕᓂᐱᐟᓂ ᐅᒋᒋ. ᑰᑲ
ᓂᐅᐟᓕ ᑊᐃᑘ ᐅᐯᓭ ᓇᐟᓂ ᐅᒋᒋ, ᐅᐯᑭᑌᓕ ᒣᓄ ᐃᑘ ᕫ.

4 ᓚ ᓂᐅᐟᓗ ᐁᔪ ᔭᑫᐅᑌᓭ ᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᐊᑕᓄ ᓂ, ᐆᐯᑫᐟᓂ ᐃᓭ ᓂᑌ ᐁᔪᐅᑫᒉ
ᐯᐢᒍᓂ ᒎᕙ ᔕᐤ ᓇᐃᔪᑫᐟᑌᐟ, ᐁᓴᐠ ᐅᑌᑫ ᐃᓭ ᓚ ᓴᐡᔕᐤ ᔾᒍ ᓚ ᐆᐯᐃᐟᐏᐧ, ᓇᐤᑎ
ᐨᓗᓂᑫ ᔕᐤ.
5 ᓚᐜ ᐁᑫᐟᓂ ᐃᓭ ᐛ ᑌᓭ ᐢᒍᓂ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᑰᓚ ᐆᐯᒋᐁ ᒉᐟᓗᓂ. ᒎᐊ ᐁᐟᒥ ᑌᓭ
ᐊᒎᑫᐤ ᐁᔪ ᐅᔪ ᐁᑫᐟᓂ.
6 ᓯᑕᐠ ᐛ, ᑗᒎᓵ ᐛ, ᓴᐅᑯ ᑯᐤ ᕋᐢ ᑕᐤᒍ ᒉᐟᓗ ᓂ, ᐆᐯᔕᐤ ᐱᓂᓴ ᐃᓭ ᓚ
ᓇᐅᑫᐟᑌᐟ ᐛ, ᐁᔪ ᐅᓄᑌ ᑌᓭ ᐁᐟᒥ ᐃᓭ ᑕᑭᓇ ᓂᑌ ᓂᐅᐟᓗ ᐆᐯᔕᐤ ᐱᓂᓴ ᐃᓭ
ᐁᑯᑕᑎᐟᔭ ᐧᐊᒍ.
7 ᔭᐠ ᐯᑫᐟᓂ ᓂ ᐛ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᑏᑕᐠ ᐅᑌᓭ ᐯᔭᓄᓴ ᐢᒍᓂ ᓚ ᐱᓂᓴ ᐃᓭᓂ.
8 (ᐁᔪ ᐁᐟᒥ ᑌᓭᔦ ᐆᐯᐟ ᓇᒉᑰ ᐨᓗᓂ ᑕᐅᓭᐟᓗ ᓚᐟ ᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᐊᑕᓄ ᐯᑲᓭᐟᓚ,
ᐆᐯᔭᓄᓴ ᐢᒍᓂ ᓴᑌᒉᐠ ᓂ ᐛ)
9 ᒎᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐯᒥᒍᐠᐃᐧ ᐁᐟᒥ ᑕᐤᒍ ᓚᐟ ᐆᐸ ᐅᒥᑎ ᕓᐟ ᐆᐯᑫᐟᓂ ᓚ ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔦ,
ᑌᓭ ᒥᑎ ᑕᐤᒍ ᓇᐤᑌ ᐨᓗᓂᑫ ᐅᔕᐤ ᐆᐯᑫᐟᓂ ᐛ ᐆᐯᐢᓄ ᐅᐟᓗ ᐅᑲ.
10 ᐆᓇᒉᔕᐤ ᐁᔪ ᐅᑌᓭ ᐁᑌᐟ ᑫᐟ ᓴᑫᓂ ᑌᐟ ᐛ, ᓚᐟ ᑕᐟᑲᐟ ᐃᓭ ᐊᑕᓄ ᐛ,
ᐆᐯᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᕓᑕᓂᒉᐤ ᐛ, ᐊᑫ ᑕᓂᒉᐤ ᐛ, ᐊᓂᒉᐤ ᐅᑫᐟ ᐊᑕᓄ ᔪ ᐛ, ᓂᒉ ᑕᐤᒍ
ᐆᐯᕓ ᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᐊᑕᑎ ᐅᑲ ᑕᓭᐟᒥᐠ ᐃᓭ,
11 ᑯᑳ ᔭᑫᐅᑌᓭ ᐅᓇᒉᔕᐤ ᓂᒉ ᑕᐤᒍ, ᒎᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐯᓇᒍ ᐆᐯᕓ ᐊᑕᑎ ᐃᓭ,
12 ᑯᑳ ᐁᔪ ᐅᑌᓭ ᑌᕓᓄ ᐢᒍᓂ ᑯᑕᐤᑌ, ᓚᐟ ᓰᓄ ᑕᔪᑌᒉᐠ ᐃᓭ ᐅᓄ ᐊᑕᑎ,
ᐆᐯᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᓚ ᓂᐅᐟᓗ ᐆᐯᐢᓄ ᐅᐟᓗ ᐧᐊᒍ.
13 ᐆᐯᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᑲ ᐆᐯᔕᐤ ᓇᑭᐟᓂ ᐧᐊᒍ ᐛ. ᐨᓗᓂᑫ ᐆᑌᐟᔦ ᑲ ᓇᒉᔕᐤ ᑕᓂᒉᐤ
ᓚ, ᑕᐟᑲᐟ ᐃᓭ ᑕᐤᒍ, ᒎᐁᐟ ᓇᓯᐃ ᑫᑕᐃᐟᓂ ᐧᐊᒍ ᑯᑳ ᑕᐁᑌᓭᓚ ᐅᑲ.
14 ᐆᐯᓇᓄ ᓚ ᕓᑕᓂᒉᐤ, ᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᕓᐟ ᖃᑕᑎᓚ ᑰᓴ, ᑌᓭ ᓇᑕᐟᓚᐠ ᐃᓭ ᑕᐤᒍ
ᓂᑌ ᑕᐁᑌᓭᓚ ᐧᐊᒍ, ᐆᐯᓗᓴ ᓚ ᐯᒋᒥ ᐆᐤᔾᒉ, ᐯᐢᑫᕙ ᐢᒍᓂ ᑕᐤᒍ.
15 ᑰᑳᐁ ᐁᐟᒥ ᕓᐟ ᐁᑌᐟ ᓂ. ᐯᑯᐠ ᐱᓯᐤ ᐯᔭᐟ ᑰᑳᐁᑫ ᐁᑌᐟ ᐛ, ᐁᑎᓂ
ᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᓇ ᓇᑭᐟᓂ ᓴᓄᓂᐁᓚ ᓚ.
16 ᔭᑫᐅᑌᓭ ᓴᕓ ᔭᐟᓄ ᐯᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᑲ, ᖇᕓᐠ ᔭᐟ ᐛ ᑌᓭ ᑕᔪᐁ ᓚ ᓴᔕᐤ ᔭᐟᓄ,
ᐆᔭ ᐃᓭ ᐁᒍ ᓚ.
17 ᐁᔪ ᐅᑌᓭ ᑰᓴ ᑕᐤᒍ ᐯᓴ ᑰ ᐆᓭ, ᑯᒍᕓᐠ ᓂᐟᓗ ᓚ ᕙᑰᐟ, ᓂᐅᐟᓗ ᐆᐯᑲ
ᐅᑌᑫ ᐃᓭ ᑫᐟᓂ ᐧᐊᒍ ᐃᐦᑯᐟ ᐅᔕᐤ.
18 ᐆᐤᔾᒉ ᐊᑫ ᔭᓄᓴ ᓂᒋ ᐊᑕᑎᐆ, ᑯᑳ ᐃᐢᓄᓂ ᑕᐤᒍ, ᐁᔪ ᒥᒍᐠᐃᐧ ᐆᐯᑫᐟ
ᐁᐟᒥ ᐃᓭ ᕓᐟ ᐁᑌᐟ ᓂ, ᐆᐯᐟ ᐢᒍᓂ ᓄᑌ ᒥ ᐆᐯᔕᐤ ᑫᓇᐆᑌᐟ ᐊᑕᔪᑯ.
19 ᐁᑌ ᓄ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐆᒍᒍ ᐊᒎᐧᐅᐟᓴ ᐊᑕᑎᐆ, ᑌᒋᐁ ᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᐯᓄᐊᓇ ᑕᐤᒍ, ᓚᐟ
ᑌᓭ ᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐁᒍ ᐁᔪ ᐸ ᓄᐊᓇ ᐁᒍ ᓚ.
20 ᒎᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᔪᓯX ᐯᑯᑕᑎᐟᔭ ᓄᑌ ᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᓂᑫ ᕓᐟ ᐁᑌᑕᐠ ᓂᑌ, ᐁᔪ
ᐅᖃᐅ ᒥ ᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᐆᐸ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐁᒍ ᐯᑕᑲᐤᑌ ᐛ ᓂᑌ, ᓇᑌᐟ ᐆᐯᓗᓴ ᓚᐜ ᐆᐯᓗᓴ
ᐅᓇᒉᔕᐤ ᐅᒥᑎ ᑕᐤᒍ.
21 ᑌᓭ ᓂᐅᐟᓗ ᐯᑫᐟ ᐁᑯᑕᑎᐟᔭ ᓂ ᑯᑳ ᐅᖃᐅ ᐁᔪ ᓴᑕᑎᓴ ᑫᐟ ᕓᐟ ᐁᑌᐟ
ᓂᑌ, ᐯᑫᐟ ᐁᑯᑌᐟᔭ ᐃᓭ ᓂᑌ ᐯᑲ ᓇᒉᔕᐤ ᓰᓄ.
22 ᑯᑳ ᓯᑲᒪᐤ ᐯᔭᓄᓴ ᐆᐯᑲ ᐁᐟᒥ ᐊᐤᑌ ᖇ ᐯᓇᑰᐁ ᒥ ᓴᔕᐤ ᓇᑌᒥ ᐛ ᑯᑯᐣ
ᑲᑕᓂ ᑫᓇᐃᓚᐟ ᐁᒍᓂ, ᒥ ᐅᐠᓭᐣ ᓴᐟ ᓇᐁᑌᑌᐟᓄ ᐛ.

ᐯᔭᑥᓭ ᓀᒋ.

1 ᑎᑎ ᓇᑫ ᑌᖇᔨ ᓭᑍᐠ·ᐃ ᑑᐅ ᒫᕍ ᑎᐢᖇᐢ ᐸᑌᐟᑐ ᐅᓄᑌ ᒫᐃᓂ ᓇᓀᒡ ᐊᒫ-
·ᐅᐢᑯ ᐁᓇᐆᐟᓂ ᐅᑲ.
2 ᐁᔨᓀ ᔭᐟᑥ ᐆᔭ ᑕᔾᒍ ᐆᐯᔭᑥᓭ ᕵ, ᓀᔨ ᒫᓂ ᒫᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᔨᔨ**X** ᐯᐁᐳᐢ-
ᕓᑌᐢ ᐁᑯᒫᐁᒍᑎ ᕵ, ᐁᓇᐆᐟᓂ.
3 ᓀᙀ ᑎᑎ ᐁᑯᑕᑑᐟᔭ ᓇᔾᕓᔨ ᐨᕍᓂᑫ ᐅᒼᑎ ᔭᑥᓭ ᐅᑌᑌ ᓂᓂᔾᑌᐟ ·ᐊᒍ ᐁᑌ
ᑦᔮᐁᑫ ᐁᕓᑎᔮ ᕵ, ᐊᑕᑎᐆ ᕵ,
4 ᐃᑊᒍᓂ ᐁᔨ ᔭᑥᓭ ᒐᐃᑌ ᓂᕮ ·ᐊᒍ ᐊᑕᑎ, ᐁᓂᒋᐠ·ᐃ ᑕᔾᒍ ᑕᒉᕓᐢ ᐅᕍ,
ᓀᔨ ᐅᑌᐟᑹ ᐁᒡᑌᐟᕓ ᑕᔾᒍ, ᓂᐅᐟᕍ ᓂ ᒉᐟᕍ ᐅᕍ ᐅᑫᔨ.
5 ᑎᑎ ᐁᑯᑕᑌᐟᔭ ᐅᓄᑕᓂᒉᔾ ᐃᑌ ᓂᐅᐟᕍ ᐯᔭᑥᓭ ᓄᑌ ᒐ ᐅᕍ ᔭ ᕵ, ᓂ
ᕵ, ᑦ ᐅᕍ ᑕᒉᐟᕍ ᓂ;
6 ᐁᔨ ᓂᑫ ᑦ ᑦᔾᓀᕂᒉᒡ ᕵ ᓂ ᐁᐢᑥ ᐅᐟᕍ ᕵ.
7 ᑯᔮ ᔭ ᕵ, ᓂ ᕵ ᑑᐅ ᑕᔾᒍ, ᓂᐅᐟᕍ ᐁᑌ ᔭᑥᓭ ᓄᑌ ᐆᐯᑫᐟᓂ ᓇᔾᑌ
ᐨᕍᓂᑫ ᐅᕍᔾ, ᑯᔾᓀ ᐆᐯᑫᑌᑲ ᐅᑲ ᑌᑌ ᒼᑎ ᐆᐯᐟ.
8 ᑯᔮ ᓭᑍᐠ·ᐃ ᑎᑎ ᐁᑯᑕᑑᔭ ᐁᔾᐢᑯ ᐨᕍᓂ ᕵ, ᐅᑌᓇ ᐅᓂᑕ ᓄᐁ ᕵ, ᓂᐅᐟᕍ
ᑲ ᐁᒡᑌᐟᕓ ᑕᔾᒍ. ᐅᑌᓇ ᐅᓂᑕ ᓄᐁ ᐯᑲ ᐁᔾᐢᑯ ᐨᕍᓂ ᔮᔾᑎ ᕵ
9 ᓂᐅᐟᕍ ᒐ ᐯᔭᑥᓭ ᑫᐟᓂ ᓀ ᐁᒍ ᐃᑌ, ᓇᐃ ᐅᑌᑌ ᑕᓂᒉᔾ ᐅᑫᔨ, ᐁᔨᐅᑫᒉ
ᐃᓄ ᐃᑌ ᒫᕍ ᐱᓂᐁ ᐃᑌ, ᐁᔾᐢᑯ ᑯᒍ ᓭᐢᑥ ᐅᐟᕍ ᓄᓂᒉᔾ ᐃᑌ ᓀ, ᐅᑌᐟᑹ ᐅᐢᒍᓂ
ᕮᔨ ᓇᑌᒡᔭ ᓄᓂᒉ ᐅᔨ
10 ᑯᔮ ᓂᐅᐟᕍ ᐯᐨᕍᓂ ᒍᓂᒉᒡ ·ᐊᒍ ᐁᑌᐃ ᕓᒉᑫ ᓂᓂᔭ ᐅᑫᔨ, ᔭ ᔭᓄ
ᐯᒍᓂᐟᒉᒡ ᐯᑕᑯᑌᕮ ᑫᐟ, ᓀᔨ ᐅᑌᐟᑹ ᔭᑕᓄ ᐁᐨᑦ ᓀ ᑭᐟᑭ, ᓂ ᕵ, ᐅᑌᐟᑹ ᕮᑯᓂᐁ
ᕵ ᐯᑫ ᒉᑯ, ᑯᔾᓀ ᑫᑌᑲ+ ·ᐊᒍ.
11 ᑎᑎ ᐅᑌᐟᑹ ᐆᐯᐢᕓ ᐅᐟᕍ ᑕᔾᒍ ᐅᒍᒍ ᑕᑑᒉᒡ ᓀ, ᐊᒡᑯ ᑌᑌ ᐆᔾᒍ ᐅᒍᒍ
ᒫᒉᔾ ᐅᑌᐟᑹ ᓭᑕᑎᓭ ᔭᑥᓭ ᕵ ᕮᑯᓂᐁ ᕵ ᐅᓄᑌ.
12 ᓂᐅᐟᕍ ᐯᐨᕍᓂ ᑲᒫᒉᔾ ᕵ, ᐃᓄ ᒍᓂᒉᒡ ᓂᑌ ᒫᒉᔾ ᕵ, ᐁᔨ ᐨᕍᓂᑫ ᔭ
ᑫᑎᑲ+ ᕵ, ᓀᔨ ᐅᑌᐟᑹ ᓭᑕᓄ ᐁᐨᑦ ᓀ ᑭᐟᑭ ·ᐊᒍ ᕵ.
13 ᑯᔮ ᒫᓂ ᓂᐅᐟᕍ ᓀᙀ ᔭᑥᓭ ᐅᑫᔨ ᔭ ᕵ ᓂ ᕵ ᑌᒋ ᑕᔾᒍ ᑲᓂᒉᔾ ᐆᐯᑫ
ᓀᔨ ᐁᐟᑥ ᑕᔾᒍ ᔨ ᑕᒉᑯ ·ᐊᒍ.
14 ᐁᔨᓀ ᓭᑍᐠ·ᐃ ᑎᑎ ᐅᑌᐟᑹ ᓄᒫᒉᔾ ᓂᑌ ᐁᑌ ᑯᐟᓂ ᐁᔨ ᐨᕍᓂᑫ ᑫᐸ+ ᕵ,
ᑕᐟᑲᐟ ᕵ, ᔩᐟᒉᔾ ᕵ ᐆᔾᒍ ᒫᑲᓂᐟᓀ ·ᐊᒍ.
15 ᓂᐅᐟᕍ ᒐ ᒫᕍ ᔨᐟᙀ ᐃᑌ, ᐁᑫᐟᓂ ᑫᔨ ᐊᔾᕓ ᒫᒉᔾ ᒫᐅᓇᓄ ᓭᔾᒡ ᐳᐟ ᓀᓀᔨᐅᓂ
ᑌᔨ ᐯᓀᑌ ᑫᔨ ᒫᕍ ᐁᑌᖇᐢ ᐁᔨ ᐅᑫᔨ.
16 ᐅᑌᐟᑹ ᐯᑌᖇᔨ ᓭ ᑎᑎ ᐅᑌᐟᓭ ᐅᓄ ᐁᑯᒫᐁᐟᓂ, ᐁᔨ ᑌᖇᔨᑫ ᓇᐃ ᔭᑥᓭ
ᑦᓭ ᔩᓄ ᑕᐃᑎᒉᐠ ᐃᑌ, ᓇᐃ ᐅᑌᑌ ᐆᔭ ᐃᑌ ᑕᔾᒍ, ᐁᔨ ᔭᑥᓭ ᑕᓇᙀᑊ ᓇᒫ ᓂᐅᐟᕍ
ᐯᑌᖇᔨ ᔮᔾᑎ ᑯᔮ ᐁᑌ ᑌᐢᑥ ᑕᐅᐟᕍ ᐅᔨ.
17 ᐁᔨᓀ ᒫᐅᓂ ᓭᑍᐠ·ᐃ ᑎᑎ ᐁᑯᑕᑑᔭ ᓀ ᐁᑌ ᑫᐆᐟᓂ, ᐁᔨᓀ ᐅᐢᒍ ᑕᔾᒍ
ᒫᐁᐟᑥ ᑫᔨ ᕮᔨ ᑕᒫᐠᔮᑊ ᓭᓇ.
18 ᐁᓀᓂ ᓀ ᒫᓭ, ᒫᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᔨᔨ**X** ᒫᑫᐟᓂ ᒫᒉᕍ ᐯᓄ ᐁᑯᑕᑑᐟᔭ ᕵ.
ᐯᕍ ᔩᓄ ᒫᒉᔾ ᑑᐅ ᐃᑊᑯᔨ ᕵ, ᐁᒉᔾ.

ᓀᑗ ᐁᑐᒼᑯ ᐆᐯᐁᑎᖇᓯ ᓴᕁ ᕟᑦ ᐯᘚᑌ.

ᓀᑗ ᐯᔭᑫᕋ.

1 ᐁᔭ ᓀᑗ ᐅᘚ ᐁᒍᓂ, ᐁᔭ ᕋᑌᔕᒉᐠ ᕟ, ᐁᔭ ᒎᓇᘚ ᓀ ᓂᐟᐃ ᕟ, ᐁᔭ
ᐯᑲᓂᐟᓀ ᕟ, ᒎᑯ ᓀ ᔮᐃᐟᕟ ᕟ ᐁᕒᓇ ᔭᑫᕋ.
2 ᓀ ᐁᕒᓇ ᓂᐅᑫ ᓇᒉ ᓂ, ᐯᑲᓂᐟᓀ ᕟ, ᐯᘚ ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᐆᐯᒍᑎ ᕟ, ᐁᔭ
ᐁᕒᓇ ᐃᐢᑯᐠ ᐁᒍ ᐁᑯᒎᐁᒍᑎ ᕟ, ᐯᓀ ᕋᐟ ᐁᒍ ᓂ ᕟ, ᐯᑲᓂᐟᓀ ᓂ ᕟ,
3 ᓀᐠ ᐯᑲᓂᐟᓀ ᕟ, ᐯᑌᔕᒉᐠ ᕟ, ᐅᘚ ᐁᑯᒎᐁᒍᑎ ᒎᐃᓂ ᕟ, ᒎᓂ ᕟ, ᐁᒧᕞᐟᘮ
ᑕᑦᒍ ᐁᐟᕼ ᒎᓂ ᒎᓀ ᕟ, ᐯᔭᐠ ᔮᐠ**X** ᕟ ᐆᐯᕂᓂ ᐃᑊᒍ.
4 ᑎᑎ ᒎᘛ ᑎᕼᕋᐢ ᐅᑫᕋ ᒎᐃᓂᐁ ᐆᒍᒍ ᓀ.
5 ᑎᑎ ᐯᔭᑫᕋ ᐁᑯᒎᐁᐟᓂ ᓂ, ᐁᑯᒎᐁᒍᑎ ᕟ, ᓂᐅᐟᘚ ᘚᑊ ᐁᒍ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᐯᕋ
ᐅᑌᘮ ᐃᕞ ᐆᕞ.
6 ᐯᕂᓂ ᐃᑊᒍ ᑎᑎ ᓂᑌ ᑯᑳ ᐅᑌᘮ ᐃᕞ ᓀ ᕗᐧᐆᑌᐟ, ᐧᐅᑦᘚ ᐃᑊᒍ ᐁᐟᕼ ᑎᑎ
ᐃᕞ ᕟ
7 ᑯᑳ ᘚᑊ ᓀ ᕗᐧᐆᐟᑌᐟ ᓂᑌ, ᓂᐅᐟᘚ ᘚᑊ ᓀ ᐁᒍ ᐅᑫᐠ ᐁᕂᕞ ᐃᑊᒍ ᓂᐅᐟᘚ
ᐯᔭᐠ ᔮᐠ**X** ᐯᕋᒍ ᒎᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᒎᕮᐠ ᑫᓇᐃᕂᐟ ᕟ.
8 ᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᑫᐃᐟᓂ ᐃᕞ ᐊᑎᑎ ᓂᑌ ᑕᐁᑌᓂᔕᓀ ᕟ, ᐁᐟᕼ ᐃᑊᒍ ᐃᕞ ᕟ.
9 ᒎᐅᐢᒍ ᘚ ᐯᒍᑎ ᓂᑌ, ᓂᐅᐟᘚ ᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᒎᑲ ᐊᕋᐟᑌᐟ ᐧᐊᒍ, ᓀᐠ ᐁᐟᕼ ᐃᕞ
ᒎᕮᐠ ᑫᓇᐃᕂᐟ ᐧᐊᒍ ᕟ, ᐁᐟᕼ ᐁᒍ ᓀ ᐯᔭᑫᕋ ᐁᑫᐟᓂ ᐧᐊᒍ ᕟ.
10 ᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᐃᑫ ᐃᕞᓂ ᐊᑎᑎ ᓂᑌ ᓂᐅᐟᘚ ᐧᐊᘚ ᐁᒍ ᐊᐃᑯ, ᐯᔭᑫ ᒎᘚᕋ
ᒉᑯ ᐃᕞ ᕟ.

ᐯᔭᑫᕋ ᓇᑫ.

1 ᓴᔭᐠ ᕞᕮᐃᕞ ᑎᑎ ᒎᘛ ᑎᐢᕼᐢ ᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᐁᑯᐅᘮ ᐃᕞ ᓀ, ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᑯᒍ
ᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᐁᘮ ᓂᑌ, ᒎᓀ ᐯᐟ ᐁᑐᒼᑯ ᔭᐟᑫ ᑫᐃᐟᓂ ᐁᑎᓂ ᔮᐠ**X** ᐁᐟᕼ ᐁᒍ.
2 ᐁᑎᓂ ᒎᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᑲ ᓇᔕᐟᓂ ᓂ, ᒎᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᑲ ᐅᔭ ᐃᕞ ᕟ, ᐅᑌᐟᑯ ᓂᐅᑫ
ᓇᑌ ᐆᐯᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᑲ ᕟ.
3 ᑎᑎ ᐅᘚᑌ ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔭ ᐯᑯᑎᐟᔭ ᐱᓂ ᑫᐠ ᐁᑫᐃᐟᓂ ᓂᑌ.
4 ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᑯᒍ ᐯᑯᑎᐢᔭ ᐊᑎ, ᑯᑳ ᐱᓂ ᑫᐠ ᐁᑫᐟᓂ ᐃᕞ ᑌ ᕟ, ᐧᐊᘚ ᐁᒍ
ᐁᐟᕼ ᐅᑫᐠ ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔭ ᐃᕞ ᕟ.
5 ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᑯᒍ ᓂᐅᐟᘚ ᐯᔭᑫᕋ ᐁᑫᐟᓂ ᑌ, ᐆᑦᕓᒉ ᕋᘚᓂᐁᓀ ᕟ, ᐁᔭ ᐅᘚᑌ
ᓂᐅᐟᘚ ᐯᐟ ᐃᑊᒍ ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔭ ᕟ.
6 ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᑯᒍ ᓂᐅᐟᘚ ᐯᐟ ᐃᐢᒍ ᐊᑎ ᓂᑌ, ᕒᘚᐟ ᔓᐠ ᓂᐅᐟᘚ ᐯᑫᐠ,
7 ᓴᕒᐠᐧᐃ ᐃᓂ ᑫᐠ ᕞᑊ ᒎᘛ ᑎᑦᕼᐢ ᐃᕞ, ᒐ ᐅᘚ ᑫᐠ ᐅᔭ, ᐁᔭ ᓀᑗ ᐅᘚ
ᑫᐅᐟᓂ ᐁᔭ ᐊᑦᘮ, ᒐ ᐅᘚ ᐃᓂ ᑫᐠ ᐁᔭ ᔭᑫᕋ ᓀᑗ ᐅᘚ ᑕᐆᒉᐠ ᐊᑦᘮ.

8 ᑎ ᐃᓂ ᑫᓯ ᑌᒋ ᒨᘛᐅ ᑎᓴᕭ ᐁᐳ ᑫᓯ ᐯᓄ ᗶ, ᒧᓄ ᗶ ᐁᔦᑎ ᐁᐅᘀ, ᓀ
ᐅᑌᘀ ᐃᑰ ᐅᑌᔦᐋ ᐆᒉᒡ ᐁᔦᑎ ᘂᒋ ᓂᐅᑎ.
9 ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᑵᒧ ᘂᒋ ᓀ ᐃᐢᒧ ᐊᑎ ᓂᑌ, ᑵᑲ ᐯᗰᒧ ᕮᓂᒉᐅ, ᐅᑌᘀ ᐃᑰ ᓀ
ᓇᒉᒡ ᑊᕮ ᐅᘒᐅ.
10 ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᑵᒧ ᐯᗰᒧ ᓄᓂᐁᓀ ᓂᑌ, ᘂᒋ ᓀ ᓇᒉᒡ, ᑌᑰ ᓀᓯ ᑺᔦ ᔦᕮ
ᐊᑕᑎ.
11 ᑵᑲ ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᑵᒧ ᐯᗰᒧ ᕮᓂᒉᐅ ᐅᑌᘀ ᐃᑰ ᓀ ᐁᒧ, ᐅᑌᘀ ᐃᑰ ᓀ ᕬᓄᐟ
ᗶ, ᐃᑊᒧᓂ ᐅᘒᐅ ᕬᓄᐟ ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔭ ᐃᑰ ᗶ, ᐯᓇᓄ ᓀ ᑲᓂᐟᓀ ᐃᑰ ᓀ.
12 ᒨᐅᓂ ᓴᐧᐃ ᔭᓯ ᒨᘛᐅ ᑎᓴᕋ ᓂᐅᐟᘂ ᐱᓯ ᓀ ᒨᐅᐢᒧᓂ ᑲᐟᑕᓂ ᐊᔦᐟᑌᐟ ᓀ.
13 ᒨᐅᓂ ᐁᓂᒋᓴᐧᐃ ᒨᘛᐅ ᑎᓴᕋ ᐁᑎᓂ ᓀᘮ ᐅᘂ ᐁᒧ ᐯᑯᑕᑑᐟᔭ ᓀ, ᒨᐅᓂ
ᗰᒧᓴᐧᐃ ᒨᘛᐅ ᑎᓴᕭ ᐯᐢᒧᓂ ᑲ ᑲᐅᒉ ᐅᒍᒧ ᓀ, ᒨᐅᓂ ᓴᐧᐃ ᔭᓯ ᒨᘛᐅ ᑎᓴᕋ
ᒨᓀ ᐯᑯᑕᑑᐟᔭ ᓀ.
14 ᒨᐅᓂ ᐁᓂᒋᓴᐧᐃ ᑲᐟᑕᓂ ᒨᘛᐅ ᑎᓴᕭ ᓂ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᓀᘮ ᐅᘂ ᐃᑰ ᐯᑲᑕᑑᐟᔭ
ᓀ, ᒨᐅᓂ ᗰᒧᓴᐧᐃ ᒨᘛᐅ ᑎᓴ ᓂ ᓇᑕᐅᐟᓀᒡ ᓀ, ᓂᐅᐟᘂ ᐯᔭᘁᔦ ᒨᘂᔦ ᐁᒧ ᗶ
ᐯᐢᒧᓂ ᐯᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉᒡ ᐆᒍᒧ ᓀ.
15 ᓂ ᗶ ᓀᓯ ᐯᑫ ᑕᐅᒧ ᗶ ᐆᐯᓄᒨᓀ ᓴᓇ. ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᑵᒧ ᓂ ᓄᓂᐁᓀ ᓂᑌ
ᓂᐅᐟᘂ ᓄᓂᐁᓀ ᐃᑰ ᓀ.
16 ᓀᓯ ᐅᑌᔦᐋ ᓂᐅᑫ ᑕᐅᒧ, ᑌᑰ ᐅᐢᒧᓂ ᑕᓂᒉᐅ ᗶ, ᐯᓇᓄ ᐢᒧᓂ ᗶ, ᐁᕬᓇ
ᐊᑰ ᑕᓂᒉᐅ ᗶ, ᓂᐅᐟᘂ ᐯᑫᓯ ᑕᐅᒧ ᐃᑰ, ᓂ ᑫᓯ ᐅᐳ.
17 ᒐᐃᑰ ᓂ ᗶ ᐯᐅᐢᒧᓂ ᗶ ᐆᑰ ᐧᐊᒧ, ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᑵᒧ ᓂᐅᐟᘂ ᐊᓂᒉᐅ ᑫᓯ
ᐊᐳᑯ ᓂᑌ ᐃᐟᑯᓯ ᕬᓇ ᐧᐊᒧ.
18 ᓴᐧᐃ ᔭᓯ ᑎᑎ ᓇᐅᑌᓯ ᐢᘂᓂ ᐊᐅᘀ, ᔭᐟᘁ ᐁᔦᑎ ᐃᑰ ᓂᓂᔭ ᐧᐊᒧ ᑕᑑᒉᐡ ᓂ,
ᐁᑯᘁ ᑫᓯ ᑲᐟᑕᓂ ᔭᐟᘁ ᐁᔦᑎ ᑕᐅᒧ ᐃᑰ ᐢᑯ ᓂᓂᐅᑌᐟ ᐁᐳᓀ ᑎᑎ ᓇᐅᑌᓯ ᐢᘂᓂ
ᐁᑯᑕᑑᐟᔭ.
19 ᒨᕮᓯ ᘀᑌᐟ ᒨᓃᑰ ᑕᐅᒧ ᐃᑰ ᓀ, ᒨᓃᑰ ᑕᐅᒧ ᓂᑌ ᐃᐟᑯᓯ ᒨᐁᐟ ᓇᑌ
ᔭᓯ, ᑵᑲ ᒨᕮᓯ ᐁᘀᑌᐟ, ᓂ ᑌᑰ ᐅᑌᔦᐋ ᒨᓃᑰ ᑕᐅᒧ ᐃᑰ ᐁᑯᑕᑎᐟᔭ ᓀ.
20 ᑵᑲ ᒨᐅᓂ ᐳᐟX ᒨᓃᑰ ᐁᐳᓀ ᓀᓯ ᐅᑌᔦᐋ ᐁᑯᑕᑑᐟᔭ.
21 ᐁᔦᑎ ᑫᓯ ᐁᑯᑕᑑᐟᔭ ᐃᑰ ᓀ ᒨᐅᓂ ᒨᘛᐅ ᑎᓴᕭ ᐃᑰ, ᐁᔦᑎ ᐁᑯᑕᑑᐟᔭ,
ᓀᓯ ᐧᐊᘂ ᐁᐅᘀ ᓂᐅᐟᘂ ᐯᘂ ᐃᑰ.
22 ᐊᒐᑯ ᐧᐊᘂ ᐁᒧ ᐁᑎᓂ ᐳᐟ ᓂᐅᐟᘂ ᐯᔭᐟ ᐁᒧ ᐃᑰ ᐊᑎ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᔭᐟᘁ ᐁᔦᑎ
ᐁᒧ ᐃᑰ, ᓂᐅᐟᘂ ᐳᐟ ᐯᓀ ᐁᒧ ᐃᑰ ᐊᑎ ᓂᑌ ᐧᐊᘂ ᐁᒧ.
23 ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᑵᒧ ᐳᐟ ᓂᐅᐟᘂ ᐯᔭᐟ ᐁᒧ ᐃᑰ ᐊᑎ ᓂᑌ ᓂᐅᐟᘂ ᐯᗰᒧᓴᐧᐃ ᐁᒧ
ᐃᑰ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᐳᐟ ᓂᐅᐟᘂ ᐯᔭᐟ ᐁᒧ ᐁᑎᓂ ᐯᓀ ᐯᗰᒧᓴᐧᐃ ᐁᒧ.
24 ᐁᐳᓀ ᐁᐳ ᔭᘁᔦ ᓀᘮ ᐅᘂ ᑑᐅᒉᐡ ᐆᐅᑯᒉ ᐆᘉᐅ ᐁᐳ ᔭᘁᔦ ᓀᘮ ᐅᘂ
ᑑᐅᒉᐡ ᐅᘉᐅ ᓂᑌ ᐯᔭᐟ ᗶ ᐯᓀ ᗶ ᐆᐯᐟ ᓇᑌ ᐧᐊᒧ.
25 ᑎᑎ ᐯᔭᘁᔦ ᐁᐅᘀ ᐃᐟᑯᓯ ᐆᓇ ᐅᒧᒧ ᐁᑯᒨᐁᐟᓂ ᓂ.
26 ᑎᑎ ᒨᘛᐅ ᐁᑎᓴᕭ ᐁᐳ ᐅᑌᑰ ᒨᐅᓂᑭᐊ ᐆᐯᓄ
27 ᑵᑲ ᓂᐅᐟᘂ ᐊᑕᒨᐁᐟᘀ ᓂ, ᓀᓀᐳᑰ ᑰᐟ ᒨᓄᓂᐟᘁ ᗶ, ᐁᐳᓀ ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ
ᑵᒧ ᐊᒨᐁᑰᐟᘀᐅ ᓂᑌ ᓄᒧᒉᐅ ᓴᓇ. ᓂᐅᐟᘂ ᓀᓯ ᐅᑌᔦᐋ ᐁᔦᑎ ᐅᓄ ᐊᑕᒨᐁᐟᘀᐅ ᓂ,
ᐧᐊᘂ ᐁᘀ ᐃᑰ ᗶ, ᑎᑎ ᑫᓯ ᐯᐟ ᓇᐅᑌ ᗶ, ᐊᑕᒨᐁᐟᘀ ᐅᑫᓯ.
28 ᐁᑵ ᓴᐧᐃ ᔭᓯ ᐯᐟ ᓇᐆᑌ, ᐁᐳᓀ ᓂᓂᔭ ᑌ ᒨᘂᔦ ᓀ ᐆᑕᑎᒃ ᐅᒧᒧ, ᐯᓇᒧ
ᐅᑎᓂᕮ ᐃᑊᒧ ᐃᑰ ᓀ.

29 ᐁᑎᓂ ᐁᐟᕠ ᐁᒍ ᐁᑯᑕᑑᐟᔭ ᓂᑌ, ᑌᑌ ᑕᐅᑌᐟᑯ ᐁᐟᕠ ᐁᘜ ᐯᔭᔦ ᐁᒍ
ᐁᑯᑕᑑᐟᔭ ᗱ.

ᐯᔭᘚᔦ ᓇᑭ.

1 ᐁᒐᒍ ᐋᑯ ᑫᔦ ᒐᓇ ᒐᘉᓂᐁᓇ ᓂᐅᐟᘉ ᐯᔭᔦ ᐃᑊᒍ ᒐᐃᔦ ᓇ, ᐁᔨᓇ ᓂ
ᒐᑯᑎᐟᔭ ᐃᑌ ᔦᑯᑎᐟᔭ ᐃᑌ ᓇ.
2 ᓭᕠᐠᐃ ᑑᐅ ᓂᐅᐟᘉ ᐯᔭᔦ ᐃᑊᒍ, ᐋᑯ ᐃᑊᒍ ᐅᒍᒍ ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔭ ᐃᑌ ᗱ, ᑰᑲ
ᑎᑎ ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔭ ᔨᔦX ᓂᗴᑌ ᐁᑎᓂ ᑯᐃᘚ ᐅᒍᒍ ᐅᘚᔦ ᐯᑲᓂᐟᓇ ᓇ.
3 ᑌᑌ ᑕᐅᑌᐟᑯ ᑎᑎ ᘉᑕᓂᒉ ᑌ ᔦᑕᑎᔦ ᐁᒍ ᐊᑎᐟᔭ ᔨᔦX ᔦᑕᑎᔦ ᐁᒍ
ᐅᑫᔦ.
4 ᐃᐣᑯᑑᓂ ᑯᒍ ᐅᐣᒍᓂ ᐊᘜ ᓂᑌ, ᐃᓂᑫᔦ ᐁᑫᐟᓂ ᐃᑌ ᗱ, ᐅᐣᒍᓂ ᐃᓂ ᑫᔦ
ᔦᑲᐣᘚ ᐃᑌ ᓇ.
5 ᔨᔦX ᓂᐅᑫ ᓇᐃᔭ ᒐᐅᐣᒍᓂ ᒐᗴ ᔦᐟᗱ ᐅᑲ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᐅᐣᒍᓂ ᑫᐟᓂ ᐃᑌ ᗱ.
6 ᐃᐣᑯᑑᓂ ᑯᒍ ᔦᐟ ᐁᒍ ᑌ ᐅᐣᒍᓂ ᐊᘜ ᐃᑌ, ᐃᐣᑯᑑᓂ ᑯᒍ ᐅᐣᒍᓂ ᐊᘜ
ᓂᑌ ᐯᑲᓂᐟᓇ ᐃᑌ, ᐯᑲᑎᐟᔭ ᐃᑌ ᗱ.
7 ᓭᐠᐃ ᔭᔦ ᐃᐣᑯᑑᓂ ᑯᒍ ᒐᕠᒐᐊ ᓭᓇ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᐁᐟᕠ ᐊᘚ ᐁᐟᕠ ᐁᒍ, ᓂᐅᐟᘉ
ᐁᐟᕠ ᐁᒍ ᐅᑫᔦ.
8 ᐁᑎᓂ ᐅᐣᒍᓂ ᐊᘚ ᐯᐣᒍᓂ ᐯᗰᒍᐠᐃ ᐁᒍ, ᓇ ᐯᐣᒍᓂ ᓇᗺ ᐅᘉ ᐅᐣᒍᓂ
ᐊᘚ ᓂ, ᐁᔨᓇ ᓂᐅᐟᘉ ᐯᔭᔦ ᓂᐅᑫ ᓇᐃᔭ, ᐯᐣᒍᓂ ᗴᑯᓂᐁ ᔦᐣᘚ ᐅᐟᘉ ᐅᑲ.
9 ᐃᐣᑯᑑᓂ ᓂᐅᐟᘉ ᐯᘉᑌ ᐊᐟᕠ ᑌ ᐅᐣᒍᓂ ᐊᘜ ᐃᑌ, ᓂᐅᐟᘉ ᐯᔭᘚᔦ ᐁᑫᐟᓂ
ᐯᘉᔦ ᔦ ᒣᑯ ᓇ. ᐅᐣᒍᓂ ᐊᘜ ᑑᔦ ᗱ ᓂᐅᐟᘉ ᐯᘉᑌ ᐊᐟᕠ ᓇ.
10 ᑎᑎ ᐅᘉᑌ ᓂᐅᐟᘉ ᐯᗰᒍᐠᐃ ᗱ, ᐯᐣᒍᓂ ᐯᗰᒍᐠᐃ ᗱ ᑕᒍ ᐆᐯᑯᑎᐟᔭ,
ᐃᐣᑯᑑᓂ ᑯᒍ ᐁᐟᕠ ᐊᘜ ᐃᑌ ᓂᑌ, ᐯᗰᒍ ᘉᓂᐁᓇ ᐃᑌ ᗱ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᓂᐅᐟᘉ
ᐯᗰᒍᐠᐃ ᐁᒍ ᐃᑌ.
11 ᑎᑎ ᐃᓂᑫᔦ ᓇᗺ ᐅᘉ ᑑᐅᒉ ᗱ, ᐁᐟᓇ ᑕᓂᕠᑭᓇ ᐅᒍᒍ.
12 ᑫᐃ ᑯᐃᘚ ᐧᐊᒍ ᐃᑌ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᐯᐣᒍᓂ ᐯᗰᒍᐠᐃ ᐁᔨᓇ ᐯᗰᒍ ᑭᐁ ᐁᐟᘉ
ᗱ, ᐋᑯᐃᑲ ᐯᑭᐁ ᒣᐟᘉ? ᐁᑌ ᗴᑯᓂᐁ ᐅᐣᒍᓂ ᑕᒍ, ᐯᗰᒍ ᗴᑯᓂᐁ ᔦᑕᑎᔦ
ᑕᒍ ᗱ ᐁᔨ ᓇ.
13 ᓭᕠᐠᐃ ᓂ ᒐᗴᓂᒉ ᓂᑌ ᔦᘉ ᒍᑌᑲᒍ ᓭᓇ.
14 ᒐᑭᐁ ᗴ ᕠᑕ ᐅᘚ ᓂᓂᑌ, ᐁᑯᑕᑎᐟᔭ ᔭᓭᐟᘚ ᐅᑌᑌ ᐆᐯᘉᓂᕠᑭᓇ ᑌ,
ᐃᐣᑯᑑᓂ ᑯᒍ ᐯᗰᒍ ᘉᓂᐁᓇ ᐃᑌ ᓂᑌ ᐁᑭᐁ ᑫᐟ ᓇᒉ ᗱ.
15 ᐃᐣᑯᑑᓂ ᑯᒍ ᐯᗰᒍ ᗴᓂᒉ ᑌᑌ ᑭᐁ ᐁᐟᘉ ᐁᒍ, ᑌᑌ ᑭᐁ ᐁᐟᘉ ᐃᑊᑯᔦ
ᕠᓇ ᐃᑌ ᐁᑯᑕᑎᐟᔭ ᗱ,
16 ᑎᑎ ᐅᘉᑌ ᔨᔦX ᒐᘉᓂᐁᓇ ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔭ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᐁᑌ ᕠᓇ ᓂᔨᓂᐟᘚ ᓂ, ᒐᓂ
ᗱ ᒐᘛᑌ ᑕᒍ ᐆᐯ ᒐᕠᓇ ᓂᓂᐟᔭ ᑯᔦ.
17 ᐃᐣᑯᑑᓂ ᑯᒍ ᓇᔦ ᐣᑯ ᐁᑫᐟᓂ ᓂᑌ, ᐯᘛᑌ ᓇᔦ ᐆᑌ ᑫᐟᓂ ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔭ ᗱ,
ᑰᑲ ᐁᐣᑑᔦᑌᐃᑌ ᐃᑌ ᑌ, ᐋᑯ ᑲᒍᑎ ᐁᔨ ᑌᑌᔦ ᓂᐅᐟᘉ ᘉᓂᐁᓇ?
18 ᓭ ᓭᐠᐃ ᔭᔦ ᒐᔭᘚᔦ ᗱ ᒐᑑ ᗱ ᐅᔨ ᐅᘉᑌ ᐯᘉᓂᑭᓇ ᐧᐊᒍ ᓭᓇ, ᐁᔨᐅᑫᔦ
ᒐᗴᑯᓂᐁ ᗱ ᐁᐟᕠ ᗱ ᐅᑫᔦ.
19 ᑎᑎ ᑫᔦ ᐅᘉᑌ ᓂᐅᐟᘉ ᐯᗰᒍᐠᐃ ᐃᑊᒍ ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔭ, ᒐᘉᔦ ᐯᓇᒍ ᐅᘚᔦ
ᐁᑯᑕᑎᐟᔭ ᐁᑯᐧᐅᘜ ᗱ.

20 ᒨᘚᓭ ᒨᕒ ᐊᑕᑎ ᓂᑌ ᓂᐅᐟᘚ ᒨᘚᓭ ᓇᒣᘔᐣ ᓂᒋ ᐁᒍ ᓀᓯ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ
ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔭ ᗱ̇.
21 ᓴᕿᐠᐧᐃ ᒨᘚᓭ ᒨᕒ ᐊᑕᑎ ᐃᒉ ᓂᑌ, ᐁᔨᑌ ᓂᐅᐟᘚ ᐯᓇᒍ ᓂᘂᐟᗐ ᐃᒉ.
22 ᓀᓯ ᐅᑲ ᐳ̇ᑎᐟᑭᐨ ᒨᘚᓂᐟᗱ ᗱ̇ ᐱᓂᑫᓯ ᑫᐃᐟᓂ ᓀ, ᐯᓇᒍ ᓀᓯ ᐅᘚ ᐱᓂᓭ
ᐁᑯᐃᘓ ᗱ̇.
23 ᑎᑎ ᐱᓂᑫᓯ ᐊᐣᘎ ᔨᓯ᙭ ᐯᔭᓯ ᐱᓯ ᐅ̇ᑕᐅ̇ᑌᒋᘔ ᗱ̇, ᐁᐟᓀ ᐁᐟᘚᓂᒋᓀ ᗱ̇
ᐁᑯᒨᐁᐟᓂ ᐅᑫᓯ.
24 ᐃᐞᔦᑐ̇ᓂ ᑯ̇ᒍ ᓂᐅᐟᘚ ᐱᓂᑫᓯ ᑫᐟᓂ ᓂᑌ ᐯᐟ ᐁᒍ ᗱ̇, ᓂᐅᐟᘚ ᓭᐟ ᐁᒍ ᗱ̇,
ᓀᓀᔨᒉ ᒍᘚᓂᐟᘓ ᘚᑌ, ᒨᐁᐟ ᐁᒉ ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔭ ᗱ̇.

ᐯᔭᘓᓭ ᘓᐣᕈ.

1 ᓴᕿᐠᐧᐃ ᑌᒉ ᐅ̇ᐯᓀᔨᒉ ᑕᐅᒉᐟᘐ ᐅ̇ᑕᐅ̇ᑐ̇ᘔ ᓴᓇ, ᓀᘁ ᐅᘓᓭ ᑕᒨᒍ ᐁᔨᓀ
ᓂᐅᐟᘚ ᐅ̇ᐯᘓᔦ ᓂᑌ ᐁᑯᑕᑐ̇ᐟᔭ ᐧᐊᒍ, ᓇᐃ ᔭᐟᘓ ᐁᐟᙗ ᑕᐣᒍ ᐃᒉ ᐞᔦ ᓂᐅᑫ
ᐁᘎᑌᐟ ᓀ.
2 ᑎᑎ ᐅᘚᑌ ᓂᐅᐟᘚ ᐯᓀᔨᒉ ᐁᑯᑕᑐ̇ᐟᔭ, ᓀᓀᔨᒉ ᑕᐅᒉᐟᘐ ᔨᓯ᙭ ᓂᐅᑫ ᓇᐃᔭ
ᑌᒉᔦ ᔭᐣᑎ ᐁᑯᐊᑎ ᓂᑌ, ᓂᐅᐟᘚ ᐯᘚ ᐁᒍ.
3 ᓀᓀᔨᒉ ᑕᐅᒉᐟᘐ ᔨᓯ᙭ ᓂᐅᑫ ᓇᐃᔭ ᐁᑯᐊᑎ ᐃᒉ ᓂᑌ ᓂᐅᐟᘚ ᐯᘚ ᐁᒍ
ᐃᒉ ᑎᑎ ᐁᔨ ᔨᓯ᙭ ᕒ ᔭᐟᘓ ᐁᒍ, ᒐᐃᒉ ᓂᓂᔭ ᐧᐊᒍ ᑕ̇ᐣᒣᐠ ᓂ, ᑲᐟᑕᓂ ᓂᐅᑫ
ᓇᒣᒡ ᗱ̇.
4 ᒨᐅᓂ ᓴᐠᐧᐃ ᔭᓯ ᓂᐅᐟᘚ ᐯᙏᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᑕᐅᒍᒍ ᓀᓯ ᐁᐟᙗ ᑕᐣᒍ ᐃᒉ ᐅᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒣᒡ
ᐅᒍᒍ, ᓂᐅᐟᘚ ᒨᘓᓂ ᓀ ᐁᑎᓂ ᑌᒉ ᙏᑎ ᐅ̇ᐯᘓᓂ ᓇᒣᘔᐣ ᓂᒋ ᐁᒍ.
5 ᑌᒋᐁ ᓂ ᐯᙏᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᑕᐣᒍ, ᐁᔨᓀ ᓂ ᐅᘚ ᑕᔭᐟᘓ ᗱ̇, ᓂ ᐅ̇ᐯᑌᒣᐠ ᗱ̇.
6 ᒨᓂ ᓂᐅᐟᘚ ᐯᙏᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᐃᑊᒍ, ᐃᐞᒍᑐ̇ᓂ ᑯ̇ᒍ ᓂᐅᐟᘚ ᐯᑯᑎᐟᔭ ᓂᑌ ᒨᔭᘓᓭ
ᐁᑎᒣ̇ᐠ ᐧᐊᒍ, ᐃᐞᔦᑐ̇ᓂ ᑯᒍ ᓂᐅᐟᘚ ᐯᙏᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᐁᒍ ᐃᒉ ᓂᑌ ᒨᔭᘓᓭ ᐁᑌᒣᐠ ᐃᒉ
ᗱ̇, ᑎᑎ ᐅᘚᑌ ᓀᓀᔨᒉ ᐁᐟᙗ ᗱ̇, ᓀᓀᔨᒉ ᐁᐟᙗ ᐃᒉ ᗱ̇ ᐅ̇ᐯᑯᑎᐟᔭ.
7 ᓴᕿᐠᐧᐃ ᐁᐟᓀ ᑕᓂᘂᒋᓀ ᔦᓯ, ᓂᐅᐟᘚ ᘚᓂᐁᓀ ᓀ, ᑌᒉ ᑕᐅᒉᐟᘐ ᐃᐞᔦᑐ̇ᓂ
ᘚᓂᐁᓀ ᓂᑌ, ᓂᐅᐟᘚ ᐯᘚᑌ ᐊᐟᘂ ᗱ̇, ᓂᐅᐟᘚ ᑯᑎᐟᔭ ᗱ̇.
8 ᐃᐞᔦᑐ̇ᓂ ᑯ̇ᒍ ᐯᘚᓂᐁᓀ ᐃᒉ ᓂᑌ ᓂᐅᐟᘚ ᐯᑯᑎᐟᔭ ᐃᒉ, ᓂᐅᐟᘚ ᘚᓂᐁᓀ
ᐁᒍ ᓀ.
9 ᑎᑎ ᐅᘚᑌ ᓂᐅᐟᘚ ᒨᘚᓂᐁᓀ ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔭ, ᓂᐅᐟᘚ ᐁᔨᔨ ᐯᔭᓯ ᒉᓯ ᓂᐅᑫ
ᓭᘓᔦ ᐯᘚᑌ ᐃᐠᔦᓯ ᐧᐅ̇ᑕ ᓀ.
10 ᑎᑎ ᘚᓂᐁᓀ ᐊᐣᘎ, ᒨᓂ ᓂᐅᐟᘚ ᐯᘚᓂᐁᓀ ᓂ ᐅᑲ ᐃᒉ, ᐁᔨᐅᑫᒣ ᓂᐅᐟᘚ
ᓀᘁ ᒨᘚᓂᐁᓀ ᓂ, ᐯᔭᓯ ᓂᐅᑫ ᓭᘓᔦ ᒨᐅᐞᒍᓂ ᑲ ᓇᘂᐟᓂ ᐅᑲ.
11 ᓴᕿᐠᐧᐃ ᓂᐅᐟᘚ ᐁᔨ ᑫᓯ ᒨᘚᓂᐁᓀ ᓂᑌ ᐁᐟᓀ ᑕᓂᘂᒋᑕ ᔦᓲ ᐁᔨ ᐅᑫᓯ.
12 ᐃᐞᔦᑐ̇ᓂ ᑯ̇ᒍ ᐁᒍᔦ ᓂᐅᐟᘚ ᐯᑲᓂᐟᓀ ᐃᒉ ᘎ, ᐁᐟᓀ ᑕᓂᘂᒋᓀ ᓂᑌ ᓂᐅᐟᘚ
ᒨᐁᐟ ᐁᒍ ᗱ, ᐅ̇ᘎᒣ ᐯᘚᓂᒋᓀ ᗱ̇.
13 ᐯᓀᔨᒉ ᒉᓯ ᒨᘚᓂᐟᘓ ᓂ ᐁᘚᑌ ᐯᐟ ᒍᐃᑌ ᗱ̇, ᐁᑎᓂ ᒨᐁᐟ ᐁᒍ ᗱ̇
ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔭ,
14 ᓂᐅᐟᘚ ᐯᔭᓯ ᓭᘓᔦ ᓂ ᐁᑫᐟᓂ ᐁᒍ ᓀ, ᑎᑎ ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔭ ᗱ̇ ᐅᘚ ᐊᑎᑎ ᗱ̇.
15 ᐃᐞᔦᑐ̇ᓂ ᑯ̇ᒍ ᔨᓯᐢ ᓂᐅᐟᘚ ᐯᔭᓯ ᐁᒍ ᐊᑎ ᓂᑌ, ᓂᐅᐟᘚ ᐯᐟ ᐁᒍ ᗱ̇,
ᓂᐅᐟᘚ ᓭᐟ ᐁᒍ ᗱ̇,

16 ᓂᐅᐟᖽ ᒨᘉᓂᐁᘓ ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔭ ᙴ̇, ᐆᑎᐃᑾ ᙴ̇, ᓂᐅᐟᖽ ᘉᓂᐁᘓ ᐁᒍ, ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ
ᑯᒍ ᐯᘉᓂᐁᘓ ᓂᑌ ᓂᐅᐟᖽ ᐯᐟ ᐁᒍ, ᓂᐅᐟᖽ ᔦᐟ ᐁᒍ ᙴ̇.
17 ᑎᑎ ᐅᘉᑌ ᐅᐣᕑᑲ ᐯᘉᓂᒋᘓ ᐁᔮᘓ ᒪᐣᑌ ᐨᖽᓂᑫ ᓂᑭᐟᙡ ᐃᑦ ᐅᒍᒍ, ᓂᐅᑫ
ᐡᑕ ᐅᕍᐣ ᓂᐅᐟᖽ ᑯᐃᑯ ᘓ,
18 ᑌᑦ ᓂᐅᐟᖽ ᐯᘉᓂᐁᘓ ᓂᑌ ᐯᓂᐟᙏ ᐃᑦ. ᐅᑯᔦ ᐯᘉᓂᐁᘓ ᓂᑌ ᑑ̇ᔦ
ᔦᑦᐟᙏ ᔦᑦᐟᙏ ᓂᑌ ᑭᑌᖽ ᐁᒍ ᘓ. ᑌᑦ ᔦᑦᐟᙡ ᓂᑌ ᐅᑯᔦ ᐯᘉᓂᐁᘓ ᐃᑦ,
19 ᓂᐅᐟᖽ ᐅᑕᓂᐢᒋᘓ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᘓᙀ ᒨᘉᓂᐁᘓ ᘓ,
20 ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᑰᒍ ᓂᐅᐟᖽ ᐯᘉᓂᐩᘓ ᐊᑎ ᓂᑌ, ᑰᓵ ᐯᙡᒍ ᔦᙴᓂᑦᐣ ᙴ̇ ᐚᖽ
ᐁᒍ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᐯᙏᒍ ᑲᓂᐟᘓ ᑰᓵ ᐯᘉᓂᐁᘓ ᐃᑦ, ᐊᙳ ᓴᐣᑎ ᓂᐅᐟᖽ ᐯᘉᓂᐁᘓ
ᐯᑲᓂᐟᘓ ᐃᑦ ᘓ,
21 ᑎᑎ ᐃᓂᑫᐟ ᒨᘉᓂᐟᙴ̇ ᙴ̇, ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᑰᒍ ᓂᐅᐟᖽ ᐯᘉᓂᐁᘓ ᓂᑌ, ᐯᙏᒍ
ᐯᘉᓂᐁᘓ ᙴ̇.

ᐯᔭᑯᔦ ᐟᐟᑯ.

1 ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᑰᒍ ᔮᐟ ᓂᐅᐟᖽ ᐯᔮᐟ ᐁᒍ ᐁᑌᑾ ᓂᑌ ᐁᑎᓂ ᓂᐅᐟᖽ ᐯᘉᑌ ᐊᐟᐢ
ᙴ̇, ᑌᑦ ᑕᐅᑦᐟᕭ ᓂᐅᐟᖽ ᐯᘉᑕᓂᐁᘓ ᓂᑌ, ᐯᔮᐟ ᐯᘉᑕᓂᐁᘓ ᙴ̇.
2 ᓂᐅᐟᖽ ᐯᘉᑕᓂᑭᒋᘓ ᙴ̇ ᐱᓂᑫᐟ ᑫᐃᐟᓂ ᙴ̇ ᓂᑌ, ᐁᔮ ᐅᘉᑌ ᐯᙏᒍᐠᐌ
ᐆᐯᘉᑕᓂᑭᒋᘓ ᙴ̇ ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔭ.
3 ᓂᐅᐟᖽ ᐱᓂᑫᐟ ᐆᐯᑫᐃᐟᓂ ᓂᑌ ᐯᘉᑕᓂᑭᒋᘓ ᙴ̇, ᐱᓂᑫᐟ ᒨᓴ ᐆᑎᓂ
ᑕᐣᒍ ᙴ̇,
4 ᘓ ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᑰᒍ ᓂᐅᐟᖽ ᐯᘉᑌ ᐊᐟᐢ ᑌ, ᓂ ᐅᓴ ᓴᐅᐟᑦ ᐁᒍ, ᑕᐅᑌᒋᑾ
ᐅᘉᑌ ᓂ ᐅᓴ ᓴᐅᐟᑦ ᐃᑊᒍ ᙴ̇,
5 ᐊᙳᐃ ᓂ ᐅᓴ ᓴᐅᐟᑦ ᐁᒍ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᐅᔮ ᔮᐟ ᓂᐅᐟᖽ ᐯᔮᐟ ᐁᒍ ᐁᑌᑾ.
6 ᑎᑎ ᔮᐟX ᐁᒍ ᑑ̇ ᙴ̇ ᑎᐟ ᙴ̇ ᘉᑌ ᓂᓂᔭ ᓂ, ᑑ̇ ᔮ ᘉᑌ ᐃᑦ, ᑑ̇ ᙴ̇ ᑎᐟ
ᙴ̇ ᐅᘉᑌ, ᘓᘓᔮᒪ ᑦᐟ ᐁᔮ ᐅᘉ ᐁᑯᒨᐁᐟᓂ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᐁᐟᙏ ᐁᒍ ᘓ,
7 ᘓᑭ ᔭᑫ ᐁᔮ ᐅᘉ ᐁᑯᑕᒨᐁᐟᓂ, ᐯᘓ ᙴ̇ ᐯᔭᑯᔦ ᙴ̇ ᘓᘓᔮᑦ ᑦᐟ ᙴ̇, ᘓᑭ
ᐁᔮ ᐁᐣᐢᑯ ᐁᒍ.
8 ᘓᑭ ᓂᐅᑫ ᐁᔮ ᐅᘉ ᐁᑯᑕᒧᐁᐟᓂ ᙴ̇, ᘓᘓᔮᑦ ᙴ̇, ᑑ̇ ᙴ̇ ᑎᐟ ᙴ̇, ᘓᑭ
ᐁᔮ ᐁᒍᑦᐟᘍ ᐊᑕᑎ.
9 ᑌᑦ ᐯᔭᑯᔦ ᐲᘉ ᓂᐨᑦᐣ ᓂᑌ, ᓂᐅᐟᖽ ᐯᔭᑯᔦ ᒪᑦᕍᐣ ᓂᒋ ᐊᐣᑯ, ᑎᑎ
ᓂᐅᐟᖽ ᐯᔭᑯᔦ ᐯᔮᐟ ᘉ ᐁᑯᒨᐁᐟᓂ ᓂ.
10 ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᑰᒍ ᓂᐅᐟᖽ ᐯᔮᐟ ᐆᑌᑾ ᓂᑌ ᐁᑌᘓᔮᑦ ᐢᑌ ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔭ, ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ
ᑰᒍ ᓂᐅᐟᖽ ᐆᑌᑾ ᐃᑦ ᑌ ᓂᐅᐟᖽ ᐚᖽ ᐁᒍ ᐊᔮᑯ ᙴ̇, ᘓᐟ ᓂᐅᐟᖽ ᐯᔮᐟ ᐅᘉ
ᐁᑯᒨᐁᐟᓂ ᐆᑌᑾ ᐃᑦ ᘓ.
11 ᑎᑎ ᐁᔮ ᐅᘉ ᔭᑯᔦ ᙴ̇, ᓂᐅᐟᖽ ᐃᐡᑯᐟ ᐁᐢᒪ ᒨᘉᓂᐟᑯ, ᐯᔮᐟ ᑎᑎ
ᐁᐢᒪ ᒨᓴ ᐁᑫᐟᓂ ᙴ̇.
12 ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᑰᒍ ᐯᔮᐟ ᑫᐟᓂ ᑌ, ᐁᐢᒪ ᑫᐟᓂ ᙴ̇. ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᑰᒍ ᐯᔮᐟ ᑫᐟᓂ
ᐃᑦ ᓂᑌ, ᐁᐢᒪ ᑫᐟᓂ ᐃᑦ ᙴ̇,
13 ᑎᑎ ᐅᘉ ᒨᕍᐣ ᑎᐩᕍᐩ ᓂᐅᐟᖽ ᐯᔮᐟ ᐱᐟ ᑕᐆᑑᑾ, ᐃᐡᑯᐟ ᐁᐢᒪ ᑫᑕᐅᐟᓂ
ᐁᑯᑕᐆᐟᔭ ᘓ, ᓂᐅᐟᖽ ᐯᔮᐟ ᐱᐟ ᐆᑕᐆᑑᑾ ᘓ ᙴ̇,
14 ᑎᑎ ᐯᘉ ᐅᑯᔦ ᓂᐨᑦᐣ ᙴ̇. ᘓᐟ ᐊᓂᑦᐣ ᐅᑫᐟ ᔮᑎᐟᑭᐨ ᒧᑌᑦᐠ ᐚᒍ,

15 ᒎᑌᒣᐠ ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔭ ᓂᑌ, ᓀᐦ ᐴᑎᐟᑭᐨ ᒎᑎᓂᐟᘐ ᐅᒍᒍ ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔭ ᕯ,
16 ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᑯᒍ ᐯᗰᒍ ᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᐯᑭᐁ ᐅᘏᐣ ᐊᐣᘎ ᐃᘁ ᐊᘐ ᐯᑲᓂᐟᓀ ᓂᑌ,
ᐯᑲ ᔭᐟᘐ ᐅᒍᒍ. ᓂᐅᐟᘏ ᐁᕙᓇ ᐯᑎᓂᐟᕮ, ᐁᐳ ᐅᑌᘁ ᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᐊᑕᘐ ᐆᐯᑭᐁ
ᐅᘏᐣ ᐃᘁ ᐆᐯᑲ, ᐁᐣᐢᑰ ᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᐯᑭᐁ ᐅᘏᐣ ᐊᐣᘎ, ᐁᐳ ᐅᑲ ᔭᐟᘐ ᑌᐦ ᐃᘁ
17 ᓀᐦ ᐅᑌᐟᑫ ᐁᐟᗰ ᐃᘁ ᑕᐣᒍ ᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᐊᐣᘎ, ᓇᐃ ᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᐁᑭᐁ ᐅᘏᐣ
ᐊᐣᘎ ᐃᘁ.
18 ᑎᑎ ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔭ ᕯ ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᑰᒍ ᓂᐅᐟᘏ ᐯᑎᑌ ᐊᐟᕙ ᑌ, ᐆᐢᒍᓂ ᐊᘐ
ᐃᘁ ᕯ, ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᑰᒍ ᓂᐅᐟᘏ ᐯᗰᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᐁᒍ ᓂᑌ ᐁᑌ ᑫᐟᓂ ᐧᐊᒍ, ᐁᐳᓀ ᐯᐢᒍᓂ
ᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᐊᘐ ᐊᐳᑯ ᑾᕤ,
19 ᒎᓂ ᓂᐅᐟᘏ ᐯᗰᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᐃᑊᒍ ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔭ ᕯ, ᓂ ᐅᑌᐟᑫ ᐯᐢᒍᓂ ᑫᐟ ᑕᒣᐟᔭ ᕯ,
20 ᓂᐅᐟᘏ ᐯᔭᐦ ᓂᓂᔭ ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔭ ᕯ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᑾᑎ ᑎᑏᒣᐠ ᐊᒎᐳᑯ ᕯ, ᐁᑎᓂ
ᐁᐟᗰ ᐁᒍ ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔭ ᓀ. ᐁᑎᓂ ᐁᐟᗰ ᐁᒍ ᐯᐟ ᓇᐃᑌ ᕯ, ᐁᐳ ᓂᐅᐟᘏ ᐯᔭᐦ ᐳᐦ**X**,
ᑎᑎ ᐁᐟᗰ ᓂᐅᐟᘏ ᐁᒍ ᕯ, ᐃᐡᑯᐦ ᐁᕙᓇ ᕯ.
21 ᓴᐠᐧᐃ ᔭᐦ ᓂᐅᐟᘏ ᐢᒍᓂ ᕮᐦ ᐁᑌ ᑫᑕᐅᐟᓂ, ᐁᒣᐣ.

ᓇᑫ ᐁᑎᕂᐦ ᓴᐣᒐ ᕮᐣ ᐯᑎᑌ.

ᓀᘎ ᐯᔭᘐᕤ.

1 ᐁᓂᑭᐠᐧᐃ ᐃᐢᒍ ᓂᐣ ᑲᑎᔭ ᘓᐠᐧᐃ ᕤᑕᑎᕤ ᕯ, ᘁᐢᑫᑏ ᕯ, ᑎᑎ ᒎᘏᐣ ᐁᑎᐢᕓᐢ,
ᓂᐣ ᕰ ᘁᐢᑫᑏ ᕯ, ᐁᐟᗰ ᑫᐦ ᓀ ᒎᑎᓂᑏᓀ ᐦ ᐅᐳ ᐃᘁ ᕯ, ᐅᑌᐟᑫ ᐁᐟᗰ ᑫᐦ
ᐁᑯᑕᑎᐟᔭ ᕯ.
2 ᐁᐟᗰ ᑫᐦ ᐯᐆᐟᘎ ᓀ ᒎᑎᑕᓂᑏᐁᓀ, ᐁᐳ ᒎᐁᐟ ᐊᐣᘎ, ᐃᐡᑯᐦ ᒎᐁᐟ ᐊᐣᘎ
ᐧᐊᒍ ᕯ.
3 ᓂᐅᐟᘏ ᒎᓀ, ᒎᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒣ ᓂᐅᐟᘏ ᐯᔭᐦ ᕯ, ᒎᘏ ᑕᓂ ᐧᐊᒍ, ᐁᐢᑾᑕᒎᐃᘁᐃᓂ
ᕯ, ᑫᐸᐩ ᐅᐡᒍ ᐊᑕᒎᐳᑯ ᕯ, ᐁᐟᗰ ᕯ ᒎᑎᑕᓂᑏᐁᓀ ᕯ ᐅᑫᐦ.
4 ᐆᐣᘈᒣ ᐦᓂᕤ ᘁᐢᑫᑏ ᐁᐟᗰ ᑾᐟᔭᐁᑫ ᘎᑌᐟ, ᐆᐯᑲᓂᐢᓀ ᓀ, ᒎᓀ ᐯᔭᘐ ᒎᑎ-
ᓂᐟᘐ ᐅᑫᐦ.
5 ᐁᑰ ᘁᑎᐢᑭᐨ ᑲᑎᔭ, ᑌᑭ ᑫᐦ ᐅᑎ ᒎᘏᐣ ᑎᐢᕓᐢ ᐅᑫᐦ ᐃᘁ, ᐁᐳ ᑫᐦ ᓀᘎ
ᐅᘏᐣ ᐁᑫᐃᐟᓂ ᐁᐟᓀ ᐯᑎᑕᘁᑭᓀ ᐧᐊᒍ ᑯᐦ.
6 ᑎᑎ ᕙᓂᐁᓀ ᐊᐣᘎ ᓂᐅᐟᘏ ᐯᑫᐦ ᑫᐆᐟᓂ ᐅᒍᒍ, ᑎᑎ ᐃᓂ ᑫᐦ ᐊᐣᘎ ᓀᘎ
ᐅᘏ ᑑᐅᒣᐠ ᕯ ᐯᑫ ᑾᐟᑌᐟ ᕯ ᐅᑫᐦ.
7 ᓀ ᐧᐊᘏ ᐅᑌᘁ ᐢᑯ ᓂᐅᑫ ᑕᐣᒍ, ᐳᐦ**X** ᓂᐅᑫ ᓇᐃᔭ ᐁᒍ ᐁᑯᑕᑎ ᐃᘁ,
ᐁᐳ ᐧᐊᘏ ᑌᘁᑫ, ᒎᑏᒎᐊ ᐧᐊᒍ, ᐳᐦ**X** ᕮ ᔭᐟᘐ ᐧᐊᒍ ᕯ.
8 ᐁᑌ ᑫᑕᐅᐟᓂ, ᐁᐳᓀ ᓀᐦ ᓂᐅᐟᘏ ᒎᑎᓂᐟᕮ ᐊᐣᑾᐧᐅᐟᑌᐟ ᓴᓇ, ᐁᐳᓀ ᐆᐣᘈᒣ
ᓀᐦ ᐢᑯ ᐁᑫᑕᐃᐟᓂ ᐅᒍᒍ,
9 ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᑯᒍ ᐁᐟᗰ ᐃᘁ ᑫᐦ ᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒣ ᐃᐢᒍ ᓂᑌ ᑎᓂᒣᐣ, ᐳᐦ**X** ᐯᑫᐦ

ᑫᐟᓂ ᐃᕞ ᙣ̇ ᐁᑎᓂ ᓂᐅᐟᘛ ᐯᗰᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᐁᒍ ᐃᕞ, ᐃ^ᑯᑐ̇ᓂ ᑯ̇ᒍ ᐴᐟX ᐯᑫᐟᑫᐟᓂ
ᓂᑌ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᓂᐅᐟᘛ ᙣ̇ ᐯᔭᐟ ᐅ̇ᐯᗰᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᐁᒍ.
10 ᐃ^ᑯᑐ̇ᓂ ᑯ̇ᒍ ᒍ̇ᘔᐣ ᓂᓂᔭ ᑌ, ᑯ̈ᑲ ᑎᑎ ᔭᘓᔦ ᔦᐟᙣ̇ ᐃᕞ ᙣ̇ ᐸ ᐟ̇ᘚ ᒍ̇ᒋ
ᓴᓇ, ᒍ̇ᑯ̇ᘚ ᓂᑕᓂᘚ+ ᐯ̇ᑲᓂ ᓴᓇ ᙣ̇, ᓂᐅᐟᘛ ᕞᘔᕞ ᐯ̇ᑲᓂ ᓴᓇ ᙣ̇
11 ᘓ ᐁᑎᓂ ᐯᘔᐣ ᓂᐅᐟᘛ ᕞᘔᕞ ᔦᐟᓂ, ᐯᐅ^ᒍᓂ ᘓ ᐯᘔᕞ ᐁᒍ ᙣ̇.
12 ᘓᐟ ^ᑯ ᕞᘔᐣ ᑎᐢᕋᐢ ᘚᓂᐢᒣᐣ ᑯ̈ᑲ ᑌᕂᐢ ᙣ̇ ᑌᕂᐢ ᘛ̇ᐁ ᙣ̇ ᐅᘚᑌ ᕞᘔᐣ
ᑐᐢᕂᐢ ᐃᕞ ᓂᐢᒣᐢ, ᕞᘔᐣ ᓂᓂᐢᔭ ᙣ̇ ᕞᐟ, ᐊᑐ̇ᐟ ᙣ̇ ᘚᓂᐢᒣᐣ, ᓴᑐ̇ ᘓ ᕞᑐ̇ ᘔᐣ, ᐅᘓᔦ
ᒍ̇ᐃᓂᔦ ᐧᐊᒍ ᘓ.
13 ᕞᘔᐟ ᕞᐟ ᐯᐢᑫᑭ ᕞᘔᐣ ᐧᐊᗰᔭ ᐁᑯᐊᑎ, ᐁᒣᐣ.

ᘓᑭ ᐯᑎᕂᐟ ᓴᐣᒐ ᙣᐣ ᐯᘚᑌ.

---

1 ᐁᓂᒋᐠᐧᐃ ᓂᐣ ᓴᗰᒍ ᘚᔭᐢ ᐅ̇ᐟᔦ, ᕞᘔᐣ ᑎᐢᕋᐢ ᐅᐣᘔᒣ ᕞᘚᓂᑭᘓ.
2 ᓴᘚᐠᐧᐃ ᘓᐟ ᑯ̇ ᑫᕞᐟᓂ ᙣ̇, ᕞᐟᘓ ᐁᔭ ᕞᒍ ᐃᕞ ᙣ̇ ᐅᑫᐟ ᕞᘓᐴᕞ ᓇᒣᘔᐣ
ᕞᐟ ᐅᑲ ᓂᓇ ᔭᐢᘓ,
3 ᒍ̇ᘔᕞ ᑕᐣᒍ ᓴᘚ ᓂᓂᐣᑌ̇ᑲ ᐁᐟᘓ ᑫᐟ ᑫᕞᐟᓂ ᙣ̇, ᐁᐴ ᐅᘚᑌ ᑭᓇ ᙣ̇,
ᐁᑯᑕᓴᐟᓂ̇ᐅ ᐅᘓᔦ ᐟᓂᔦ,
4 ᓴᐢᑫᑭ ᐁᐟᘓ ᑫᐟ ᑫ ᘚᑌᐟ, ᐁᑌᐢᒣᐠ ᓂᑌ ᐅᓇᒣᘔᐣ ᐟᓂᔦ ᘓ.
5 ᓴᗰᒍ ᘓᐟ ᒍ̇ᘔᕞ ᙣ̇, ᐁᑐ̇ᓂ ᑕᐣᒍ ᙣ ᐅ̇ᐸ ᐁᑯᕞᑌ ᓂ, ᐁᐟᘓ ᐁᑯᕞᘔ ᓂ.
6 ᐁᐴ ᐅᑌᕞ ᐅᑌᐟᑯ ᔭᓴᐟᘓ ᐅᑌᕞ ᐅ̇ᐯᓇᒍ, ᓂᐣ ᘚ ᐟ̇ᘚ ᐊᑯᑕᐟᐟᓂ, ᐁᐴ ᐅᑌᕞ
ᐅ̇ᐯᘛ̇ᑲᐁᑫ ᐅ̇ᐯᘔ̇ᓂ ᓂᑌ ᐁᐟᘓ ᐅᑲᕞᘔ ᐧᐊᒍ, ᓂᐊᐟᘛ ᐯᑫᐟ,
7 ᐁᑎᓂ ᐱᐟ ᐅ̇ᐟᘔ ᘓ ᘛᑌᑕᑎᐟ ᙎᐣᘓᕞᐢ ᐅ̇ᐯᙓᐟ ᘓᐟ ᑕᐴᐟᙣ̇ ᐃᕞ ᘓ,
8 ᐁᐴᘓ ᐅ̇ᐸ ᐟ̇ᘚ ᓂ⁻ᒣᐣ ᐧᐊᒍ ᑯᐟ, ᓂᐅᐟᘛ ᐯᑫᐟ ᐯᘔᐧᐅᐟᓂ ᘓ
9 ᔭᓴᐟᘓ ᐅᑌᕞ ᐅ̇ᐯᘔ, ᑎᐢᕋᐢ ᓂ ᑯ̈ᑲ ᑕᐅᘛᐱᐢ ᐅ̇ᐯᘓ ᑌᕞ ᓂᒋ ᐃ^ᒍ ᓂᒣᐣᓂ
ᐁᑎᓂ ᐟᓴ ᐟ̇ᘚ ᓂᒣᐣ ᐃᕞ ᓂ ᙣ̇.
10 ᐁᐴᘓ ᕞᘔᐣ ᘛ̇ᓴ ᓂᑌ ᐯᙓᑯᓂᐁ· ᙣ̇, ᐯᔭᘓᔦ ^ᒍᓂ ᘓ ᓴᙓ ᐊᑎ ᐁᓇᐢᓂ
ᐧᐊᒍ ᐁᐴ ᐅᐴ ᐊᘔ ᐃᕞ ᙣ̇, ᒍ̇ᗰᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᐅ̇ᐸ ᐟ̇ᘚ ᓂᒣᐣ ᐃᕞ, ᐃ^ᑯᑐ̇ᓂ ᐁᑯᐧᐅᘔ
ᑕᓂᒣᐣ ᓂᑌ ᐁᑎᓂ ᐁᑯᓂᒣᐣ ᐃᕞ ᙣ̇, ᔭᓴᐟᘓ ᑯ̇ᘚ ᘓᔦᐟᑌᐟ ᙣ̇.
11 ᓴᗰᒍ ᘓᐟ ^ᒍᓂ ᐊᐣᘔ ᔦᑫᓂ ᘛ̇ᑌᐟ ᓴᓇ, ᘓᐟ ᕞᐟ ᐅᐴ ᔦᑫᓂ ᘛ̇ᑌᐟ ᙣ̇,
ᐃ^ᑯᑐ̇ᓂ ᑯ̇ᒍ ᕞᐟ ᐊᘓ ᓂᐅᐟᘛ ᐯᗰᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᐁᒍ, ᐃ^ᑯᑐ̇ᓂ ᑯ̇ᒍ ᐅ^ᒍᓂ ᐊᘓ ᑌ
ᓂᐅᐟᘛ ᑲᓂᐟᘓ ᐃᕞ ᓂ.
12 ᐅᑌᐟᑯ ᑯᘓᓂ ᑎᒥᘓᔭᐢ ᕞᐟ ᐁᒍ ᐊᑕᑎ. ᐁᐟᘓ ᑫᐟ ᐸ ᐟ̇ᘚ ᐊᑎ ᙣ̇, ᐟ
ᙣ̇ ᕞᐟ̇ ᐁᒍ ᐁᑯᒍ̇ᐁᑲᐟ, ᓴᔭᘓᔦ ᐁᐟᘓ ᐁᑯᑕᑐ̇ᐟᔭ ᙣ̇,
13 ᘓᐟ ^ᑯ ᒍ̇ᘔᐣ ᑎᐢᕋᐢ ᓂᐢᒣᐢ ᑯ̈ᑲ ᑌᕂᐟ ᘛ̇ᐁ, ᑌᕂᐟ ᗰᓂ ᙣ̇ ᐅᘚᑌ ᒍ̇ᘔᐣ
ᑎᐢᕋᐢ ᐃᕞ ᓂᐢᒣᐣ,
14 ᒐᐃᕞ ᕞᑲᓂᐢᘓ ᓂᑌ ᓂᐢᒣᐣ ᕞᘔᐣ ᐊᑐ̇ᐟ ᙣ̇, ᓴᑐ ᘓ ᕞᑐ ᘔᐣ, ᑫᐸ+
ᕞᒍ ᓂᑌ, ᒍ̇ᘔᕞ ᐅᑌᐟᑯ ᕞᘔᐣ ᐧᐊᗰᔭ ᐊᑕᑎ ᙣ̇. ᕞᘔᕞ ᐅ̇ᐱᐟ ᘚᑌ ᐅ̇ᐯᘔ
ᐧᐊᗰᔦ ᐊᑐ̇ᓂ ᙣ̇.

ᐅᑌᐟᕙ ᐁᑐᐢᑯ ᐆᐯᑌᖇᓯ ᓭᑐᒐ ᔫᑎ ᐯᑎᑌ.

---

1 ᔫ⁻ ᓱᓯX ᐯᑎᐊᓇ ᔫ ᐎᒣᐢ ᐯᒥᒍ ᔫ ᐃᐢᒍ, ᒨᐆᓂ ᓂᐅᐟᖹ ᒨᓀ ᓴᑕᑎᓴ
ᐊᒨᓱᑯ ᓱᓯX ᒨᑫᐟᓂ ᔫ, ᒨᑲ ᔭᐟᘉ ᔫ.
2 ᓂᐅᐟᖹ ᐁᓐᘏᑌᐃᑌᐃᑌ ᔫ, ᒨᑎᓂᐁᓀ ᔫ, ᐆᐣᖾᒉ ᑫᐸ+ ᐅᒍᒍ ᐊᒨᓱᑯ ᔫ,
3 ᓭᖓᐧᐃ ᐅᘉᓴ ᒨᘕ ᑎᓐᖽᓐ ᑎᓂᓐᒉᐣᐆ ᒨᑫᐟᓂ ᑫᓯ ᐅᑎ ᓯᓭ ᐁᐟᕆ ᒨᘕ ᑎᓐᖽᓐ
ᒨᐁᔮᓯ ᔫ ᐁᓱ ᐁᐟᕆ ᑫᓯ ᓂᐅᐟᖹ ᓀᐡ ᓴᑕᑎᓴ ᐅᑌᑌ ᐆᐯᐦᑯᐃᑯ, ᐁᓱ ᑫᓯ ᐅᘉᓴ
ᑫᑕᐅᐟᓂ ᓀ.
4 ᓀ ᓇᐃ ᐅᑌᑌ ᓇᑌᑌᒍ ᒨᓀ ᓂᓂᐣᑌᐟ, ᓀᓀᓱᑌ ᑌᓯ ᒐ ᐅᑎ ᐁᓱ ᐅᑌᑌ ᐆᐸ
ᓂᐅᐟᖹ ᐯᑎᖇᓯᑫ ᐁᑌᖽᓐ ᓂ, ᑌᑌ ᐢᒍᓂ ᑕᒍᒍ ᓀ, ᓂᐅᐟᖹ ᒨᓀᓱᑌ ᑫᐟᓂ ᐧᐊᒍ
ᑕᓂᒉᐣ ᐁᓱᓀ ᐆᐯᓯ ᓀ ᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᐊᑕᘉ, ᓂᐅᐟᖹ ᒨᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᔫ, ᓱᓯX ᒨᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ
ᔫ ᐆᐯᑕᑲᒍᘉ ᐃᑌ,
5 ᑎᑎ ᓀᐡ ᐁᑯᑕᑎᐟᔭ ᑰᑲ ᕆ ᐅᑎ ᐁᑯᒨᐁᔮᓯ ᒨᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐃᐢᓴᐁᐟ ᑯᘉᓂ
ᐃᒥᒐ ᓂᓂ ᐅᑎ ᐆᐯᓴᐟᔫ, ᑰᑲ ᐅᖸᐅ ᓇᐃ ᐆᐯᒋᐁ ᒉᐟᑎ ᓂ ᐆᑕᐅᑎᖇ ᐃᑌᓂ ᓀ.
6 ᔭᑫᐅᑌᑌ ᔫ ᓀᐡ ᑫᓯ ᐆᐯᑫᑕᐃᐟᓂ ᐃᑌ ᓂ, ᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᐊᑕᘉ ᔫ, ᓂᐅᐟᖹ ᓭᘕ,
ᖾᒍ ᓀ ᐆᐯᑕᐁᐟᐎᒍ, ᐅᑌᐡ ᐃᑌ ᓴ ᐆᐯᑫᐟᓂ ᔫ ᓇᑐᑌ ⁻ᖹᓂᑫ ᐅᘕ.
7 ᓯᑕᑦ ᔫ ᐡᒍᒍᐊ ᔫ ᐃᐢᑯᔫᓂ ᓴᐅᑯ ᐆᐸᓇ ᑕᒍᒍ ᔫ ᔭᑫ ᐅᑌᑌ ᐅᑫᓯ ᘕᑕᓂᒉᐣ
ᐁᓱ ᐅᑎ ᑕᑎᐟᔭ ᐃᐢᑯᔫᓂ ᓯ ᓴᑫᓂ ᐡᑌᐟ ᔫ, ᐁᓱᓀ ᑌᑌ ᐅᑌᐟᕙ ᐁᓱ ᐅᑌᑌ
ᐃᐧᑯᓯ ᑯᒍ ᓀ ᑭᑌᖹ ᑕᒍᒍ ᐁᑯᑕᑎᐟᔭ.
8 ᐁᓱ ᐅᑌᑌ ᓇᑕᐡ ᐢᒍᓂ ᐅᑫᓯ ᑌᑌ ᐆᐱᓯ ᓴᓐᘉ ᑕᐅᐟᖹ ᔫ, ᓂᒋ ᑕᒍᒍ ᕮ
ᑕᓂᒉᐣ ᔫ, ᔭᑫᐅᑌᑌ ᐆᐯᕮ ᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᐊᑕᑎ ᔫ.
9 ᑰᑲ ᔭᑫᐅᑌᑌ ᓂᒋ ᒪᑫᐟ, ᐆᐟᓱ ᐯᐢᒍᓂ ᑫᐟ, ᔭᐟᘉ ᒧᓭᓐ ᐯᓯ ᖓ ᐊᑎᐆ ᓴᘕ
ᑌᓯᐃᑌ ᐊᑎ ᐃᑌ ᓂ ᑌᐟᒥᒐ ᓀ, ᓂᐅᐟᖹ ᑌᔪ ᔭᐟᘉ ᐅᓱ ᑯᓴᐟᓂ.
10 ᑰᑲ ᑎᑎ ᐅᑌᑌ ᓀᓯ ᐁᑯᑕᑎᐟᔭ ᐃᑌ ᑯᒍ ᐅᑎ ᑌᓯᐃᑌ ᐊᑕᑎ, ᓀᓯ ᐁᑯ-
ᑕᑎᐟᔭ ᐅᑎᑌ ᐁᑌᓐᘉ ᑕᐅᐟᖹ ᐡᕮᘉ ᐢᒍᓂ ᑯᑕᒍᐡ.
11 ᐆᐯᑲ ᘛᓴ ᑫᒍ ᐯᑫᓯ ᐁᑫᑕᐃᐟᓂ, ᐯᒪᑦ ᐯᐊᐢᒍᓂ ᑫᓯ ᐅᘉᓴ ᓴᑫᑌ ᐡᑌᐟ
ᓂ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᐁᑌᒋᓴ ᐅᑲ ᑯᔭ ᐯᐟ ᐁᑌᓐᘉ ᑕᐅᐟᖹ ᓂ ᔫ.
12 ᐁᓱ ᐅᑌᑌ ᐯᐆᐟᐡ ᓀ ᒨᓇᓯᐃ ᓰᐟᒉᒍ ᓀᒍᒍ ᐃᑌ, ᒨᐁᐟ ᑫᑕᐟᓵ ᑕᑌᐟᐎᒐ ᑫᐟ
ᐃᑌ ᑕᑫᐟᓵ, ᑯᒍ ᘛᑫᐟ ᑕᒍᒍ ᐃᑌ, ᓂᐟᖹ ᓀ ᑕᖓᑫᐟ, ᐡᒥᒍ ᑕᒍᒍ ᐆᐯᒥᐁ ᑕᑌᒍᔭ
ᑲᒍᑎ ᐆᐯᑫ ᒥᐁ ᐆᑌ, ᓇ ᐧᑯᓂᒉᒐ, ᐆᐯᒥᓂ ᓀ ᐊᖓᐟᔭ ᔫ.
13 ᑌᒐ+ ᘛᐁ ᓀᑎᕮ ᑯᑕᒍᐡ ᑕᓱᐁ ᔫ ᐁᑕᐡᓯ ᔫ ᐅᓱ ᑫᑕᐃᐟᓂ. ᒍᒍ ᐯᓇᑌᐅᒋ
ᑕᒍᒍ, ᓂᐅᐟᖹ ᐅᑌᐡ ᐃᑌ ᐆᐯᑲ ᐁᑫᐟᓂ ᐧᐊᒍ ᐃᐧᑯᓯ ᐅᘕ.
14 ᐃᒍᐣ ᔫ ᐊᑕᑦ ᐅᖹ ᓀᔭᓀ ᐁᒍᓂ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᐁᓱ ᐅᑌᑌ ᐆᐯᑎ ᐁᑌᖽᓐ ᓂ,
ᑑᐊᑎ ᔫ ᐁᒨᒍ ᒨᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᓴᑫᐅᑌᑌ ᐢᑯ ᐆᐯᐟ ᓂᓂᔭ,
15 ᑌᑌ ᒥᑎ ᐆᐸ ᓭᓂᔭᐧᐅᐟᘉ ᐅᑲ, ᐅᑌᐟᕙ ᐆᐯᓀ ᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᑕᒍᒍ ᓂᑌ, ᓀᓯ
ᐅᑌᐟᕙ ᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᐊᑕᘉ ᓂ, ᐅᑌᐟᕙ ᑌᓯᐃᑌ ᔭᘉᓴ ᐯᕮ ᐊᑕᑎ ᓂ ᔫ, ᐅᑎ ᐆᐯᘕ
ᔭᐧᐅᐟᘉ ᓀ.
16 ᑎᑎ ᐅᑌᑌ ᐃᐧᑯᓯ ᐆᐱᓂᓴ ᐃᑌ, ᐅᒥᑎ ᑕᔭᐟᘉ, ᐁᑌ ᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᓀ ᐡᑌ

ᐆᐯᕮ ᘁ ᐊᑫ ᔭᘒᔦ ᐊᑕᑎ, ᓇᐃ ᑌᑐ ᘒᐣ ᑐᓯ ᐆᒍᒋ ᐊᑕᑎ ᘁᓯ ᒎᐠᑯᐃᑐ ᑯᓯ
ᑕᓂᒉ ᘁ.
17 ᐁᑰ ᓭᕄᐧᐃ ᒎᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐳᓯX ᐯᐁᐳᓐᘕᑐᓐ ᐆᐯᔭᘒᔦ ᐁᒍᐆᐟᓂ.
18 ᐁᑯᑕᒎᐁᐟᓂ ᘁ ᓇᐣᑌ ᐨᘜᓂᑫ ᓇᑕᑌᕓ ᐅᑌᑐ ᐁᑌ ᓯ ᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᑫᓯ ᔦᑫᓂ
ᐁᘕᑌᐟ ᐧᐊᒍ.
19 ᐁᐳ ᐅᑌᑐ ᐁᑌ ᑫᓯ ᑫᑕᐃᐟᓂ ᐃᑐ, ᐆᐯᓯ ᑲ ᑕᓱᓇ ᘁᘁᐳᑐ ᑐᓯ ᑫᑕ-
ᐃᐟᓂ ᐃᑐ.
20 ᑰᑲ ᒎᐆᓂ ᓭᕄᐧᐃ ᑐᓯ ᒎᐁᐟᕼ ᑫᓯ ᑐᓯ ᘁ ᓇᐆᐟᘓ ᐊᑑᐟᓂ ᘁᘁᐳᑐ ᑐᓯ
ᘁ ᔭᐅᐟᘒ ᗱ.
21 ᐃᐡᑯᓯ ᓂᐅᐟᘜ ᐯᘚᑕᒎᘁ ᐳᓯX ᒎᘁᐳᑐ ᑕᓇᓱᑕ ᐊᐳᑯ ᐧᐊᒍ ᒎᒉᐣ ᐃᐡᑯᓯ
ᐁᕄᓇ ᐅᘔᐣ.
22 ᓇᐃ ᐅᑌᑐ ᐁᓐᘐᑕᒎᐃᓂ ᐅᑌᐟᑺ ᐆᐸ ᐁᒧᑐᐟᘕ ᒎᓱ ᓭᓇ.
23 ᓇᒎ ᐆᐟᘕᒡ ᘁ ᐆᐯᑕᐅᐟᓂ ᑯᐣ ᐅᘜ ᐆᐯᐆᐟᗱ. ᐆᐯᑺᐁ ᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᘁ ᑕᐟᑲᐟ
ᐃᑐ ᑌ ᕮᒎᒉᐣ ᗱ.
24 ᐁᑰ ᐁᑎᓂ ᘓᔦᐃᑐ ᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᕮᓯ ᒎᑫᐟᓂ, ᓂᐅᐟᘜ ᐯᓇᒍ ᓹᐟᒉᐣ ᐆᒍᒋ
ᓂᐳᓂᑯ ᐱᓂᔦ ᘁ.
25 ᓂᐅᐟᘜ ᐅᐳ ᐆᔭ ᒎᑫᐟᓂ ᘔᐣ ᓹᘚ ᒎᒉᐣ, ᓂᓱ ᗱ ᓇᘓᒡ ᗱ ᐁᒍ ᑌ, ᘓᐆ
ᐃᐡᑯᓯ ᗱ, ᐁᒉᐣ.

ᘁᓯ ᐃᘕᐟᐃ ᐅᘚ ᐁᑎᖇᓯ ᓭᐣᒡ ᗴᐣ ᐯᘚᑌ.

ᘁᘕ ᐯᔭᘒᔦ.

1 ᐳᓯX ᘁᓯ ᐃᘕᐟᐃ ᐅᘚ ᐯᔭᘒᔦ, ᓂᐅᐟᘜ ᑎᑎ ᔭᘒᔦ ᔦᐠᑯᐃᑯ ᓂ, ᐯᘚᐊᓇ
ᘁᓯ ᒍᓂᒉᒡ ᐧᐊᒍ ᐅᘚ ᐊᑐᑐᐟᘕᐣ ᑲ, ᐳᓯX ᐯᔭᑫᐅᑌᑐ ᘚᑌ ᑎᑎ ᔭᘒᔦ ᐅᘚ ᐯᘚ-
ᐊᓇ ᗴᐣ ᐆᐟᐳ ᐁᑯᔦᐟᓂ ᓂ ᗱ.
2 ᗴᐣ ᓂᐅᐟᘜ ᐯᔭᘒᔦ ᐅᘚ ᗱ, ᘁᓯ ᐳᓯX ᑐᐊᔦᓂ ᓂ ᗱ, ᘁᓯ ᐯᑲᓂᐟᘁ ᗱ
ᐅᘚ ᐁᑯᐊᑎ ᓂ.
3 ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᑰᒍ ᑎᑎ ᑎᖇᓯᑫ ᑲ ᔭᐟᘒ ᓂᑌ, ᐁᐳ ᐅᑌᑐ ᑎᑎ ᐁᑎᖇᓯ ᐯᔭᘒᔦ
ᑕᔦᑌᒉᐠ ᗱ, ᘁᓯ ᑎᑎ ᐁᑎᖇᓯᑫ ᐁᑌᕿᓐ ᐁᒍ ᐯᑫᑕᐃᐟᓂ ᗱ ᑌ ᐆᐸ ᓹᘚ, ᘁᓯ
ᐅᑌᐟᑺ ᒐᐃᑐ ᒍᓂᒉᒡ ᘁ.
4 ᗴᐣ ᔭᓭᐟᘒ ᑰᕄ ᘁᔭᘁ ᐁᕿᔭ ᓂᓂᑫ ᓇᐆᑌ, ᒎᐆᓂ ᒎᘔᐣ ᐁᑎᓐᕿᓐ, ᓂᐅᐟᘜ
ᑑᐆ ᐁᒍ ᗱ, ᒐ ᐅᘜ ᐁᒍ ᓂ ᗱ, ᐃᐡᑯᓯ ᐁᒍ ᐧᐊᒍ ᗱ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᒎᘓᓂ ᗱ ᑫᐸ+
ᐆᒍᒋ ᗱ ᐊᒎᐳᑯ. ᘁᘁᐳᑐ ᑐᓯ ᐯᑕᘚᒥᓂ ᓂᕿ ᓇᘕ ᐁᒍ ᐁᑯᐊᘒ ᗱ.
5 ᐳᓯX ᐁᑯᐊᘒ ᗱ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᓂᐅᐟᘜ ᐅᘚ ᐁᐟᘓ ᐁᑯᒎᐁᐟᓂ ᗱ, ᘁᘕ ᐯᕿᐁ ᐅᘜ

ᓇᑭᑕ ᓂ ᙣ̇, ᓂᐅᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᑫ ᐆᐯᑲ ᑲᐆᐟᑫ ᐁᒍ ᙣ̇, ᐁᑎᓂ ᒀᘉᓂᐁᓀ ᙣ̇, ᐁᑌ ᘓᒍ
ᘉᑌ ᒀᐅᐡᒍᓂ ᕮᔨ ᒀᑫᓇᐃᘍᐟ ᓂ ᙣ̇.
6 ᐯᑲᐅᐟᑫ ᓂᑭ ᙣ̇, ᔭᐟᘓ ᙣ̇, ᐊᒀᐃᑯ ᓂ ᐯᓀ ᓂᐅᐟᘔ ᑲ, ᐁᘔᐣ ᔨᘉᒀᑫᐣ ᐅᑌᐟᑳ
ᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᑫ ᙣ̇, ᑑᐅ ᐃᐠᑯᔨ ᙣ̇ ᐁᒣᐣ.
7 ᐁᒀᒍ ᑯᐣᑫ ᓂᓂᔭ ᑌᑞ ᐅᑌᐟᑳ ᐯᑲᑌᑞᐟᓀ ᐧᐊᒍ, ᐁᐳ ᐅᑌᑞ ᑕᔦᒍᑯᐠ ᓂ ᙣ̇,
ᐅᑌᐟᑳ ᓂᐅᑫ ᓇᑌ ᐯᘉ ᑕᘔᐠ ᐧᐊᒍ ᙣ̇, ᐁᑯᐣᘎ ᓂᑌ ᑰᑲ ᐁᒣᐣ
8 ᔨ ᐊᐟᐸ ᙣ̇ ᐅᒥᘉ ᙣ̇ ᐃᐡᒍ, ᓀᘏ ᙣ̇ ᓇᘎᔨ ᙣ̇ ᐃᐡᒍ ᒀᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᑫ ᑐᐊᑎ,
ᑑᐅ ᐃᐡᒍ ᔨ, ᒐ ᐅᘔ ᐃᐡᒍ ᓂ ᙣ̇, ᐃᐠᑯᔨ ᐃᐡᒍ ᐧᐊᒍ ᙣ̇, ᔦᑕᑎᔦ ᐃᐡᒍ ᓀ.
9 ᔨ ᙣᐣ ᒀᐆᓂ ᑭᑌᘔ ᐆᒍᒍ ᒀᘉᒍ ᙣ̇ ᒀᘍᓂ ᙣ̇ ᐃᐡᒍ, ᐳᔨ**X** ᐯᐆᐟᘎᓀ ᑭᑌᘔ
ᐃᐡᒍ ᓀ, ᓂᐅᐟᘔ ᐯᔭᘓᔦ ᙣ̇, ᐳᔨ**X** ᐯᘉ ᑌᑞ ᐅᐯᑞᔨ ᓂ ᐅᑲ ᒀᔦ ᐸᒐᒍᐣ ᐆᐟᐳ
ᓇᐣᑫᒐ ᓂ.
10 ᒀᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᑫᒐ ᐯᐨᘔᑞᑫ ᓀᓀᐳᑞ ᑫᐟ ᐃᐡᒍ ᓂ, ᓴᓀᔨ ᑕᐳᐁ ᙣᐠ ᘍᐟᒁ
ᓵᐣᑎ ᐁᑌᐣᑫᐠ ᓂ.
11 ᑑᐊᑎ ᙣ̇ ᔨ ᐊᐟᐸ ᙣ̇ ᐅᒥᘉ ᙣ̇ ᐃᐡᒍ, ᓀᘏ ᙣ̇ ᓇᐣᘎᔨ ᙣ̇ ᐃᐡᒍ, ᓀᔨ
ᐯᑲᓂᐟᓀ ᐁᑎᘖᔨᑫ ᑎᐣᘕᐣ, ᓀᔭᓀ ᔭᓴᐟᘓ ᑯᘁ ᐁᑭᔦ ᓂᓂᑫ ᑕᐣᒍ ᐅᐯᘔᐣ ᔦᘓᑯ
ᙣ̇, ᐁᐱᓴᐣ ᐅᘔᐣ ᙣ̇, ᐡᒪᐡᓇ ᐅᘔᐣ ᙣ̇, ᐸᐡᑭᒪᐣ ᐅᘔᐣ ᙣ̇, ᒐᔭᓀᐡᐊ ᐅᘔᐣ ᙣ̇,
ᓴᑎᐡ ᐅᘔᐣ ᙣ̇, ᐱᑞᑌᐟᐱᐊ ᐅᘔᐣ ᙣ̇, ᑞᐅᑎᔨᔭ ᐅᘔᑊ ᙣ̇.
12 ᔨ ᓇᑎᔦ ᐁᐳ ᑕᐳᐁ ᓴᘔᐣ ᔭᐟᘓ ᑲᓂᐣᓀ ᐧᐊᒍ ᓂᐣᑫᐣ ᓀ, ᓴ ᓇᑎᔦᐅ ᓀᔭᓀ
ᓴᐨᐸᙣᐠ ᐁᑲᑯ ᒥᓂ ᑲᓂᐣᓀ ᓂ.
13 ᓀᔭᓀ ᓴᐨᐊᙣᐠ ᐁᑲᑯ ᒥᓂ ᐯᓀ ᐁᐣᐡᑯ ᐁᔦᐠ ᑫᐳ ᑌᑞᑰ ᐯᔭᔨ ᓵᐣᑎ, ᐯᐃ
ᑞᐣᑌᐧ ᐯᑫ ᐅᘔᐣ, ᓴᐨᐸ ᘎᐧᓀ ᑐᑌᐟᘒ ᓂ ᙣ̇.
14 ᐯᒥ ᐆᐣᘒᑫ ᓂᐣᑎ ᔭᐧ ᓵᐣᑎ, ᐯᒥᘉ ᑌᐟᘉ+ ᐸᑯᐁᐨᑫᓂ ᘉ+ ᓵᐣᑎ, ᐯᓇᘉ ᑯᐣ
ᑭᑎ ᓵᐣᑎ ᓂ ᙣ̇.
15 ᐯᑫ ᓂᐣᑎ ᓴᐨᐸ ᓵᐣᑎ, ᑯᐣᓀ ᑫᑌᑲ ᓵᐣᑎ ᙣ̇, ᐯᑕᐳᐁ ᓇᘍᐠ ᑖ ᑕᓴᐟ ᓵᐣᑎ
ᓂ ᙣ̇.
16 ᓇᓂᐟᔨ ᑫᑫ ᐯᑯᑫ ᒍᐣ ᓀᔭᓀ ᑰᑖᐣ ᙣ̇, ᐯᕮ ᐅᘔ ᒍᐧ ᙣᐠ ᐊᐃᐊ ᙣ̇, ᐯᑞ ᓴ
ᐆᐣᘒᑫ ᓂᐣᑎ ᓵᐣᑎ ᓂ ᙣ̇.
17 ᐯᑲᓂᐟᓀᐅ ᐯᑫ ᘉ ᓇᐃᐡᑫᑖ ᓴᑭᐁ ᐃᐡᒍ ᓵᐣᑎ, ᐯᑯ ᓇᓂᐟᔨ ᑫᑫ ᓴᑫ
ᓂᑎᐟᓂ, ᒀᐟᒥᒐ ᓴᓇ ᙣ̇ ᔨ ᓀᘏ ᙣ̇ ᓇᐣᘎᔨ ᙣ̇ ᐃᐡᒍ ᐁᓴᐟᓂ ᓂ,
18 ᔨ ᘍᐡᓇ ᙣ̇, ᐠᑯᓂᑫᐧ ᓂ ᙣ̇, ᐁᒀᒍ ᒥ ᘍᐣᓇ ᙣ̇ ᐃᐠᑯᔨ ᐅᘔᐣ, ᐁᒣᐣ. ᐁᒀᒍ
ᐁᑭᐁ ᙣ̇, ᐃᐣᑎ ᓂᓂ ᙣ̇ ᐅᑲ ᐯᓀᐅᓀᑎᓀ ᐯᑫᐡᓂ ᙣ̇
19 ᓀᔨ ᐯᑲᓂᐟᓀ ᓂ, ᓀᔨ ᑑᐅ ᐊᐣᘎ ᙣ̇, ᓀᔨ ᐅᘀᐆ ᒍᓂᑫᒐ ᙣ ᐅᘉ ᐁᑎᐣᘕᐣ.
20 ᐅᓂ ᘉᘎᒍ ᒍᐣ ᓀᔭᓀ ᔨᑯᑫ ᐯᑲᓂᐟᓀ ᓂ ᐅᘉ, ᓴᐨᐸᙣᐠ ᐁᑲᑯ ᒥᓂ ᐅᘉ
ᙣ̇, ᒍᐣ ᓀᔭᓀ ᔭᐟᘓ ᓂᑭ ᑕᐣᒍ ᓀᔭᓀ ᔭᓴᐟᘓ ᑯᘁ ᐅᑲ, ᓀᔭᓀ ᓴᐨᐸᙣᐠ ᐁᑲᑯ ᒥᓂ
ᑲᓂᐟᓀ ᓂ ᐁᐳ ᓀᔭᓀ ᔭᓴᐟᘓ ᑯᘁ ᑕᐣᒍ ᙣ̇.

ᐯᔭᘓᔦ ᓇᑫ.

1 ᐁᐱᓴᐣ ᔭᓴᐟᘓ ᑯᘁ ᑲ ᔭᐟᘓ ᓂᑭ ᐯᘔᐣ ᑎᐣᘕᐣ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᐯᑯ ᓇᓂᐟᔨ ᑫᑫ ᓀ ᓀᔭᓀ
ᒍᐣ ᐆᐣᑖᐣ ᙣ̇, ᓴᐨᐸᙣᐠ ᐁᑲᑯ ᒥᓂ ᐯᓀ ᘍᘉᐟ ᙣ̇ ᑑᐊᑎ.
2 ᑞᕮᑯᓂᐁ ᐁᑯᑌᐣᔭ, ᓀᔨ ᐁᘉᑯᐃᐣᑕ ᙣ̇, ᑞᓂᓀ ᑫᐸ+ ᑞᒍ ᙣ̇, ᑌᑞ ᐡᒍᓂ

ᑕᐤᒋ ᐯᓇᑌᓐᓀ ᐃᑌ ᑳ, ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᐁᐳᓈᑌᐣ ᐃᐢᒋ ᐊᑕᑎ, ᑯᐦ ᐁᐳᓈᑌᐣ ᑕᐤᒋ ᐃᑌ ᐆᐸ ᐅᑭᑎᓂ, ᐋᐤ ᑕᐤᒋ ᐁᑯᑎᓯ ᐅᑲ.

3 ᓴᔨ ᓀ ᓀᔨ ᓇ ᐆᑎᓂ ᐃᑌ ᓂ ᑯᐦ ᓂᑫᐤ, ᑌᓂᓀ ᑫᐸᐩ ᑌᒋ ᑳ, ᐆᐤᓴᑫ ᐯᓇ-ᑯᐃᐤᑕ ᑳ, ᓂᐤ ᐃᑯᓯᑫᐦ ᐃᑌ ᑳ.

4 ᑯᐦ ᓀᔨ ᑌᕓ ᓂᐢᑫᐤ ᓀᐎ ᐯᓇᑌᓐᓀ ᑫᔨ ᑑᐆ ᐁᑯᑌᓐ ᐃᑌ ᓀ

5 ᐃᐢᒋᓂ ᐅᓇ ᓇᐃᓯᑫᐦ ᐁᓇᑌᓯᓂ ᑌᓂ ᓇᑎᐊ ᑳ, ᑌᕓᑯᓂᐁ ᓀᐎ ᐅᑫᔨ ᐁᑯᑌᑯ ᑳ, ᐃᑌ ᓂᑌ ᐃᓇ ᑌᓵᐤ ᔫᓴ ᑌᓇ ᐁᑲᑯ ᒥᓂ ᐁᔦᐦ ᓇᐃᐊ ᐅᓇ ᐤᐅᐢᑳ ᑳ, ᑌᓂ ᓇᑎᐊ ᐃᑌ ᓂᑌ,

6 ᑯᐦ ᑎᑎ ᐁᑫᑌᓯᓂ ᓂᑯᑌᐃᓀᓂᐢ ᐅᑌᑌ ᐆᐯᕓᑯᓂᐁ ᕓᓂᑫᐤ ᐁᔦ ᐯᕓᓂᐢᑫᐤ ᐅᑫᔨ.

7 ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᑯᒋ ᐯᓵᓇ ᑫᓯᓂ ᑌ ᓀᔨ ᓀᓀᔦᑌ ᑌᔨ ᔦᓴᓯᓀ ᑯᓇ ᓵᐤ ᐅᑎ ᐁᑌᑫᐢ ᐁᑎᓂ ᐅᓇ ᑲᐅᓯᑫ ᐁᒋ ᓂᑌ ᐁᓇᓇ ᑯᒥᐤ ᐯᓇ ᑫᑯ ᐯᐠᑯᐅᐢᒋ ᐋᒋ, ᓂᐅᓯᓇ ᐯᐸᐡᐁᑕᔨ ᓀᓂᔨ ᐊᐃᐊ.

8 ᐢᒪᐡᓇ ᔦᓴᓯᓀ ᑯᓇᑲ ᔦᓯᓀ ᓂᑭ ᐯᓵᐤ ᑎᐤᓵᐢ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᓀᐎ ᑳ ᓇᐤᑯᔨ ᑳ ᐁᒋ, ᓀᐎ ᐯᑭᐁ ᓂ ᓀ ᓇᓇ ᑳ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᑑᐊᑎ.

9 ᑌᕓᑯᓂᐁ ᐁᑯᑎᐢᔦ ᑌᒥᑎᓇ ᑳ, ᐁᐢᓵᑌᓀᓂ ᑳ (ᑯᐦ ᓀᔨ ᐢᑯ ᑫᑌᓯᓂ) ᐁᔦ ᐅᑌᑌ ᐆᐯᔦᓀᔦ ᐁᑯᑌᐢᔦ ᑳᐢ ᐃᐢᒋ ᐊᑕᑎ ᑯᐦ ᑳᐢ ᑕᐤᒋ ᐃᑌ ᓴᓀᐤ ᐯᑯᓇ ᒥᒋᐠᐏ ᐅᔦ ᑕᐤᒋ.

10 ᓀᔨ ᑭᑌᓇ ᑌᒋ ᐋᒋ ᐅᑲ ᒎᓯᐍᐤ ᓴᓇ, ᐁᒎᒋ ᐯᐢᒋᓂ ᓇᐃ ᐅᑌᑯ ᐃᑌ ᑯᓇ ᐳᔨ ᓂᒎᐃᓂᑯ ᐅᒋᒋ ᑌᑌ ᒎᑲᑕᑎᔦ ᐅᑯ, ᐅᑌᓇ ᐦᓇᓂᑫ ᑭᑌᓇ ᐅᒍᒋ, ᑌᑭᐁ ᐅᓵᐤ ᐁᓯᓀ ᑌᒋ ᓂᑌ ᐁᓇᓇ ᓵ ᑌᓇᓂᓯᓀ ᐅᒋᒋ.

11 ᐃᐡᑯᑑᓂ ᑯᒋ ᐯᓵᓇ ᑫᓯᓂ ᑌ ᓀᔨ ᓀᓀᔦᑌ ᑌᔨ ᔦᓴᓯᓀ ᑯᓇ ᓵᐤ ᐊᑎ ᐁᑌᑫᐢ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᐅᓇ ᑲᐅᓯᑫ ᐁᒋ ᓂᑌ ᓇᑫᐁᑭᐁ ᓇᑌ ᑭᑌᓇ ᐁᒋ ᐋᒋ ᐃᑌ.

12 ᐸᐡᓇᒪᐣ ᔦᓴᓯᓀ ᑯᓇ ᑲ ᔦᓯᓀ ᓂᑭ ᓵᐤ ᑎᐤᓵᐢ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᒍᐤ ᑳᐢ ᑫᓯᓂ ᑑᐊᑎ.

13 ᑌᕓᑯᓂᐁ ᐁᑯᑌᐢᔦ ᐃᐢᒋᓂ ᓇᑌᑫᐦ ᑳ, ᓴᓀᐤ ᐯᒥᓂ ᐊᐤᑯ ᐁᔦᐨ ᔨᔨ ᐆᐤᓴᑫ ᐆᓀᐦ ᑳ, ᓴᑫᔨ ᕓ ᐊᓂᓂ ᐃᑌ ᑳ, ᐁᔦ ᐦᓇᓂᑫ ᐊᐤᓀᐸᐣ ᓴᓇᐊᓇ ᐁᓯᓀ ᒎᐁᓀ ᐯᑭᐁ ᐁᓯᓇ ᓂ, ᐁᔦᐦ ᓴᓀᐤ ᓇᑫᐦ ᑳ.

14 ᑯᐦ ᓀᔨ ᐢᑯᐃᑌ ᑌᕓ ᑫᐡᓂ, ᓇᐃ ᐅᑌᑌ ᒎᐁᓀ ᓇᑌ ᐯᑯᐨ ᐯᑫᔨ ᑌᑌ ᐊᑕᐅᑌᓯᑯ, ᐯᑯᐠ ᐯᑯᐨ ᐯᓇᑌ ᐃᐢᔦᐁᐟ, ᐅᑌᑌ ᐆᐯᐆᑲᐁᑫ ᓀᔨ ᓂᓂᑯ ᓂ ᐁᔦᑫ ᓇᑕᐃᓯᕂ ᑫᓯᓇ ᐅᑲ, ᓀᔨ ᓂᐅᓯᓇ ᐢᒋᓂ ᓵᐤ ᓯᑭᐸᔨ ᑕᐤᒋ ᐆᓇ ᓀᑕᓯᔦ ᑳ, ᓵᑕᓂᑫᐤ ᓂ ᑳ.

15 ᓇᐃ ᐅᑌᑌ ᑫᑌᓯᓂ ᓂᑯᑌᐃᓀᓂᐢ ᐯᑫᔨ ᐆᑕᐅᑌᐠ, ᐁᔦ ᑫᔨ ᕓ ᓂᐢᑫᐤ ᑳ.

16 ᓂᓂ ᓇᑎᐊ, ᐁᑯᑌᓀ ᐃᑌ ᓂᑌ ᐃᓇ ᑌᓵᐤ ᔫᓴ ᐁᔦ ᐅᑌᑌ ᐆᐯᕓ ᐁᓯᑫ-ᓇᑌ ᓴᕓ ᐅᓇ ᐯᐢ ᑳᐢ ᑳᐠ ᓀ.

17 ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᑯᒋ ᐯᓵᓇ ᑫᓯᓂ ᑌ, ᓀᔨ ᓀᓀᔦᑌ ᑌᔨ ᔦᓴᓯᓀ ᑯᓇ ᓵᐤ ᐊᑎ ᐁᑌᑫᐠ. ᐁᑎᓂ ᐅᑲ ᑲᐅᓯᑫ ᐁᒋ ᐁᓇᓂᒋ ᐢᑌᑯᒍ ᐯᐠᑯᐃᑯ ᔦᓇ ᑫᑯ ᐅᑲ. ᐎ ᑌᓯᓇ+ ᐯᓇᐋᔦᐠ ᑳ, ᐁᔦ ᐎᑫ ᐱᔨ ᐎᑭ ᐁᑌᓴᐢ ᑳ, ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᑯᒋ ᐁᔦ ᐱᔨ ᐁᑯᑎᓯᔦ ᐃᑌ ᐁᑎᓂ ᔦᑫᓯᓂ ᐅᔦ.

18 ᓀᔦᓀᔦ ᔦᓴᓯᓀ ᑯᓇ ᐅᑲ ᔦᓯᓀ ᓂᑭ ᐯᓵᐤ ᑎᐤᓴᐢ ᓂᐅᓯᓇ ᐯᔦᔨ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᐯᓇᓇ ᑯᐤ ᑭᑎ ᓵᒍᑎ ᐯᑫ ᓵᓵᐤ ᑌᔨ ᓵᐤᑎ ᑳ ᑎᑎ ᑑᐊᑎ.

19 ᑝᕮᑯᓂᐁ ᐯᑯᑌᓐᔭ ᓂᐅᐟᕙ ᐯᑎᓂᒋᓀ ɜ̇, ᐸᐁᑎᑯᐃᑦᑕ ɜ̇, ᐯᑎᑦᖸ ɜ̇,
ᑝᓂ ᓀ ᑫᐸᑝᒍ ɜ̇, ᑝᕮᑯᓂᐁ ɜ̇, ᐁᔨ ᓇᑌᔾ ᓀᕓ ᓇᑫᕸᑦ ᐁᑦᕓ.
20 ᑯ̇ᑲ ᓀᔾ ᐣᑯ ᐃᑝ ᑝᕮ ᐁᑫᓐᓂ, ᐁ ᘁᐠ·ᐃ ᗯᔾᐯᐟ, ᐅ̇ᐟᐳ, ᔭᐟᕍ ᐅ̇ᔭ
ᐃᐣᒍ ᐊᑎ, ᒍ̇ᐁᓀ ᓇᑫᓬ ᐁᑯ̇ᐅᒍᑝ ᓀ, ᐁᔨ ᐠ·ᘁᐃ ᓴᒧᒍᐠ·ᐃ ᘏᑕᓂᑫᑦ ɜ̇, ᓀᔾ
ᓂᐅᐟᕙ ᐣᒍᑎᓂ ᘏᑦ ᔾᑭᐸᔾ ᑕᑦᒍ ᐅᑎ ᑫᑕᐟᔨ ɜ̇ ᐅ̇ᐯᐊᑐᑝᐟᕓᑦ.
21 ᒐ ᐅᘏᑦ ᕋᓇ ·ᐅᓐᒍ ɜ̇ ᐯᐅᐣᒍᓂ ᓀ ᐯᓂ ᓇᑎᒐ ᓀ, ᑯ̇ᑲ ᓇᑎᒐ ᐃᑝ ᓂ.
22 ᐁᒍ̇ᒍ! ᐁᑎᓂ ɜ̇, ᐁᔨ ᐅᑌᑝ ɜ̇ ᐯᐟ ᐅᐣᒍᓂ ᐊᑕᕍ ᑭᑌᕙ ᕓᒋ ᔦ ᐅ̇ᐯ-
ᕗᓐᑌᐟ. ᐅᐣᒍᓂ ɜᔾ ᕓᑌᐟ ᐃᑝ ᓂᑌ.
23 ᐯᐣᑫᒋ ᐅ̇ᐯᑭᐁ ·ᐅᓐᕙ ɜ̇, ᐅᑌᐟᐋ ᔭᐠᐟᕍ ᑯ̇ᑎ ᐁᑯᑕᑎᐟᔭ ᐅᒍᒍ, ᔾ
ᑌᑝ ᓀᔨᑝ ɜ̇ ᐯᐨᕙᔦ ɜ̇, ᐅ̇ᐯ·ᐅᐣᓂ, ᑌᑝ ᑕᐅᑝᐟᕗ ᐯᕮᑯᓂᐁ ᐅᑫᔾ ᐯᓇ-
ᐃᐣᓂ ɜ̇.
24 ᑯ̇ᑲ ᑝᘏᑦ ɜ̇, ᐃᐣᑯᑐ̇ᓂ ᕮᔭᓀᔭ ᔦ ᓇᐅᑌ ɜ̇ ᒍ̇ᘏᑦ ᐊᑌᔾ, ᐁᔨ ᐅᑌᑝ
ᐅᑌᐟᐋ ᑎᑎ ᑫᔾ ᑫᑕᐃᐟᓂ ᐃᑝ, ᓴᓀᑦ ᐯᕙᔦ ᐁᑯᑕᑎᐟᔭ ᐃᑝ ɜ̇, ᐅ̇ᐯᔭᕍᔦ
ᓀ ᑌᔾ, ᐃᐣᑯᑐ̇ᓂ ᑫᐟ ᑝᑫ ᓂ·ᐅᐠᐟ ᐃᑝ.
25 ᓀᔾ ᑫᑕᐅ̇ᐟᓂ ᓂᓂᓐᔭ ᐅ̇ᘏᑦ ᐅ̇ᑦᕓᑫ ᑕᐅ̇ᕗᑦ.
26 ᐁᑎᓂ ᐅᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᑫ ɜ̇, ᓴᕮᑯᓂᐁ ᓇᑦᕓᔾ ᐅᘏᑦ ᐁᑫᐟᓂ ɜ̇, ᐃᐣᑯᑐ̇ᓂ
ᐅᑌᑝ ᐅ̇ᐯᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᑫ ᐁᒍ ᐊ·ᐅᓐᒍ ·ᐊᒍ.
27 ᓴᘏᓂ ᐯᕓᑫ ᓀ ᐅ̇ᐯᕋᑲᐟ ᓇᑕᕓᒧ ᗯᕮ ᑯᑕᑦᕓ ᐊ·ᐅᓐᒍ ·ᐊᒍ, ᓴᓀ
ᓴᘁᓂ ᐅᑫᔾ.
28 ᔦᐟᑲ ᒍᑦ ᐯᑊᑯᐃᑯ ·ᐊᒍ ɜ̇.
29 ᐁᑎᓂ ᐯᘏᑎ ᑫᐟᓂ ᑌ, ᓀᔾ ᓀᓀᔨᑝ ᑝᔾ ᔭᓴᐟᕍ ᑯ̇ᑎ ᘏᑦ ᐊᑎ ᐁᑌᑫᐠ.

ᐯᔭᕍᔦ ᓀᒋ.

1 ᓴᑎᐣ ᔭᓴᐟᕍ ᑯ̇ᑎ ᐅᑲ ᔭᐟᕍ ᓂᑭ ᘏᑦ ᐁᑎᑦᕓᓐ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᓂᐅᐟᕙ ᐯᓀᓀᔨᑝ
ᑝᔾ ᐯᑫᔾ ᓀᔭᓀ ᑫᐟᓂ ɜ̇, ᓀᔭᓀ ᒍᑦ ᐁᑫᐟᓂ ɜ̇, ᑐ̇ᐊᑎ ᑝᕮᑲᓂᐁ ᐯᑯᑌᓐᔭ,
ᓂᔾ ᑎᑌ ᑯ̇ᑲ ᑝᑭᐁ ɜ̇.
2 ᘁᓂᑭ ᐯᐅᒋᐟᓂ ɜ̇, ᓀᔾ ᑲᒧᓂ ᐧᑯᑝᑫᓬ ᑕᑦᒍ ᓇᘁᒐ ᐊᑕᑝᒍ, ᓂᐅᐟᕙ ᐯᓇᒍ
ᑝᕮᑯᓂᐁ ᔾᐟᑫᑦ ᑕᑦᒍ ᐃᑝ ᓂᓐᑫᑦ ᓀ.
3 ᓀᔾ ᔾᑎ ᒍ̇ᑭ ᓂ ɜ̇, ᐁᑎᑦᑫᐠ ᓂ ɜ̇ ᐯᓇᓂᐟᓂ ᓂᓂ ᓇᑎᐊ ɜ̇, ᐁᑯᑝᕍ
ᐃᑝ ᓂᑌ ᐁᑝᐃ ᑯᓐᕍ ᑝᑎ ᓂᓂᓐᔭ ·ᐊᒍ, ᐊᑊᑯᐅ̇ ᓴᐨᕙᔦ ᑝᑎ ᓂᓂᓐᔭ ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔭ
·ᐊᒍ ɜ̇.
4 ᑯ̇ᑲ ᓴᑎᐣ ᔦ ᑌᑝ ᐣᑯᐃᑝ ᐁᐟᒥ ᑕᑦᒍ ᐁᑫᑝᐟᓂ, ᐅ̇ᐯᐋᐁ ᑝᔾᐃ ᐊᑕᔨᑯ ᐃᑝ ɜ̇.
ᐅ̇ᐯᐋᐁ ᑌᐟᑎ+ ᓀ ᓴᐟ ᕓᒍᑌᐟ ɜ̇ ᐯᔨ ᐅᑲ ᑝᔾ ᑕᑦᒍ ᓀ.
5 ᐃᐣᑯᑐ̇ᓂ ᑯ̇ᒍ ᐅᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᑫ ᐁᒍ ᓂᑌ ᐯᐋᐁ ᑌᐟᑎ+ ᐯᑫ ᐅᒍ ᐯᔾ ᓴᑌᕋᔾ ᕮ
ᒍᒍ̇ᐣᒍ ᐃᑝ, ᓴᓀ ɜ̇ ᐯᔭᑫᐅᑌᑝ ɜ̇ ᐅ̇ᐯᓇᒍ, ᔦᔾ ᑎ ᐊᑐ̇ᔾ ᐅᒍᒍ.
6 ᐃᐣᑯᑐ̇ᓂ ᑯ̇ᒍ ᐯᘏᑎ ᑫᐟᓂ ᓂᑌ ᓀᔾ ᓀᓀᔨᑝ ᑝᔾ ᔭᓴᐟᕍ ᑯ̇ᑎ ᘏᑦ ᐊᑎ
ᐁᑌᑫᐠ.
7 ᐱᑝᑌᐟᐱᐊ ᔭᓴᐟᕍ ᑯ̇ᑎ ᐅᑲ ᔭᐟᕍ ᓂᑭ ᘏᑦ ᐁᑎᑦᕓᓐ ᐁᑎᓂ ᔦᑕᑎᔦ ɜ̇,
ᐁᐟᒥ ᐁᒍ ɜ̇ ᑌᐱ¯ ᐯᕙ ᐯᓀᐅᑕᑎᓀ ᑫᐟᓂ ɜ̇, ᐁᑎᓂ ᐅ̇ᑕᐊᑎᑦᓀ ɜ̇ ᐃᐣᑯ-

ᑑᓂ ᐅᑕᑎᐢᑲ ᐃᒉ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᐅᑕᑎᐢᑲ ᐃᐢᔪᑑᓂ ᐅᑕᐊᑎᐢᓭ ᐃᒉ ᕠ. ᐁᑎᓂ
ᒉᓵᐢ ᑑᐊᑎ.
8 ᒉᐁᔪᓂᐁ ᐁᑯᑌᐣᔭ ᐁᒌᒋ ᔨ ᓂᓇ ᔦᐅᑕᐊᑎᓭ ᐃᐢᔪᑑᓂ ᑰᒋ ᑦᔦ
ᐆᑕᑎᐢᑲ ᕠ. ᓇᓂᓴᐦ ᔭᔨ ᒉᒋ ᑰᑳ ᓴᔭᑲᔦ ᑫᒉᐟᓂ ᕠ, ᔨᔨ ᐅᓄ ᐧᐅᐣᓃ
ᐃᒉ ᓂ ᕠ.
9 ᐁᒎᒋ ᓇᐃ ᕠᐣ ᐅᑌᒉ ᒉᑊᔪᐃᐣᒉ ᐧᐊᒋ, ᒉᓄ ᓂᓂᐢᑌᐟ ᐧᐊᒋ ᕠ, ᒉᑫ ᓇᐌ
ᓂᐅᐟᓃ ᓵ ᑕᔭᐟᑲ ᐧᐊᒋ ᕠ, ᔨ ᒉᓄᓂᓭ ᐁᔪᑕᐅᑎᐟᔭ ᐧᐊᒋ ᕠ.
10 ᓴᔭᑲᔦ ᑫᐸᕀ ᐆᒍᒋ ᐅᓄ ᑫᒉᐟᓂ ᓂ ᓭ, ᓃᓂᑫ ᓇᐆᑎᓂ ᐃᒉ ᒎᓂᑊᐦ ᓂᑌ
ᒉᑫᐧᐅᐢᓂ ᐧᐊᒋ, ᐦᐃᒉ ᓃᓂᑫ ᐅᑲᔦ ᐅᑎᓂ ᐃᒉ ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᓂ ᐅᑳ, ᑌᒉ ᐆᑌᐟᔪ
ᓂᐅᑫ ᓇᑌ ᓴᑫᔨ ᑫᑕᐃᐟᓂ ᐧᐊᒋ ᓂᑌ ᐁᔪᑌᐢᔭ ᐅᑳ.
11 ᐁᒌᒋ ᐃᓄ ᒉᓄ ᓂᓂᔭ ᐧᐊᒋ, ᓭᔨ ᑫᒉᐟᓂ ᐆᐢᓴᑊ ᐆᑫᐢ, ᐃᐢᔪᑑᓂ ᑰᒋ
ᒉᓴᐸ ᓵ ᐆᐟᕠ ᓴᓇ.
12 ᐃᐢᔪᑑᓂ ᑰᒋ ᐅᑳ ᑳᐅᐟᑊ ᐁᒋ ᓂᑌ ᐌ ᕟ ᔨᓂᐅᐟᓃ ᔭᓴᐟᑲ ᑰᐱ ᔾᔨ ᑳ
ᐯᐁᔪᐧᐅᐣᒋ, ᒥ ᑲᐢᔭ ᐃᒉ ᐧᐊᒋ, ᔨᓂᐅᐟᓃ ᐱᔨ ᐯᑫ ᐁᑎᐣᓯᐣ ᕠ, ᔨᓂᐅᐟᓃ ᔦᐅᔪ
ᐱᔨ ᕠ, ᐁᔾ ᒧᔫᓴᒉᐨ ᐎᑊ ᐊᐢᐌ, ᔨᓂᐅᐟᓃ ᐅᓃ ᓇᐃᔭ ᕠ, ᐯᑫ ᔨᔨ ᐎᑊ ᐁᑎᐣᓯᐣ
ᐧᐊᒋ ᕠ.
13 ᐃᔪᑑᓂ ᑰᒋ ᐯᓵᓄ ᑫᐟᓂ ᓂᑌ, ᓭᔨ ᓭᓭᔾᒉ ᒉᔨ ᔭᓴᐟᑲ ᑰᐱ ᓵ
ᐊᑎ ᐁᑌᑊᐠ.
14 ᒉᐅᑎᔨᔭ ᔭᓴᐟᑲ ᑰᐱ ᐅᑳ ᔭᐟᑲ ᓂᑭ ᓵ ᐁᑎᐢᓯᐣ ᐁᑎᓂ ᐁᑊᐢ ᐁᒋ,
ᓂᐅᐟᓃ ᓄ ᐁᐟᒥ ᐊᑎ ᕠ, ᓂᐅᐟᓃ ᐁᑎᓂ ᐯᓄᑌ ᓭᔨ ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᑊᐟᓃ ᓂ ᕠ, ᐁᑎᓂ
ᒉᓵᐢ ᑑᐊᑎ.
15 ᒉᐁᔪᓂᐁ ᐁᑯᑌᐣᔭ ᐁᐨᑫ ᒉᒋ ᐃᒉ ᕠ, ᐁᐨᓴ ᒉᒋ ᐃᒉ ᕠ, ᐁᐨᑫ ᐆᕠ ᐁᐨᓴ
ᒉᒋ ᓂᑌ ᓂᐣᑊᐢ
16 ᐯᔾᓭ ᔭᔨ ᐁᐨᑫ ᒉᒋ, ᐆᐢᓴᑊ ᐁᐨᓴ ᒉᒋ ᐃᒉ ᕠ, ᐅᑲᔦ ᐁᐨᑫ ᒉᒋ ᐃᒉ
ᕠ, ᔨ ᓂᓇ ᑊᐣᑰ ᐧᐊᒋ·
17 ᓴᐨᐸ ᐢᔪ ᕠ, ᔫᐁ ᐢᔪ ᕠ ᑫᐣᓂ ᓭᔨ ᓄᓂᐣᑊᐢ ᐃᒉ ᕠ ᐊᑎᐢᑎ ᓭ;
ᓂᓂ ᓭ ᑭᑌᓃ ᒉᒋ ᕠ, ᐆᐢᓴᑊ ᐁᑫᒉᑲᓂ ᕠ, ᐃᐟᑌᑎ ᒉᒋ ᕠ, ᐁᑰᑎᐟᔭ
ᐃᒉ ᐃᔾᓭ,
18 ᐁᑯᒉᒉᔨ ᓴᐨᐸ ᕟᐠ ᑯᐢᓭ ᒉᔨ ᐁᒋ, ᐁᔾ ᓴᐯ ᓇᐃᐟᓂ ᓴᐨᐸ ᑫᒉᐟᓂ ᓭ, ᔫᐁ
ᑌᐟᓄ ᕠ ᒉᑫ ᐅᒋ ᐁᐟᑲᑎ ᒉᒋ ᐃᒉ ᓭ, ᐁᔾ ᑐᓄ ᑌᒉ ᐁᐟᑲᑎ ᒉᒋ ᐁᑯᒉᐟᓭ ᐃᒉ
ᐅᒎᒋ. ᐯᓇᓄ ᑕᓇᒧ ᒉᓇᓄᑫ ᐁᑲᐟᓂ ᐁᑳᓂᐟᓭ ᐅᑳ.
19 ᑌᒉ ᑕᐅᒉᐟᓭ ᐆᐯᓄᓂᓭ ᑌ ᐆᐯᐁ ᐊᑌᔨ ᕠ, ᑭᑌᓃ ᑕᐢᒋ ᐊᑐᐨᒋ ᕠ, ᐁᔾᓭ
ᔨᓴ ᐅᑲᔦ ᐁᓄᔪᓂᐁ ᕟ, ᓂᓂ ᓇᑎᐊ ᕟ,
20 ᐁᒌᒋ ᑭᑕ ᐅᓄ ᑭᔾ ᕠ ᔦᐨᑫᐨ ᕠ, ᐃᐢᔪᑑᓂ ᑰᒋ ᓴᑕᔾᐁ ᑌᑊᐠ
ᓂᑌ, ᔦᐅᑕᐊᑎᐢᓭ ᕠ, ᐁᓵᐢ ᓂᑕᐅᓴ ᕠ, ᐯᐟ ᑫᐣᑲ ᐧᐊᒋ ᕠ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᑫᐟ ᑫᐌ
ᐧᐊᒋ ᕠ.
21 ᐃᐢᔪᑑᓂ ᑰᒋ ᐅᑳ ᑳᐅᐟᑊ ᐁᒋ ᓂᑌ ᓴᑕᓄ ᒧᓂᔦ ᓴᐟ ᑊᑕ ᐧᐊᒋ, ᔨ ᐅᑳ
ᑳᐅᐟᑊ ᐃᐢᒋ ᓂ ᕟ, ᓴᓭ ᐯᑕᓄ ᒧᓂᔦ ᐯᐟ ᑭᑕ ᓂ ᐅᑫᔨ.
22 ᐃᐢᔪᑑᓂ ᑰᒋ ᐯᓵᓄ ᑫᐟᓂ ᓂᑌ, ᓭᔨ ᓭᓭᔾᒉ ᒉᔨ ᔭᓴᐟᑲ ᑰᐱ ᓵ ᐅᑎ
ᐁᑌᑊᐠ.

ᐯᔭᘓᓭ ᘓᐣᑭ.

1 ᑎᑎ ᐅᖹᐅ ᓭᑕᘉ ᐅᑌᔨ ᐁᒎᒍ ᕭ̇. ᔭᑫ ᒋᑕ ᐅᑕᐊᐁᑌᓀ ᓂ, ᓀᙡ ᑕᔮᐁ
ᐁᑌᓐᒉᐠ ᓂ ᐨᘛᐧᒍ ᓴᘕᐣ ᔭᐧᘓ ᓴᐣᑎ ᓴᘕᐣ ᑐᐊᑎ ᕭ̇, ᐋᑯᔨ ᓂᓂᘉ+ ᓀᔨ ᐅᖹᐅ ᒎᓂᒉᐢ
ᐧᐊᒍ ᐅᘉ ᐁᑯᑌᓴᔨ ᕭ̇.
2 ᐁᑰᐁᑕᓂ ᓀᓀᔮᑌ ᑌᔨ ᑫᐧ ᐃᐢᒍ ᓂ, ᐁᒎᒍ ᔭᑫ ᑕᘉ ᙏᓂ ᒉᓀ ᐁᐣᐢᑯᘂ
ᓭᑫ ᒉᑕ ᓂ ᕭ̇.
3 ᐁᑎᓂ ᑕᘉ ᙏᓂᑫ ᒉᑕ ᓂ ᕮᓐᐸᐡ ᙡ ᕭ̇, ᓴᑎᓂ ᙡ ᕭ̇ ᓴᐣᑎ ᓂ, ᐅᑕᙏᒍ
ᘛᒍ ᑕᘉ ᙏᓂ ᐸᑌ ᐊᐣᘓ ᓂ ᕭ̇, ᐁᔮ ᐁᒪᐡᐊᐧᑎ ᓴᐣᑎ ᓂ,
4 ᐁᑕᘉ ᙏᓂ ᐸᑌ ᓇ ᐅᑌᓇ ᓇᒉᘕᐣ ᘓᐣᘂ ᐁᑕᘉ ᙏᓂ ᔭᔨ ᑕᒉᑯ, ᐁᔮ ᑕᘉ
ᙏᓂᑫ ᓇᐅᑌᓇ ᓇᒉᘕᐣ ᘓᐣᘂ ᐁᓂᒋᐠᐧᐃ ᑕᑌᐧᒋ ᓂ ᐯᓚᓂᓐᓀ, ᐆᐯᐋᐁ ᑌᐧᘉ+ ᕭ̇,
ᓴᐸᕭᐠ ᘔ ᐆᐯᙏᑫ ᓇᑕᑌᑯ ᕭ̇,
5 ᑕᘉ ᙏᓂ ᐅᘉ ᐁᐨᘔᘂᘓᘓ ᕭ̇, ᐁᑌᐧᓭᐧ ᕭ̇, ᑕᔮᐁ ᑕᐣᒍ ᕭ̇ ᐯᘓ ᐅᑌᐧᒉᐢ
ᐁᑕᘉ ᙏᓂ ᓂᒋ ᓇᒉ ᓀᔭᓀ ᐁᓚᑯ ᙏᓂ ᐁᑫᑌᓚ+ ᕭ̇, ᐁᔮ ᓂᐅᐧᘉ ᐯᓀᓀᔮᑌ ᑌᔨ
ᑕᐣᒍ.
6 ᐁᑕᘉ ᙏᓂ ᓇᒉ ᑌᒧ+ ᑑᐁ ᑑᐣ ᓴᐣᑎ, ᓂ ᐁᑕᘉ ᙏᓂ ᓀᓂᔨ ᕭ̇ ᐅᐸᑌ ᕭ̇,
ᘓᕮᘓ ᘓᐣᘂ ᓀᐣᒍ ᐯᓇᘉ ᑕᓂᑯ ᐯᓇᒉ ᕭ̇ ᐯᓀᔨ ᕭ̇.
7 ᓀᙡ ᘓᕮᘓ ᙏᔨᕭᐠ ᓴᐣᑎ, ᓇᑫ ᐁᙏᑎ ᔭᔨ ᓴᐣᑎ ᕭ̇, ᓀᘂ ᐯᓂ ᑌᑌᐋ ᐯᓂ
ᓴᐣᑎ ᑫᐧᓂ ᓂ, ᘓᐣᘂ ᘓᕮᘓ ᐁᒍ ᘓᓀᓂ ᕭᐠ ᘂᓀᐧ ᓂ,
8 ᐁᔮ ᘓᐣᘂ ᘓᕮᘓ ᑕᐅᑌᐧᑑ ᐁᐧᑫᓀ ᐯᘕᐣᓂ ᐁᑫᐧᓂ ᓂ. ᐆᐣᘛᒉ ᐯᓇᘉ ᐢᑯ
ᑫᑕᐃᐧᓂ ᕭ̇, ᐨᘉᓂᑫ ᕭ̇ ᘓᒉᑫ ᕭ̇ ᑑ̇ᓭ ᖹᑕᑌᐧᒋ ᐃᑌ ᐃᐧᑯᔨ ᓭᑕᑎᓭ, ᓭᑕᑎᓭ,
ᓭᑕᑎᓭ ᒎᓚ ᓚᐅᐧᒉ ᓂᐅᐧᘉ ᓂᒋ, ᓀᙡ ᐅᘉ ᑌᒍ ᓂ, ᑑ̇ᐅ ᑌᒍ ᕭ̇, ᓂᓂᔭ
ᐧᐊᒍ ᕭ̇ ᑯᐊᑕᑎ ᓂ.
9 ᐁᔮ ᘓᕭᘓ ᐁᑎᓂ ᐁᑕᘉ ᙏᓂᑫ ᒉᑕ ᓂ, ᐃᐧᑯᔨ ᘂᓇ ᐧᐊᒍ ᕭ̇, ᘕᐣ ᑕᔭᐧᘓᐅ
ᕭ̇ ᐯᑫᑌᑕᒋᐅ ᓂ
10 ᓇ ᐅᑌᓇ ᓇᒉᘕᐣ ᘓᐣᘂ ᐁᓂᒋᐠᐧᐃ ᓂᑕᑯᑎᐧᔭ ᓂ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᐁᑕᘉ ᙏᓂᑫ ᒉᑕ
ᐯᓇᒍ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᐃᐧᑯᔨ ᘂᓇ ᘕᐣ ᑕᔭᐧᘓ ᓀ, ᐆᐯ ᓴᐸ ᘔ ᐁᑕᘉ ᙏᓂ ᐅᓇᒉ ᓇᓭᐧᑌᐧ
ᓂ ᕭ̇, ᑯᐁᑕᑎ ᓂ ᕭ̇.
11 ᓂᐣ ᒎᓚ ᓚᐅᐧᒉ ᑌᘕᐣ ᔫᘉ ᓂᐨᒉᐣ ᕭ̇, ᐁᙏᐣ ᕭ̇, ᓇᑌᘛᐢ ᐊᑎᑎ ᕭ̇, ᑐᘉ ᑌᔨ
ᑌᒍ, ᓀᔨ ᐅᑌᐧᐋ ᒋᐧᘉ ᓂ ᕭ̇, ᓂᓇ ᓀᔨ ᐅᑌᐧᐋ ᑕᐣᒍ ᐅᒧᒍ ᓂ ᕭ̇ ᐅᓚ.

ᐯᔭᘓᓭ ᔨᔨᑯ.

1 ᐁᑎᓂ ᐁᑕᘉ ᙏᓂᑫ ᒉᑕ ᐯᓇᓂᐧᔨ ᑫᒉ ᐯᑯ ᓀ ᐁᑎᖇᔨ ᐆᐣᑑᐣ ᐁᓚᓂᓐᓀ ᓂ,
ᐁᔮ ᑎᖇᔨ ᐁᐢᑯᘉ ᐁᑌᖊᓐ ᓂ, ᓀᔭᓀ ᔨᑌᓐ ᓀ ᐯᐁᕭ̇ᐣ ᕭ̇.
2 ᔭᑫᐅᑌᑌ ᓇᘛᐢ ᐯᓚᓂᓐᓀ ᓂ ᕭ̇, ᐁᑎᓂ ᓇᘛᐢ ᑕᔮᐁ ᓀ ᐊᐢᑯᐃ ᑌᔨ ᐁᒍ
ᐁᑎᖇᔨ ᐅᑕᐊᑎᐣᓀ ᕭ̇, ᓴᑌᓐ ᓭᑫ ᑕᐆᐊᐨ ᕭ̇ ᐅᓚ?
3 ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᑯᒍ ᔭᑫ ᕭ̇, ᓂᑫ ᕭ̇, ᓂᐅᔭᘉ ᓭ ᕭ̇, ᑑ̇ᓭ ᐁᔮ ᑎᖊᔨ ᐅᑕᐊᑎᐣᓀ
ᕭ̇, ᐯᓚᓂᐧᓀ ᕭ̇
4 ᐆᐣᘛᒉ ᐁᓐᘔᐠ ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᑯᒍ ᑌᔨ ᐁᒍ ᐃᑌ ᓂ ᐁᑎᖇᔨ ᓚ ᔭᐧᘓ ᕭ̇, ᐯᓚᓂᐧᓀ
ᕭ̇ ᐅᓚ.

5 ᐁᓂᑭᐠᐧᐃ ᐁᑐᑯᒋ ᐧᐅᑐᕞᐠ ᓴᓇ ᐁᓴᐟᓂ ᓂ, ᐁᒎᒋ ᒥᔨ ᕮ ᕯᑕ ᐅᑌᑍ,
ᑌᐱᐯᒥᓂ ᕯ ᐁᒋ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᓇᓀᒡ ᐁᒋ ᐁᑎᕆᔨ ᐅᑕᐊᑎᑐᓀ ᕯ ᔨᑍᐡ ᔦᑫ ᑕᐆᐊ-
ᕯ ᐅᑲ,
6 ᐁᑰ ᐅᓇᒋᒍ ᐁᒎᒋ ᕯ! ᐁᑕᑎ ᒥᓂ ᕯ, ᓈᑐᒋ ᑌᕮᓈ ᕯ, ᐁᓂᑭᐠᐧᐃ ᑕᑐᒍ
ᕯ ᐆᐯᓀ ᐸᑯᐁ⁻ᒉᓂ ᔭᔨ ᒉᔮ ᓂ, ᐯᑭᐁ ᓂ ᔓᑐᑌ. ᐁᑎᓂ ᓀᔭᓀ ᐯᑌ ᕯ ᓀᔭᓀ
ᐯᓇᑎ ᕯ ᑫᐟᓂᐆ, ᐁᔮ ᓂᐅᐟᓈ ᐯᓀᔮᑍ ᐁᒍ ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᓂᓂ ᐅᕞᑐ ᐯᓈᑯ ᕯ,
7 ᐁᑎᓂ ᔦᑎ ᓂᓂᔭ ᕯ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᐁᑕᑎ ᒥᓂᑫ ᒉᑕ ᓂ ᐯᑯᔦ ᐅᓈ ᑎᕆᔨ
ᔦᐟᕯ ᓂ,
8 ᑎᕆᔨ ᔦᐟᕯ ᐅᑳᐆ ᓈᑐᒋ ᑌᕮᓈ ᕯ, ᓇ ᐅᑍᓇ ᓇᒉᕞᑐ ᓈᑐᒋ ᐁᓂᑭᐠᐧᐃ ᕯ
ᐸᑯᐁ⁻ᒉᓂ ᐯᓇᒍ ᓂᑕᑯᑎᐟᔭ ᓂ, ᐁᓂᑭᐠᐧᐃ ᑕᐅᑍᐟᑏ ᐊᐯᐡ ᑫᑕᐃᐟᓂ, ᓴᐸᕮᐠ ᒐ+ ᕯ,
ᐁᔮ ᒐ+ ᓀᔨ ᖇᑯᑐ ᓀ ᑕᓂᑯ ᕯ, ᐁᔮ ᔭᓴᐟᓈ ᐅᑌᑍ ᐆᐯᔭᓈᔦ ᑕᑐᒍ.
9 ᑭᑐ ᐡᑭ ᓀ ᑕᒥᑐ ᕯ, ᑯᐊᑕᑎ ᕯ ᓂᑐ ᑍᔨ ᐁᑎᕆᔨ ᐃᐟᕯ ᕯ, ᔨᑍᐡ ᐯᓀᐊᑎᑐᓈ
ᕯ ᐅᑲ, ᑍᑭᐁ ᐁᐁᐟᑏ ᓂ ᓀ, ᑍᓈᒍ ᑏᑌ ᓂᐅᐟᑏ ᐯᑲ ᓇᒎᒋᐟᓂ ᕯ, ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᑯᓈᓂ
ᕯ, ᔭᓈᔦ ᕯ, ᑌᑍ ᕯ, ᓂᓂᑫ ᕯ ᐆᐯᑏ.
10 ᓂᑐ ᓂᐅᐟᑏ ᐯᑲ ᐅᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᓂᑭ ᕯ, ᔭᐟᓈ ᕯ ᐊᒎᐃᑍ ᓀ, ᓂᐅᑫ ᐆᐯᑲ
ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐃᑊᒍ ᐧᐊᒍ ᕯ.
11 ᐁᑰ ᐅᓇᒋᒍ ᕯ, ᔭᑫᐅᑌᑍ ᐢᑯ ᐆᐯᑕᔮᐁ ᐁᑌᐢᒉᐠ ᓂ, ᐁᑕᑎ ᒥᓂ ᕯ,
ᑌᕮᓈ ᕯ, ᐁᓂᑭᐠᐧᐃ ᕯ ᐆᐯᐸᓂ ᑕᑐᒍ, ᐆᑐᔫᒉ ᐢᑯ ᐊᒑᑯᑍᐟᑌ ᑕᑐᒍ ᑡᔦ ᐁᑯ-
ᒎᐁᔮᔨ.
12 ᓇᓃᐞ ᑕᔮᐁ ᓀ ᐁᑯᑕᑎ ᑌᑍ ᐸᑯᐁ⁻ᒉᓂ ᐯᑭᐁ ᓂ ᑍᔨ ᐁᒋ, ᐯᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ
ᕯ, ᓀᔨ ᐢᑯ ᑫᐟᓂ ᕯ, ᐆᔭ ᐁᒋ ᕯ, ᓇᓃᐞ ᐁᒋ ᕯ, ᓂᑭ ᐁᒋ ᕯ, ᓂᑐᑎ ᐁᒋ
ᕯ, ᐸᔾᑎ ᑕᔮᓂᒉᑐ ᕯ ᐅᑲ,
13 ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᔭᑫ ᕯ, ᓂᐅᑫ ᕯ, ᓂᐅᔭᑎ ᕯ, ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᐁᔦᐞ ᐁᓇᑌ, ᓀᔨ
ᐅᑌᐟᔫ ᑌᒍ+ ᑡᐁᔦ ᓇᑌ ᕯ ᑯᐊᑕᑎ ᐁᑌᐢᒉᐠ ᓂ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᐁᑕᑎ ᒥᓂᑫ ᒉᑕ ᕯ,
ᐸᑯᐁ⁻ᒉᓂ ᕯ ᐆᐯᕞᑐ ᔾᑎ ᒎᒉᑐ ᕯ, ᓂᑭ ᐁᒋ ᕯ, ᓂᑐᑎ ᐁᒋ ᕯᑐ ᐯᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ
ᕯ, ᑑᐆ ᐃᐢᑯᔨ ᕯ ᐁᒉᑐ.
14 ᓈᑐᒋ ᑌᕮᓈ ᐁᒉᑐ ᐊᑕᑎ ᓂ ᕯ, ᓇ ᐅᑍᓇ ᓇᒉᕞᑐ ᐁᓂᑭᐠᐧᐃ ᓂᑕᑯᑎᐟᔭ ᕯ
ᐁᑎᓂ ᐃᐢᑯᔨ ᐢᓇ ᕞᑐ ᑕᔭᐟᓈ ᕯ ᑕᒥᑐ ᕯ ᐅᑲ.

ᐯᔭᓈᔦ ᐁᐟᑫᓀ.

1 ᐸᑯᐁ⁻ᒉᓂ ᐁᑐᐢᑯ ᔨᐟ ᔦᑫᐁᐃᐊᑑ ᓀᔨ ᑕᔮᐁ ᐁᑌᐟᔦᐟ ᔓᑐᑎ ᐁᑌᐢᒉᑯ, ᐁᑐᐢᑯ
ᑌᕮᓈ ᑑᐊᓴᐟᓂ ᐙᑰᔨ ᓂᓂᑎ+ ᓂᐟᐃ ᕯ,
2 ᐅᓇᒋᒍ ᓂ ᕯ ᕆᕯ ᑌᐟᑎ+ ᐁᑲᓂᐢᓀ ᓂ ᐁᑐᐢᑯ ᔦᑫ ᒉᑕ ᐃᓈ ᐚᑐᑡᑐ ᕯ,
ᓂᐅᐟᑏ ᓴᐸ ᕞ ᔦᑊᑯᐃᑯ ᓂ, ᐁᑫᓇᒉᑑ ᓈᓂᔭ ᕯ, ᓈ ᐁᑫᓇᑌ ᐅᑲ.
3 ᐸᑯᐁ⁻ᒉᓂ ᓇᑫ ᔨᐟ ᔦᑫᐁᐃᐊᑑ ᓇᑫ ᑌᕮᓈ ᑐᐊᓴᐟᓂ ᐙᑰᔨ ᓂᓂᑎ+ ᓂᐟᐃ
ᕯ ᐁᑌᐢᒉᐠ ᓂ.
4 ᓈ ᕆᕯ ᑌᐟᑯᔨ ᓈᐟᐤ ᓂ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᐯᑫ ᒉᑕ ᓂ ᐁᔮ ᓂᓂ ᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ
ᐁᒍᓂ ᐯᐢᕯᐠ ᑫᐟᓂ ᕯ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᑌᑍ ᐁᐟᓀ ᐁᐟᑕᐃᐟᐤ ᐊᑕᔮᑯ ᐁᐟᓀ ᐟᑯᑕ-
ᐁᑌᐟᑌ ᐅᑲ.
5 ᐸᑯᐁ⁻ᒉᓂ ᓀᐳ ᔨᐟ ᔦᑫᐁᐃᐊᑑ ᓀᐳ ᑌᕮᓈ ᐙᑰᔨ ᓂᓂᑎ+ ᕯ ᓂᐟᐃ ᕯ

ᐁᓴᐟᒍ ᐁᑌᐢᒉᐠ ᓂ, ᐅᓇᑭᒍ ᓂ ᐁᒍᒍ ᕓ ᖇᕒ ᑌᐟᓯᐣ ᐁᑲᓂᐢᓀ ᓂ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᓭᑫ
ᒉᑕ ᓂ ᐯᓀ ᐁᐟᓇᓯᐟᑕᒧ ᔫᐣᑦᐣ ᓂ,
6 ᐁᐣᐢᑯ ᑕᔑᐁ ᘁᗴᘛ ᓀ ᐅᘉ ᑑᐊᑎ ᐁᑌᐢᒉᐠ ᓂ, ᐁᐣᐢᑯᑭ ᘔ ᐅᘛᒍ ᕋᐢ
ᐁᐣᐢᑯᑭ ᓴᐸ ᔭᓯ ᐅᑲ, ᓀᑭ ᘔ ᐅᘛᒍ ᐸᒍ ᐁᐣᐢᑯᑭ ᓴᐸ ᔭᓯ ᐅᑫᓯ ᗰᐁ ᕋᐢ
ᕓ, ᗰᐁ ᑘᐁ ᕓ ᐯᐢᘛ ᐧᐅᐟᘉ ᓴᓇ.
7 ᐸᑯᐁᐨᒉᓂ ᘛᐣᑭ ᓯᐟ ᓭᑫᐁᐃᐊᑑ ᘛᐣᑭ ᘁᗴᘛ ᐆᐯᑕᔑᐁ ᓀ ᑑᐊᓴᐟᓂ ᔫᑯᓯ
ᓂᓂᘉᐩ ᕓ ᓂᐟᐃ ᕓ ᐁᑌᐢᒉᐠ ᓂ,
8 ᐅᓇᑭᒍ ᖇᕒ ᑌᒍᐆ ᐯᑲᓂᐢᓀ ᓂ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᓭᑫ ᒉᑕ ᓂ ᐁᑭᐁ ᐅᐟᔑ ᕓ, ᐁᑌᐢ
ᓭᑫᓂ ᘁᒧᔭ ᕒ, ᐯᑎᓂ ᓇᐃ ᓂᓂ ᐆᐸ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐁᒍ ᓂ, ᐯᐢᕒᐠ ᓀ, ᕓ, ᐯᐦ ᑕᐸᐁᑭ
ᓀ ᕓ, ᐁᑭᐁ ᓀ ᕓ, ᘁᗴᘛ ᐢᒍᓂ ᓀ ᕓ, ᑌᑐ ᐆᐯᑭᐁ ᒉᐟᘉ ᐅᑲ,
9 ᐸᑯᐁᐨᒉᓂ ᓯᔅᑯ ᓯᐟ ᓭᑫᐁᐃᐊᑑ ᐊᐟᓀ ᐅᔭᘉ ᔭᓴᐟᘛ ᐅᑌᑐ ᐆᐯᓀᔑᑐ ᐆᐯ-
ᑲᓂᐢᓀ ᓂ, ᐁᔑ ᐅᑌᑐ ᓂᐅᐟᘉ ᐯᔭᘛᓭ ᕓ, ᓂᐅᐟᘉ ᐯᘉ ᑕᔭᐟᘛ ᕓ ᐆᑲ ᑌᑐ ᗰᑎ
ᐆᐯᑭᐁ ᐁᐁᐟᘉ ᓂ.
10 ᓇᘓᐦ ᑕᔑᐁ ᓀ ᑕᓴᐟ ᕓ ᑯᐊᑕᑎ ᕓ ᓂ, ᐁ ᒎᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᓭᑕᑎᓭ ᕓ,
ᐁᐟᘏ ᑐᒍ ᕓ, ᐊᐦᑯᑐᐟᘛ ᐨᘉᓂ ᐅᘟᐣ ᐁᔑ ᑌᑐ ᑐᐅᑫ ᓇᑌ ᐧᐊᒍ ᒎᘛᒍ ᑲ
ᓇᑕᑭᐟᓂ ᐊᑕᑐᒍ ᐆᓴ?
11 ᓂᐅᐟᘉ ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᐃ ᑌᐟᘉᐩ ᐆᐯᑊᑯᐃᐟᘛ ᓂ, ᐆᐯᘟᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᕓ, ᒎᐆᓂ
ᐁᒧᑯᐆ ᑕᐅᑑᒍ ᒎᘓᓂ ᑕᐣᒍ ᕓ, ᒎᑲᘛᓂ ᕓ ᐆᐯᑭᐁ ᐁᐁᐟᘉ ᐆᘟᐣ, ᒎᒉᐁ
ᐁᐁᐟᘉ ᐅᑫᓯ,
12 ᐅᓇᑭᒍ ᕓ ᐸᑯᐁᐨᒉᓂ ᐁᐟᑫᓀ ᓯᐟ ᓭᑫᐁᐃᐊᑑ ᐁᑰᐁᑐᓂ ᓂ ᐅᐟᑌᐟᘉᐟ ᕓ,
ᓴ ᑌᐟᘉ ᕓ ᐁᘖᓂ ᐁᘉᐩ ᓵᐣᑎ, ᐅᐨᘉᓴ ᑎᐟ ᓵᐣᑎ ᕓ ᐁᑲᓂᐢᓀ ᓂ.
13 ᑯᒧ ᐅᘉ ᒧᐣ ᓂᐅᑫ ᓇᐃᐣᖇ ᕓ, ᗰᐁ ᕒ ᘁᗰᓂ ᐯᗰᐁ ᓇᐃᐣᖇ ᕓ ᓂᐟᘉ
ᓇᘓ ᓀ ᓵᐣᑎ.
14 ᔭᐧ ᐁᐟᓭᑭᐠᓂ ᘃᐟᗴᐩ ᓵᐣᑎ, ᑫᒧ ᑕᐅᑐᐟᑐ ᕓ, ᒎ ᕓ ᔫᐊᑐ ᐆᐯᒎᓂᒉᐦ ᓂ.
15 ᓂ ᐅᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉᐦ ᓂᑭ ᑕᐣᒍ ᕓ, ᑌᑐ ᓂᑭ ᑕᐣᒍ ᕓ, ᑌᑐ ᔫ ᐢᑯ ᑫᑕᐃᐟᓂ
ᕓ ᐯᐢᕒᐠ ᐸᑯ ᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᑕᐣᒍ ᕓ, ᑌᑐ ᓇᑕᐟᘓᐦ ᕓ, ᐁᘉᐊᓇ ᑕᐅᑐᐟᑘ ᕓ
ᐁᘉᐊᓇ ᑕᐣᒍ ᐃᑐ ᕓ, ᐁᔑ ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᑫᒧᓭ ᕓ, ᘂᓭ ᕓ, ᓂ ᐅᔭᘉ ᕓ ᐁᑌᑕ-
ᐃᘁᒍ ᓂ.
16 ᑫᒧ ᕓ ᘂᕒ ᕓ ᐆᘟᐣ ᐊᑕᑎ ᓂ ᒎᑫ ᓇᐆᖇ ᕓ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᐁᑕᘉ ᗰᓂᑫ ᒉᑕ
ᐯᓂ ᗴᓯ ᒎᐁᘛᒍ ᕓ, ᐸᑯᐁᐨᒉᓂ ᐃᐟᗯ ᗴᓯ ᕓ.
17 ᐁᑎᓂ ᐳᐟᗯ ᐨᘉᓂ ᕒ ᐯᓇᓂᒉᐦ ᓀ, ᐊᐦᑯᐃ ᐯᓇᒍ ᒉᐳ ᕓ ᐆᓴ?

ᐯᔭᘛᓭ ᓀᔭᓀ.

1 ᑎᑎ ᐅᘂᐆ ᘛᐣᑭ ᔭᑫᐅᑌᑐ ᓂ ᐅᘔᑌ ᘉ ᓇᑎᐟᔭ ᐯᑲᓂᐢᓀ ᓂ, ᘛᐣᑭ ᓂ ᓂᐟᘉ
ᐯᑯᓭ ᑕᔫᑘᐣ ᓂᐅᑫ ᕓ, ᑌᒧᐩ ᑘᐁᑫ ᕓ, ᘁᗰᐣᑫ ᕓ, ᓂᐟᘉ ᐅᑐ ᐧᐊᒍ ᐅᑲ.
2 ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᔭᑫᐅᑌᑐ ᐯᑲᓂᐢᓀ ᕓ ᓂ, ᓴᐢᘉ ᓂᐟᘉ ᐅᘉ ᓭᑕᘉ ᐯᒎᓂᐟᒉᐦ, ᐁᘃᓇ
ᓂᐅᐟᘉ ᐯᓯᐟ, ᐁᑫᐟᓂ ᓂ, ᔭᑫᐅᑌᑐ ᘛᐣᑭ ᘟᐣ ᓇᘓᐦ ᑕᔑᐁ ᓀ ᐁᓴᐟ, ᐁᔑ ᔭᑫᐅᑌᑐ
ᑘᓭᐃᑐ ᓂ ᕓ ᑌᒧᐩ ᑘᐁ ᕓ ᑭᑌᘉ ᐊᑕᔑᑯ.
3 ᔭᑫᐅᑌᑐ ᑑᐊᑎ, ᓂ ᕓ ᑌᒧᐩ ᑘᐁ ᕓ, ᘁᗰᐣ ᕓ ᑭᑌᘉ ᐁᑯᐣᘁ ᑕᐆᒧᑯ ᓴᓇ
ᓂᐅᐟᘉ ᐱᓯ ᐯᗰᒍᐢᐧᐃ ᐆᐯᗰᑫ ᑕᑑᐅᕋᐢ ᐅᘂ.

4 ᐋᒍᕞᐟᘉ ᐅᑌᕞ ᓂᐅᐟᘚ ᐱᔾ ᐆᐯᕱᑫ ᑕᔦᑌᕒᐢ ᐁᑌᐢᒉᐠ ᓂ, ᐅᑌᐟᐋ ᐃᐢᔦᐁᐟ, ᐅᑌᕞ ᐅᘚ ᐁᑐᐢᑯ ᒍᓂᑕ ᓇᒉᕍᑐ ᘉᑐᑭ ᐅᕞᓇ ᓇᒉᕍᑐ ᘉᑐᑭ ᑕᑐᒍ.

5 ᕭᑕ ᐯᐸᓂ ᐅᘚ ᓇᑫ ᕮᒉᐟ ᒍᓂᑕ ᕭᐠ ᓂᐅᐟᘚ ᐱᔾ ᐆᐯᕱᑫ ᑫᑕᐃᐟᓂ ᓂ
ᔫᐯᑐ ᐯᐸᓂ ᐅᘚ ᓇᑫ ᕮᒉᐟ ᒍᓂᑕ ᕭᐠ ᓂᐅᐟᘚ ᐱᔾ ᐆᐯᕱᑫ ᑫᑕᐃᐟᓂ ᓂ ᘚ‾
ᐯᐸᓂ ᐅᘚ ᓇᑫ ᕮᒉᐟ ᒍᓂᑕ ᕭᐠ ᓂᐅᐟᘚ ᐱᔾ ᐆᐯᕱᑫ ᑫᑕᐃᐟᓂ ᓂ.

6 ᐁᐢᔪ ᐯᐸᓂ ᐅᘚ ᓇᑲ ᕮᒉᐟ ᒍᓂᑕ ᕭᐠ ᓂᐅᐟᘚ ᐱᔾ ᐆᐯᕱᑫ ᑫᑕᐃᐟᓂ ᓂ
ᕞᒉᒍᑦ ᐯᐸᓂ ᐅᘚ ᓇᑫ ᕮᒉᐟ ᒍᓂᑕ ᕭᐠ ᓂᐅᐟᘚ ᐱᔾ ᐆᐯᕱᑫ ᑫᑕᐃᐟᓂ ᓂ ᒣᓇᐢᐢ
ᐯᐸᓂ ᐅᘚ ᓇᑫ ᕮᒉᐟ ᒍᓂᑕ ᕭᐠ ᓂᐅᐟᘚ ᐱᔾ ᐆᐯᕱᑫ ᑫᑕᐃᐟᓂ ᓂ

7 ᔾᒥᐅᑐ ᐯᐸᓂ ᐅᘚ ᓇᑫ ᕮᒉᐟ ᒍᓂᑕ ᕭᐠ ᓂᐅᐟᘚ ᐱᔾ ᐆᐯᕱᑫ ᑫᑕᐃᐟᓂ ᓂ
ᒍᐸᐩ ᐯᐸᓂ ᐅᘚ ᓇᑫ ᕮᒉᐟ ᒍᓂᑕ ᕭᐠ ᓂᐅᐟᘚ ᐱᔾ ᐆᐯᕱᑫ ᑫᑕᐃᐟᓂ ᓂ ᐃᔾᑲᐣ
ᐯᐸᓂ ᐅᘚ ᓇᑫ ᕮᒉᐟ ᒍᓂᑕ ᕭᐠ ᓂᐅᐟᘚᔾ ᐱ ᐆᐯᕱᑫ ᑫᑕᐃᐟᓂ ᓂ

8 ᐢᐳᑲᑐ ᐯᐸᓂ ᐅᘚ ᓇᑫ ᕮᒉᐟ ᒍᓂᑕ ᕭᐠ ᓂᐅᐟᘚ ᐱᔾ ᐆᐯᕱᑫ ᑫᑕᐃᐟᓂ ᓂ
ᔾᐢ ᐯᐸᓂ ᐅᘚ ᓇᑫ ᕮᒉᐟ ᒍᓂᑕ ᕭᐠ ᓂᐅᐟᘚ ᐱᔾ ᐆᐯᕱᑫ ᑫᑕᐃᐟᓂ ᓂ ᐯᑐᐎᒥᑐ
ᐯᐸᓂ ᐅᘚ ᓇᑫ ᕮᒉᐟ ᒍᓂᑕ ᕭᐠ ᓂᐅᐟᘚ ᐯᔾ ᐆᐱᕱᑫ ᑫᑕᐃᐟᓂ ᓂ

9 ᑎᑎ ᐅᘜᐅ ᐅᓇᑭᒍ ᓂ ᐁᒎᒍ ᕭ, ᐅᘉᔦ ᑌᕞ ᐢᒉ ᑕᑐᒍ ᐃᐢᒉᑑᓂ ᒎᒍ ᑬᔦ
ᕚᐟᓀ ᕭ, ᐅᑌᐟᐋ ᓂᓂ ᐅᘚ, ᐅᑌᐟᐋ ᒉᘉᓂ ᕭ, ᐅᑌᐟᐋ ᑌᕞ ᕭ, ᐅᑌᐟᐋ ᔭᘉᔦ ᕭ
ᐁᑐᐢᒉ ᐯᑕᘚ ᒧᓂ ᕭ, ᐸᒉᐁ‾ᒉᓂ ᕭ ᐆᐯᓇᒍ ᓇᑎᐟᔭ ᓂ, ᐃ ᑌᐟᘚᐩ ᐆᐯᑫ ᐅᒍ ᕭ,
ᐸᑦ ᘊᒧᑐ ᐆᐯᒉ ᔦ ᑕᐘᑬᑐ ᓂ,

10 ᓇᘊᐠ ᑕᔑᐁ ᓀ ᑕᐢᐟ ᒎᓂᐅᐟᘚ ᐁᑕᘚ ᒧᓂᑫ ᒉᑕ ᕭ, ᐸᒉᐁ‾ᒉᓂ ᕭ
ᐆᐯᕍᑐ ᑕᐆᒧᑐ ᒎᓀᔑᕞ ᑫᑕᐃᐟᓂ ᓀ,

11 ᐅᑌᐟᐋ ᔭᑫᐅᑌᕞ ᐁᑕᘚ ᒧᓂ ᕭ, ᐁᓂᒋᐠᐧᐃ ᕭ, ᘉᑐᑭ ᘊᕮᘉ ᕭ ᐆᐯᓇᒍ
ᓇᑎᐟᔭ, ᐁᑕᘚ ᒧᓂ ᓇᐎ ᐆᐯᓂ ᑫ ᓇᐃᑐᕒ ᓂ, ᓂᐅᐟᘚ ᕍᑐ ᑕᔭᐟᘉ ᕭ,

12 ᒉᐊᑕᑎᓂ ᕭ ᐯᒉᑐ ᒎᓂᐅᐟᘚ ᑲ ᔾᘚ ᒎᒉᑐ, ᐆᔭ ᐁᒍ ᕭ, ᐯᑫᓂᑑᒋ ᕭ, ᓂᒋ
ᐁᒍ ᒍᒉᑐ ᕭ, ᓇᘊᐠ ᐁᒍ ᕭ, ᑑᐅ ᐃᐧᒉᔾ ᕭ ᐁᒉᑐ

13 ᐁᑐᐢᒉᑭ ᐁᓂᒋᐠᐧᐃ ᔾᑌᐟᑫ‾ ᐊᐧᒉᐃ ᑎᑎ ᐅᑌᕞ ᐋᐁ ᑌᐟᘚᐩ ᑫᑕᐃᐟᓂ, ᐃᐦᒍᓂ
ᐅᘚ ᓂᓂᑐᑌᐟ, ᐆᐢ ᕭ?

14 ᐢ ᑲᐅᐟᒉᐠ ᓂᑐ ᐁᒉᑎᐟᔭ ᐯᕍᑐ ᐁᒉᑌᔾ ᓂ, ᐁᔑᓀ ᐁᐢᐟᓂ ᕭ ᓂ ᑎᑎ
ᐅᑌᕞ ᓀᔾ ᑭᑌᘚ ᓂᒋ ᐅᘚ ᓂᓂᑐᑌᐟ, ᐆᐯ ᐃᔦ ᑫᓇᑕᐃᘊᐟ, ᕭ, ᐸᒉᐁ‾ᒉᓂ ᘉᒍ ᓀ
ᑌᐟᘚᐊᑕᔑᒉ ᓂ ᕭ.

15 ᐁᔑᓀ ᓂᐅᐟᘚ ᐯᑕᘚ ᒧᓂ ᓇᐎ ᓇᑎᐟᔭ, ‾ᘚᓂᑫ ᕭ ᘊᒉᑫ ᕭ ᑕᐅᕞᐟᑬ ᐯᒎᕍ
ᔑᔾ ᐯᑕᑲᑐᘉ ᕭ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᐁᑕᘚ ᒧᓂᑫ ᒉᑕ ᐆᐯᐟ, ᓇᒉᐠ ᐧᐊᒍ ᕭ.

16 ᕱ ᐯᐠ ᐸᑕᘊᒋ ᐃᕞ ᕭ, ᑭ ᐸᑕᘊᒋ ᐧᐊᒍ ᐃᕞ ᕭ, ᐢ ᐆᐯᑫ ᓇᘊᐠ ᓂᑐᑎ
ᐃᕞ, ᐃᐢᒉᑑᓂ ᐁ‾ᑭ ᐃᕞ ᕭ.

17 ᐸᒉᐁ‾ᒉᓂ ᐁᑕᘚ ᒧᓂ ᓀ ᐁᒍ ᐆᐯᒐᑎᑐᑎ ᐧᐊᒍ ᓀ, ᐁᕍᓇ ᑭᐁ ᕍᑐ
ᐆᐯᕍᑲᐟ ᕭ, ᓂᐅᐟᘚ ᐆᐯᓇᘚ ᑭᐁ ᔦᑫᓇᐃᐟᘉ ᐧᐊᒍ ᕭ.

ᐯᔭᘉᔦ ᓇᑫᔭᓀ.

1 ᐸᒉᐁ‾ᒉᓂ ᓀᔭᓀ ᔾᐟ, ᔦᑫᐁᐃᐊᑑ ᔭᑫ ᐃᐢᒉᑑᓂ ᒉᒍ ᔭᐟᘉ ᐃᕞ ᓂ ᐢᘚᔦ
ᐁᑐᐢᒉ ᓀᓂᔾ ᐅᕍᑐ.

2 ᓀᔭᓀ ᔭᑫᐅᑌᕞ ᓂᐅᐟᘚ ᐯᓇᒍ ᓇᑎᐟᔭ ᐆᐯᑲᓂᐢᓀ ᓂ, ᓀᔭᓀ ‾ᘊᔪ ᓀᔾ
ᐆᐯᐦᒉᐃᒉ ᕭ.

3 ᐃᐢᒍᑑᓂ ᔭᑫᐅᑌᒣ ᓂᓂᔭ ᐊᐟᓀ ᑎ ᒉᓴ ᗲ, ᓵᐸ ᒐᕀ ᐁᑫᐟᓂ ᗲ, ᓀᐟ ᖇᑯᐣ ᐢᑯ ᐯᑎᓂᐟᗱ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᐁᐳ ᔭᓴᐟᑻ ᐅᑌᒣ ᐆᐯᔭᑻ ᑫᐟ ᐊᐟᓀᑫ ᓂᐳᓂᐟᑻ, ᐁᐳ ᐊᐟᓀ ᐁᑕᑎ ᒥᓂ ᓇᗐ ᐊᐃᐊ ᓂ.

4 ᔭᑫᐅᑌᒣ ᐯᒍ ᐅᘕ ᐁᐳ ᖇᑯᐣ ᐯᐅᑌᒐᑎᕀ, ᔭᓴᐟᑻ ᐅᑌᒣ ᐆᐯᔭᑻᓴ ᑫᐟ, ᓂᐅᐟᘕ ᘚᐣ ᐯᐅᑻᒉᒡ ᓂ

5 ᔭᑫᐅᑌᒣ ᓵᐸ ᒐᕀ ᐳᐟᗲ ᓂ ᑰᐣᓀ ᐊᐟᓀ ᐅᘕ ᑕᓂᒍ ᒉᐟᘕ ᗲ, ᓂᐅᑫ ᔳᐊᓴᒉᐟᑌᐟ ᗲ, ᐁᑰᐁᑕᓂ ᓀᐟ ᑕᐳᐁ ᗲ ᐁᐨᘚᐟᒉᑻ ᗲ, ᐁᑌᐟᓴᐟ ᗲ, ᓂ ᐅᐟᑌᐟᑎᐟ ᗲ.

6 ᐁᐳ ᓀᔭᓀ ᔭᑫᐅᑌᒣ ᓀᔭᓀ ᐨᓀᐟᑴ ᑫᑕᐃᐟᓂ ᓂ ᓵᑕᐳᒍ ᑕᓴᑯᐟ ᐅᑲ.

7 ᓀᗐ ᐁᒧ ᓴᑯᐟ ᓂ, ᐁᐳ ᐅᑴᐅ ᑫᐣ ᔭᐟ ᗲ, ᑯᐣ ᑎᐟ ᑫᐟ ᗲ ᓂᐅᑫ ᓇᐃᐟᒡ ᓂ ᓇᐃ ᒉᒥᐣ ᗲ ᘁᗲ ᐆᐯᑫᑌᑲᕀ ᓂ.

8 ᓇ ᔭᑫᐅᑌᒣ ᓴᑰᐟ, ᓀᐟ ᑫᒧ ᗱ ᑫᑌᑲᕀ ᓴᐣᑎ, ᑌᒧᕀ ᑴᐁᓴ ᓇᐃᐟᒡ, ᓇᐃ ᑴ ᑌᐟ ᒉᐟᘕ ᓂ ᗲ

9 ᓇᐃ ᓀᐟ ᐅᑌᐟᔳ ᑌᒧᕀ ᑴᐁᓴ ᑕᐢᓇ ᓂ ᐧᒍᑕᒣᒉ, ᓇᐃ ᘕᗱ ᓇᑕᑻ ᗲ,

10 ᓀᐢ ᔭᑫᐅᑌᒣ ᓴᑰᐟ ᓂ, ᒧᐣᗱᐠ ᔭᑫ ᐅᘕ ᓇᐃᐟᒡ ᓂ, ᑫᑌᑲᕀ ᐁᑲᑯ ᒥᓂ ᓴᐣᑎ, ᓇᐃ ᒉᐢᑫ ᗲ, ᓇᐃ ᒉᐢ ᐊᐢᒧᐣ ᑫ ᗲ ᓇᐃᐟᒡ ᓂ.

11 ᐁᐳ ᒧᐣ ᑌᐣᒉᑊ ᒉᒥᐣ ᐅᐟᐳ, ᓇᐃ ᑴᐁ ᑌᐣᒉ ᐊᐳᒍ ᗲ, ᐁᐳ ᑴᐁ ᑎᑌ ᑌᒣ ᐢᑯ ᐧᒍᑕᒣᒉ ᒉᐣᒉᑊ ᐊᐳᒍ ᓂ ᓀ.

12 ᑻᐣᐢ ᔭᑫᐅᑌᒣ ᓴᑰᐟ ᓵ ᓀᐢ ᓀᓂᐟ ᗲ, ᐁᖇᐢ ᓵ ᗲ, ᒨᐣ ᗲ ᑕᐳᓂᐟᓀᐢᓂ ᐁᐳᓀ ᓀᓂᐟ ᐨᘕᓂᑫ ᑕᒣᐟᑴ ᓵ ᓂᐣᑎ ᐃᒣ, ᐁᖇᐢ ᓵ ᐁᒧᒣᐟᑻ ᗲ.

13 ᐅᓇᐢᒧ ᗲ, ᔭᑫᐅᑌᒣ ᔭᑫ ᐅᓀᐢ ᐁᑌᐢᒡ ᓂ, ᓇᓀᒡ ᑕᐳᐁ ᓀ ᑑᐊᑎ, ᑴᓴ, ᑴᓴ, ᑴᓴ ᑌᒣ ᐅᑌᐟᔳ ᓂᐅᑫ ᓇᑌ ᐆᐯᘚᐣ, ᓀᐢ ᔭᑫᐅᑌᒣ ᐆᐯᐨᓀᐟᒐ ᑕᓴᑯᐟ ᐧᐊᒧ ᓀ.

ᐯᔭᑻᓴ ᐁᐣᐢᒍᔭᓀ.

1 ᔨᔨᒍ ᔭᑫᐅᑌᒣ ᓴᑯᐟ ᓂ ᒧᐣ ᔭᑫ ᐅᘕ ᓂᐅᑫ ᓇᐃᐟᒡ ᐁᑲᓂᐢᓀ ᗲ, ᓀᐟ ᓂᐅᐊᐢ ᐅᘘᐢ ᐆᒣ ᐯᓀᐅᓀᑎᓀ ᓴᑎᓂᐟᓀ ᗲ,

2 ᐁᑎᓂ ᐁᐳ ᓂᐅᐊᐢ ᐅᘘᐢ ᐆᒣ ᐅᑕᐊᑎᐣᓀ ᓂ, ᐅᑌᒐᐃᑎᕀ ᐁᓴᒡ ᐅᘕ ᐊᐅᑌᒡ, ᑯᐣᗱ ᐅᑌᒐᑎᕀ ᓴᐣᑎ, ᐁᐳ ᐅᑌᒐᑎᕀ ᑎᑌ ᓵ ᗲ, ᓂᐟᘕ ᗲ, ᐅᑌᒉ ᐃᒣ ᑕᐣᒧ ᓂ,

3 ᐁᐳ ᐅᑌᒐᑎᕀ ᐅᘕ ᓴᑯᐢ ᓂᐅᑫ ᓂᓂᐣᑌᐟ, ᐁᐳ ᓴᑯᐢ ᑴᓴᐃᒣ ᑌᒣ ᑭᑌᘕ ᑕᐣᒧ ᐊᑕᐳᒍ ᓂ ᐯᐢᑯᐱᐊᓂᐢ ᐅᑫᐟ.

4 ᐆᐯᘚᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᗲ ᓂᐅᑫ ᘁᗲ, ᓀᐟ ᑌᐟᒡᐠ ᗲ, ᒉᒥ ᗲ, ᐁᐳ ᐅᑌᐟᔳ ᑭᑌᘕ ᐊᑕᐅᒧᒧ ᓵᓇ, ᐁᐳ ᐅᑌᒣ ᐆᐯᒥᑫ ᓂᐅᐟᘕ ᐱᐟ ᑫᑕᐃᐟᓂ ᐃᒣ ᑌ, ᐅᐳ ᑭᑌᘕ ᐊᑖᒧᒧ.

5 ᑰᑲ ᐆᐯᑭᐁ ᐊᑕᐅᒧᒧ ᓵᓇ ᔨᔨᒍ ᐅᖇᐢ ᓵ ᐅᘚᐣ ᑭᑌᘕ ᐊᑖᒧᒧ ᐳ, ᐁᐳ ᐅᑌᒣ ᑭᑌᘕ ᑕᐣᒧ ᐊᑕᐳᒍ ᐢᑯᐱᐊᒣᐢ ᑌᒣ ᓴᐟᑴᐢ ᐅᑫᐟ.

6 ᐁᐳ ᐨᘕᓂᑫ ᑌᒣ ᐁᑌᑭᐁ ᐁᑲᑕᓂᓀ ᑰᑲ ᑕᐳᒍ ᑴᓴᐃᒣ, ᐁᑌᑭᐁ ᑎᑕᓂᒡᐣ ᑰᑲ ᐆᐯᕮᐟ ᒧᓂᒡᐣ ᐅᒧᒧ.

7 ᐁᐳ ᓴᑰᐢ ᐆᐯᐟ ᖇᗱ ᑫᓇᑕᑌ ᑲ ᓵᑕᐳᒍ ᒍᑕᐣᑻ ᓂ, ᐆᐯᒥᑫ ᓵᐸ ᘔ ᒍᑕᐣᒉ ᓴᓵᑕᐃᐟᓂ ᗱ, ᐆᐯᒣ ᑌᒣᔳ ᐯᒣ ᒍᑐᐣᒉ ᓂ ᗲ.

8 ᐆᐯᗝᘉ+ ᘛᐠᐃ ᐯᗝᘉ+ ᖿᑦᑎ Ɜ̇, ᐆᐯᐫ ᗰᓯƐᐠ ᐫ ᑯᑕᑦᗜ Ɜ̇.
9 ᐃᓯ ᑫᑕᐃᐟᓂ Ɜ̇ ᐁᐅ ᓴᐡᓭᓂ ᐃᓯ ᑯᑕᑦᘮ ᓂ, ᐆᐯᓭ̇ᓇ ᑕᑯᑌᕮ ᓀ, ᖇƐ ᓇᐃ-
ᐸᒋ ᑫᐟ ᐁᐟᑫᓇᑌ ᓭᑦ ᐁᘮᑌᐟ ᖿᑦᑎ Ɜ̇ ᓂ,
10 ᐁᘔᑦᘉᒍ ᑫᑕᐃᐟᓂ ᓂ ᐣᑯᐱᐊᑘᐣ ᑯᑕᑦᘓ, ᐯᘔᑦᘉᒍ ᔦ ᓁᓯ ᒐᘓᒍ ᑯᑕᑦᘓ
Ɜ̇, ᐁᐅ ᐅᘉᑌ ᑌᑘ ᑭᑌᘉ ᐊᑕᐅᑯ ᓯᓲᑯ ᐁᖇᑭ ᓴ ᐅᓭᑦ.
11 ᐯᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᑊ ᑫᑕᐃᐟᓂ Ɜ̇, ᐁᑌᓂ ᓂᐅᐊᗰ ᐅᘈᑭ ᐆᒍ ᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᑊ ᐁᒍ ᐁᑎᓂ
ᐱᓯ Ɜ̇ᐣ ᔭᘓᔦ ᓀ ᐊᐸᑐᑦ ᐆᐟᐅ Ɜ̇, ᑲᐡᐃᐠ ᔭᘓᔦ ᓀ ᐁᐳᐟᑳ ᐆᐟᐅ Ɜ̇.
12 ᐁᑦᐣᑯᑭ ᑭᑌᘉ ᑲᐟᑕᓂ ᓇᐟᒐᑦ ᐁᒎᒍ! ᗝ ᓇᑫ ᐯᒍᓂᐟᑊᒐ ᐧᐊᒍ.
13 ᐁᐟᑫᓀ ᔭᑫᐅᑌᑘ ᔦᐟᑰᐟ ᑕᐅᐁ ᘓᑦᑭ ᓴᑉᐸ ᐊᐟᓀ ᐯᑌ ᐅᘉ ᐁᑌᐣᑊᐠ ᓂ, ᐁᐅ
ᐸᐟᓀ ᓂᐅᐟᘉ ᐯᓇᒍ ᐊᐃᐊ.
14 ᐁᐅ ᑕᐅᐁ ᓀᔭᓀ ᔭᑫᐅᑌᑘ ᘛᐠᐫ ᑫᑕᐃᐟᓂ ᐆᐯᓭᑦ ᑑᐊᑎ, ᐁᐅ ᘓᑦᑭ
ᔭᑫᐅᑌᑘ ᑰᐯᘮᐣ ᘮᐣ ᘉ ᐆᐯᑕᘮᒍ ᐆᐯᑫᐆᐊᐨ.
15 ᐁᐅᓀ ᐁᐅ ᔭᑫᐅᑌᑘ ᐆᐯᑫᑕᐃᐊ ᓂ, ᐁᑦᐣᑯᑭ ᓴᘉᔦ ᔦ Ɜ̇, ᐁᑦᐣᑯᑭ ᐨᘉᓂ
Ɜ̇, ᐁᑦᐣᑯᑭ ᐁᖇᑭ ᓴ Ɜ̇, ᐁᑦᐣᑯᑭ ᘉᐁ Ɜ̇ ᐅᓭᑦ ᓇᐃ ᐅᑌᑘ ᐆᐯᒋᐁ ᐁᐁᐟᘉ ᐅᑲ.
16 ᐯᐣƐ ᐸᑯ ᖇƐᑫ ᑕᑌᐟᒋ ᓇ ᒍᓂᑕ Ɜ, ᒍᓂᑕ Ɜ ᑕᑦᒎ ᓂ, ᐊᒐᑯᑘᐟᘓ ᑕᑦᒍ
ᐁᑌᐣᑊᐠ Ɜ̇.
17 ᖇƐ ᐆᐯᑲᓂᐣᓀ ᖿᑦᑎ Ɜ̇, ᐁᐅ ᑌᑘ ᐆᐯᑫ ᑕᑌᐟᒋ ᓂ ᐆᐯᐃᓯ ᑯᑦ Ɜ̇,
ᕮᓯᑦᒋ Ɜ̇, ᑯᑦ ᐣᒍᓂ Ɜ̇ ᑕᑦᒍᓂ, ᖇƐ ᐯᗝ ᗰᓯ Ɜ ᐆᐯᗝ ᑯᑕᑦᘓ, ᐆᐯᕮ ᐅᘉ
ᑯᑦ Ɜ̇, ᐅᑌᒐ+ᘉ+ Ɜ̇, ᑯᑦ ᐣᒍᓂ Ɜ̇ ᐊᐃᑦᖇ ᓂ.
18 ᑎᑎ ᑯᑦ Ɜ̇, ᐅᑌᒐ+ᘉ+ Ɜ̇, ᑯᑦ ᐣᒍᓂ Ɜ̇ ᐆᐯᕮ ᐅᘉ ᐊᐃᑦᖇ ᓂ ᐅᘉᑌ
ᓇᐃ ᐅᑌᑘ ᐆᐯᒋᐁ ᐁᐁᐟᘉ ᓂ.
19 ᐆᐯᕮ Ɜ̇, ᐆᐯᘔᑦᘉᒍ Ɜ̇ ᐅᘉᑌ ᑌᑘ ᑭᑌᘉ ᐊᑕᐅᑯ, ᐆᐯᘔᑦᘉᒍ ᓇᑥᒋ
ᐣᒍᓂ ᑯᑕᑦᘓ, ᐆᐯᗝ ᘉᑌ ᑌᑘ ᑭᑌᘉ ᐊᑕᐅᑯ Ɜ̇.
20 ᓇᒎ ᐅᑌᑘ ᐁᐅ ᑫᓯ ᐧᑯᑕᑘᒋ ᐃᑘ ᓂ, ᑯ̇ᑳ ᐆᐯᕮᑯᓂᐁ ᐅᘉ ᔦᑫᑕᑦᒍ
ᐃᑘ ᓂ, ᐃᐧᑯᓯ ᐯᐣᒍᓂ Ɜ̇, ᓂᐅᐟᘉ ᐣᒍᓂ Ɜ̇, ᐆᐯᓭᑦ ᑕᔭᐟᘓ ᐃᑘ ᐅᒍᒍ, ᐁᐅ
ᓂᐅᐟᘉ ᐣᒍᓂ ᓴᑉᐸƐ Ɜ̇, ᓴᑉᐸ ᔭᓯ Ɜ̇ ᑕᑦᒍ, ᑥᔦ ᑲᑌᑘᐟᓀ Ɜ̇, ᑕᐅᑎᑊᐠ
Ɜ̇, ᘍᐟᑌᐟ Ɜ̇.
21 ᑌᑘ ᐆᐯᒋᐁ ᐁᐁᐟᘉ Ɜ̇, ᐃᑦᑲᓯ ᐁᐁᐟᘉ Ɜ̇, ᘔᑕᓂᑊᑦ Ɜ̇, ᐁᓂᐃ ᑕᑦᒍ Ɜ̇ ᓂ,
ᑯ̇ᑳ ᐁᐅ ᐆᑌᐟᑳ ᐅᘉ ᔦᑫᑕᑦᒍ ᐃᑘ ᓂ.

ᐯᔭᘓᔦ ᐅᑘᓇ.

1 ᐃᐣᑯᑑᓂ ᔭᑫᐅᑌᑘ ᓂᒋ ᔭᑫ ᐅᘉ ᓇᐃᔭ ᘍᓯ ᓂ, ᑯᒍ ᐯᑳᐁ ᓂ Ɜ̇, ᐅᑕ-
ᗰᒍ ᖎᒍ ᐯᗝ ᐸᓇ Ɜ̇, ᐯᑘ ᓴ ᖿᑦᑎ Ɜ̇, ᐯᑫ ᑯᑦ ᘉᒋ ᖿᑦᑎ Ɜ̇.
2 ᐯᓇᓂᐟᓯ ᑫᑊ ᐯᑯᔦ ᐁᑎᖇᓯ ᔭᓯ ᐁᐣᑘᐊᑘᐟᔭ ᑰᑥᑦ, ᐯᓇᓂᐟᓯ ᑫᑊ ᐯᑫ ᑌᒍ+
ᑥᐁᑫ ᑊᐅ Ɜ̇, ᐃᑦᘉᓯ ᑫᑊ ᐯᑫ ᓂᐅᑫ ᑊᔦ ᓂ Ɜ̇.
3 ᐆᑦᖎᑊ ᓇᘛᒐ ᑕᐅᐁ ᓀ ᐁᓴᐟ ᓂ, ᗰᓯ Ɜ ᐁᓴᐟ ᖿᑦᑎ, ᐁᓴᑳ ᓀᔭᓀ ᐁᑌᐟᔦᐟ
ᑕᓴᐟ ᓂ.
4 ᓀᔭᓀ ᐁᑌᐟᔦᐟ ᑕᓴᐟ ᓂ ᐅᘈᐆ ᑲᗰᓂ ᐁᑎᐣᖎᐣ ᓂ ᐁᐅᑑ ᓁᓯ ᑕᐅᐁ ᔭᑫ
ᐅᘉ ᓴᓭᑦ ᑑᐊᑎ ᐁᑌᐣᑊᐠ ᓂ, ᓁᓯ ᐁᑌᐟᔦᐟ ᐊᑕᑎ ᐯᑕᐃᐟƐ̇ ᓴᓇ ᐁᑎᖇᓯ ᔦ ᐁᑎᑦᖎᐣ
ᓴᓇ Ɜ̇.
5 ᐁᐅ ᔭᑫᐅᑌᑘ ᑌᒍ+ᑥᐁ ᑫ Ɜ̇ ᓂᐅᑫ Ɜ̇ ᑊᔦ ᘍᓯ ᓂ ᐯᑯ ᔦᑕᘉ ᓂᑎᐟᓂ ᓂ.

6 ᑑᐊᑎ ᓂ ᖸ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᐃᐡᓗᓯ ᖹᓇ ᖸ, ᔭᑫ ᓀᓯ ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᐁᓴᐧ ᑕᐣᒍ ᖸ ᒉᐟᖹ
ᓂ, ᓂ ᖸ ᓀᓯ ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᐁᓴᐧ ᑕᐣᒍ ᖸ, ᑌᒍ+ ᑺᐁ ᖸ, ᓀᓯ ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᐁᓴᐧ ᑕᐣᒍ ᖸ,
ᐁᑎᓂ ᑎᑎ ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᒉᐟᖹ ᓂ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᐯᖹᑌ ᐁᒍᓗᐆ ᐨᖹᓂ ᐆᑑ ᐧᐊᒍ ᑌᓯ
7 ᓗᒃ ᐁᐳ ᐨᖹᓂᑫ ᓀᔭᓀ ᔭᑫᐅᑌᑑ ᓴᒎᐟ ᐅᑲ ᓭᐳᓗᐆ ᓂᐅᐟᖹ ᐁᓇᓂᐟᐃ ᑫᓯ
ᓇᐟᒍᐣ ᐅᒍᒍ, ᐯᖹᐊᓇ >ᐯᑯᐢ ᐆᐟᐳ ᐁᓗᐊᑕᑎᓂ ᐅᑫᓯ.
8 ᐁᐳ ᑕᐳᐁ ᔭᑫ ᐅᖹ ᐁᑌᐢᒉᐠ ᓂ, ᒋ ᓭᖻᐣ ᐊᑎ, ᑑᐊᑎ ᖸ ᐯᖻᐣ ᐃᖹᐟ ᑎᖾᓯ
ᔭᓯ ᐁᐢᑐᐊᑐᐟᔭ ᐁᒍ ᖸ, ᐁᐳ ᔭᑫᐅᑌᑑ ᑌᒍ+ᑺᐁᑫ ᖸ, ᓂᐅᑫ ᖸ, ᒉᓴ ᐯᓗ ᓀ
ᔫᑹᐣ ᖸ ᐁᐳ ᐃᐟᖸ.
9 ᔭᑫᐅᑌᑑ ᖻᐣ ᑯᓭ ᓂ ᐯᖻᐣ ᑑᐊᑌᓯ ᖸ. ᐁᐳ ᑎᖾᓯ ᔭᓯ ᓭᑊᓗᓂᑐ ᖸ, ᓘᒃ
ᐃᐟᖸ ᐯᖹ ᑫᑐᖿ ᖸ ᐁᓭᐟᑦᓂ ᓂ, ᑐᑦᐯᐧ ᑌᐟᑯᑊ ᐊᐳᓗ ᐧᐊᒍ ᖸ, ᓘᒃ ᑐᕮ ᓴ ᖽᓗᐣ
ᒃᐣᑎ ᐧᐊᒍ.
10 ᐁᐳ ᐁᑎᖾᓯ ᔭᓯ ᔭᑫᐅᑌᑑ ᐯᓗ ᐅᖹ ᐃᐢᖸ ᓂ, ᐯᖹ ᑫᐢᑯ ᖸ, ᓭᕮ ᓴ
ᖽᓗᐣ ᓰᑲ ᒃᐣᑎ, ᐯᖹ ᑫᐢᑯ ᐅᖿᐆ ᓭᑦᐯᐧ ᑌᐟᑯᑊᓂ ᖸ.
11 ᓭᖻᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᓂ ᖸ, ᒋ ᓭᑲ ᔭᑐᐟᖿ ᐧᐊᒍ ᑌᑐ ᐢᓗ ᐆᐯᓇᒍ, ᐃᐢᓗᑑᓂ
ᓗᖿᓂ ᐆᐯᓇᒍ ᖸ, ᐃᐢᓗᑑᓂ ᔭᖿᓴ ᓀ ᖸ, ᐯᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᓂᑉ ᑕᐣᒍ ᐆᐯᓇᒍ ᖸ.

ᐯᔭᖿᓴ ᐁᐣᐢᓗᑊ ᕮᒉᐧ

1 ᐁᑎᓂ ᖽᖷ ᑯᒥᐣ ᒃᐣᑎ ᓭᑊᓗᐳᑊᑹᐣ ᓂ, ᔭᑫᐅᑌᑑ ᐁᐧᓴᐧ ᒉᐳ ᑑᐊᑎ ᖸ,
ᓂᐃᖹ+ ᓂᐅᐟᖹ ᐯᔭᓭᐟᖿ ᓗᖹ ᖸ, ᐅᐟᓀ ᖸ, ᑌᑐ ᐁᓴᐧ ᑕᔭᐟᖿ ᐆᐯᐅᑌᐟᖻ,
2 ᐁᐳ ᓴᒍᑎᐊ ᔭᓭᐟᖿ ᓗᖹ ᐊᓯᖹ ᐊᐣᑯ ᐁᐳ ᐯᐅᑌᐟᖻ ᓭᓇ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᐌᐣᓀᑐᐢ
ᐅᑌᑐ ᐯᑊᓗᐃᓗ ᓂ ᓀ, ᐁᐳ ᐅᑌᑐ ᓴᑕᑎᓴ ᓴᐅᓗ ᑫ ᖹᐟᑌᐟ ᐧᐊᒍ ᖿᐣᑊ ᐅᑐᓇ
ᓇᒉᖻᐣ ᓇᑫ ᐁᖽᑊ ᓭ ᐅᖻᐣ
3 ᓇᑫ ᓭᒥᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᓂᑉ ᐆᐯᖻ ᐧᐅᐢᓂ ᐁᐳᓀ ᐆᐯᔫᐁ ᐁᒍᒉᒉᒍ ᓀ ᓯᓭ ᑕᔭᐟᖿ
ᐧᐊᒍ ᐁᐣᐢᓗ ᒍᓂᑕ ᖷᐠ ᖸ, ᓇᑫ ᒍᓂᑕ ᖸ, ᐁᐟᑫᓀ ᐅᑐᓇ ᐨᖹᓂ ᖸ ᐅᖻᐣ.
4 ᑎᑎ ᓇᑫ ᒥᐁ ᖷ ᑯᒥᐣ ᖸ, ᓇᑫ ᐁᑲᓗ ᒥᓂ ᖸ ᑕᐣᒍ, ᓂᐅᐟᖹ ᐁᓇᒍ
ᓇᑎᐟᔭ.
5 ᐃᐢᓗᑑᓂ ᓗᒍ ᑭᑌᖹ ᑕᐣᒍ ᐊᐳᓗ ᓂᑌ, ᓗᐣ ᐆᐯᕮ ᐅᖹ ᐊᐃᐣᖾ ᐧᐊᒍ
ᑌᑐ ᒥᑎ ᐆᐯᑭᐁ ᒉᐟᖹ ᓀ, ᐃᐢᓗᑑᓂ ᓗᒍ ᑭᑌᖹ ᑕᐣᒍ ᓂᑌ ᐯᑭᐁ ᐁᐁᐟᖹ ᐧᐊᒍ
ᐁᐳ ᐅᑫᓯ.
6 ᐁᐳ ᓇᑌᑐ ᑺᓴᐃᑐ ᔭ ᐅᑕᑎᓂᓀ ᕮᐣ ᐆᑐ ᑯ ᑕᔭᐟᖿ ᐨᖹᓂᑫ ᓇᐟᒍᐣ
ᐅᖻᐣ, ᑺᓴᐃᑐ ᑺ ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᑌᐟ ᐊᑕᐳᓗ ᖸ, ᐁᐳ ᑕᐳᓂᒉᐣ ᓂᑌ ᐅᓗᓂ ᓂ ᖹᐟᑯ ᖸ.
7 ᓰᓭ ᑕᔭᐟᖿ ᓇᐟᒉᐣ ᑯ, ᑯᕮᖿ ᓂᐅᐊᑊ ᐁᖽᖹ ᐆᒍ ᐅᖹ ᓂᓂᔭ ᐧᐊᒍ, ᐆᐯᕮ
ᑫᓇᑌ ᖸ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᓇᒉᖻᐣ ᓇᓀᐧ ᐁᒍ ᐅᒍᒍ, ᐆᐯᑭᐁ ᒉᐟᖹ ᐧᐊᒍ
8 ᐆᐯᓯ ᑭᐁ ᑕᐣᒍ ᓴᐅᓗ ᓂᑉ ᐯᑺᒃᐁᑫ ᑕᒉᓗ ᐧᐊᒍ, ᐁᐳ ᓴᐅᓗ ᓴᑕᑎᓴ
ᑫᓯ ᓰᑕᑦ ᖸ ᐃᒥᐧ ᖸ ᐆᐟᐳ, ᒎᒃ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐁᓴᐧ ᑯᒥᐣᑫ ᐁᑌᐟᖻᐠ ᓂ.
9 ᐁᐳ ᓗᖿᓂ ᖸ, ᑌᑐ ᖷ, ᐃᐢᓗᑑᓂ ᔭᖿᓴ ᖸ, ᐃᐢᓗᑑᓂ ᓂᓂ ᐅᖹ ᖸ,
ᓀᑊ ᐨᖹᓂᑫ ᖸ, ᓀᓂᓯ ᐨᖹᓂᑫ ᖸ ᐅᖻᐣ ᐆᐯᓯ ᑭᐁ ᓀᐣᒍ ᑲᑌᑐᐟᓀ ᐧᐊᒍ, ᓘᒃ
ᐆᐯᒃᖿᓂ ᐁᐳ ᑌᑐ ᓯ ᓂ ᐅᔭᖹ ᓂᑕᔫᒍ ᐁᓗᑕᔫᑐ ᑕᓂᒉᐣ ᐃᑐ
10 ᐁᐳ ᐅᑌᑐ ᓂᐅᑫ ᓇᑌ, ᓇᑌᑐ ᐆᐯᓯ ᑭᐁ ᑕᐣᒍ ᖹ ᐆᐱᓂᓴ ᐧᐊᒍ ᖸ,
ᓀᓯ ᐁᐟᓀ ᐁᐟᑊᓗᑕᐟᓴ ᐁᐳ ᓇᑌᑐ ᔭᐟᖿ ᐆᔭ ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᓂᐅᑫ ᓇᑌ ᑕᐃᐟᐌ ᐊᑕᐳᓗ ᓀ.

11 ᓀᑭ ᐨᓄᓂᑫ ᓇᒉᔅ ᓀᓂᓯ ᐨᓄᓂᑫ ᗒ ᐅᑳᐆ ᐁᕙᓇ ᐯᓀᓀᔨᑌ ᓂᐅᐟᓄ ᐅᓄ
ᐁᔨ ᓇᐡᑌ ᔭᐟᓃ ᐆᐯᔦ ᒍᓂᐟᒉᐠ ᕂ ᐆᐯᑫ ᓀ ᓇᓂᐟᔭ ᐙᒍ ᐡᑌ ᐆᐯᑲᐡᑌᐟᓀ
ᑕᑌᐟᒥᐠ ᓂ

12 ᓇᐡᑌ ᔭᐟᓃ ᔭᑫ ᐅᓄ ᓇᓂᐠ ᑕᔨᐁ ᑕᔨᒉᐠ ᐁᔨ ᐆᐯᔅ ᑑᐋᕂ ᐧᗕ ᐅᔅ
ᓂᐆᐡᐟ ᑯᒍᑫ ᔭᑫ ᔅ ᐆᐯᒍᓂᒉᐠ ᐡᑌ ᒥᕂ ᐁᔨ ᔦᑲᐡᑌᐟᓀ ᓂ ᗒ.

13 ᐁᔦᑑ ᓂ ᐅᐡᐟᓄᐟ ᓂ, ᓇᐃ ᐁᔨ ᔦᐅᑯ ᓂᕆ ᓇᐅᓂᐟᖇ ᓂ ᐅᐡᐟᓄᐟ ᐅᓄᐡ
ᓀᔭᓀ ᒍᓂᑕ ᗒ ᐡᑌ ᐆᐯᕆᐁ ᑕᔅᒍ ᓂ, ᓇᒎ ᐆᔅᖁᒉ ᑕᑌᐟᒥᐠ ᗒ ᓂᐅᐟᓄ ᔭᑫ ᒉᑕ
ᔅ ᑕᔭᐟᓃ ᓂ ᗒ.

14 ᓇᑫ ᓀᓯ ᑑᓂᓂ ᐃᑌ ᑲᐟᑕᓂ ᐯᑲ ᐆᒉᐠ ᓂ, ᐁᒎᒍ ᗒ ᓀᑭ ᐃᓄ ᒍᓂᒉᐠ
ᐙᒍ ᗒ,

15 ᓀᔭᓀ ᔭᑫᐅᐡᑌ ᔦᑯᐠ ᗒ, ᓇᓀᐠ ᑕᔨᐁ ᔭᑫ ᑯᐊᑕᓂ ᓂ, ᐅᐡᐟᐸ ᓂᓂ ᑑᐅ
ᒎᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐯᓂᓂ ᑕᔅᒍ, ᔨᐟX ᐯᓄ ᗒ, ᐁᓂᓂ ᐆᐯᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐙᒍ ᐃᐟᑯᓯ ᗒ
ᐃᐟᑯᓯ ᐅᔅ.

16 ᐁᔨ ᓇ ᐅᑌᓇ ᓇᒉᔅ ᓇᑫ ᐁᓂᕆᐧᐃ ᓂᐅᐟᓄ ᐯᓇᒍ ᐆᐯᑕᒥᓂᑫ ᐁᐡᐟᕆ
ᓂ, ᐆᐯᑌᑫ ᓇᐃᐟᖇ ᗒ, ᓂᐅᐟᓄ ᔅ ᑕᔭᐟᓃ ᓂ ᗒ,

17 ᑯᐊᑕᓂ ᗒ, ᐁ ᒎᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᓂᐅᐟᓄ ᔦᑕᓂᔦ ᑌᑫᓂᓂᕆ, ᓂᔅ ᑌᒍ ᗒ,
ᓀᐡ ᐅᓄ ᑌᒍ ᗒ, ᐃᐟᑯᓯ ᑌᒍ ᐙᒍ ᗒ, ᓇᑌᓀᐠ ᐊᓂᐟᓂ, ᐅᐡᐟᐸ ᓂᓂ ᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ
ᑌᒍ ᗒ ᐅᑲ.

18 ᐁᔨ ᓂᓂ ᑕᐃᐟᐡ ᑕᔅᒍ ᐁᔨᓀ ᐆᐯᔅ ᐃᐟᐡ, ᐆᐯᕆᐁ ᐨᓄᓂᑫ ᐆᐯᑲ
ᓴᓂ ᔭᐧᐅᐟᓃ ᐙᒍ ᓀ, ᑌᓄᐊᓇ ᑐᐯᐡᐣ ᗒ, ᔭᓴᐟᓃ ᐅᐡᑌ ᗒ, ᐁᔨ ᐅᐡᑌ ᓂᓯ
ᓀ ᑕᑌᐟᒥᐠ ᗒ, ᓂᗴᐃᑌ ᑕᔅᒍ ᗒ, ᑌᗴ ᑕᔅᒍ ᗒ ᐅᐡᐟᐸ ᐆᐯᔅ ᓇᑕᑭᐟᓂ ᐙᒍ,
ᐁᔨ ᐅᐡᑌ ᓂ ᔦᐣᓃ ᑖᐅᐟᓄ ᓂᐡ, ᓂᔅ ᐆᐯᐣᓃ ᑖᐅᐟᓄ ᐙᒍ ᗒ.

19 ᓂᐅᐟᓄ ᐯᔭᓴᐟᓃ ᑯᓂ ᐅᑕᐊᓂᔅᓀ ᓂ, ᐁᔦᐠ ᐡᑌ ᓂᐅᐟᓄ ᐯᓂᖇᐟ ᐡᒥᔅ
ᓃᒍ ᐁᑲᐡᑌᐟᓀ ᓂ, ᐁᓵᐡᐡ ᗒ, ᐁᐡᐟᔦᐟ ᗒ, ᓂ ᐅᐟᐡᐟᓄᐟ ᗒ, ᐆᔅᖁᒉ ᗴᔅ ᗑᔅ
ᑲᔅᓂ ᓂ ᗒ.

ᐯᔭᓃᔦ ᓇᑫ ᗴᒉᐠ.

1 ᐁᔅᓪᑯ ᒍᓂᔭ ᓂᕆ ᔭᑫ ᐁᑲᓂᐣᓀ ᓂ, ᐁᔅᓪᑯ ᓀᓴᐧᐃ ᐯᑯᐁ ᓴ ᗒ, ᐁᖁᑭ ᓴ
ᐯᑫ ᔭᓄ ᐊᔅᐡ, ᐯᒥᑫ ᓇᐅᑌᓇ ᓇᒉᔅ ᓇᑫ ᒍᔅ ᗑ ᑲᔅᓂ.

2 ᐁᓂᓂ ᓴᐧᐃ ᔭᐟ ᐁᑫᐟᓂ ᓴᐧᐃ ᓄᐡ ᕿᐡᓄ ᐁᒍᓂ, ᐁᔨᓀ ᐃᓄ ᓴᐧᐃ ᐊᐟᑭ
ᐅᒍᒍ ᓂᒉᔅ ᗒ.

3 ᕂ ᒍᓂᔭ ᓂᕆ ᔭᑫ ᐁᑲᓂᐣᓀ ᓂ, ᐡᐟᑯᐟ ᐡᗴᓃ ᑌᗴ, ᑕᐡᐊᓄᔅ ᐅᐟᔨ
ᓀᔭᓀ ᐯᕂ ᗒ, ᐅᑌᓇ ᐯᐡ ᗒ ᐁᑫᐟᓂ ᓂ, ᓀᔭᓀ ᓴᐸ ᗑ ᐯᒥᑫ ᑕᒉᑯ ᓂ ᗒ.

4 ᐯᓵᔅᓄᒍ ᓀ ᓇᐃ ᒍᔅ ᔭᑫ ᐅᓄ ᓂᐅᑫ ᓇᔦᐡᐟᐡ ᓂ, ᑕᐡᐊᓄᔅ ᓀᓴᐧᐃ ᓴᐧᐃ
ᔭᐟ ᐁᑫᐟᓂ ᐯᓇᐡ ᒉᔨ ᓂ, ᐯᔭᐟ ᐊᐟᓄ ᐡ ᐯᓄ ᑫᐅᐣᓃ ᐙᒍ ᓂᒉᔅ ᓂ.

5 ᓀᓴᐧᐃ ᒥᒍᓴᐧᐃ ᔭᐟ ᐁᑫᐟᓂ ᓂ, ᐁᓂᓂ ᓴᔅ ᐡᒍ ᓀ ᐅᐡᐟᐸ ᓂᓂ ᐅᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ
ᐙᒍ, ᓀᓴᐧᐃ ᐯᔭᐟ ᓂᐅᐟᓄ ᔅ ᗒ, ᐯᐁᑕᓄ ᒥᓂ ᔅ ᗒ ᐯᒍᓂᒉᐠ ᓂ.

6 ᓀᓴᐧᐃ ᓂ ᐅᓂᐟ ᔅ ᐡᒍᔭ ᓂ, ᓂᐅᐟᓄ ᑲᐟᑕᓂ ᑯᓂ ᐸ ᓴᔨᑯ ᓂ ᓀ,
ᐡᑌ ᐁᔦᐠ ᐯᓚᑕᓂᔅᓂ ᐁᔅᓪᑯ ᒍᓂᑕ ᗒ, ᓇᒉᔅ ᓇ ᒍᓂᑕ ᗴ, ᓇᒉᔅ ᐁᐟᑫᓀ
ᐨᓄᓂᑫ ᐅᔅ.

7 ᔭᑫ ᓚᑫᐟ ᐯᒥᒍᓴᐧᐃ ᐆᐯᐟ ᗒ, ᑕᐡᐊᓄᔅ ᐯᒥᒍᓴᐧᐃ ᗒ ᐆᐯᗴ ᐁᐟᑫᓇᑕᐡ ᓂ.

8 ᑰᑲ ᑕᐡᐊᖕᐣ ᐆᐯᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐁᒍ ᐃᒉ ᓂ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᕭ ᐯᒥᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᕭ ᑎ ᔭᑫ
ᓇᑌ ᐃᒉ ᐅᒍᒍ.
9 ᓂᐅᐟᖓ ᐁᔾ ᑕᐡᐊᖕᐣ ᓂᒋ ᔭᑫ ᐅᖓ ᔦᐊᐁᐟᑌᐟ ᓂ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᒐᐅᖓ ᓇᑐᒋ ᐁᒍ
ᕭ ᐯᐢᒍᓂ ᐆᐟᔾ ᕭ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᓂ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᓂᒋᐊ ᕭ, ᓂᐅᐟᖓ ᐁᑎᓂ ᐯᒥᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᐆᐯᐟ
ᓂᐅᑫ ᑐᐣ ᓇᑕᓴᓀᐟᑌᐟ ᓂ.
10 ᔭᑫ ᓇᓀᓪ ᑕᔾᐁ ᐁᑌᐢᒉᐠ ᓂ ᕭ, ᑑᐊᑎ ᓂ ᑑᐅ ᒎᑫᐟᓂ ᑫᓯ ᕭ, ᐯᓇᓀᓪ ᕭ,
ᓇᓯ ᓂᐅᐟᖓ ᐯᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᕭ, ᔾᓯX ᐅᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉᓪ ᕭ ᐆᐯᒎᓂᐟᒉᓪ ᑕᐣᒍ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᓂᐅᐟᖓ
ᐯᒥᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᕮ ᐊᑎ ᓇᐃᓀᒍᒍᐠ ᓇ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᐨᖓᓂᑫ ᕭ, ᓀᒉᑫ ᕭ, ᑕᐅᒉᐟᑐ ᓂᐅᐟᖓ
ᑐᐣ ᐆᐯᕮ ᐊᑎ ᓂ,
11 ᐸᑯᐁᐨᒉᓂ ᐯᕋᒍ ᕭ, ᓇᓯ ᓂᐅᐟᖓ ᐯᑲ ᐊᑕᑎ ᓂ ᕭ ᐅᖓᑌ ᐯᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ
ᑕᐣᒍ ᓂ. ᐁᑌ ᐁᖕᓇ ᖓᑕᓂᖕᐁᓇ ᐃᒉ ᐆᐯᒋᐁ ᐅᐣ ᓇ.
12 ᐁᔾᓇ ᔭ ᓂᓂᐁ ᐅᒍᒍ, ᒎᐆᓂ ᕭ ᐁᓴᓪ ᓇᐆᑌ, ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᓂᐅᑫ ᕭ, ᑌᒍ+
ᑑᐁᑫ ᕭ ᐁᓇᑌ ᐆᐯᑲ ᑑᓴ ᐅᒍᒍ, ᐯᐢᒍᓂ ᓂᐅᑫ ᓇᐃᔭ, ᐆᐣᔫᒉ ᔾᐟᐗ ᕭ, ᐁᑌᐨᖓᓂ
ᒉᐣᑌᒍ ᐃᒉ ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔭ ᓇ.
13 ᑕᐡᐊᖕᐣ ᓂᐅᑫ ᑐᐣ ᓇᓀᒍᑐᐠ ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔭᐅ ᓀᐠᐧᐃ ᐯᔭᓯ ᐁᑫᐟᓂ ᐯᕮ ᑫᓇᒉᓪ ᓂ.
14 ᓀᐠᐧᐃ ᑌᓇᓂ ᕭᐠ ᓃ ᓇᑫ ᐯᑯᐃᐟᔭ ᓂ, ᐁᔾ ᐅᖓᑌ ᓂ ᐅᓂᓯ ᑐᐣ ᖓᓇᐟ
ᓂ, ᐁᓴᓪ ᓴᑫᑕᐟᓂ ᓇᑐᒋ ᐢᒍᓂ ᕮ, ᓇᒋ ᖓ+ ᓇᒉᑐᐣ ᓇᓂᓯ ᕭ ᐅᑐᐣ.
15 ᓇᑐᒋ ᐢᒍᓂ ᑐ ᓂᒋ ᐁᑌᕮ ᐅᖓ ᓴᑯᐠ ᓀᐠᐧᐃ ᐯᑫᓂ ᑐ ᓀᒍᖅ ᑐ ᒉᒍᑕ ᐧᐊᒍ
ᓂᒉᐣ ᓇ.
16 ᓂ ᓀᐠᐧᐃ ᓀᓂ ᕭ, ᓂ ᐯᕮ ᑎᖓ ᕭ ᐁᔾ ᑐ ᑕᐡᐊᖕᐣ ᐯᕮ ᐅᖓ ᓴᑯᐟ ᓴᑕ
ᓂ ᕭ.
17 ᑕᐡᐊᖕᐣ ᓀᐠᐧᐃ ᑐᐣ ᔾᐟᐗ ᓂ, ᐯᐢᑫᒋ ᐅᕮ ᑫᓇᒉᒍ ᐅᑲ ᓴᖓ ᓀᒋᔭ ᓂ, ᐁᔾ
ᐅᑌᒉ ᓂᐅᐟᖓ ᐱᓂ ᑫᓯ ᑫᑕᐃᐟᓂ ᕭ, ᔾᓯX ᑲ ᑕᔭᐟᕋ ᕭ.

ᐯᔭᕋᓴ ᓇᒋ ᕮᒉᐠ.

1 ᑌᒍ+ ᑑᐁᖓ ᒐ+ᑫ ᑭᔾ ᓂ ᐁᐣᐨᑯᒋ ᓀᕮᕋ ᑌᒍ+ ᑑᐁ ᐅᖓ ᐯᐅᖕᒉᓪ ᖕᓯ ᓂ,
ᓇᔭᓇ ᐯᑎ ᕭ, ᐅᒉᓇ ᐯᓀ ᕭ ᐁᑫᐟᓂ ᓂ, ᐯᓀᑫ ᐅᒉᓇ ᓴᐨᐸ ᓃ ᑕᒉᑯ ᕭ ᐆᐯᑎᑫ
ᐱᓯ ᐢᒍᓂ ᐁᑌᕆᐢ ᓂ ᕭ.
2 ᐁᔾ ᓀᕮᕋ ᐁᖕᓯ ᓂ ᒉᐸ⁻ ᑳᐣᑎ ᓂ, ᐯᑫ ᓴᐢᑫ ᑳᐣᑎ ᕭ, ᐯᕮ ᒥᓯ ᕭᐠ
ᓇ ᑳᐣᑎ ᕭ, ᐯᐢᒍᓂ ᐁᔾ ᓀᕮᕋ ᓇᓀᓪ ᕭ, ᐁᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᕭ ᐊᔾᑯ ᓂ, ᐯᒥᓂ
ᓴᑊᑯᐃᕋ ᓂ ᕭ.
3 ᐁᐣᐨᑯ ᐯᑎ ᐁᔭ ᐁᒍ ᑲᒥᓂ ᑊᑯᓂᒉᓪ ᐁᖕᓯ ᓂ, ᑰᑲ ᐁᔾ ᐁᔭ ᐯᑎ ᑎ
ᓴᔾᑯ ᐁᒍ ᓂ, ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᐅᑌᒉ ᓀᕮᕋ ᐅᖓ ᑕᒎᑌᑲᒍ ᓂ ᕭ.
4 ᐯᐢᒍᓂ ᑐᐣ ᑕᔭᐟᕋ ᓂ ᕭ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᓀᕮᕋ ᓇᓀᒍ ᐁᒍ ᐊᔾᑯ ᓇ, ᓀᕮᕋ ᑐᐣ
ᑕᔭᐟᕋ ᓂ ᕭ, ᐊᓪᑯ ᓀᕮᕋ ᑳᐣᑎ, ᐊᓪᑯ ᐯᕮ ᑫᓇᑌ ᕭ ᐆᓴ ᑯᐊᑕᑎ ᓂ.
5 ᐁᐣᐨᑯ ᐯᕮ ᐯᑊᑯᐃᑯ ᓂ, ᐁᔾ ᐅᖓᑌ ᔭᕋᓴ ᐢᒍᓂ ᓂᒋ ᐊᑎ ᓂ, ᐃᐨᑯᑳᓂ
ᐆᐯᕭ ᑫᓇᒉᓪ ᕋᐣᒋ ᐅᒉᓇ ᓇᒉᑐᐣ ᓇᑫ ᐁᕆᒋ ᓴ ᐅᑐᐣ ᐧᐊᒍ ᕭ.
6 ᐯᕮ ᑎᖓ ᓂ ᔭᕋᓴ ᐢᒍᓂ ᓂᐅᐟᖓ ᕮ ᐊᑎ ᐅᑲ, ᐱᓯ ᕮ ᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᐊᑎ ᕭ,
ᐯᔭᓴᐟᕋ ᑯᖕ ᕮ ᕭ, ᑌᒉ ᔭᑫ ᓇᑌ ᐆᐯᕮ ᕭ.

7 ᐁᑐᑯ ᐯᘁᑌ ᔭᓴᐟᘛ ᐅᑌᘁ ᐆᐯᕮ ᑫᓇᒉᐢ ᓂ ᕗ, ᐅᐯᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐁᑌᐟᘁ ᕗ,
ᓀᔦ ᐯᘛᓂ ᐅᑌᐟᑯ ᐅᑌᘁ ᕗ, ᔭᘛᓭ ᕗ, ᓂᓂ ᕗ ᐆᐯᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉᐢ ᐁᒍ ᐅᑲ.
8 ᐅᑌᐟᑯ ᓂᐅᑫ ᐁᓇᑌ ᐯᘛᑐ ᑕᔭᐟᘛ ᐌᒍ ᐆᐱᔦ ᐸᑯᐁᐡᒉᓂ ᐁᘁᓇ ᐯᑎᘁᔦᑫ
ᐁᑌᘁᐢ ᐃᘁ ᑌ, ᓂᐅᐟᘁ ᓂ ᒉᐟᘁ ᐅᘁ ᐁᑎᓂ ᐧᘁᘁᐃᐟᒉᐢ ᓂ.
9 ᐃᐡᑯᑑᓂ ᑯᒍ ᐯᘛᘁ ᑫᐟᓂ ᓂᑌ ᐁᑌᒉᐠ ᐅᒍᒍ.
10 ᑌᘁᑯ ᐃᐡᑯᑑᓂ ᐅᑌᘁ ᘁᐃ ᐯᘁᐊᓇ ᐅᑲ ᓂᑌ, ᑌᘁ ᐁᑎᓂ ᓭᘁᐃ ᐆᐯ-
ᘁᐊᓇ ᐁᒍ ᐅᑲ ᕗ, ᑌᘁᑯ ᐃᐡᑯᑑᓂ ᐅᑌᘁ ᐯᐡᕗ ᓀ ᐧᑯᐳᓂᒉᐢ ᓂᑌ, ᑌᘁ ᐯᐡᕗ
ᓀ ᐧᘁᘁᐃᐟᒉᐢ ᐧᐊᒍ ᕗ, ᑎᑎ ᔭᓴᐟᘛ ᐅᑌᘁ ᐆᑎᓂ ᐃᘁ ᕗ, ᑕᑯᑌᘁ ᐆᐯᑫᔦ ᕗ.
11 ᐃᐡᑕᑑᓂ ᘁᕮᘛ ᓂ ᐅᘁ ᐯᐅᘁᒉᐢ ᐯᑲᓂᐡᓀ ᓂ, ᓇᑫ ᐯᘁ ᐯᒥᑫ ᐁᑫᐟᓂ
ᕗ, ᐸᑯᐁᐡᒉᓂ ᑲᑐᑎ, ᑕᐡᐊᘁᑐ ᑲᑐᑎ ᔭᐟᘛ ᕗ.
12 ᐁᑎᓂ ᓀᘁ ᘁᕮᘛ ᑲᑐᑎ ᓇᘛᐢ ᓂ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᓂ ᕗ, ᐅᑌᐟᑯ ᐅᑌᘁ ᐯᑫ ᓇᑌ
ᕗ, ᓀᘁ ᘁᕮᘛ ᘛᑐ ᑕᔭᐟᘛ ᐊᑕᐳᑯ ᓀ, ᐁᐳ ᘁᕮᘛ ᐯᒥ ᓇᐃᒋ ᓂ.
13 ᐆᑐᘁᒉ ᒍᑎᔭ ᓂᒋ ᐊᘛ ᕗ, ᐁᐳᓀ ᑌᘁ ᐆᐯᓇᒍ ᑯᑐ ᔭᑫ ᐅᘁ ᓂᐅᑫ ᘛᑐ
ᓇᐃᘁ ᐊᐳᑯ ᓂ.
14 ᐁᑎᓂ ᐁᐳ ᒍᑎᔭ ᓂᒋ ᘁᑌ, ᘁᕮᘛ ᐯᓇᒉ ᐊᐳᑯ ᓂ, ᑌᘁ ᓂᐅᑫ ᓇᑌ
ᐆᐯᓭᘁᒋᐊ, ᐁᐳ ᐅᑌᘁ ᓂᐅᑫ ᓇᑌ ᐆᐯᘛᑐ ᑑᐊᑎ ᕗ, ᐁᐳ ᘁᕮᘛ ᑌᘁ ᐯᐡᕗ
ᓀ ᓭᒍᓀᒍ ᑯᑲ ᘁᓇ, ᐁᐳ ᓭᐟᘁ ᐊᑕᐆᒍᘁ
15 ᐁᑎᓂ ᘁᕮᘛ ᓭᐟᘁ ᘁᓇ ᐊᐳᑯ ᐁᐳᓀ ᘁᕮᘛ ᓭᐟᘁ ᐟᘁ ᔭᐟᘛ ᕗ, ᑌᘁ
ᑕᐅᘁᐟᑐ ᘁᕮᘛ ᓭᐟᘁ ᘛᑐ ᑕᔭᐟᘛ ᐃᘁ ᓂᑌ ᐆᐯᒋᐁ ᑕᑐᒍ ᐧᐊᒍ ᓭᓂᒉᑐ,
16 ᐁᑎᓂ ᐅᑌᐟᑯ ᐅᑌᘁ ᓂᒋ ᑕᑐᒍ ᐃᘁ ᕗ, ᓂᒋ ᑕᑐᒍ ᕗ, ᑯᐁ ᐡᑯ ᑫᑕᐃᐟᓂ
ᓂᑌ ᕗ, ᐁᐡᑐᑕᘁᘛᓂ ᑕᑐᒍ ᕗ, ᐁᑌ ᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᑕᑐᒍ ᓂᑌ, ᐁᘁᐊᓇ ᑕᑐᒍ ᕗ, ᐁᐳ
ᐅᑌᘁ ᐅᑌᐟᑯ ᘁᕮᘛ ᐱᔦ ᐆᐯ ᓇᓂᐟᘛᑐ ᑫᒉ ᐆᐯᑯᑫ ᕗ, ᐆᐯᒥᑫ ᕗ ᐁᑌᘁᐢ ᐧᐊᒍ
ᑕᓂᒉᑐ ᓂ.
17 ᐃᐡᑯᑑᓂ ᑯᒍ ᘁᕮᘛ ᐁᑎᘁᐢ, ᐆᕗ ᘁᕮᘛ ᐱᔦ, ᐆᕗ ᐱᔦ ᐊᐧᑯᘁᐟᘁ ᐯᒥᑫ
ᐁᑌᘁᐢ ᐃᘁ ᓂᑌ ᓇᓭᐟᓂ ᕗ ᓀᔦ ᓇᑭᐟᓂ ᕗ ᐃᘁ ᐅᒍᒍ,
18 ᑎᑎ ᐆᔭ. ᐃᐡᑯᑑᓂ ᑯᒍ ᐟᘁ ᑌᒉᐠ ᓂᑌ ᘁᕮᘛ ᐆᐟᘁ ᐧᐊᒍ ᑌᘁᑯ ᐆᐟᓀ
ᐅᑫᔦ ᘁᕮᘛ ᐁᐟᑫᓀ ᒍᓂᑕ, ᓇᒉᘛᑐ ᐁᐟᑫᓀ ᐅᘁᓇ, ᓂᒉᘛᑐ ᐁᐟᑫᓀ ᕗ.

ᐯᔭᘛᓭ ᘛᑐᑭ ᕮᒉᐟ.

1 ᐅᓇᑭᒍ ᐅᒍᒍ ᕗ ᐸᑯᐁᐡᒉᓂ ᓴᐅᑐ ᑫᐧᑫ ᒉᐳ ᓂ, ᐁᑐᐡᑯ ᒍᓂᑕ ᓇᒉᘛᑐ ᘛᑐᑭ
ᐅᘁᓇ, ᓇᒉᘛᑐ ᓇᑫ ᒍᓂᑕ ᕗᐠ ᐯᒥᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᐁᓭᐢ ᐯᐟ ᓇᑎᔭ ᓂ, ᐯᓀ ᐱᔦ ᐆᐯᒥᑫ
ᐧᐯᒐᐟᐢ ᑕᑐᒍ.
2 ᑕᐳᐁ ᔭᑫ ᐅᘁ ᐁᑌᐢᒉᐠ ᓂ, ᑖ ᐡᑯ ᕗ, ᐁᐟᑌᐟᓭᐟ ᕗ ᑕᐳᐁ ᑲᑐᑎ, ᑌᘁ
ᐊᐯᐡ ᑫ ᐁᘁᘛ ᐁᑌᐢᒉᐠ ᓂ ᕗ.
3 ᐁᐳ ᐅᑌᘁ ᐁᑕᘁ ᒥᓂ ᕗ, ᘛᑐᑭ ᘁᕮᘛ ᕗ, ᐁᓂᒋᐠᐧᐃ ᕗ ᐆᐯᓇᒍ ᑭᑐ ᑌᒋ ᓀ
ᑕᒥᑐ ᓂ, ᐃᐡᑯᑑᓂ ᑯᒍ ᐁᐳ ᒥᑐ ᐁᑯᑎᔭ ᐃᘁ ᓂ, ᐁᐳ ᐁᑐᐡᑯ ᒍᓂᑕ ᓇᒉᘛᑐ ᘛᑐᑭ
ᐅᘁᓇ, ᓇᒉᘛᑐ ᓇᑲ ᒍᓂᑕ ᕮᐠ ᐯᒥᒍᐟᐧᐃ ᐅᐳ.
4 ᐁᐳ ᒥᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᐆᐯᘁᓭ ᓀ ᑌᐟᘁᐩ ᑕᑐᒍ, ᓀᐟᐧᐃ ᐆᐯᐟ ᐅᐡᒍᓂ ᑕᘛ ᐃᘁ ᓀ,
ᐸᑯᐁᐡᒉᓂ ᑫᓂ ᑕᘁᑌᐟ ᐃ'ᒍᓂ ᐅᘛᑐ ᘁᑯᔭ ᓂᒉᑐ. ᑎᑎ ᒥᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᐃᐡᑯᑑᓂ ᑌᘁ
ᐆᐯᕮᔦ ᓇᓭᑭᐟᓂ ᑕᑐᒍ, ᓂᐅᐟᘁ ᕗ ᐸᑯᐁᐡᒉᓂ, ᕗ ᓀᘁ ᐆᐯᒥᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᑕᑐᒍ ᓀ,

5 ᐆᐯᕮ ᓴ ᘓᓯ ᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᐆᑘ, ᓂᐅᐟᘛ ᐁᑕᘚ ᗰᓂ ᐯᓇᒍ ᓲᐟᑫᐣ ᑕᐣᒍ ᓂᑫᐣ ᘓ.
6 ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᔭᑫᐅᑌᑘ ᔭᑫ ᐅᘓ ᘚᘓᐟ ᘀᓯ ᓂ, ᐃᐦᑯᓯ ᐅᓂ ᑘᓱ ᐁᑫᐟᓂ ᐅᑌᐟᐸ
ᑌᑘ ᓂᐅᑫ ᓇᑌ ᘕᐣ ᐅᘚ ᔭᐟᘓ ᘓ, ᐅᑌᐟᐸ ᓂᓂ ᕠ, ᑯᘓᓂ ᕠ, ᔭᘓᓴ ᕠ, ᑌᑘ
ᕠ ᐆᐯᘕᐣ.
7 ᓇᘓᐟ ᑕᐳᐁ ᘓ ᑑᐊᑎ ᓂᐅᐟᘛ ᑲ ᑕᒍᐟᗰᐟ, ᐯᘕᐣ ᓲᘚ ᒎᑫᐣ ᕠ, ᐯᐨᘛᓂᑫ
ᑌᑘ ᐅᑲ ᓭᑘᔭᐟᘓ ᑲ ᒍᓂᑫᐟ ᘓ. ᐯᘕᐣ ᔭᐆᐟᘓ ᐁᑎᓂ ᔭ ᕠ, ᓂ ᕠ, ᑙᑫ ᕠ,
ᑫᐟᘛ ᓂ ᘓ.
8 ᕱ ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᔭᑫᐅᑌᑘ ᐯᑫᓂ ᐯᐅᕮᑫᐟ ᕠ ᑑᐊᑎ ᕠ, ᐸᐱᑲᐣ ᓇᐃᐟᑫᐟ,
ᓇᐃᐟᑫᐟ ᐊᐣᕮ, ᐁᐳ ᓴᐅᑯ ᓂᑭ ᐅᑌᐟᐸ ᐅᑌᑘ ᐯᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᗰᐁᑙ ᐅᘚ ᑕᓴᑕ
ᐊᐳᑯ ᓂ ᘓ.
9 ᘓᔐ ᔭᑫᐅᑌᑘ ᐆᐯᑫᓂ ᐯᐅᕮᑫᐟ ᓂ ᓇᘓᐟ ᑕᐳᐁ ᘓ ᑑᐊᑎ ᕠ, ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ
ᑰᒍ ᕮᕮᘓ ᕠ, ᘓᐳ ᓴᐟᕮ ᕠ, ᘕᐣ ᔭᐟᘓ ᓂᑌ ᐯᑯᑫ ᕠ ᐯᕱᑫ ᕠ ᐱᓯ
ᐁᑌᖇᐢ ᐌᒍ.
10 ᐁᑎᓂ ᓂᐅᐟᘛ ᐳᐟᗯ ᐯᑙᐁ ᐅᘚ ᓴᑕ ᐌᒍ, ᓂᐅᐟᘛ ᐁᑌ ᐳᐟᗯ ᘓ ᑙᘓᒍ
ᑕᓂᑯ ᑫᐟᘛ ᐌᒍ ᘓ. ᐁᐳ ᑌᑘᐹ ᔭᑫᐅᑌᑘ ᓴᑕᑎᓴ ᕠ ᐸᑯᐁᐨᑫᓂ ᕠ ᐆᐯᓇᒍ
ᑯᐣ ᕠ ᑯᐢᒍᓂ ᕠ ᐆᐯᘚᑌ ᐅᘓᓴ ᑭᑌᘛ ᐁᒍ ᐌᒍ.
11 ᐆᐯᑭᑌᘛ ᑌᒐ+ᘚ+ ᐃᐦᑯᓯ ᓴᑕᘚ ᐅᑌᑫ, ᐨᘛᓂ ᕠ, ᕮᑫᑫ ᕠ, ᖬᑕᑌᑭ ᐃᑘ,
ᕮᕮᘓ ᕠ, ᘓ ᓴᐟᕮ ᕠ ᘕᐣ ᑕᔭᐟᘓ ᓂᑌ, ᐱᓯ ᐆᐯᑫ ᐁᑌᖇᐢ ᕠ ᓂᑌ.
12 ᑎᑎ ᔭᓭᐟᘓ ᐅᑌᑘ ᐆᐱᓂ ᑫᐸ+ ᐊᐣᘓ, ᑎᑎ ᐁᐳ ᐅᑌᑘ ᓂᐅᐟᘛ ᐱᓂ ᑫᓯ
ᑫᑕᐃᐟᓂ ᕠ, ᐳᓲ ᑕᐆᑌᖬ ᕠ.
13 ᑕᐳᐁ ᔭᑫ ᐅᘛ ᑌᐢᑫᐠ ᓂ ᓭᘕᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᕠ, ᑎᑎ ᐁᑎᐣᖇᐢ ᐁᐳ ᐅᑌᑘ ᒎᑲ
ᑲᐅᐟᑫ ᑫᐟ ᐦᑯᑕᑘᘓ ᐆᐸ ᓲᘚ, ᐁᐟᕱ ᘓᘓᐳᑘ ᑘᓯ ᑑᐊᑎ ᐆᐯᕮᑯᓂᐁ ᕮ ᖬᑕᑌᐟᑭ
ᕠ, ᘓᓯ ᐁᑯᑕᘓ ᓂ ᐆᐯᑫᓂ ᐅᕮᐟᑫᐟ ᕠ.
14 ᐅᓇᔐᒍ ᐁᒎᒍ ᕠ ᑯᐦ ᑌᐟᘚ+ ᘀᓯ ᑯᐦᑫ ᐁᒍ ᐁᐣᐢᑯ ᑌᑘᐹ ᐯᔭᓯ ᑲᐣᑎ ᓂ,
ᐯᕱᑫ ᓭᐸᐸ ᘕᐣ ᓇᑌᑯ ᖽᐸᐯᐢ ᕮᑘ ᐯᑯ ᘓ ᐹᑙᐣ ᕠ.
15 ᕱ ᐁᐣᐢᑯ ᔭᑫᐅᑌᑘ ᔭᓭᐟᘓ ᑰᘀ ᐅᘛ ᘓᓂᔭ ᓇᘓᐟ ᑕᐳᐁ ᘓ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᑯᐦᑫ
ᑫᑕ ᓂ ᐯᘕᐣ ᕠᐊᑎ, ᑘᖽᐸᐯᐢ ᐯᐳᓂᐊ ᕠ, ᐯᗰᔐᘓᐦ ᕠ, ᐨᘛᓂ ᐁᐳ ᐅᑲ ᒍᓂᑫᐟ ᘓ,
ᘓᓯ ᐅᑌᐟᐸ ᓂᐅᑫ ᑘᖽᐟ ᘓᐣᒍ ᘓ.
16 ᐁᑎᓂ ᑯᐦᑫ ᑫᑕᓂ ᐯᖽᐸᐯᐢ ᓂᐅᓴ ᓂᐳᓂᐊ ᓂ ᐅᑌᐟᐸ ᓂᐅᑫ ᐅᘛ ᓴᗰ-
ᕮᘓᐦ ᓂ ᕠ.
17 ᕱ ᐁᐣᐢᑯ ᔭᑫᐅᑌᑘ ᔭᑫ ᔭᓭᐟᘓ ᑰᘀ ᐅᘛ ᘓᓂᔭ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᕠ ᖽᐸᐯᐢ
ᕮᑘ ᐁᑫᐠᓂ ᓂ ᕠ,
18 ᕱ ᐁᐣᐢᑯ ᔭᑫᐅᑌᑘ ᐊᐟᘓ ᐅᘛ ᓂᓂᔭ ᑯᐣ ᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᑫ ᐃᒍ ᓂ, ᒍᘓᐟ ᑕᐳᐁ
ᘓ ᐁᑎᓂ ᖽᐸᐯᐢ ᑫᐟᓂ ᘕᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᓂ, ᑘ ᖽᐸᐯᐢ ᐯᐳᓂᐊ ᗰᐁ ᕞ ᓂᐅᑫ ᑘᑫ·ᑖᐟᕠ
ᕠ, ᐁᐳ ᗰᐁ ᐅᘓᓴ ᑘᖽᐟ ᘓ.
19 ᔭᑫᐅᑌᑘ ᐯᖽᐸᐯᐢ ᓂᐅᓴ ᓂᐳᓂᐊ ᕠ, ᓂ ᐯᗰᐁ ᐳᐟᕠ ᕠ, ᓂᐅᐟᘛ ᐳᐟᗯ
ᐯᗰᐁ ᘓᒍ ᓂᑭ ᓴ ᓴᑕᓂᑯ ᓂ ᕠ,
20 ᓴᐅᑯ ᐅᐊᓯ ᐁᐳ ᗰᐁ ᘓᒍᓴ ᑌᑘ ᓴᑫ ᑕᑎᕮᐦ ᗰᐁ ᘓᒍ ᐅᘛ ᑌᐟ
ᓂᐃᖇ ᖇᕞ ᐯᕮ ᖽᒍ ᐅᘕᐣ ᑘᐟᐊ, ᐁᐣᐢᑯ ᒍᓂᑕ ᕞᐠ ᓇᑫᘕᐣ ᐁᐟᑫᘓ ᒍᓂᑕ ᓭᘕᓂ
ᖽᒍ ᐅᘕᐣ.

ᐯᔭᘁᕃ ᓯᓯᓚ ᕮᒋᐟ.

1 ᘁ ᐁᐣᐡᓚ ᒎᓂᔭ ᔭᑫ ᕱᓯ ᓂ, ᐅᐣᘛᒋ ᓂᒋ ᕭ, ᒎᑎᔭ ᕭ, ᓀᔭᓀ ᔭᑫ-
ᐅᑌᑘ ᓀᔭᓀ ᓇᐣᑌᓯ ᑭᑌᘂ ᑌᑘ ᐆᐸ ᑫᑕᐃᐟᓂ, ᐁᐳ ᑭᑌᘂ ᘂᑌ ᓂᐅᐟᘂ ᑌᑘ
ᐆᐣᘛᒋ ᕱᐟᘃ ᐧᐊᒍ
2 ᔭᑭ ᑌᒍ+ ᑹᐁ ᑯᐣ ᑫᐟ ᐁᐟᓀ ᕱᓯ ᓂ, ᐁᐳ ᐅᑌᑘ ᘃᕮᘁ ᕭ, ᓀᓯ ᕃᐟᘃ
ᕭ, ᐱᓯ ᕭ, ᐱᓯ ᐊᐟᓚᑘᐟᘃ ᕭ, ᐆᐯᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒋ ᑕᐣᒍ ᓂᑌ, ᑎᑎ ᔭᕂ ᑌᒍ+ ᑹᐁᑫ
ᓇᑎᐟᔭ ᓂ, ᓂᐅᐟᘂ ᐯᐊᐯᐡ ᑫᑕᐃᐟᓂ ᓂ.
3 ᒧᓴᐢ ᓂᐅᐟᘂ ᘂᐊᓇ ᐯᑭᐣᓀ ᕭ, ᐸᓚᐁᐨᒋᓂ ᐯᑭᓀ ᕭ ᑕᒥᐣ ᐁᓚᑕᑎ ᕭ, ᒎᑲ
ᑲᐅᐟᒋ ᓂᐅᐟᘂ ᕃᑕᑎᕃ ᑘᕮᓚᓂᐁ ᓂᒋ ᕭ, ᒎᑎᔭ ᕭ ᑕᐣᒍ, ᐁ ᑌᑘ ᐆᐯᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒋ
ᑘᑫᓯ ᑘᓯ ᕭ, ᐁᐟᘁ ᕭ ᑕᐣᒍ.
4 ᐁ ᒎᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒋ ᐊᐟᓚᐃ ᑘᑲ ᑘᐟᒥ ᐃᑘ, ᓂᓯ ᐲᘂ ᓂᒉᐣ ᕭ, ᓂᐣ ᐅᐳ ᕃᑕᑎᕃ,
ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᓚᘁᓂ ᑘᘂ ᓂᓂᐣᑌᐟ ·ᐊᒍ, ᑘᓇᒍ ᑕᔭᐟᘁ ·ᐊᒍ ᕭ
5 ᐁᐳ ᐅᘁᐆ ᐅᓇᐢᒍ ᐁᒎᒍ ᕭ, ᐁᐳ ᔭᓴᐟᘁ ᓚᕱ ᓂᐅᐟᘂ ᓀᘃ ᔭᘁᕃ ᐁᑫᐟᓂ
ᓂ ᔭᑫ ᐅᑕᐊᑌᓀ ᓂ,
6 ᓀᔭᓀ ᔭᑫᐅᑌᑘ ᔭᓴᐟᘁ ᓚᕱ ᐅᘂ ᘁᓂᑌᐟ, ᓀᔭᓀ ᑭᑌᘂ ᑕᐆᑹᐣ, ᐆᐯᔦᐺ
ᐆᐣᘛᒋ ᑕᑌᐟᘂ+ ᕭ, ᓴᐸᕭᐠ ᕭᒍ ᐆᐯᓯ ᓀ ᕭᒍ ᑌᐟᘛ ᓂ ᕭ.
7 ᘁᐣᐢ ᘃᕮᘁ ᐅᘂ ᐁᐣᐡᓚᐢ ᓀᔭᓀ ᔭᑫᐅᑌᑘ ᓀᔭᓀ ᓴᐸ ᒐ+ ᐆᐯᑊᓚᐃᐊ ᓂ
ᐃᒡᓚᐢ ᕱᓇ ᓂᐅᐟᘂ ᐯᐃᐟᐜ ᓀ ᑕᓂᓚ,
8 ᔭᓴᐟᘁ ᓚᕱ ᐅᑌᒐ+ᘂ+ ᓀ ᑕᓂᓚ ᓂ, ᓂᐅᐟᘂ ᐯᓂᐣᑎ ᕭ, ᐯᓇᓀᐢ ᕭ ᓀ,
ᐃᐡᓚᑽᓂ ᓚᒍ ᑹᕃ ᔭᓴᐟᘁ ᓚᕱ ᓂᑕᓂᔭ ᓀᔭᓀ ᔭᑫᐅᑌᑘ ᓀᔭᓀ ᑭᑌᘂ ᓇᐟᒍᐣ ᐅᐜ.

ᐯᔭᘁᕃ ᐁᐟᑫᓀ ᕮᒋᐟ.

1 ᓇᓀᐢ ᑕᐳᐁ ᔭᓴᐟᘁ ᓚᕱ ᐅᘂ ᑌᐨᒋᐠ ᓂ, ᓀᔭᓀ ᔭᑫᐅᑌᑘ ᐆᐯᘄᐣ ᑺᐊᑎ, ᒍ
ᐁᑌᑫᓯ ᑹᑌᐟ ᓂᐅᐟᘂ ᐯᐃᐟᐜ ᒎᒎᘁᒍ ᐅᘂ ᓂᐅᑫ ᓂᑖᐅᓂᐟ.
2 ᓀᐜ ᑌᒍᔭ ᓂ ᓀᓯ ᐯᑹᘁᒍ ᕃ ᓂᐅᑫ ᓂᐳᑘᐟ ᓂ, ᐁᓚᐁᑕᓂ ᑭᑌᘂ ᐡᒍᓂ ᐁᐳ
ᐅᑌᑘ ᘃᕮᘁ ᘄᐣ ᑕᔭᐟᘁ ᕭ ᐯᓯ ᐆᐯᑫ ᐁᑌᕿᐢ ᕭ, ᐆᐯᑫ ᓇᐃᐟᒋᐢ ᓂ.
3 ᓇᑫ ᔭᑫᐅᑌᑘ ᓀᓯ ᐯᑹᘁᒍ ᕃ ᑌᒍ+ ᑹᐁᑫ ᓂᐳᑘᐟ ᓂ, ᐁᐳᓀ ᑌᒍ+ ᑹᐁ
ᑌᑘ ᑭᐁ ᘁᒍ ᑲᐣᑎ ᓂ, ᓀᓯ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᑹᑫ ᑕᐢᓇ ᓂ ᒡᓚᑕᓂᘃ ᓂ ᕭ,
4 ᓀᐢ ᔭᑫᐅᑌᑘ ᓀᓯ ᐯᑹᘁᒍ ᕃ ᘃᐡᑫ ᕭ, ᑹᑫ ᑫ ᕭ ᒍᐳᑘᐟ ᓂ, ᐁᐳ ᑹ
ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᑎᐟ ᐊᐳᓚ ᓂ.
5 ᑹ ᑲ ᔭᑫᐅᑌᑘ ᑺᐊᑎ ᐁᑌᐨᒋᐠ ᓂ, ᒎᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒋ ᓂᐣ ᐁᐟᘁ ᑘᒍ ᑺᐆ ᑘᒍ ᓀ,
ᓀᐜ ᐅᘂ ᑘᒍ ᕭ, ᐃᒡᓚᓯ ᑘᒍ ·ᐊᒍ ᕭ, ᒎᑲ ᓴᓂᔭᑘᐟᘁ ᓂ ᓀ.
6 ᑌᑘ ᐡᒍᓂ ᔭᓴᐟᘁ ᐅᑌᑘ ᕭ, ᔭᐟᘁ ᐆᔭ ᑕᐣᒍ ᕭ ᐆᐯᘁᒍ ᓂᐃᖇ ᐊᑕᐳᓚ ᓂ
ᓀ. ᓂᐣ ᑌᐟ ᐆᐯᑊᓚᓂᑲ ᑕᕃᑕ ᐅᑲ ᓀ, ᑘᓯ ᑕᐣᒍ ᐁᐳ ᐅᑲ ᓀ.
7 ᘁ ᐁᐣᐡᓚᐢ ᐊᐟᓀ ᐅᘂ ᑺᐊᑎ ᐁᑌᐨᒋᐠ ᓂ, ᐁᓚᑘᘃ ᓂᑌ ᒎᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒋ ᓂᐅᐟᘂ
ᕃᑕᑎᕃ, ᑘᑫᓯ ᐁᐟᘁ ᕭ, ᑘᓯ ᕭ ᐊᐣᘃ

8 ᘚᑐᒋ ᔭᑫᐅᑌᕞ ᓀᓯ ᐯᘞᘚᒧ ᔦ ᓴᑫ ᓂᔨᕞᐟ, ᓂ ᐁᔨᓀ ᓴ ᑯᑐ ᓀ ᑌᕞ
ᑫᑕᑌᑲ ᐊᔨᒐ ᓂ.
9 ᑌᕞ ᐆᑐᘝᑫ ᐁᘞ ᓀ ᑫᑕᑌᑲ ᑕᑐᒧ, ᓂᐅᐟᘛ ᐱᓯ ᘛ ᐅᐣᒧᓂ ᐊᑕᑎ ᓂ ᘓ,
ᐁᑎᓂ ᐁᔨ ᑭᑌᘛ ᐆᐸ ᑲᐅᐟᑫᐝ ᐁᒧ ᓀ, ᐁᔨ ᐅᑌᕞ ᐆᑌᕞ ᐆᐱᓂ ᑕᓇᑌᐝ ᐃᕞ ᓂ
ᓂᐅᐟᘛ ᐸ ᐿᘛ ᑕᔨᓂᑫᑐ ᓀ.
10 ᓯᓯᒐ ᔭᑲᐅᑌᕞ ᓀᓯ ᐯᘞᘚᒧ ᔦ ᘒᘔᘚ ᐯᑕᘛ ᒥᓂᑫ ᓂᔨᕞᐟ, ᓂ, ᐯᓂᓂᑫ
ᐅᑌᘒ ᐃᕞ ᓀ ᑕᓂᒐ ᓂ, ᑌᕞ ᐆᐯᑐ ᑕᔦᐟᑲᑐ ᓂ ᑭᑌᘛ ᑕᑐᒧ ᓀ,
11 ᓂᐅᐟᘛ ᔭᑫ ᒣᑕ ᘛ ᕞᓯᐃᕞ ᐊᑕᑎ ᓂ ᑭᑌᘛ ᑕᑐᒧ ᓀ, ᐆᐯᑫᓯ ᓀ ᔦᑫᑕᑐᒧ
ᐃᕞ ᓂ ᘓ.
12 ᓀᔭᓀ ᔭᑫᐅᑌᕞ ᓀᓯ ᐯᘞᘚᒧ ᔦ ᑌᐢᘓ ᒐᐯᘒᐢ ᐅᐟᔨ ᑫ ᓂᔨᕞᐟ, ᓂ, ᘒᐣ
ᑌᑐᔭ ᓂ ᘓ, ᐯᑲᐅᐟᒣ ᓂᑭ ᓴᐢᘛ ᓂᐟᘛ ᐅᘛ ᐆᐯᘞᑳᐁ ᓴᔨᒐ ᓀ.
13 ᓀᒋ ᓀᓀᔨᕞ ᑌᐟᑲᐟ ᑕᑐᒧ ᐃᕞ ᐆᐯᕙᓯ ᓂ, ᘕᕞ ᒐᑕᑐᘒ ᑕᐡᐊᘛᑐ ᘓ, ᘒᘔᘚ
ᘓ, ᐳᐯᐝ ᐁᐟᘐ ᐁᒧ ᐃᕞ ᘓ ᐆᐯᘔ ᐅᘛ ᐊᐃᑐᑌᐟ ᓂ.
14 ᐁᔨ ᐯᐣᒧᓂ ᐯᓀᔨᕞ ᑕᑐᒧ ᒨᑎᔭ ᐊᑕᔨᒐ ᘓ, ᐯᑲᐅᐟᒣ ᓂᑭ ᘓ, ᐅᑌᐟᐊ
ᓂᓂ ᐆᐸ ᑲᐅᐟᒣ ᘓ ᐆᐯᘖᑐ ᔦᑲ ᘒᑌᐟ, ᓂᐅᐟᘛ ᔦᑕᑎᔦ ᐯᐨᘛᓂᑫ ᐁᐟᑫᑫᓇᑌ ᐅᑲ.
15 ᐁᒨᒧ ᐁᕞᐁ ᒐᐢᘚ ᒨᘛ ᓂᓂᔭ, ᐃᐣᒐᑑᕞ ᑰᒧ ᐸ ᐧᐅᐟᓂ ᘓ, ᐯᐋᐁ ᑫᐟᓂ
ᘓ, ᐁᐟᘒᑎ ᕙᘛᐟ ᐃᕞ ᓀ, ᑌᕞ ᐯᐁᐟᘒᑎ ᑲᑌᕞᐟᓀ ᐃᕞ ᘓ ᐅᑲ.
16 ᐁᑎᓂ ᐅᑌᐟᐊ ᐁᑐᐣᒐ ᓂᘛ ᓂᓂᑐᑌᐟ ᐊᔨᒐ ᓂ, ᐁᔦᒍ ᘔᐢ ᐆᐯᔭᘚᔦ ᓀ ᑫᒍ
ᒣᒋᑐ ᐅᐟᔨ.
17 ᓀᓀᔭ ᔭᑫᐅᑌᕞ ᓀᓯ ᐯᘞᘚᒧ ᔦ ᓂᐟᘛᑫ ᓂᔨᕞᐟ, ᓂ, ᓇᘛᐝ ᑕᔨᐁ ᔭᑫ
ᔭᓴᐟᘚ ᑰᕙ ᐅᘛ ᓂᓂᔭ ᓂ, ᐁᑕᘛ ᒥᓂ ᐅᘛ ᘓ ᐁᓇᐟᒣᑐ ᑑᐊᑎ ᓂ ᘓ.
18 ᐁᔦᑑ ᘚᔨᐁ ᘓ, ᐁᐟᑌᐟᔦᐟ ᘓ, ᐁᐨᘕᘒᘒ ᑕᑐᒧ ᘓ. ᓂ ᐅᐟᑌᐟᘛᐟ, ᓂᑭ ᘓ,
ᑌᕞ ᓂᐅᑫ ᓇᑌ ᐅᘖᑐ ᓂ ᐅᐟᑌᐟᘛ ᐁᔨ ᑲᑐᑎ ᐃᕞᓂ.
19 ᐁᔨ ᔦᐅᒐ ᓂᑭ ᓀᒋ ᐁᐟᓀᐟ, ᐃᐣᒐᑑᓂ ᔦᐅᒐ ᐁᔨ ᓂᓂᑫ ᓇᐃᕂ ᓂ ᘓ,
ᓂᐅᐟᘛ ᐸᐱᑲᑐ ᘓᐠ ᐅᘛ ᐁᓇᐟᓂ ᓂ ᘓ, ᘞᘚᒧ ᐯᐃᐟᐒ ᓀ ᑕᓂᒐ ᔦ'ᒐᐃᑲ ᓀ.
20 ᒨ ᐅᑌᐟᐊ ᐯᐅᐟᒣ ᓂ, ᑫᒍ ᐯᐆᒐ ᘞᔦ ᘓ.
21 ᔭᑫ ᐅᘛ ᐣᑳ ᔭᓯ ᑌᕞᑫ ᓇᐃᐟᒣ ᓂ, ᐁᔨ ᐣᑳ ᔭᓯ ᒣᑫᑭ ᘔᐠ ᑳᑐᑎ, ᑌᕞ
ᓂᐅᐟᘛ ᘛ ᐅᐣᒧᓂ ᐊᑕᑎ ᓂ ᐣᑳ ᔭᓯ ᑲ, ᐁᔨ ᐯᑲ ᐆᑐᘝᑫ ᑭᑌᘛ ᑕᑐᒧ ᓂ ᓀ.

ᐯᔭᘚᔦ ᓀᔭᓀ ᘔᒣ.

1 ᐁᔨ ᓀᔭᓀ ᔭᑫᐅᑌᕞ ᓀᔭᓀ ᘞᘚᒧ ᑫᑕᐃᐟᓂ ᓂ, ᐆᐯᘛ ᐁᑐᐣᒐᒋ ᓴᘛ
ᓂᓂᔭᓂ ᓴᐟ ᔭᐟᘚᓂ ᘓ, ᑑᐊᑎ ᘓ. ᐁᔨ ᘛᐠᐧᐃ ᐣᒧᓂ ᓂᑭ ᘞ ᐣᒐᑫ ᒣᑕ ᐯᑭᑌᘛ
ᕞᐧᐅᒧ ᐊᒨᐣᒧ.
2 ᐁᑎᓂ ᐯᐟ ᓂᐅᑫ ᐯᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒣ ᓂᑭ ᐅᐣᒧᓂ ᐊᑕᘚ ᓂ, ᐯᐅᐣᒧ ᘞᐁ ᘛᑌ ᑌᕞ
ᓂᐅᑫ ᓇᑌ ᐆᔭ ᑕᑐᒧ ᐃᕞ ᐊᔨᒐ ᓂ.
3 ᐁᔨᓀ ᔭᑫᐅᑌᕞ ᓴᓀᔨᕞ ᘛᑌ ᓂ ᐅᓂᓯ ᐅᘖᑐ ᓯᐟᘓ, ᘛᐠᐧᐃ ᑌᐟᒐᓯ ᘒᘔᘚ ᑫ
ᒣᑕ ᕙᓯ ᓂ, ᐅᐣᒧᓂ ᐱᓯ ᓀ ᑕᓂᒐ ᘓ, ᓀᔭᓀ ᐯᑎ ᘓ, ᐅᕞᓇ ᐯᘒ ᘓ ᐁᑫᐟᓂ ᓂ,
4 ᘛᐠᐧᐃ ᐯᐋᐁ ᑌᘝᐢ ᘓ ᑌᐟᑯᐢ ᘓᓂ, ᓴᐸ ᘔᐠ ᘓ, ᐌ ᕞᓯ ᘓ, ᐁᘖᓯ ᘓ ᐯᐋᐁᑫ
ᑕᑐᒧ ᓂ, ᓴᐸ ᘞᘚᒧ ᐯᒐ ᓀ ᐋᘞᑐ ᓂ, ᓀᓯ ᐅᑌᐟᐊ ᐁᑌ ᐅᐣᒧᓂ ᐊᘚ ᓂ ᓀ
ᑕᓂᒐ ᓂ ᘓ.

5 ᐯᗰᑫ ᐱᓯ ᐁᑌᖇᐢ ᓂ ᗒ̇, ᑭᘮᒍ, ᐸᐱᒐᐤ ᓂᒋ, ᘛᐠ·ᐃ ᘁᑕᓂᒉᐤ ᑕᐤᒍ ᗒ̇, ᓀᓯ ᐢᒍᓂ ᓂᐅᑫ ᗒ̇ ᐅ̇ᐯᑎ ᐸ ᐁᒍ.

6 ᐁᐳ ᘛᐠ·ᐃ ᔭᐢᐟᘓ ᐅᑌᑘ ᗒ̇, ᑌᑘ ᐳᓯ ᑎ ᐧᑯᑕᑘᘮ ᗒ̇, ᐅ̇ᐯᘓᒍ ᑎᑌ ᐅ̇ᔭ ᐁᒍ ᐃᑘ ᕙᓯ ᓂ, ᐯᕙᓯᐅ̇ ᐯᑎ ᒍᑌᑲᒍ ᐅ̇ᐤᖳᒋ ᓂᒋ ᓂᐢᒉᐤ ᓀ.

7 ᔭᑫᐅᑌᑘ ᓯ̇ᑌᐟᑭᐨ ᓂ ᐊᐟᑯᐃᑲ ᐯᑎ ᒍᑌᑲᒍ ᑘᒍ, ᐁᐳ ᘛᐠ·ᐃ ᐅᓂ ᘮᐟᐃ ᐅᑎ ᑘᒐᓯ, ᐁᐳ ᘮᗴᘓ ᔦᕙᐟᘮᐟ ᐅᑎ ᗒ̇, ᓀᔭᓀ ᐯᗰ ᗒ̇, ᐅᑘᓇ ᐯᘮ ᗒ̇ ᐁᑫᐟᓂ.

8 ᐁᐳ ᘮᗴᘓ ᐯᑭᐃ ᓂ, ᓀᙀ ᐁᒍ ᓂ, ᑐ̇ᐅ̇ ᐁᒍ ᐃᑘ ᗒ̇, ᓂᐅᔭᑭ ᐁᘁᑭ ᐅ̇ᑘ ᐅᘏ ᔦᑕᑎ ᐯᒍᓂᒉᐟ ·ᐊᒍ, ᒐᐃᑘ ᐯᐢᘓ ᐅᐟᘏ ·ᐊᒍ ᗒ̇, ᑌᑘ ᓂᐅᑫ ᓇᑌ ᐁᐳ ᘮᗴᘓ ᓀᙀ ᐁᒍᓂ ᑐ̇ᐅ̇ ᐁᒍ ᐃᑘ ᗒ̇, ᐯᑲᑌᑘᐟᓀ ᘮ, ᔦᑎ ᒍᑌᑲᒍ ·ᐊᒍ, ᐅ̇ᐱᓯ ᓂᐅᐟᘏ ᓂ ᒉᐟᘏ ᐅᘏ ᐁᕙᓇ ᐁᑎᖇᓯᑫ ᐁᑌᖇᐢ ᐃᑘ ᓂ.

9 ᐃᐢᑯᑐ̇ᓂ ᑯ̇ᒍ ᐅ̇ᔭ ᐁᒍ ᓂᑌ, ᑎᑎ ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔭ ᑎᓂᒉ ᐅᒍᒍ. ᓀᔭᓀ ᐯᗰ ᓀᔭᓀ ᑫᒍ ᑕᐤᒍ, ᘛᐠ·ᐃ ᐅ̇ᐯᑫ ᒉᑕ ᐁᐳ.

10 ᐯᑲᐅᐟᒉᐟ ᓀᔭᓀ ᑕᐤᒍ ᗒ̇, ᓀᔭᓀ ᑲᑕᓂ ᐅ̇ᐯᑭᐁ, ᐁᐤᐢᑯ ᑐ̇ᐅ̇ ᐁᒍ, ᗰ ᐁᐤᐢᑯ ᐁᒍ ᐃᑘ ᘮ ᓂᓂᔭ ᑌ, ᒐ ᓇᒉᐟ ·ᐊᒍ ᐃᑘ ᗒ̇.

11 ᐁᐳ ᘮᗴᘓ ᓀᙀ ᐁᒍ ᓂ, ᑐ̇ᐅ̇ ᐁᒍ ᐃᒍ ᗒ̇, ᐁᑎᓂ ᓇᑫᔭᓀ ᐁᒍ, ᓀᔭᓀ ᔦᐟᘓ ᗒ̇, ᒐᐃᑘ ᐯᐢᘓ ᐅᐟᘏ ·ᐊᒍ.

12 ᐅᑘᓇ ᐯᘮ ᑭᐃ ᓂ ᐅᑘᓇ ᐯᑲᐅᐟᒉᐟ ᓂᒋ ᑕᐤᒍ, ᑯ̇ᑲ ᐅ̇ᐯᓂᓂ ᑫᑕᐃᐟᓂ ᐃᑘ ᘮ ᑯ̇ᑲ ᒐᐃᑘ ᐅᘚᐤ ᘮᗴᘓ ᐯᐟ ᐯᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᑯᑕᐤᘓ.

13 ᐁᐳ ᐅ̇ᐱᓂ ᐁᐧᑘᐟᘮ, ᐅ̇ᐱᓂ ᗒ̇ ᐅ̇ᐱᓯ ᗒ̇ ᓀ ᘮᗴᘓ ᘚᐤ ᑕᓂ ·ᐊᒍ.

14 ᐁᐳ ᐅᑌᐟᑴ ᐸᑯᐁᐨᒉᓂ ᗴ ᑫᓇᑌ ᐅᒍᒍ. ᐸᑯᐁᐨᒉᓂ ᐅ̇ᐸ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐁᒍ ᗒ̇, ᐁᑌᓂ ᐯᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᑕᐤᒍ ᐅ̇ᐯᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉᐟ ᐁᒍ ᗒ̇, ᐯᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᓂᒋ ᑕᐤᒍ ᐅ̇ᐯᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᓂᒋ ᐁᒍ ᗒ̇. ᐁᐳ ᐯᗰᒍᐠ·ᐃ ᐯᐟ ᑕᐤᒍ ᐁᑎᓂ ᐅ̇ᐯᑲ ᑲ ᔭᐟᘓ ᗒ̇, ᐅ̇ᐸ ᑎᓂᒉᐤ ᗒ̇, ᐁᐟᗰ ᑕᐤᒍ ᗒ̇.

15 ᓭᘚᐤ ᑐ̇ᐊᑎ ᗒ̇. ᐁᐳᘛ̇ ᘛᐠ·ᐃ ᐢᒍᓂ ᐯᑫ ᒉᑕ ᓂ, ᑌᑘ ᗒ̇, ᑌᑘ ᐢᑯ ᑕᐤᒍ ᗒ̇, ᐃᐢᑯᑐ̇ᓂ ᓂᓂ ᗒ̇, ᐃᐢᑯᑐ̇ᓂ ᔭᘓᔦ ᗒ̇ ᑕᐤᒍ.

16 ᐯᐳ ᐅᑘᓇ ᐯᘮ ᘮᗴᘮᑫ ᑭᐃ ᓂ, ᘛᐠ·ᐃ ᗴᑕᓂᒉᐤ ᐅᒍᒍ. ᐯᘏᔦ ᓀ ᔭᑫᐃᐠᒍ ᗒ̇, ᐁᐟᘮᑎ ᗒ̇ ᐊᑕᐳᑯ ·ᐊᒍ, ᐯᓯ ᐅᑎ ᑕᑫᐟᐳ ᗒ̇, ᑯᐤ ᓀ ᐯᑫᑌᑲ ·ᐊᒍ ᗒ̇.

17 ᓂᐅᐟᘏ ᐊᓂᒉᐤ ᑫᓯ ᐅ̇ᐯᘏᔦ ᓀ ᐊᑕᘓ ᓀ ᐊᑕᐳᑯ ᓂ, ᐅ̇ᐯᓂ ᐁᐧᑘᐟᘓ ᓀ ᐅ̇ᐯᓂᓂ ᘮᗴᘓ ᐅ̇ᐯᐠᑯᐃᑯ ᗒ̇, ᓂᐅᐟᘏ ᐯᔭᘓᔦ ᓇᐟᒉᐤ ᐅᘚᐤ

18 ᐁᐳ ᘏᐠ·ᐃ ᑭᐃ ᓂ ᔦᐅᑯ ᓂᒋ ᐁᒍ, ᐁᐳ ᐯᑲᐅᐟᒉᐟ ᓂᒋ ᐅ̇ᐸ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐁᒍ.

ᐯᔭᘓᔦ ᓇᑫᔭᓀ ᗴᒉᐟ.

1 ᑎᑎ ᐅᑌᐟᑴ ᐅᘁᐅ̇ ᗰ ᐁᐤᐢᑯᑭ ᔭᑫᐅᑌᑘ ᐅᘓᔦ ᓇᘛᒐ ᐁᒍ ᔭᑫ ᐅᘏ ᓇᐃᔭ ᕙᓯ ᓂ, ᐯᓂᐤᑎ ᓀ ᓂ ᐅᑌᐟᑲᐟ ᐊᐳᑯ ᓂ ᗒ̇.

2 ᐅ̇ᐤᖳᒉ ᓇᘛᒐ ᑕᐳᐁ ᓀ ᐁᓭᐟ ᓂ ᐸᐱᒐᐤ ᓂᒋ ᓇᐃᐟᒉᐟ ᐁᒍ, ᓇᐃᐟᒉᐟ ᐁᒍ, ᑯ̇ᕙ ᓀᓀᐳᑘ ᐢᒍᓂ ᐅ̇ᐸ ᐁᒍ ᗒ̇, ᐅᐊᗰ ᐅᑌᐟᑴ ᐃᐤᑎ ᐢᒍᓂ ᐅ̇ᐸ ᐁᒍ ᗒ̇, ᑯ̇ᕙ ᐅᑌᐟᑴ ᑌᓀᓂ ᑕᐟᑲᐟ ᐃᑘ ᑕᐤᒍ ᐅ̇ᐸ ᗒ̇, ᑌᑘ ᑕᐃᐟᙀ ᐅ̇ᐸ ᗒ̇.

3 ᐅᑌᐟᑴ ᑯᘓᓂ ᐯᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᗰᐁ ᘛ̇ᐁ ᐅᑎ ᑕᔦᑕ ᓂ ᓀ, ᓂᐅᑫ ᐯᑲᐅᐟᒉᐟ ᓂᒋ ᐯᐟ ᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᐊᑕᘓ ᓂ ᗒ̇, ᐁᓇᐟᓂ, ᐅᑌᑘ ᐯᐟ ᓇᑕᑭᐟᓂ ᐅᑎᑌ ᓭᐸ ᐢᑯ ᑫᑕᐃᐟᓂ ᗒ̇.

4 ᑎ ᐁᑐᐢᑯᑭ ᑕᔨᐁ ᔭᑫ ᐅᘉ ᑑᐊᑎ ᐁᑌᐢᒉ, ᓂ, ᓴᒥᑦᐧᐃ ᐯᕮᐟ ᓂᐆᑌ, ᐁᐟᘓ
ᐯᐅᐢᑦᓂ ᑖᑦ ᓴᓗ, ᐁᔨᘓ ᐯᑭᑌᑗᘉ ᑫᐟ ᑭᑌᘉ ᐆᑦ ᐧᐊᑦ ᐃᑗ.
5 ᐯᐅᐢᑦᓂ ᔭᑫ ᐁᑎᘐ ᘓ, ᓂᐅᐟᘉ ᘓᐟ ᐅᒥᑎ ᒉᐟᘉ ᓂ ᐁᓇᐟᓂ ᓂ ᘓ.
6 ᐯᕓ ᓇᑕᐆᐟᓂ ᑘᓇᘉᐟᓂ ᐅᑫᐟ, ᓇᑫ ᐯᕮᑯᓂᐁ ᑫᐟ ᐯ'ᑯᐅᑦ ᐁᔨ ᘐᘐᑦ
ᑕᓂᑯ ᐊᔨᑯ ᓂ, ᑎ ᐯᑲ ᓇᑫ ᑕᓂᑯ ᐊᑕᐧᐅᑦ ᑗ.
7 ᑭᑌᘉ ᑗ, ᔦᑫᐃ'ᑦ ᑗ, ᐯᑖᐅᑦ ᐊᑫ ᓂᒉ ᑗ, ᐆᑕᓂ ᓭᓗ ᑗ ᐅᑫᐟ, ᐯᘉᔦᘓ
ᑑᐊᑎ ᐯᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᘛᐧᐃ ᓂᒋ ᑯᘐ ᒋᑕ, ᘛᐧᐃ ᐯᑌᑗ ᐆᑗ ᑯᘐ ᐃᑗ, ᑫᑦ ᐊᑦ
ᐃᑗ ᑗ,
8 ᐁᔨᘓ ᐁᑐᐢᑯᑭ ᘉᓂᑫ ᐯᑭᑌᘉ ᐯᘉ ᒍᓂᒉ ᐧᐊᑦ, ᐯᒋᐁ ᑗ, ᐯᕓ ᑗ, ᐯ
ᐸᐁᒉ ᑗ, ᑯ ᘓ ᐆᕓᒉ ᐯᑫᑎᑲ ᑗ, ᓂᐅᐟᘉ ᐯᘉᓂᒉ ᓇᘛ ᐁᑦ ᘓ.
9 ᓂᐅᑫ ᐯᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᓂᒋ ᐯᐟ ᐅᐢᑦᓂ ᐊᑕᘐ ᓂ, ᐯᐟ ᐆᑎᓂ ᑫᐟ ᑕᑭᓇ ᑗ, ᐸ
ᔦᑫᑕᑦ ᐧᐊᑦ, ᐯᘉ ᑕᕓ ᑗ, ᐯᐅᑌᘉ+ ᔦᑕᘉ ᓂᑎᒋ ᑲᑌᑗᐟᘓ ᑯ.
10 ᓂᒐ ᓇᑎᐟᔭᐅ ᐯᑭᑌᘉ ᕮ ᑕᑗᐟᐎ ᘓ ᐁᑯᑕᑎ ᑗ, ᐃ ᐃ ᐁᔨ ᔦᐅᑯ ᓂᒋ
ᐸᐯᕓ ᐁᔨ ᔦᐅᑯ ᓇᘛ, ᐁᑐᐢᑯᑭ ᓴᘉᔦ ᘓ ᑗᑭᑌᘉ ᑗᘉ ᐯᒍᓂᒉ,
11 ᐁᓇᐟᓂ ᐅᑌᑗ ᐯᑲ ᑕᕓ ᑗ, ᔦᑫᑕᑦ ᑗ, ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᑰᑦ ᑎ ᐁᔦ ᘓᐟ
ᓇᑭᐟᓂ ᐃᑗ ᘓ.
12 ᓇᑕᑭᐟᓂ ᓭᐸ ᕓ ᑗ, ᓭᐸ ᔭᐟ ᑗ, ᐜ ᑗᐟ ᑗ, ᐁᕓᐟ ᑗ, ᐁᕓᓂ ᑌᐟᘉ+ ᑗ
ᑌᕓ ᑗ, ᐞᓂᐸᓂ ᑗ, ᑌᐟᑯ ᑗ, ᐅᑌᐟᑯ ᕓᑯ ᑯᒥ ᑗ, ᐅᑌᐟᑯ ᒐ+ ᑗ, ᑌᑗ ᐁᔨ
ᒐ+ ᒌᕓ ᑗ, ᑯᒥ ᑗᐟ ᑗ, ᓴᕓᓂ ᑗ, ᒉᔮᐟ ᘓ ᑗ ᑕᒉᐟᘉ ᓂ.
13 ᐟᓂᒍ ᑗ, ᑯᒥ ᕓᑯ ᑗ, ᕓᒥᓂ ᑗ, ᕓᕓᑯ ᑗ, ᒥᐁ ᘐᐁ ᑗ, ᐢᑲᐁ ᕓ
ᑗᐟ ᑗ, ᕓ ᑗᐟ ᑗ, ᕓᑯ ᑗ, ᐁᒥᓂ ᑗ, ᕓᕓ ᑗ, ᓇᐃᐟᐯᒋ ᑗ, ᐁᘉᐊᓇ ᑕᑦ ᑗ,
ᑌᑗ ᑗ ᑕᓇᑭᐟᓂ.
14 ᘓᐟ ᐅᑌᐟᑯ ᒥᐁ ᑗᘓᔨᑗ ᘓ ᘉᓂᒉ ᑌ, ᑗᕮᐟ ᐯᐅᑯᐟᒉ ᑕᑦ, ᘓᐟ ᐅᑌᐟᑯ
ᐅᕓᒉ ᐅᑲ ᓂᒉ ᑌ ᑗᕮ ᓂᐟᒐ ᑕᑦ ᑗ, ᑎ ᐯᐆᑯ ᘐᔦ ᑗ.
15 ᐁᓇᐟᓂ ᐅᑌᑗ ᑎᑎ ᐅᑌᐟᑯ ᓇᑕᑭᐟᓂ ᓂ, ᐯᘉᑌ ᓭᐸ ᐢᑯ ᑫᑕᐃᐟᓂ ᑗ, ᓂᐟᒐ
ᓇᑎᐟᔭ ᓂ ᐯᑭᑌᘉ ᐅᑲ ᑕᑗᐟᐎ ᘓ, ᑕᕓ ᑗ ᑕᓭᐟ ᑗ ᓂ.
16 ᐁᑯᑕᑎ ᑗ ᐃ ᐃ ᐁᔨ ᔦᐅᑯ ᓂᒋ ᐯᔫᐁ ᐁᕓᓂ ᑌᐟᘉ+ ᑗ, ᑌᕓ ᑗ, ᑌᐟᑯ
ᑗ, ᐊᑯ, ᓭᐸ ᕓ ᑗ, ᐜ ᑗᐟ ᑗ, ᐃᕓᐟ ᑗ ᐯᔫᐁᑫ ᑕᐟᓂ.
17 ᐁᑐᐢᑯᑭ ᓴᘉᔦ ᘓ ᐁᔨ ᔫ ᐢᑯ ᐃᐢᘐᓂ ᑕᑦ, ᘉᕓ ᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᑕᐅᑗᐟᘐ
ᐅᑌᐟᑯ ᐅᑌᑗ ᘉᕓᑫ ᘛᑌᑕᑭ ᑗ, ᘉᕓ ᐁᘉᐊᓇ ᑗ, ᐅᑌᐟᑯ ᑌᒍ+ ᘐᐁᑫ ᓇᑕᑭᐟᓂ
ᑗ, ᓂᐟᒋ ᐅᕓ ᓇᑎᐟᔭ ᓂ.
18 ᐯᑫᑌᑲ ᐯᐅᒐᐟᘉ+ ᑲᑌᑗᐟᘓᐆ ᑕᕓᑰ ᓂ ᐁᑯᐊᑕᑎ ᑗ, ᐊᒐᑯ ᔦᐅᑯ ᑎᑎ
ᔦᐅᑯ ᓂᒋ ᑳᑎ ᐆᓴ?
19 ᕓᒐ ᐆᐯᑎᑫ ᓂᔨᓂᑯ ᑗ, ᑕᓭᐟ ᑗ, ᑕᕓᑰ ᐁᑯᑕᑎ ᓂ, ᐃ ᐃ ᐁᔨ ᔦᐅᑯ
ᓂᒋ ᐅᑌᐟᑯ ᐅᑌᑗ ᑌᒍ+ ᘐᐁᑫ ᘉ ᕓ ᑫᑕᐃᐟᓂ ᓂᑌ, ᐯᘉᑌ ᓭᐸ ᐢᑯ ᑫᑕᐃᐟᓂ
ᓂ, ᐁᑐᐢᑯᑭ ᓴᘉᔦ ᘓ ᐁᐢᘐᑗᘐᓂ ᐁᑦ.
20 ᓂᐣ ᔭ ᑗ, ᒎᐆᓂ ᐁᐳᐢᑯᑗᐢ ᑗ, ᐳᐯᑯᐢ ᑗ ᔦᑕᑎᔦ ᐯᘉ ᒎᐃᓂᔦ ᐯᑭᑌᘉ
ᘉᑌ ᓂᐅᐟᘉ ᒎᓇᑭᐟᓂ ᘓ.
21 ᔭᑫᐅᑌᑗ ᓂᒋ ᐜ ᓇᑌᐟᒉᐟ, ᓂᕮ ᔨᐟᑗ, ᑌᒍ+ ᘐᐁᔦ ᓇᔦᑭᑫᐟ, ᓂ, ᑑᐊᑎ
ᑗ ᐁᑯᘐ ᑫᐟ ᓂᐅᐟᘉ ᐁᔨ ᔦᐅᑯ ᓂᒋ ᐸᐯᕓ ᐆᐟᔨ ᓇᔦᑯᒍᓈ ᐧᐊᑦ, ᑌᑗ ᑎ
ᔦᑖᑯ ᐧᐊᑦ ᐃᑗ.
22 ᓂᐣ ᑗᔦ ᑌᑗ ᐊᐯᐢ ᑗ, ᕓᑫᑌᘐ ᑗ, ᘛᐟᒌ ᑗ ᐁᑌᘐ ᑎ ᑕᔦᑎᒉ ᐃᑗ

ᐅᒍᒍ. ᑌᒉ ᓓᓯ ᐅᑌᐟᗕ ᑕᐟᖬ ᓂᐤ ᒉᓴ ᕆ ᐁᔪᑕᑯᐤᑕ ᐃᒉ, ᐁᔭ ᕂ ᑫᐡ ᒣᐟᖬ
ᓓ ᐯᑕᔭᐁ ᓂᐤ ᒉᓴ ᑌᒉ ᕆ ᑕᔭᑎᒣᐠ ᐧᐊᒍ ᐃᒉ.
23 ᐁᑲᑯ ᓂᐤ ᒉᓴ ᓂᐤᑎ ᐧᐊᒍ ᐃᒉ, ᑌᒉᗕ̇ ᕰ̇, ᘛᐠᐧᐃ ᕰ̇, ᒐᑭ ᒐᓂᑕ ᑕᐤᔭ
ᐆᐯᑕᔭᐁ ᓂᐤ ᒉᓴ ᑌᒉ ᑕᔭᑎᒣᐠ ᐧᐊᒍ ᐃᒉ. ᒉᓇᐟᓂ ᐅᑌᒉ ᓂᐅᑫ ᑌᒉ ᓂᒣ
ᑕᐤᒍ ᓂ ᓓ, ᒉ ᐃᐤᑲᓯ ᐅᔪᑌ ᐅᑌᐟᗕ ᑯᘛᓂ ᑕᓂᕙᐊ ᑕᐤᒍ ᓂ ᕰ̇.
24 ᐳᐯᕂᐡ ᕰ̇, ᔭᐠᐟᘛ ᐅᑌᒉ ᕰ̇, ᐅᑌᐟᗕ ᓂᐅᑫ ᐠᑯᔪᑕᐟᑌ ᕰ̇, ᐆᐯᘛᒍ
ᐯᑫ ᑌᐟ ᕰ̇.

ᐯᔭᘛᓴ ᐁᐢᑯᔭᓓ ᕱᒣᐟ.

1 ᑎᑎ ᐅᑌᐟᗕ ᐅᘜᐅ ᔭᑫ ᑌᒉ ᐢᑯ ᐆᐯᑕᔭᐁ ᓇᑕᘛᐠ ᓓ ᐁᑯᑕᑎ ᐁᑎᐡᒣᐠ
ᓂ, ᐊᒍᑲᔭ ᓂᐅᐠᖬ ᒎᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒣ ᒎᑫᐟᓂ, ᓂᐤᑎ ᕰ̇, ᓂᑭ ᕰ̇, ᓇᘛᐠ ᕰ̇ ᓂᑌ
ᐸ ᒎᒣᐤ
2 ᐯᑫᓯ ᐁᐟᕆ ᕰ̇, ᒉᓯ ᕰ̇ ᐊᐤᘛ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᘛᐠᐧᐃ ᐢᒍᓂ ᓂᑭ ᐯᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᔪᑎ ᓂ
ᒉᓯᐃᒉ ᐊᔭᑯ ᓂ ᐸ ᓭᓂᔭᐟᘛ ᓓ, ᐁᑌᔪᐊᓇ ᐆᐯᘛᒍ ᓇᕙᐟᓂ ᐊᔭᑯ ᓂ ᕰ̇
3 ᕆ ᔭᑫᐅᑌᒉ ᐊᒍᑳᔭ ᐁᑯᑕᑎ ᓂ, ᐯᐅᑌᒪᔪ+ ᓴᑕᔪ ᓂᑎᑭ ᕰ̇ ᐃᐠᑯᓯ ᕰ̇
ᐃᐠᑯᓯ ᐅᘚᐤ.
4 ᓇ ᐅᒉᓇ ᑕᒣᘚᐤ ᘛᐤᖬ ᐁᓂᑭᐠᐧᐃ ᕰ̇, ᘛᐤᖬ ᕂᕮᘛ ᕰ̇, ᓂᐅᑫ ᐁᐟᑫᑕᖇ
ᓂᐅᐟᖬ ᐁᑕᔪ ᕯᓂᑫ ᒣᑕ ᘚᐤ ᑕᔭᐟᘛ ᕰ̇, ᐁᒣᐤ ᐊᒍᑳᔭ ᕰ̇ ᐊᑕᑎ ᓂ.
5 ᐁᑕᔪ ᕯᓂ ᐅᖬ ᑕᔭᐁ ᐊᑎ ᓂ, ᒎᐅᓂ ᓂᐅᐟᖬ ᐁᔪᐊᓇ ᑐᐠᒍ, ᒎᐅᓂ ᓂᑭ
ᐃᒉ ᑌᐟ, ᓂᑭ ᑐᐠᒍ ᕰ̇ ᓂᑌ ᐸ ᑕᐆᐟᕮᐠ ᓂᑌ ᐯᘚᐤ ᑕᗕᐟᘛ.
6 ᓓᓯ ᑌᒉ ᐢᑯ ᐆᐯᑕᔭᐁ ᑲᐤᑎ ᐁᑌᐢᒣᐠ ᓂ, ᕈ̇ ᐢᑯ ᑕᔭᐁ ᑲᐤᑎ ᕰ̇,
ᐅᑌᐟᓴᐟ ᓂᑭ ᑕᔭᐁ ᑲᐤᑎ ᕰ̇, ᑑᐊᑎᐆ ᐊᒍᑳᔭ ᒍᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒣ ᓂᐅᐟᖬ ᐆᐸ ᑲᐅᐟᒣ
ᐁᒍ ᓓ.
7 ᒎᐃᓂᓴ ᐧᐊᒍ ᑲᐠ, ᐸ ᓯ̇ᔪ ᓂᐨᒣᐤ ᕰ̇, ᐸᑯᐁᐨᒣᓂ ᒐᓂᑕ ᒍᓂᒣᐠ ᓓ, ᐯᖬᔭᓂ
ᐠᐃᑎᐟᔭ ᕰ̇.
8 ᐁᔭ ᘛᐠᐧᐃ ᐯᗕ̇ᐁ ᐯᑫ ᐁᒍ̇ᓂ ᑌᐟᔪ+ ᕰ̇, ᑌᐟᑲᐟ ᕰ̇, ᓂᐤᑎ ᕰ̇, ᐁᒍ̇ᓂ ᑌᐟᔪ+
ᔭᐠᐟᘛ ᐅᑌᒉ ᐁᐟᕆ ᑫᓯ ᐁᒍ ᓓ.
9 ᐁᑎᓂ ᐠᘚᐤ ᑑᐊᑎ ᕰ̇. ᑎᑎ ᐁᑎᖇᐡ ᐁᔭ ᐅᑌᒉ ᐸᑯᐁᐨᒣᓂ ᒐᓂᑕ ᓇᓯᐃ
ᑕᑫᐟᓴ ᑲ ᔭᐟᘛ ᓂᑌ ᐆᐸ ᓯ̇ᔪ.
10 ᐯᑫ ᔪ ᓇᐃᐡᒣᐠ ᓂ ᐯᘚᐤ ᔭᐡᘛ ᓓ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᐁᑯᐆᓂ ᐠᓇ ᐁᐠᐟᒉ, ᓯ ᐯᔪᐊᓇ
ᐃᐢᒍ, ᒉᘛᓂ ᔭᓯ**X** ᐯᑲ ᐁᑯᐊᑎ ᑯᐡᘛ ᕰ̇, ᓂᐅᐟᖬ ᘚᐤ ᔭᒉᐟᘛ, ᔭᐟᘛ ᐆᔭ
ᐆᐯᔭᘛᓴ ᓓ ᔭᓯ ᑲ ᑕᔭᐟᘛ
11 ᔭᑫ ᐅᑕᐊᑌᕂ ᕆᓯ ᓂ, ᐁᒍ̇ᒍ! ᖇᕰ ᑌᐟᔪ+ ᐁᑎᓂ ᓴᑫ ᒣᑕ ᐁᐟᕆ ᕰ̇,
ᐁᐟᕆ ᑫᓯ ᑌᒉ ᑲ ᐠᒉᔭᐟᘛ ᕰ̇, ᐆᐯᕱ ᑫᓇᑌ ᕰ̇.
12 ᐯᓇᔪ ᑯᐤ ᑭᑎ ᑲᐤᑎ ᕰ̇, ᐠᐠᐸ ᕰᐠ ᘔ ᐢᑯ ᐯᕆᑫ ᑕᒣᑯ ᐱᓯ ᑌᖇᐡᓂ ᑰᑲ
ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᑰᒍ ᐁᔭ ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔭ ᐃᒉ ᐁᑎᓂ ᐅᔭ.
13 ᐯᗕ̇ᐁ ᐯᑫ ᐃᐁ ᑎᐟᓴ ᓓ ᓇᐟᕰᒡ ᐯᓯ ᓂᐅᐟᖬ ᐯᔭᘛᓴ ᐆᐟᔭ ᕰ̇,
14 ᐯᐢᕰ ᐸᑯ ᔭᑫ ᓇᑕ ᖇᕰ ᑌᐟᔪ+ᑫ ᐯᑫᓂ ᕂᑌᐟ ᐆᐯᗕ̇ᐁ ᐁᒍ̇ᓂ ᒉᓯ ᕰ̇,
ᑌᐟᔪ+ ᕰ̇, ᑌᐟᑲᐟ ᕰ̇.
15 ᐯᕱ ᐅᖬ ᐯᐢᕰ ᐊᐃᐊ ᓂ, ᐁᔭ ᐅᔪᑌ ᐅᕯᑎ ᑯᘛᓂ ᓴᐟᕈᐡ ᓓ, ᐠᘚᓂ

ᘮᒧ ᓀ ᐅ̇ᐯᑲ ᑲᐅ/ᒉ ᐁᒍ ᕒ̇, ᐁᑎᓂ ᓂᐅ/ᘔ ᔦᑕᑎᔦ ᐯᐃ/ᗯ ᗰᐁ ᘉᒍ ᔦ
ᑫᑎᘮᒧ ᕒ̇
16 ᐯ ᐃᐁᑫ ᕒ̇, ᒍ̇ᓂᑫ ᕒ̇, ᐱᓯ ᑎᘖᐢ ᕒ̇, ᓂᐅᑫ ᐯᑫᐅ/ᒉ ᓂᒋ ᑕᐣᒍ ᐅ̇ᐸ
ᑲᐅ/ᒉ ᓂᒋ ᐁᒍ. ᐯᑲᐅᒉ ᑕᐣᒍ ᐅ̇ᐸ ᑲᐅᒉ ᐁᒍ ᕒ.
17 ᐁᐣ^ᑯᕰ ᔭᑫᐅᑌᑌ ᓴ ᑫ ᒉᔦ ᕰᓯ ᓂ ᕒ̇, ᓇᘛᒡ ᑕᐳᐁ ᓀ ᐁᓴ/ ᓂ, ᐅᑌ/ᐋ
ᑌᓀᓂ ᔦᑕᘔ ᘜᑌᓀᘉ/ ᘖᐣ ᑐᐊᑎ, ᐅᑌ/ᐋ ᑊᕮ ᐅᐣ^ᑯ ᓂᐅ̇ᑌ/ ᓂᐅ/ᘔ ᓂᒋ ᐯ
ᓇᓯᐃ ᐅᘔ ᑕᒍ̇/ᔦ ᐅᑲ.
18 ᐯᑲᐅ/ᒉ ᓂᒋ ᓯ ᐅᘔ ᑕᑫ/ᐳ ᓀ, ᐯ^ᕒ ᐸᑯ ᑲ ᑲᐅ/ᒉ ᓯ ᕒ̇, ᑌᑌ ᓂᒉ
ᑕᐣᒍ ᓯ ᕒ, ᖇᕒ\ ᕒ, ᑌᑌ ᐅ̇ᐯᑫ ᑕᒉᓀ ᕒ, ᐅᑌ/ᐋ ᑌᑌ ᕒ, ᐁᑌ ᑲ ᑲᐅ/ᒉ
ᑕᐣᒍ ᓂᑌ, ᐁᘔᐊᓇ ᑕᐣᒍ ᓂᑌ ᕒ̇, ᓂᒋ ᑕᐣᒍ ᐃᑌ ᑌ, ᓂᒋ ᑕᐣᒍ ᓂᑌ ᕒ̇, ᐅᑌ/ᐋ
ᐅ̇ᐯᓯ ᐅᘔ ᑕᑫ/ᐳ
19 ᘮᕮᘉ ᕒ̇ ᓂᐅᑫ ᐯᑲᐅ/ᒉ ᓂᒋ ᑕᐣᒍ ᕒ̇, ᐅ̇ᐯᗰᒍ\·ᐃ ᕒ̇, ᐁᐣ^ᑯ ᓂᓂᐣᑌ/
ᕰᓯ ᓂ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᖇᕒ\ᑫ ᒉᑕᓂ ᐯᐯᐢᕒ\ ᐸᑯ ᕒ̇, ᐅ̇ᐯᕮ ᐁ/ᑲᓇᑌ ᐅᑲ.
20 ᐁᑎᓂ ᘮᕮᘉ ᕒ̇, ᔭ/ᘉ ᐁ/ᗰ ᐁᒍ ᐃᑌ ᕒ̇ ᐅ̇ᐯᐳ/ᕒ̇ ᓂ, ᐁᐳ ᔭ/ᘉ ^ᒍᓂ
ᐯᓇᒍ ᒍᑎᔭ ᐊᐳᑯᓂ, ᐁᐳ ᐅᘔᑌ ᐁᐳ ᐅᑌᑌ ᘮᕮᘉ ᐱᓯ ᑫᑕᐃ/ᓂ ᕒ̇, ᘮᕮᘉ ᔦ/ᘮ
ᘖᐣ ᑕᔭ/ᘉ ᓂᑌ ᐅ̇ᐯᔦᕰᓂᐊ ᑯ̈ᑲ ᘮᕮᘉ ᕒ̇, ᔭ/ᘉ ᐁ/ᘉ ᐃᑌ ᕒ̇, ᐸᑌ/ᘐ ᑕᕰᓇ
ᑯᐣ ᘐ̇ᕒ\ ᑲᐣᑎ ᑯᐣ^ᒍᓂ ᓀ ᑫᑎᑲ ᔦ ᐅ̇ᐯᐁ/ᑌ/ ᓂ
21 ᐁᑌᓂ ᖇᕒ\ᑫ ᒉᑕ ᐯ^ᕒ. ᓀ ᓇᐃ ᐅᑌᑌ ᐅ̇ᐯᒋᐁ ᐁ/ᘔ ᓂ, ᐁᐳ ᐯ^ᕒ\
ᐯᕮ ᐅᘔ ᐊᐃᐊ ᐅᑌ/ᐋ ᑌᓀᓂ ᐅ̇ᐯᓯ ᓀ ᑕᓂᑯ ᓂ ᕒ̇.

ᐯᔭᘉᔦ ᓇᐅᓇᓂ.

1 ᔭᑫᐅᑌᑌ ᔭᑫ ᐅᘔ ᓇᐃᔭ ᕰᓯ ᓂ, ᐯᑯ ᔦ ᓂᐅᐊᕰ ᐅᘂᕰ ᐅ̇ᑌ ᐯᓀᐅᑕ-
ᐁᑎᐣᓀ ᕒ̇, ᓴᘖᓂ ᘒᒍ ᕒ̇ ᐋ̇ᘐᐣ ᓂ
2 ᐁᑎᓂ ᑕᐡᐊᘔᐣ ᓇᘐᒋ ᒐᐅᘛ ᐁᐳ ᐯᐢᒍᓂ ᐁᒍ ᔦᐃ/ᗯᒧ ᓂ, ᐁᐣ^ᑯᕰ ᒍᓂᑕ
ᕒ\ ᐅᘖᐣ.
3 ᓂᐅᐊᕰ ᐅᘂᕰ ᐅ̇ᑌ ᔦ ᓇᔦᘮᒧᒍ\ ᔦᑕᑎᓂᓀ ᕒ̇, ᓯ/ ᔦᑫ ᓂᓂᑯ ᕒ̇ ᐁᐣ^ᑯᕰ
ᒍᓂᑕ ᕒ\ ᘔᐃ ᓇ/ᒍ̇ᐣ ᐅᗐ, ᘉ ᑌᑌ ᐅ̇ᐯᔦᕰᓂᐊ ·ᐊᒍ ᐃᑌ.
4 ᐁᑌᘔ ᗰᓂ ᕰᓯ ᓂ ᕒ̇, ᐁᐳ ᐅᑌᑌ ᐅᑫ ᑕᑌ/ᒋ ᓂ ᑌᑌ ᐅᑌ/ᐋ ᐅ̇ᐯᑲ ᓴᓂᑕ-
ᔭ/ᘉ ᐊᒍ, ᐁᐳ ᐯᗰᒍ\·ᐃ ᐳᓯ ᑲ ᑕᔭ/ᘉ ᓀ ᕒ̇, ᓂᐅ/ᘔ ᐯᔭᘉᔦ ᓀ ᕒ̇, ᑌᑌ ᗰᑎ
ᐅ̇ᐯᗰ ᗰᓀᐁᒧᓀᒧ ᐅ̇ᐯᓀᐳᑌ ᕰᓯ ᓂ ᕒ̇, ᐁᐳ ᗰᒍ\·ᐃ ᘮᕮᘉ ᘖᐣ ᑕᔭ/ᘉ ᐃᑌᓂ,
ᐅᐯᗰᑫ ᕒ̇ ᐅ̇ᐯᑯᑫ ᕒ̇, ᐱᓯ ᑕᑎᘖᐢ ᐃᑌᓂ, ᐳᓯ ᐯ/ ᑕᕰᓇ ᕒ̇, ᐯᘛᓂ ᑕᐣᒍ ᕒ̇
ᐁᐣ^ᑯᕰ ᒍᓂᑕ ᕒ\ ᘔᐃ ᐅᘖᐣ
5 ᑯ̇ᑲ ᐃ^ᑯᑐ̇ᓂ ᐅᑌᑌ ᒧᑯᑕᑌᘮ ᑕᐣᒍ, ᐁᐣ^ᑯᕰ ᒍᓂᑕ ᕒ̇\ ᘔᐃ ᓇ/ᒍᐣ ᐅᗐ
ᑕᓇᕰᑕ ᐃᑌᓂ. ᑎᑎ ᓀᗐ ᑕᓇᕰᑕ ᐊᐣᘮ.
6 ᑌᑌ ᑕᐅᑌ/ᘐ ᐁᑯᐣᘉ ᑫᓯ ᓀᗐ ᓇᕰᑕ ᑌ ᔦᑕᑎᔦ ᐁᒍ ᐸ ᓯ̇ᘔ ᕒ̇, ᓇᑫ
ᐁᒋᐁ ᐅ̇ᐸ ᑲᐅ/ᒉ ·ᐊᒍ ᐃᑌ, ᓂᐅ/ᘔ ᕒ **X** ᕒ̇, ᐅ̇ᐸ ᔭ/ᘉ ᑕᐣᒍ ᐯ/ ᑕᕰᓇ ·ᐊᒍ
ᒍᓂᑕ ᕒ\ ᘔᐁ ᐅᘖᐣ.
7 ᐁᐳ ᒍᓂᑕ ᕒ\ ᘔᐃ ᐃᓇ/ᒍᐣ ᘮ, ᐯ^ᒍᓂ ᐯᑯ̇ᕰ ᐅᑌᘮ ᐃᑌ ᐅᘔ
ᔭᑫᐃᐊ⁻ ·ᐊᒍ
8 ᐁᐳ ᑯᘉᓂ ᓂᐅᑫᒋ ᘉᐣᕰ ᓇᑌ ᐅ̇ᐯᘖᐣ ᘮᒧᔭ ·ᐊᒍ ᐅ̇ᐯᕰᓂᐊ ᐅᑲ, ᑌ' ᕒ̇

ᒣᑌᐤ ᘛ ᐁᑐᐢᑯ ᓂᓂᑐᑌᐟ ᐊᑕᔮᑯ ᐁᐟᑫᓇᑌ ᐅᑲ, ᐁᔮ ᑯᘏᓂ ᐆᑐᑦᒣ ᐢᑯ ᑕᑐᒧ ᑌᒍ+
ᘁᐁᑫ ᒐ+ ᑯᑕᑐᑌ,

9 ᐁᔮ ᐅᑌᘁ ᐅᑌᐟᑯ ᓂᐅᑫ ᐁᑌᑌᐟ ᔭᓴᐟᘏ· ᐅᑌᘁ ᐆᐯ ᐅᓂᑕᑌᒣᒡ ᘛ, ᓭᐅᑯ
ᓭᑕᑎᓭ ᐆᐸᘁ ᑕᑌᐟᑭ ᓂ, ᑯᑐ ᓂᐅᐟᘐ ᐯᘐ ᔭᑫ ᐅᘐ ᓇᐃᔭ ᐊᔮᑯ ᐆᐯᑭᐁ ᒣᐟᘐ ᘓ.

10 ᐯᐢᒧᓂ ᐁᔮ ᑌᘁ ᐆᐯᓭᑭᓂᐊ ᓂ, ᑯᑐ ᘛ ᑯᑐ ᐢᒧᓂ ᘛ ᘁᕒᐠ ᑲᑐᑎ ᓭ
ᘓᑌᒧᓂᐠ ᓂ, ᑌᕮᘏ ᘛ, ᔭᐟᘏ ᐁᐟᒥ ᐃᘁ ᐁᓭᒡ ᓇᑌ ᘛ, ᐁᓭᒡ ᐯᐢᒧᓂ ᒣᘐᓂᑫ ᘛ
ᑌᒣᑫ ᘛ, ᐃᐡᑯᔨ· ᑭᑌᘐ ᐊᒧ ᐁᒧ.

11 ᐁᑕᘐ ᒥᓂ ᓂᑭ ᘛ ᑌᐟᘐ+ ᘛ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᐯᑫ ᒣᑕ ᘛ ᐯᑎᔨ ᓂ, ᐯᘁ ᕮᔨ ᓂ
ᘛ, ᔭ ᘛ, ᐯᐅᐟᒣᒡᓂ ᒥ ᐆᐸ ᐅᘏ ᐆᘁ ᘛ.

12 ᑌᘁ ᐆᐯᑭᐁ ᑕᑐᒧ ᐁᓂᑭᐠᐧᐃ ᘛ, ᓴᐠᐧᐃ ᘛ ᓂᐅᐟᘐ ᐯᓇᒧ ᓇᑎᐟᔭ ᐆᐯᑎᔨ ᓂ,
ᐁᑎᕂᔨ ᐁᒍᐢᒧᐊᑕᘁᐟᔭ ᓂ ᘛ, ᒥ ᐁᑐᐢᑯᑭ ᐁᑎᕂᔨ ᐁᒍᐢᒧᐊᑕᘁᐟᔭ ᓂ ᘛ, ᐁᔮ ᐁᓇ
ᘐ ᐁᑌᕂᔨ ᐁᒧᓂ, ᘓᔨ ᐁᔮ ᑌᕂᔨᑫ ᐁᑌᕋᐣ ᘐᑌ ᓂᐅᐟᘐ ᑌᘁ ᑲ ᓴᘁᔭᐟᘏ ᓂ ᘛ,
ᐆᐯᕮᑯᓂᐁ ᐅᑫᔨ.

13 ᐅᑌᐟᑯ ᑌᘁ ᐆᐯᑭᐁ ᓂ, ᑌᒍ+ ᘁᐁ ᐅᘐ ᘓᐊᐃᑐᑌᐟ ᘛ, ᑌᘁ ᐯᑭᐁ ᑕᑐᒧ ᓂ
ᑕᓇᑭᑕ ᘛ, ᓂ ᐅᔭᘐ ᐅᘐ ᑕᓇᑭᑕ ᓂ ᘛ, ᓂᐅᐟᘐ ᑌᘁ ᑕᐅᘁᐟᘑ ᐆᐸ ᓴᘁᔭᐟᘏ
ᓂ ᐆᐯᕮᑯᓂᐁ ᑫᔨ.

14 ᓂᐅᐟᘐ ᐁᑭᐁ ᘛ, ᓂ ᘛ ᘑᘛᐠ ᑯᑐᓭ ᐆᐯᑌᐟᑌᐟ ᓂ, ᑎᑎ ᓇᑫ ᐁᑭᐁ ᐊᑐᘏ.

15 ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᑰᒧ ᐱᔨ ᐁᓇ ᘐ ᐁᑎᕂᔨᑫ ᑌᕋᐣ ᐃᘁ ᓂᑌ ᓂᐅᐟᘐ ᘁᕒᐠ ᑯᑐᓭ
ᘓᓭᑌᒧᓇᐠ ᐧᐊᒧ.

ᐯᔭᘏᓭ ᓇᐅᓇᓂ ᐁᑐᐢᑯᑭ.

1 ᔭ ᘛ ᓂ ᘛ ᒐᑭ ᑕᑐᒧ ᐆᐯᑎᔨ ᓂ ᘓᕫ ᔭ ᘛ ᓂ ᘛ ᐯᐅᐁᐟᒣᒡ, ᒥ ᑌᒍ+
ᘁᐁ ᐆᘁ ᘛ,

2 ᔨ ᘛᐟ ᓭᑕᑎᓭ ᓭᐅᑯ ᒥᑯᓴᘁᐨ ᒐᑭ ᓂᐅᐟᘐ ᐯᘐ ᔭᑫ ᐅᘐ ᓇᐃᔭ ᑎᔨ ᓂ,
ᓴᐁᑎᐟᔭ ᘓᐠᐧᐃ ᐁᑌ ᒐᓂᑕ ᓴᐁᑎᐟᔭ ᑲᑐᑎ

3 ᔭᑫ ᐅᘐ ᑕᔮᐁ ᓂᑭ ᑑᐊᑎ ᐁᑌᐣᒣᐠ ᓂ ᐁᒧᒧ ᘛ ᓂᐅᐟᘐ ᐯᓂᐸᘁ ᑌᘁ ᐆᐯᐟ
ᐊᑐᑌ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᐆᐯᐟ ᓇᒣᒡ ·ᐊᒧ ᘛ, ᐁᔮ ᑌᘁ ᐯᒥᒧᐠᐧᐃ ᑕᑐᒧ ·ᐊᒧ ᘛ, ᓂᐅᐟᘐ ᐆᐯᐟ
ᐁᒧ, ᐆᐯ ᓂᐅᐟᘐ ·ᐊᒧ ᐁᒧ ᘛ.

4 ᓂᐅᐟᘐ ᐆᐯᓇᘐ ᘁᐁ ᐆᐯᘁ ᕮᔨ ᓭᑫᓇᐃᐟᑌ ·ᐊᒧ ᘛ, ᒥ ᐆᐯᒣᐁ ᐆᘁ ·ᐊᒧ,
ᓭᑫᑕᑐᒧ ᐆᘁ ·ᐊᒧ ᘛ, ᑕᘑᐠ ᐆᘁ ·ᐊᒧ ᘛ, ᑭᑌᘐ ᑕᑐᒧ ᐆᘁ ·ᐊᒧ ᘛ, ᘓᕫ ᑫᔨ
ᑲᐟᑕᓂ ᐆᒣᒡ ᘓ.

5 ᐁᑎᓂ ᓭᑕᘐ ᒥᓂᑫ ᒣᑕ ᓂ ᑑᐊᑎ ᐁᒧᒧ ᐅᑌᐟᑯ ᒐᑭ ᑕᑐᒧ ᘁ·ᐅᐣᒧ ᐅᒧᒧ
ᑐᐊᓴᐟᓂ ᓂ ᑎᑎ ᐁᑎᑐᕋᐣ ᑎᑎ ᔭᘏᓭ ᐁᐟᒥ ᑕᑐᒧ ᘓ.

6 ᑑᐊᓴᐟᓂ ᘛ ᑲᐟᑕᓂ ᐆᒣᒡ, ᔨ ᐊᐟᐸ ᘛ ᐅᒥᘐ ᘛ ᐃᐢᒧ, ᘓᕫ ᘛ ᓇᑌᔨ ᘛ
ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᑰᒧ ᘁ ᐸᐁᒣ ᓂᑌ ᘁᑫ ᐁᑎᓇ ᐅᘏᓭ ᐯᘐᑯᐣᘛ ᓂᐣᒣᑐ,

7 ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᑰᒧ ᐁᑌ ᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒣ ᐁᒧ ᓂᑌ ᑏᑎ ᐅᑌᐟᑯ ᐁᑫᐟᓂ ·ᐊᒧ ᐸ ᓂᐅᐟᘐ
ᐃᐢᒧ ᘛ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᓴᔭᔨ ᐁᒧ ·ᐊᒧ ᘛ.

8 ᑰᑲ ᑌᘁ ᑕᘁᐟᒥᒡ ᑕᑐᒧ, ᑖᐅᑌᑲ ᐃᘁ ᘛ, ᐅᒥᑎ ᑕᑐᒧ, ᑌᘁ ᐆᐯᑭᐁ ᐁᐁᐟᘐ
ᑕᑐᒧ ᘛ, ᘓᐠᐧᐃ ᐆᐯᐟ ᐅᐢᒧᓂ ᐊᑕᘏ ᘛ, ᐃᑐᑲᔨ ᑕᐟᘐ ᘛ, ᓂᐅᐟᘐ ᐢᒧᓂ ᘑᑐ
ᑕᔭᐟᘏ ᘛ, ᑕ·ᐅᐟᘐ ᑕᑐᒧ ᘛ, ᐅᑌᐟᑯ ᐁᒍᘁᐟᑌ ᑭᑌᘐ ᑕᑐᒧ ᐁᔮ ᑯᑐᓭ ᘁᕒᐠ ᑲᑐᑎ,
ᑯᑐ ᘛ ᑯᑐ ᐢᒧᓂ ᘛ ᘓ ᑫᑌᑲ, ᑎᑎ ᓇᑫ ᐁᑭᐁ ᐁᒧ.

9 ᘓᔭᘓ ᔭᑫᐅᑌᙀ ᘓᔭᘓ ᒐ+ᑫ ᘓᔭᘓ ᑭᑌᕤ ᑫᑕᐃᐟᓂ ᐅᕤ ᐁᐣ^ᑯ ᓂᓂᔭ ᓴᐟ
ᔭᐟᘏ ᗱ ᑑᐊᑎ ᗱ. ᑊᕮ ᓂᓂᑏ+ ᘓᓴ·ᐃ ᐸᑯᐁ⁻ᒣᓂ ᐯᕤᔭᓂ ᐯᑲᓂᐟᘓ ᙀ·ᐅ^ᒍ
ᐅᒍᒍ.
10 ᐁᑎᓂ ᓴᘓᐅᙀ ᑏᑌ ᑫᒧ ᙀᕮ ᗱ, ᔦᑕᑏ ᗱ, ᐅᘕᐣ ᓯᐟᗱ ᐁᐳ ᔦᐅᑯ ᓂᑭ
ᙏᑰᓴᙀᐨ ᔦᑕᑎᔦ ᓂᐅᐟᕤ ᐯᕤ ᔭᑫ ᐅᕤ ᗩᐃᔭ ᐯᑲᓂ^ᘓ ᐊᓯᑯ ᓂ.
11 ᓂᐅᐟᕤ ᐯ ᓂᐣᑎ ᘓ ᐅᐟᑌᐟᑲᐟ ᐯᕤᑭ ᙀ ᗩᒣᘕᐣ ᙀᓯ ᓵᐣᑎ, ᕮᐡᐸ ᙀ ᓵᐣᑎ
ᑌᐟᑲᐟ ᘐᐣ ᓵ.ᑎ ᗱ.
12 ᔦᐅᐸᑎᐟᕮ ᙀᕮ ᗱ, ᔦᑕᑏ ᗱ· ᐊᐣᘎ ᗩᑫ ᕮᒣᐟ ᑭᑕ ᑫᐟᓂ, ᐁᐳ ᑭᑕ ᑏ
ᗩᑫ ᕮ̈ᒣᐟ ᔭᑫᐅᑌᙀ ᗩᑎᐟᔭ ᐆᐯᑫ ᐃ^ᔦᐁᐟ ᐯ^ᑫᑭ ᗩᑫ ᕮᒣᐟ ᐆᐯᓯ ᑕᑌᕋ^ ᓂ.
13 ᓴ^ᕤ ᓂᐟᕤ ᑫᒣ ᘓᑭ·ᑭᑯ ᗱ, ᓴᐳᓯ ᓂᐟᕤ ᑫᒣ ᘓᑭ ᑭᑕ ᗱ, ᗩᓴᐟᕤ ᓂᐟᕤ
ᑫᒣ ᘓᑭ ᑭᑕ ᗱ, ᑭᓯ. ᓂᐟᕤ ᑫᒣ ᘓᑭ ᑭᑕ ᗱ.
14 ᐁᐳ ᔦᐅᑯ ᔦᐅᐸᑌᐟᕮ ᗩᑫ ᕮᒣᐟ ᙀ ᗱᐠ ᑫ ᑕᒣᑯ ᓂ, ᐁᐳ ᙀᑫ ᐸᑯᐁ⁻ᒣᓂ
ᐯᐁᐳ^ᘎᙀ^ ᐆᐱᓯ ᑕᑌᕋ^ ᓂ.
15 ᐁᑎᓂ ᓴᐟ ᔭᐟᘏ ᓂ, ᓴᐨᐸ ᘛᗱ ᐯᑯᔦ ᑰᘐᐣ ᔦᐅᑯ ᗱ, ᐯᑭᑕ ᗱ, ᔦᐅᐸᑌᐟᕮ
ᗱ, ᓂᐁᑕᐅᑌᐟᘔ+ ᐅᑲ.
16 ᐁᐳ ᔦᐊᑯ ᘏᐣᑭ ᐅᑫᒣ ᐁᐠᙀᐟᘎ ᑕᐣᒍ ᓂ, ᗩᐣᑌᐠ ᗱ, ᑌᑯᐣ ᗱ ᐁᐠᙀᐟᘎ,
ᐁᑎᓂ ᘛᗱ ᘓ ᔦᐅᑯ ᓂᐁᑕᐅᑌᐟᘔ ᓂ ᗩᑫ ᕮᒣᐟ ᗩᓂᑕ ᕮ ᐳᐡᓵᓂ^ ᐅᐟᐳ ᙀᐣᑌᐠ
ᗱ, ᑌᑯᐠ ᗱ, ᔦᑕᑏ ᗱ ᐁᐠᙀᐟᘎ ᑕᐣᒍ.
17 ᔦᐅᐸᑎᐟᕮ ᓂᐁᑕᐅᑌᐟᘔ ᗱ, ᐁᐣ^ᑯᑭ ᒍᓂᑕ ᗩᒣᘕᐣ ᘏᐣᑭ ᐅᙀᗩ ᑰᐱᘏ^
ᐆᐟᐳ, ᑌᙀ ᘓᓯ ᐁᑕᐅᑌᐟᘔ ᐅᑫᓯ, ᔭᑫᐅᑌᙀ ᐁᒍ ᑰᑲ.
18 ᔦᐅᐸᑎᐟᕮ ᙀ ᕮ^ᐸ ᘓ ᒣᐟᕤ ᓂ, ᔦᐅᑯ ᓴᐨᐸ ᗱ ᐊᐣᘎ ᐅᘏᔦ ᑕᐟᑲᐟ ᔭᑫ
ᓵᐣᑎ.
19 ᘓᓯ ᔦᐅᐸᑎᐟᕮ ᑫ ᗩᐃᐊ ᐅᑌᐟᑾ ᙀ ᗩᒣᘕᐣ ᙀᓯ ᑕᐣᒍ ᐯᑫ ᑕᒣᑯ, ᐁᐳ
ᘓᙀ ᕮ^ᐸ ᐊᐣᘎ, ᐁᐳ ᗩᑫ ᓴᐸᔭ ᐊᐣᘎ, ᐁᐳ ᘓᑭ ᑲᐟᓯᑐᓂ ᐊᐣᘏ, ᐁᐳ ᘏᐣᑭ
ᐁᒪᔭᐟᑎ ᐊᐣᑎ,
20 ᐁᐳ ᓯᓯᑯ ᓴᑐᓂᐠ ᐊᐣᘎ, ᐁᐟᑫᘓ ᓴᑎᐊ^ ᐊᐣᘎ, ᘓᔭᘓ ᑲᐡᐃᓯᑯᑊ ᐊᐣᘎ, ᗩᑫ-
ᔭᘓ ᐯᐡᐁᐟ ᐊᐣᘎ, ᐁᐣ^ᑯᔭᘓ ᘐᐸ^ ᐊᐣᘎ, ᐁᐳ ᐅᙀᗩ ᑲᐡᐊᓯᐸᐡᓴ^, ᐁᐳ ᐁᐣ^ᑯ
ᕮᒣᐟ ᕮᓯᐣ ᐁᐳ ᗩᑫ ᕮᒣᐟ ᐊᒥᑭ^ᐠ
21 ᗩᑫ ᕮᒣᐟ ᐯᑭᐣᑕ ᗩᑫ ᕮᒣᐠ ᐁᘕ̇ᓯ ᑕᐣᒍ, ᑭᐣᑕ ᑕᐅᙀᐟᘐ ᐁᐣ^ᑯ ᐃᘕ̇ᓯ ᐁᒍ,
ᐁᐳ ᔦᐅᓵ ᘐ̇ᓵᐁ ᓴᐨᐸ ᕮᐠ ᙀᓯ ᐁᒍ; ᔭᑫ ᓵᐣᑎ ᑌᐟᑲᐟ
22 ᔭᓴᐟᘏ ᑰᑎ ᐁᔦᑊ ᑎᓯ ᐃᙀ ᓂ, ᒍ̇ᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒣ ᓂᐅᐟᕤ ᔦᑕᑎᔦ ᗱ ᐸᑯᐁ⁻ᒣᓂ
ᗱ, ᐯᑲ ᔭᓴᐟᘏ ᑰᑎ ᑕᐣᒍ ᘓ.
23 ᐁᐳ ᔦᐅᑯ ⁻ᕤᓂ ᓴ ᗱ, ᐁᕋᑎ ᓴ ᗱ, ᐯᑫ ᓂᐣᑎ ᘓ ᑏᓂᒣᑊ ᐃᙀ ᓂ, ᓂᐅᐟᕤ
ᐯᓂᐣᑎ ᐯᑫ ᐅᐟᑌᐟᑲᐠ ᓂ, ᐸᑯᐁ⁻ᒣᓂ ᐸ ᕤᑭ ᐁᒍ ᗱ.
24 ᐁᐳ ᐅᑌᙀ ᓂᐅᐟᕤ ᐁᑑᓂ ᐅᑌᙀ ᐅᕤ ᐆᐯᑫᐟᓂ ᐁᐳ ᐅᐟᑌᐟᑲᐟ ᑎᘎᑌᐟ ·ᐊᒍ,
ᓂ ᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒣ ᓂᒣ ᔦᐅᑯ ᓂᑭ ᑕᐅᐟᕤ ·ᐊᒍ.
25 ᐯᑭᐣᑕ ⁻ᕤᓂ ᑕᐅᙀᐟᘐ ᑕᐅᑕᑎᐣᘓ ᑕᐣᒍ ᐃᙀ ᐅᒍᒍ, ᐁᔦᑊ ᐁᕋᑭ ᐆᙀ
·ᐊᒍ ᗱ.
26 ᐅᑌᐟᑾ ᐁᑑᓂ ᐅᑌᙀ ᘓᓯ ᐅᑌᐟᑾ ᓂᑭ ᐯᑏ ᑕᐳᙀᐟᘓ ᐅᒍᒍ.
27 ᘓᓯ ᑌᐟᓯᐣ ᗱ, ᐅᙏᑎ ᗱ ᐊᐳᑯ ᓂᑌ ᑕ·ᐊᕤ ᑕᐣᒍ ᓂᑌ ᗱ, ᐁᔦᑊ ᘏ ᓂᑕᐅᔭ
ᐃᙀ ᐅᒍᒍ, ᐁᐳ ᐅᑌᙀ ᐆᐱᓯ ᐸᑯᐁ⁻ᒣᓂ ᑌᕋᓯᑫ ᑌᕋ^ ᐅᐳ.

ᐯᔭᖃᓴ ᓇᐳᑌᓇ ᓇᒣᕚᑉ ᓇᑫ.

1 ᐁᑎᓂ ᐁᕙᓇ ᕘ ᑌᐢ ᕗᑉ ᔮᑉᑎ ᑕᐟᑲᐟ ᓇᕙᓯ ᐊᓯᑯ, ᓂᐅᐟᖓ ᐁᑕᖓ ᒥᓂ ᐸᑯ-
ᐁᐨᑫᓂ ᐅᐯᖓ ᓂᐃᕆ
2 ᑌᐢ ᓀᓂᓯ ᐁᐟᑫᒣ ᐸᑌᐟᕗ ᕘ ᒉᒥᑉᓂ ᕙᓇ ᓇᑕᐃᐊ ᓇᑫ ᕃᒣᐟ, ᒥᐁ ᐁᐟᕃ ᐅᖃ
ᐯᑫ ᑌᑫ ᐁᕋᐢ ᓴ ᑕᐅᑌᐟᕗ ᐯᒥᐁ ᑌᑫ ᐁᔨ ᒉᒥᑉ ᐃᓀᑉᑲ+ ᐁᑑᓂ ᐅᑌᑌ ᓴᑕ-
ᔨᑯ ᐅᑲ.
3 ᓂᐅᐟᖓ ᐯᑲ ᕕ ᔨᐟᐎ ᐃᑌ, ᓂᐅᐟᖓ ᕘ ᐯᑯᐁᒣᑌᓂ ᕘ ᐆᐯ ᑕᖓ ᒥᓂ ᐁᓴᐦ
ᑕᐅᒧ ᐚᒧ, ᐯᖓᐊᓇ ᐯᑕᑲᐅᒉ ᐚᒧ ᕘ.
4 ᐱᑌ ᑲᑌᑌᐟᓀ ᐚᒧ ᕘ, ᐱᓯ ᐆᐯᕕᑫ ᐁᑌᕋᐢ ᕘ.
5 ᐁᓴᐦ ᐁᕋᐢ ᐆᑌ, ᐁᑲᑯ ᕘ ᐨᖓᓂ ᓴ ᕘ ᖓᑕᓂᒣᑉ ᐃᑌ, ᒨᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒣ ᓂᐅᐟᖓ
ᖓᒋ ᐆᐯᐠᑯᐃᑯ ᐚᒧ ᐯᐟ ᐃᐡᑯᓯ ᑕᕕᓇ ᐚᒧ ᕘ.
6 ᑑᐊᓴᐟᓂ ᕘ ᑎᑎ ᔭᖃᓴ ᐁᐟᕕ ᑕᐅᒧ, ᓂᐅᐟᖓ ᐅᐯᒉᐢ ᓴᑕᑎᓴ ᐆᐯᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒣ
ᐯᔭᑫᐅᑌᑌ ᓴᖃᑯ, ᐯᖓᐊᓇ ᓀᓯ ᐃᖓ ᒨᓂᒣᐦ ᐁᑯᑕᑎᐟᔭ ᐊᑕᔨᑯ ᓀ.
7 ᐁᒨᒧ! ᐃᖓ ᓂᐧᐅᐢᕃ, ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᑯᒧ ᑎᑎ ᑌᕆᓯ ᐯᔭᖃᓴ ᐆᔭ ᑕᐅᒧ ᐁᑫᐟᓂ
ᓂᑌ, ᐸ ᓲᖓ ᐅᒧᒧ.
8 ᓯ ᕘᐅ ᑎᑎ ᕙᓯ ᓂ ᕘ, ᐁᑌᐢᒣᐠ ᕘ, ᕙᓯᐅ ᕘ ᐁᑌᐢᒣᑰ ᕘ, ᐁᔨ ᔭᑫᐅᑌᑌ
ᐅᖓ ᐁᑯᑌᐢᔭ ᐊᓯᑯ ᐯᑫ ᓇᒣᐦ ᓇᐃᐢᒣᐦ ᓂ, ᐯᕚᑉ ᔭᐢᖃ ᐅᑲ.
9 ᐁᔨᑐ ᐁᑯᐅᑌ ᓴᓇ ᓴᐟᓂ, ᓯ ᐯᖓᐊᓇ ᐃᐢᒧ ᓂᐅ ᑯᐢᖃ ᕘ, ᑌᖓᓂ
ᐳᐯᒉᐢ ᑕᐅᒧ ᕘ, ᐁᔨ ᐅᑌᑌ ᑎᑎ ᑎᕆᓯ ᔭᖃᓴ ᕘᑕᐟᓂ ᕘ ᑯᐢᖃ. ᓂᐅᐟᖓ
ᕚᑉ ᔭᑌᐟᖃ.
10 ᑐᐊᓴᐟᓂ ᕘ, ᑎᑎ ᑎᕆᓯ ᔭᖃᓴ ᐆᔭ ᑕᐅᒧ ᐯᐅᐟᐎᑉ ᓴᓇ ᖓᓂ ᒐᐃᑌ
ᒨᓂᒣᐦ ᓀ,
11 ᐁᑎᓂ ᐁᐟᕕ ᐃᑌ ᐁᒧ, ᕕ ᐁᑯᐅᒉ ᐚᒧ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᐅᒥᑎ ᐁᒧ ᕕ ᐁᑯᐅᒉ
ᐚᒧ ᕘ ᐁᑎᓂ ᐁᐟᕕ ᐁᒧ ᕕ ᐁᑯᐅᒉ ᐚᒧ ᕘ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᓴᑕᑎᓴ ᐁᒧ ᕕ ᐁᑯᐅᒉ
ᐚᒧ ᕘ,
12 ᐁᒨᒧ ᕘ ᐃᖓ ᓂᐧᐊᐢᕃ, ᓀᓯ ᑌᑌ ᐆᐯᕚᑉ ᓇᐃᐢᓂ ᓴᐟ ᑕᐅᒧ, ᑌᑌ ᑕᐅ-
ᑌᐟᕗ ᐯᕚᑉ ᓇᐃᐢᓂ, ᐅᑲ ᐯᕃᑯᓂᐁ ᑫᓯ,
13 ᓯ ᐊᐟᐸ ᕘ ᐅᒥᖓ ᕘ ᐃᐢᒧ, ᓀᐎ ᕘ ᓇᒉᓯ ᕘ ᐃᐢᑌ.
14 ᐁᔨ ᐅᑌᑌ ᐱᓂ ᑫᓯ ᓴ ᑕᑲᑕᐅᖃ ᐆᐸ ᓲᖓ, ᐁᕙᓇ ᒉᒥᑉ ᐆᐯᑲ ᐁᒧ
ᐚᒧ, ᕆᐅᑕ ᖓᑌ ᓴᐅᑯ ᓂᑕᐃᐅᑌᐟ ᐚᒧ ᕘ.
15 ᕆᐅᑕ ᐊᐅᖓᓯ ᕆ ᕘ, ᐃᐅᑲᓯ ᑕᐅᐟᖓ ᕘ, ᓀᐠᐧᐃ ᐆᐯᐟ, ᐅᐢᒧᓂ ᐊᑕᖃ ᓂ ᕘ,
ᑌᑌ ᐆᐯᕆᐁ ᑕᐁᐟᖓ ᕘ, ᐁᑑᓂ ᓂᐅᐟᖓ ᕚᑉ ᑕᔭᐟᖃ ᕘ, ᑕᐧᐊᖓ ᖓᑕᓂᐁᓀ ᕘ
ᐁᔨ ᑕᐳᐟᖓ ᕘ ᐁᓴᐦ ᓇᑌ.
16 ᓯ ᔨᓯ ᓴᔭᑫᐅᑌᑌ ᐯᖃᑯ ᔭᓴᐟᖃ ᑯᕙ ᕚᑉ ᑎᑎ ᑲ ᔭᐟᖃ ᐅᑲ, ᓯ ᑌᐱᐨ
ᐱᒥᑉᒥᓂ ᕘ ᐯᔭᓯ ᕘ ᐃᐢᒧ ᓴᐟᑲ ᒍᑉ ᓂᑐᑎ ᐃᐢᒧ ᕘ.
17 ᓀᓀᔨᑌ ᑑᓯ ᕘ, ᔭᓴᐟᖃ ᐊᑯᒧ ᕘ ᑊᕃ ᓂᒨᒉᐟ ᐊᑕᑎ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᕗ ᐸᐁᑫ
ᕘ, ᓂᓂᔭ ᐚᒧ, ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᑯᒧ ᖓᓂᒣᑉ ᓂᑌ ᕗ ᐁᕙᓇ ᐅᖃᐁ · ᑕ ᐅᒧᒧ.
18 ᑌᑌ ᑕᐅᑌᐟᕗ ᑎᑎ ᐁᑎᕆᓯ ᔭᖃᓴ ᐆᔭ ᑌᒣᐠ ᐯᕚᑉ ᐊᑑᓯ ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᑯᒧ
ᑎᑎ ᐁᑎᕆᓯ ᔭᖃᓴ ᕚᑉ ᐁᑌ ᔭᖃᓴ ᓂᔨᓂᑯ ᓂᑌ ᓂᐅᐟᖓ ᓀᓯ ᕆᑌᖓ ᐅᖓ ᑎᑎ
ᐁᑎᕆᓯᑫ ᐁᑌᕋᐢ ᐯᑫ ᓂᔨᓂᑯ ᕘ ᐊᒧ.

19 ᐃᖅᑯᑑᓂ ᑯᒍ ᓇᓯ ᔭᑲᔪ ᑎᑎ ᐁᑎᕆᓯ ᔭᑲᔪ ᕃᓯ ᐸᓱᖃ ᓂᑌ, ᓂᐅᓱᓓ
ᐁᖓᐃ ᑌᒥᔅ ᐁᑎᓂ ᐯᓓ ᐃᓱᖃ ᐚᒍ ᔪᐅᑯ ᔪᑕᑎᔪ ᖃ, ᓇᓯ ᑏᓯ ᑎᑎ ᐁᑎᕆᓯᑫ
ᐁᑌᖅᐦ ᐯᕃᓯ ᐸᓱᖃ ᖃ.
20 ᐁᑎᓂ ᑎᑎ ᐅᑌᓱᔪ ᐅᓚ ᐊᑎ ᑑᐊᑎ ᖃ, ᐁᓱᒥ ᐃᓚ ᓂᐙᐦᕃ ᐁᒣᔅ, ᐁᑯᔅᑌ
ᐚᒍ ᒎᑲ ᑲᐅᓱᒉ ᐸᓯ ᓂᓂᓚ+
21 ᒎᑲ ᑲᐅᓱᒉ ᐸᓯ**X** ᒎᐅᓂ ᐅᑌᓱᔪ ᒎᓇᐊᓂ ᐁᒣᔅ.

London: Printed by Gilbert and Rivington, Limited, St. John's Square, E C.